This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Dec 15 '52 A

THE NAVY LIST

MAY 1952

Containing List of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE 25s. NET

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Uniforms and Civilian Clothing are tailored by Bernard craftsmen at Harwich.

A Bernard representative will be pleased to call on you when next you have a clothing enquiry by an appointment arranged through Head Office or a branch Manager.

Where this is not possible, please write Head Office for patterns and prices.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX

Telephone: Harwich 447

8 WESTWELL GARDENS, CITY CENTRE, PLYMOUTH Tel. 66543

Other branches at Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Lee-on-Solent, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema, and Valetta, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Abbotsinch, Arbroath, Anthorn, Machrihanish, Eglinton, Kete, St. Merryn, Helston, and Worthy Down.

Digitized by Google

BARR & STROUD

LIMITED

ENGINEERS & INSTRUMENT MAKERS

OPTICAL MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL

Messrs. Barr and Stroud Limited are leading designers and makers of a wide variety of Optical, Electrical and Mechanical instruments for Naval, Military and Air Force purposes, including Rangefinders, Submarine Periscopes and Prismatic Binoculars of many types for both Naval and Civilian use.

They have a large capacity for the production of complete instruments, mechanisms and machines of precision grade, and high quality lenses and prisms.

Enquiries are invited

ANNIESLAND,
GLASGOW, W.3.

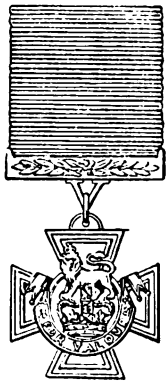
15, VICTORIA ST.,
LONDON, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

ORDERS, DECORATIONS
AND MINIATURES
OF ALL COUNTRIES.

MEDALS
MOUNTED.
RIBAND
BARS AND
BUCKRAM
BARS FOR
SERVICE
DRESS...



Medallists by appointment to the late
King George VI

GOLD
SILVER
JEWELLERY
COINS
PICTURES
ORIENTAL
AND
CLASSICAL
ART.....

SPINK & SON LTD.

5, 6 & 7 KING STREET,
ST JAMES'S, LONDON S.W.1.

Established 1772

Tel: Whitehall 5275 (3 lines)

Cables: Spink, London

Digitized by Google

THE
NAVY LIST
FOR
MAY
1952

Corrected to 18th April 1952

The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1952

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY,
(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service", and need not be stamped.

The Seniority Lists of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists will appear annually in the July issue of the Navy List. Otherwise this Navy List includes all retired and emergency Officers serving.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List", which appears in June and December.

No appointments dated after the 18th day of the month of publication can be inserted in the Navy List until the following List is published.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held, but generally speaking are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The Navy List *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, Their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the* Navy List.

By command of Their Lordships,

J. G. LANG.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the end of this Volume.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	viii-xiii
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
Admiral Commanding Reserves, Office of	244
Admiralty Constabulary	389
Admiralty Department and Staff	362
Naval Reserves Department	244
Royal Marine Office	238
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the	235 & 361
Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc., Jurisdiction of	418
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	239
Admiralty Regional Offices	389
Admiralty Shore Establishments Cinema Fund Committee	395
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services	393
Agents—	
Law	419
Navy	419
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine	234
Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department	384
Aircraft Repair Yards	406
Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department	384
Air Stations, Air Sections, and Aircraft Repair Yards, Royal Naval, at Home and Abroad	425
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	390
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Naval Reserve	155
Of Royal Naval and Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve	179
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines and Retired and Emergency Officers serving	1
Women's Royal Naval Service	227
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	231
Civilian Officers	341
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	429
Amphibious Warfare Headquarters	388
Armament Supply Department	374
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	418
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	418
Attachés, Naval	390
Australia—	
Naval Forces of	336
Establishments of	400
Ships of	537
Badges Committee, Ships	393
Board of Admiralty	361
Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department	376
British Joint Communications— Electronics Board	393
Cadet Committee, Inter-Services	395
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	328
Canada—	
Naval Forces of	337
Establishments of	401
Ships of	548
Ceylon—	
Ships of	568
Changes on the Retired List	592, 606, 622, 636
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of	367
Chaplaincy Service Advisory Committee	393
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the Queen	235
Chemical Defence Advisory Board	391
Cinema Fund Committee, Admiralty Shore Establishments	395
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	385
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index	341
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	414
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	412
Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth	415
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	235 & 361
Compass Department	381
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	378

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College	414
Deaths, Removals, &c.	582
Department of The Chief of Naval Information	384
Department of The Director of Naval Weather Service	366
Director of Navy Accounts	362
Distinctions, Honorary	xiii
Dockyard Department	381
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff	415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	397
Dockyards of the Commonwealth	400
Education Department	367
Educational Establishments	412
Electrical Engineering Department	371
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	371
Family Welfare Sections	394
Flag Officers in Commission	420
Fleet Auxiliaries	530
Forces, H.M., Savings Committee	393
Greenwich Hospital Department	385
Greenwich Hospital Living	416
Greenwich, Royal Naval College	412
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, The	390
Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division	365
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on	534
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines	238
Holbrook, Royal Hospital School	416
Honorary Chaplains to the Queen	235
Honorary Distinctions	xiii
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet	235
Honorary Physicians to the Queen	235
Honorary Surgeons to the Queen	235
Hospitals, Naval—	
List of, with their Officers	407
Pharmacists at	417
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty	365
Hydrographic Supplies Establishment	366
India—	
Naval Forces of	339
Establishments of	402
Ships of	574
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force	394
Judge Advocate of the Fleet	418
Judicial Department	418
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division	418
Laundry Superintendents, Royal Naval Hospitals	417
Law Agents	419
Law Officers	418
Living, Greenwich Hospital	416
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty	235
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	234
Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants	392
Medical Director-General, Department of	366
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	407
Medical Officers employed on Recruiting Service	239
Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs Department	386
Movements Department	384
Nautical Almanac Office	390
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	234
Naval Air Organisation and Training Division	365
Naval Air Warfare Division	365
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Executive Officers Appointments), Office of	366
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Engineering Personnel), Office of Extra	366
Naval Attachés	390
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')	490
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')	451
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')	524

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Naval Construction Department	368
Naval Electrical Department	367
Naval Equipment Department	376
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty	364
Naval Medical School, Royal	413
Naval Ordnance Department	372
Naval Recruiting Department	366
Naval Store Department	382
Naval Training Department	367
Navigation and Direction Division	365
Navy Accounts, Director of	362
Navy Agents	419
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	394
New Zealand—	
Naval Forces of	338
Establishments of	402
Ships of	571
Obituary	583
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	391
Observatory, The Royal Greenwich	390
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves	244
Office of the Senior Psychologist	367
Operations Division of Naval Staff	364
Ordnance Board	391
Ordnance Department	372
Pakistan—	
Naval Forces of	340
Establishments of	404
Ships of	578
Personal Services Department	366
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	417
Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen	235
Plans Division of Naval Staff	364
Plans Division (Q)	364
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	231
Queen's Honorary Chaplains	235
Queen's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons	235
Queen's Naval Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp	234
Radio Equipment Department	381
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom	236
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	239
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	245
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office	418
Removals from the Active List	585, 596, 609, 625
Retired List, Changes on	592, 606, 622, 636
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	530
Royal Greenwich Observatory, The	390
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook	416
Royal Marines, Officers of	237
Headquarters, Staff of	238
Royal Naval Air Stations, Air Sections, and Repair Yards at Home and Abroad	425
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')	490
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')	451
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')	524
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	414
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	412
Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth	415
Royal Naval Film Corporation	395
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	231
Royal Naval Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	155
Officers Flying Blue Ensign	248
Registrars of	245
Royal Naval Scientific Service	376
Royal Naval Staff College	413
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	179
Cadet Corps	328
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Divisions, List of, with their Officers	250
Officers of Supplementary Reserve, List of	290
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board	394

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Savings Committee, H.M. Forces	393
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff	415
Sea Cadet Corps	328
Sea Transport Department	396
Secretary's Department	362
Senior Psychologist—Office of	367
Ships—	
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers	429
Australian	537
Canadian	548
Ceylon	568
Hospital Ship	530
Indian	574
New Zealand	571
Pakistan	578
South African	569
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service	534
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	530
Ships Badges Committee	393
Signal Division	365
Societies, Institutions and Charities, Index of	vii
South Africa—	
Naval Forces of	339
Ships of	569
Staff of Deputy Controller (Production)	367
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service	534
Supply and Secretariat, Department of	367
Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	235
Tactical and Staff Duties Division	364
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools	415
Technical Costing Section	396
The Royal Greenwich Observatory	390
Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division	364
Trade Division	364
Transport Department, Sea	396
Transport Officers, List of	396
Underwater Weapons Department	376
Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom	236
Vice-Admiral of Ireland	419
Victualling Department	384
Victualling Yards	406
Volunteer Cadet Corps	328
Women's Royal Naval Service—	
Headquarters	388
Alphabetical List of Officers	227
Officers of Reserve, List of	330
Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	230
Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign, List of	580

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF
SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES

	PAGE
Societies, etc., for Officers or their dependants...	637–648
Societies, etc., for Petty Officers, N.C.O.'s and men or their dependants	649–654
Societies, etc., concerning both Officers and Men	655–660
Other notices	661–663
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial	641
Alastair Farquhar Memorial Fund	641
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	641
Army, Navy and Marine and Air Force Provident Society ...	638
Association of Retired Naval Officers	639
British Seamen's Orphan Boys' Home, Brixham	656
Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities	637
Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers	653
Christ's Hospital	647
"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital Society	658
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	643
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops	651
Greenwich Hospital ... 646, 655,	656
Housing Association for Officers' Families	643
Hurstpierpoint College	648
Kelly College, Tavistock	648
King Edward VII Convalescent Home	645
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers	644
King George's Fund for Sailors ...	657
King William IV's Naval Asylum...	645
Kitchener Medical Services Scholarships	659
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families	644
Liverpool College	648
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	657
Marine Society	658
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen	654
Nautical Research Society	662
Naval Home Industry	660
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	639
Navy Records Society	662
Officers' Association, British Legion	640
Oundle School	648
Pembroke House, The Nore ...	653
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless and Disabled Ex-servicemen	663
Queen Adelaide Naval Fund ...	641
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund	642
Queen Victoria School, Dunblane ...	652
Reed's School	660
Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts	660
Royal Marine A. E. W. Mason Fund	638
Royal Marines' Association ...	661
Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund	639
Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund	639
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Home, Portsmouth ...	653
R.N. and R.M. Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre, Portsmouth	663
R.N. & R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Fund	640
Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth	663
Royal Naval Benevolent Society ...	638
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust ...	649
Royal Naval Fund	650
Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society	650
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund ...	647
Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home	652
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters	646
Royal United Service Institution ...	661
Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)	652
St. Edward's School Oxford ...	648
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association	659
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund ...	650
Trafalgar Services Club	651
United Services Trustee	661
William Kinloch Charity	651
William Simpson's Home	654
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	642

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RANKS

A . . Admiral.
A F . . Admiral of the Fleet.
A S L . Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).
A S L (L) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
A S L (S) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
B . . Boatswain.
C . . Captain.
C (E) . . Captain (Engineering Branch).
C (L) . . Captain (Electrical).
C (S) . . Captain (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd A Con O Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Cd A Eng. . Commissioned Air Engineer.
Cd Armn . Commissioned Airman.
Cd B . Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd B (A/S) Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Cd B (PR) . Commissioned Boatswain (Plotting and Radar).
Cd B (PT & W) Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training and Welfare).
Cd C O . Commissioned Communication Officer.
Cd Con . Commissioned Constructor
Cd Ck O . Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Cd El O . Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Cd Eng . Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr . Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M . Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA . Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd Obs . Commissioned Observer.
Cd OE . Commissioned Ordnance Engineer.
Cd P . . Commissioned Pilot.
Cd Pho . Commissioned Photographer.
Cd Rec . Commissioned Recruiter.
Cd Sh . Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O . Commissioned Stores Officer.
Cdt . . Cadet.
Cdt. (E) . Cadet (Engineering Branch).
Cdt. (L) . Cadet (Electrical).
Cdt Mid . Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cdt (S) . Cadet (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd Wdr . Commissioned Wardmaster.
Cd W O . Commissioned Writer Officer.
Ch . . Chaplain.
Ch F . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C L . . Communication Lieutenant.
CO, S S S . Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
CO, S W S . Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service
C of S Ch . Church of Scotland Chaplain.
Cr . . Commander.
Cr (E) . Commander (Engineering Branch).
Cr (L) . Commander (Electrical).
Cr (S) . Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
E C . . Engineer Captain.
Gr . . Gunner.
Gr (T) . Gunner (T).
Gr (TAS) . Gunner (TAS).
Hon A . Honorary Admiral.
Hon L . Honorary Lieutenant.
In C . Instructor Captain.
In Cr. . Instructor Commander.
In L . . Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In S L . Instructor Sub-Lieutenant.
L . . Lieutenant.
L (A) . Lieutenant (Air Branch).
L A A . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (A) . Lieutenant-Commander (Air Branch).
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering Branch).
L Cr (L) . Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (S) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L (E) . Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).
L (L) . Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (S) . Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid . . Midshipman.

Digitized by Google

Mid (E) . Midshipman (Engineering Branch).
Mid (S) . Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).
Pres C of E Ch . Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R A (E) . Rear-Admiral (Engineering Branch).
R A (L) . Rear-Admiral (Electrical).
R A (S) . Rear-Admiral (Supply & Secretariat).
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M . . Royal Marines.
Bt L Col . Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain, Royal Marines.
C G . Commandant General, Royal Marines.
Cd Bndr . Commissioned Bandmaster.
Cd Rec . Commissioned Recruiter, Royal Marines.
Cd R M G Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S M . Commissioned Sergeant Major.
Col . Colonel, Royal Marines.
Gen . General, Royal Marines.
L . . Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen . Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen. Major-General, Royal Marines.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
Sen Cd M Tailor . Senior Commissioned Master Tailor.
Sen Cd S M . Senior Commissioned Sergeant Major.
S C O, S S S . Senior Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
S C O, S W S . Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Sen Cd A Con O . Senior Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Sen Cd A Eng . Senior Commissioned Air Engineer.
Sen Cd Armn . Senior Commissioned Airman
Sen Cd B . Senior Commissioned Boatswain.
Sen Cd B (A/S) . Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Sen Cd. B (PT & W) . Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training and Welfare).
Sen Cd C O Senior Commissioned Communication Officer.
Sen Cd Ck O . Senior Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Sen Cd Ct O . Senior Commissioned Catering Officer.
Sen Cd El O . Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Sen Cd Eng Senior Commissioned Engineer.
Sen Cd Gr . Senior Commissioned Gunner
Sen Cd M . Senior Commissioned Mechanician.
Sen Cd MAA . Senior Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Sen Cd Obs Senior Commissioned Observer.
Sen Cd OE. Senior Commissioned Ordnance Engineer
Sen Cd P . Senior Commissioned Pilot.
Sen Cd Pho Senior Commissioned Photographer.
Sen Cd Sh . Senior Commissioned Shipwright.
Sen Cd SO . Senior Commissioned Stores Officer.
Sen Cd Wdr Senior Commissioned Wardmaster.
Sen Cd WO Senior Commissioned Writer Officer.
Sg C . . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cr . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Skr . . Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (A) . Sub-Lieutenant (Air Branch).
S L (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).

Digitized by Google

S L (L) . Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (S) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
V A . . Vice-Admiral.
V A (E) . Vice-Admiral (Engineering Branch).
ADC . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
QHP . Hon. Physician to the Queen.
QHS . Hon. Surgeon to the Queen.
QHDS . Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen.
QHCh . Hon. Chaplain to the Queen.
IN . . Indian Navy.
RAN. . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.
RNZN . Royal New Zealand Navy.
RPN . Royal Pakistan Navy.
(*act*) . . Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*) . Denotes Officer holds a Temporary Commission.
■ *After a Medal or Decoration for Valour* in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a Bar to such Medal or Decoration. The award of additional Bars will be indicated by the addition of a further square sign for each award.

ABBREVIATIONS used for MEDICAL OFFICERS in a SHIP or ESTABLISHMENT to denote SPECIALISTS.

(*A*) . . Anaesthetics.
(*A/M*) . Aviation Medicine.
(*B*) . . Bacteriology.
(*C*) . . Chemical Defence.
(*K*) . . Dermatology.
(*E*) . . Ear, Nose and Throat.
(*G*) . . Genito-Urinary.
(*H*) . . Hygiene.
(*M*) . . Medicine.
(*N/P*). . Neuro-psychiatry.
(*P*) . . Mental Diseases.
(*O*) . . Ophthalmology.
(*S*) . . Surgery.
(*X*) . . Radiology.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S. . Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off. Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.S.T. . Assistant Chief of Supplies and Transport.
A.E.D. . Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department.
A.M.R.D. . Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
A.O.T.D. . Air Organisation and Training Division.
A.S.D. . Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D. . Air Warfare Division.
A.W.H.Q. . Amphibious Warfare Headquarters.
B.J.C.B. . British Joint Communication Electronics Board.
B.M.S.D. . Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department.
C.C.O. . Chief of Combined Operations.
C.D. . . Compass Department.
Cdo. Sch. R.M. Commando School, Royal Marines.
C.N.I. . Chief of Naval Information.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.D. . Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.A.E. . Director of Air Equipment.
D.A.M.R. . Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair.
D.A.O.T. . Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training.
Dart. Coll . Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.
D.A.S. . Director of Armament Supply.
D.A.W. . Director of Naval Air Warfare.
D.C.D. . Director of Compass Dept.
D.C.N.I. . Department of The Chief of Naval Information.
D.C.N.S. . Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.
D.D. . Dockyard Department.

Digitized by Google

D.E.(N) . Director of Engineering (Naval), R.A.N.
D.G.D. . Director of the Gunnery and A/A Warfare Division.
D.G.S. . Director-General, Supply and Secretariat.
D.G.S.D. . Director-General, Supply and Secretariat, Dept.
D.N.D. . Director of Navigation and Direction.
D.N.E. . Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.E.S. . Director of Naval Education Service.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.L.D. . Director of Naval Electrical Department.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.N.T. . Director of Naval Training.
D.N.W.S. . Director of Naval Weather Service.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D. of D. . Director of Dockyards.
D. of M. . Director of Manning.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D.of P.D.(Q) Director of Plans Division (Q)
D. of S. . Director of Naval Stores.
D.O.T.M. . Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D.P.S. . Director of Personal Services.
D.R.E. . Director of Radio Equipment.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Division.
D.Stan.D. . Director of Standardisation Division.
D.T.A.S.W. Director, Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
D.U.W. . Director of Underwater Weapons.
D.W.S.C. . Director of Welfare and Service Conditions.
DY—— . Dockyard——.
Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.
E.D. . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.D. . Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division.
H. O. Colombo { Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.
H.Q. Ottawa Headquarters, R.C.N. Ottawa.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Department.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
I.T.C.R.M. Infantry Training Centre, Royal Marines.
Manng. D . Manning Department.
M.D. . Medical Department.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Mov. D. . Movements Department.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.C.O's Sch. R.M. { Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Royal Marines.
N.D.D. . Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.E.S. . Naval Education Service.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.L.D. . Naval Electrical Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C. . Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.R.S. . Naval Recruiting Service.
N.S.D. . Naval Store Department.
N.T.D. . Naval Training Department.
N.W.S.D. . Naval Weather Service Department.
O.D. . Operations Division.
O. of S.P.. Office of Senior Psychologist.
Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.
P.D. . Plans Division.
P.D.(Q) . Plans Division (Q).
Plymouth . Plymouth Group, Royal Marines.
Ply Coll . Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth
Portsmouth. Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

P.R.O. R.M. } Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.
P.T.Sch. R.M. } Physical Training School, Royal Marines.
P.S.D. . Personal Services Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.Cy.N. . Royal Ceylon Navy.
R.E.D. . Radio Equipment Department.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.
R.M. Deal . Royal Marines, Deal.
R.M.F.V.R. Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.N. Coll . Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
R.N.E. Coll. Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.
R.N.S.S. . Royal Naval Scientific Service
R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.
S.A.N.S. . Serving under the South African Government.
S.A.S.R.M. Small Arms School—Royal Marines.
S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.
S.D. . . Signal Division.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Stan. D. . Standardisation Division.
S.T.D. . Sea Transport Department.
Staff Coll . R.N. Staff College.
T.A.S.W.D. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
T.D. . . Trade Division.
T.S.D. . Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.W.D. . Underwater Weapons Department.
V.C.N.S. . Vice Chief of the Naval Staff.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S.C.D. . Welfare and Service Conditions Department.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
GC . George Cross.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M.. . George Medal.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of The Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I. . Order of British India.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit
R.D. . . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
VC . Victoria Cross.
V.R.D. . Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

AND OF

THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

For R.N.R. Officers see page 155. *For R.N.V.R. Officers see page* 179.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	Seniority	Where serving
Abbas, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	21 July 46	Iqbal
Abbott, A. F. A., DSC	C (E)	30 June 51	Stadacona
Abbott, B. D. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Falcon
Abbott, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Triumph
Abbott, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Agincourt
Abbott, J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Bakhtyar)
Abbott, J. A. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Raleigh
Abbott, J. W. E. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Brigand
Abel, F.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Euryalus
Abel, F. R. ...	L (S)	20 Nov 44	Daedalus
Abel, J. E., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 51	RMO
Abel Smith, E. M. C., CB, CVO	RA	8 July 49	Vice-Controller (Air)
Abell, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Fisgard
Abercrombie, H. J. C., MA	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 48	Devonshire
Abercrombie, J. G., RNZN	Sg L	18 Oct 49	Maori
Abid, Z. A. B., RPN	L (E)	22 Mar 46	Jhelum
Abraham, A. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Severn Divn RNVR
Abraham, H. J. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Oct 44	Seahawk
Abraham, J. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Crescent
Abraham, N. C. ...	L	16 Sept 44	Condamine
Abraham, R. W. T.	L	26 Aug 46	Daedalus
Abrahams, F. C....	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 49	Steepholm
Abrams, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	
Acharya, B. R., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	
Acharya, K. M., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Acheson, D. H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ackerman, H. ...	Cd WO	16 July 49	Bellerophon
Ackery, A. M., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Bellerophon
Acreman, E. D. ...	Ch Sh	8 Nov 45	
Acton, W. J. G., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Acworth, H. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Acworth, H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Adair, W. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Cossack
Adam, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Tamar
Adamic, E., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 50	Discovery
Adams, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Adams, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	Sea Eagle
Adams, A. W. R., DSC	L Cr	31 Dec 39	Rooke
Adams, C. H. C....	L Cr	16 June 43	President
Adams, C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Adams, D. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Landrail
Adams, E. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Adams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Vulture
Adams, F. D. ...	L	1 July 46	Seahawk
Adams, G. C. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Adams, G. S. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Redpole
Adams, H. J. P., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Adams, J. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Adams, J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Dryad
Adams, J. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Cumberland
Adams, J. B. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Adams, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Dolphin
Adams, J. McL., OBE, RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Australia
Adams, J. W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Adams, K. F., CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Sept 49	Magnificent
Adams, M. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Alert
Adams, M. H., MB, BCH, DOMS	Sg Cr	25 Sept 44	NH Malta
Adams, M. S. ...	In L	7 Sept 45	Hornbill
Adams, R. G., ARANZ, AAIS, RNZN	L (S)	1 June 49	Bellona
Adams, S. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	
Adams, W. L. G., OBE	C	30 June 43	
Adamson, K. C., BSC, DIC	In L	10 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Adcock, F. W. ...	L (S)	3 Feb 46	Battleaxe

Digitized by Google

Adcock, R. H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Hornbill
Addis, R. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Addison, H. T., RCN	L	30 Apr 51	Huron
Addison, J. R., BEM, CD, RCN	Cd B	1 July 43	Discovery
Adkins, R. S. B. S.	L	*Emgcy*	Gateshead
Adlam, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 50	Opportune
Adshead, G. E. R.	Cd Gr (T)	3 Mar 45	Saintes
Adshead, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Affleck-Graves, G.	Cr	30 June 44	RN Coll
Afzal, A., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Sept 48	Bahadur
Afzal, M., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	Cdt (S)	27 Dec 49	
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Himalaya
Afzal, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 Mar 49	Bahadur
Agar, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Concord
Agarkar, M. V., IN	ASL	1 May 51	
Agate, H. A., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	10 Oct 49	Konkan
Ager, K. G. ...	L (L)	22 May 44	Pembroke
Agnew, J., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Triumph
Agnew, J. D. D., RCN	L (S)	23 Aug 47	Magnificent
Agnew, R. M. W.	SL	1 Jan 50	Swiftsure
Aguzzi, E. A., DSC	L	31 Aug 50	Pembroke
Ahmad, A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	15 July 46	Himalaya
Ahmad, A., RPN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 48	Himalaya
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L (L)	14 Nov 49	Tippu Sultan
Ahmad, B. U., RPN	In L	1 Jan 46	Bahadur
Ahmad, C. S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	2 Apr 42	Iqbal
Ahmad, E., RPN ...	L (S)	3 June 46	
Ahmad, H. H., RPN	SL	1 Sept 47	Jhelum
Ahmad, I., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	21 May 42	Himalaya
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Ahmad, J., RPN ...	ASL (E)	18 Aug 49	Onslaught
Ahmad, K. G., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Ahmad, M. R., BA, BT, RPN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	Bahadur
Ahmad, M. R., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 51	
Ahmad, M. S., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	Cd WO	1 Mar 47	Iqbal
Ahmad, N., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Ahmad, N. U., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	18 Aug 43	
Ahmad, Q. S. I., BSC, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Bahadur
Ahmad, R., RPN ...	L	27 Dec 45	Iqbal
Ahmad, R., RPN ...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	
Ahmad, S., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	17 Aug 47	Dilawar
Ahmed, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Ahmed, S. O., RPN	Cdt (S)	27 Dec 49	
Ahmed, S. S., RPN	Sg L	7 Jan 46	Dilawar
Ahsan, S. M., DSC, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Apr 42	Tippu Sultan
Ainslie, M. F. R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ainslie, R. P. H. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Ainslie, W. St. J., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Ainsworth, M.L.Y.	L	7 Nov 44	Tyne
Aird, J. L. ...	L (L)	30 Jan 46	RED
Aitken, A. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 47	Gambia
Aitken, D. F., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Aitken, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	President
Aitken, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Drake
Aitken, S. V. W., RM	L	16 Apr 52	Eastney
Aitkens, J. O., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Royal Roads
Akam, J. H., RM ...	C	1 Feb 46	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Akbar, A. K., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 50	
Akehurst, J. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	Implacable
Akerman, A. C., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 June 38	
Akerman, K. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	
Akerman, L. E. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	5 Mar 51	Sea Eagle
Akeroyd, W. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Akers, W. H., DSM (*Ty Act Sen Cd Air Eng*)	Cd A Eng	*12 Apr 43*	Gannet
Akhurst, R. G. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Akram, M., RPN	Cd MAA	15 Apr 48	Dilawar
Akram, M., RPN ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Tariq
Alabaster, A. J., BA	In L	4 Aug 47	Med Sch
Alam, M.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Alan-Williams, K.	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Gabbard
Alavi, M. A., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Iqbal
Albery, H. S., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	Collingwood
Albrow, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Birmingham
Alcock, B. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Alcock, G. W., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Redjacket (India)
Alcock, R. K., BSC	In L	7 Feb 45	Fulmar
Alcock, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	
Alden, H. B. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Alder, G. A. ...	L	27 June 46	Ocean
Alder, W., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	15 Aug 46	Euryalus
Alder Smith, B. D., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Alderson, B. R., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Terror
Alderton, J. R. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Aldington, E. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Feb 50	Daedalus
Aldous, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Implacable
Aldred, J. B., AMIMechE, MIProdE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Aldred, R. W. ...	L Cr	18 May 51	Childers
Aldrich, D. I. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Implacable
Aldrich, P. P. B., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Aldrich, S. F. ...	L (E)	18 July 45	Heron
Aldrige, D. L. S. St. M., MBE., MC, RM (*Local Major*)	C	1 Oct 47	Plymouth
Aldridge, D. P. M.	L	15 Apr 52	Daedalus
Aldridge, H. V. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Mersey Divn RNVR
Aldridge, J. L., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Dryad
Alers-Hankey, C. B., DSC■	C	31 Dec 44	Diamond
Alexander, A. H....	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Alexander, C. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Victory
Alexander, D. C., RM	L	6 July 46	45 Cdo RM
Alexander, D. G., RM	L	1 Dec 49	Sheffield
Alexander, D. L....	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Crane
Alexander, K. F., DSM	L (E)	15 Jan 49	Superb
Alexander, R. L., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Glory
Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L Cr	16 July 43	Bellerophon
Alford, I. F. O. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Dryad
Algar, A. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46	
Ali, A., IN ...	Cd CO	15 Aug 47	Angre
Ali, H., RPN ...	L	31 Mar 48	Himalaya
Ali, K. B., RPN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Ali, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	
Ali, N., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Ali, R., RPN (*Act*)...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49	Dilawar

Digitized by Google

Ali, S., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	25 Aug 44	Dilawar
Ali, S. M., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Bahadur
Ali, S. S., BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Ali, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Ali, Z., RPN ...	L	10 Feb 47	Zulfiquar
Alington, C. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 48	
Allan, A. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Indefatigable
Allan, G. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Oct 51*	45 Cdo RM
Allan, J., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50	Cataraqui
Allan, J. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Allan, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48	RM Deal
Allan, M. H., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Oct 51*	40 Cdo RM
Allan, P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Magicienne
Allan, R. K. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Dart Coll
Allan, R. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Allan, T. S., RCN...	L (E)	3 Aug 50	
Allard, S. G. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Mar 48	NH Hg Kg
Allatt, C. H. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Allcard, T. K. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Ganges
Allcock, A. A. C.	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Allcock, A. E., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Allcock, S. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Alldridge, C. J. ...	L Cr	24 Apr 49	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Alldridge, J. H. M.	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	Defiance
Allen, A. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Minerva
Allen, A. W., AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Belfast
Allen, B. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Allen, C. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Allen, C. H. ...	L	1 June 49	Landrail
Allen, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	President
Allen, C. J. ...	L	3 Jan 51	
Allen, D.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Allen, D. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Implacable
Allen, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Allen, F., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	5 Apr 51	Eagle
Allen, G. A. R. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Allen, J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Fisgard
Allen, J. E. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Forth
Allen, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Cygnet
Allen, J. H., RCN ...	Mid (E)	1 Mar 51	
Allen, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Crescent
Allen, P. M. S., MA	Ch	1 Nov 51	Collingwood
Allen, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Allen, R. C., RCN...	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Allen, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Sanderling
Allen, R. H. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 48	Terror
Allen, W. A., RAN	L (S)	6 Sept 44	
Allen, W. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Blackcap
Allen, W. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 49	Jupiter
Allenby, E. A., RM	Maj	30 June 50	45 Cdo RM
Alley, P. D. de L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 50	Chequers
Allfrey, F. S. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Ceylon
Allfrey, J. R., CBE	C (S)	31 Dec 50	Vernon
Allgood, D. J. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Allgood, H. A. J....	L (S)	18 June 49	Drake
Allies, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Jupiter
Allin, W.	L (E)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Allingham, H. P....	L Cr	26 May 47	Merlin
Alliott, H. M. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Allirajah, R., RCYN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Granunu
Allison, J. H., DSO*	C	30 June 43	President
Allpress, G. L., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Allson, W. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Implacable
Allsop, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 July 50	Lindisfarne
Allsop, J.	L	1 Oct 51	Landrail
Allwood, F. J. C....	L (S)	1 Dec 44	Royal Prince
Almeida, C., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Almond, W. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Alp, P. J.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Alsop, T. W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Alston, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Cossack
Alum, K., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 47	Jhelum
Alvares, L., IN ...	L (S)	26 Oct 45	Sutlej
Alvey, J., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51	RM Deal
Amberton, A. R....	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Vernon
Ambler, N. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Gamecock
Amey, R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Maenad
Amin, A., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Jumna
Ammar-Husain, K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Dilawar
Amor J.	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wanstead
Amos, F. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Hornet
Amos, J. H. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Amos, M. J. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	17 May 48	President
Amos, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 51	Daedalus
Amos, W. H. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 46	President
Amyot, G. L., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Naden
Anand, B. S., IN ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 51	
Anand, J. S., IN ...	ASL (E)	2 Jan 50	Jumna
Anand, K. K., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Anandker, N. Y., IN	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Angre
Anchor, A. H. ...	Cd MAA	20 July 50	Osprey
Anderdon, J. N. S.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Fleetwood
Anders, J. R., RM...	Cd Rec	1 July 42	Derby
Anderson, A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Cochrane
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Dryad
Anderson, A. J. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Coquette
Anderson, A. S. ...	L	23 Dec 44	Minerva
Anderson, A. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Anderson, A. W....	L	*Retd*	Victory
Anderson, B. J. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Condor
Anderson, C. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Drake
Anderson, C. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dido
Anderson, D. G., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	HQ Ottawa
Anderson, F. S., RCN	L	9 Aug 49	Sioux
Anderson, G. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	President
Anderson, G. H....	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Laertes
Anderson, H. F., BSC	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 48	Liverpool
Anderson, J. E. P., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Magnificent
Anderson, J. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Orion
Anderson, J. M. S., BA	In SL	9 Aug 51	Defiance
Anderson, J. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Anderson, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Lochinvar
Anderson, L. C., RAN	ASL	10 Feb 52	Sydney
Anderson, L. M....	L Cr	29 Dec 51	President
Anderson, N. D., RNZN	L	16 Jan 49	Vanguard
Anderson, R. A. J., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Anderson, R. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Eagle
Anderson, R. N., RAN	Cd SO	19 Mar 48	Penguin
Anderson, T. K. D.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	Loch Veyatie
Anderson, W. G., RCN	L (L)	6 July 49	Stadacona
Anderson, W. H....	L	5 July 48	Fulmar
Anderson, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Anderton, E. F., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	Alaunia
Andon, W. V. H....	L	16 Aug 44	Landrail

Digitized by Google

Andrew, B. J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Terror
Andrew, D., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	15 July 49	Ceylon
Andrew, D. M., AMIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Indefatigable
Andrew, F. A. J. ...	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Harrier
Andrew, J. V., RCN	SL (E)	15 Nov 49	Vengeance
Andrew, M. F. ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Andrew, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	RAN
Andrew, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Fulmar
Andrewartha, J., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Andrewes, G. J. M.	L	1 Mar 51	Amethyst
Andrewes, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Jupiter
Andrewes, R., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 43	Mars
Andrewes, Sir William G., KBE, CB, DSO	VA	1 Dec 50	Sheffield
Andrews, A. A., RAN	L	1 July 49	Penguin
Andrews, A. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Neptune
Andrews, A. W., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Jan 44	Naden
Andrews, D. A. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Superb
Andrews, D. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Andrews, D. T. ...	L	30 Mar 46	Heron
Andrews, G. A. ...	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Theseus
Andrews, G. H. ...	L	20 Oct 51	
Andrews, H. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Jupiter
Andrews, H. J., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Andrews, N. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Victory
Andrews, P. C., IN	L	22 Aug 47	India
Andrews, P. S. H., IN	L	13 Mar 46	Angre
Andrews, R. H. ...	ASL	25 Apr 51	Merlin
Andrews, R. J. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 50	
Andrews, T. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Andrews, T. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Angel, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Terror
Angel, G. W. ...	Cd Sh	7 *Jan 46*	Philomel
Angel, R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Liverpool
Angell, J. P., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Phoenix
Angell, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Angus, H. M. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 46	President
Angus, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 39	Royal Albert
Anjirbag, F. J., IN	L	22 Oct 45	Angre
Anketell-Jones, M. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 44	Ontario
Annesley, J. C. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 June 48	HQ Ottawa
Annett, M. J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Birmingham
Annis, E. G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Cochrane
Ansari, M. A., RPN	L (E)	22 Nov 43	
Ansari, M. A., BA, LLB, RPN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Jhelum
Ansell, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Ansell, M. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Ansley, R. E., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 June 45	Taupo
Ansley, R. E., RNZN	Cd El O	3 Sept 49	Philomel
Anson, E. R. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Merlin
Anson, N. A. B. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	
Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt*	L	1 Dec 44	St Angelo
Anstice, E. W., CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Sept 51	President
Anthony, C. K. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Vulture
Anthony, G. A. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	14 June 46	Vengeance
Anthony, R. G., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Drake
Antrobus, M. W.	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 49	Collingwood
Anwar, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 Nov 43	Dilawar
Anwar, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	12 Mar 48	Bahadur
Anwar, M. N., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	
Anwar, S., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	Dilawar
Alpin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	President
Aplin, C. P. d'A., RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Appleby, J. L. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Sydney
Appleby, M. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1717
Appleby, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 51	
Appleby, W. E., RCN	L (E)	18 Dec 48	Stadacona
Apps, E. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Apps, M. C. S. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Glory
Aranjo, R. X., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Angre
Arbick, J. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	11 Apr 46	HQ Ottawa
Arbuthnot, J. K. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Vulture
Arbuthnot, P. K....	ASL	21 Sept 51	Gannet
Arbuthnot, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Arcand, J. A. M., RCN	O Cr	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Arcedeckne-Butler, M. F. P.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Archard, R. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Superb
Archdale, E. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Daring
Archdall, M., RM...	Col	31 Dec 51	President
Archdeacon, A. D.	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Archer, C. H., RCN	L (L)	9 June 48	HQ Ottawa
Archer, F. A. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Neptune
Archer, K. G. ...	L (E)	30 May 45	Siskin
Archer, M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Archer, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Devonshire
Archer, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Daedalus
Archer, S. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Archibald, A. R. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Liverpool
Arden, L. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	22 Mar 51	NH Haslar
Ardron, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Argent, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Argles, C. R. L. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Vernon
Argles, C. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Argles, L. W. L., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Staff Coll
Arkinstall, F. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Landrail
Arklie, A. M., IN...	L	14 Dec 50	Rana
Armitage, A. St. C.	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Glasgow
Armitage, J. G., AMIEE, MAMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Victory
Armitage, W. J. M., RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Armour, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Penguin
Armour, S., RM ...	C	1 July 43	SAS RM
Armstrong, A. J....	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Blackcap
Armstrong, C. B....	L	2 July 45	Daedalus
Armstrong, D., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Armstrong, D. P....	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Armstrong, G., MSC, AMIEE (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 46	Victory
Armstrong, G. G., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Ontario
Armstrong, J., OBE, ThL	Ch	28 Aug 35	
Armstrong, J. A....	L	8 July 51	Daedalus
Armstrong, J. D., RCN	In Cr	1 July 48	Ontario
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L	1 Jan 52	Hornet
Armstrong, J. M., CBE, DSO, RAN (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	Kuttabul
Armstrong, J. M., RNZN	L	1 Aug 44	Philomel
Armstrong, J. M., RCN	ASL (S)	27 Sept 50	Ontario

Digitized by Google

Armstrong, K. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Feb 49	Tarangau
Armstrong, K. C., MB, BS, RAN	Sg Cr	2 Dec 50	Penguin
Armstrong, L. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 50	Maori
Armstrong, N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RML 529
Armstrong, R. B., BSC	In SL	20 Sept 51	Raleigh
Armstrong, R. C....	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Bermuda
Armstrong, R. J....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 39	Bellerophon
Armstrong, S. S. S.	L	1 May 50	Welcome
Armstrong, W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
Armstrong-Lamb, K. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 July 44	Ariel
Armytage, D. G....	L	1 Oct 51	MTB 5517
Armytage, R. W., AM (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Arnall, E. P., RM ...	C	30 Dec 51	Plymouth
Arnison, A. B., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 46	Naden
Arnold, A. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 48	Ganges
Arnold, B. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Heron
Arnold, F. G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	President
Arnold, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Triumph
Arnold, J. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Arnold, K. R. J....	ASL	1 May 51	Teredo
Arnold, L. J. ...	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Forth
Arnold, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 May 44	
Arnold, P. J., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Arnold, T. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Arnold, W. B., RCN	In L	25 Nov 49	Stadacona
Arnold, W. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Apollo
Arnoldi, P., RCN ...	L	11 Aug 50	Magnificent
Arnot, A. G. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zephyr
Arnot, R. H. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Leeds Castle
Arnott, J. A., CD, RCN	Cd B	1 Aug 45	Stadacona
Arnould, V. D. A. C.	ASL	13 Dec 50	Solebay
Arnsdorf, H. O., RCN	L (E)	15 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Arogyaswami, S., IN	In L	7 Feb 45	Rajput
Arora, S. M., IN ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Arrow, W. A. ...	L	9 Apr 45	Drake
Arscott, W. B. ...	Cd El O	*10 July 45*	Orion
Arshad, M. I., RPN	ASL (E)	17 May 49	Onslaught
Arte, R. V., IN ...	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Investigator
Arter, D. J. W. L.	Ch	19 Jan 45	Falcon
Arthur, J., BEM ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Drake
Arthur, J. D., RM ...	Cd SM	8 Mar 48	PRO RM
Arthur, J. G., BA ...	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamar
Arthur, P. C. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	
Arthur, R. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Arthur, R. K. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	
Arunachalam, N. S., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	3 Jan 50	Shivaji
Arundel, R. A. J. T., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Asbury, J.... ...	L (S)	22 Mar 45	Ceres
Ascherson, J. M. F., RM (*Act Ty Lieut*)	2nd L	*7 July 51*	42 Cdo RM
Ascherson, S. R. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Ash, J. W. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Solebay
Ash, R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Ash, W. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Challenger
Ash, W. W. H., AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 51	EFD
Ashbourne, *Lord*, CB, DSO	VA	15 Jan 52	
Ashby, B., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Ashby, D. W. ...	Mid	18 July 50	
Ashby, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Triumph
Ashby, H. T., RM...	L	23 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Ashby, P. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Ashby, R. J., RM ...	L	1 Jan 49	Plymouth
Ashby, R. N. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 43	Glasgow
Ashcroft, J. F. A....	L Cr	16 May 41	Osprey
Ashdown, M. C., RNZN	L	20 July 43	Maori
Ashfield, E. C. P.	L	9 Sept 50	Vulture
Ashfield, J. M., RCN	Con SL	3 Aug 47	
Ashford, M. F. J.	L (E)	1 July 45	RNE Coll
Ashforth, J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Pembroke
Ashirvadam, G., IN	L	16 June 45	Rajputana
Ashley, D. J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Glory
Ashley-Brown, G. J. A., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 46	Penguin
Ashley-Miller, P....	L (S)	1 May 47	President
Ashmead, F. A. H.	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Ashmead-Bartlett, F. E.	L Cr	16 July 49	Artemis
Ashmole, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Ashmore, E. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ashmore, P. W. B., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ashthorpe, A.O. H.	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Ashton, H., BA ...	In L	1 Mar 48	Seahawk
Ashton, H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Drake
Ashton, J.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Ashton, J.... ...	L	9 Nov 46	Theseus
Ashton, K. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Ashton, S. L. J., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Ashton, W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	15 Jan 46	Challenger
Ashworth, F. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Aug 49	Vulture
Ashworth, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Ashworth, J. J. H.	L	6 Jan 47	Gannet
Ashworth, R. C. ...	L	5 Feb 47	Theseus
Asker, J. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Askham, R. N. H., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Aug 50	NH Haslar
Askwith, T. F. ...	L Cr	29 Aug 50	Harrier
Aslam, A., RPN ...	L	22 Feb 46	Himalaya
Aslam, M., RPN (*Act*)	LAA	1 Oct 48	Bakhtyar
Aspinall, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cockatrice
Asrah-Ullah, M., BA, LT, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Bahadur
Astley, N. P., BSC, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Cochrane
Astley-Jones, F. E.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Daedalus
Aston, E. B. G. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Euryalus
Aston, F. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	13 Mar 48	Peregrine
Aston, L. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Aston, W. G. S., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Plymouth
Atal, M. M., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Atherton, R. ...	Cd B	14 Dec 44	
Atkin, W. N. W. ...	L	29 Aug 46	Vernon
Atkins, A. O. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	Landrail
Atkins, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sharpshooter
Atkins, D. J. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Atkins, F. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Mars
Atkins, G. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Osprey
Atkins, H. F., DSO, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Atkins, J. D., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 51	
Atkinson, A. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Atkinson, D. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Victory
Atkinson, D. W., RCN (*Act*)	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Atkinson, E. P. F.	Cr	30 June 45	Fulmar
Atkinson, E. S., BEng	In L	26 Sept 48	Swiftsure
Atkinson, E. W. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 46	Tyne
Atkinson, H. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	
Atkinson, J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Gannet
Atkinson, J. G. T. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President

Digitized by Google

Atkinson, J. S. M., IN	L	30 Apr 45	Delhi
Atkinson, L. J., AMIEE	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Ariel
Atkinson, M. G. ...	L	2 Nov 47	Ulysses
Atkinson, N. ...	L Cr	4 Sept 40	Bellerophon
Atkinson, R. I. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Newcastle
Atkinson, R. N., RM	L	15 Apr 45	RM Deal
Atkinson, S. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Tamar
Atkinson, W. H. I., DSC, RCN	L	10 Mar 45	Shearwater
Attenborough, P.J., RAN	Sg L (D)	3 Mar 49	
Attenborough, R. G. S.	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Atterton, P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Peregrine
Attfield, A. H. ...	Cr	30 June 41	President
Attridge, R. J. ...	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	Mercury
Attrill, F. E. G., RM	L	29 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
Attwater, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Victory
Attwell, W. G., RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Sioux
Attwood, A. A., RM	C	1 July 43	Orion
Attwood, D. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Victory II
Attwood, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Bellerophon
Attwood, P. L. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	NOD
Atwill, A. P. ...	C (S)	30 June 47	Drake
Atwill, R. F., DSM	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Vanguard
Atwood, J. G. C., RCN	L (E)	1 July 51	
Atwood, L. L., VRD, RCN	C	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Aubrey, R. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Auckland, J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Kenya
Audsley, H. V. ...	Cd Rec	18 Sept 47	NRS Newcastle
Auld, N. R. ...	L	16 June 50	Portchester Castle
Austen, F. H. I. ...	L	1 Nov 45	MMS 1536
Austen, N. H. G., DSO*	C	31 Dec 50	NA Warsaw
Austin, A. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Theseus
Austin, B. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Austin, D. W. ...	L Cr	27 Mar 42	Severn Divn RNVR
Austin, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 Dec 49	
Austin, J. S., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Kuttabul
Austin, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	
Austin, R. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Austwick, E. S. G.	Cd Gr (T)	15 Sept 45	Devonshire
Avery, E. C. ...	Cd Sh	19 Apr 45	
Aves, W. A. T. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Sluys
Avila, J. S. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Avis, D. J., MBE (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 41	Mars
Awati, M. P., IN ...	L	16 May 50	Ranjit
Awmack, C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	President
Axford, J. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Axford, W. B., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Merlin
Aylen, I. G., OBE, DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Caledonia
Ayling, P. B. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 49	Montclare
Aylmer, D. F. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Gambia
Aylward, G. A. E.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Vulture
Aylward, R. M. ...	L (L)	1 July 49	Maidstone
Aylwin, C. D. L., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	ITC RM
Aylwin, C. K. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Liverpool
Aylwin, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	
Aynsley, J. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	Pembroke
Ayre, K. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Ayre, N., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Indomitable
Ayres, A. T. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Victory
Ayres, J. W. ...	L	15 May 47	Fulmar
Ayres, W. J. B. G.	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Indomitable
Ayton, J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Victory
Ayub, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Zulfiquar
Ayub, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	
Azevedo, H. B., IN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	Unicorn
Aziz, A., RPN ...	SL (E)	1 July 50	
Aziz, M., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Aziz, M. A., RPN...	L	1 Jan 47	Tippu Sultan

B

Baba, M., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Tir
Babb, R. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Cleopatra
Babb, T. C., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Babbitt, G. W., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Babineau, D. B., DSM, CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Sioux
Bacchus, A. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 41	Minerva
Back, E. F. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Loch Quoick
Backhouse, I. O. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Backhouse, P. ...	L	1 May 51	Alacrity
Backhouse, R. G.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Backhouse, T. A.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Fleetwood
Backler, C. F. J. ...	Cd El O	15 Jan 44	Terror
Bacon, B. V. ...	L	6 Dec 51	
Bacon, C. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Forth
Bacon, D., RM ...	Cd RM G	23 Sept 48	Drake
Bacon, G. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Bacon, J. M. ...	L	16 May 51	Fulmar
Bacon, J. R., RM ...	L	10 May 50	Osiris
Badcock, F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fierce
Badcock, I. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fierce
Badcock, P. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Unicorn
Badham, M. L. P.	L	16 Dec 47	
Badlan, T. J., DSM, RM	C	23 July 51	Eastney
Bagg, K. R. (*Act Sen Cd Gnr(TAS)*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Sept 42	Bluejacket (Vendurathy)
Baggett, J. A. G. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Drake
Bagguley, A. C. W.	L	29 Apr 51	Falcon
Bagguley, C. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Bagley, A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Tireless
Bagley, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Falcon
Bagnall, D. A. T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Bagshaw, N. E., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Terror
Bahadur, K., RPN...	Cd Sh	24 June 48	Karsaz
Bahl, K. N., IN ...	L	1 Oct 43	Hathi
Bahl, R., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Oct 48	Indefatigable
Baijal, K. C., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Shivaji
Bailes, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Thule
Bailey, A. J. G., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 49	Mercury II
Bailey, B. J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	25 Mar 50	President
Bailey, D. L., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	Cdo Sch RM
Bailey, E. A. S., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Saker
Bailey, F. D. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Bailey, G., OBE, DSC (*Act Commander*) (*Act Captain*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	10 July 43	Highflyer (Dilawar)
Bailey, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 46	Jupiter
Bailey, G. G. T. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	7 Mar 52	Pembroke
Bailey, H. E., RAN	L	30 Sept 45	Albatross
Bailey, J. S., OBE ...	L Cr	2 Feb 50	Glory
Bailey, J. W. ...	L	16 June 48	Vernon
Bailey, L. A. J., BSC	In SL	9 Aug 51	Excellent
Bailey, N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bailey, O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Saker

Digitized by Google

Bailey, P. A. ...	L	5 July 51	Fulmar
Bailey, P. E. ...	L	8 Feb 48	Landrail
Bailey, P. E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Harrier
Bailey, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ulster
Bailey, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Wide-mouth Bay
Bailey, S. D. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Lysander
Bailey, T. J., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Bailey, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Bailey, W. R. (*Ty Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 49*	President
Bailhache, H. N....	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Agincourt
Baillie, A. ...	L	7 Sept 46	Eagle
Baillie, E. C., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Gannet
Baillie, E. H. ...	L (L)	29 June 46	
Baillie, J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Baillie-Grohman, M. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Heron
Baillie-Grohman, T. P., OBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 47	President
Baily, G. L. ...	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Baily, P. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	MMS 1695
Bain, D. C., BSC, DCAe	In L	9 Aug 49	
Bain, H. E. R. ...	L	1 May 47	Seahawk
Baines, E. F., DSO	L Cr	16 Jan 44	Sanderling
Bains, D.	Cd WO	25 July 49	Drake
Baird, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Baird, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	2 Oct 50	President
Baird, J. W., BSC ...	In L	8 Aug 50	Ariel
Baird, J. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Cerberus
Baird, N. M., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	5 Sept 49	Penguin
Baird, R. M., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Baird, T. C. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	St Angelo
Baird, T. H. E. ...	L	1 Nov 44	Plucky
Baizley, M. J., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Cdo Sch RM
Bajpai, S., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 45	India
Bajwa, R., RPN ...	L	3 Mar 43	Tippu Sultan
Bak, B. H., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 44	
Baker, A. H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	DT 5
Baker, A. V. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Baker, B. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Baker, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Indomitable
Baker, C. E. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Baker, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Baker, C. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Baker, D. R., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 47	HQ Ottawa
Baker, D. R., BSC ...	In SL	6 Sept 51	Ganges
Baker, D. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Baker, E. H. B., DSO	C	31 Dec 43	Cook
Baker, E. S., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	HQ Ottawa
Baker, F., MBE, RM	C	25 Dec 50	PRO RM
Baker, F. A. ...	CL	15 Sept 51	Ricasoli
Baker, F. P., DSC...	Cr	30 June 46	Ganges
Baker, G., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	2 Feb 45	Ganges
Baker, G. E., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Baker, G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Theseus
Baker, H. G., RAN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Lonsdale
Baker, H. J. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
Baker, H. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Michael
Baker, J., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMO
Baker, J. D. ...	L	12 May 48	Heron
Baker, J. E. P. ...	L	5 Apr 52	Forth
Baker, J. L. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 48	Albatross
Baker, L. J. ...	L	7 May 44	Daedalus
Baker, L. J. V. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Baker, M. J. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dalrymple
Baker, O. H. T. ...	L	4 June 45	Falcon
Baker, R.	L (E)	1 July 51	
Baker, R. A., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Baker, R. J. A., DSC	L	28 Mar 51	Vesuvius
Baker, R. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36	Drake
Baker, R. S., RCN	L (L)	15 Oct 46	Stadacona
Baker, R. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Baker, R. W., RM...	L	1 Jan 50	Triumph
Baker, T. A. ...	Cd El O	16 June 46	Ariel
Baker Cresswell, T. H., RM	C	19 Nov 42	ITC RM
Baker Cresswell, T. H., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	ITC RM
Baksh, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Apr 50	
Bakhshi, T., IN ...	L	5 Jan 45	Angre
Balak Ram, D., IN	L Cr (S)	3 Nov 47	Jumna
Balakrishnan, A., RCYN	Sg L	15 Jan 45	HQ Colombo
Balakrishnan, A. S., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Vendu-ruthy
Balakrishnan, C. K., IN	L	11 Feb 48	Magar
Bald, R. J. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 41	Drake
Baldry, H. U. ...	Cd A Eng	*10 Mar 45*	Hornbill
Baldwin, A. W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Coquette
Baldwin, E. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Baldwin, F., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Philomel
Baldwin, G. C., DSC*	L Cr	13 Jan 50	Peregrine
Baldwin, J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Devonshire
Baldwin, J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Indomitable
Baldwin, M. P. A.	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Baldwin, P. A. G. B., RCN	L	10 May 44	Cornwallis
Bale, E. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Swiftsure
Bale, K. J., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Bale, W. A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Balfour, C. J. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Excellent
Balfour, G. I. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Saker
Balfour, H. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Balfour, I. M., MBE	Cr	30 June 48	Jutland
Balfour, R., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Naden
Bali, V. N., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	
Ball, A. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	Highflyer (HQ Colombo)
Ball, B. E. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Ball, E. L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Ark Royal
Ball, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Belfast
Ball, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Vulture
Ball, J., RCN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 50	Stadacona
Ball, J. N., DSC ...	L Cr	10 June 47	Siskin
Ball, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	
Ball, S., MBE, BEM ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Ball, T. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Gunner (T)*)	Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Ball, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Euryalus
Ballance, F. A., DSO (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43	NZN Bd
Ballard, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Defiance
Balls, L. R. ...	L (L)	21 Apr 48	Dryad
Balment, T. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	
Baloch, A. M. K., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 49	
Balsdon, F. K. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Balson, N. C., RCN	L (E)	15 Jan 52	
Balston, E. F., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Balthasar, L. V., RCYN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	Ganunu
Baly, L. G., RAN ...	L	1 Apr 49	Australia
Bambrick, R. S., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	

Digitized by Google

Bamfield, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Loch Scavaig
Bamford, R. D. D.	L	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Bamji, C. N., IN ...	L (L)	16 Oct 44	Angre
Bampfylde, L. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	
Banbury, J. P., MBE (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Terror
Bance, P., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Bancroft, R. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Cygnet
Band, L. B., RM ...	C	1 Jan 51	RM Deal
Bandy, C. E., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Banerjee, K. K., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Sutlej
Banerji, B. K., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Magar
Banfield, E. H., AFRAES, MIEI	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Fulmar
Banfield, F. J. ...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Campania
Banfield, N. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Sioux
Banham, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 51	Illustrious
Banister, R. J. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Wild Goose
Bankart, C. M. G.	L	16 Dec 50	Terror
Bankes, E. K., SANF	In L Cr	29 June 47	SANTB Durban
Bankes, E. W. J. ...	C	31 Dec 45	Superb
Bankes, W. J. H. ...	Ch	29 Dec 39	Mercury
Banks, H. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Banks, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Coquette
Banks, M. E. B., RM	C	4 Jan 51	President
Banks, R. M., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Banks, T. B. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Excellent
Bannar Martin, R., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Osprey
Banner, P. R. ...	L	17 Sept 51	Landrail
Bannerji, P., IN ...	L (L)	9 Nov 50	Shivaji
Bannister, C. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Victory
Bannister, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Loch Insh
Bannister, R. C. ...	Cd WO	13 Jan 46	Sea Eagle
Bannister, T. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Turpin
Bansal, J. M. L., IN	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Angre
Banwar, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	15 July 46	Shivaji
Banyard, P. M. T.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Kenya
Banyard, R. R. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Mars
Bapat, M. G., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Wizard
Bapat, W. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	12 Mar 50	Kistna
Baptista, O. J., IN...	L	1 Sept 47	Investigator
Barbary, H. A., DSO	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Victory
Barbeau, J. B., RCN	L	24 May 44	HQ Ottawa
Barber, D. A. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Birmingham
Barber, H. O., DSM	Cd El O	15 Sept 45	Lochinvar
Barber, H. S. ...	Cr	30 June 45	DAOT (RAN)
Barber, J. H. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Barber, M. G., RM	L	1 Feb 52	45 Cdo RM
Barber, P. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	Opossum
Barber, W. P. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Barbour, F. C. ...	L (E)	2 Dec 51	Montclare
Barbour, J. McK.	Cd P	6 July 49	Landrail
Barbour, T., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Aug 48	Stadacona
Barboza, V. E. C., IN	L	25 Feb 47	India
Barcham, R. J. ...	L	1 Mar 45	Snipe
Barclay, C. J. M....	L	16 Jan 51	Merlin
Barclay, J. C. H., MRCS, LRCP, RNZN	Sg L	30 May 49	Maori
Barclay, J. McG., RAN	In L	1 July 44	Cerberus
Barclay, J. R., MA	In L	20 Sept 49	Seahawk
Barclay-Brown, K.	L	16 May 51	Sydney
Barcroft, A. W. E., MA	Ch	27 Sept 46	Kenya
Bardwell, P. L., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 51	
Barette, J. O. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 48	Tamer
Barette, K. ...	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 48	Ark Royal
Barfoot, R. W., BA	In L Cr	15 Sept 51	Dryad
Bargewell, R. T., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Barham, C. N. R.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Baring, M. J. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Heron
Barkaway, N. I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Barker, F. ...	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Theseus
Barker, F. C., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	1 Nov 47	Illustrious
Barker, G. O. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 46	
Barker, J. C. ...	Cd MAA	26 Mar 50	St Angelo
Barker, J. P. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Indomitable
Barker, M. W. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Ceylon
Barker, W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	4 Mar 48	Navy Off
Barker, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Barkus, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Victory
Barlow, A. ...	Cd CO	4 June 44	Daedalus
Barlow, A. D. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Turpin
Barlow, F. E., CD, RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Magnificent
Barlow, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Glory
Barlow, T. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
Barlow, T. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 June 39	Vulture
Barnard, A. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 48	Peregrine
Barnard, A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Eagle
Barnard, C. R. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	9 July 43	
Barnard, G., CBE, DSO■	RA	7 July 51	President
Barnard, H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Barnard, J. McA., RAN	L	1 June 47	Cerberus
Barnard, W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 51	
Barnard, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 44	Orwell
Barnden, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Solebay
Barnes, A. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barspear
Barnes, B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Barnes, B. C., LRAM, RMB	C	6 Nov 48	RM Deal
Barnes, E., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	15 Dec 49	St Angelo
Barnes, E. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Barnes, E. G., RNZN	L (S)	20 Mar 48	Taupo
Barnes, H. J. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Barnes, H. P. de H.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	Royal Prince
Barnes, J. A., BSC ...	In L	10 Oct 50	Caledonia
Barnes, J. R., DSO	C	30 June 49	President
Barnes, J. S. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Vulture
Barnes, S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44	
Barnes, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Minerva
Barnett, G. F. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Barnett, G. R. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Feb 45	Sanderling
Barnett, H., RNZN	L Cr (E)	1 July 46	Maori
Barnett, K. M., RAN	L	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Barnett, L. W. T....	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Minerva
Barnett, P. C., BSC	In L	30 May 51	
Barnett, P. W. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Perseus
Barnett, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Cygnet
Barnicott, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 48	Blackcap
Barnish, J. G. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Cossack
Barns, H. B. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Campania
Barns, I. W., RAN...	L Cr (L)	16 Sept 51	Anzac
Barr, G. K. ...	SL	1 May 50	Loch Tralaig
Barr, G. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Barr, O. R., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Aug 42	Afrikander
Barrable, O. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	28 Nov 40	Collingwood
Barras, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	8 Sept 51	NH Haslar
Barratt, D. E. C. ...	L	16 Sept 49	RNZN
Barrett, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Oct 48	Dy Trinco
Barrett, C., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Euryalus
Barrett, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Highflyer
Barrett, D. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	

Digitized by Google

Barrett, D. H. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barrett, F., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Barrett, G. A. B....	Sen Cd Air Con O	*1 Apr 50*	Fulmar
Barrett, H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Hornbill
Barrett, H. N. B. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Daedalus
Barrett, H. P. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Artifex
Barrett, H. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Mauritius
Barrett, H. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Barrett, H. W. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	
Barrett, J. A. ...	L	16 Oct 48	RAN
Barrett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Osprey
Barrett, R. D., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Naden
Barrett, R. E. ...	L	23 July 49	Landrail
Barrett, R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Cleopatra
Barrett, R. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Tamar
Barrett, W. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Barrick, G. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Barrie, J.	In L	10 Jan 48	Gamecock
Barrington, L. W. A.	L Cr	25 Nov 50	Royal Arthur
Barrington, W. D., MBE	Cd B	9 Oct 44	Vernon
Barron, G. F. ...	Cd CO	15 Dec 43	Mercury
Barron, M.W.McD.	L	21 May 47	Ocean
Barron, P. J., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Barrow, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Bermuda
Barrow, D. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Barrow, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Magicienne
Barrow, M., RCN	L	1 Aug 50	Huron
Barrow, M. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Barrow, S. J., DSM	L	23 Dec 45	Cadiz
Barrow-Green, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	14 June 43	President
Barry, H. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Seahawk
Barry, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	RNE Coll
Barry, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Gravelines
Barry, P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Kenya
Barstow, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Barstow, M. F. J....	ASL	1 Jan 50	Largo Bay
Bartell, C. R., BSC	L (L)	2 Feb 47	
Barter, H. E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Highflyer (Attock)
Barthelmas, D. W.	L (E)	1 May 45	President
Bartholomew, A. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	13 Apr 50	Bermuda
Bartholomew, G. J.	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Sluys
Bartleet, R. A., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Newcastle
Bartlett, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Victory
Bartlett, D. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Bartlett, E. F. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 47	Tamar
Bartlett, F. N. O....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Andrew
Bartlett, F. W. G., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Bartlett, H. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Vernon
Bartlett, I. G., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Bartlett, J. D., BA....	Ch	31 Aug 34	Vernon
Bartlett, L. G. ...	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Bartlett, L. W. ...	L (E)	29 Jan 50	Illustrious
Bartlett, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Glory
Bartlett, R. A. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	13 Jan 45	Verulam
Bartlett, R. E., RCN	L Cr	4 May 50	Magnificent
Bartlett, R. O. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Redpole
Bartlett, S. R. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	President
Bartley, R. A. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	ACR's Off
Barton, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Cerberus
Barton, C. D. H., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Barton, D. E., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Pembroke
Barton, D. I. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Laertes
Barton, F. C., RM...	Maj	30 June 49	Cdo Sch RM
Barton, F. W., MBE	L	25 May 51	Excellent
Barton, J. B. ...	SL	1 May 50	Marvel
Barton, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Fulmar
Barton, K. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Gambia
Barton, P. L. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Drake
Barton, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Raleigh
Barton, S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Bartosik, J. C., DSC	L Cr	20 July 49	Loch Scavaig
Barua, M. L., IN ...	L Cr	14 June 51	India
Barua, P. K., IN ...	L	30 Apr 45	Venduru-thy
Barwood, J. A. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Sidon
Bary, B. McK., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	12 Apr 45	Philomel II
Basan, E. C. L. ...	L (E)	17 Nov 45	Falcon
Baseden, R. L. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	St Angelo
Baseden, W. J. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Highflyer
Basharat, K. U. K., RPN	Sen Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Baskerville, F. W., LMSSA	Sg Cr	30 June 50	
Bass, J. H. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bass, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Victory
Bassett, D. A., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Bassett, R. J., RAN	L Cr (L)	16 Sept 47	Australia
Bassett, S. J., CBE, RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Bastable, C. H. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	17 Nov 50	Drake
Bastick, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Bastin, N. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Superb
Bastow, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Bellero-phon
Basu, B. N., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Baswani, B. S., IN...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Batchelder, S. R. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Batchelor, B. G. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Theseus
Batchelor, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Batchelor, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Bellona
Batchelor, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Bate, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	St James
Bate, N. W., BSC ...	In L	2 Sept 48	Ariel
Bateman, C. J., DSC	L Cr	5 Oct 46	Implacable
Bateman, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	
Bateman, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Aug 50	Bermuda
Bateman, L. M. ...	L	13 July 48	Gannet
Bateman, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Bateman, R. D. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Indomita-ble
Bateman, T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Merlin
Bates, H. R. K., DSC, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	3 Nov 48	President
Bates, L.	Sen Cd El O	*1 Apr 52*	Colling-wood
Bates, P. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Bates, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Bates, R. T. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Osprey
Bates, R. V., AMIEE	L (L)	27 June 47	Ariel
Batey, H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Magpie
Bath, J. L., RAN ...	Cr	30 June 46	Rushcutter
Bath, J. S. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Alderney
Bath, W. H., RM ...	C	1 Jan 52	SAS RM
Batham, C. E. H. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 May 42	SCC
Bathurst, J. N., OBE, DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Reclaim
Batra, P. C., IN ...	L	16 Aug 46	Delhi
Batra, R. N., IN ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 49	India
Batra, R. N., IN ...	L	23 Feb 46	Angre
Batra, Y., IN ...	L (E)	2 July 50	Delhi
Batson, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Vigilant
Batstone, S. F. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Batta, K. K., IN ...	L (L)	9 Nov 50	Sutlej
Batten, D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 51	Dolphin
Batten, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Batten, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Battersby, C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	NA Lisbon
Battersby, P., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	18 July 50	Auckland
Battison, D. F. ...	L	9 Apr 45	Seahawk
Battles, R. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Stadacona
Batty, W. J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Phoenix
Baulch, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Indomitable
Bavin, C., BA ...	In L	5 Apr 41	Victory
Bavin, R. J. E., RM	L	3 July 44	Dart Coll
Bawa, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 51	
Bawden, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Maidstone
Bawler, W. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Mov D
Bawoo, A. R., IN...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Angre
Bax, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Ganges
Baxendine, R. R. B., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	31 Aug 49	Drake
Baxter, D. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Relentless
Baxter, G. A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	15 Nov 51	
Baxter, R. J., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Consort
Baxter, W. J., BA...	In C	31 Dec 48	Drake
Bayldon, E. C., DSC	C	30 June 48	UWD
Baylee, A. J. J. ...	L	21 Sept 46	Chameleon
Bayley, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Fulmar
Bayley, J. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Pembroke
Bayley, O. S. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 48	Sheffield
Bayliffe, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Ark Royal
Baylis, R. G., BA...	L (L)	5 Feb 47	Ariel
Bayliss, E. T. W., RCN	L	23 Nov 46	HQ Ottawa
Bayliss, J. C., MA, MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	12 July 46	Philomel
Bayliss, J. F. ...	L Cr	11 Nov 47	Vernon
Bayly, D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Daedalus
Bayly, I. M., RCN...	Con SL	3 June 48	
Bayly, P. G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Dolphin
Bayly, P. U., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Alacrity
Bayly-Jones, P., RM	C	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Bayne, H. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Bayne, P. J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Cadiz
Baynes, A. C. G....	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Tyne
Baynes, D. M. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Seahawk
Baynes, G. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Baynes, N. A., MA (*Act*)	In L	9 Oct 49	Vulture
Baynham, B. H. G. M.	L Cr	1 June 51	Devonshire
Bays, R. V., RCN...	L	24 Aug 45	HQ Ottawa
Bazalgette, D. W.	L	1 Nov 44	
Bazaz, J. M., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 45	
Bazire, P. E. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Vulture
Beabey, T. R. E. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Blackcap
Beach, N. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Heron
Beach, R. A., RCN	L	12 July 47	
Beach, W. V., OBE, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 May 40	NH Haslar
Beadell, E. J. ...	In L	25 May 50	St Angelo
Beadle, D. W. ...	L (S)	3 July 49	Belfast
Beadle, J. C., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	Victory
Beadon, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	
Beadsmoore, E. J.	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Beagley, P. N. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	
Beal, C. E. S. B. St. G.	L Cr	16 Sept 42	Osprey
Beal, T. F. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beale, C. E. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Ceylon
Beale, G. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 45	Albatross
Beale, J. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Beale, P. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Forth
Beale, W. J. ...	L (S)	28 Aug 44	Lonsdale
Bealing, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Dart Coll
Beall, D.A	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Dido
Beaman, A .C., RCN	L Cr (E)	2 July 46	HQ Ottawa
Beamish, W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Dart Coll
Beange, G. A., RAN	L	5 May 45	Sydney
Beanlands, C. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Beanlands, G. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Cd Eng	20 Apr 44	Stadacona
Beard, E. C., MIMEchE, MINA, AFRAES	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Implacable
Beard, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	LCT 4063
Beard, K. W. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Beardmore, M. T., RCN	OL Cr	25 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Beardsall, F. D. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Beardsall, M. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Bearne, J. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Birmingham
Bearne, N. ...	L	16 June 51	Corunna
Beasley, B. R., MA	Ch	2 Oct 34	Ganges
Beasy, J.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 51	
Beaton, D. M., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg C	31 Dec 48	NH Ply
Beaton, F. J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 44	Daedalus
Beaton, L. E., RM...	L	1 Oct 45	ITC RM
Beattie, I. A. ...	L	1 May 46	St Vincent
Beattie, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Beattie, J. C. ...	L Cr	17 May 49	Implacable
Beattie, J. H. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Rattlesnake
Beattie, S. H....	C	30 June 51	Shoalhaven
Beatty, D. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Terror
Beatty, G. R., RAN	Ch	26 July 51	Australia
Beatty, W. R. Le H.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
Beauchamp, J. C....	Ty Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Beauchamp, J. L. S.	L	1 Apr 50	Alliance
Beaumont, A. L., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Beaumont, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Beauregard, C., RCN	ASL	5 Feb 51	Ontario
Beavis, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Beavis, G. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Derby
Beazley, P. B. ...	L	1 July 46	Franklin
Becher, O. H., DSO, DSC■, ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 50	Navy Off
Beck, H. R., RCN...	L Cr	21 Nov 49	Naden
Beck, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Terror
Beck, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	
Becker, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Cardigan Bay
Becker, H. N., RAN	ASL	13 Jan 52	
Beckett, A. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Drake
Beckett, A. W. J.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Gabbard
Beckett, W. M., RCN	L	16 May 48	Shearwater
Beckett, W. T., RM	L	1 Aug 46	NCO's Sch RM
Beckford, W. G. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Bellerophon
Beckley, D. J., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Beckwith, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Beckwith, J. D. S.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bedale, *Sir* John L., KBE, CB, FRSA	RA (E)	*Retd*	Dy Sims'tn
Beddoe, C. F. ...	L Cr	11 July 49	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Bedells, J. H. B. ...	L	3 Jan 45	
Bedford, J. A., AMBRIT.IRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Bedford, K. W., BSC	SL (L)	8 Aug 49	Eagle
Bedingfield, J. ...	L	27 Aug 45	Wild Goose
Beech, M. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Neptune
Beeching, M. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49	Saker
Beeley, J., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	18 Aug 49	Terror
Beeman, J. H., RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Beeman, P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 50	Eastney
Beer, J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Dido
Beere, G. M., BSC, A(Brit)IRE, RNZN	L (L)	28 Feb 44	Philomel
Beere, W. J., RAN	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Sydney
Beers, P. L. ...	Cdt.	3 Oct 51	
Beesley, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Beeson, P. I. F. ...	L	20 Apr 49	Myngs
Beeson, W. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Morecambe Bay
Beeston, D. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Zeebrugge
Beet, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Beetles, H. G., MBE	L Cr	17 Nov 47	Neptune
Beg, M. A. R., RAN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Begg, A. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Begg, M. H., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Begg, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Begg, V. C., DSC ...	C	30 June 47	Excellent
Begley, M. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	3 Jan 50	Cerberus
Behenna, W. S. ...	Cd Gr (T)	12 Aug 45	
Bekenn, P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 43	President
Belanger, M. H., RCN	L	11 Feb 47	Cornwallis
Belbin, J. L., BSC	In L	24 Nov 43	Indomitable
Belcher, H. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 41	Victory
Belcher, J. C. T., RCN	SL	1 Mar 49	Sioux
Belcher, J. R. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27	
Bell, E. R., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Naden
Bell, G. E. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Hornet
Bell, H., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	
Bell, H. A., RCN ...	ASL (E)	13 Dec 50	
Bell, H. P. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Bell, J. A., BA, BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 52	Merlin
Bell, J. C. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	President
Bell, J. F., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 49	Cerberus
Bell, J. M., MBE ...	L	28 Apr 51	
Bell, J. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	St Angelo
Bell, J. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Bell, L. T.... ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Maidstone
Bell, P.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bell, P. R. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Perseus
Bell, R. B. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bell, R. S., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Bell, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Dido
Bell, W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 50	Landrail
Bell, W. J. K. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Daedalus
Bell-Irving, B., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Magnificent
Bellamy, A. J., MA	In Cr	30 June 50	St Angelo
Bellamy, C. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Belfast
Bellamy, R. ...	L	15 Apr 47	Peregrine
Bellars, A. G. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Dolphin
Bellingham, J. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Bellville, J. F. ...	Mid	26 Jan 51	Fulmar
Beloe, I. W. T., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Belyea, J. L., RCN...	L (L)	1 May 45	HQ Ottawa
Bence-Trower, P. A.	L	16 Jan 46	Actaeon
Bendall, H. G. W., DSC	L (L)	24 Jan 52	Excellent
Benians, J. H. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Fulmar
Benjamin, P. K., IN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Circars
Benn, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Benn, E. P. St. J.	L Cr	1 June 51	S Wales Divn RNVR
Benner, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Gannet
Bennett, A. J. S., MBE, AMIMeche	L (E)	25 Apr 51	Pembroke
Bennett, A. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	
Bennett, C. C. E. Ty (*Act*)	Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	
Bennett, C. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Bennett, C. R. P., OBE, MIMeche	EA	8 Nov 50	Dy Dev
Bennett, D. C., RAN	L	16 Nov 47	Albatross
Bennett, D. P. J....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Bennett, D. S. ...	Ch	8 Jan 47	Orion
Bennett, E. D. ...	L Cr	6 July 50	Dy Hg Kg
Bennett, E. D., GMIMeche	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Fisgard
Bennett, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Bennett, F. J., DSM	Cd B	4 Oct 46	
Bennett, F. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Stadacona
Bennett, G. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Cerberus II
Bennett, G. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Bennett, G. P. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Dido
Bennett, H. J., MB, BS	Sg Cr	7 Feb 44	President
Bennett, H. S. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Bramble
Bennett, J. C. L., RAN	L	16 Oct 48	Cerberus
Bennett, J. E., DSC, BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 49	Cleopatra
Bennett, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Mercury
Bennett, J. W. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Plucky
Bennett, L. C., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 49	Australia
Bennett, L. S., BSC	C (L)	31 Dec 48	NLD
Bennett, N. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Bennett, O. W., RCN	OL	19 Sept 43	Naden
Bennett, P. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Talent
Bennett, P. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	24 May 51	Dy Chat
Bennett, P. D. C.	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Osprey
Bennett, P. H. E.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Mercury II
Bennett, P. R. B....	L	16 June 44	Fulmar
Bennett, R. ...	L	13 Oct 48	Chivalrous
Bennett, R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Meon
Bennett, T. P. A....	In L	5 Oct 51	
Bennett, T. P. G....	C (S)	30 June 50	President
Bennett, V. T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Afrikander
Bennett, W. R. C.	L Cr	13 Sept 51	President
Bennetts, P. R. P. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Sanderling
Bennetts, R. D. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Drake
Benney, I. S., RAN	L	1 Oct 46	Cerberus
Bennington, E. A.	L (E)	2 Apr 46	St Angelo
Bennington, L. W. A., DSO■, DSC■■	C	30 June 51	Montclare
Bennison, D. H. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Ocean
Benoit, C. J., DSC, RCN	L	1 Dec 43	HQ Ottawa
Benoy, F. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Benson, D. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46	President
Benson, J.... ...	L	1 May 48	Dryad
Benson, J. C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Terror
Benson, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Implacable
Benson, J. J., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Dy Dev
Benson, M. G. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Woodbridge Haven
Benson, N. R. ...	L	21 Feb 45	Savage
Benson, P. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Sioux
Benstead, R. K. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Heron
Bent, D. J., DSC ...	L	1 Mar 45	President
Bentham, R. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bentinck, W. W. R., OBE	C	30 June 46	President
Bentley, E. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Suvla
Bentley, F. A., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	HQ Ottawa
Bentley, G. E., DSM	L	27 Aug 45	President

Digitized by Google

Bentley, M. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Bentley, R. F., RPN	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Iqbal
Bentley, S. ...	In L	13 Aug 46	Perseus
Benton, A. F., RCN	L Cr	11 July 50	
Benton, M. H., RM	C	1 Feb 47	40 Cdo RM
Berakos, P. F., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Beresford, B. ...	In L	7 May 47	Daedalus
Beresford, S. M. de-la P., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Drake
Berger, P. E. C., DSC	L	16 Dec 45	
Berger, R. A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	SDML 1323
Bermingham, C. J., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	Sluys
Bermingham, D. P. F.	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Defiance
Bernard, G. M. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Bernard, J. V. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Bernatchez, J. L. P., RCN	In L	18 June 49	Naden
Berncastle, F. M., DSC■	L Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Berner, A. J., DSC...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 48	Zephyr
Berrey, E. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Triumph
Berridge, H. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Indomitable
Berrill, D. A. ...	L Cr	25 Sept 50	Vulture
Berry, A. E. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Zephyr
Berry, A. T. V. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Apr 48	Vernon
Berry, C. R., DSC ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	
Berry, D. I. ...	L	1 Sept 47	
Berry, E. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44	Cumberland
Berry, J. E. W., BSC, ARIC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	RN Coll
Berry, P. C., RCN...	L	1 Aug 44	Stadacona
Berry, R., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	28 July 50	Cerberus
Berry, R. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Liverpool
Berry, R. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Berry, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Mediator
Berry Smith, P., RAN	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Sydney
Berthon, S. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	
Bertie, J.	L	16 May 50	MTB 8102
Bertram, D. W., RAN	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Sydney
Best, A. E. C. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Gambia
Best, G. F. M. ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Best, J.	L	1 July 50	Cheviot
Best, J. E., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	President
Best, T. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Belfast
Bethell, P.... ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bethell, R. K. S....	L	16 Aug 50	Ben Lomond
Bethell, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	
Bethune, D. S., RCN	L	7 Apr 46	La Hulloise
Bett, D. C. G., BM, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Bett, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	
Betts, H. G., RAN...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Kuttabul
Betts, M. W. P. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Eagle
Betts, W. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 49	Pembroke
Bevan, C. A. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Heron
Bevan, C. M. ...	L (L)	4 July 44	Mercury II
Bevan, D. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Bevan, J. E. P. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Bevan, T. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Bevans, B., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	28 Nov 44	President
Bever, N.	L (E)	1 May 51	
Beveridge, A. A., RCN	L (S)	18 Jan 45	Bytown
Beveridge, R. S. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 47	Chameleon
Beverley, W. Y. La R., CB, CBE	VA	1 Dec 50	D of D
Beves, P. H., LMSSA	Sg L	30 Apr 48	Solebay
Bevins, B. S. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Siskin
Bevir, T. O. (*Act*)...	L	1 Oct 49	Eagle
Bevis, C. G. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Sirius
Bevis, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Bevis, G. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	
Bevis, H.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Tamar
Bevis, J. G., RM ...	Cd SM	7 Jan 48	Eastney
Bewari, L. D., IN...	ASL (L)	25 Oct 48	Valsura
Bewley, G. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 47	Ladybird
Beyfus, J. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 50	St Brides Bay
Beynon, D. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Beynon, D. E., BSC	In L	13 July 50	Condor
Beynon, E. (*Act*)...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Theseus
Beynon, J. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Landrail
Bezance, B. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Bezance, E. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	President
Bhabha, K. M., IN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 44	Angre
Bhagat, H., IN ...	L	9 Apr 48	Kistna
Bhalla, H. D., IN ... (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	6 Apr 44	India
Bhalla, K. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	25 Feb 44	Angre
Bhalla, N., IN ...	SL (E)	1 May 48	Delhi
Bhalla, R. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Bhalla, S. K., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Bhallal, M. P., IN...	L	23 Mar 47	Circars
Bhandari, C. L., IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	India
Bhandari, D. K., IN	SL (E)	1 May 50	Indomitable
Bhandari, D. K., IN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bhandari, H. S., IN	SL	6 June 49	Delhi
Bhar, P. S., IN ...	L	5 Jan 45	Rajputana
Bharadwaja, M. M., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	Kistna
Bhardwaja, I. J., IN	SL	11 Nov 49	Rana
Bhasin, B. L., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	ML 1110
Bhathena, D. S., IN	L	8 Sept 45	Rohilkhand
Bhati, I. S., IN ...	L	15 Sept 47	Venduruthy
Bhatia, A. K., IN...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	Cauvery
Bhatia, K. C., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Angre
Bhatnagar, R. C., IN	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Bhatt, A. S., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	Cauvery
Bhattacharya, A. K., IN	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	
Bhawanager, *Maharaja of*, KCSI, IN	Hon Cdre 1st Cl	15 Feb 48	
Bhombal, A. W., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Bhushan, B., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Magar
Bhushan, C., IN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Delhi
Bhushan, V., IN ...	L	30 Apr 50	Investigator
Bianchi, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Bibby, E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Protector
Bice, A. T., RCN ...	L	5 Nov 45	HQ Ottawa
Bickel, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Sept 51	Chivalrous
Bickford-Smith, H. J.	L	1 Mar 47	Trespasser
Bicknell, C. J., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Tecumseh
Bidgood, I. R., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	
Bidwell, R. E. S., CBE, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Biermann, H. H., OBE, SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	SANF HQ Pretoria
Biermann, S. C., SANF	In L	1 Dec 46	SANTB Pretoria
Bigden, R. H. C. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Concord
Biggins, J. F., BA ...	In L	8 Nov 46	President
Biggs, E. H., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	2 Sept 46	Tyne
Biggs, H. W., DSO■	C	30 June 43	Indomitable
Biggs, R. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	Osprey
Bignell, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune

Digitized by Google

Bignell, K. A. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	
Bignell, R. E., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Bigwood, G. F., MB, ChB, DGO	Sg L	30 Sept 48	
Bill, R., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Billane, D. ...	Cd Sh	14 Oct 48	Osprey
Billard, R. A., RCN	Con L	1 July 46	
Billimoria, B. F., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 50	
Billimoria, J. S., IN	L Cr (S)	29 June 48	Angre
Billimoria, M. R., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	21 Jan 46	Venduruthy
Billimoria, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	6 Aug 51	Venduruthy
Billing, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Billing, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	
Billings, F. S., MIMEchE	RA (E)	8 Nov 50	Dy Ports
Bills, G., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Newcastle
Bilney, D. A. N., MBE	L Cr	2 Apr 50	Nuthatch
Bilsborough, E. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	
Bilson, J. F. ...	L (S)	1 May 45	Kuttabul
Bilson, W. E. ...	L	1 June 47	Vernon
Bindra, A. P. S., IN	L	1 Jan 47	India
Bines, N. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Peregrine
Bing, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Bingeman, J. M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bingham, E. W., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Bingham, F. C., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Bingham, J. G. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Raleigh
Bingham, V. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Unicorn
Bingham, W. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Surprise
Bingham-Powell, G. E.	L Cr	1 Dec 39	
Bingley, A. N. C., OBE	C	30 June 44	Daedalus
Binney, T. V. G.	L	1 Jan 48	
Binning, H. G. R.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	NOD
Binns, G. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Aug 50	President
Binstead, A. C. ...	In L	24 July 50	Victory
Birch, F. I. ...	In L	6 Dec 47	Unicorn
Birch, G. F. ...	L Cr	12 Nov 51	Landrail
Birch, J. T. B., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Victory
Birch, R. D. B. ...	L Cr	29 Mar 49	Mercury II
Birch, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Bermuda
Birch-Jones, P. M., RCN	L	5 June 49	Scotian
Bird, A. G., CD, RCN	L	1 Nov 48	Malahat
Bird, D. G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Vernon
Bird, F. D. G., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Kenya
Bird, H. J. G., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	18 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Bird, I. B. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Daedalus
Bird, J. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	Osprey
Bird, J. G. ...	L	7 Feb 45	RAN
Bird, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	President
Bird, J. McA., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Shearwater
Bird, L. A. ...	L	1 June 51	
Bird, P. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Narvik
Bird, P. W. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Sea Eagle
Bird, R. E.	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 48	Newcastle
Bird, R. F. ...	In L	3 July 46	Heron
Bird, T. J.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Bird, W. H. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Hornbill
Birkett, K. B. ...	L (E)	1 May 44	President
Birks, H., DSC ...	L	*Emgcy*	Heron
Birks, J. H., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	Ontario
Birley, R. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Trump
Birrell, M. A. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	
Birse, S. W., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Birtles, C. ...	Ch	12 Aug 47	Raleigh
Birtwistle, K., RCN	L Cr	7 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Bishop, A. ...	ASL	12 Jan 51	Theseus
Bishop, A. R. E. ...	L Cr	6 Nov 47	
Bishop, F. J., AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	
Bishop, G. C. N., RM	C	1 June 42	Plymouth
Bishop, H. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Bishop, H. L. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Bishop, J. N., RM	C	14 Apr 48	RM Deal
Bishop, W. A., CB, OBE, MA	In RA	30 Mar 51	DNES
Bissell, P. G., RCN	SL	1 May 49	Sioux
Bissett, P. J. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Bitmead, J., DSO	L Cr	1 Oct 47	President
Blaber, F. R. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Condor
Black, A. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Australia
Black, A. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Ocean
Black, A. H. L. S.	L Cr	1 June 49	Cygnet
Black, G. S., MB, BS	Sg L	9 Sept 50	Whitesand Bay
Black, H. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Black, J. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Black, M. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Jan 47	Solebay
Black, P. C. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 46	Terror
Black, W. G. B. ...	L	21 May 47	Peregrine
Black, W. L. ...	L	5 Aug 45	Gamecock
Blackall, S. F. W., AMIMechE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 June 46	
Blackburn, G. W., RCN	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 48	Scotian
Blackburn, K. W., RCN	L	3 Dec 50	Magnificent
Blackburn, R. J. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Fulmar
Blackburne, R. G. R. I.	L	*Emgcy*	Dieppe
Blacker, D. C., BSc	In L	7 Sept 48	Siskin
Blacker, R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Victory
Blackett, L. R., RAN	L (L)	15 July 46	Albatross
Blackford, M. F.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Drake
Blackham, J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Belfast
Blackie, A. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Blackler, G., OBE ...	L Cr	11 Feb 42	Uva
Blacklock, C. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Blacklock, J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 45	Maidstone
Blackman, C. A., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	Implacable
Blackman, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ganges
Blackman, R. D.	L	16 Feb 51	Sentinel
Blackmore, D. S., K., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Beacon Hill
Blackmore, J. H.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51	Siskin
Blackmore, L. E....	L Cr	15 Mar 46	Vanguard
Blackstock, J. R.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 49	President
Blackwell, E. W. J.	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Falcon
Blackwood, A. R., MBE, AICS	L Cr (S)	13 Dec 47	Nuthatch
Blackwood, G., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	
Blacow, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Blades, I. L., CD, RCN	Cd B	28 Sept 48	Magnificent
Blagdon, A. H.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Pembroke
Blaikie, I. I., RAN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Blain, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Blainville, E. S., RPN	L (S)	29 June 44	Zulfiquar
Blair, A. I. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Highflyer
Blair, C. O., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Alaunia
Blair, D.	L	11 May 47	Daedalus
Blair, L. T., RCN ...	ASL	1 Oct 50	Ontario
Blake, A. C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 47	President
Blake, C. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Blake, G. M., RM (*Local Major*)	C	1 Apr 46	Sheffield
Blake, G. P., OBE...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Simbang
Blake, I. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Merlin
Blake, J.	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Liverpool
Blake, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Blake, K. E.	L (L)	1 June 49	Boxer
Blake, M. J. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Dryad
Blake, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Belfast
Blake, R. H. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Gannet
Blake, R. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Boxer
Blake, R. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Heron
Blakeley, J. H., MSC	In L Cr	1 Jan 51	Osprey
Blakely, J. B. ...	L	28 Mar 49	Daedalus
Blakiston, E., RNZN	Cd WO	1 Jan 50	Bellona
Blakiston, E. W., MBE, RNZN	L	21 Dec 44	Philomel
Blamey, G., CBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	President
Blamey, H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Battleaxe
Blamey, J. C. E., DSC, DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 49*	Sidon
Blamey, W. L., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Drake
Blanchflower, R. E. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Blanchford, B. S....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Indomitable
Bland, B. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Dart Coll
Bland, F. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Bermuda
Bland, F. H., RNZN	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Bellona
Bland, J. M. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Bland, M. A. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Sea Eagle
Bland, W. A. B. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 49	Sea Eagle
Blandy, W. S., RCN	L	1 Feb 45	Naden
Blann, F. J. J. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Pembroke
Blatchford, E., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Australia
Blatchly, G. W., RCN	L	9 Sept 45	Shearwater
Blathwayt, A. A. W.	L	1 July 47	ML 2196
Blatt, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Illustrious
Blaxland, G. F., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	President
Blaxland, M. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 49	HQ Ottawa
Blaxland, R. G., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 37	Artifex
Blease, A. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Vernon
Blease, H. ...	Cd WO	8 Nov 49	Tamar
Blease, J.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Newcastle
Blease, J. T. ...	Ch	12 July 47	St James
Bleby, A. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Vulture
Bleeck, M. J., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Bligh, N. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Ceylon
Blight, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Blight, P. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
Blight, W. G., MBE	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Bliss, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 39	Highflyer (Ganunu)
Blockley, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Dido
Blomfield, A. C. B., DSO■■	L Cr	1 July 48	Cumberland
Blondel, L. G. ...	Cd WO	28 Oct 50	Pembroke
Blood, C. T., PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	In L	20 Sept 49	Sanderling
Blood, J. H., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	RM Deal
Blood, P. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Bloodworth, G. A.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Tamaki
Bloodworth, R. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Tyne
Blooman, P. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Bloomer, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Gannet
Bloomer, G. D. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Bloomer, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Peacock
Bloomfield, J. A., MB, BS, LMSSA, RAN	Sg L	2 Apr 51	Lonsdale
Blowers, A. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Eagle
Blowers, D. L. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Bloxham, K. A., BSC	In L	1 Sept 47	Unicorn
Bluett, C. C. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Bluett, J. R. T. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Seahawk
Blundell, E. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	UWD
Blundell, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Defiance
Blundell, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Tamar
Blundell, T. W. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Mars
Blunden, J. F. ...	L	14 Dec 47	Triumph
Blunden, *Sir* Wm., *Bt*	L Cr	11 July 49	Phoenix
Blunt, G. A. C., RM	C	1 Feb 48	Illustrious
Blunt, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Apollo
Blyth, G. F. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	NOD
Blyth, R. H. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Fisgard
Boadle, J. H. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Swiftsure
Boak, E. E. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Ontario
Board, M. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	2 Jan 52	Cumberland
Boase, H. C. D., DSC■, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Boase, J. B., RCN (*Act*)	OL	1 Dec 49	Naden
Boase, N. A., RAN	L	16 Aug 45	Vernon
Boatman, W. W. C.	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 52	Gabbard
Bocarro, J. H., IN...	Sen Cd M	6 May 48	Shivaji
Bock, L. A., RAN ...	Cd WO	1 Feb 46	Penguin
Boddam-Whetham, A. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Merlin
Boddie, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 51	President
Boddy, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Vulture
Boddy, R. R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Boden, A. W., RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Magnificent
Bodenham, C. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Bodman, H. J., RAN	L (E)	1 July 44	Penguin
Bodman, R. H. V.	L (S)	1 May 48	St Austell Bay
Bodsworth, C. P....	Cd Air Con O	5 Feb 44	Gannet
Boffey, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Siskin
Boggild, K. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Stadacona
Boissier, M. S. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Gannet
Bolam, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Bolingbroke, J., RM	C	18 Dec 49	Vengeance
Bolingbroke, J. H., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Hornbill
Bolitho, W. S. ...	L (S)	13 Apr 50	Terror
Bollon, D. C. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Bolt, A. S., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 47	DAW
Bolt, G. P. L. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 50	Triumph
Bolt, T. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Montclare
Boltman, L. L. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
Bolton, C. A. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Ceres
Bolton, C. C., RM...	L	14 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
Bolton, G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bolton, J. A., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Bolton, J. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Devonshire
Bolus, H. B., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Quebec
Bolus, M. H. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Bolwell, F. ...	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Bomford, L., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 42	Chequers
Bond, G. A. ...	L	6 Sept 47	Excellent
Bond, H.	Cdt	3 Oct 51	
Bond, H. F. ...	L Cr	11 Oct 46	Orion
Bond, J. M., RCN ...	SL (Sp)	1 June 50	Magnificent
Bond, W.	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Eagle
Bond, W. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bone, H. F., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	Jaseur
Bone, R. M., RCN	Mid	25 Sept 50	
Bone, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Glory
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	C	30 June 48	NARome
Bonnar, R. S., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Bonnell, H. N., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

Bonner, M. J. H. ... DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Alderney
Bonner, W. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner VIII
Bonney, J. T., BA ...	In L	14 June 44	Hawke
Bonning, H. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Bonoyer, R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Stadacona
Boord, S. J. S. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Dy Portld
Boot, N. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Booth, A. E., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	
Booth, A. H. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Sheffield
Booth, C. E., RCN	Con L Cr	29 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Booth, F. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Dolphin
Booth, G. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Tyne
Booth, G. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Chequers
Booth, J. D., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 Feb 50	Albatross
Booth, P., BA ...	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 46	Illustrious
Booth, P. S., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Oct 48	Stadacona
Boothby, C. E., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Eastney
Booty, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	18 Apr 51	Implacable
Booty, J. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Triumph
Bopaiah, M., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Delhi
Border, H. A. ... (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Borders, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	3 May 52	
Bordes, B. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 43	President
Bordiss, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Boreham, W. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 51	Excellent
Borer, M. (*Act*) ...	L	16 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Borlace, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	Osprey
Borradaile, E. L., RCN	OL Cr	1 July 45	Naden
Borrett, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Borrett, S. ...	Cr	30 June 42	Daedalus
Borrowman, B. S., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Eastney
Borthwick, D. A., H.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Triumph
Borthwick, S. H.	L	14 Aug 46	Theseus
Bose, S., IN ...	L (E)	21 Sept 50	Ranjit
Bose, T. B., BSC, IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	13 Feb 44	
Bosson, E. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 50	Siskin
Boswell, F. T. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bott, H.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Bellona
Botting, W. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bottomley, F. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Vulture
Boucher, C. T. ...	L (L)	24 Aug 49	Collingwood
Bouchier, J. R. B.	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Boudreau, A. T., RCN	In L Cr	1 Mar 45	Stadacona
Bough, S.	L	29 Apr 51	Vulture
Boughey, J. W., BA	In L	29 Aug 50	Caledonia
Bougourd, H. J., BSC	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Boulding, B. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Warrior
Boulding, J. R. C.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Boule, E., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Boulnois, P. W. H.	L Cr	16 May 48	Laertes
Boulter, D. B. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Widemouth Bay
Boulton, A. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	31 Dec 51	HQ Ottawa
Boulton, L. J. ...	L	31 May 44	Hornet
Boulton, S. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Surprise
Boulton Jones, J. K., BA, BD, LLD(Hon)	Ch	21 Jan 42	Condor
Bourdillon, M. C.	ASL	1 May 51	
Bourgat, F. J., DSC	L Cr	8 Aug 42	Tagarin
Bourke, G. J., RNZN	C Mid	20 Mar 51	Cerberus
Bourke, L. P., OBE, DSC*, RD, RNZN	C	30 June 50	Taupo
Bourke, R. E., RAN	L	16 Mar 45	Vulture
Bourke, T. P. ...	SL	1 May 49	Merlin
Bourne, A. C. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Bourne, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Condor
Bourne, G. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Flamingo
Bourne, W. I. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Bourque, C. A., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Bousfield, R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Caledonia
Boustead, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Apr 51	President
Boutwood, L. A., OBE	C (S)	30 June 47	St Angelo
Bovey, J. H. C., RCN	L Cr	12 Mar 47	HQ Ottawa
Bovill, R. C., RCN	L	7 June 49	Shearwater
Bowater, W. H. I.	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Bowden, I. R. ...	L	16 June 45	Dryad
Bowden, P. G., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	ACR'S Off
Bowden, V. W., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Bowden-Smith, J.	L	16 Oct 44	
Bowden-Smith, N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 46	President
Bowditch, R. V. P. RCN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	HQ Ottawa
Bowditch, W. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Stadacona
Bowell, J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Perseus
Bowell, K. A., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 50	RNE Coll
Bowen, A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Consort
Bowen, A. C. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Jaseur
Bowen, F.... ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	
Bowen, J. G., RCN	SL	3 Nov 48	Stadacona
Bowen, J. G. T....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bowen, M. F. ...	L	14 Jan 46	Ocean
Bowen, N. W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Bowen, P. B. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Bower, G., BA ...	Ch	9 June 38	President
Bower, G. A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Mercury
Bower, G. J., RM	C	26 June 44	Cdo Sch RM
Bower, J.	L	16 Oct 51	Mounts Bay
Bowerman, A. W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*24 June 40*	Victorious
Bowerman, E. F. G.	L (L)	28 May 45	
Bowers, C. P. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Indefatigable
Bowers, N. K. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Sheffield
Bowes, I. N., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Bowes, J. C., BSC	In SL	6 Sept 51	Gamecock
Bowie, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Ganges
Bowie, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Bowker, J. W. L.	L (L)	26 May 48	Daedalus
Bowker, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Angre)
Bowles, A. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Bowles, A. R.	L (L)	14 Mar 49	Ariel
Bowles, I. E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bowles, W. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Sept 51	Cerberus
Bowmaker, W. E., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Daedalus
Bowman, E. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Bowman, E. S. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Bowman, I. L. ...	L	3 May 47	Theseus
Bown, G. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bown, L. A., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Boxall, C. ...	Cd Rec	23 Aug 48	NRS Liverpool
Boxall, H. J. P., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Cerberus
Boxall, W. H., MBE	Ch (United Bd)	9 May 39	Gamecock
Boxer, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 48	Albatross
Boyall, A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Dart Coll
Boyce, H., DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon

Digitized by Google

Boycott, N. S., DSC, RM	C	22 Jan 44	Eastney
Boyd, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Eagle
Boyd, B. L. T. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Gannet
Boyd, C. D., DSC...	L	1 Dec 46	Theseus
Boyd, G. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	23 Aug 48	Ganges
Boyd, J. O., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	HQ Ottawa
Boyd, L. N., RM ...	C	3 Jan 46	Eastney
Boyd, R., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Philomel
Boyd, S., BEM, RM	L	1 Jan 51	40 Cdo RM
Boyer, L. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Colling-wood
Boyle, A. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Boyle, D. S., RCN	L	16 Sept 43	Dryad
Boyle, F. J. L., RCN	OL	15 Feb 46	Cayuga
Boyle, R.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Ocean
Boyle, R. C., DSC	C	30 June 45	
Boyle, T. E. J., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Boys, F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Finisterre
Boys-Stones, H. P.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Boyt, G. G., BSC ...	In L	23 Sept 48	Fisgard
Boyton, T. J. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Brabrook, W. F., MBE	L Cr (E)	8 Aug 51	
Brabyn, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Brace, G. G. W., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
Bracegirdle, W. S., DSC●, RAN	Cr	30 June 47	Bataan
Bracelin, P., OBE, MA, BSC	In C	30 June 51	DNWS
Bracher, V. H. ...	Sen Cd B	8 June 51	Drake
Bracken, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Theseus
Brackett, O. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 July 50	Ontario
Brackley, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ladybird
Bradbrook, F. G.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Blackcap
Bradbrook, H. N. A., (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Mars
Bradburn, F. W.	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Myngs
Bradbury, E. B., MB, BCH, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Malta
Bradbury, H. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Dryad
Bradbury, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Superb
Bradbury, T. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Dart Coll
Bradby, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Braddock, W. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Excellent
Brading, E. W. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Cd Eng	*Retd*	NRS Man-chester
Brading, W. F. J....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Caledonia
Bradley, E. M. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Consort
Bradley, F. W. H., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Magnifi-cent
Bradley, H. P. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	
Bradley, J. M. ...	L	16 Dec 47	Auriga
Bradley, K. W., BSC	L (L)	3 Jan 45	Seahawk
Bradley, P. W. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Bradley, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Colling-wood
Bradley, R. D. ...	ASL	25 Apr 51	Merlin
Bradley, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Opossum
Bradley, T. W. ...	Cd B	19 Apr 47	Falcon
Bradshaw, A. W., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Montclare
Bradshaw, E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	
Bradshaw, F. B., RCN	L	30 June 50	Magnifi-cent
Bradshaw, H. G., MBE	L (S)	8 Sept 49	Drake
Bradshaw, J. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 48	Harrier
Brady, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Minerva
Braganza, E. G., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	15 Dec 44	India
Braganza, G., IN (*Act*)	Cd WO	15 Apr 50	Angre
Bragg, F. C. ...	L (L)	1 June 45	President
Bragg, P. D., RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 50	Cornwallis
Braidwood, R. F....	Cr (S)	30 June 41	
Brain, K. J. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Braine, R. A. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Ceres
Braithwaite, B., SANF	L	7 Apr 48	Bloemfon-tein
Braithwaite, T. S., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	
Bramah, H. G. K.	L Cr	13 July 49	Gambia
Bramley, J. A., AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34	Fulmar
Brammar, J. A., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Brampton, P. S. P.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Hornet
Branch, W. N. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Afrikander
Brand, P. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Aisne
Brand, R. M. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Theseus
Brander, R. W. S.	ASL	1 May 51	
Brander, T. L. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Theseus
Brandon, J. S., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Heron
Brandreth, T. T., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Fisgard
Brandt, J. C., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	Siskin
Braney, W. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	*16 July 48*	IN
Branfoot, J. S. C....	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Implacable
Brangwin, T. M., MBE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Albatross
Branson, C. R. P. C.	L	1 Oct 44	Victory
Branson, T. C., RAN	ASL	10 Feb 52	Sydney
Branton, T. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Branwood, D. G. M., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Illustrious
Brasch, R. O., RAN	L	11 Sept 45	Ocean
Bratt, R. F. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS London
Bratt, T. L., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 44	DNR
Bratten, N. T., BSC	In L	2 Nov 48	Indefatiga-ble
Bravery, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Trespasser
Bravin, J. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Braxton, P. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Tenacious
Bray, A. A. S. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Osprey
Bray, A. R., RCN...	L	29 Dec 46	HQ Ottawa
Bray, F. W. ...	Cd Sh	*8 Dec 44*	
Bray, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Bray, P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Bellona
Bray, P. S., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 47	Stadacona
Bray, R. W. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mercury
Bray, W. J. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Relentless
Brayman, M. H., RCN	Mid	30 Dec 50	HQ Ottawa
Brayn, P. R. S., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	President
Brayne-Nicholls, F. B. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Brazenor, J. E. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Brazier, D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Breaks, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	RNE Coll
Breakspear, R. W.	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Brean, T. J. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Sea Eagle
Breese, J. E. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Siskin
Brehaut, J. H. ...	L (S)	15 Nov 45	Watson
Bremner, W., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Naden
Brench, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 48	Gannet
Brennan, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Apr 52*	Redjacket (Angre)
Brennand, S. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Brent, J. P., RAN ...	L	1 Nov 48	Warra-munga
Brenton, I. B., BSC	L (L)	23 Apr 47	
Brenton, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Brereton, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Dieppe
Breton, D. C. G....	L (E)	1 June 45	Hornet
Brett, G. E. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Brett-Knowles, R., BA	In L	1 July 44	Vulture

Digitized by Google

Brettingham-Moore, J. H., RAN	L (E)	17 June 49	Fulmar
Brewer, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Savage
Brewer, C. J. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Brewer, E. J., BSC ...	In L	5 Apr 41	Vernon
Brewer, G. M. K.	SL	1 Jan 50	Maidstone
Brewer, G. N., DSO	C	30 June 43	RN Coll
Brewer, P. S. ...	L	24 June 45	Fulmar
Brewer, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Merlin
Brewer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Brewer, W. L., MBE, DSM, RNZN	CL	1 Apr 51	Maori
Brewster, C. H. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Loch Alvie
Brewster, C. H. E.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Brewster, D. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Brewster, H. C. W. RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Kuttabul
Brice, T. L. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Jupiter
Bricker, G. W. ...	L	5 Sept 45	Merlin
Bricknell, C. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Bricknell, J. O. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Bridge, C. W., OBE, RAN	EC	*Emgcy*	DNW (RAN)
Bridge, R. J., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Bridgeman, W. G., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Liverpool
Bridger, H. J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RML 495
Bridger, N. E. ...	L	1 Sept 44	MMS 1791
Bridges, E. R., RM	C	1 Oct 47	Eagle
Bridges, G. A. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Gamecock
Bridges, S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Alaric
Bridgett, A. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Bridgland, A. R.	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Bridgman, A. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 48	Ontario
Bridgman, H. D. W., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Crossbow
Bridgman, N. D. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Peregrine
Bridgment, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	
Bridgwater, F. J. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Tyne
Bridle, C. J. ...	Cd El O	1 Jan 44	Sea Eagle
Bridle, G. W., AMIEE	L (L)	16 June 44	Highflyer (Himalaya)
Bridson, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Brierley, H., MA ...	In L	16 Jan 45	RNE Coll
Brierley, H. W., MA	Ch	3 Jan 35	Indomitable
Briggs, A., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	1 Apr 50	Bluejacket (Angre)
Briggs, A. R. S., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Briggs, B. W., BD ...	Ch	4 Nov 37	Royal Arthur
Briggs, E. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Superb
Briggs, G. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	MFV 225
Briggs, G. C. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Excellent
Briggs, J. W. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Briggs, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Mercury
Briggs, T. G. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	Devonshire
Briggs, T. V., OBE	C	30 June 47	Drake
Brigham, J. G. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Brigham, W. E. L., LDS (*Act Surg Capt (D)*)	Sg Cr (D)	7 Oct 41	NH Haslar
Brighouse, D. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	RN Coll Cse
Bright, K. O., BSC ...	In SL	7 June 51	Mercury
Bright, M. F. ...	L	16 Jan 46	Glasgow
Brightmore, D. ...	L (S)	10 July 44	President
Brightmore, J. R., DSM	Sh L	*Retd*	Mars
Brigstocke, J. M. ...	L Cr	26 May 48	Bermuda
Brill, H. H. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	Loch Dunvegan
Brill-Edwards, H. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Forth
Brind, *Sir* E. J. Patrick, GBE, KCB	A	20 Mar 49	President
Brisbane, J. W. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	RAN
Briscoe, A. N. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 51	
Briscoe, W. C. T. ...	RC Ch	23 Mar 42	Terror
Brisker, J. G., OBE, RD	L Cr (S)	26 May 48	Chequers
Brislee, M. ...	L	16 Mar 45	Seneschal
Brissenden, B. S., RCN	Con L	18 Oct 47	Bytown
Brister, A. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Watson
Briston, P. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Bristow, A. D., RAN (*Act*)	In L	30 Mar 51	Watson
Bristow, E., DSM ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Ricasoli
Bristow, R. J. L. ...	L	16 June 46	Token
Bristowe, F. H., RM	C	4 Jan 51	40 Cdo RM
Brittain, A. L. ...	Cd WO	5 Dec 45	
Brittain, W. G., CBE	C	30 June 44	
Brittain, W. M. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 49	Relentless
Brittan, D. M. G.	L	1 June 51	Terror
Brittan, J. N. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Crispin
Britten, J. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 July 49	Sydney
Britto, J., IN (*Act*)	Cd SO	15 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Britton, C. B. ...	Cd Eng	*13 Mar 46*	Tyne
Britton, G. B. C., MA	In Cr	30 June 48	RN Coll
Britton, G. P., BA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Britton, J. O. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Broad, A. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 49*	Pembroke
Broad, C. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	Gambia
Broad, M. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Pembroke
Broadbent, P. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Broadbent, W. D., AMIMECHE, AMIMARE	L (E)	1 July 44	Astute
Broadhurst, J. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Victory
Broadmead, W. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Duchess
Broben, I. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Mercury
Brock, A. L. C. ...	SL	1 May 50	Consort
Brock, J. A. St. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Fisgard
Brock, J. V., DSO, DSC, RCN	C	1 Jan 50	Naden
Brock, P. W., DSO	C	31 Dec 44	DOD
Brock, W. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Simbang
Brockhurst, G. J., RCN	L	1 May 48	
Brocklebank, W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Brocklehurst, J. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Tamar
Brockman, B. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Lysander
Brockman, R. V., CSI, CIE, CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	
Brockman, W. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	ACR's Off
Brockman, W. J. E.	L	16 June 51	Subtle
Brodhurst, P. J. W.	ASL	26 Feb 52	Gannet
Brodie, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 51	
Brodrick, F. C. ...	L Cr	16 June 38	President
Broise, R. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Euryalus
Brokenshire, R., RAN	L	1 Jan 47	Albatross
Bromage, J. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Bromback, K. A.	L	1 Oct 50	Terror
Bromby, H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Bromell, M. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Mildura
Bromilow, F. ...	L	13 Aug 45	Seahawk
Bromley, D. H. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Campania
Bromley-Martin, D. E.	Cr	30 June 49	
Bronskill, A. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 46	HQ Ottawa
Brook, A., RAN (*Act Comm Lieut-Com*)	CL	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Brook, G. D. ...	L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Brook, G. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Glasgow

Digitized by Google

Brook, J. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Brook, R. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Campania
Brook, W. T., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Brooke, C. B. ...	C	30 June 51	Nereide
Brooke, C. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Brooke, D. W. I. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Brooke, F. R. ...	L	16 June 48	President
Brooke, G. A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	
Brooke, H. ...	Meth Ch	20 Aug 39	St Angelo
Brooke, H. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Brooke, R. de L., DSO, DSC*	Cr	30 June 47	St Angelo
Brooke-Popham, F. P.	L	1 Nov 49	Ocean
Brooker, G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Brooker, P. C. ...	L Cr	10 Feb 50	Forth
Brooker, T. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 51	Platypus
Brookes, J. G., DSC	L Cr	25 Dec 46	Contest
Brookes, R. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Loch Glendhu
Brooking, F. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	9 Apr 42	SCC
Brooking, J. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Brookman, P. G., BSC	In L	5 July 50	Ceres
Brooks, A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Drake
Brooks, C. E., RCN	L	23 Sept 43	HQ Ottawa
Brooks, C. H., ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 39	Kuttabul
Brooks, C. W. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Brooks, D. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	Ceres
Brooks, D. A. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Brooks, D. W., RCN	Sg L	1 Sept 49	York
Brooks, E. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Victory
Brooks, E. P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Brooks, G. ...	L Cr	2 July 51	Implacable
Brooks, G. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Hengist
Brooks, G. W. S. ... RCN	L	1 Mar 48	Niobe
Brooks, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Dido
Brooks, J., DSC ...	L	1 July 44	Osprey
Brooks, J. J., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Micmac
Brooks, J. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Brooks, J. S. ...	L (L)	9 Mar 45	
Brooks, J. S. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Brooks, L. G., MBE	In L Cr	30 June 50	Gamecock
Brooks, L. R., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, P. J. ...	L	1 Nov 45	Zephyr
Brooks, R. B. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Mars
Brooks, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Superb
Brooks, R. J., MBE, RM	C	24 Sept 48	Eastney
Brooks, S. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Hornet
Brooks, T. R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Ladybird
Brookshaw, C. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Eagle
Broom, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Broom, R. S. ...	In L	18 Feb 46	Newcastle
Brooman, E. G. L., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Broome, C. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pluto
Broomfield, B. ...	L Cr (L)	9 Apr 47	Collingwood
Brothers, J. V. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	Cochrane
Brotherton, A. E., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Brotherton, M. L.	ASL	1 May 51	Corunna
Brougham, M. J., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Excellent
Brougham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Heron
Brougham, T. D....	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Eagle
Broughton, P. J. D.	L Cr	15 Nov 47	
Broughton, R. H., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Aug 47	Pembroke
Brounger, R. M., RM	C	22 May 50	ITC RM
Brounger, W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Loch More
Browell, T. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Brown, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Brown, A. C., RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Magnificent
Brown, A. F., MA...	L (E)	16 Sept 47	Merlin
Brown, A. F. (*Act*)	Cd PT & WO	1 Oct 51	Fisgard
Brown, A. F. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Brown, A. G., DSM	Cd CO	25 July 45	Siskin
Brown, A. G., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 51	RMFVR London
Brown, A. H., RAN	Cd SO	5 May 48	Australia
Brown, A. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Coventry
Brown, A. L. ...	L	6 June 44	Perseus
Brown, A. W. R. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Parkes
Brown, B., DSC ...	L	25 Nov 46	Gannet
Brown, B. H. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Pembroke
Brown, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Sanderling
Brown, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Brown, C. A., RCN	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 49	Stadacona
Brown, C. G. H., DSC	L Cr	3 Aug 43	Royal Prince
Brown, C. K. K. ...	SL	1 May 49	Finisterre
Brown, C. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Brown, C. R. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Peregrine
Brown, D. G. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Mounts Bay
Brown, D. W. ...	L	1 Oct 49	
Brown, E. A., RM...	L Col	30 June 51	Eastney
Brown, E. F. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Nov 46	Armada
Brown, E. G. ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49	Theseus
Brown, E. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tyne
Brown, E. L., DSM	Cd A Eng	*17 Oct 45*	
Brown, E. M., OBE, DSC, AFC, MA	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Saker
Brown, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Caledonia
Brown, F. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 38	President
Brown, F. E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	LCT 4001
Brown, F. L. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Brown, F. R. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Ariel
Brown, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Brown, G. F., MA, BSC	In L	17 Jan 45	Indomitable
Brown, G. F. S., DFC, RAN	L	6 Aug 44	Sydney
Brown, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Royal Prince
Brown, G. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	7 Feb 49	Stadacona
Brown, G. J. H. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Vulture
Brown, G. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 42	
Brown, G. S. ...	L (L)	20 Nov 45	Highflyer
Brown, H., DSC ...	L Cr	19 Jan 48	Ganges
Brown, H. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Apr 48	Hornbill
Brown, H. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Mar 49	Dieppe
Brown, H. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Brown, H. F. T. ...	Sen COSWS	1 Oct 50	President
Brown, H. G. ...	Cd El O	11 Nov 44	Siskin
Brown, H. J., RCN	Mid	9 Apr 51	
Brown, H. N. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 45	
Brown, I. J. ...	L	15 May 46	Merlin
Brown, I. P., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	Vulture
Brown, J., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 50	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Brown, J. C. ...	Sh L	17 Feb 52	President
Brown, J. C. S., DSC	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 47	St Angelo
Brown, J. F. B., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Gambia
Brown, J. M. A. C.	Cdt	1 May 51	

Digitized by Google

Brown, J. M. W., RAN	L	7 Apr 47	Albatross
Brown, J. P. H. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 44	President
Brown, J. R. S. ...	C	30 June 44	Highflyer (HQ Colombo)
Brown, K. D., RAN (*Act*)	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Brown, K. J., RAN	Cd MAA	3 Jan 51	
Brown, K. S. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	Heron
Brown, L.... ...	Cd SO	7 Sept 46	Daedalus
Brown, M., MB, ChB, QHP	Sg C	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Brown, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Cleopatra
Brown, M. B. A., RAN	L	23 July 45	
Brown, M. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Brown, M. L. ...	L	16 Aug 49	
Brown, M. N. de C., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Brown, N. L., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Magnificent
Brown, O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Brown, P. A., BSC (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	
Brown, P. D. T., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 49	Maidstone
Brown, P. J. C., SANF	L	14 Feb 48	Protea
Brown, P. L., LDS...	Sg L (D)	14 Apr 49	Phoenicia
Brown, P. S. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Glory
Brown, R. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	La Hulloise
Brown, R. J. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Peregrine
Brown, R. J. F., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Australia
Brown, R. T. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Brown, R. W., DSC, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	
Brown, S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Brown, S., CB ...	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	EAP
Brown, S. E., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36	Gamecock
Brown, S. F. W. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Defiance
Brown, T. D. M....	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Brown, T. F. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Brown, T. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Theseus
Brown, T. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	ACR's Off
Brown, T. R. ...	In SL	20 Sept 51	Drake
Brown, W. ...	In L	1 July 48	Caledonia
Brown, W. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Mermaid
Brown, W. B. ...	L (L)	9 Apr 46	Collingwood
Brown, W. G., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Naden
Brown, W. J., RNZN	L Cr	17 Apr 50	Philomel
Brown, W. L. M., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Daedalus
Brown, W. T. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Ganges
Brownbill, H. G. S., DSC, BA	In L Cr	6 Aug 49	President
Browne, A. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Browne, A. A. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Welfare
Browne, A. K. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Actaeon
Browne, A. R. J....	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Browne, F. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Wren
Browne, H. C., CBE, DSO■	C	30 June 46	
Browne, I. W. V....	L Cr	16 July 50	Diamond
Browne, R. K. ...	L	9 Nov 47	Gannet
Browne, T. J., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Browne, V., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Browne, W. H., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	RN Coll
Brownfield, E. E., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Brownfield, L. N., CBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 42	
Browning, H. W. S., DSO, OBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 42	Tamar
Browning, R. S. ...	L	22 June 44	
Brownlee, J. A. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Brownlee, R. J., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Vernon
Brownlee, T. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Superb
Brownlow, D. P., RCN	L	17 Sept 45	Nonsuch
Brownridge, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Vernon
Brownridge, J. G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Dido
Brownrigg, C. D....	L Cr	16 July 49	Mercury II
Brownrigg, J. S., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	Osiris
Brownrigg, T. M., CBE, DSO, ADC (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	St Angelo
Brownrigg, W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Bruce, A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Bruce, D. C. R. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Loch Scavaig
Bruce, E.	L Cr	1 Apr 44	Orion
Bruce, E.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Bruce, H. G., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	Eastney
Bruce, H. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bruce, H. V. ...	L	16 Aug 45	St Angelo
Bruce, M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Bruce-Gardyne, K. P.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Bruce-Kingsmill, N. J. De K., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Indomitable
Bruce-Walker, P....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Siskin
Bruen, F., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 48	
Bruen, J. M., DSO, DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	
Brunner, R. H. H., DSC■	L Cr	16 June 49	President
Brunton, K. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Brushett, P. B. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Bruty, G. L., AIMarE	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Ocean
Bruty, P. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Nuthatch
Bruty, W. G., MBE, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Bryan, A. W., MBE	Sh L	5 Oct 47	Victory
Bryan, G. H. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Bryan, M. P. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Loch Alvie
Bryan, W. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Bryans, J. P. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Bryant, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	
Bryant, B., DSO■■, DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	Drake
Bryant, C. P. W., RAN	Cd Sh	23 Feb 49	Majestic
Bryant, P. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Sirius
Bryant, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Bryden, R. S., DSC	L Cr	2 Sept 43	Vernon
Bryse, R. A., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Bryson, L. S. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Seahawk
Buchan, T. R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	29 June 50	Highflyer (Iqbal)
Buchanan, A. R. M., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Cdo Sch RM
Buchanan, D., RAN	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Albatross
Buchanan, D. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 52	Cwen
Buchanan, G. D., MA, BD	C of S Ch	12 Oct 49	St Angelo
Buchanan, H. D., RCN	L	12 Apr 45	Magnificent
Buchanan, H. J., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 44	Sydney
Buchanan, L. J., RAN	Cd El O	26 July 51	Arunta
Buchanan, P. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Surprise
Buchanan, R. R., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 47	Cornwallis
Buchanan-Dunlop, D. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Bermuda
Buchanan-Wollaston, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Saker

Digitized by Google

Buck, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Peregrine
Buck, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Buck, G. A. ... (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 44	Daedalus
Buck, S.	L (E)	10 Nov 46	Siskin
Buckee, E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Redjacket
Buckel, K. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Orion
Buckeridge, G. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Buckeridge, J. L., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 49	DSD (India)
Buckett, D. H. ...	Cd Obs	26 Mar 45	Siskin
Buckett, J. M., RM	C	1 Oct 48	Plymouth
Buckett, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Dido
Buckingham, J. W. B., RCN	L	3 Mar 45	
Buckingham, R. S. L.	L	1 Sept 50	Seahawk
Buckingham, W. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Merlin
Buckland, P. D. ...	L	28 Nov 48	
Buckler, A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	
Buckler, F. N. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Pembroke
Buckley, B. A. N....	L	16 Feb 50	President
Buckley, B. D. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 48	Gannet
Buckley, B. W. ...	L	7 Jan 45	Terror
Buckley, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Acheron
Buckley, K. R. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 49	Ariel
Buckley, P. N., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 45	Victory
Buckley, P. R. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Vernon
Buckley, R. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Buckley, T. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Implacable
Buckley, T. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	London
Buckmaster, C. H. S.	Ch	29 June 41	Gamecock
Bucknall, G. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Drake
Bucknall, R. C. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 50	Dolphin
Bucknall, T. L., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 50	RN Coll Cse
Budd, E. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	President
Budd, L., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Selene
Buddel, A. J., RPN	Cd SO	5 Aug 48	Himalaya
Budden, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Theseus
Budge, P. D., DSC, CD, RCN	C	31 Dec 51	Cornwallis
Budge, P. S. ...	L	14 Nov 46	Saker
Budge, W. H. G., DSM	Cd SO	12 Feb 47	Falcon
Budgett, R. E. B., MA	In L	10 Aug 48	Pembroke
Budhiraja, B. R., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Shivaji
Bugden, J. B., RCN	L Cr	13 May 48	Donnaconna
Bugle, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	St Vincent
Bugler, J. W., BSC, DIC	In L	30 Dec 44	Belfast
Buhler, W. R., RAN	S Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Buisson, J. P. E., RCN	L Cr	22 June 50	Stadacona
Buist, M. ...	L Cr	1 June 44	
Bulbeck, B. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Oct 49	Collingwood
Bulbeck, C. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Theseus
Bulger, J. K. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Gamecock
Bulkeley, R. G. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Osprey
Bull, D. C. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	Merlin
Bull, H. C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Bull, J. R. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Phoenix
Bull, J. W. N., RAN	C (E)	31 June 51	Cerberus II
Bull, M. V., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Bull, R. H., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Thermopylae
Bull, T. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Bull, V. E., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Minerva
Bullen, D. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 39	Commonwealth
Bullen, J. E. ...	L	31 Jan 45	Seahawk
Buller, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Mercury
Bulley, F. J. ...	L Cr (L)	5 July 48	President
Bulley, H. C. E. ... (*Lieut-Com, ty rank*)	L	1 Mar 45	President
Bullivant, B. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Illustrious
Bullivant, G. M. ...	L	16 Aug 44	
Bullock, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Ocean
Bullock, J. D. G....	L (E)	1 Feb 51	
Bullock, R. C., OBE, RM	L Col	4 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Bullock, R. G. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	
Bullock-Webster, S. A. G. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Bulman, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Illustrious
Bulman, J. N. ...	L	9 Dec 49	Jaseur
Bunbury, C. H. ...	L	1 June 47	St Austell Bay
Bunce, G. M. H. (*Act*)	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Victory
Bundle, R. B. W. ...	L	16 Sept 45	
Bunt, F. D., OBE, MA	Ch	1 Sept 30	Dart Coll
Bunting, F. H. C....	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Tyne
Bunting, H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Burbidge, H. C. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Finisterre
Burbidge, R. F. ...	L (E)	26 Dec 46	Falcon
Burch, A. R., DSC, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Cdo Sch RM
Burch, W. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Osprey
Burch, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Burchell, H. G., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Burchell, J. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tyne
Burden, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Campania
Burden, A. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 40	St Angelo
Burden, G. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	13 Mar 49	PRO RM
Burden, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Aug 48	Dampier
Burden, P. G. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 47	Eagle
Burden, R. J. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Alaunia
Burden, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Charity
Burden, W. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Merlin
Burdett, A. J. D'A.	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Alaric
Burdett, H. E. M.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Burditt, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 44	Kestrel
Burfield, J. B., MVO, DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Ganges
Burfield, P. C. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 47	Hornbill
Burge, F. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Burge, H. D. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 48	Theseus
Burge, H. E. K., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Ceylon
Burge, T. B. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Burgess, D. J. ... RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori (Alert)
Burgess, E. C. ...	Cd Sh	14 Aug 46	Minerva
Burgess, F. W. ...	L	13 June 47	
Burgess, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Starling
Burgess, G. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
Burgess, P. G., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Bermuda
Burghard, G. F., DSO	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Burgin, H. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Navy Off
Burgis, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	Sanderling
Burgoyne, R. M....	L	*Emgcy*	Loch Tralaig
Burke, D. F. ...	L	2 Apr 51	Vulture
Burke, J.	SL	15 Apr 52	Daedalus
Burke, J. N., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	1 Aug 45	Stadacona
Burke, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Burleton, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Burley, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 46	Kuttabul
Burley, D. G. ...	In L	20 May 48	Ganges

Digitized by Google

Burley, M. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 50	Daedalus
Burlinson, L. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Heron
Burls, F. A. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
Burman, H. ...	L	24 Dec 46	Blackcap & Sqdn 1831 RNVR
Burn, M. F. S., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Burn, W. G. McC.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Montclare
Burnaby-Davies, S.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dido
Burnam, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Burne, C. P. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Starling
Burner, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 49	Royal Arthur
Burness, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Fulmar
Burnet, J. C., DSM, SANF	Gr	*16 Mar 43*	SAN TB Durban
Burnett, A. C. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 40	Raleigh
Burnett, A. N. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	E-in-CD
Burnett, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Heron
Burnett, D. G. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	
Burnett, E., RCN ...	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Stadacona
Burnett, G. F., OBE, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	RM Deal
Burnett, J. A., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Burnett, J. A., BSC	In Cr	23 Sept 45	RN Coll
Burnett, M. K. ...	L Cr	2 Apr 47	President
Burnett, P. R., RAN	L	1 Oct 49	
Burnett, P. W., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 45	President
Burnett, R. W., RAN	L	1 Mar 51	Warra-munga
Burnett, V. E., DSM	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Minerva
Burnett, W. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Aug 47	Landrail
Burnham, A. C. I.	CL	12 Mar 51	Terror
Burnham, G. C., RCN	L	18 Nov 43	HQ Ottawa
Burniston, G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Sanderling
Burnley, W. R. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Burns, A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Burns, H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 June 48	Terror
Burns, J. A., RNZN	Mid (L)	17 Jan 50	Philomel
Burns, J. M. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	HQ Ottawa
Burns, J. R., RCN ...	L	19 Apr 46	Stadacona
Burns, J. T. L. (*Act Sen Cd Wdr*)	Cd Wdr	12 Dec 51	Terror
Burns, K. V., DSM	Cd Sh	17 Apr 48	Glory
Burns, N.	Meth Ch	22 Sept 41	Colling-wood
Burns, P. A., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Landrail
Burns, W. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Cerberus
Burnside, I. M., RAN	L	16 May 46	Shoalhaven
Burrage, J. S. F. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Sentinel
Burrell, H. M., RAN	C	30 June 46	Kuttabul
Burrell, P. T. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Merlin
Burrell, R. (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Burrett, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Burring, F. C. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Burrough, W. J. ...	L	16 Apr 51	
Burroughs, J. H. F.	Cr	*Retd*	Daedalus
Burrow, S. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Drake
Burrows, A. R. G., BA	In L	26 Jan 48	Sanderling
Burrows, S. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Crispin
Burstall, D. B. ...	SL	1 May 50	Redpole
Burston, J. C. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Drake
Burt, C. A., DSM ...	Cd Eng	*10 Apr 45*	Cochrane
Burt, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	St Brides Bay
Burt, T. M. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Liverpool
Burtenshaw, J., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Burtles, R., MB, BS	Sg L	16 June 50	St Angelo
Burton, A. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Condor
Burton, D. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Burton, F. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Burton, J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	St Angelo
Burton, J., RNZN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	Maori
Burton, J. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Burton, J. E., RM ...	L	19 Oct 47	42 Cdo RM
Burton, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Jupiter
Burton, O. R. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Gambia
Burton, P. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Peacock
Burton, R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Lochinvar
Burton, R. E., RM	C	8 Mar 46	Royal Prince
Burton, W., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	22 Dec 47	
Burvill, R. F. ...	L (L)	20 Oct 45	Excellent
Burville, C. A. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 46	
Busbridge, K. F. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Bush, A. H. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	St Vincent
Bush, C. G. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Pembroke
Bush, J. F. D., DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Bush, P. R. W. ...	L (E)	16 July 45	President
Bush T. J. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Heron
Bushe, C. R. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Merlin
Bushnell, R. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Ricasoli
Buss, G. S. ...	CL	8 Feb 51	ACR'S Off
Bussey, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 48	Victory
Buswell, J. W., BEM	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Cochrane
Butalia, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 July 49	Angre
Butchard, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President
Butchart, A. A., DSM, CD, RCN	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Nootka
Butcher, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 50	Defiance
Butcher, R. C. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Daring
Butcher, W. E. A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Butchers, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	28 Oct 44	Concord
Butchers, H. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Butler, A. G. ...	Cd El O	*16 Oct 44*	Peregrine
Butler, A. R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Amethyst
Butler, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	Triumph
Butler, F. W., BEM	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Butler, G. E. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	12 Aug 45	Forth
Butler, G. G. A. F., DSC■ (*Flag Lieut to Board of Admiralty*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	President
Butler, G. W., DSM	Cd Gr (T)	1 Dec 43	Dolphin
Butler, H. G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Dido
Butler, H. W., RAN	Cd B	*16 May 44*	Cerberus
Butler, M. W. ...	L	1 May 47	Cardigan Bay
Butler, P. R. (*Act Shipwt-Lieut Com*)	Sh L	29 Sept 47	President
Butler, R. A. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Butler, R. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	6 Sept 51	Amethyst
Butler, T. B. J. D.	L Cr	1 June 43	St Angelo
Butler, T. G., BA ...	In L	12 July 50	Vanguard
Butler, T. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Butler, T. J. ...	L	16 Nov 49	MMS 1717
Butler-Bowdon, M. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Cygnet
Butlin, C. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	12 Jan 52	
Butlin, D. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Merlin
Butlin, T. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Butroid, A., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	11 July 46	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

Butt, E. H. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Bellerophon
Butt, R. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Birmingham
Butt, R. E. ...	L Cr	20 Mar 52	Royal Arthur
Butterfield, J., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	
Butterfield, J. H. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Butters, G. N., BSC	In L Cr	6 Jan 50	Superb
Butters, I., CD, RCN	L	10 Aug 43	Naden
Butterworth, H. B. M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	
Buttle, W. E. A. ...	Cd B	*21 Aug 43*	
Button, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Ocean
Buxton, A. M. B....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Buxton, G. St. J. R.	L	16 May 49	Tamar
Buxton, G. V. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Buzza, P. C., RCN (*Act*)	OL	1 Dec 50	Naden
Buzzard, *Sir* Anthony W., *Bt.*, DSO, OBE	RA	8 Jan 51	DNI
Byam-Shaw, N. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Bye, F. C. E., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Byers, G. J. ...	L	4 Jan 48	Excellent
Byng, A. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	14 May 49	Tyne
Byng, E. F., DIC ...	IN Cr	23 Sept 45	Devonshire
Byrne, A. J., RCN ...	L	20 Apr 46	Shearwater
Byrne, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	
Byrne, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Maidstone
Byrne, L. K., IN ...	L (Sp)	7 May 44	India
Byrne, P. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Highflyer
Byrne, R. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Mercury
Byrnes, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Bytown
Byrom, R. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Gambia
Bywater, A., DSM ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Bywater, F. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 49	Seahawk
Bywater, H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Bermuda

C

Cabban, P. T., RAN	L	16 Mar 50	Penguin
Caddick, B., RCN ...	Wdr L	15 Dec 48	Royal Rds
Caddy, S. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Indomitable
Cadell, J. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Wild Goose
Cadman, A. E., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Cadman, K. C. H., RNZN	Cd CO	28 July 50	Phoenicia
Cadogan-Rawlinson, K. R. B.	ASL	1 May 51	
Cady, L. W. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Cahill, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Illustrious
Cahn, T. P. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Cain, B. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Cain, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Caird, A. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	Merlin
Cairney, J. D., RCN	ASL	25 Oct 50	Magnificent
Cairns, A. D., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 35	Navy Off
Cairns, *Earl* ...	C	30 June 49	
Cairns, R. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Dolphin
Cake, W. M., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Calcutt, K. ...	L (L)	12 May 50	Nuthatch
Caldecott, C. M....	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Glory
Caldecott-Smith, J. A.	L Cr	16 June 42	Daedalus
Calder, A. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Sept 46	Albatross
Calder, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	
Calder, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Haslar
Calder, M., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Loch Alvie
Calder, N. K., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	DOUW (RAN)
Calder, P. G., RNZN	Cd WO	12 Nov 48	
Calder, R. R., RAN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Mar 50	
Calder, W. C., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Kuttabul
Caldera, A. M., RCYN	L	1 Oct 47	Vijaya
Calderwood, J. C.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Caldwell, A. D., RCN	L	1 Aug 46	Stadacona
Caldwell, E. D., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Dart Coll
Caldwell, F. B., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Naden
Caldwell, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Caldwell, J. B., MBE, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Caldwell, L. J., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Sydney
Caldwell, N. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Sea Eagle
Calf, D. R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	
Calkin, P. S. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Surprise
Callaghan, C. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Callaghan, D. N....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Callander, J. R. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Cleopatra
Callaway, A. C. L., RM	Cd RMG	1 Nov 47	Eastney
Callingham, G. R.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Callins, C. K., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Calnan, D. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	
Calver, J. M., RCN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Calvert, L. ...	L	18 June 51	Daedalus
Calvert, W. G. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Solent
Calviou, J. H., BA...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Glory
Calway, P. C. R....	Cd Gr (T)	12 Aug 45	Montclare
Cam, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 June 50	Merlin
Cambell, D. R. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	President
Cambell, N. K. ... MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Eagle
Cambrook, C. A., BA	L (L)	4 Mar 47	Diana
Cameron, A., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Sheffield
Cameron, A. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Fulmar
Cameron, A. K., RCN	L (S)	1 May 48	Bytown
Cameron, Charles St. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Eagle
Cameron, D.	L Cr	18 Mar 48	Trump
Cameron, D. A., RCN	L	17 Nov 45	Stadacona
Cameron, D. A., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Australia
Cameron, D. B. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Mars
Cameron, D. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	5 Oct 51	42 Cdo RM
Cameron, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Drake
Cameron, D. St. J., IN	Cr	30 June 51	Rana
Cameron, J. A., RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cameron, K. C., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Cameron, O. G., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Cameron, T. G. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Camp, A. J. ...	L	1 Nov 46	
Camp, J. P., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	
Campbell, A. C., RCN	L Cr	30 Mar 49	HQ Ottawa
Campbell, A. D....	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Campbell, A. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	Terror
Campbell, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Highflyer
Campbell, A. P., RCN	L	3 Mar 50	Ontario
Campbell, A. R....	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Campbell, B. A., RCN	L (S)	13 Sept 46	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Campbell, C. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 49	Dy S'pore
Campbell, D., BSc, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA	C (L)	30 June 51	EED
Campbell, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 50	Rushcutter
Campbell, E. L., BA, ARCM	In L	2 May 44	Indefatigable
Campbell, G., RAN	L Cr (S)	29 Dec 48	Sydney
Campbell, H. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Campbell, I. M. R., CB, DSO■	RA	7 Jan 50	Osiris
Campbell, J. A. U., BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Agincourt
Campbell, J. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Owen
Campbell, J. G. B., DFC, RAN	L	17 July 44	Sydney
Campbell, J. G. S., RCN	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Magnificent
Campbell, J. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Manchester
Campbell, J. W. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Campbell, J. W. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Indomitable
Campbell, K. H. McB.	L (S)	28 Jan 49	Vulture
Campbell, N. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 44	President
Campbell, P. C. D.	L	16 Nov 49	Vernon
Campbell, P. J. K., RAN	In L	8 July 47	Cerberus
Campbell, R. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Highflyer
Campbell, R. A., RM	L	4 Aug 48	Implacable
Campbell, R. D., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 49	Stadacona
Campbell, R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 41	Orion
Campbell, R. G. M.	L	1 June 51	Concord
Campbell, R. J. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Campbell, T. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	
Campbell, V. V., DSM■	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Afrikander
Campbell, W. I. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Peregrine
Campbell, W. J. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Implacable
Campbell-Brown, I.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Condor
Campbell-Harris, A. N.	L	1 Sept 47	MMS 1788
Campbell-Meiklejohn, C.	L Cr	16 Nov 44	President
Campbell-Miller, M. D.	L Cr	4 May 50	Albatross
Campfield, D. O., RCN	L	10 Apr 46	Stadacona
Campion, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	
Camplin, R. N. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Dolphin
Candy, A. L., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Cornwallis
Cane, P.	L	24 June 46	Landrail
Cane, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Liverpool
Canham, C. A., DSC	L Cr	30 Apr 48	Falcon
Cann, A. C. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Siskin
Cann, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	
Cann, R. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cannell, G. D. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 51	Orion
Cannell, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Afrikander
Canning, T. L. ...	L Cr	16 June 40	Bellerophon
Canning, W. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Loch Fada
Cannon, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Cannon, J. K. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 46	Gannet
Cansfield, F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 44	Implacable
Cant, G. L., RAN ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Cant, R. L., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Cantellow, L. A. C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	Illustrious
Canter, P. J. M., DSC	L	30 Oct 44	Simbang
Cantor, S. G., RAN	L (L)	1 June 51	Rushcutter
Cantrell, J. D. F. H. RM	L	29 Apr 46	45 Cdo RM
Capito, J. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*11 May 51*	42 Cdo RM
Caple, R. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	Jupiter
Caplin, E. ...	CL	*Retd*	President
Capper, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Capper, S. V. P., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Centaur
Caradus, J. M., RAN	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Penguin
Card, A.	L	*Emgcy*	Helmsdale
Card, N. H. ... (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 42	Pembroke
Cardale, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	Excellent
Cardale, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Belfast
Cardew, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	President
Cardew, J. B. ...	L	16 July 44	Theseus
Cardno, P. G. N. ...	SL	1 May 50	Burghead Bay
Cardoza, N. S. A., IN	L (S)	24 Feb 47	Venduruthy
Cardwell, A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 48	Glory
Care, F.	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Osprey
Carew, *Hon.* P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Pembroke
Carew-Hunt, G. H.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
Carey, A. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Theseus
Carey, E. S., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Carey, J. F., BSc ...	L (L)	8 Feb 47	
Carey, J. N. ...	L	4 Apr 47	Seahawk
Carey, L. B., MSc., AMIEE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	29 Sept 47	Vanguard
Carey, M. A., DSM, RCN	Cd B	27 July 45	Stadacona
Carey, M. J. de C.	L Cr	16 Sept 46	Orion
Carey, P. C. S. T.	C	30 June 45	Osiris
Carey, R. J. A., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	
Carle, R., RCN ...	L	20 Dec 48	Excellent
Carless, G. P., OBE, RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	30 June 48	President
Carleton, L. J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	15 Feb 52	
Carlill, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Diamond
Carlill, S. H., DSO...	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Carling, C., BSc ...	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Carling, J. B. C., RCN	L	15 July 45	Stadacona
Carlisle, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Vengeance
Carlisle, M. H. T.	L	1 Feb 46	SDML 3510
Carlton, J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Siskin
Carlyle, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Royal Albert
Carlyle, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Nuthatch
Carmalt-Jones, J. .... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Carman, J. F., RM	L	18 Dec 51	ITC RM
Carman, W. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Carmichael, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Peregrine
Carmichael, P. ...	L	15 Sept 45	Ocean
Carnall, H. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Carnduff, E. B. ...	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Carne, A. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Glory
Carne, G. P. ...	SL	1 May 50	Kenya
Carne, O. T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Constance
Carne, R. F. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Carne, R. M. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Landrail
Carnegy, D. F. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Sturdy
Carney, E. E., BEM, CD, RCN	Cd WO	22 June 48	HQ Ottawa
Carpenter, A. B., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Victory

Digitized by Google

Carpenter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Devonshire
Carpenter, A. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Apr 44	
Carpenter, A. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Carpenter, F. T. H., RM	L	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Carpenter, H. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Dalrymple
Carpenter, M. E., BM, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Mar 52	
Carpenter, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Ganges
Carpenter, R. ...	L	13 June 44	Daedalus
Carr, A. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	18 Jan 51	Crescent
Carr, C., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 Apr 51	Peregrine
Carr, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Vernon
Carr, L. G., RNZN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Bellona
Carr, L. R., RCN ...	L	15 July 45	Ontario
Carr, P., BEng (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	
Carr, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Phoenix
Carr, R. L., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 48	Star
Carrie, D. A., RM...	L	20 Jan 46	Vanguard
Carrington, B. L., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	
Carrington, N. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Carrol, G. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Stadacona
Carroll, D. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Carroll, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	
Carroll, J. B., IN ...	L	25 Jan 44	Angre
Carroll, T. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	RN Coll Cse
Carruthers, A., BEM	L	1 May 48	Tamar
Carruthers, J., BSC	In L	5 Sept 46	Nuthatch
Carson, A. D., RCN	Con L Cr	1 Aug 48	Niobe
Carson, D. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Pincher
Carss, I. M., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Carswell, J. T., RCN	Cd B	20 Dec 43	Stadacona
Cartens, G. W. E.	L Cr	*Retd*	Scotian
Carter, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Jupiter
Carter, A. E. M., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Sydney
Carter, C. M., RM...	L	29 Nov 51	PRO RM
Carter, D. I. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 49	President
Carter, F. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cossack
Carter, F. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 44	Falcon
Carter, G. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Carter, G. C., RAN	L Cr	16 Jan 41	Watson
Carter, G. V. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Ocean
Carter, H. A. ...	L (L)	20 Dec 45	Mercury II
Carter, J.	L (L)	22 Dec 48	Siskin
Carter, J. B., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	20 Mar 50	Condamine
Carter, J. C., RCN...	L	1 June 44	Naden
Carter, J. J., BSC ...	In L	12 Aug 49	
Carter, J. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Portsmouth
Carter, J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Vernon
Carter, J. S. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Carter, L. J. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Carter, P., BSC, (Mar.) (*Dunelm*)	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Carter, R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Hornet
Carter, R. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cygnet
Carter, R. J., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Collingwood
Carter, R. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Theseus
Carter, R. P., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
Carter, T., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	Sanderling
Carter, W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Cerberus
Carter, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Carter, W. J. ...	L	18 July 48	Daedalus
Carter, W. R. ...	In L	28 Jan 50	Theseus
Cartwright, B. A. H., RCN	L	10 June 45	Crescent
Cartwright, E. H....	Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Cartwright, F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Cartwright, I. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	Australia
Cartwright, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Opossum
Cartwright, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Enard Bay
Cartwright, W. A. R.	Cr	*Retd*	
Cartwright-Taylor, M. C., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Bermuda
Caruana, P. B. A.	Cr (E)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Carver, A. D. ...	L Cr	13 June 50	President
Carver, C. W. M....	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Carver, E. S., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	
Carver, G. R. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Carver, P. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Belfast
Carver, R. H. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Cary, J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 48	SDML 3511
Cary, V. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Glasgow
Casdagli, A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Kenya
Case, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion
Casement, J. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	President
Casement, M. B....	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Casement, R., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Casement, R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 41	President
Casey, G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Armada
Cashman, M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Sea Eagle
Casperd, C. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Cass, H. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Triumph
Cassels, E. S., RCN	L Cr	31 May 50	Stadacona
Cassels, S. A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Dryad
Cassey, S. G. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Condor
Cassidi, A. D. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Theseus
Cassivi, R. J., RCN	L	5 Mar 45	Whitethroat
Casswell, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Bramble
Castle, A. J. ...	Mid	24 Jan 51	Vulture
Castle, W. R., RNZN	Ch	20 Oct 41	Tamaki
Castles, B. J., RAN	L Cr (L)	22 July 47	Sydney
Caswell, A. F., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Kenya
Caswell, J. W., MD, DPH	Sg Cr	5 May 44	Cleopatra
Caswell, L. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Sparrow
Catchpole, T. A....	SL (E)	1 May 50	Vengeance
Cathery, R. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	
Catlow, T. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Orion
Caton, R. O. E. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	President
Catterall, R., DD, PhD	RC Ch	27 Aug 37	Pembroke
Cattermole, S. G....	L Cr	30 July 51	
Cattrall, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Devonshire
Caudle, C. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Caulcutt, H. M. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Dryad
Caunce, E., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 May 45	President
Caunter, J. S. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Sheffield
Cavanagh, C. ...	L Cr (S)	2 May 48	Terror
Cavanagh, E.	SL (L)	2 Jan 50	Sanderling
Cavanagh, H. A....	In L	18 Nov 42	Devonshire
Cavanagh, J. H. G., RAN (*Act*)	L	14 Jan 45	Sydney
Cave, C. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dryad
Cave, L.	In L	10 Jan 48	Superb
Cave, P.	SL (L)	28 Nov 49	Harrier
Cavenagh, O. J. A., RCN	L	1 Jan 48	
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, M. K., DSO	C	30 June 51	President
Cavendish, G. A....	L	1 Jan 47	Osprey
Cawley, L. J., BM, BCh	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Burghead Bay
Cawley, V. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Cawood, F. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Daedalus
Caws, W. A., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Australia
Cawston, A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Comus
Cawthra, A. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Cayless, R. B. C., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Raleigh
Cayley, P. H., RCN	L	1 Oct 44	HQ Ottawa
Cazalet, P. G. L., CB, DSO■, DSC	RA	7 July 50	President
Cecil, O. N. A. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Mercury
Ceresa, R. J., BSC ...	In SL	6 Sept 51	Victory
Chacksfield, V. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Harrier
Chadwick, A. C., BA	In SL	29 Nov 51	Ganges
Chadwick, E. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Royal Roads
Chadwick, F., RM...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Chadwick, T. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Indomitable
Chadwick, T. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	Excellent
Chaffey, F. J., RCN	L	11 Jan 51	Shearwater
Chakraverti, A., IN	C	31 Dec 50	Rajput
Chakraverti, T., IN	L	2 Aug 48	Daedalus
Chakraverti, V., IN	SL	11 Nov 49	Konkan
Challacombe, H. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Challis, F. D. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Stalker
Chalmers, A. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Tabard
Chalmers, R. F. ...	L	1 July 50	Lysander
Chalmers, W. K. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Sqdn 1831 RNVR
Chamberlain, F. N., OBE, AKC	Ch	20 Sept 29	Dy Malta
Chamberlain, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Nereide
Chamberlain, M. H. H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Solent
Chamberlain, T. ... McC., BA	In L	15 Nov 45	Tamar
Chamberlen, C. J. T.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Chamberlin, D. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	St Kitts
Chambers, A. G., RM	C	21 Apr 50	Cdo Sch RM
Chambers, A. G. W., MBritire	L Cr (L)	1 July 44	Centaur
Chambers, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Campania
Chambers, G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Saker
Chambers, G. J. ...	L (S)	4 June 49	Campania
Chambers, H. C., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Chambers, H. F....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Solebay
Chambers, H. N.... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	3 Jan 52	Unicorn
Chambers, K. G. G.	L	1 Oct 48	
Chambers, K. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Artifex
Chambers, K. J., RAN	C Mid (L)	1 Jan 52	
Chambers, K. W....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Gambia
Chambers, M. S., DSC, MA, MImarE	L Cr (E)	2 Sept 49	Terror
Chambers, N. S., BA	In L Cr	3 Apr 51	Gamecock
Chambers, P. H....	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Sanderling
Chambers, R. G., MD, BM, BSCh, RAN	Sg L	1 Aug 49	Penguin
Champ, C. E., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Albatross
Champion, B. H., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Collingwood
Champion, D. P. ...	In L	25 June 47	St Vincent
Champion, N. G. S.	L	16 June 50	MTB 1032
Champion, R. A....	ASL (L)	1 Oct 51	
Champney, M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Chance, P. G., RCN	L	1 Feb 44	Cayuga
Chancellor, A., DSO	L Cr (E)	16 May 39	Mars
Chand, J. M., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Chandler, A. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Oct 50	Magnificent
Chandler, D. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Chandler, D. F. H., OBE, DSC■, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Chandler, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Belfast
Chandler, H. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Orion
Chandler, R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Daedalus
Chandra, K., IN ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	Illustrious
Chandra, R., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Chandra, S., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Chandramoulis-waran, C. N., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Circars
Chaney, L., MBE, RCN	L	1 July 44	Ontario
Chanmugan, M.A.I., RCYN	SL	1 May 50	Ganunu
Channon, A. V. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Chanter, K., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Implacable
Chantrill, G., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Gambia
Chaplin, D. J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Chaplin, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Agincourt
Chapman, A. I., RAN	L Cr	17 Dec 47	Macquarie
Chapman, C. H. V.	L	25 Sept 49	Barmond
Chapman, D. J. R.	ASL	1 May 51	Protector
Chapman, E. H. C.	L Cr	16 Sept 38	President
Chapman, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Philomel
Chapman, G. C., BA	L (L)	1 Feb 47	
Chapman, G. W., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	15 July 48	Naden
Chapman, J. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Chapman, K. A. J.	Wdr L	17 Jan 51	Pembroke
Chapman, M. P....	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Plover
Chapman, P. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chapman, P. S., BA	In L	7 Feb 46	Harrier
Chapman, P. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Trenchant
Chapman, R. L. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	President
Chapman, S. R. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Neptune
Chapman, T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Chapman, T. N. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Ocean
Chapman, W. H. S., BA	Ch	2 July 35	Drake
Chappell, H. E. ...	L (E)	13 Aug 50	Superb
Chappell, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Theseus
Chappie, A. J. W.	L (L)	11 June 44	Mercury II
Chappie, C. E. G., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 44	Shearwater
Chaproniere, C. L.	Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Neptune
Chard, E. R. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Tamar
Chard, F.	L	*Retd*	President
Charig, P., FRSA ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Charles, J. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Stadacona
Charles, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cheerful
Charles, M. J. S....	L	1 July 50	Vigo
Charlesworth, F. B.	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Terror
Charlton, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Charlton, D. J. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Charlton, P. ...	L	20 Dec 49	Pembroke
Charlton, P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Charlton, P. N., DSC, DFC	L Cr	10 June 50	Daedalus
Charman, A. E. ...	L (S)	13 Feb 45	
Charman, P. A. ...	In L	18 Mar 48	Collingwood
Charter, F. K., BSC	L Cr (L)	28 Mar 52	Ocean
Charter, W. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Meon
Chase, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Gannet
Chassels, D. R., RCN	L	15 Dec 46	Cornwallis
Chaster, W. C., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Chatfield, J. E., RM	L	20 Sept 45	Eastney
Chatfield, *Lord*, PC, GCB, OM, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*), DL	AF	8 May 35	
Chatfield, H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Nottingham
Chatten, F. W. H.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	

Digitized by Google

Chatterjee, B. C., IN	L (L)	1 June 44	
Chatterjee, D. K., IN	L	28 Feb 46	Konkan
Chatterjee, K. C., IN	L (E)	20 Oct 50	Angre
Chatterjee, S., IN ...	L	20 Aug 51	Kistna
Chatterjee, T. K., IN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Wizard
Chatterji, A. K., IN (*Naval Adviser to High Commissioner of India*)	C	30 June 51	India
Chatterji, J., IN ...	L	1 Apr 44	Shivaji
Chatterton-Dickson, W. W. F.	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Chattock, M. G....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Chaudhri, B. A., RPN	L (S)	10 Dec 42	Himalaya
Chaudhuri, R. K., RPN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Chaudri, B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	10 Dec 42	Bahadur
Chaudri, Z. U., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 51	
Chaundy, D. C. F., BA	In L	1 Sept 50	Collingwood
Chauvin, J. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Chavasse, P. M. B., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Chavasse, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Chave, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 40	Terror
Chaves, J. C., IN ...	L Cr	2 Jan 50	Angre
Chawla, D. N., IN	L Cr (S)	6 June 50	Circars
Chaytor, M. H. F.	L (E)	1 Nov 44	Loch Killisport
Cheadle, M. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cheal, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Vanguard
Checketts, J. T. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 47	Nuthatch
Checkley, C. ...	In L	7 Jan 47	Zephyr
Cheeseman, E. P....	L Cr	12 Dec 48	Defiance
Cheetham, A. E. B.	L Cr (L)	5 Feb 49	President
Cheetham, H. A. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 50	President
Cheetham-Hill, H. C.	L	16 Jan 47	Widemouth Bay
Cheffings, C. L., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Redpole
Chekan, J., RCN ...	L	30 Jan 51	Swansea
Chellayan, A., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Jumna
Chenevix-Trench, G. M., DSC■	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Kenya
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Vernon
Cheney, D. J., RNZN	L	24 Sept 48	
Chennell, T. C. ...	L	2 May 44	Dieppe
Chenoweth, R. C., MBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Cherian, K. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	8 Jan 44	India
Chesham, W. G....	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Cumberland
Cheshire, G. ...	L	22 Sept 46	Suvla
Chester, H. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Ricasoli
Chester-Lawrence, L. E. A.	L	14 July 48	Fulmar
Chesterman, H. S., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Chesterton, J. S. K.	L	26 Apr 49	Victory
Chettleborough, M. B., BSC	In SL	15 Nov 51	Fisgard
Chevallier, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Cheverton, J. M....	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Excellent
Cheyne, M. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Saintes
Cheyne, R. A. C., RNZN	L Cr	24 Oct 46	Philomel II
Chibber, V. C., IN	L	29 Nov 45	Hamla
Chibnall, A. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Swiftsure
Chichester, M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chick, W. E., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Raleigh
Chicken, R. H., RCN	O Cr	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Child, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Glory
Child, J. M. ...	L	1 July 47	Barcoo
Childs, C. H. ...	L (L)	27 Nov 46	Defiance
Childs, E. C. ...	L (L)	16 Mar 47	
Childs, R. J. ...	Cd WO	7 Sept 48	Pembroke
Childs, W. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 47	HQ Ottawa
Chiles, H., MA ...	In L	8 Jan 47	St Vincent
Chillingworth, T. H. M., BSC	In L	7 Nov 47	Fisgard
Chilton, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Forth
Chilton, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51	Montclare
Chinery, F. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Chinnery, K. M., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	
Chippendale, R., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Campania
Chipperfield, W. F.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Hornet
Chippindale, F. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	9 Apr 44	NH Haslar
Chisham, J. R. S....	L	2 Apr 50	Vulture
Chittil, A. W. K....	Cd PT & WO	20 July 49	Terror
Chittleburgh, E. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	1 Sept 47	Collingwood
Chitty, B. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Chiverton, A. E. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Diamond
Chiverton, A. H. V., MBE, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	St Vincent
Choat, R. F., RCN	L	22 Dec 47	Cornwallis
Cholerton, E. W....	L Cr	5 Jan 42	Lochinvar
Chopra, D. C., IN...	L (E)	10 June 48	Rana
Chopra, K. L., IN...	SL	20 Dec 48	Investigator
Chopra, R. K., IN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Delhi
Chopra, S. C., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Choudhri, M. S., MA, RPN	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	
Choudri, H. M. S., MBE, ADC, RPN (*Act Captain*) (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*)	Cr	1 Sept 48	
Chovil, A. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	
Chowdhuri, B. R., IN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Chowdhury, C., IN	L (E)	28 Sept 50	Bengal
Chowdri, S. D., RPN	Cdt	27 Dec 49	
Chowla, I., IN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	22 Nov 43	Delhi
Chown, V. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Rooke
Chown, W. G. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Chowne, H. J., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 47	Derby
Cresta, C. F. J. ...	Mid	26 Jan 51	
Chrisp, J., MBE ...	L Cr	13 June 50	Orion
Christensen, J. F. (*Act*)	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Victory
Christensen, P. C., RNZN	Cd OO	23 Mar 48	Philomel
Christian-Edwards, R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 40	Terror
Christie, A. E. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Philomel
Christie, F. G., BA	In L Cr	23 May 50	Peregrine
Christie, G. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Belfast
Christie, J. B., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Christie, J. D., MA	In L	13 Apr 46	Fulmar
Christie, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 June 46	Nootka
Christie, W. F. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Sept 44	Glory
Christley, D. ...	L	17 May 48	Albatross
Christmas, W. J....	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Minerva
Christophers, J. R., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	President
Christopherson, R. K.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Vulture
Chubb, *The Hon* D. W. E.	L Cr	16 May 45	Ocean
Chubb, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 39	Orion

Digitized by Google

Church, W. J. P., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Sparrow
Churcher, D. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 June 51	Albatross
Churcher, P. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Bellero-phon
Churchill, D. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Astute
Churchill, G. E., RCN	Cd Con	4 Nov 43	Naden
Churchill, J. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Churchill, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Childers
Chute, J. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	York
Clack, N. B. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Clack, T. A. C. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Montclare
Cladingbowl, T. L.	L (E)	1 June 47	Tabard
Clairmonte, F. L., MBE, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Clancy, T. ...	L	1 June 47	Theseus
Clapham, C. H. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Clapham, M. C., MA	L (E)	2 Nov 46	Devonshire
Clapp, M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Clarabut, G. S. C., DSO, DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Thermopy-lae
Clare, L. D., DSM ...	Cd Obs	26 Mar 45	Daedalus
Clare, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	
Clare, W. S. A., RCN	Cd SO	10 July 44	Naden
Claridge, A. G. ...	ASL	1 May 51	ML 2338
Claridge, J. W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Daedalus
Claridge, O. L. D., BSC, RNZN	In L	17 June 49	Tamaki
Clark, A. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Clark, A. B. B. ...	L	12 Sept 44	Peregrine
Clark, A. G. ...	Cd SO	14 July 49	Ocean
Clark, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Montclare
Clark, B., MSC ...	In L	18 July 40	Daedalus
Clark, C. C., OBE, DSC, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Navy Off
Clark, C. H., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Charity
Clark, C. H. B. ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 41	Phoenix
Clark, C. P., RCN ...	L (Sp)	13 Dec 46	Bytown
Clark D., RCN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	HQ Ottawa
Clark, D. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	
Clark, D. S. ...	L (S)	28 Feb 47	Crane
Clark, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	RNZN
Clark, F. F., DSC, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Clark, F. J., BEM ...	Cd SO	*22 May 45*	Raleigh
Clark, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Cleopatra
Clark, G. A. R. ...	Cd SO	1 Sept 46	Ceres
Clark, G. J. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Clark, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Boxer
Clark, H. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Stadacona
Clark, H. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Drake
Clark, H. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Perseus
Clark, H. V., RCN...	L	30 Dec 45	Sioux
Clark, I. R., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 July 49	Penguin
Clark, J. C., RM ...	Cd Rec	28 Jan 51	London
Clark, J. E., OBE, DSC	L Cr	12 May 39	Dido
Clark, J. M., RCN	In L Cr	26 Mar 47	Royal Roads
Clark, J. M. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Clark, K. H. F. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Bellero-phon
Clark, L. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Campania
Clark, L. H., RCN...	L (E)	1 Oct 43	Nootka
Clark, M. J., DSC, ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	Lonsdale
Clark, P. W., DSC	L Cr	10 Oct 43	Orion
Clark, R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ocean
Clark, R., BSC ...	In L	19 Jan 46	Pembroke
Clark, R., CD, RCN	Cd CO	13 Dec 43	Ontario
Clark, R. H. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Navy Off
Clark, S. G. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	NH Haslar
Clark, S. S. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Gannet
Clark, S. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Excellent
Clark, T. H., BSC...	In L	25 Aug 45	Colling-wood
Clark, V. C. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 39	SCC
Clark, W. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 46	Ceres
Clark, W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Cumber-land
Clark, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Clark, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 June 46	Terror
Clark-Smith, R. W. RAN (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Comus
Clarke, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Drake
Clarke, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Clarke, A. J. V. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Vulture
Clarke, B. L. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Clarke, B. W. M....	L	16 June 44	Ganges
Clarke, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
Clarke, C. J. W. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Relentless
Clarke, C. P., CB, DSO	RA (L)	8 Jan 48	DNLD
Clarke, D. A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Cerberus
Clarke, D. J. H., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35	Cerberus
Clarke, D. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Clarke, E., BEM, SANF	SB	*19 Mar 43*	SANTB Durban
Clarke, E. N., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Naden
Clarke, F. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	*1 Oct 48*	Colling-wood
Clarke, G. ...	L Cr (S)	17 Feb 47	President
Clarke, G. F., RCN...	L	15 Aug 48	Carleton
Clarke, G. W., RCN	OL	1 Aug 49	Crescent
Clarke, H. A., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Clarke, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Superb
Clarke, J. F. E., RM	L	17 Mar 47	Ocean
Clarke, J. H. ...	Sen Cd B (PT & W)	*1 Oct 48*	Ganges
Clarke, J. H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Lioness
Clarke, J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Challenger
Clarke, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Pembroke
Clarke, J. Y., RCN	SL (E)	3 Aug 48	Illustrious
Clarke, K. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
Clarke, K. I. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Clarke, M. A. McK., RAN	SL	23 July 51	Sydney
Clarke, N. E. H., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	NOD
Clarke, P. W. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Clarke, R. A., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Clarke, R. D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Artemis
Clarke, R. E. G. M.	L Cr (E)	31 May 48	Cerberus II
Clarke, R. G. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Glory
Clarke, R. H. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Hornbill
Clarke, R. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 48	Drake
Clarke, R. P. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Cumber-land
Clarke, R. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Clarke, R. W. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Heron
Clarke, T. W. F....	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Peregrine
Clarke, W. S. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Pembroke
Clarke-Campbell, J. M.	L Cr	16 May 49	Vernon
Clarkson, F. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS London
Clarkson, M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Vanguard
Clarkson, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	Saintes
Classey, W. A. J....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Claudius, H. R., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	8 Aug 49	Angre
Claxton, D. W., AFC	In L	23 Oct 44	Nuthatch
Claxton, G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Claxton, P. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	York
Claxton, S. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Colling-wood
Clay, R. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 46	
Clayards, L. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Naden
Clayards, W. E., RCN	L	15 May 46	Naden
Clayden, S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 50	Royal Arthur
Clayton, D. F. C....	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Birming-ham
Clayton, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Peregrine
Clayton, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Cerberus
Clayton, R. P. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Zodiac
Clayton, T. W., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Wilton
Clayton, W. L. H.	Ch Sh	15 Apr 46	Tyne
Cleary, B. L., RAN	L	21 June 45	Vernon
Cleary, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Cleave, H. L., OBE, FRCS (ENG)	Sg Cr	17 Jan 44	NH Chat
Cleave, T. L., MRCP (LOND), MRCS	Sg Cr	13 Feb 39	Drake
Clegg, A. H. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Clegg, A. J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Clegg, I. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Clegg, J. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Victory
Clegg, R. N. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Clegg, W. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 46	Duchess
Cleland, E. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Taciturn
Clemens, S. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Clements, G. T. W.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Superb
Clements, N. R. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	
Clements, P. A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 51	
Clements, R. J., MIMarE, MSE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Zambesi
Clemitson, F. E. ...	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	E in CD
Clemson, G. C., RM	C	11 Aug 48	President
Cliff, E. B. C., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Sept 51	Ganges
Cliff, J. MacF., MB, BCh	Sg L	13 Aug 46	President
Cliff, D. J., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Eastney
Cliffe, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Bermuda
Clifford, C. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Clifford, E. G. A....	RA	8 Jan 51	ACNS
Clifford, F. B., RM	Maj	30 June 47	NCO's Sch RM
Clifford, J. L. C. ... RAN	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Shoalhaven
Clift, A. M., RAN ...	Cr (E)	25 Sept 43	
Clift, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	
Clift, N. J., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 50	A Ry Donibr
Clifton, D. W. (*Act*)	L	*Emgcy*	
Clinch, D. E., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Cline, R. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Stadacona
Clinkard, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Vigo
Clitherow, K. D. D.	L	16 July 49	Dryad
Clive-Powell, C. H. R.	L Cr	1 May 48	Birming-ham
Clode, R. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Tamar
Cloete, P. L., AMINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Dido
Cloggie, W. T., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44	Beacon Hill
Cloke, S. E. G. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Cloke, W. G. E. S.	Cd SO	19 July 49	Condor
Clough, L. C. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Solebay
Clouston, E. R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Excellent
Cloutman, E. A. ...	L (S)	14 July 49	
Clover, M. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Glory
Clowes, T. W. ...	SL	1 May 50	Plym
Clowes, W. S., RM	Cd Rec	8 Oct 49	Ports-mouth
Cluett, R. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Clutterbuck, D. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Sluys
Clutterbuck, H. I., MA	Ch	30 June 44	Ganges
Clutterbuck, H. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Terror
Clutterbuck, R. J., DSO	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Ceylon
Clutton, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Triumph
Clutton-Baker, J., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Vernon
Coaker, D. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Coast, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Loch Craggie
Coates, G. L. ...	L Cr E	1 Mar 52	Hornbill
Coates, J. J., RCN...	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Stadacona
Coates, W. G. ...	L	24 Dec 50	Fulmar
Coats, J. A. P. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Jupiter
Cobb, A. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Decoy
Cobb, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Excellent
Cobb, E. S. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Tamar
Cobb, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Cobb, P. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Aug 51	Tudor
Cobb, R., OBE, MIMarE	RA (E)	21 Feb 51	Victory
Cobb, R. A. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Chequers
Cob,, R. H. ...	L	16 Aug 50	
Cobbold, I. A. C....	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Cobby, E. A., MA...	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	RN Coll
Cobby, M. D. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
ℭℭ Cobham, A. J.	L Cr	16 June 40	Victory
Cobley, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Tamar
Cobley, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Tyne
Cochran, C. J., RAN	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Coota-mundra
Cochrane, A. G. F. N.	L	1 Feb 47	Saintes
Cochrane, C. S. ...	Mid	1 May 51	
Cochrane, I. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Cochrane, J. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	Daedalus
Cochrane, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Scotsman
Cochrane, T. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	27 Sept 37	Caledonia
Cochrane, W. H., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Dampier
Cochrane, W. L....	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Cock, H. K. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Indomita-ble
Cockburn, A. W....	L (S)	19 Sept 51	Phoenicia
Cockburn, J. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Peregrine
Cockburn, V. F. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Cockeram, A. M., RCN	L	1 Nov 47	Stadacona
Cockett, N. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 49	Philomel
Cocking, F. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Gannet
Cockram, H. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Highflyer
Cocks, H. T., RCN	L (S)	5 Oct 48	Shear-water
Cocks, J.	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Cocks, J. H. Mc., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 45	La Hulloise
Cocks, R. W. J., RCN	L	15 Sept 45	Magnifi-cent
Cocup, B. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Cockatrice
Codling, G. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Codrington, C. T.	L (S)	1 July 49	Liverpool
Cody, J. J., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Warrego
Cody, W. J., RCN ...	L	13 July 49	Magnifi-cent
Coelho, A. W., IN	L	28 Dec 50	Ranjit
Coell, R. H., RCN...	ASL	16 Jan 51	Stadacona
Coffin, T. E., RCN (*Act*)	OL	1 Sept 50	Naden
Codgon, N., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Jan 44	Shear-water
Cogger, F. A. ...	Cd SO	*15 May 45*	Bellero-phon
Coggershall, D. W., DSM	Cd CO	12 Sept 47	Boxer

Digitized by Google

Coggins, A. P. ...	In L	28 Dec 51	Collingwood
Coggins, E. T., RCN	L	5 Mar 44	Stadacona
Coggon, G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Orion
Cogswell, R. J., MBE	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Dolphin
Cohrs, J. L., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 June 50	Stadacona
Coke, C. P., DSO ...	C	30 June 51	NDD
Coke, D. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Harrier
Coke, J. C. d'E., DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Coke, J. H. ...	L	16 July 48	Illustrious
Coke, N. P. de O., RM	C	1 Oct 47	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Coker, H. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Daedalus
Coker, J. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Ocean
Coker, T. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Orion
Colborne, R. P. M.	L Cr	16 July 51	Hornbill
Colby, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Dryad
Colclough, R. W....	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Sheffield
Coldham, C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	
Coldwell, J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Nereide
Cole, A. B., DSC ...	C	30 June 51	Campania
Cole, A. R. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Cumberland
Cole, B. W., BM, BCh	Sg L	2 Mar 49	
Cole, C. J. ...	L (S)	12 Mar 47	Philomel
Cole, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Daedalus
Cole, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Cole, F. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Black Prince
Cole, G. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Cole, G. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Solebay
Cole, H.	L Cr (S)	25 Apr 51	Cochrane
Cole, J. H. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Minerva
Cole, L. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Cole, P. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 51	Neptune
Cole, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Condor
Cole, T. J. R., RCN	In L	16 May 49	Shearwater
Cole, W. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Montclare
Cole-Hamilton, A. M.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	President
Coleborn, E. G., RM	Cd SM	3 Mar 49	RMFVR Glasgow
Coleby, J. M., RM...	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Colegate, E. E. ...	Cd CO	7 June 46	Liverpool
Colegrave, D. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Colegrave, E. H. M.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Coleman, A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Forth
Coleman, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Superb
Coleman, C. G. A.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Glory
Coleman, E. R., DSM	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Drake
Coleman, F. H. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	
Coleman, F. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Jupiter
Coleman, H. E. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Mercury
Coleman, J. A. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Coleman, K. R. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 49	Falcon
Coleman, M. E. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	Triumph
Coleman, R. J., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Coleman-Smith, J.	L (E)	1 June 44	RNE Coll
Coleridge, H. C. B., DSC	C	30 June 48	Cardigan Bay
Coleridge, *The Hon* R. D., CBE (*Act Capt*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Coles, C. E., RCN ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	New Liskeard
Coles, J. A., BSC ...	In L	9 Aug 49	
Coles, M. H. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Coles, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Peacock
Collaco, A. F., IN...	L	30 Jan 46	India
Collar, M. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Glasgow
Collard, E. A. J....	L Cr (S)	1 July 43	Harrier
Collard, P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Euryalus
Collett, A. J. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	Indefatigable
Collett, C. T., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Collett, G. K., DSC	C	31 Dec 45	President
Collett, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Collett, R. G. P. ...	L	13 Feb 45	Cossack
Colley, I. H., MB, BS MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 49	NH Ply
Collier, A. L., DSC, RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Stadacona
Collier, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Colling wood
Collier, K. M. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Collier, P. K. ...	L	16 July 45	Lochinvar
Collier, T. A. ...	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Campania
Collin, D. A. H., RM	L	20 Sept 45	40 Cdo RM
Collingbourn, S. E.	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 52	Ocean
Collings, C. R. ...	L (S)	23 Apr 44	Glasgow
Collings, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 49	Implacable
Collings, P. G. C....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Simbang
Collings, R. A. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Highflyer
Collings, R. W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Collings, W. J. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Collingwood, C. J.	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 45	President
Collingwood, D. L.	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Collingwood, R. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Glory
Collins, A. E., BSC	In L	4 Aug 47	Peregrine
Collins, B., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Ariel
Collins, C. P., DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 44	Pembroke
Collins, D. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50	Naden
Collins, D. J. E., IN	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Circars
Collins, D. W. S....	L	16 Aug 45	
Collins, E. J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Collins, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Collins, E. W. A., BEM	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Collins, F. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Gambia
Collins, G. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 44	Ganges
Collins, G. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	
Collins, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Drake
Collins, J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	LCT 4037
Collins, *Sir* John Augustine, KBE, CB, RAN	VA	10 May 50	RAN Bd
Collins, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Magicienne
Collins, J. E. ...	L	7 Dec 47	Lioness
Collins, J. G. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 49	NH Haslar
Collins, J. L. ...	Sen Cd SO	28 July 45	Seahawk
Collins, J. M. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Condor
Collins, K. St. B., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Cook
Collins, M. G., RNZN	L Cr	20 Nov 47	Philomel
Collins, M. J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Pembroke
Collins, M. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Devonshire
Collins, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Mars
Collins, R. G. M....	Cr	31 Dec 45	Loch Craggie
Collins, S. V. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Heron
Collins, W. B., MVO	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Excellent
Collins, W. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Collinson, M. W.	Cd B	6 Oct 47	
Collinson, P. R. H.	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Collis, C. P. R. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Pincher
Collis, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Osprey
Collis, M. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Thule
Collis, R. T. H., DFC, BA	In L	27 June 44	Daedalus
Collis, R. W. O'N., RM	C	1 Nov 47	Terror
Collison, M. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Excellent
Colls, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	
Collyer, A. W. M.	L Cr (E)	1 June 40	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Collyer, W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 50	Afrikander
Colman, T. J. A. ...	L	16 June 51	Indefatigable
Colombi, P. L. A. B.	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Colpoys, J. G. de B.	L	16 Mar 47	Vernon
Colquhoun, I. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ceylon
Colquhoun, J. N....	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Colquhoun, K. S., DSO	C	30 June 45	
Colson, D. F. H....	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Colston, B. A. ...	SL	1 May 49	Sleuth
Coltman, P. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Colvile, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Highflyer
Colville, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 43	Zeebrugge
Colville, J. K., LDS	Sg L (D)	2 Feb 51	Newcastle
Colwell, D. I. ...	In L	5 Jan 50	Ganges
Combe, R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Comer, A. T. F. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Contest
Comfort, R. (*Act*)	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
Comfort, S. F., BA, RAN	In L	30 Mar 51	Watson
Comins, C. A. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Loch Tralaig
Comiskey, P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	*1 Apr 49*	Orion
Comlay, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	RNZN
Compston, P. M....	Cr	31 Dec 50	Staff Coll
Compton-Hall, P. R.	L	1 Dec 50	Ambush
Comrie, A. P. ...	L (L)	27 Mar 48	Peregrine
Conchie, P. J. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Cossack
Conde, D. A. ...	L (E)	31 July 47	Shearwater
Condon, A. J., OBE	CL	*Retd*	Pembroke
Condon, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Gambia
Coney, G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 46	Saker
Congleton, *Lord* W. J. P.	L	*Emgcy*	Mounts Bay
Conn, C. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Sydney
Connal, J. M. A. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Connell, J. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Connell, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Dampier
Connell-Fuller, D. H.	C	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Connolly, C. C., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Anzac
Connolly, P. J. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 44	President
Connolly, V. P. L., MB, ChB, RCN	Sg L Cr	12 Nov 48	Magnificent
Connolly, V. St. G. T., RM	C	19 Feb 46	President
Connor, A. ...	Cd B	3 Feb 44	
Connor, G. L., RCN	In L Cr	13 Aug 46	Naden
Connor, R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Albatross
Connors, T. E., RCN	L	8 May 45	Stadacona
Conroy, J. E. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Defiance
Consadine, J. I. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Considine, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Constable, S., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Bellerophon
Constant, R. J. B.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Conway, S. S. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Conway, T. M. M., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	12 Mar 51	Cockade
Coode, C. D., BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
Cook, A. E. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Cook, A. G., RAN...	Cd Sh	1 July 49	Australia
Cook, A. H. E. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Dolphin
Cook, A. McC. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Cook, D. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Sept 50	Sydney
Cook, E. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Cook, F. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 48	
Cook, F. N., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 49	NA Washington (RAN)
Cook, G., MBE, DSC	L	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Cook, G. D., GM, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Cook, G. R., OBE, DSC, ADC	C (E)	31 Dec 45	
Cook, H. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	Indomitable
Cook, H. H. ...	In L	29 Oct 46	St Angelo
Cook, J.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Victory
Cook, J. A., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Cook, J. R. L. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Cook, J. R. M., RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Naden
Cook, J. W. D. ...	L	12 June 44	Loch Fada
Cook, K.	L (S)	8 Jan 51	Jaseur
Cook, M. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Nov 47	Osprey
Cook, P. H. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Middlesbrough
Cook, R. C. ...	In SL	23 Aug 51	Collingwood
Cook, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Mar 50	Tyne
Cook, R. J., RCN...	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Cook, R. L. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Fulmar
Cook, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Feb 51	
Cook, W. A., MBE, RAN	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Burdekin
Cook, W. F., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Lonsdale
Cook, W. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Indomitable
Cook, W. G. ...	L	9 Oct 44	Merlin & Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Cook, W. J., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Cook-Radmore, J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Sirius
Cooke, A. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Daedalus
Cooke, D. C. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Cooke, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Cooke, H. G. ...	C	30 June 43	President
Cooke, J. E., MIMechE	EC	30 June 46	Dy Malta
Cooke, J. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Cockade
Cooke, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	St Angelo
Cooke, M. H., RCN	L Cr	1 June 51	Stadacona
Cooke, P. C. H., RCN	L	31 July 43	Stadacona
Cooke, R. G. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Euryalus
Cooke, W. J. D., RCN	Sg L	15 June 49	Huron
Cooksley, K. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Nov 46	Defiance
Cookson, P. F. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Comus
Coombe, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Coombe, E. R. S....	Cd WO	27 Jan 51	Seahawk
Coomber, R. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Coombes, A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Maidstone
Coombes, P. G. ...	In SL	4 Oct 51	Collingwood
Coombes, T. D. H.	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Coombs, P. W., RAN	L (E)	16 Jan 52	Sydney
Coombs, S. G., CD, RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Nov 46	Nonsuch
Coombs, T. R. ...	ASL	18 Oct 51	
Cooper, A. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Cooper, A. G. ...	L	16 Apr 46	Bellerophon
Cooper, A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Kuttabul
Cooper, A. J. N....	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Eagle
Cooper, B. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Maidstone
Cooper, B. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Cooper, C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Cooper, C. E. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	RAN
Cooper, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Woodbridge Haven
Cooper, C. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	NH Haslar
Cooper, D. E. O.	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Corunna
Cooper, D. G. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Excellent
Cooper, D. J. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 49	Dryad

Digitized by Google

Cooper, E. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Burghead Bay
Cooper, F. M., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Cooper, F. W. ...	Cd CO	26 Mar 46	Rooke
Cooper, G. H. W., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Orion
Cooper, G. T., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
Cooper, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 50	Siskin
Cooper, H. A. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 43	Cerberus
Cooper, H. N., RM	L	6 July 46	SAS RM
Cooper, J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Cooper, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Astute
Cooper, J. D., IN ...	L	19 Oct 46	Venduruthy
Cooper, J. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Wild Goose
Cooper, J. E. ...	Mid	29 July 51	
Cooper, J. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Cooper, K. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Cooper, K. L. M., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 50	Plymouth
Cooper, K. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Woodbridge Haven
Cooper, L. G., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	President
Cooper, M. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Cooper, N. J., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Apr 43	Himalaya
Cooper, N. T. P., OBE	C (S)	30 June 48	Phoenicia
Cooper, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Indomitable
Cooper, P. B., RAN	L	1 Oct 48	Sydney
Cooper, P. C. ...	L	24 Aug 47	Cadiz
Cooper, R. D., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Illustrious
Cooper, R. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 45	Tyne
Cooper, R. R., IN	L	13 Mar 50	Madras
Cooper, R. W. B....	L	16 June 51	Vengeance
Cooper, S. C., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	22 June 46	Indomitable
Cooper, S. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	28 June 51	Cerberus
Cooper, T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dido
Cooper, T. J. G....	ASL	18 Nov 51	Peregrine
Cooper, T. S. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Broad sword
Cooper, W. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Cooper, W. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	2 July 47	President
Cooper, W. J. ...	L	25 Oct 45	Theseus
Cooper, W. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 48	WSCD
Coopper, M. A. L., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	St Angelo
Cooray, D. P., RCYN	L (S)	1 July 44	HQ Colombo
Coote, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Bermuda
Coote, G. S., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Coote, J. O. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Montclare
Coote, *Sir* John R., *Bart*, CBE, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 48	NOD
Copas, F. J., RCN	ASL	9 Aug 50	Stadacona
Cope, R. E. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
Copeland, G. H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Copeland, T. W., RNZN	Cd SO	2 Mar 49	Lachlan
Copeland, W. G., RAN	L	5 Dec 44	Sydney
Copeman, N. A., DSC	C	30 June 47	Dart Coll
Copland, D. L. ...	L (E)	5 Dec 48	President
Copland-Griffiths, F. C. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Excellent
Coplans, R. M., LMSSA, DPH, RAN (*Act Surg Com*)	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 47	Albatross
Copley, L. G., CD, RCN	Cd OO	15 Mar 45	Naden
Copley, R. F., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 51	Sydney
Copp, R. L. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
⚙ Copperwheat, D. A.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Indomitable
Coppin, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Euryalus
Copplestone, H. S. G.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Agincourt
Copplestone, P. D. S.	L (E)	14 Feb 47	President
Coquelle, P. R. N.	L Cr	25 Aug 45	Defiance
Corbet-Milward, N. R.	Cr	30 June 49	Theseus
Corbett, C. L., CD, RCN	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Nov 44	Naden
Corbett, G. V. ...	L Cr	16 July 42	ANA Istanbul
Corbett, H. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Corbett, J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 44	Gannet
Corbin, P. E. ...	L	1 July 45	Harrier
Corby, A. J. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Battleaxe
Corcoran, J. P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	31 Mar 50	Dy Portld & NH Portland
Cordell, A. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Sydney
Corden, J. N., BA...	In L	19 Sept 46	Vulture
Corden-Gilbert, G. E. C., RM	L	18 Dec 51	ITC RM
Corder, G. I. L. ...	L Cr	4 Oct 45	Blackcap
Corfe, A. R. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Corfield, J. F. ...	L (E)	31 Aug 51	Condor
Corich, L. R. ...	L	2 Nov 51	
Cork and Orrery, *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO	AF	21 Jan 38	
Corkhill, A. D., DSC	L Cr	4 Nov 40	Daedalus
Corless, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Corlett, G. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Defiance
Corlett, J. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Eagle
Corlett, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Cormack, B. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Belfast
Cornabe, A. G. ...	L	12 Apr 46	Albatross
Cornelius, C. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 47	Wagga
Cornelius, D. G., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Cornell, H. R. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Mercury
Cornell, P., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Corner, A. R., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Crusader
Corner, D. L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Indomitable
Corney, A. E. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Corney, F. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Victory
Cornford, B. ...	ASL (L)	25 Nov 49	Gannet
Cornish, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Trump
Cornish, J. P. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Aug 46	
Cornish-Bowden, W. K.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Orion
Cornock, A. G. ...	Ty Cd T	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cornwall, D. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Cornwall, N. D. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Ulster Divn RNVR
Cornwall, R. F., OBE, RM	Maj Gen	23 Nov 51	Plymouth
Cornwallis, M. W.	L (S)	29 Nov 48	
Corrie, I. T., RAN...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Corrie, J. H. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Corry, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	
Corry, W. J. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Seahawk
Corson, P. F. R....	L	16 Dec 45	Largo Bay
Cort, P. R. D. ...	L	2 Aug 47	Seahawk
Cory, G. E. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Drake
Cory, R. C. E., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Plymouth
Cory, S. G., MBE ...	L	18 Sept 51	Neptune
Coryell, J. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 Nov 48	Magnificent
Coryn, J. H. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Flamingo

Digitized by Google

Cosgrove, J. F., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Cosh, A. B., RCN ...	L Cr	2 Oct 49	Cayuga
Cossette, P., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	HQ Ottawa
Costar, R. O., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Brunswicker
Costello, F. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Costello, J. E. C., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Siskin
Costin, F. W., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	
Coston, P. M. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Cotaras, C., RCN ...	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Cotching, L. W. B.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Swiftsure
Cote, J. J. P., RCN	L	16 Jan 48	Cornwallis
Cotgrove, J. S. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Cotman, D. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Cotsell, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	7 June 51	Rushcutter
Cotsworth, R. E....	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	
Cottam, J., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 46	Vernon
Cotterill, C. J. F....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Hornbill
Cottingham, A. F., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	Ontario
Cottingham, J. S., RCN	ASL	7 Apr 49	Stadacona
Cottle, P. J. ...	Cd CO	9 Jan 44	Terror
Cotton, A. J. C. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Cotton, R. E., BSC	L (L)	27 Mar 47	Collingwood
Cotton, T. C. ...	L	1 May 44	Cheviot
Cottrell, J. B. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 47	Caledonia
Couchman, W. T., DSO, OBE, ADC (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	31 Dec 42	Merlin
Couchy, C. P. M....	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Coughlan, J. ...	RC Ch	23 Aug 41	St Angelo
Coulshaw, L., *The Ven Archdeacon*, CB, MC, FKC, QHCh	Ch F	1 Feb 27	Ch F
Coulshaw, L. F. ...	L (E)	12 May 47	Daedalus
Coulson, D. M., RNZN	C Mid (S)	3 Feb 52	Cerberus
Coulson, D. T. A., RM	2nd L	7 *July 51*	Devonshire
Coulson, P. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	
Coulson-Davis, P. F. C.	L Cr	16 May 51	Sea Eagle
Coulter, J. L. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Feb 43	President
Coulter, J. R., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Stadacona
Coumbe, G. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Courage, R. H., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Blackcap
Court, C. H., RCN	ASL	17 Mar 49	Stadacona
Courtice, G. W. A., RM	C	25 Dec 39	President
Courtier, G. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Courtney, A. T., OBE (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 38	President
Courtney, M. K....	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Courtney, M. M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Jamaica
Cousens, R. C., SANF	L	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Cousins, H. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Illustrious
Cousins, S. W. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Hornbill
Coutts, A. C., RNZN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Cove, S. G. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Excellent
Cove, T. A., RCN ...	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Crescent
Coventry, A. B., OBE, DSC, MIMechE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Covey, G. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 49	Vernon
Covey-Crump, A. T. L.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Coville, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 July 44	Corunna
Covington, H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Ceylon
Covington, R. G....	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Tyne
Cowan, A. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 45	
Cowan, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Belfast
Cowan, R. R. A., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Indomitable
Coward, J. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vengeance
Coward, M. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Coward, P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Coward, S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Cowburn, G. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Falcon
Cowburn, P. D., SANF	L	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Cowdry, D. F. A.	In L	30 Dec 49	St Vincent
Cowell, L. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Belfast
Cowell, P. J., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Cowen, S. C., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 49	Crusader
Cowgill, J. W. F. D.	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Cowin, A. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Cowley, G. A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	8 June 51	President
Cowley, M. D'A....	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Cowley, M. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Cowlin, J. R. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Fierce
Cowling, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Vanguard
Cowling, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Launceston Castle
Cowling, R. H., MB, BS, DLO	Sg L	3 Sept 45	
Cowling, W. H. ...	L	10 Aug 46	Siskin
Cowls, B. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Cowtan, F. E. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Gannet
Cowton, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cardigan Bay
Cox, A. B., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	7 *May 47*	Philomel II
Cox, C. H. ...	Cd CO	6 Oct 47	Highflyer
Cox, D. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	
Cox, D. N. A. ...	L	7 June 44	Ricasoli
Cox, D. S., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Cox, E. J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Cox, G. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	5 May 48	Kuttabul
Cox, H. A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Challenger
Cox, H. S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Glasgow
Cox, J., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Mar 52	
Cox, Jack B. ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Phoenix
Cox, John B., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 42	
Cox, J. E. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Kenya
Cox, J. M. H. ...	L	1 July 51	Sheffield
Cox, J. R.... ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Peregrine
Cox, L. A. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Siskin
Cox, N. B. ...	L	24 Feb 52	
Cox, P. D. ...	L	16 Sept 50	RNZN
Cox, P. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 51	Naden
Cox, R.	ASL	10 Jan 51	Glory
Cox, R. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Sea Eagle
Cox, V. A., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Cox, V. A. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Drake
Coxhead, C. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Coxon, A., MA ...	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	Bermuda
Coxon, A. J. D. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Gabbard
Coxon, C. R. J. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 51	
Coxwell, E. C. F....	L Cr	20 Apr 46	Vernon
Coy, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	22 May 50	Daedalus
Coy, P. E. B., RM ...	C	9 June 50	Plymouth
Cozens-Hardy J. N., MB, ChB	Sg L	26 Sept 47	Flamingo
Crabb, E. D., MBE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Merlin
Crabb, G. J. B., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Albatross
Crabb, J. S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Crabbe, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Token
Crabtree, R. J. ...	Cd Sh	15 Mar 50	Kenya
Grace, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Cracknell, D. S. ...	L	10 Dec 51	Gannet
Cracknell, G. F. ...	L	13 Dec 46	Hawkesbury
Craddock, D. A., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Victory
Craddock, D. C....	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Craddock-Hartopp, K. A., MBE	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Philomel
Craft, R. G., RAN...	L Cr (S)	18 Feb 51	Cerberus
Craft, W. H. N., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Saintes
Cragg, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Saintes
Craggs, N. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	21 Apr 45	Rushcutter
Crago, G. L. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Penguin
Craig, A. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	Duchess
Craig, D. D., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	President
Craig, D. McA. ...	L	1 May 44	Sea Eagle
Craig, D. S., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Craig, J. H., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*5 Dec 50*	Philomel
Craig, N.	L	9 Mar 52	
Craig, P. J. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Merlin
Craig, R. J., RCN...	L Cr (E)	12 Jan 51	Cayuga
Craig-McFeely, G. M.	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Craig Waller, M. W. B.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Whitesand Bay
Cramond, D. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	RNE Coll
Crampton, P. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Montclare
Crane, G. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	Australia
Cranefield, P. G....	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Montclare
Crang, T. F., MSC...	L Cr (E)	19 Nov 48	Dainty
Cranley, W. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	1 June 51	NH Haslar
Cranmer, T. W. ...	L (S)	4 Dec 47	Glory
Crapper, H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Kenya
Crascall, R. W. J....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Minerva
Crasto, A. F., IN ...	Cd WO	14 Sept 46	Vendduruthy
Craven, J. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Solebay
Craven, R. J. E. ...	L	1 June 46	Jaseur
Craven, T. C., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	4 Oct 51	Devonshire
Craven-Phillips, P. H., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Jupiter
Crawford, A. D., RM	C	1 Oct 47	45 Cdo RM
Crawford, G. D....	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Crawford, H. L., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Quebec
Crawford, H. O. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Illustrious
Crawford, I. B., MB, BS	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Glory
Crawford, I. McL., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Crawford, J. A. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 41	Daedalus
Crawford, J. A. S.	L	16 May 51	Merlin
Crawford, J. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Devonshire
Crawford, J. Lindsey	L	1 June 44	Apollo
Crawford, J. Lang	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Gannet
Crawford, K. J. ...	L	23 Sept 48	
Crawford, M. L. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Indomitable
Crawford, R. I., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Crawford, R. M....	L Cr	1 July 42	Tamar
Crawford, T. G. B., MB, BCh (*Act Surg-Captain*)	Sg Cr	9 June 37	Pembroke
Crawford, W. G., DSC	C	30 June 47	Devonshire
Crawford, W. S. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Mercury II
Crawley, K. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Terror
Crawley, R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Crawley, S. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	ML 2576
Crayton, R. R. ...	L	12 Mar 47	Indomitable
Creagh-Osborne, F.	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Creagh-Osborne, M. C.	Cr	30 June 46	President
Creal, E. D., RAN...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Penguin
Creasy, *Sir* George E, KCB, CBE, DSO, MVO	A	15 Jan 51	Indomitable
Creasy, R. M. ...	L	1 May 51	Concord
Cree, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Birmingham
Cree, P. B. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Dryad
Cree, T. N. B. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Creech, J. L., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	Sluys
Creery, R. A. B., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	16 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Creery, W. B., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	29 Apr 50	Naden
Creese, A. S. ...	Cd MAA	5 Jan 51	Collingwood
Creese, G. H. ...	L Cr	20 June 49	President
Creighton, E. W. T.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Highflyer
Cremer, D. G. B....	L	1 Aug 45	Dryad
Cremer, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Amethyst
Creswick, E. T. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Heron
Crews, J. F. R., GM	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Crews, R. J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Cumberland
Crichton, D. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Gannet
Crichton, F. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Jupiter
Crick, D. W. ...	Mid (L)	1 May 50	
Crickard, F. W., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Crickmore, A.W.D.	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
Crickmore, C. A., MVE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Criddle, G., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 48	Marvel
Criddle, J. B. ...	Cd El O	12 May 45	Eagle
Cridland, T. L., DSM■	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Merlin
Crill, C. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	ANA Paris
Crilly, H. A., RCN	L	4 Jan 44	Stadacona
Cripps, M. W. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	LCT 4063
Crisp, E. C. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	
Crisp, G. C. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Jan 47	Jupiter
Crist, J. A., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	9 Nov 42	York
Critchley, W. L. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Fierce
Critien, G. H. C. R., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Croal, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Crock, D. G., RAN	In SL	30 Mar 51	Cerberus
Crocker, E. G. M., MA, QHCh	Ch	*Retd*	Vulture
Crocker, W. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	16 Sept 50	Med Sch
Crockett, A. J. S., RM	Maj	30 June 51	42 Cdo RM
Croft, A. E. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Vulture
Croft, C. J. L. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Croft, G. D. ...	SL	11 July 51	
Croft, G. D. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Croft, J. K., BEM, RNZN	Cd M	*15 Oct 48*	Kaniere
Crofts, B. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Mars
Crofts, D. L. ...	L	19 Apr 47	Daedalus
Croker, F. P. U. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Gambia
Crombie, J. H. F., CB, DSO	RA	7 July 50	Cochrane & Dy Rosyth
Crombie, K. R., RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Naden
Crombie, R. D., RM	Maj	30 June 51	
Crompton, V. J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Neptune
Crone, T. H., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 49	HQ Ottawa
Cronin, A. G. ...	L	22 June 49	
Cronin, D. J., SANF	L	1 May 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Cronin, M. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Gannet
Cronin, R. J. P. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Cronyn, St. J., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 43	Rooke
Crook, F. W. J. ...	L (E)	2 July 45	Victory
Crook, W. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Crookes, T. A. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	13 Mar 45	President
Crooks, P. E., BSC	In SL	9 Aug 51	Collingwood
Croome, E. E. ...	L Cr	18 Aug 42	President
Croome, J. M., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Eastney
Croome, W. P. T.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Crosbie, A. G. F....	L	16 Apr 50	
Crosbie, A. H. P....	L	1 May 49	St Kitts
Crosbie, G. E. ...	L	27 Aug 45	Pluto
Crosbie, J. H. B., MB, BCh, QHP	Sg C	30 June 44	Daedalus
Crosby, B. V., RCN	L (S)	30 Nov 45	Athabaskan
Crosby, C. E., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	20 Jan 44	Stadacona
Crosby, W. G., SANF	L (S)	1 May 46	SANB Durban
Crosfill, J. W. L., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	18 Oct 40	President
Crosley, R. M., DSC	L	7 Oct 46	Loch Scavaig
Cross, D. S., DSM...	L (L)	17 Nov 44	Collingwood
Cross, G. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Theseus
Cross, P. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Cross, R. G., BA ...	In Cr	30 June 50	Belfast
Cross, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Vulture
Crosse, A. G. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Ocean
Crossland, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 51	
Crossley, A., DSC...	L	21 Aug 50	Defiance
Crossley, C. G. ...	L	1 July 44	Dryad
Crossley, C. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Crossley, J. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Contest
Crossley, W. P. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	St Vincent
Crossman, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Crossman, J. D. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 46	Collingwood
Crossman, J. P. ...	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Crosthwaite, J. N., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Cerberus
Croswell, E. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Vengeance
Croswell, G. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Bytown
Crothers, C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 46	Crusader
Crotty, J. K., DSM, RCN	L	15 Mar 51	Stadacona
Crouch, A. C. J....	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Crouch, P. T. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Merlin & Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Crouch, S. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Victory
Croucher, E. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Crispin
Croucher, R. R. ...	L (L)	26 June 48	Mercury
Crousaz, H. J. P., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Crout, L. E., RCN...	L Cr	13 July 50	Magnificent
Crowden, G. V. P.	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Alaunia
Crowe, B. N. ...	L	*Retd*	Cochrane
Crowe, T. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
Crowle, G., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Crowley, D. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Crowley, G. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Victory
Crowley, J. ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 51	Kestrel
Crowley, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Crowley, J. T. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Contest
Crowley, P. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Pembroke
Crowther, F. G., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Albatross
Croydon, J. E. K.	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Crozer, W. T. J. ...	Cd P	18 Aug 46	Siskin
Crozier, T. F. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomitable
Cruddas, T. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Merlin
Cruickshank, D. J.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cruickshank, W.D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	23 Jan 51	Naden
Crump, D. A., RCN	L	1 Oct 47	Stadacona
Crump, E. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Cygnet
Cruse, V.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Sheffield
Crutchley, W. V. P.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Cryer, G. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Cryer, H. L. ... (*Sec to Vice-Controller (Air)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
Ctercteko, W. D., RAN	Cd Eng	13 June 49	Sydney
Cubitt, H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Saker
Cuddeford, B. R. M.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Heron
Cudworth, R. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Dolphin
Cue, T. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Cuff, J. E. P. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 48	Blackcap
Culbertson, J. M. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	19 Dec 44	Glory
Culf, C.	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 51	Aisne
Culham, G. E., RCN	L (S)	3 Aug 49	Naden
Cull, F.	L	1 May 48	Pembroke
Cullen, J.	In L Cr	1 July 46	Excellent
Cullen, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Cullen, S. W. T. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Cullen, T. L. G. (*Act*)	L	1 Feb 52	Thule
Cullen, W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	30 May 51	Drake
Culliford, E. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Hornet
Culliford, F. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	
Cullum, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3001
Culme-Seymour, G. H. H.	L Cr	1 May 45	Osiris
Culmer, A. P., DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Dryad
Culpitt, S. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 50*	Bellerophon
Culshaw, J. E. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Culverwell, R. H....	L Cr	12 Oct 43	Humber Divn RNVR
Cumberland, F. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 51	Landrail
Cumberlege, P. F. H.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Glasgow
Cuming, J. A. N. ...	L	1 July 48	Mercury
Cummin, J. T., MA (OXON)	Ch	14 Apr 44	Nuthatch
Cumming, A. M. J.	L (E)	1 Sept 44	HQ Ottawa
Cumming, D. W., RCN	L (E)	19 May 49	Shearwater
Cumming, J. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Orion
Cumming, J. M., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Cumming, P. M., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Karangi
Cummings, G. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	HQ Ottawa
Cummins A. E. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Cummins, M. J., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Alaunia
Cumpstey, L., BEng	In L	1 Sept 49	Fisgard
Cundall, R. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Loch Fada
Cuningham, M. C.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cunningham of Hyndhope, *Viscount*, KT, GCB, OM, DSO■■, LLD	AF	21 Jan 43	
Cunningham, C. J., DSC	L Cr	16 May 50	Saker
Cunningham, G. H.	L Cr	28 Oct 41	Victory
Cunningham, H. G., DSM	L	10 May 46	President
Cunningham, J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	

Digitized by Google

Cunningham, *Sir* John H. D., GCB, MVO, DL	AF	21 Jan 48	
Cupples, A. M., RCN	L	1 Dec 44	HQ Ottawa
Curcher, D. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 June 51	Cerberus II
Cureton, H. ...	L	15 June 48	Seahawk
Curjel, H. E. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 June 43	Eagle
Curley, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barbican
Curnock, G. C. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Belfast
Curran, G. P. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Neptune
Curran, H. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	22 July 49	Stadacona
Currey, A. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Currey, D. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Implacable
Currey, E. H., RAN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 37	
Currey, E. N. V., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 49	ACR's Off
Currey, H. P., OBE	C	30 June 44	Bermuda
Currie, A. S., MA ...	C of S Ch	17 Sept 46	Ganges *and* RH Sch
Currie, D.... ...	In L	11 Dec 48	St Vincent
Currie, D. B. ...	L	9 June 51	Gannet
Currie, J. A., BA ...	In L	10 July 45	Condor
Currie, J. A. W. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Currie, J. G., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 38	RN Coll
Currie, R. A., DSC*	C	30 June 45	Dir RN Staff Coll
Currie, R. I., MA ...	In L	30 May 47	Royal Arthur
Currie, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Phoenix
Currie-Davis, S. G.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Cochrane
Curry, F. P. ...	L	10 Sept 46	Theseus
Curry, J.	Meth Ch	23 June 42	Raleigh
Curry, J. H. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Gamecock
Curry, V. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	6 Feb 50	Stadacona
Curryer, K. F. N....	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1579
Cursetjee, J., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Investigator
Curtis, A. E., BSC...	In L	1 Jan 44	Drake
Curtis, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 48	Dolphin
Curtis, J. L., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Curtis, J. W. P. ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Pembroke
Curtis, W. ...	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Gannet
Curtis, W. C., RM	C	9 Feb 50	Unicorn
Cusack, J. A., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	5 May 36	Dy Ports
Cusack, J. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	10 June 38	Victory
Cussins, G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Hawke
Custance, H. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Drake
Cuthbert, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Marvel
Cuthbert, H. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	10 Aug 46	Naden
Cuthbert, J. W., CBE	RA	8 Jan 51	Deputy Controller
Cuthbert, S. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Cuthbertson, H. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Phoenix
Cutler, J. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cutting, E. V. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Cutts, C. F., RNZN	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Maori (Widemouth Bay)
Cutts, J. M., RCN ...	L	13 Aug 47	Niobe
Cyr, J. C., RCN ...	Sg L	15 Mar 51	Cayuga

D

Dacam, D. J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	6 Sept 49	
Dad, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B (PT & W)	18 Mar 49	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Qasim
Dad, R., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	24 June 48	Himalaya
Dadabhoy, D. H. R., IN	L Cr	20 July 49	Jumna
Dadswell, T. A., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Daffey, C. G. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	Albatross
Dafle, S. V. R., *Rajah of Jath*, IN	Hon L Cr	27 June 45	
Dagger, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 49	
Dahl, N. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Liverpool
Daish, D. W., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Daish, P. J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	
Daisley, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Wild Goose
Dakeyne, R. H. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Highflyer
Dalal, T. R., IN ...	L (E)	28 Dec 45	Konkan
D'Albiac, C. H. F.	L	*Emgcy*	Laertes
Dale, A. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Corunna
Dale, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Simbang
Dale, R. E. W. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 52	Siskin
Dale, R. G. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Dale, V. R., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Mounts Bay
Dalgleish, J., OBE, SANF	C	29 Mar 41	Director SANF
Dalgleish, D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Apr 47	NH Trinco
Dalglish, J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 48	RN Coll
Dallaway, J. S., MBE	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Drake
Dallaway, S. J. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Magicienne
Dalley, H. C. J. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	
Dallimore, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	HQ Ottawa
Dalloso, P. R. ...	L	29 Oct 47	Landrail
Dallow, R. W. ...	L (L)	27 June 50	Daedalus
Dalrymple, G. R. (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 51	Alaric
Dalrymple, H. H. G., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	Anzac
Dalrymple, I. S. W., RM	2nd L	*15 Dec 50*	Royal Prince
Dalrymple-Hamilton N. E. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Birmingham
Dalrymple-Smith, H. (*Act Rear Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	President
Dalton, D. J., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dalton, D. N. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Comus
Dalton, G. T. J. O.	ASL	1 May 51	Loch Alvie
Dalton, N. E., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 46	E in CD
Daly, J. A. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Daly, T. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Mercury
Dalzell, I. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Dalzell, R. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Meon
Damerell, S. L. ... (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Dammerell, S. R. M.	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Daedalus
Damon, A. G. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Exeter
Dampier, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Newcastle
Dampier, G. O. O.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Illustrious
Danby, M. C. ...	L	16 July 49	Tamaki
Dance, R. ...	CL	7 Apr 52	
Dance, T. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Dand, W. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Orion
Dane, P. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Boxer
Dane, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Ganges
Dang, B. K.,, IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	2 Oct 44	India
Daniel, C. G. H., RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Shearwater
Daniel, G. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Lonsdale
Daniel, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Daniel, M., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Daedalus
Daniell, R. W. G.	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 48	EED
Daniels, A. P., DSM	L	1 Sept 48	Landrail
Daniels, A. R. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Unicorn
Daniels, A. R. F....	Cd Armn	22 Jan 44	Falcon
Daniels, C. W., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Caledonia

Digitized by Google

Daniels, J. W., RM	C	11 Feb 50	Belfast
Daniels, W. R. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Dann, W. A. L. ...	L	1 Jan 45	Cleopatra
Dannreuther, H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Dannreuther, R. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Cumber-land
Danskin, W. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	1 Jan 51	NRS Leeds
Daplyn, R. G. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Vulture
Dar, G. N., MA, LLB, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Himalaya
Darbin, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	
Darby, B. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Drake
Darby, C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33	NH Chat
Darbyshire, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 42	Bramble
D'Arcy, K. J., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 38	
D'Arcy, N. J. H., MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 46	Dolphin
D'Arcy, T. N., CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, QHS	Sg RA	30 Oct 51	NH Ply
Darkins, P. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner IV
Darley, A. J. ...	Cd B	23 Feb 46	St Vincent
Darley, A. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Fulmar
Darley, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Orion
Darley, R. S. W....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Mars
Darling, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	RNE Coll
Darling, P. H., RM	L	20 Sept 45	40 Cdo RM
Darlington, C. R., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Darlington, M. I....	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Glory
Darlington, R. A., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Beacon Hill
Darlow, B. J., BA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Solebay
Darlow, H. M., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Surg Com*)	Sg L Cr	18 Jan 49	Ben Lomond
Darroch, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Corunna
Darwall, F. C., RM	L	1 May 51	Cdo Sch RM
Darwall, M. G. R., RM	L	10 May 50	45 Cdo RM
Das, S. J., IN ...	L (S)	6 Aug 47	Shivaji
Das Gupta, R. N., IN	L	25 Sept 45	Venduru-thy
Das Gupta, T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	14 May 46	India
Dashfield, A. R. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Heron
Dass, M. K., IN ...	Cd In O	31 Dec 49	Venduru-thy
Dastidar, A. G., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Tir
Dathan, D. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomita-ble
Dathan, J. M. B. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Triumph
Dathan, R. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Scott
Datta, B., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 50	
Datta, M. K., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Valsura
Datta, N. P., IN ...	L	30 Dec 46	India
Daubney, B. B., BA	In SL	4 Oct 51	Pembroke
Daubney, J. W. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Mercury
Daubney, W. L. M.	L	26 June 48	Vulture
Dauphinee, K. R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
D'Authreau, P. J. R., MA, BSC	In L	23 Oct 47	Boxer
Davenport, D. L....	Cr	31 Dec 51	Bluejacket
Davenport, E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 50	Falcon
Davenport, H. S. McN.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Davenport, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Apr 45	Phoenix
Davenport, J. N. F.	L	1 June 49	Taciturn
Davenport, O. R....	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	
Davey, C. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Warrior
Davey, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 49	Drake
Davey, G.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Battleaxe
Davey, J. A. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Victory
Davey, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Daedalus
David, A. C. F. ...	L	1 May 46	Cook
David, G. C. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 44	Bataan
David, H. S., RM ...	L	29 Mar 52	40 Cdo RM
David, J. L., IN (*Act*)	Cd Sh	11 July 50	Angre
David, J. P. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Vulture
David, R. S., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Angre
Davidson, A. G. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Victory
Davidson, B. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Vulture
Davidson, D. M., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Davidson, G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Davidson, G. H., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	
Davidson, J. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Australia
Davidson, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Tamar
Davidson, J. D. G., MVO	L	16 Jan 48	President
Davidson, J. F., BSC	In L Cr	12 Dec 51	Victory
Davidson, J. K. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Gannet
Davidson, M. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Davidson, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Davidson, R. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Davidson, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	
Davidson, V. W., RM	Maj	13 Apr 49	RMO
Davidson, W. G....	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Davidson, W. M., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	19 Sept 50	Dolphin
Davie, A. C., RAN	Cd B	*6 June 45*	Kangaroo
Davie, P.	L Cr	16 Oct 49	St Angelo
Davies, A. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Excellent
Davies, A. A. ...	L	1 Jan 47	
Davies, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Dolphin
Davies, A. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Chieftain
Davies, A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Kenya
Davies, B.... ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Davies, C., OBE, AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36	Vanguard
Davies, C. F. J. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 45	President
Davies, C. M. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Gannet
Davies, D. G. G. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Davies, D. H., RNZN	L	7 May 46	Philomel
Davies, D. L., RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Hunter
Davies, D. R. G....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Davies, D. W. P. ...	SL	1 May 50	Vanguard
Davies, E. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Perseus
Davies, E. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Bellero-phon
Davies, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Alert
Davies, G. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Davies, G. P. S., OBE	Cr	30 June 42	Pembroke
Davies, H. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Davies, J. C. L., BA, RNZN	In L	23 Jan 50	Tamaki
Davies, J. G. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	President
Davies, J. G. ...	L	16 May 48	Vernon
Davies, J. M. P. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	
Davies, K. J., BSC...	In L	7 Sept 48	Kenya
Davies, K. M. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Davies, L., BA ...	Ch	14 Sept 45	Jupiter
Davies, L. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Dolphin
Davies, M. E., LMSSA	Sg L	10 June 48	Daedalus
Davies, N., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	Sheffield
Davies, N. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Davies, R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Jutland
Davies, R. L., RAN	L Cr	28 Oct 51	Sydney
Davies, R. W. ...	L Cr	18 Mar 40	President
Davies, R. W. K....	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Davies, S. T., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	30 June 47	Philomel
Davies, T. F., LMSSA	Sg Cr	1 Aug 45	Forth
Davies, T. G. ...	L	28 June 46	Landrail
Davies, W. F. M....	L (E)	*Retd*	Vulture
Davies, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Orion
Davies, W. R., MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Surprise
Davis, A. S., SANF	L	1 May 48	SANTB Durban

Digitized by Google

Davis, B. F. L. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	
Davis, C. H. R., DSC, RCN	L (E)	27 Nov 50	Malahat
Davis, D. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Fulmar
Davis, E. C., MD, CM	Sg C	30 June 45	Terror
Davis, E. M., RCN	L	5 Sept 44	HQ Ottawa
Davis, E. W. (*Act*)	Ty Send Cd B	*Retd*	Dido
Davis, F. D. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Davis, F. G., BA, BSC	In SL	13 Mar 52	
Davis, I. J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sparrow
Davis, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	LCT 4063
Davis, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Welcome
Davis, J. S., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 48	Naden
Davis, L.	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Davis, L., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	HQ Ottawa
Davis, L.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Neptune
Davis, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Mercury II
Davis, M. E. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Landrail
Davis, M. H., RM (*Tempy Major*)	C	27 May 46	
Davis, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Davis, P. G., DSC, RM	L	3 July 44	3 Cdo Bde RM
Davis, P. N. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	
Davis, P. P. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Vulture
Davis, P. S. ...	L	16 May 48	Glory
Davis, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Tyne
Davis, R. J. ...	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Indefatigable
Davis, W. E., RCN	L (S)	3 May 50	Cayuga
Davis, W. W., CB, DSO	RA	7 Jan 50	Nav Sec to 1st Lord
Davis-Goff, G. R., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 47	Bellona
Davison, B. F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Swiftsure
Davison, G. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Davison, H. D., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Agincourt
Davison, J. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Davison, P. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	
Davison, R. D. G., RM	L	9 Nov 44	Plymouth
Davison, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Davison, T. H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Davison, W. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Drake
Davy, A. C. M., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdore (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Davy, W. E. C., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 46	Raleigh
Davys, F. E. ...	L (E)	23 Dec 44	Blackcap
Daw, A. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Daw, L. J. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Daw, R. E., BSC ...	In L	9 June 45	RNE Coll
Daw, V. H. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Minerva
Daw, W. S. C. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Stoke-on-Trent
Dawar, S., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Angre
Dawbarn, B. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Heron
Dawborn, R. M., DSC, RAN	L	6 Oct 43	Warramunga
Dawe, D. V. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Perseus
Dawe, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Royal Prince
Dawes, B. H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Dawes, M. P. ...	L	16 Apr 48	Theseus
Dawnay, P., MVO, DSC	C	31 Dec 46	
Dawson, D. H. Y., RM	C	14 June 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Dawson, D. T. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Naden
Dawson, E. J., RCN	L (E)	5 Jan 48	
Dawson, E. R., OBE, MA	In Cr	30 June 47	Eagle
Dawson, J. K., RCN	ASL	16 June 50	Shearwater
Dawson, J. L., RM	C	2 Nov 44	St Vincent
Dawson, J. P. T., RCN	L Cr	22 Sept 49	HQ Ottawa
Dawson, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Royal Prince
Dawson, M. L. ...	L	1 June 44	Defender
Dawson, O. S., IN ...	L	1 Apr 48	Jumna
Dawson, P. R., RM	L	1 Oct 51	40 Cdo RM
Dawson, P. V. G., LMSSA	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	8 Mar 51	Cygnet
Dawson, T. W. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Myngs
Dawson, W. M. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Swiftsure
Day, A., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	8 July 49	Hydr
Day, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Day, D. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Day, D. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Devonport
Day, E. C. ...	L Cr	19 Feb 51	Pembroke
Day, E. C. L., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Day, G.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Day, G. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Campania
Day, H.	L Cr	1 Nov 38	President
Day, H. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Day, I. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	
Day, J. J., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Day, L. H. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Jupiter
Day, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Day, P. A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Glory
Day, P. E. N., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*5 Dec 50*	Philomel
Day, V. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Montclare
Day, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Warden
Daymon, A. T. G.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Condor
Dayton, F. J., RCN	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
D'Brass, R., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	
D'Costa, D., IN ...	Cd SO	30 Sept 48	Delhi
D'Cunha, D. J. G., IN	L	26 Apr 51	Sutlej
Deacon, C. G. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Deacon, D. ...	L (L)	10 Sept 46	President
Deacon, D. F. ...	L (E)	1 June 44	President
Deacon, H. A. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 48	Naden
Deacon, J. H., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Stadacona
Deacon, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 49	
Deacon, W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	Vernon
Deadman, L. A. J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Defiance
De Aguiar, J., IN ...	L (S)	13 Feb 44	Circars
Deahm, F. W., RAN	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 45	GPV 963
Deakin, J. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 July 49	Raleigh
Deakin, T. A., RCN	O Cdt	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Deakins, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
De Almeida, T. E., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 Jan 44	Rana
Dean, A. H. ...	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Ulysses
Dean, B. R. ...	L Cr	9 July 45	Ocean
Dean, F. J., OBE, SANF (*Director-General of Naval Forces*)	Cdore 2nd Cl	1 June 48	SANF HQ Pretoria
Dean, H. K. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	
Deane, A. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Terror
Deane, C. E. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Dolphin
Deane, J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Deans, R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	2 Mar 51	Nuthatch
Dear, E. V., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Cornwallis
Dear, H. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

De'Ath, I. D., DSO, MBE, RM	C	31 Aug 46	Tamar
de Beaufort-Suchlick, J.	L	*Emgcy*	Comus
Debney, G. C. ...	L	16 July 44	Theseus
De Bras, R. C., IN	Cd MAA	10 Dec 49	Valsura
Debu, E. J., IN ...	L	20 May 46	Cauvery
De Burgh-Thomas, R. F. A.	L (E)	9 June 47	Indefatigable
de Candole, C. P.	Ch	21 Sept 37	Drake
DeChair, H. G. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 43	Montclare
De Costa, W. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Antigonish
de Courcy Hughes, J. H.	L	22 Oct 44	Crispin
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W., DSC, RM	L Col	30 June 51	42 Cdo RM
de Courcy-Ireland, H. G.	Mid	1 May 51	Liverpool
Decouto, T. A., IN	Cd In O	1 May 44	Vendu-ruthy
Dedman, K. H. ...	L	26 July 51	Landrail
Dee, S., RCN ...	L	16 Aug 50	Naden
Deeprose, D. G., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Daedalus
Deer, W. G., AMINA	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Deevy, D. F. ...	L (S)	30 Jan 46	Ladybird
De Figueiredo, E. Melo A. J. H., IN	Cd WO	21 Feb 47	Angre
de Frias, F. J. L....	L	1 Apr 45	Indomitable
Defries, C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Vanguard
de Gale, P. O. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Loch More
De Gama, G., IN ...	L	9 July 50	Rohilkhand
De Gruchy, A. C., OBE	Sh L	*Retd*	Orion
de Halpert, M. F., DSC	L Cr	1 June 48	Royal Prince
de Jersey, G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	NOD
Delaney, G. D. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	14 May 49	Osprey
Delaney, P. D., LRCPI, LRCSI, RAN	Sg L	1 Feb 49	Penguin
de la Pasture, G. R. M.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Chivalrous
de Las Casas, O. M. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	
de Livera, D. I., RCYN	L	1 Dec 47	Vijaya
Deller, P. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
De Malpas Finlay, G. W.	L Cr (E)	7 Sept 50	
de Mel, G. R. M., OBE, RCYN	Cr	1 Oct 46	HQ Colombo
De Mello, A. R. G., IN	L	23 Mar 46	Madras
De Mello, J. A., IN	Sen Cd SO	31 Mar 51	Venduruthy
De Mello, O. F., IN	L	24 May 48	Ranjit
de Meric, M. A. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Agincourt
Dendy, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Liverpool
De Nevers, R. O., DFC, RCN	L	19 Feb 45	Swansea
Denford, K. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	
Denham, J. W. A.	L	16 Oct 45	Gamecock
Denholm, E. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Denison, F. E., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Naden
Denison, K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Campania
Denlegh-Maxwell, N. M.	Ch	15 Oct 46	Ariel
Denley, J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Denman, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Drake
Denmark, *His Majesty King* Frederick of, GCB GCVO	Hon A	17 Sept 48	
Denne, J. R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 46	Pembroke
Dennett, S. R. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Nov 47	
Denning, B. W. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Relentless
Denning, N. E., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Excellent
Dennis, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Triumph
Dennis, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Dennis, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Hornet
Dennis, S. N. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Dennis, V. G., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Dennis, W. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Hornbill
Dennis, W. W. ... (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Dennison, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Denny, A. C. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 51	
Denny, F. W. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Birmingham
Denny, G. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	
Denny, J., RAN ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Denny, J. F. L., RM	L	26 June 45	Vanguard
Denny, *Sir* Michael M., KCB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	22 Oct 48	President
Densham, G. L., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Densley, E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Warden
Dent, A. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Dent, A. R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Artifex
Dent, J., OBE ...	C (S)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Denyer, M. H., RM	L	1 Apr 51	Eastney
Deodhar, M. G., IN	L	22 Apr 49	Shivaji
De Orfe, H. L., DSM	Cd Gr	22 Jan 44	Wren
de Pass, J. G. I. ...	L	1 Feb 45	RAN
de Pass, R. E. F....	L Cr	1 July 50	
Derbyshire, S. W., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
De Rosenroll, G. M., RCN	L	20 Feb 49	Crusader
Derrick, A. N. ...	L	16 Jan 49	
Derrick, A. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Vanguard
Derwent, K. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Cumberland
Des Clayes, Q., BA	In L	8 Sept 45	Devonshire
de Silva, A. H. A., RCYN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ganunu
de Spon, M. F. L., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney
de St. Croix, B. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 39	Jamaica
de Ste Croix, R. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Redjacket
Deuchar, D., RM ...	C	14 June 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Dev, K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	26 Apr 51	India
Devane, M. B., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 34	Victory
Devendra, A. G., BA, RCYN	L (S)	16 July 51	HQ Colombo
Devidayal, W., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Devine, W. R., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Anzac
Devlin, J. N., DSC...	L Cr	1 June 49	Chequers
Devlin, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Cerberus
Devonshire, P. J. G.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Dewan, V. B., IN ...	L	13 Jan 49	Cauvery
Dewar, D. J., BSC, ARCS	In L	18 Nov 51	Dryad
Dewar, F. E. ...	Cd B	11 Jan 51	
Dewar, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Armada
Dewar, P. L. R. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Dewar, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Harrier
Dewé, W. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
De Wet, S. M., SANF	L Cr (L)	1 June 46	SANF HQ Pretoria
Dewey, K. G. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Dewhirst, R., RCN	L	5 Aug 50	Stadacona
Dewhurst, R. H., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Dolphin
Dewing, W. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	SDML 3503

Digitized by Google

de Winton, J. F. H. C.	ASL	1 Sept 49	Loch Tralaig
Dewis, J. P., RCN...	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
De Wolf, H. G., CBE, DSO, DSC, CD, RCN	RA	8 Sept 48	Bytown
Dexter, J. R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Dhanda, V. S., IN...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Indomitable
Dhareshwa, V. A., IN	L	1 Nov 49	Circars
Dharmadasa, W., RCYN	SL	1 Mar 50	Ganunu
Dharmaratne, B. N., RCYN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	Ganunu
Dhindsa, J. S., IN...	L	26 Dec 47	
Diack, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Diamond, A. V. M., MBE	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Ganges
Diamond, B. M. ...	L	8 Mar 47	Illustrious
Dias, C. F., IN ...	L (S)	15 May 44	Circars
Diatchenko, L. A., RCN	ASL	19 Apr 50	
Dibben, B. J. C., RCN	L (E)	15 May 50	Cornwallis
Dibben, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Blackcap
Dibben, W. A. T....	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barbastel
Dibble, T. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 50	Heron
Diboll, A. T. J. ...	L	25 Dec 47	Daedalus
Dibsdall, J. ...	L (E)	1 July 44	Gamecock
Di-Cenzo, D. C., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Brunswicker
Dick, D. A., DSC...	L	30 May 44	Ocean
Dick, F. E. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Vernon
Dick, R. M., CB, CBE, DSC	RA	8 July 49	President
Dickens, C. E. C....	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Michael
Dickens, P. G. C., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Gabbard
Dicketts, B. J., RM	L	26 Nov 45	Eastney
Dickie, A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Dickie, J. W. H. F., RNZN	L	18 Nov 46	
Dickins, A. H. ...	L	1 May 51	
Dickins, G. C. ...	C	31 Dec 44	Landrail
Dickinson, E. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osiris
Dickinson, H. G., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	Tamar
Dickinson, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Devonshire
Dickinson, N. S. C., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Dickinson, N. V., DSO, DSC (*Commanding Indian Naval Squadron*)	RA	7 July 51	Delhi
Dickinson, P. A....	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	Ceres
Dickinson, R. J. S., RCN	L (E)	5 June 48	Shearwater
Dicks, T. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	17 Feb 47	Platypus
Dickson, H. A. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Dickson, R. K., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 49	
Digby-Bell, H. A., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 48	Saker
Diggens, A. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Diggins, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Diggle, W. J. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Loch Insh
Dighe, S. S., IN ...	SL	1 May 50	
Dikshit, A. S., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Angre
Dillon, C. J., RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Dillon, H. W. C., RAN	L	16 May 48	Warramunga
Dillon, J. D., RM...	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Dilnot, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Vigo
Dimmock, F. C. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Hornbill
Dimrei, G. M., IN	Sen Cd In O	31 Dec 49	Angre
Din, J., RPN	...Sen Cd SO	20 Nov 49	Bahadur
Din, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Himalaya
Dine, L. N., RAN...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Majestic
Dines, F. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Peregrine
Dinnage, J. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dinker, Rao M., IN	SL	6 June 49	Circars
Dinnis, P. G. ...	L	17 Dec 46	Eagle
Dinshaw, M., IN ...	L	12 Sept 46	Konkan
Dipper, O. D. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Ditta, A., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Himalaya
Ditta, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Jhelum
Divakaran, K. C., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Investigator
Dixon, A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Afrikander
Dixon, A. G. ...	Cd WO	23 Jan 50	Nuthatch
Dixon, D. B. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Dixon, D. B., RCN	L (S)	30 Apr 45	HQ Ottawa
Dixon, G. W., MA	Ch	1 Oct 37	
Dixon, H.... ...	L (S)	17 Mar 45	Superb
Dixon, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Redpole
Dixon, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Loch Dunvegan
Dixon, J. P., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Eagle
Dixon, J. T. ...	L	9 Aug 50	Daedalus
Dixon, L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Bigbury Bay
Dixon, L. C., RAN	In L	22 May 49	Albatross
Dixon, N.... ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Vernon
Dixon, P. H. B. ...	L	11 Apr 46	Illustrious
D'Lima, M. C., IN	Sen Cd SO	19 July 50	Valsura
Doane, W. F. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Mar 47	Stadacona
Dobbs, J. G. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 52	Minerva
Dobbs, M. C. ...	L	16 Jan 45	Hawkesbury
Dobbyn, J. H., RNZN	Cd Ck O	5 Sept 47	Philomel
Dobie, M. F. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Amethyst
Dobinson, S. W....	L (E)	5 Feb 48	President
Dobree-Carey, R. de H.	ASL	7 Dec 51	Merlin
Dobson, D. A. H.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Dobson, H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Dobson, K. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Seahawk
Dobson, R. (*Act*)...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Theseus
Dobson, W., OBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Docker, T., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Crescent
Dockree, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dodd, A. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Dodd, F. F. M. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Feb 46	Osprey
Dodd, G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Swiftsure
Dodd, W. F. B. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 Sept 45	Pembroke
Dodds, A. K. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Dryad
Dodds, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Neptune
Dodey, D. B., IN...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Tir
Dodson, P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Drake
Dodsworth, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Dodwell, C. P. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Magnificent
Dodwell, P. M., BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32	NH Haslar
Dodwell, R. J., BSC	In SL	20 Sept 51	St Vincent
Doe, C. R. V. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Doggett, D. H. A., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Doggett, H. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	RNE Coll
Dogra, A. L., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	Kistna
Doherty, J., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Doidge, D. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Dolan, F., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 July 39	Defiance
Donlan, G. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Dolan, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Dolan, V. A. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 44	Victory
Dolbear, E. E. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 48	President
Dollard, A. N., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 48	Kuttabul
Dolphin, G. V. M., DSO	C	30 June 45	Bellona
Dolphin, P. W. ...	L	16 Sept 44	
Dolton, N. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Dominy, N. J. ...	L	22 Dec 44	Platypus
Domett, D. B., RNZN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Maori (Forth)

Digitized by Google

Dommett, E. G. S.	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Seahawk
Dommett, T. W. E., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Drake
Don, G. R. A., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Donaghue, D. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	St Vincent
Donald, A. J., RM...	L	27 May 50	40 Cdo RM
Donald, J. I. B., RCN	L	18 June 50	Nootka
Donaldson, D. R., RCN	Mid	25 Sept 50	
Donaldson, J. McP.	L Cr (S)	16 May 48	Terror
Donaldson, J. N., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Magnificent
Donaldson, P. E. K.	L (L)	1 July 48	
Donaldson, R. L.	L	1 Feb 52	Manxman
Donaldson, V. D'A.	C	31 Dec 44	DTASW
Donegan, P. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Donkin, T. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 39	Dy Sims'tn
Donnelly, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Donner, C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 40	ACR's Off
Donnithorne, R. J. F., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Naden
Donnoley, W. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Latrobe
Donovan, A. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Donovan, C. F. R.	L	12 Dec 49	President
Donovan, D. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Bellona
Donovan, J. (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Sharpshooter
Donovan, J. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Cossack
Donovan, S. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Fulmar
Donovan, T. D., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Defiance
Dook, J. M. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Doolan, R. B., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Doole, W. J., RNZN	L	1 Nov 47	Lachlan
Dooley, F. P. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	
Dooley, J. ...	RC Ch	9 Nov 51	NH Haslar
Doran, A. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 41	
Doran, D. P. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Loch Killisport
Dordi, S. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	26 Dec 43	Delhi
Dore, F. R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Mercury
Dore, S., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 June 48	Victory
Dorken, R. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Cornwallis
Dormer, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Dorward, E. J., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Dossor, F., BSC, AMIEE, MAMerIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 45	Triumph
Douds, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Simbang
Dougan, J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Dougan, L. A., RCN	Ch Cl II	18 June 45	Stadacona
Dougherty, J. F. ...	RC Ch	13 Jan 38	Ganges
Doughty, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	Mercury II
Douglas, D. C. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Mercury
Douglas, E. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Douglas, F. G., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	1 Jan 48	Ontario
Douglas, G., DSC, IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Sutlej
Douglas, I. G. A. (*Act*)	L	*Emgcy*	Aisne
Douglas, J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	30 Nov 49	Highflyer
Douglas, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Daedalus
Douglas, J. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Douglas, J. M. F.	L	1 Mar 46	Watson
Douglas, J. P., RM	L	26 Apr 51	Eagle
Douglas, J. S., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Merlin
Douglas, M. K. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Triumph
Douglas, P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Drake
Douglas, P. T. ...	L	16 July 50	Michael
Douglas, R. M. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Dec 48	President
Douglas, W. A. B., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 50	Ontario
Douglas, W. H. B., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Douglas-Hiley, J....	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Daring
Douglas-Morris, D. P.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Alaunia
Douglas-Morris, K. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Grenville
Douglas-Pennant, *The Hon Sir Cyril* E., KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC	A	26 Jan 52	Saker
Doull, J. M., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Doull, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Nov 46	Naden
Doupe, J. W., MRCS, LRCP, RNZN	Sg L Cr	11 July 50	Bellona
Doust, E. A. ...	In L Cr	1 July 46	Vernon
Dovers, W. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	D of P (RAN)
Dow, J., MB, ChB...	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Mar 50	Sanderling
Dow, S. J.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Dow, W. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	31 Oct 48	Albatross
Dowdeswell, P. J., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 48	RN Coll
Dowell, M. J. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Mars
Dowland, P. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Alderney
Dowle, K. G. ...	L	16 May 50	MTB 3002
Dowley, D. V. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Gannet
Dowling, G. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Dowling, R. R., DSO, RAN (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	30 June 44	RAN Bd
Dowling, T. B. ...	L	1 June 45	Selene
Down, A. E. R., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Down, B. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Down, E. C. ...	Cd SO	*17 Jan 44*	
Down, J. H. ...	In L Cr	16 Feb 48	Defiance
Down, J. T., RCN ...	Cd Con	1 Mar 48	Ontario
Down, S. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Enard Bay
Downer, E. G. ...	L (L)	3 July 50	Chivalrous
Downes, A. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Falcon
Downes, P. A.	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Siskin
Downie, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 45	President
Downie, R. M. F.	Mid	1 May 51	Theseus
Downing, C. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	5 Oct 46	Tamar
Downs, P. G., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Plymouth
Downward, C. A., DSC, MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37	Australia
Dowse, A. W. C. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	14 May 49	Daedalus
Dowson, J. H., RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Australia
Doxatt-Pratt, B. V., MA	In L	19 May 48	
Doyle, J. J., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Doyle, M. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Naden
Doyle, P. H., RAN	L	1 Dec 45	Anzac
Drage, B. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Drage, M. C., BSC...	In SL	20 Sept 51	Collingwood
Draisey, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Plym
Drake, A. H., DSO, OBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 37	Victorious
Drake, C. W. G....	L	5 June 46	Eagle
Drake, G. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Tamaki
Drake, H. J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 42	Jupiter
Drake, H. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Drake, J. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Pembroke
Drake, J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	21 June 51	President
Drake, J. P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Cumberland
Drake, L.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 51	Broadsword
Drake, R. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Drane, J. S., DSC...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Chieftain
Draper, J. G. W., RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	12 Sept 47	Pukaki
Draper, N. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 44	Neptune
Draycott, P. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	
Dreier, L. V. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Unicorn
Drew, K. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	
Drew, W. A., MBE	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 49	Victory
Drew, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Glasgow
Drew, W. V. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Drew-Reading, E. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Tyne
Drewe, A. C. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Solent
Drewell, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	20 July 46	President
Drewett, M. S. ...	L (E)	1 May 44	President
Dreyer, C. W. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Dreyer, D. P., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	
Dreyer, J. F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	RN Coll
Dreyer, R. C. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	St Angelo
Dreyer, R. G., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Dring, R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 47	Raleigh
Drinkel, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 51	Dalrymple
Drinkwater, J. M.	L	1 Nov 45	Victory
Driscoll, A. C. G.	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Belfast
Driscoll, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	E in CD
Driver, H. N., IN...	L	28 Aug 48	Cauvery
Driver, W. L. ...	CL	*Retd*	Pembroke
Drummond, A. F.	L	1 July 44	
Drummond, G. M. H.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Vernon
Drummond, H. W.	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Theseus
Drummond, J. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Nootka
Drummond, J. M. V. ...	L	1 June 51	Morecambe Bay
Drummond, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Drury, J. N. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Drury, J. T. H. ...	L (L)	20 Apr 49	Osprey
Dryden, T. E. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Landrail
Dryden-Dymond, R. P., VRD, SANF	Cr	1 Apr 49	Jan van Riebeeck
Drysdale, D. B., DSO, MBE, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Saker
Drysdale, H. D. ...	L (Sp)	1 July 45	Stadacona
D'Silva, O. A., IN...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
D'Silva, W. J., IN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	23 Mar 44	Angre
D'Souza, A., IN ...	LAA	10 Oct 49	Angre
D'Souza, C. C., IN	Cd In O	15 Dec 43	Venduruthy
D'Souza, C. J., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Alacrity
D'Souza, F., IN ...	Sen Cd WO	30 Sept 50	Venduruthy
D'Souza, J. F., IN... (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	8 Feb 44	Angre
D'Souza, J. S., IN...	Cd WO	14 May 48	Shivaji
D'Souza, M. F., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Rana
D'Souza, P., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Ranjit
D'Souza, P. J. C., IN	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Valsura
Duarte, H. W. J., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 45	Angre
Dubash, H. F., IN...	L Cr	3 Apr 51	Hamla
Dubash, P. H., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Magar
Dubinsky, H. R., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Magnificent
Du Boisson, H. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Magicienne
Du Boisson, P. W. G.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Finisterre
Ducat-Hammersley, E. G.	Cr	30 June 48	Loch Lomond
Duce, G.	Cd El O	1 June 45	Fulmar
Duchesne, T. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 50	Perseus
Ducker, A. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Ducker, J. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Ducker, N. N. ...	L	11 May 47	Peregrine
Duckett, W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Nuthatch
Duckworth, A. C. A. C., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	Belfast
Duckworth, J. F....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Bramble
Duckworth, R. C. M., CBE	C	30 June 46	
Duckworth, R. J., IN	L	11 Aug 48	Cauvery
Dudding, A. L. F., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dudgeon, N. L. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Dudley, F. J., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Tarangau
Dudley, R. A. ...	L Cr	5 Jan 52	Lioness
Duell, C. A. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Collingwood
Dufall, E. ...	L	13 Feb 48	Gannet
Duff, J. R. ...	L (E)	*11 Mar 47*	Hornet
Duff, M. J. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Belfast
Duff-Smith, P. M.	L	1 Feb 48	Perseus
Duff-Still, P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	
Duffay, G. R. T. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Orion
Duffett, J. A. ...	Cd MAA	5 Mar 46	Excellent
Duffie, W. F., RCN	L	3 July 50	Magnificent
Duffin, H. D. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Duffy, M. J., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Lonsdale
Dufour, G. A., CD, RCN	L	1 May 49	Naden
Dufty, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Welcome
Duggal, R. P., IN...	SL	28 Mar 49	ML 420
Duggal, V. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Duggan, J. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Duguid, J. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tenacious
Duke, T. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Victory
Duly, P. R. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Dumas, D. B. G....	L Cr	1 Oct 44	President
Dumas, R. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 47	President
Dumbreck, I. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Implacable
Dumbrille, J. E., RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Magnificent
Dunant, C. E., BA...	Ch	31 Jan 47	St Angelo
Dunbar, F. J., RCN	L	18 Nov 49	Huron
Dunbar, L. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Vanguard
Dunbar, R. M., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Dunbar-Nasmith, D. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Duncan, C. D. R., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	24 Jan 51	Bellona
Duncan, D., OBE, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Chat
Duncan, D. L. C., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Eastney
Duncan, D. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Duncan, H., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Duncan, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Ganges
Duncan, P. G., RAN	L	16 July 51	Commonwealth
Duncan, R. T. ...	L	16 July 49	
Duncan, R. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	30 Sept 49	NH Portld
Duncan, S. R. ...	L	1 July 45	Superb
Duncan, W. C., RCN (*act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	HQ Ottawa
Duncombe, A. G.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Dryad
Duncum, B., SANF	Mid	1 July 49	
Dundas, J. H., DSC (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Dundas, W. J. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Warrior
Dunfee, G. O., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Magnificent
Dunhill, A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Dunk, G. V., RAN...	L Cr (L)	24 May 46	Cerberus
Dunkerley, P. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Dunkinson, M. J....	L (E)	1 Dec 51	
Dunlop, C. C. H. (*Act Comdr* (*S*)) (*Capt* (*S*) *tempy rank*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47	Drake
Dunlop, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 48	
Dunlop, J. M. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	RNE Coll

Digitized by Google

Dunlop, K. S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Pembroke
Dunlop, M. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Royal Albert
Dunlop, R. B., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Dunlop, W. E., RAN	L	1 Aug 48	Albatross
Dunn, A. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Romola
Dunn, B. G. J., RAN	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Dunn, B. H., ACA...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Kenya
Dunn, D. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Landrail
Dunn, F. V., MVO, ARAM, RM	Maj	1 Sept 46	Eastney
Dunn, G. F. D., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Alaunia
Dunn, J. F., MB,ChB	Sg L	10 Aug 49	Ceres
Dunn, P. H. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Osprey
Dunn, R.	L	16 Nov 50	
Dunn, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Cockade
Dunn, R. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Albatross
Dunne, A. G. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Morecambe Bay
Dunne, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Superb
Dunne, L. P., DSC...	L Cr	6 Nov 50	Gannet
Dunne, V. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 46	Jamaica
Dunningham, S. D. E., RNZN	Ch	26 Feb 51	Philomel
Dunphy J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Dunscombe, M. J. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Dunstan, L. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Dunstan, S. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Dunsterville, E. T. L.	C	30 June 51	SD
Dunthorn, I. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Feb 51	Gannet
Dunworth, G., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Durant, B. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Durbin, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Durell, P. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	
Durham, M. H. B., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Durham, P. D. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L	25 Oct 46	Raleigh
Durlacher, L. G., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Mercury
Durn, E. G. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Implacable
Durnford, J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Sheffield
Durnford, R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Glasgow
Durnford-Slater, L. F.	C	31 Dec 43	Gambia
Durrani, A. H. K., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Durrant, A. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Blackcap
Durrant, H. M., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Sydney
Durrant, W. J., MBE	L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Durston, E. R., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 50	RMO
Dustan, J. C., BSC, MIEE	In Cr	*Retd*	Daedalus
Duthie, E. M. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Duthie, F. M., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	27 Oct 43	Drake
Duthie, L. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 Sept 49	Glasgow
Dutt, H. S., IN ...	L (S)	13 Feb 44	Aswini
Dutta, B., IN ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Dutta, P., IN ...	L	1 Dec 44	India
Dutton, H. R. de C.	L	*Emgcy*	Alcide
Duval, N. A., RCN	L (Sp)	2 May 49	Stadacona
Duvall, A. C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Daedalus
Duxbury, K. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Diver
Duxbury, R. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Chameleon
Dwane, N. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Dyer, A. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Dyer, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	St Angelo
Dyer, E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Dyer, G. J., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Derby
Dyer, H. E. G., LMSSA	Sg L	27 Oct 50	Cardigan Bay
Dyer, J.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Mull of Kintyre
Dyer, J. E., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 46	
Dyer, K. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Dyer, R.	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Dyer, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Gabbard
Dyer, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	President
Dyer-Smith, J. E....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Dyett, A. R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Dyke, D. L. H., RAN	L	1 June 46	Fulmar
Dykes, D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Devonshire
Dykes, H. E., BSC, PhD	In Cr	30 June 47	President
Dymock-Maunsell, J. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Duchess
Dymoke, L. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Dyson, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Ben Lomond
Dyson, O. W. G., RCN	L	1 July 44	Naden

E

Eaden, J. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Phoenix
Eades, J., BA ...	In L	1 July 44	
Eadie, W. T., RM ...	L	9 Nov 44	Jamaica
Eagle, J. H. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Eagles, C. E. J., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Ealand, C. E. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 47	President
Ealand, J. O. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Fulmar
Eames, A. J., MBE	L (E)	17 Nov 51	Flint Castle
Eames, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Afrikander
Eames, T. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Drake
Eames, W. E. J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 38	NA The Hague
Eardley-Wilmot, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Earl, G. H. ...	L	15 Jan 47	
Earl, P. R. W. ...	L	9 May 47	Daedalus
Earl, V. G., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	10 Feb 47	Terror
Earle, G. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Welcome
Earnshaw, E. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Earp, F. R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Illustrious
Earp, H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	
Easley, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Philomel
Easlick, J. W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Maidstone
Eason, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Zephyr
Eason, P. C. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Euryalus
East, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Cochrane
East, M. G., BA ...	In L	3 Oct 50	Collingwood
East, R. D., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Glory
Easter, D. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Eagle
Easterbee, J. (*Act*)	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	
Easton, A. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Unicorn
Easton, I., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Eagle
Easton, J. L., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Easton, M. E. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Apr 47	Pembroke
Easton, W. G. ...	Cd SO	*8 June 44*	Warrior
Eastwood, D. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Zodiac
Eastwood, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	*1 Oct 49*	Burdekin
Eaton, D. D. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Gannet
Eaton, J. T., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 Aug 46	Australia
Eaton, J. W. M., DSO, DSC	RA	7 July 51	Australia
Eaton, K. G., MBE	L	*Emgcy*	Barnestone
Eaton, R.	Cd MAA	26 Feb 51	Excellent
Eaton, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Franklin
Eaton, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Orion

Digitized by Google

Eberle, J. H. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Belfast
Ebsworth, A. E., BEM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Eby, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	1 June 50	Naden
Eccles, J. A. S., CB, CBE	RA	8 Jan 49	
Eccles, R. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Excellent
Eccleshall, L. C. S.	Cd El O	8 Dec 44	Daedalus
Eccleston, J. T., RAN	Cd WO	16 Apr 47	Cerberus
Ecclestone, A. ...	L Cr	23 July 43	Tyne
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Simbang
Eckersley-Maslin, D. M.	L	1 Sept 51	Michael
Eckford, P. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Merlin
Edden, W. K., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	DTSD
Eddey, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Kenya
Eddis, G. L., MBE...	L	1 Nov 44	Watchful
Eddison, T. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Tyne
Eddowes, H. A. L., BSC	L (L)	7 Sept 46	Ariel
Eddy, F. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Euryalus
Eddy, W. F. M. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 45	Raleigh
Ede, L. J. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	Heron
Edelsten, *Sir* John H., KCB, CBE	A	3 Feb 49	St Angelo
Eden, E. A. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1103
Eden, J.	Cd M	1 Feb 50	Indomitable
Edgar, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Edgar, D. H., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Edge, C. R. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Sheffield
Edge, W. A., RCN...	In L	30 Dec 46	Stadacona
Edge-Partington, T. K.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Battleaxe
Edgecombe, D. M.	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Edgecombe, P. S., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 Apr 50	St Angelo
Edgley, F.... ...	Cd M	1 Oct 48	Vanguard
Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG	L Cr	16 July 50	
Edleston, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Gannet
Edleston, G. A. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Alliance
Edmeades, K. F....	L (L)	19 Aug 49	Seahawk
Edmond, S. G. W., DSM	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	
Edmonds, A. C. M., OBE	C (S)	*Retd*	President
Edmonds, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Agincourt
Edmonds, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Victory
Edmonds, R. L. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Edmondson, A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Pembroke
Edmondson, *Hon* J. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Cleopatra
Edmondson, P. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 June 50	NH Chat
Edmondson, W. J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Siskin
Edmondstone, H. H.	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Edmunds, A. K. D., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47	Theseus
Edmunds, M. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 51	
Edney, W. P. ...	L	20 Aug 45	Constance
Edward, W. S. G.	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Glasgow
Edwards, A. E., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Australia
Edwards, A. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Edwards, B. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	ITC RM
Edwards, B. McI ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Osiris
Edwards, C. C., RM	C	2 July 51	Superb
Edwards, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Swiftsure
Edwards, C. L., OBE	Cr	30 June 41	Victory
Edwards, C. M., IN	ASL	15 Sept 49	Rana
Edwards, C. R. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Edwards, D. A. T.	L	*Emgcy*	Loch Veyatie
Edwards, D. C., RCN	L	9 Apr 47	Stadacona
Edwards, D. G., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 49	President
Edwards, D. G. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Falcon
Edwards, D. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Illustrious
Edwards, D. H. O.	Ch	24 Nov 44	Highflyer
Edwards, D. J. ...	L	13 Mar 51	Falcon
Edwards, E. R. ...	L (L)	31 May 45	Collingwood
Edwards, F. J., BA	In L	11 Aug 45	Triumph
Edwards, G. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	York
Edwards, G. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Edwards, H. W. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Indomitable
Edwards, I. R., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Royal Roads
Edwards, I. R., IN	L (E)	8 Aug 46	Rajput
Edwards, J. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 49	Concord
Edwards, J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Glory
Edwards, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Edwards, K. L. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Edwards, L. A. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	Gannet
Edwards, L. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 48	Undaunted
Edwards, L. P. F., RM	L	24 June 46	ITC RM
Edwards, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Superb
Edwards, N. H. ...	In L	26 Sept 48	Victory
Edwards, P. J. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Ocean
Edwards, P. T. ...	L	1 June 44	Merlin
Edwards, P. T., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 47	Penguin
Edwards, R. A. B., CB, CBE	VA	26 Jan 52	Falcon
Edwards, R. D., RM	L	18 Dec 51	ITC RM
Edwards, R. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	
Edwards, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Nuthatch
Edwards, R. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Landrail
Edwards, R. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Ontario
Edwards, T. E. ...	L Cr	8 Dec 42	Victory
Edwards, V. C. W., BSC	L (L)	25 Jan 48	Thermopylae
Edwards, W. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Trespasser
Edwards, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Efford, C. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Egerton-Williams, J. A.	L	1 July 47	Indomitable
Eggar, N. D. M....	L Cr	1 Aug 51	St Angelo
Eiffes, J. R. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Ekanandan, A. T. M., IN	L	25 June 49	Shivaji
Ekbery, J. E., BSC...	In L	11 July 50	Collingwood
Ekins, J. M. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Elcock, F. D., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Elder, K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Perseus
Elder, W. G. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 47	President
Elderton, W. M....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Zephyr
Eldin-Taylor, C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Dryad
Eley, A. H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	Lochinvar
Eley, C. T. ...	L (L)	27 Oct 47	Collingwood
Elgar, G. J. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Loch Fada
Elgee, A. W. ...	L	5 Feb 49	Daedalus
Elias, P. R., DSC ...	L Cr	27 Aug 51	Daedalus
Eliason, F. O., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Eliot, C. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Truelove
Eliot, D. G. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Vanguard
Eliot, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Condor
Elkins, R. F., CVO, OBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 42	
Ell, M. S.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Ellard, C. W., BSC...	In L Cr	13 May 50	Pembroke
Ellerton, J., DSC ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Elles, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Elley, J. C., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Ellin, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Belfast
Ellingham, D. N....	L (L)	3 Oct 44	President
Ellingham, J. H. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	13 Apr 51	Terror
Elliot, J., AFC ...	L	14 Aug 44	Armada
Elliot, W., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Albatross
Elliot, W. J., MDCM, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Elliott, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Vernon
Elliott, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Elliott, D., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Ceres
Elliott, D. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Elliott, D. W. F. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 49	Indomitable
Elliott, E. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 49	Collingwood
Elliott, E. S., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	19 Sept 51	Fulmar
Elliott, F. N. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Elliott, G. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Peregrine
Elliott, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Flamingo
Elliott, I. G. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Elliott, J. A. de la C.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Elliott, J. G., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	23 Aug 51	Illustrious
Elliott, J. N. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Trenchant
Elliott, M. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Ariel
Elliott, M. H., CBE	RA (S)	4 Aug 51	Daedalus
Elliott, P. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Australia
Elliott, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Drake
Elliott, V. W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	
Elliott, W. B., RNZN	L	10 Jan 44	Maori
Ellis, A.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Nuthatch
Ellis, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Ellis, A. E. C., DSC, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Indomitable
Ellis, A. J. G. ...	SL	1 May 50	Lioness
Ellis, A. R. ...	L	1 Mar 45	MFV 1046
Ellis, A. W. ...	L	16 Mar 45	Crane
Ellis, B. E. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Ocean
Ellis, D. B., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	RN Coll
Ellis, D. M. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Ariel
Ellis, E. W. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Sept 48	President
Ellis, F. P., OBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, MRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Ellis, G. W. ...	Cd Ck O	24 Apr 49	Vanguard
Ellis, H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Excellent
Ellis, H. M. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Springer
Ellis, J. G. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Ellis, J. H. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Apr 48	Philomel
Ellis, K. P., RAN ...	Ch	20 Mar 47	Cerberus
Ellis, L.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Ganges
Ellis, M. H., RCN ...	In C	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Ellis, P., DSM ...	Cd C O	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Ellis, R. H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Minerva
Ellis, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Ellis, R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Newcastle
Ellis, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
Ellis, S. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Hornbill & Sqdn 1832 RNVR
Ellis, T. H., RCN ...	SL	3 Nov 48	Sioux
Ellis, W. A. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Mar 52	Collingwood
Ellis, W. H. B., MB, BS (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	7 Mar 51	Indomitable
Ellis, W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 Mar 50	Vengeance
Ellis-Jones, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Encore
Ellison, A. M. ...	ASL	18 Mar 52	
Ellison, E. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Bellona
Ellison, G. H. ...	L Cr	21 June 47	Kenya
Ellison, I. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	President
Ellison, J. A. ...	L	20 Sept 47	Seahawk
Ellison, J. P. B. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Ganges
Ellman, C. W. H., BEM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Ellum, G. F. C., DSC, AMIMeche	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Elmsley, M. B. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Sheffield
Elphick, L. C., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Else, S. A. M., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 39	Neptune
Elsen, F. H. ...	Cd Ck O	1 Oct 47	Indomitable
Elson, J. W., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Magnificent
Elswood-Row, D. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Heron
Elsworth, R. F. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Osprey
Elsworthy, M. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Loch Insh
Elvin, R. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Bellerophon
Elvy, B. P., RM ...	C	4 Feb 51	40 Cdo RM
Elvy, F. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	
Elwell, L. E. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Elwin, J. A., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Terror
Elwood, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Ely, W. H., MBE ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Sussex Divn, RNVR
Emanuel, T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	Drake
Emberson, T. G. A'C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	6 Feb 46	NH Haslar
Embleton, P. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Emden, R. K. N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Vernon
Emerson, C. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Emerson, G. H., RCN	SL	3 Nov 48	Portage
Emmet, H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Emmet, P. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Emms, G. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Empson, L. D. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	
Emslie, H. B., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	Eastney
Emuss, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Endacott, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Subtle
Endean, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 51	Merlin
Endersby, D. O. ...	S L	24 Feb 52	
Endicott, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	
England, A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
England, E. L. ...	Cd M	*10 June 45*	Simbang
England, E. M. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
England, J. P., DCM, RM	L	1 Aug 46	RM Deal
England, K. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
England, R. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Tabard
England, W. G. ...	L Cr	18 Mar 52	Heron
Engledue, J. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Sea Eagle
Englefield, R. L., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Ennever, C. C., DSC	L Cr	10 Jan 45	President
Ennion, J. M. A....	Cr	*Retd*	President
Ennis, J. F. ...	Sen Cd PT & WO	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Ennor, A. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Orion
Enos, W. G., BA ...	In L	2 Nov 48	Maidstone
Enright, M. A. J....	L	23 June 44	Comus
Enright, *Sir* Philip K., KBE, CB	VA	1 May 50	Dy Dev
Ephraums, R. J., RM	L	19 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Ephraums, W. F., AMIEE	L (L)	30 May 45	Chevron
Ermen, A. C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Venus
Erry, I. K., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Erskine, A. B. ...	L	1 June 50	President
Erskine, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Erskine, J. T. M....	L (S)	1 Sept 44	Afrikander
Erskine, K. D. ...	L	16 June 50	SDML 3505
Erskine, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Drake
Erskine, W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Belfast

Digitized by Google

Escott, C. R., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Heron
Escott, T. O. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Esdon, M. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Bellona
Esling, F. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Esmond, E. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Cochrane
Esmonde, J. W., OBE, DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Phoenix
Esson, G., AMIEE ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Merlin
Etchells, D. W., RCN	L	3 June 49	Magnificent
Etherington, J. S. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Tenacious
Etherington, R. H., MB, LS	Sg L	28 July 49	Campania
Ettie, W. B. (*Act*)...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	
Euman, T. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 40	Drake
Eustace, F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Belfast
Eustace, F. A., RM	L Col	30 June 51	ITC RM
Evans, A. G. S., BSC	In C	30 June 48	Daedalus
Evans, A. H., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Evans, A. J. D. ...	L	26 Feb 48	Gannet
Evans, A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 50	
Evans, A. R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Evans, B. P. J. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Evans, B. R. C. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	St Angelo
Evans, B. T. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Gannet
Evans, C. G. J., BA	Ch	30 Oct 36	Sheffield
Evans, C. L. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	Ocean
Evans, C. T. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	
Evans, D. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Dainty
Evans, D. A. ...	Cd Obs	8 Dec 45	Daedalus
Evans, D. B. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Evans, D. R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Tamar
Evans, D. V. ...	Ch	1 June 51	Theseus
Evans, E. G. ...	L Cr	17 Oct 47	Orion
Evans, G. A. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Lochinvar
Evans, G. B. ...	L	16 Apr 49	Implacable
Evans, G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Evans, H. D., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Stadacona
Evans, H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Fierce
Evans, J.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Jupiter
Evans, J., SANF ...	WSO	11 July 46	SANB Durban
Evans, J.	Cd El O	29 Mar 46	President
Evans, J. A. G. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Subtle
Evans, J. C. H., RCN	Cd Gr	4 Mar 49	Magnificent
Evans, J. K. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Orion
Evans, J. R. H. ...	L	18 Sept 46	Peregrine
Evans, J. W. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Mars
Evans, K. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Belfast
Evans, K. P., MA ...	Ch	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Evans, L. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Vengeance
Evans, L. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Evans, M. D., RM...	C	11 Feb 50	Plymouth
Evans, M. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 37	President
Evans, M. J., CBE, DSC	C	30 June 46	Agincourt
Evans, N. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 40	Orion
Evans, P. E. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Evans, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	
Evans, P. S. ...	L Cr	6 Apr 40	Osiris
Evans, P. V. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Evans, R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Evans, R. A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Aug 46	Implacable
Evans, R. A., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 50	Prevost
Evans, R. W. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans, S. J. L. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sirdar
Evans, T. C. ...	L	22 Oct 47	Gannet
Evans, T. C., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 Mar 51	
Evans, T. F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Glory
Evans, T. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Forth
Evans, V., MA ...	L (E)	12 Jan 47	Implacable
Evans, V. G. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Jamaica
Evans, W. F., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	Latrobe
Evans, W. M., BSC	In L Cr	2 Aug 49	Gannet
Evans-Lombe, E. M., CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Mar 52	DCNS
Eve, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Cleopatra
Eve, D. C. ...	L	19 May 49	Merlin
Eve, N. H. B., IN...	Cd WO	7 May 44	Circars
Evelegh, M. C. ...	L	16 July 48	Mercury
Eveleigh, R. L. ...	L	25 Oct 44	Peregrine
Everard, M. ...	C	30 June 46	Sheffield
Everard, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 49	Kenya
Everest, R. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Everett, D. H., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	8 Jan 49	Britannia (A I Bd)
Everett, J. F. S. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Indomitable
Everett, M. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Everett, P. J. ...	L	1 May 47	Pembroke
Everett, R. E. ...	Cd El O	28 Jan 45	Collingwood
Everett, R. N., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	President
Eversfield, N. C., RCN	L	14 Jan 46	Shearwater
Evershed, P. B., BSC, AKC	In L	1 Dec 47	Peregrine
Evershed, W., DSO	C	30 June 48	Staff Coll
Everson, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Solebay
Eves, H.	L	19 Apr 47	Enard Bay
Evington, H. O. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	
Evonic, N. J., RCN	LAA	10 July 49	Cornwallis
Ewart, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Birmingham
Ewen, H. C. ...	L Cr	15 July 43	Orion
Ewens, A. T. ...	L (S)	1 June 46	Ganges
Ewens, B. A. L., RCN	L	28 Sept 46	Sioux
Ewing, J. F., RCN...	L	1 Jan 45	York
Ewing, R. A., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	
Ewing, W. S. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Merlin
Ewles, F. V. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Sydney
Ewles, S. G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	
Excell, J. G., RNZN	L	16 Jan 48	Maori (Excellent)
Eynon, J. P. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Eyre, A. A., RM ...	L	5 Sept 44	40 Cdo RM
Eyre, C. J., RM ...	L	15 Mar 51	Superb
Eyre, R. G. H. G.	Cr	30 June 50	President
Eyres, W. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Ezekiel, V. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Hathi

F

Facer, A. E. ...	L	5 June 47	Daedalus
Fadnavis, N. G., IN	L (L)	21 Nov 46	Valsura
Fagan, C. H. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 44	Zephyr
Fagan, L. J., RCN...	L (Sp)	4 Oct 45	HQ Ottawa
Fahey, M. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Eagle
Fahim, M., RPN ...	L (L)	16 Mar 44	Himalaya
Fairbairn, A. B. M.	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Fairbairn, D. P., AMIMeche	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Venus
Fairbairn, J., SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Fairbank, J. M. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Dido
Fairbeard, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Faire, W. A., RCN	ASL (S)	25 May 51	Cornwallis
Fairfax, O. M., MIRE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Osprey
Fairhead, W. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Fairley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	St Vincent
Fairley, G. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Dieppe
Fairley, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Nuthatch
Fairney, D. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 48	Naden
Fairrie, R. G. J., RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Fairweather, B. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Royal Roads
Fairweather, D. E.	L	9 Oct 47	Neptune
Fairweather, F. A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Indefatigable
Falcon-Steward, H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 39	Drake
Falconer, A. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Falconer, D. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Loch Killisport
Falconer, J. G., MA	Ch	1 Mar 39	Victory
Falconer, R. S. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Hornet
Falconer, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Bellerophon
Falkiner, C. L., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Starling
Fallen, E. A., RCN	L	17 Apr 47	HQ Ottawa
Falls, R. H., RCN ...	L	21 Oct 45	Magnificent
Falls-Gallagher, F. J. O'N.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 46	Tobruk
Fallwell, J. A. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 49	MMS 1797
Fallwell, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Defiance
Fancey, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Vengeance
Fanderlinden, R. B., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Mar 45	Delhi
Fane, A. C. R. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Theseus
Faning, M. R. E., DSC	L Cr	27 Aug 40	
Fanning, A. E., DSC	L Cr	1 June 46	Illustrious
Fanshawe, P. E., OBE	Cr	30 June 47	
Fanshawe, R. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Implacable
Fanshawe, T. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 48	Zest
Fardell, G. E. ...	C	30 June 47	Howard
Farey, E. M. V. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Farge, D. G. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Daedalus
Fargher, J., RNZN...	Cd CO	1 Jan 50	Maori
Farid, G., RPN ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Dilawar
Farla, L. E., IN ...	L (L)	18 Mar 44	Jumna
Farley-Sutton, C.D.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Farmer, H. C. ...	In L	15 Feb 50	
Farmer, J. P., BSC (Econ)	In Cr	30 June 47	President
Farmer, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Farmer, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Farnfield, G. L., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	President
Farnhill, K. H., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Falcon
Farnley, A. W. AMIEE	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Gannet
Farnol, J. J. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Morecambe Bay
Farquhar, C. R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Farquhar, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Farquhar, J. A., RCN	L	20 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Farquhar, P. F. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Illustrious
Farquhar, S. C. ...	L	14 May 45	Seahawk
Farquharson, D. F.	L	16 Oct 46	Indomitable
Farquharson, D. J.	L	1 Sept 45	Philomel
Farquharson, K. L., RCN (*Act*)	Ord SL	2 May 50	Ontario
Farquharson, W. I.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farquharson-Roberts, D. A., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Cdo Sch RM
Farquharson-Roberts, S. M. W.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Brocklesby
Farr, D. H., SANF...	L	1 May 46	SANB Durban
Farr, M. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Farrant, I. B., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farrant, J. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farrell, J., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Farrell, J. P., RCN...	Ch (*C*I III)	18 Aug 50	Naden
Farrell, W., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	
Farrell, W. D., RCN	L	10 Aug 46	Stadacona
Farrell, W. J., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	RN Coll
Farrelly, P., DSM ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Farrer, D. C. O., RM	C	1 Oct 45	Portsmouth
Farrington, L., RCN	In L	3 Oct 49	Cornwallis
Farrington, W. H.	L Cr	16 Jan 38	Bellerophon
Farrow, J. D., OBE, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	
Farrow, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	Finisterre
Farrow, T. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Illustrious
Farthing, D. S. ...	L	12 Oct 49	Fulmar
Faruqi, E., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 49	
Fassnidge, A. P. ...	L (L)	2 May 44	Apollo
Fast, V. H., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Fatah, M., RPN ...	L (S)	17 May 43	Karsaz
Faulkner, F. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	14 Mar 50	Albatross
Faulkner, G. H., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Philomel
Faulkner, H. D. Y.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Rapid
Faulkner, H. W., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	8 July 49	
Faulkner, M. K. ...	L (L)	8 Oct 46	President
Faulkner, P. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Apollo
Faulkner, W. F. B.	L	1 Jan 45	
Faulkner, W. J. M.	L	1 Oct 49	Gabbard
Faunthorpe, B. R.	L Cr (E)	1 July 38	Orion
Favell, T. E. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 50	Neptune
Favreau, J. M., RCN	L	5 Aug 44	Magnificent
Fawcett, M. W. G.	L	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Fawcett, N. F. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Pincher
Fawcett, T. S. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Victory
Fawell, H. E., RAN	Ch	13 July 42	Cerberus
Fawkes, E. G. D., MA	Ch	11 Dec 34	Ch of F's Off
Fawkes, G. B. H., CBE (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	Indomitable
Fawkner, G. S. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Gannet
Fawley, J., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	18 Mar 47	Stadacona
Fawls, A. J. (*Act*)...	L	12 Jan 52	Maenad
Fawssett, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Chameleon
Fay, C. D. ...	RC Ch	7 Dec 33	Victory
Fay, J. E., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Dec 50	Reclaim
Fayers, G. F. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Fazil, M., BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Fazili, M. K., RPN	SL (L)	26 Nov 49	Mauritius
Feagan, R. D., RCN	L	22 Dec 45	Magnificent
Fearn, A., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Fearon, W. H., RCN	L	28 Nov 44	Shearwater
Fears, L. P., RCN ...	ASL (Sp)	31 Oct 50	Naden
Feasey, G. C. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	
Fee, R. A. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 48	HQ Ottawa
Feenan, F. B. ...	L	8 Apr 51	Falcon
Feeney, J. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Ariel
Fegen, R. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Fell, M. F., DSO, DSC	L Cr	12 Feb 49	Sydney
Fell, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 46	President
Fell, R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Merlin
Fell, W. R. ...	C	*Retd*	Cochrane
Fellner, W. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 44	HQ Ottawa
Fellowes, H. D., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 48	Cdo Sch RM
Fellows, W. J. H., DSC	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Rooke
Felmingham, A. H.	Sen Cd Gr	19 Feb 49	
Feltham, H. W. E.	CL	2 Mar 52	Mercury
Fenley, J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	
Fenn Clark, J. A.	Cr (E)	30 June 45	RNE Coll
Fenner, E. C., BSC...	In L	8 Sept 45	Collingwood
Fenner, F. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Fennessy, R. G., DSC, RAN	In L Cr	13 July 51	Albatross
Fenton, A. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Pembroke
Fenton, F. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Fenton, J. E., OBE...	Cr	31 Dec 41	ACR'S Off

Digitized by Google

Fenton, J. M. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Theseus
Fenton, P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Eagle
Fenton, P. A. D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 46	President
Fenwick, C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Falcon
Fenwick, G. E., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	7 Feb 46	Bytown
Fenwick, R. S. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Zest
Fergie-Woods, I....	ASL	1 Jan 51	Mariner
Ferguson, A. F., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Highflyer
Ferguson, A. F. P.	L (E)	17 May 47	Sanderling
Ferguson, D. R. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
Ferguson, F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Philomel II
Ferguson, H. R. M. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Myngs
Ferguson, I. C., DSC	In L	5 Mar 45	Caledonia
Ferguson, I. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	NH Haslar
Ferguson, J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Bataan
Ferguson, J. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 41	Ben Lomond
Ferguson, J. T., RAN	ASL	13 Jan 52	
Ferguson, P. G., RM	L	1 Dec 50	45 Cdo RM
Ferguson, P. I. M., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Ferguson, R. G., RM	L	5 July 47	42 Cdo RM
Ferguson, W. A. M. DSC	L	1 Nov 45	Merlin
Ferguson, W. L., RCN	Cd Rad O	15 May 47	Cornwallis
Ferguson-Warren, A. G., CBE, DSC, RM	Col	30 June 48	Saker
Fernandes, A. P., IN	L	15 Jan 47	Angre
Fernandes, J. A., IN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Fernandes, J. B., IN	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 50	Venduruthy
Fernandes, L., IN...	Cd WO	30 Sept 48	Angre
Fernandes, P., IN...	L Cr (L)	20 Aug 51	Venduruthy
Fernandes, P. A., IN	L (S)	6 Feb 44	Angre
Fernandes, P. D., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 39	Madras
Fernandes, S. F., IN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 47	Valsura
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	30 Aug 47	Delhi
Fernandes, S. J., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Circars
Fernando, D. A. G., RCYN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Vijaya
Fernando, I. B. E., RCYN	L (L)	12 July 50	HQ Colombo
Ferns, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Bellerophon
Fernyhough, P. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Ferrier, J. E., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Ferrier, J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	President
Ferris, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Afrikander
Fetherston-Dilke, C. B.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Dido
Fetherston-Dilke, J. T.	L	16 Sept 46	Mermaid
Feuerheerd, D. W. M.	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Unicorn
Few, R. W. G. ...	L (L)	12 Oct 44	Collingwood
Fewins, H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Fickling, P. A. ...	L	16 Sept 44	Rinaldo
Fiddes, A. J. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Fiddian-Green, C. E.	L	16 Jan 47	Vernon
Fiddian-Green, J. H.	L	16 Oct 50	Seahawk
Fiddy, K., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 48	Naden
Fiddy, S. A. ...	Cd SO	17 Jan 49	Ocean
Fidler, J.	L	27 July 50	Drake
Fidler, R. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Field, C. E. ...	Cd Sh	28 Feb 50	Superb
Field, D. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	
Field, F. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Field, J. C. G., BSC., BMIEE	L (L)	16 July 44	Cochrane
Field, P. J. ...	Cd El O	15 June 44	Collingwood
Field, R. G. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Challenger
Field, W. H., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47	Glory
Fielder, F. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*1 Dec 51*	President
Fielder, R. B., MBE	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Zephyr
Fielder, W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Illustrious
Fieldgate, F. N. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	President
Fieldhouse, D. F....	Cd P	6 July 49	Glory
Fieldhouse, J. D. E.	L	1 Oct 49	Aeneas
Fielding, G. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Fielding, I., BSC ...	In L	8 Dec 40	St Vincent
Fife, T., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Filer, W. B., MBE, GM	L	31 July 46	Vernon
Filewod, R. K., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Fillery, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Glory
Filleul, J. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	MMS 1609
Filmer, C. B. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Loch Veyatie
Filmer, C. H. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 47	Landrail
Finch, A. J. ...	L	16 Dec 44	
Finch, A. W. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Finch, A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Thorough
Finch, F. R., MA ...	In L	2 May 44	Dart Coll
Finch, G. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	President
Finch, G. R. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Finch, K. A. ...	L (S)	8 May 49	Dolphin
Finch, K. L., BEM...	Cd WO	25 June 45	Sanderling
Finch, L. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Launceston Castle
Finch-Noyes, E. W., CD, RCN	C	1 July 49	Shearwater
Findeisen, M. S. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Findlay, C. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	26 Apr 51	Cerberus
Findlay, G. K. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Minerva
Findlay, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Howard
Findlay, J. M. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Finigan, T. A. ...	L (S)	15 Nov 48	Blackcap
Fink, F. R., RCN ...	L	16 June 49	Magnificent
Finkel, G. I., RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Finlay, D. A. K....	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Glory
Finlay, J.	L Cr (S)	15 July 39	Osiris
Finlay, R. J. B., OBE (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Belfast
Finlayson, A. R....	L	1 June 51	Protector
Finlayson, F. ...	L Cr	10 Oct 50	SCC
Finlayson, R. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	St Angelo
Finn, F. E. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 48	Raleigh
Finn, J. G. ...	In L	19 July 48	Mercury
Finn, K. D., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Finn, T. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Finney, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Swiftsure
Finnie, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Finnigan, C. J., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Finnimore, G. E. R.	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Simbang
Firth, A. H. P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Firth, G.	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Firth, H.	Ch	10 Dec 43	Daedalus
Firth, H. W., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Firth, T. M. B. ...	L	1 May 44	Sea Eagle
Fish, J. W. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RAN
Fisher, A. J. ...	L (E)	19 June 51	St Angelo
Fisher, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner VII
Fisher, B. J., DSO ...	C	30 June 44	St Angelo
Fisher, C. S. ...	L	15 May 44	
Fisher, D.... ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	
Fisher, D. J., RCN	L	29 Sept 46	Shearwater
Fisher, E. G. T., RCN	L	2 Aug 44	Stadacona
Fisher, F. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 42	
Fisher, H. H., MB, BCH, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37	NH Malta
Fisher, J.	L	9 May 47	Sluys
Fisher, J. A. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	MMS 1796
Fisher, J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Mar 49	NH Ply
Fisher, J. Philip ...	L	1 July 45	Lysander
Fisher, J. Patrick...	L	16 Nov 47	Dryad
Fisher, J. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Fisher, L. W. B., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Highflyer
Fisher, N. W., OBE	C	30 June 51	Flamingo
Fisher, R. A. F. ...	L	17 Aug 51	Gannet

Digitized by Google

Fisher, R. C. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Theseus
Fisher, R. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Shearwater
Fisher, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Fisher, R. L., DSO, OBE, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	Dy S'pore
Fisher, R. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	St Angelo
Fisher, T. R., RAN	L (E)	14 Dec 51	Kuttabul
Fisk, A. J. W. ...	L	1 June 48	
Fison, F. P. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 49	Condor
Fitch, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	Shearwater
Fitch, R. G. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Bigbury Bay
Fitchett, G. H. W. E. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	1 Aug 50	Ganges
Fitton, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Wide-mouth Bay
FitzGerald, J. D. E., RM	C	7 Sept 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Fitzgerald, J. O., RCN	ASL (L)	21 May 51	Ontario
Fitzgerald, M. F....	L Cr	16 July 50	St James
Fitzgerald, M. J....	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Fitzgerald, M. O'B.	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Fitzgerald, N. C. ...	L (E)	9 Mar 47	Heron
Fitzgerald, R. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Fitzgerald, W., LRAM, RM	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Apr 51	Drake
FitzGibbon, J. ...	C (E)	30 June 49	DAMR (RAN)
Fitzherbert, W. ...	L	1 July 47	Terror
Fitzpatrick, E. M. M.	Cdt	1 May 51	Indomitable
Fitzpatrick, J. M., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 50	
Fitzpatrick, W. G. C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35	Illustrious
FitzRoy, W. W. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Seahawk
Fixter, P., BEM ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Terror
Flannery, A. E., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Dec 42	NH Malta
Flatt, G. E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Excellent
Flattery, J. M., OBE, MB, ChM, RAN	Sg Cr	29 Aug 35	Cerberus
Flavell, H., DSM ...	L	3 Feb 44	
Flaxman, J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Flaxman, J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Striker
Fleck, P. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	St Angelo
Fleet, A. W. P. H.	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Flowerdown
Fleetwood, F., MIMarE	L (E)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Fleetwood, K. C. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Drake
Fleming, C. W., RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Gloucester
Fleming, E. B., RM	Cd SM	27 June 51	RM Deal
Fleming, E. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Fleming, H. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	President
Fleming, J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Terror
Fleming, J., DSC, BA	In C	31 Dec 50	President
Fleming, J. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Fleming, J. H., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 July 46	Stadacona
Fletcher, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 46	SML 325
Fletcher, C. R., BE, RAN	L (E)	6 May 45	
Fletcher, D. E. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 46	Indomitable
Fletcher, D. S. L....	Mid	1 May 51	Forth
Fletcher, E. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Phoenix
Fletcher, F. H. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	President
Fletcher, G. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	
Fletcher, G. M. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Daring
Fletcher, K. E. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Rooke
Fletcher, L. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Harrier
Fletcher, P. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Fletcher, R. P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 49	President
Flint, R.	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Contest
Flood, B. E., RAN...	In L Cr	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Flower, E. J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Floyd, E. D. M. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Floyd, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	Caledonia
Floyd, W. J., RCN...	L Cr (S)	25 May 49	HQ Ottawa
Fluck, P. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Drake
Fluker, R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Peregrine
Flynn, F. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Theseus
Flynn, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Triumph
Flynn, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Flynn, R. S. (Cert AIB)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Maidstone
Flynn, W., MD ...	Sg Cr	13 Dec 35	Pembroke
Foden, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Fogarty, W. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Fogden, P. G. ...	SL	1 Oct 51	Merlin
Fogg-Elliott, O. ...	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Newcastle
Foggo, G. W. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Cygnet
Foggon, J. J. ...	L (L)	16 Apr 45	Tamar
Foggon, P. F., RAN	SL (L)	1 Sept 49	Cerberus
Fogwill, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Unicorn
Foley, A.	L (S)	*Retd*	Tay Divn RNVR
Foley, D. L., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 46	Stadacona
Foley, F. J. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Collingwood
Foley, J. B., CBE, RAN	C (S)	30 June 43	Cerberus II
Foley, K. T., RAN...	In L	22 May 49	Australia
Foley, L. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Folger, J. F. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48	Sydney
Folland, C. B., BSC	In L	24 Aug 48	Seahawk
Follows, D. A. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 46	Vernon
Foord, F. H. W. T. MBE	L Cr	2 July 47	Gossamer
Foot, W. V., BA ...	Ch	7 Jan 42	Montclare
Foote, E. G. B., OBE, RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 Dec 45	HQ Ottawa
Forbes, B. O. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Trespasser
Forbes, *Sir* Charles M., GCB, DSO	AF	8 May 40	
Forbes, D. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Forbes, I. D. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Forbes, J. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	14 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Forbes, J. G., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	Osprey
Forbes, J. M. ...	L	16 Mar 46	Tobruk
Forbes, J. R., DSM	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Ganges
Forbes, L. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Agincourt
Forbes-Robertson, K. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Ford, A.	L	22 July 48	Heron
Ford, A. G., RCN...	ASL (E)	15 Oct 50	Ontario
Ford, A. J., RAN ...	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Colac
Ford, A. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Ceylon
Ford, A. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	Illustrious
Ford, B. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Eagle
Ford, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Vengeance
Ford, D. R., RM ...	L	17 Mar 47	Plymouth
Ford, E. A., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Ford, E. I. ...	L	5 July 50	Landrail
Ford, H. A. ...	L (L)	25 Dec 48	Sanderling
Ford, J. A. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Ford, J. H. ...	CL	10 Apr 52	Gannet
Ford, J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Liverpool
Ford, L. J. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	
Ford, N. G., RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Ford, P. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Merlin
Ford, S. P., RCN ...	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 49	Stadacona
Ford, S. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Ford, T.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
Forder, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Fordham, H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Foreman, T. G. A.	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 50	President
Forester-Bennett, R., RM	L	29 Apr 50	Kenya
Forgan, R. K. ...	L	16 Feb 47	St James

Digitized by Google

Forman, A. G. DSC■	C	30 June 50	Osprey
Forman, I. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Forman, P. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Forrest, A. E. ...	L	16 Feb 50	
Forrest, A. G. S., RM	C	5 Aug 43	Narvik
Forrest, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Dolphin
Forrest, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Blackcap
Forrest, H. S. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Tamar
Forrest, J.... ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Merlin
Forrest, M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Forrest, R. A. ...	In SL	9 Aug 51	Vernon
Forrest, R. D. ...	L	18 May 48	Peregrine
Forrest, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Apollo
Forrest, V. E. ...	Cd Sh	15 Apr 46	Apollo
Forrest, W. I. N., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Eagle
Forrester, R. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	25 Nov 48	NH Ply
Forrow, P. H. C., DSC, RM	L	2 Aug 45	Eastney
Forsberg, C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	London Divn RNVR
Forsdick, R. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Forster, D. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Broad-sword
Forster, D. T., MBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Niobe
Forster, J.... ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Ocean
Forsyth, J. D., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	St Vincent
Forsyth-Grant, J. M. O.	L (L)	16 Dec 45	President
Forte, M. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	
Fortescue, P. G. ...	L (L)	11 Sept 45	Forth
Forty, R. F. J. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	President
Fosberry, G. G., BA	In L	29 Sept 47	Sanderling
Foss, A. T. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Foss, P. G., MBE ...	In L Cr	10 June 46	Defiance
Foster, A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Peregrine
Foster, A. J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Osprey
Foster, A. O., MRCS LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 Mar 50	Liverpool
Foster, B. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	St Austell Bay
Foster, D. J. L., DSC■, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	
Foster, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Seahawk
Foster, F. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 46	
Foster, F. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Foster, F. W. ...	Cd Sh	10 Jan 45	Newcastle
Foster, G. B. S. ...	Mid	26 Jan 51	Fulmar
Foster, G. C., MBE, DSC	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 49	
Foster, J. D., BEM...	L (S)	19 Mar 51	NH Chat
Foster, J. D., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Foster, J. G. M. ...	L	1 Sept 50	St Kitts
Foster, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 51	Roebuck
Foster, J. P. ...	L Cr	23 Sept 47	President
Foster, L. R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Dryad
Foster, M. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	RNZN
Foster, M. J. N. ...	L	16 Dec 47	St Brides Bay
Foster, N., RM ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Foster, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 47	Glory
Foster, R. B., DSC...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Euryalus
Foster, R. B. L. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Unicorn
Foster, R. C., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 Sept 37	Drake
Foster, T. W. H., BSC	In L Cr	22 Jan 52	Excellent
Foster, W. G., MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 45	President
Foster, W. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Foster-Brown, R. S.	C	30 June 46	DSD
Foston, C. P. ...	L	16 July 50	Terror
Foston, E. J., CD, RCN	Cd Ct O	15 July 45	Shearwater
Fothergill, C. H....	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Sheffield
Fothergill, J. C. M., RM	L	17 Mar 47	Indomitable
Fotheringham, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Stadacona
Fotheringham, R. R., BSC	In L	5 Apr 46	President
Fougstedt, H. E., VRD, SANF	Cr	1 June 46	SANB Durban
Foulerton, A. D....	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 47	President
Foulkes, R. G. ...	L	24 Apr 51	Gannet
Fovargue, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Thorough
Fowke, B. H., RM...	C	10 Apr 50	Eastney
Fowke, D. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	President
Fowke, M. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Pembroke
Fowle, G. L., DSC, RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Navy Off
Fowler, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 49	
Fowler, C. F., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	President
Fowler, D. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Fowler, F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Fowler, G. C. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 39	
Fowler, J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 47	Cochrane
Fowler, J. H. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Mars
Fowler, M. H., RAN	L	8 June 45	Sydney
Fowler, M. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	Daedalus
Fowler, P. H. (*Act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Fowler, W. A. B., BSC	In L	5 Apr 41	Collingwood
Fowler, W. H., RCN	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Royal Roads
Fowler, W. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Fowlow, F. R., RCN	L (S)	22 July 47	Athabaskan
Fox, A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Fox, A. E., RCN ...	L	16 Jan 48	Magnificent
Fox, F. H. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	President
Fox, H. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	
Fox, J. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Fox, M. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Fox, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Fox, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 48	Minerva
Fox, W. T., RAN ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	
Fox, W. T. J. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Vernon
Foxlee, R. H. ...	Cd CO	13 May 46	Mercury II
Foy, H. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Glory
Foyston, B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Rattlesnake
Fradd, P. H. ...	L Cr	9 May 51	Vulture
Frame, C. S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Indomitable
Frampton, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 51	Indefatigable
Frampton, R. M.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Theseus
Frampton, W. G....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Victory
France, J. A. V., MBE	L (S)	23 Nov 46	Mercury
Francis, C. G., IN...	SL	28 Mar 49	Investigator
Francis, E. D., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	
Francis, E. G., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	
Francis, J. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sanderling
Francis, P. S., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 42	
Francis, R. J., AMIMechE, MIET	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Black Swan
Francis, R. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barneath
Francklin, M. B. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	ANA (Air) Paris
Francklin, W. T....	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 46	NH Chat
Frank, J. F., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	
Frankish, L. W., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Franklin, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Unicorn
Franklin, A. J. (*Act Shipt Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	20 Dec 47	Phoenix
Franklin, B. A., RM	L	1 July 51	Tracker

Digitized by Google

Franklin, C. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 51	Brocklesby
Franklin, D. C. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Franklin, G. A. ...	L	1 June 44	Birmingham
Franklin, G. F. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Franklin, H., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Delhi
Franklin, J. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Franklin, K. G. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	9 Dec 50	Redjacket
Franklin, R. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Falcon
Franklin, R. G., RNZN	Mid	1 May 51	Maori (Liverpool)
Franklin, S. J. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Tamar
Franks, F. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Amethyst
Franks, J. T. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Vulture
Franks, R. D., DSO, OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Fraser, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 40	Dido
Fraser, E. ...	L (L)	16 Nov 45	Vernon
Fraser, F. L., IN ...	L	1 Mar 50	Investigator
Fraser, H. L. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	Plymouth
Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE	AF	22 Oct 48	
Fraser, J. L., BA ...	In L	11 Dec 44	Collingwood
Fraser, J. O., BSC...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Mercury
Fraser, J. R. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Glory
Fraser, K. H., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Fraser, P. K., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	NH Haslar
Fraser, S. B., RCN...	L Cr	20 Oct 46	HQ Ottawa
Fraser-Harris, A. B. F., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Nootka
Frayn, W. H., RCN	L	8 June 49	Magnificent
Frazer, D. H. ...	L Cr	23 Nov 51	Fulmar
Frazer, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Merlin
Frearson, A. A. C.	L (E)	1 Apr 45	St Austell Bay
Frederick, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Pembroke
Frederick, P., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Angre
Freeborn, A. H., BSC	In L	16 Mar 48	Collingwood
Freeborn, F., RCN	Con C	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Freeland, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	*22 Sept 45*	Glory
Freeland, V. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Loch Glendhu
Freeman, A. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Ganges
Freeman, A. G., CD, RCN	OL Cr	1 July 50	Niobe
Freeman, A. L. ...	In L	7 Dec 49	Osprey
Freeman, F. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Sheffield
Freeman, J. K. H.	L Cr (L)	16 June 49	President
Freeman, M. G. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Belfast
Freeman, M. J. L.	L	1 Mar 50	Hornet
Freeman, M. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Freeman, R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Huron
Freeman, R. L., BSC	In L	28 Nov 50	Defiance
Freeman, W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Meon
Freer, G. B. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Excellent
Freer, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	President
Fremantle, J. T. ...	L	1 May 49	Finisterre
French, C. A. J. ...	L	19 May 47	Montclare
French, F. J. P., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 49	Ontario
French, G. A. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacket (India)
French, G. W. L....	Cd WO	*21 Apr 45*	Neptune
French, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Siskin
French, N. O. ...	L (L)	23 Feb 48	Indomitable
French, R. M., DSC	L	16 Jan 47	Vernon
Frere-Cook, G. H. F.	L	16 Sept 49	Trenchant
Frewen, J. B. ...	C	30 June 50	
Frewer, F. C., CD, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Micmac
Frewer, K. D. (*Act*)	L	16 Feb 52	Alcide
Fricker, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Drake
Fricker, J. F., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Micmac
Fricker, L. P., BA, BSC	In L	25 Mar 51	St Vincent
Fricker, V. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Frilay, V. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd SO	28 July 50	Albatross
Fripp, E. C., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Vulture
Frith, C. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Glasgow
Frith, L. P. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 46	Mercury II
Frizell, B. P., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Froggatt, T. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 39	NH Chat
Frost, D. M. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Frost, H.	L (S)	17 Jan 49	Merlin
Frost, H. L., RCN...	L	21 Apr 51	Shearwater
Frost, J. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	Ceres
Frost, M. J., BA (*Act*)	In L	29 Nov 51	
Frost, N. D. ...	Cd Sh	17 Feb 44	Terror
Frost, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Frostick, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Minerva
Froud, G., DSM ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	St Angelo
Froud, R. V. ...	L (E)	11 Jan 51	Dolphin
Fry, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Osprey
Fry, A. J.	L	14 Sept 47	Nightingale
Fry, A. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Cumberland
Fry, H. S., MA ...	Ch	16 Nov 43	Ceylon
Fry, P. K. L., MIMeche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	President
Fry, R. G. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Sept 51	Sturdy
Fryer, A. J. ...	L	1 June 45	Excellent
Fryer, D. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Fryer, D. W. P. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 44	Hornet
Fryer, P. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pickle
Fuchter, A. F., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	St Vincent
Fuchter, G. A. J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 48	Seneschal
Fulcher, G. P. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Sept 47	Sheffield
Fulford, E. G. J. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Perseus
Fulford-Dobson, M.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Fuller, A. W. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Fuller, D. A. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Gannet
Fuller, E. W., MBE	L (E)	22 Sept 50	Jupiter
Fuller, G. N. C. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Landrail
Fuller, H. F. P., BEM, RM	Cd SM	24 Mar 46	ITC RM
Fuller, N. T. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Mercury
Fuller, P. S., MB, BS, DPH	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	15 Sept 50	Highflyer
Fullick, A. A. A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	Collingwood
Fulton, H. (*Tempy Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*5 Mar 41*	Collingwood
Fulton, J., MA ...	Ch	22 Mar 46	Unicorn
Fulton, J. A., RCN	L	18 Feb 50	Huron
Fulton, P. G., RAN	L (S)	5 May 47	Australia
Fulton, R. ...	L	21 Apr 46	Gannet
Fulton, R. D., RCN	L (S)	16 Apr 44	Ontario
Furlong, D. F., RM	Maj	30 June 48	PRO RM
Furlong, G. W., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Furlonge, T. P., RM (*Local Major*)	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Furmston, W. L....	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Furneaux, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	Chieftain
Furness, S. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Furnivall, J. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Feb 48	Superb
Furrokh, M. H., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Furse, A. E. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake

Digitized by Google

Furse, J. P. W., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	
Fursey, C. J. ...	L	25 June 49	Glory
Fyfe, A. A. ...	L	23 Sept 47	Seahawk
Fyfe, J. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Wave

G

Gabbett-Mulhallen, R.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Truelove
Gabriel, G., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 45	Hamla
Gadihoke, S. M., IN	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Gadsden, N. I. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Jupiter
Gafford, G. T. (*Act*) RAN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cerberus
Gagliardi, B. L. ...	L (E)	3 Jan 47	Condor
Gagne, J. P. R., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Magnificent
Gaine, H., RCN ...	L Cr	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Gairdner, J. O. H. OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	
Gaisford, R. L. S., OBE	C	30 June 49	Dolphin
Galbraith, D. E., RCN	L (E)	1 June 47	Magnificent
Galbraith, F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Consort
Galbraith, R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Taciturn
Gale, D'A. T., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 June 41	
Gale, J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Gale, J. H., LRAM, RMB	L	9 June 50	RM Deal
Gale, J. H. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Drake
Gale, J. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Gale, L. H. B. ...	Cd SO	18 June 49	Merlin
Gale, R. A. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Galea, E. J., DDS...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Ganges
Galer, J. W. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Gall, J.	L	1 Mar 47	
Gallagher, B. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Gallagher, F. J. P.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Gamecock
Gallasch, K. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Kuttabul
Gallaway, B. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Gallaway, O. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48	Collingwood
Galletly, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Opportune
Galley, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cumberland
Gallie, B. D., DSC...	Cr	30 June 48	Cleopatra
Gallie, W. E. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Orion
Gallienne, H. C. H.	L (E)	7 Feb 52	President
Gallimore, C. P. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Galloway, S. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 May 46	HQ Ottawa
Galpin, G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	President
Gambier, R. M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 38	President
Gamblen, F. B. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
Gamblin, D. K., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Stadacona
Gammon, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Maori
Gamson, K. ...	L	16 May 50	
Gandey, S. G. ...	L	28 Sept 50	Theseus
Gandhi, R. K. S., IN	L	1 Mar 46	Venduruthy
Ganley, N. M. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Vulture
Garbutt, S. N. ...	L (E)	27 Mar 47	Siskin
Garden, A. S. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Kenya
Gardezi, S. H. A., MC, RPN (*Ty Surg-Com*) (*Act Surg-Captain*)	Sg L Cr	14 Dec 47	Iqbal
Gardiner, J. K., OBE, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	C	1 Apr 46	President
Gardiner, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Gardiner, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Loch Dunvegan
Gardiner, R. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Orion
Gardiner, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 50	St James
Gardner, C. J. M.	L Cr	3 June 51	Fulmar
Gardner, D. W. H.	L Cr	20 Apr 43	President
Gardner, H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Telemachus
Gardner, H. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	NH Haslar
Gardner, J. H. E....	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 51	
Gardner, J. P., RM	L	1 Sept 50	42 Cdo RM
Gardner, J. R. N....	L Cr	13 Oct 50	Peregrine
Gardner, K. E. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Gardner, M. T., RCN	L (L)	1 June 45	Bytown
Gardner, R. B. ...	Cd P	14 May 49	
Gardner, W. V. G., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Gambia
Gardner-Brown, A. T., RM	C	1 Feb 48	Plymouth
Garg, V. P., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Garland, F. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Garland, G. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Oct 47	Gannet
Garland, W. J., RAN	Sh L	1 Apr 51	Hobart
Garner, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Cumberland
Garner, A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 51	Whitesand Bay
Garner, D. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Landrail
Garner, J. L. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Gannet
Garner, L. S., BSC	In L	8 Dec 40	Montclare
Garner, P. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Garner, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Orion
Garnett, E. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 44	
Garnett, T. G. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Garnett, J. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Garnett, M. J. ...	L	16 July 48	Tamaki
Garnons-Williams, P. B.	L	16 June 51	Liverpool
Garnons-Williams, R. L.	L	16 Apr 46	Excellent
Garrard, G. W. S.	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3002
Garratt, J. L. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	42 Cdo RM
Garrett, A. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Garrett, J. R., RM...	C	26 Nov 41	Eastney
Garside, C. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	24 Apr 44	Daring
Garside, R. M., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Bluejacket (India)
Garson, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	
Garstin, D. J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	President
Garstin, W. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tiree
Garston-Jones, J. P. D.	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Garton, A. W. ...	Cd CO	28 Jan 45	Dolphin
Garvey, L., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	
Garvin, R. ...	L	27 May 51	Landrail
Garwood, R. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Gascoigne, J. C., OBE, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Mercury
Gascoigne, R., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	*31 Mar 42*	
Gash, E. E. ...	L	22 Feb 47	Tamar
Gash, R. E. ...	In L	1 Aug 47	Harrier
Gaskell, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	17 Apr 49	Tyne
Gaskin, E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 46	Caledonia
Gaskin, R. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Eagle
Gatacre, G. G. O., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 48	Anzac
Gatehouse, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Gates, T. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Rooke
Gatey, C.	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Ladybird
Gathercole, V. S., RM	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Gathorne-Hardy, *The Hon.* A. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	6 Oct 44	Condor
Gatis, G. W. H. ...	L	13 July 47	Seahawk
Gatley, H. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Nov 46	President
Gatrell, R. P. ...	Cd WO	*18 Mar 44*	Victory

Digitized by Google

Gauder, M. C., RCyN	SL	23 July 51	Ganunu
Gault, H. W., MB, BS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Gaunt, A. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Gaunt, R. G., DSC	L	1 Jan 45	Tintagel
Gaussen, J. F. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Haslar
Gauthier, J. J., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	La Hulloise
Gaven, N. J., RAN	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Australia
Gawade, T. A. A....	L Cr (E)	26 Sept 50	Falcon
Gawn, P. R. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Sentinel
Gay, D. D. E. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Drake
Gay, E. E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Belfast
Gay, G. W., MBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Raleigh
Gaynor, B. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Gaynor, P. S., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Sydney
Geary, N. J., RCN...	L	16 Dec 45	Shearwater
Geddes, E. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	13 June 46	HQ Ottawa
Geddes, G. S., RCN	L Cr (S)	2 Sept 49	HQ Ottawa
Gedney, K. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Charity
Gee, H.	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Gee, J. R.... ...	L	*Retd*	Boxer
Gei, J. S., IN ...	L	1 June 45	India
Geidt, A. R. ...	L	1 May 51	CT8102
Gellatly, L., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 45	
Gellibrand, J. T., RAN	C Mid (S)	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Gem, M. H. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Sparrow
Gemmell, A. J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Victory
Genge, C. J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Merlin
Genge, E. T. ...	L	22 May 45	Sydney
Gent, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Gent, J. C., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Surg. Captain*)	Sg Cr	2 June 39	Maine
Gent, N. S. C., BM BCh	Sg L	24 Sept 49	NH Ply
Gentry, A. A. C....	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Vidal
Geoghegan, B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	18 May 51	Med Sch
George, A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	President
George, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Bermuda
George, A. St. V., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 45	Hawkesbury
George, C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Cumberland
George, D. C. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Swiftsure
George, D. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Contest
George, E. T., RAN	L	22 May 45	
George, F. L., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
George, J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Illustrious
George, M. A. ...	L	3 Feb 48	Opossum
George, M. A., BSC, RAN	In L	3 Oct 50	Cerberus
George, P. V., IN...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Ranjit
George, R. H. ...	Cd CO	11 Nov 44	Sanderling
George, T. ...	In L	24 June 51	Raleigh
George, T. P. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Vengeance
George, W. G. S., CD, RCN	Cd WO	7 May 44	Shearwater
George, W. J. ...	Mid	24 Jan 51	
Geraghty, A. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 May 51	HQ Ottawa
Gerard-Pearse, C. R.	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
Gerard-Pearse, J. R. S.	L	16 Feb 46	Hedingham Castle
Gerard-Pearse, W. R. D.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Magpie
Gerken, R. W. F....	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
German, A. B. C., RCN	L	15 Aug 45	Stadacona
German, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Germaney, A. D....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
Germishuys, J. C. M., SANF	SL (Sp)	1 Apr 50	SANB Durban
Germon, W. M. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Glory
Gethin-Jones, H. G.	L	1 Sept 46	Thorough
Gething, B. C. P....	L	16 Feb 48	
Ghafoor, A., RPN...	L	14 Feb 45	Tariq
Ghafoor, A., RPN...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Iqbal
Ghafoor, A., OBI, RPN	Cd Bdmr	6 Nov 48	Dilawar
Ghani, A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Karsaz
Ghate, S. G., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com. (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 43	Angre
Ghisad, H. Y., IN	L (E)	25 Oct 48	Cauvery
Ghorpade, P. S. B., IN	ASL (S)	6 May 50	Shivaji
Ghose, A., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Ghose, B. K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 48	Cauvery
Ghosh, D. K., IN...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Ghosh, K., IN ...	L	20 Apr 47	Angre
Ghosh, M., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	Rajputana
Gibaut, P. C. D....	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Ocean
Gibb, G., MIEE ...	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Victory
Gibb, R. N. ...	L Cr	16 July 44	
Gibbon, C. P. H....	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 52	Taciturn
Gibbon, E. F. ...	In L	19 Mar 47	Ariel
Gibbons, G. A. P.	L	1 Jan 48	MMS 1801
Gibbons, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Falcon
Gibbons, K. ...	SL	11 Nov 51	
Gibbons, R. E. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Collingwood
Gibbons, T. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
Gibbons, W. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Gibbs, E. A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Ricasoli
Gibbs, F. H. de B.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Gibbs, G. G. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Sqdn 812
Gibbs, K. ...	In L	6 Mar 47	Drake
Gibbs, K. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Gibbs, R.	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Gibbs, R. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Gibbs, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Nov 47	Vernon
Gibson, C. D., RCN	L Cr	11 May 51	HQ Ottawa
Gibson, C. E. (*Act*)	L	16 Feb 52	
Gibson, D. C. E. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Gibson, E. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Platypus
Gibson, E. B. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Gibson, G. ...	L	3 July 45	Antic
Gibson, G. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Gibson, H. D. C....	L	16 Oct 45	Myngs
Gibson, I. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gibson, J.... ...	L	3 May 51	Peregrine
Gibson, J. A., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Perseus
Gibson, L., CD, RCN	Cd Gr (TAS)	2 Dec 43	Naden
Gibson, M. J. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Tyne
Gibson, M. McL.	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Blackcap
Gibson, P. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	
Gibson, R. J. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	
Gibson, T. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Gibson, V. J. ...	In L	17 Nov 47	Siskin
Gibson Craig Alford, M. H. T.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	ANA Moscow
Gick, P. D., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Gick, P. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Staff Coll
Gidley, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Fisgard
Giffard, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Drake
Giffen, H. O. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Tenacious
Giffin, A. W. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Giffin, B. V. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Gifford, P. J. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Gigg, E. G., RCN...	L	24 May 45	Alderney
Giggall, G. K. ...	Ch	6 Apr 45	Campania
Gilbert, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Victory
Gilbert, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Rifleman
Gilbert, C. R. W., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	Ontario
Gilbert, D. P. A., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
Gilbert, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	
Gilbert, F. W. ...	In L	8 Sept 48	Osprey

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, J. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Gilbert, M. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 July 51	Liverpool
Gilbert, M. T., AMIEE	L (L)	8 Feb 45	Defender
Gilbert, N. D., IN...	L (S)	5 Oct 47	Angre
Gilbert, N. J. ...	L	1 Apr 50	
Gilbertson, T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Gilchrist, G. A. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Colling-wood
Gilchrist, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Victory
Gilchrist, W. L. R. E.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Liverpool
Gilderson, R. J. ...	L	12 Aug 51	Gannet
Giles, A. W. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Aug 50	Dryad
Giles, C. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Giles, H. R., MBE, RAN	L (L)	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Giles, M. C., DSO, OBE, GM	Cr	30 June 47	President
Giles, M. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Rocket
Giles, W. H., BEM	LAA	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Gilfillan, A. B., VRD, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 44	Maori
Gilhen, A., CD, RCN	Con L	5 Oct 48	Stadacona
Gilhen, E. J., OBE, RCN	Sh Cr	1 Jan 46	Naden
Gilhespy, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Ganges
Gilks, J. A., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	Liverpool
Gill, F. W., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 44	Rohilk-hand
Gill, H. B. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	Dy Dev
Gill, J. B. (*Act*) ...	Cd Wdr	19 Feb 51	Pembroke
Gill, J. S., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Gill, P. B. B. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 45	Blackcap
Gill, S. P., BDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	1 June 49	Cerberus
Gill, W. H. ...	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Daedalus
Gillam, M. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Rotoiti
Gillard, G. L., MBE, RCN	Ch Cl IV	7 Mar 46	Naden
Gillard, W. H. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*18 Aug 42*	Bellero-phon
Gillespie, B. J., RCN	L (Sp)	10 June 46	HQ Ottawa
Gillespie, F. T., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Gillespie, G. J., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 49	Sydney
Gillespie, J. M., MC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Gillespie, R. W. P.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Gillespie, T. P., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Devonshire
Gillett, E. G., DSC	L (E)	21 Nov 50	President
Gillett, P. G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Tiptoe
Gillingham, A. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 46	Jupiter
Gillingham, A. R.	L	16 Feb 52	
Gillis, C. D., RCN...	L	24 May 44	Revelstoke
Gillis, H. G., RCN...	L (E)	1 May 45	Stadacona
Gillitt, E. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 48	
Gillman, R. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	5 Apr 45	Osprey
Gillott, A. A., BSC...	In L	9 Aug 49	Dryad
Gillow, J. E., RAN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Sydney
Gilman, I. ...	L	20 May 49	Seahawk
Gilmore, J. B. L., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Excellent
Gilmour, A. R. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Gambia
Gilmour, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Gilroy, J., MB, BS...	Sg L	24 Sept 49	Gannet
Ginger, E. B., IN ...	L (E)	15 Feb 44	Sutlej
Ginn, A. F. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 Jan 48	Agincourt
Giordan, A. L., DSC	L (E)	8 July 49	Maidstone
Giri, G. A. R. ...	Sg L	21 Mar 51	Sheffield
Giroux, G. J., RCN	OSL	1 June 50	Naden
Gitsham, B. J. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Jupiter
Given, J. G. C., CBE MIMECHE, MIMARE	C (E)	30 June 46	
Gjertsen, R. R. B., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Jan 52	Drake
Gladding, H. C. W.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Cerberus
Glading, R. H., DSC	L	6 Nov 51	Landrail
Gladman, R. F., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 50	Star
Gladstone, G. V. ...	RA	8 Jan 52	Pembroke
Gladstone, G. V., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 June 50	Cerberus II
Gladstone, W. D.	Mid (S)	1 May 51	
Glanfield, P. H. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	1 Mar 52	Sharp-shooter
Glanville, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 43	Dido
Glanville, J. H. ...	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 47	Dido
Glanville, M. P., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 50	Ladybird
Glaser, J. M., DSC	L Cr	3 Oct 49	Peregrine
Glason, P. J. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	St Angelo
Glass, J., LRCP & S, DPH	Sg L Cr	30 Apr 49	Gambia
Glass, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Glastonbury, W. J.	In L	16 Sept 49	Alaunia
Glazier, J. R. P. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Gleadow, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Gleadowe, R. Y. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Chevron
Gleave, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Wilton
Gleave, J. F., SANF	L (S)	1 July 46	SANB Durban
Gledhill, J. A., DSC, RAN	L	6 June 44	Albatross
Gledhill, R., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Dec 51	Jupiter
Gleeson, M., BEM...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Glory
Gleeson, R. C. F.	ASL	1 May 51	
Glen, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Dampier
Glendinning, J. S.	L	1 Dec 45	Ceylon
Glendinning, R.J.D.	L (E)	22 May 46	Daedalus
Glenister, C. E., CBE, ADC	C (S)	30 June 46	Pembroke I
Glenn, H. H. ...	In L	8 Oct 47	Defiance
Glenn, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 51	Redjacket
Glennie, J. F. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Vigo
Glennie, P. H. R....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	
Glennie, R. N. F....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Cochrane
Glenny, J. E. M., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Zephyr
Glenny, S. H. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Leeds Castle
Gliddon, H. J. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 51	Defiance
Glossop, F., CD, RCN	LAA	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Glossop, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Glossop, G. B., RM	C	14 Apr 48	40 Cdo RM
Glossop, J. J. ...	L	16 May 44	Solebay
Gloury, J. A., MBE, RAN	In Cr	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Glover, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Indefatiga-ble
Glover, H. W., MBE, MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Glyde, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Actaeon
Glynn, D. H. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Glynn, E.	RC Ch	5 May 47	Indomita-ble
Goatley, J. L. ...	L Cr	2 May 42	
Goble, J. D., RAN...	L	16 Mar 45	
Goble, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	Orion
Goble, M. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Ocean
Godber, J. P. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	
Godbout, G. E., RCN	L (S)	5 May 48	Ontario
Godbout, J. P. A., RCN	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Goddard, B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Goddard, B. F., RNZN	L	1 Nov 49	Bellona
Goddard, D. J. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Goddard, E. C. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Goddard, H. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	
Goddard, K. A. J.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	

Digitized by Google

Goddard, L. N., BEM	L Cr (S)	16 Mar 48	President
Goddard, R. I. W., DSC, RCN	L Cr	7 June 50	Shearwater
Godden, A. E., DSC	L (E)	31 Dec 45	Dolphin
Godden, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 45	Victory
Godden, M. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Drake
Godfray, G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Godfree, F. J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Godfrey, A. B., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 46	Platypus
Godfrey, B. R. ...	Cd WO	18 Dec 47	Collingwood
Godfrey, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Godfrey, F. H., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Naden
Godfrey, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Victory I
Godfrey, I. P., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Godfrey, J. S., MBE, RAN	L	12 Oct 49	Penguin
Godfrey, R. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	
Godfrey, V. S., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Godley, P. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Godsal, W. E. B. ...	L	16 Feb 46	Sea Eagle
Godsell, T. A., RAN	Cr	1 July 47	INO(RAN)
Godson, L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Glory
Godwin, C. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Fisgard
Godwin, E. J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Godwin, L. C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Victory
Gokhale, A. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Gokhale, M. B., IN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Gokhale, P. G., IN	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 50	Rajput
Golbey, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Golby, J. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Golder, J. W., RAN	L	16 May 45	Bataan
Goldie, J.	L	14 Jan 48	
Goldie, J. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Golding, M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Penguin
Golding, W. E. J., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Goldrick, P., RAN...	L	1 July 48	Sydney
Golds, J. H. ...	L	16 June 44	Dryad
Goldsack, A. D. S. (*Act*)	Cd PT & WO	2 Mar 52	Ariel
Goldsmith, A. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Goldsmith, C. S., RAN	L Cr	28 Dec 49	Harman
Goldsmith, D. R. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 52	
Goldsmith, J. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Mermaid
Goldstraw, L. (*Act*)	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Goldsworthy, B. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Hg Kg
Goldsworthy, F. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Raleigh
Goldthorpe, G. E.	L (S)	*Retd*	London Div RNVR
Goldup, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Alcide
Golighty, F. J. ...	L	22 Nov 47	Daedalus
Gomes, L., IN ...	L	23 Jan 51	Kistna
Gonsalves, H. F., IN	L (L)	12 Mar 44	Rajput
Gooch, A. W. T....	Mid (L)	1 Jan 50	
Gooch, E. V., MBE, RAN	Sh L	1 Oct 49	Penguin
Good, E. A., ADC, RAN	C (E)	30 June 49	Kuttabul
Good, E. B., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	HQ Ottawa
Good, J. A., RM ...	L	15 June 45	45 Cdo RM
Good, K. E. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Simbang
Good, N. C., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Goodale, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Indefatigable
Goodall, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Goodbody, H. D. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1569
Goodchild, D. I., RM	C	5 Dec 51	Eastney
Goodchild, J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Seahawk
Goodden, G. R. P.	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Goode, P.... ...	L Cr	17 May 49	Drake
Goodenough, M. G., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 45	
Goodhart, G. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 45	President
Goodhart, H. C. N.	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 48	President
Goodhugh, D. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 51	Actaeon
Goodill, A. C. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Tally-Ho
Goodings, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Drake
Goodman, E. W. MA, AMIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Orion
Goodman, F. J. E.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Bermuda
Goodman, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 July 44	Wild Goose
Goodman, W. P. A.	L	3 Apr 47	Daedalus
Goodridge, D. L., HDD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	NH Malta
Goodship, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Chequers
Goodway, B. L. J.	L Cr	6 July 51	Jamaica
Goodwin, A. J. H., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 39	President
Goodwin, D. G., DSC	C	30 June 50	Harrier
Goodwin, E. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Taciturn
Goodwin, G. B. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Goldfinch
Goodwin, H. S. ...	Cd SO	*4 Dec 44*	Dolphin
Goodwin, I. P.(*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Goodwin, T. E. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 49	Triumph
Goodyer, S. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Goosen, J. C., SANF	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	SANF HQ Durban
Gopal Rao, K. P., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Cauvery
Gopinath, K., IN...	L	3 Apr 45	India
Gordon, A. H., DFC, RAN	L	17 Nov 47	Albatross
Gordon, B. D., RAN	L	7 Apr 46	Mildura
Gordon, C., DSO ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	RN Coll
Gordon, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	Pembroke
Gordon, E. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Reclaim
Gordon, I. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	President
Gordon, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	St Angelo
Gordon, K. G. O., LRCP & S	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	24 Sept 51	
Gordon, R. C., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	
Gordon, R. G. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Gordon, R. J. H. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Belfast
Gordon, W. F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Peregrine
Gordon, W. L. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Condor
Gordon-Cumming, H. I.	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Osiris
Gordon-Johnson, A.	L Cr	16 Dec 51	President
Gordon-Lennox, A. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	Victory
Gordon-Nixon, J.	L	*Emgcy*	
Gordon-Smith, J.	L Cr	30 Apr 47	Perseus
Gore, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	
Gore-Langton, A. H. St. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Merlin
Gorely, B. F., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Gormley, H., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	Ocean
Gornall, C. J. V., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 50	RN Coll Cse
Gorrie, A. ...	Wdr L	19 Feb 51	NH Haslar
Gorrill, J. D. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	5 Nov 49	Vernon
Gorsline, A. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Stadacona
Gorst, J. R. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Gorton, J. R. ...	In L	1 Nov 49	St Vincent
Goscomb, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Gosh, E., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Shearwater
Goslin, A. S. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Raleigh
Gosling, A. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Sanderling
Gosling, A. W. ...	ASL	29 July 51	
Gosling, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Cochrane
Gosling, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Squirrel
Gosling, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Gosling, L. V., RM	C	26 Sept 48	PRO RM
Goss, W., RM ...	Sen Cd M Tailor	27 May 45	PRO RM

Digitized by Google

Gossage, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	St Vincent
Gossage, G. L. B.	L	1 Apr 47	Ganges
Gotto, M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Belfast
Gotto, R., CBE, DSO■, ADC	C	31 Dec 42	
Gouch, D. B., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Goudge, A. ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	Colling-wood
Goudge, K. A., OBE, DSC, BA	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Goudie, P. G. M....	L (E)	1 July 46	Teredo
Goudy, J., RCN ...	ASL	1 Sept 49	Discovery
Gouffini, A. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Neptune
Gougeon, G. J., RAN	Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Gough, C. F. ...	In L	26 July 49	Victory
Gough, E. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Sheffield
Gough, E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Campania
Gould, A. J., RAN...	Cr	3 Sept 51	Moreton
Gould, J. G., OBE...	Cr	31 Dec 38	Sea Eagle
Gould, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Raleigh
Gould, M. R. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Mars
Gould, P. A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Dryad
Goulder, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Goulding, B. H. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Token
Goulding, G., MA...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Afrikander
Gourd, C. W. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	St Angelo
Gourgey, R. E., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 Dec 46	Unicorn
Gourlay, B. I. S., MBE, MC, RM	C	14 June 49	RMFVR London
Gourlay, W. B., RCN	L	8 June 49	Magnifi-cent
Gover, T. E., MA ...	Ch	16 Apr 37	
Govier, W. C. ...	In L	1 July 44	
Gow-Smith, T. A.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Gowan, H. C. ...	L Cr	9 May 47	Dolphin
Gowdy, J. D. ...	SL	1 May 50	Bermuda
Gowen, P. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Vanguard
Gower, A. C. S., DSM	L (L)	28 June 45	St Kitts
Gower, C. R., RCN	In L Cr	1 Sept 44	Naden
Gower, J. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	RN Coll
Gower, S. T. M., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Tarangau
Gowlland, G. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 38	Bluejacket (Circars)
Gowlland, L. ...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Gowlland, R. A. B.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Liverpool
Grace, C. S., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	18 Mar 49	Maori
Grace, F. V., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Platypus
Grace, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Fulmar
Grace, J. D. C. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 44	Anzac
Grace, M. J. C. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	
Gracie, A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 40	Burdekin
Gracie, H. S., BA ...	In C	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Grady, P. H., RCN	L	25 Nov 43	Stadacona
Graff, R. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 50	Med Sch
Graham, A. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Jutland
Graham, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Drake
Graham, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Jan 48	Quebec
Graham, A. R. ...	L	14 May 51	Seahawk
Graham, C. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Glory
Graham, D., DSM...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Ben Lomond
Graham, D. K. M., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Shearwater
Graham, E. T. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Illustrious
Graham, F. A., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Graham, G. O., DSC■	L Cr	11 July 48	Philomel
Graham, I. D. G....	L (E)	1 June 44	Bataan
Graham, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	RNE Coll
Graham, J. M. C.	SL	1 May 49	Bellero-phon
Graham, J. O'B. ...	L Cr	21 Feb 44	Gannet
Graham, J. W., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Naden
Graham, M. ...	L	13 Sept 47	Sydney
Graham, P. W. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Graham, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Graham, R. O. B., RM	L	15 Apr 45	Cdo Sch RM
Graham, T. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Glory
Graham, T. H. K.	In L	31 Jan 45	President
Graham, W. D. H., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Graham, W. J. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Excellent
Graham-Clarke, R. W.	L	1 Nov 49	Mercury
Granger, P. H. T....	L	*Emgcy*	
Grant, C.	Mid	1 May 51	
Grant, C. A., MA...	United Bd Ch	18 Mar 40	Daedalus
Grant, E. A., RCN	L	24 May 44	Naden
Grant, E. V. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Drake
Grant, F. J. ...	Cd Armn	14 Sept 46	Peregrine
Grant, F. N., RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Plymouth
Grant, F. W. S. ...	L	1 Mar 46	
Grant, G. B., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	Portsmouth
Grant, G. W. P. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Heron
Grant, H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 44	President
Grant, H. T. W., CBE, DSO, CD, RCN	VA	1 Sept 47	HQ Ottawa
Grant, I. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Grant, J., DSO ...	C	30 June 49	Cleopatra
Grant, J.	L	11 Feb 48	Steepholm
Grant, J. W., DSO...	C	31 Dec 43	Indefatiga-ble
Grant, K. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Grant, L.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Heron
Grant, M., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd El O	*11 July 49*	Rotoiti
Grant, N. S., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Tyne
Grant, R. C., DSM	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Grant, R. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Cdo Sch RM
Grant, R. P. S., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Mermaid
Grant, T. J. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Victory
Grant, W. A. S., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Maidstone
Grantham, G., CB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	4 Oct 50	VCNS
Grattan, J. C., DSC■	L Cr	1 May 46	Scott
Grattan-Cooper, S., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	Magnifi-cent
Gratton, J. G. J. R., RCN	L	12 Apr 44	HQ Ottawa
Grav, A. O., RCN ...	L	1 Sept 46	Cornwallis
Gravell, D. G., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Watson
Graves, A. J., RAN (*Act*)	L (L)	23 July 51	Cerberus
Graves, A. P. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 48	Maidstone
Graves, F. M. ...	L Cr	8 Feb 44	Rooke
Graves, V. N., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Gray, A., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Gray, A.	L	1 May 48	Landrail
Gray, A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Cornwallis
Gray, A. G., DSC ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Sydney
Gray, A. W. ...	C (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Gray, C. A., RCN ...	L Cr	8 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Gray, C. E. T. ...	In L	12 July 46	Ganges
Gray, C. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Drake
Gray, D., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 May 51	Colling-wood
Gray, D. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Gray, E. C., RAN ...	L	19 Apr 50	
Gray, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Gray, F. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 May 50	Landrail
Gray, G. C. E., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Gray, G. T. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Glasgow
Gray, H. R. St. G., BA	Ch	7 Aug 43	Mars
Gray, I. J. R. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Belfast
Gray, J. C., DSC, MRCS, MRCP, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 July 45	Naden

Digitized by Google

Gray, J. C., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 49	Niobe
Gray, J. K. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 45	Tamar
Gray, J. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	HQ Ottawa
Gray, J. M. D., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Swiftsure
Gray, K. D., DFC, RAN	L	29 Apr 44	Culgoa
Gray, K. G. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	Tyne
Gray, P. H. K., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 July 49	NH Chat
Gray, R. F., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 50	RN Coll Cse
Gray, T. E., DSC ...	L Cr	12 June 47	Simbang
Gray, T. M., DSO, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	President
Gray, W. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Dart Coll
Grayson, A. G. W.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Belfast
Grayston, G. M., MBE, RM	L	22 Sept 48	PRO RM
Grayston, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Feb 52	Ariel
Grearson, L. D. ...	L (E)	3 Sept 51	Terror
Greaves, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Greaves, R. C. L....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Osprey
Greaves, T. C. C....	L (E)	1 Dec 44	RN Coll
Greaves, W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 Mar 42	Med Sch
Greco, V. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Green, A. H., DSC■, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	NOIC Darwin
Green, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Fisgard
Green, A. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 43	Victory
Green, B. W. ...	In L	4 Oct 49	Victory
Green, C. V., VRD, RCN	Con Cr	1 July 44	Stadacona
Green, C. W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Sea Devil
Green, D. ...	Cd El O	9 June 45	
Green, D. W. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Green, E. C. St. J., RCN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Oct 45	Niobe
Green, F.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Euryalus
Green, F. J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Victory
Green, G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 June 51	Glasgow
Green, G. J. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Dorchester
Green, G. M. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Chequers
Green, G. N., SANF	L	1 July 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Green, H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Green, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1772
Green, James A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Ladybird
Green, John A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Birmingham
Green, J. I. T., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36	RN Coll
Green, J. N. ...	L	16 May 51	Liverpool
Green, J. T. H., BM, BCh	Sg L	1 Sept 49	
Green, J. W., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	31 Dec 47	Discovery
Green, J. W. T. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Dolphin
Green, L. G., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Rinaldo
Green, P. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	19 Jan 52	Falcon
Green, P. P. M. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Indomitable
Green, R. A., RCN	L Cr	12 Dec 49	Stadacona
Green, R. D., RAN	L Cr (L)	16 May 50	Sydney
Green, R. G. ...	L	1 May 44	Cook
Green, R. J. ...	L	16 June 51	Cockade
Green, R. T., RAN	Cd Eng	17 Feb 47	Albatross
Green, S.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 51	
Green, T. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Green, W. C. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Vengeance
Green, W. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Neptune
Greene, E. F., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 49	Jumna
Greene, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 45	Forth
Greene, R. M., RCN	L	24 May 44	Stadacona
Greenfield, C. V....	L	1 Feb 46	Vanguard
Greenfield, R. N....	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	
Greenhalgh, A. ...	L (E)	25 Feb 47	
Greenhalgh, G. S., BSC	In SL	13 Mar 42	Collingwood
Greenhouse, V. E.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Greening, C. W., DSC■	C	30 June 46	NED
Greening, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 50	
Greenish, G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	St Kitts
Greenland, A. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Excellent
Greenland, P. E....	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Greenlees, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 May 51	Excellent
Greenrod, M. F....	Mid	11 Feb 52	
Greenshields, R. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Gannet
Greenway, L. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Daedalus
Greenwood, A. W., BDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Greenwood, E. P.	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Greenwood, H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Drake
Greenwood, L. E., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Greenwood, P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Greenwood, P. J....	L	1 June 48	Cockade
Greenwood-Penny, R. J.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Eagle
Greer, W. S., RAN	Cd SO	2 July 51	
Greet, G. W. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 47	Mercury
Gregg, G. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	President
Gregory, C. V. ...	L	17 Mar 46	Daedalus
Gregory, D. E., BSC, AMIRE	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Victory
Gregory, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Gambia
Gregory, E. N. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 49	
Gregory, G. D., DSC■	L Cr	17 Apr 45	Devonshire
Gregory, G. D. A., DSO■	C	30 June 51	NTD
Gregory, I. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Maidstone
Gregory, J. C. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Orion
Gregory, M. J., RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Harman
Gregory, R. A. V., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Victory
Gregory, R. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Gregory, S. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President
Gregory, S. C. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Gregory, W. D., RM	C	6 Dec 50	RM Deal
Gregory-Smith, W. F. N., DSO■, DSC■	Cr	30 June 44	Terror
Gregson, J., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	Sanderling
Gregson, K. E. N.	Mid	19 Feb 52	
Gregson, M. H. E.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Zest
Greig, A. J. G. D.	ASL	18 May 51	Vulture
Greig, J. W. A. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Telemachus
Greig, M. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Vigo
Greig, P. G. M. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Mercury
Grenfell, C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Mauritius
Grenfell, V. C., DSO	Cr	30 June 47	Indomitable
Grenfell, W. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 52	
Grenon, O. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Gresham, B. D. B.	L (E)	13 Aug 50	Liverpool
Gresham, C. M. T.	Cd Pho	14 Sept 46	Vulture
Gresson, J. D., RNZN	L	16 Nov 49	Maori (Mercury)
Gretton, J. H., OBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Vanguard
Gretton, P. W., DSO■■, OBE, DSC	C	30 June 48	NAISL
Grewal, M. S., IN...	L	30 Jan 47	Rajput
Grewal, R. S., IN...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Grey, A. T. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Maenad
Grey, G. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Grey, L. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Daedalus
Grey, R., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Bellerophon

Digitized by Google

Grey, R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Tyne
Grieve, J.	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Stonechat
Grieve, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Grieves, B. O. C., BSC	In L	5 July 49	Ariel
Griffey, M. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Griffin, A. T. F. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Griffin, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	
Griffin, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Eagle
Griffin, G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Cheerful
Griffin, J., RAN ...	L	16 Apr 45	Torrens
Griffin, J. C. ...	Cd B	8 June 44	Cochrane
Griffin, J. E., DSM	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	Terror
Griffin, M. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Eagle
Griffin, P. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3053
Griffin, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Griffin, R. J. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Drake
Griffin, T. F., RAN (*Act*)	Cd SO	28 July 50	Albatross
Griffith, A. G. B.	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Cossack
Griffith, E. T., RAN	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Rushcutter
Griffith, J. H. ...	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Griffith, S., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Griffith, W. S. de B.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Superb
Griffiths, A. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Kaniere
Griffiths, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Raleigh
Griffiths, B. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barbastel
Griffiths, C. F., MBE, (*Tempy Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 48*	President
Griffiths, C. H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 50	Dryad
Griffiths, D. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Ocean
Griffiths, E. H., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Glory
Griffiths, F. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	Peregrine
Griffiths, G. B. K., RM	C	12 Dec 40	Glory
Griffiths, G. R., DSC, RAN	L	1 June 44	Cerberus
Griffiths, G. W. E.	L (S)	2 May 46	Daedalus
Griffiths, J. P., MD	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Albert
Griffiths, J. T. ...	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Glory
Griffiths, L. L. R., BA, LTH	Ch	1 Sept 39	Excellent
Griffiths, L. M. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 45	President
Griffiths, N. L. R., RM (*Local Major*)	C	18 Mar 46	Royal Prince
Griffiths, P., MC, RM	L	5 July 47	Cdo Sch RM
Griffiths, P. E. N., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Relentless
Griffiths, R. ...	In L	7 Dec 46	Harrier
Griffiths, R. F. V., OBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	ITC RM
Griffiths, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Griffiths, S. J. ...	L	5 June 50	Pembroke
Griffiths, T. A. O.	L	16 Oct 45	President
Griffiths, W. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Griffiths, W. G., MBE	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Griggs, A. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Glory
Griggs, A. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Chequers
Grimes, G. R. B....	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion
Grimwood, J. P....	L (S)	15 Nov 48	Heron
Grimwood, R. P....	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Merlin
Grindell, B. G. ...	CL	*Retd*	Drake
Grindle, J. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Grindle, J. R. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Pembroke
Grindley, B., SANF	L	1 May 46	Natal
Grinstead, J. A. ...	In L	11 Aug 48	St Vincent
Grist, F.	L	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Grist, J. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Daedalus
Grivel, G. A., RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Ontario
Grocock, G. R. ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Grogan, G. St. G. E.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Unicorn
Groom, H. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Minerva
Groom, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Victory
Groombridge, A. E. G.	L	28 Mar 47	Daedalus
Groos, D. W., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Shearwater
Groos, H. V. W., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Crusader
Gross, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Victory
Grossett, T. D. ...	L	1 Oct 51	President
Grosskurth, R. A., RCN	L (L)	23 Nov 45	Athabaskan
Grotrian, P. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	
Grove, J. S., BSC ...	L (L)	2 Oct 50	
Grove, S. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Grover, R. G. C. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Boxer
Groves, A. E. ...	Sh L	17 Mar 50	President
Groves, D. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Redjacket (Delhi)
Groves, J. R. W. ...	L Cr	20 Feb 47	President
Groves, L. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	
Groves, R. E., CD, RCN	Wdr L	5 Aug 50	Donnacona
Grubb, F. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Grubb, M. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Grundy, N. A., BSC	In L	5 Mar 47	Theseus
Grundy, S. J., BSC...	In L	18 Nov 42	Fisgard
Gruning, J. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 40	President
Grylls, H. J. B. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Grylls, W. M. J., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 52	ITC RM
Guard, J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Belfast
Gudgeon, D. J. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 46	President
Gudgeon, T. W. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Merlin
Gueritz, E. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Terror
Guest, G. F. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	President
Guest, H., RAN ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Cerberus
Guest, J. H., RAN...	Cd Gr (TAS)	22 Aug 47	Bataan
Gueterbock, W. S.	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Guild, J. M. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Guild, W. J. F., MD, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	20 Feb 44	NH Haslar
Gul, R., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Dilawar
Gul, W., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	21 Nov 42	Tariq
Gul, Z., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	12 July 49	Attock
Gulati, K. L., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	Magar
Gulati, R. N., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Gullick, T. M. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Gully, J. F., BA ...	In L	8 Feb 50	Saintes
Gulvin, A. L. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 47	Cochrane
Gumm, P. H. P., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Eastney
Gummer, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Naden
Gunaskera, D. B., RCyN	SL	23 July 51	Ganunu
Gunn, A. E. D., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Gunn, D.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Gunn, D. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Gunn, H. L., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 Feb 46	Leeuwin
Gunner, W. H. ...	L	31 July 45	
Gunning, J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomitable
Gunson, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Broadsword
Gunson, G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 May 51	Dryad
Gunson, V. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Newcastle
Gupta, G. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Apr 44	Rajputana
Gupta, J. L., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Gupta, M. N., IN ...	L	1 Mar 51	
Gurd, D. P., MD, BCh, FRACS (Oph), DOMS	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	President
Gurney, B. W. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Crispin

Digitized by Google

Gurney, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Nov 51	Mercury II
Gurney, E. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Chequers
Guthrie, A. F., SANF	Mid	1 July 49	
Gutteridge, L. G....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Guttormson, B. F., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 Oct 49	Magnificent
Guttridge, L. E., DSC	Sh L	28 Feb 50	Dido
Guy, C. F. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Hedingham Castle
Guy, C. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Forth
Guy, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Relentless
Guy, R. G., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Feb 50	HQ Ottawa
Guyett, R. T., DSC, RAN	L Cr	11 Feb 50	Leeuwin
Gwinner, C., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	Drake
Gwyn-Williams, R. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Plymouth
Gwyther, A. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36	Vernon
Gyllies, P., MBE, RAN	L	1 Oct 44	Australia

H

Habberley, A. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Habershon, P. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Habgood, E. F. ...	CL	9 Mar 51	Mercury
Hack, J. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Vulture
Hack, S. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Hackett, D. S. F. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Minerva
Hackney, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Jupiter
Hacon, I. D. ...	In L	7 Jan 50	Raleigh
Hadcock, M. W....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Haddleton, J. ...	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	RNZN
Haddock, J. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mariner
Haddock, M. W., BSC	In L	2 Nov 48	Ariel
Haddon, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	LCT 4039
Haddon, P. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Hadley, D. L., BM, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	
Hadley, J.... ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 50	Blackcap
Hadley, L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 48	Philomel
Hadley, W. H. J. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Peregrine
Hadow, K. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Caledonia
Haffenden, J. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Sentinel
Hagarty, E. F., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Stadacona
Haggard, H. A. V., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Haggie, R. A. G. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Laertes
Hague, P. R. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Hahn, H. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	9 Mar 50	Nereide
Haider, G., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Zulfiquar
Haider, G., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Karsaz
Haider, M., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Jhelum
Haig, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Fierce
Haig, R. A., DSC ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	Jupiter
Haigh, A. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Triumph
Haigh, A. N. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Haigh, J. N. F., MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 37	President
Haigh, R. M. F. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Belfast
Haigh, R. S., LDS, BChD	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	22 Feb 52	Fisgard
Haigh, S. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 50	Bermuda
Haigh-Lumby, J. M.	L	1 June 50	Seneschal
Hain, R. H. ...	L Cr	8 Feb 47	Sydney
Haines, C. E. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Haines, D. O., MB, BS	Sg L	6 June 47	Challenger
Haines, F. L. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Haines, G. A., BMet	In L	5 Oct 51	Fisgard
Haines, P. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Haines, V. A., MBE, RAN	Wdr L	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Haines, W. J. D., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Tyne
Hair, H. J., ACGI ...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Swiftsure
Hairs, E. T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Hajela, L. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Hakes, J. C., BEM...	Cd WO	19 Mar 51	Daedalus
Hakluytt, J. P. D., BEng	L (E)	8 May 47	Hornet
Hale, E.	C	30 June 45	Daring
Hale, J. W., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Hale, P. F., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hale, R. T., RNZN	L	3 June 43	Taupo
Hales, D. B. ...	L	1 July 44	Dryad
Hales, H. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Apr 46	Mercury
Hales, J. E. T. ...	L	1 Dec 44	
Hales, J. R. ...	Cd El O	8 Mar 44	Warrior
Hales, R.	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Vengeance
Hales, S. J. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Maori
Halford, J. M., RM	L	1 Oct 49	45 Cdo RM
Halket, P. J., LRCP & S	Sg L	1 Mar 52	Crane
Hall, A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Hall, A. K. ...	L Cr	11 June 49	Mars
Hall, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Hall, B.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Hall, C. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 Mar 52	Cleopatra
Hall, C. M., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Hall, C. P. D. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Excellent
Hall, C. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Hall, D. J. ...	L	1 July 51	MFV 1156
Hall, F. L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	12 Dec 49	Sheffield
Hall, F. T., RAN ...	L (E)	14 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Hall, F. W. C., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Hall, G. A., RAN...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Hall, G. B. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Hall, G. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Hall, G. M. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Hall, G. P. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Franklin
Hall, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 47	Forth
Hall, I., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Striker
Hall, I. W., RAN ...	C Mid	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Hall, J. A. ...	Cd Wdr	18 July 49	Collingwood
Hall, J. B., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	26 Aug 47	Athabaskan
Hall, J. F.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hall, J. H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Kenya
Hall, J. P. D., RNZN	SL	1 May 49	Maori
Hall, J. S., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Churchill
Hall, J. T., OBE, ADC, RM	Col	31 Dec 47	RMO
Hall, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	Seahawk
Hall, J. W. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Hall, K. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Hall, L. D., MBE, CD, RCN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 July 44	Naden
Hall, L. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Bern
Hall, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Daedalus
Hall, P. A., DSC ...	L	18 July 47	Daedalus
Hall, P. D. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Hall, P. J.... ...	L	1 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Hall, P. L. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dido
Hall, R. C. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Tamar
Hall, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	President
Hall, S. A., RAN ...	Cd CO	9 Oct 47	Harman
Hall, S. J., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	Wave
Hall, T. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Hall, T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	

Digitized by Google

Hall, W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Condor
Hall, W. A. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Relentless
Hall, W. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 48	Collingwood
Hall-Hall, J. K. ...	SL (E)	1 May 49	
Hall-Thompson, D. H.	C	*Retd*	ACST
Hall-Wright, D. G. D.	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Hallam, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Hallam, K. G. R....	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Cygnet
Hallam, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Glory
Hallam, R. H. ...	L	10 Sept 46	Ocean
Hallett, A. R., DSC	L Cr	28 Nov 46	
Hallett, N. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Hallett, R. C. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Daedalus
Hallett, S.... ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Halley, E. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
Halley, G., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Halliday, A. C. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 44	Blackcap
Halliday, D. G. ...	L	2 May 46	Seahawk
Halliday, F., MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 48	Pembroke
Halliday, F. A. T., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Halliday, J. W. T.	L Cr	1 Nov 40	Orion
Halliday, R. W., DSC	L	17 Mar 45	Daedalus
Hallifax, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Orion
Hallifax, D. J. ...	L	1 May 50	Hornet
Hallifax, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Hallifax, T. F. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Rocket
Halligan, K. J. ...	L	22 June 49	
Halliley, E. P. G. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Dec 44	President
Halliwell, R. B., DSO	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	
Halloran, W. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 48	Vulture
Halls, E. J., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Haly, J. McG., DSC	L Cr	16 July 48	Drake
Ham, A. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Ham, C. W. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Ham, J. D. N. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Daedalus
Ham, W. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 51	
Hamadany, A., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Hambleton, E. K.	L (L)	27 Aug 48	Vulture
Hamblin, R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Tradewind
Hamblin, T. L. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Daedalus
Hambling, A., BA...	In L	20 Sept 49	Ganges
Hambly, A. ...	L Cr	16 May 39	Drake
Hameed, A., RPN...	L (S)	24 Apr 43	
Hamer, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 38	Theseus
Hamer, D. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Cerberus
Hamer, G. A. J. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Hamer, J. A. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 48	Minerva
Hamer, L. ...	Cd SO	22 Mar 49	Theseus
Hamer-Hunt, H. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Simbang
Hames, P.... ...	L	1 Feb 51	St Kitts
Hamidi, Q. M., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hamill, B. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Culgoa
Hamill, J. P. McP.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Raleigh
Hamill-Stewart, M. P.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Hamilton, A. ...	L	1 May 47	Sydney
Hamilton, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 July 51	Concord
Hamilton, B. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 49	HQ Ottawa
Hamilton, D. J., RCN	In L	30 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Hamilton, D. M. A. H.	L	16 July 47	Theseus
Hamilton, E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	12 Apr 50	Sydney
Hamilton, G. A., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Welfare
Hamilton, H. S. ...	L	1 May 51	Merlin
Hamilton, I. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Siskin
Hamilton, I. R. S.	L	1 Dec 48	Peregrine
Hamilton, J., CBE, MB, ChB, QHS	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	MD
Hamilton, J. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Rotoiti
Hamilton, J. A. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Dart Coll
Hamilton, J. C. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Indomitable
Hamilton, J. G. ...	C	30 June 49	Solebay
Hamilton, J. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hamilton, J. S. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	Merlin
Hamilton, J. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Athabaskan
Hamilton, P. J. E.	SL	1 May 49	Mariner
Hamilton, R. J. K., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	Burghead Bay
Hamilton, W. H. C. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Chat
Hamilton-Bate, R. D.	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 48	Victory
Hamilton-Jones, P. N.	L	16 Mar 50	
Hamilton-Meikle, E. F., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Hamilton-Meikle, G. A., RM	L	21 Aug 47	40 Cdo RM
Hamilton-Price, P. G.	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Hamlyn, L. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Teredo
Hammacott, D. G.	Cd El O	2 Dec 44	Bellerophon
Hammer, C. H., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	St Angelo
Hammersley, P. G.	L (E)	1 July 50	
Hammett, H. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	*1 Apr 51*	Vanguard
Hammick, A. St. V.	L	1 Sept 46	SML 322
Hammick, S. A., DSC	L Cr	1 May 51	President
Hammond, C. W. F.	Cd CO	28 July 50	Relentless
Hammond, G. E....	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Hammond, J. L.	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Hammond, N. E. C.	L	1 Dec 46	Mercury
Hammond, R. J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 44	Saker
Hamnett, A. ...	L	1 June 48	President
Hamon, A. G. ...	L	16 July 51	Merlin
Hamon, K. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Victory
Hanchard-Goodwin, G. J. G.	L	3 July 47	Peregrine
Hancock, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Illustrious
Hancock, B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Kenya
Hancock, R. T. G.	L	1 Dec 51	Gabbard
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB, DTM & H, RCN	Sg L Cr	31 Mar 48	Stadacona
Handcock, R. W., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 52	Mercury II
Handcock, W. S.	Cr	30 June 43	President
Handford, A. C. M.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Condor
Handley, A. K. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 June 48	Brocklesby
Handley, S. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Redjacket (Angre)
Handley, T. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Peregrine
Handley, W. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Siskin
Handover, P., AMIRE	Cr (L)	30 July 51	Ocean
Hands, B. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Hands, R. E., RCN	Cd OO	31 Aug 49	Stadacona
Hands, W. H. ...	L	6 Dec 51	Fulmar
Hanscomb, P. B., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Seahawk
Hanscomb, P. D.	L	20 Aug 47	Daedalus
Handyside, D. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Gannet
Hanif, A., RPN ...	L	4 May 47	Tippu Sultan
Hanington, D. L., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Niobe

Digitized by Google

Hankey, P., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	St Angelo
Hankey, R. N., DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Saker
Hankin, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Merlin
Hankin, C. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Tireless
Hankinson, D. K.	L	16 June 50	Corunna
Hanks, A. J. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	7 Feb 52	NH Ply
Hanks, W. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46	Daedalus
Hanman, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 51	Peregrine
Hanmer, P. W. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Hann, C. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Victory
Hanna, J. L., RAN	L	10 June 44	Albatross
Hannah, G. C., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 43	Stadacona
Hannam, N. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Indomitable
Hannam, R. A. J.	L	*Emgcy*	Maidstone
Hannan, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Phoenicia
Hannan, H. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Hannen, E. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Hanney, D. T. ...	SL	1 May 50	Myngs
Hanns, W. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Bellerophon
Hanny, J. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Apollo
Hanrahan, M.A.J.J.	L Cr	28 Sept 49	President
Hanright, S. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 49	Niobe
Hanron, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Indomitable
Hanslow, A. D. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	
Hanson, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	
Hanson, J. M., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 51	Heron
Hanson, R. J., DSO■, DSC (*Act Comdr*) (*R.N.O. Jamaica*)	L Cr	1 May 41	President
Haquani, A. H., RPN	Cdt (S)	27 Dec 49	
Haque, M., RPN ...	L	29 Nov 45	Himalaya
Haque, S., RPN ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Harber, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	8 Apr 49	Stadacona
Harber, M. W., LDS	Sg L (D)	19 Apr 49	
Harboard, E. C., RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 44	Cornwallis
Harbour, D. E. ...	In L	7 May 47	Condor
Harbron, J. D., RCN	In L	15 Jan 49	Cornwallis
Harcourt, *Sir* Cecil H. J., KCB, CBE	A	22 June 49	Pembroke
Harcourt-Smith, V.	L	20 May 44	Michael
Harcus, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Ocean
Hard, F. C. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Marauder
Hard, H. J., DSC ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tireless
Hardcastle, B. de V.	L Cr	16 May 51	Manxman
Harden, F., DSM ...	L (L)	23 Oct 45	Drake
Harden, J. O., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	St Angelo
Hardie, C., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Hardie, M. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Hardiman, H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Harding, A. J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	President
Harding, B., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Harding, D. L., AMIEE	L (L)	4 Sept 47	
Harding, D. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Harding, J. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Falcon
Harding, J. W. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	President
Harding, L. W. J....	L (E)	1 Aug 47	
Harding, P. W. C.	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barcarole
Harding, R. E., VRD, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	
Harding, R. L., RNZN	L	26 Dec 43	Kaniere
Harding, T. V. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Harding, W. B. J., DSC	L	20 Sept 47	President
Harding, W. C. H.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Harding, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Alaunia
Harding, W. R., MIMATE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	Bellerophon
Hardinge, P. J. S., MBE	Cr	30 June 50	President
Hardman, F., RNZN	L Cr (L)	17 Aug 49	Bellona
Hardman, G. L., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Ply
Hardstaff, G. R. (*Act*)	L	*Emgcy*	Tyne
Hardstaff, R. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Cook
Hardwick, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Hardwick, K. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Hardy, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	26 Nov 51	President
Hardy, C. C., DSO■	C	30 June 43	
Hardy, C. R., DSO■■, OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 50	RM Deal
Hardy, D. G. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Token
Hardy, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Seahawk
Hardy, J. R. ...	In L	9 Dec 51	Condor
Hardy, L. C. ...	L	1 June 51	Terror
Hardy, T. G. F. ...	L (E)	23 Nov 45	Daedalus
Hardy, W. A. ...	Cd CO	21 June 46	Illustrious
Hare, D. R., RAN ...	L	22 Feb 44	Australia
Hare, G., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 39	President
Hare, J. M., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Hare, M. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Hare, R. G. W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 44	Gannet
Hare, W. R., DSC ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Tyne
Harfield, L. E. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Harford, T. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	LCH 243
Hargrave, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Hargreaves, C. F.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Vulture
Hargreaves, D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 49	
Hargreaves, J. W.	SL (E)	1 May 49	
Harkins, A. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 45	
Harkness, J. P. K.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Harland, G. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Harland, M. T. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Bellerophon
Harland, P. A. C.	L	16 Dec 51	Truelove
Harland, R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Harle, G. J., RAN ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Harley, F., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Harley, J. C. K., RNZN	L	15 Aug 45	Vernon
Harlock, W. A. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	President
Harlock, W. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Neptune
Harman, R. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Harman, S. W., MBE	In Cr	30 June 49	President
Harmer, E. ...	L	10 Apr 51	Vernon
Harness, P. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Savage
Harnett, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Sanderling
Harold, H. R., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Dart Coll
Harper, A. A. G. ...	L	16 Mar 50	ML 2571
Harper, A. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Collingwood
Harper, A. L. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 46	Merlin
Harper, A. W. ...	L	10 Feb 52	
Harper, C. H. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Heron
Harper, E. R., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	HQ Ottawa
Harper, F. R. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Gannet
Harper, G. C., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Harper, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Harper, K. R. G., BSC	In L	12 Aug 48	Cossack
Harper, P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Sea Devil
Harper, W. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Hornbill
Harrap, P. L. ...	L	16 Feb 51	
Harrel, H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Bluejacket (India)
Harries, C. V., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	16 June 45	President
Harries, D. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Wren
Harries, D. H., RAN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Harries, H. R. M.	ASL	6 June 51	
Harries, J. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Wizard
Harriman, M. I. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Rotoiti
Harrington, J. E., RAN	L	25 June 48	Warramunga
Harrington, R. J. S., RCN	L	26 May 49	Shearwater
Harrington, T. W., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Merlin
Harrington, W. H., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 47	Cerberus II
Harris, A. J., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	21 Aug 44	India
Harris, A. J. T. ...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Harris, A. S., RM ...	C	6 Dec 50	Bermuda
Harris, C. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Harris, C. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Harris, C. J., SANF	L	1 May 46	Good Hope
Harris, C. V., BEM, RNZN	Cd MAA	11 Mar 49	Maori (Excellent)
Harris, D. J., RNZN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	Maori
Harris, D. R. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Daedalus
Harris, E. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Harris, G. B. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Osiris
Harris, G. J. V. ...	L (L)	22 Jan 45	Sydney
Harris, H. G. ...	L Cr	7 Apr 49	President
Harris, H. M., OBE, RD, RNZN	Ch	13 Feb 32	Philomel
Harris, H. W., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Eng	*4 July 49*	Lachlan
Harris, J.	In L	3 Sept 48	Defiance
Harris, J. A., RM ...	C	11 Feb 50	PRO RM
Harris, J. L. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Harris, L. A., OBE, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 49	Tamar
Harris, M., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Feb 47	Highflyer (Jhelum)
Harris, N. W., DSM	L	13 May 48	Belfast
Harris, P. K. C. ...	L	16 July 47	RAN
Harris, P. Le S., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RMFVR Merseyside
Harris, R. F. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Harris, R. G., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Harris, R. G., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Harris, R. H., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Aug 49	
Harris, R. S., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Harris, R. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Cleopatra
Harris, R. W. E. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Mars
Harris, T. C. C., RPN	L	4 June 45	Zulfiquar
Harris, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Theseus
Harris, W., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Oct 43	Cerberus
Harris, W. ...	Cd CK O	1 Dec 46	Eagle
Harris, W. F., RCN	L (L)	1 May 45	Stadacona
Harris, W. J., RM ...	C	10 Nov 49	Eastney
Harris, W. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Harrison, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Australia
Harrison, F. V. ... (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Sec to 2nd SL
Harrison, G. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	President
Harrison, G. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Mars
Harrison, I. S., RM	C	1 Oct 47	RMO
Harrison, J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	22 Sept 45	Zephyr
Harrison, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	SQ Shotley
Harrison, J. C., BEngMech, RNZN	L (E)	20 June 49	Bellona
Harrison, N. ...	In L	19 Feb 49	Raleigh
Harrison, P. R. H., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	President
Harrison, P. V. ...	L	4 Dec 47	Vulture
Harrison, R. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Harrison, S. T. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Mar 39	President
Harrison, T. E. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Hornbill
Harrison, V. ...	L	23 May 50	Drake
Harrison, W. G. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Harrison-Smith, S. A., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Harriss, B. H. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 51	
Harry, J. W. S. ...	L (E)	9 July 45	President
Harry, R. C. ...	C	30 June 44	Victory
Hart, A. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hart, C.	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	
Hart, C. P. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Loch Fyne
Hart, G. F. ...	L	16 May 45	Harrier
Hart, M. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Hart, M. L. de V.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Loch Craggie
Hart, R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 47	Relentless
Hart, R. F., DSM ...	L	20 Mar 46	Daedalus
Hart, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Defender
Hart, T. S. ...	Cd Rec	17 Nov 50	NRS Birmingham
Hart, W. R. ...	L	16 May 48	
Harte, J. A., MBE, RAN	L	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Hartley, G. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Australia
Hartley, J. N. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Triumph
Hartley, P. R. ...	L	3 Apr 48	Gannet
Hartley, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Newfoundland
Hartnell, I. B. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Tenacious
Hartt, W. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Hartwell, B. B. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Kenya
Harty, R.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Pembroke
Harvard Davis, J.	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Harvatt, P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Harvey, A. H. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Jaseur
Harvey, A. J., OBE, RM (*Local Col*)	L Col	30 June 49	Drake
Harvey, B. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Harvey, D. S., RAN	L	30 May 45	Leeuwin
Harvey, D. W., MA	Ch	3 Mar 49	Cochrane
Harvey, E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 49	St Vincent
Harvey, F. G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 49	Cochrane
Harvey, H. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Ariel
Harvey, H. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dryad
Harvey, J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	NH Hg Kg
Harvey, J. G. C. ...	L	13 Aug 44	Peregrine
Harvey, L. K. H. J.	L	1 Dec 50	Ceylon
Harvey, M. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Harvey, M. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Harvey, M. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Harvey, P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Landrail
Harvey, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Ocean
Harvey, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Terror
Harvey, W. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 47	Jupiter
Harvey-Jones, J. H.	L	16 Aug 44	
Harvie, J. J., RCN...	L	25 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Harwood, C. H. H.	L	16 June 47	Osprey
Harwood, C. M. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Charity
Harwood, E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Armada
Harwood, E. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Magpie
Harwood, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Burghead Bay
Harwood, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Harwood, S. C. P.	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Harwood, S. J. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Ariel
Hasan, K. W., RPN	L	22 Nov 46	Shamsher
Hasan, M., RPN ...	L	26 Oct 44	Iqbal
Hasan, M. U., RPN (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	2 May 49	Iqbal
Hasan, S. M., RPN	L	30 Dec 47	Sind
Hase, C. F. B., RCN	L (E)	3 May 50	Crusader
Haskell, D. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Victorious
Haskett-Smith, R. C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 38	Daedalus
Haskins, G. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Owen

Digitized by Google

Haslam, A. ...	L	1 May 45	Gamecock & Sqdn 1833 RNVR
Haslam, D. W. ...	L	1 June 44	Dalrymple
Hasnain, S. Z., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	21 Nov 43	Karsaz
Hassard-Short, J. A.	L (S)	1 May 44	Sheffield
Hasting, P. H., RM	L Cr	15 Dec 51	Eastney
Hastings, E. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hastings, W., RCN	L	23 Sept 47	HQ Ottawa
Haston, C. F. ...	L (L)	3 Feb 45	Comus
Hatch, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	5 Aug 51	Theseus
Hatch, J. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Hatcher, P. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Romola
Hatcher, R. H. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Illustrious
Hateary, S. G., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 44	Naden
Hatengdi, M. U., IN	L (S)	27 Feb 45	India
Hatfield, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Hathaway, E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Hatherell, R. F., DSC, ADC, RAN	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Cerberus
Hatherley, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Raleigh
Hathway, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Vulture
Hatswell, L. ...	L	1 Oct 46	Laertes
Hatten, H. B., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Leeuwin
Hatton, A. L. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Cleopatra
Hatton, R. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 44	Trafalgar
Haughton, J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Dec 49	
Haughton, S. F. H., RAN	Sg L	1 Feb 49	Cerberus
Haverfield, J. A. G. T., RCN	L Cr	30 Sept 50	Magnificent
Havegal, C. R., OBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Mars
Havers, T. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Haward, G. A., RM	L Col	31 Dec 47	RM Deal
Haward, J. E. E. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Widemouth Bay
Haward, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Hawes, B. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 48	Eagle
Hawes, G., IN ...	ASL	15 Sept 49	Sutlej
Hawes, V. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Hawke, P. A., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hawken, G. C. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion
Hawken, T. C., MBE	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 51	Boxer
Hawker, J. H. ...	L	26 May 46	Zodiac
Hawker, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Ocean
Hawkes, A. R. D.	L	19 Aug 45	Daedalus
Hawkes, G. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Gannet
Hawkes, G. F., AFC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Eagle
Hawkes, G. M., BDS	Sg L (D)	29 Mar 52	Tamar
Hawkes, R. H. Y.	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Indomitable
Hawkesworth, E. A., DSC (*Commander, ty rank*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Hawkesworth, R. D. R.	L	23 Sept 47	Theseus
Hawkesworth, R. J.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	Cumberland
Hawkins, A., OBE...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Ceylon
Hawkins, A. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Naden
Hawkins, A. J. J., BA	In L	14 Sept 50	St Angelo
Hawkins, A. J. N., DSC	L (E)	26 Sept 49	Fulmar
Hawkins, C. H. ...	Ty Cd CO	*Retd*	Merlin
Hawkins, F. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Heron
Hawkins, G. A. B., CB, MVO, DSC	VA	15 Aug 50	St Angelo & Dy Malta
Hawkins, G. W. ...	C	30 June 49	Siskin
Hawkins, H. H. ...	L	31 July 46	Vernon
Hawkins, J. B. A....	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomitable
Hawkins, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Excellent
Hawkins, R. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Hawkins, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	RNE Coll
Hawkins, R. S. I....	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Kenya
Hawkins, R. S. P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	12 Mar 51	Blackcap
Hawkins, S. E. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Portchester Castle
Hawkins, S. J., BSC	In L	11 Oct 50	Fisgard
Hawkins, W. A. ...	Cd WO	4 Aug 49	Victory
Hawkins, W. A. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	31 Dec 48	Saker
Hawkins, W. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Hawkridge, A. J. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Terror
Hawksley, A. C. T..	L	1 July 47	Bellona
Hawksley, J. D. J.	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Indomitable
Hawley, W. ...	L	21 Apr 47	Heron
Haworth, M. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Aisne
Hawtin, N. V., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Hawton, R. C. H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Rattlesnake
Haxell, E. T. ...	Cd Sh	10 Apr 43	Ganges
Hay, D.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Auriga
Hay, F. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Hay, J. M. ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48	Indefatigable
Hay, K. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Hay, M. W., RNZN	Cd CO	*15 Oct 48*	Philomel II
Hay, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Scythian
Hay, R. C., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Sept 47	Indomitable
Hay, T.	L Cr	16 Sept 47	Terror
Hayat, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Haycock, J. H., RM	L	21 Aug 47	Eastney
Hayden, A. E. ...	L (S)	29 Aug 46	Warrior
Hayden, F. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Hayden, R. C., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	11 July 49	HQ Ottawa
Haydock, T. A., RM	C	30 Nov 51	42 Cdo RM
Hayes, G. H., DSC, RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 49	Crescent
Hayes, H. G. T., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Ariel
Hayes, H. L., OBE...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Hayes, H. M. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Wilton
Hayes, H. S., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Hayes, J. D., DSO ...	Cr	30 June 46	
Hayes, J. O. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 48	
Hayes, M. L. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Hayes, R. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Redjacket (Circars)
Hayes, S. P. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Landrail
Hayes, T. D. J., RCN	L	3 Apr 51	Swansea
Hayes, T. S., DSC, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	President
Hayes, W. P., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Hayhoe, G. G. W.	L	16 May 50	Trenchant
Hayhoe, P. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Hayles, H. W. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Oct 50	Mauritius
Haylings, W. M....	Cd Gr	*16 Nov 43*	Redjacket (Angre)
Haylock, G. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Hayman, A. J. ...	L	28 Nov 44	Fulmar
Hayne, G. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Sluys
Hayne, K., BEM ...	Cd Eng	*5 Oct 45*	Orion
Haynes, C. T. ... AMINA	Sh L	29 Sept 45	Phoenix
Haynes, H. W. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	Victory
Haynes, J. L., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Dido
Haynes, S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Peregrine
Haynes, W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Ceylon
Haynes, W. W. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mariner
Haysom, A. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Haysom, J. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Sheffield
Hayter, B. L., RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Magnificent
Hayter, J. B., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Hayter, J. H. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	5 Jan 51	Ceylon
Hayter, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	
Hayter, W. A. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	19 Jan 52	Pembroke
Hayter, W. J. E. B.	L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hayward, G. G. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Gambia
Hayward, J. C. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Indefatigable
Hayward, K. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Hayward, K. H. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Drake I
Hayward, M. A. J. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	RNE Coll
Hayward, R. B., RCN	L	16 July 43	Athabaskan
Hayward, W. L. D., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Crescent
Hayward Butt, M.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Haywood, A. B. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Sydney
Haywood, D. I. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mermaid
Haywood, E., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Haywood, E. L. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Indomitable
Hazari, H. C. G. S., IN	ASL (E)	4 Mar 50	Shivaji
Hazari, K. J., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	ML 1112
Hazeel, E. N. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Crane
Hazel, E. W., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Hazelgrove, L. B....	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Hazell, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Minerva
Hazelton, P. J. E....	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Hazlewood, F. McD. ...	Cd WO	26 May 45	Ariel
Hazzard, R. D., RAN	Cd O Eng	24 Oct 50	Tobruk
Head, E. R. ...	L (E)	19 Feb 47	
Head, H. W., MIMechE, MINA ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	Jupiter
Head, M. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Daring
Head, P. G. P. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Blackcap
Head, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L	30 Dec 49	Glory
Head, R. D., DSC■	L Cr	10 Dec 49	President
Head, R. F. (*Act*)...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Theseus
Head, S. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Sanderling
Headon, J. T. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Tyne
Heald, C. B. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Vigo
Heale, V. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	
Healey, A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Bellerophon
Healey, G. C. W....	Meth Ch	1 Sept 48	Tamar
Healey, L., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Ontario
Healy, F. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Lochinvar
Healy, M. R. ...	SL	1 May 50	Bigbury Bay
Heap, D. T. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Tyne
Heap, R. A. F., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 41	Highflyer
Heard, R. N. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Ceres
Heard, T. P. ...	L	1 May 51	Trespasser
Hearn, B. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Philomel II
Hearn, E., DSM ...	Cd SO	29 July 51	Ariel
Hearn, F. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Indomitable
Hearn, R. G. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Campania
Hearn, W. J. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 48	Peregrine
Hearn, W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Hearson, G., OBE ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Heaslip, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Heater, A. R., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	3 Nov 44	Saulte Ste Marie
Heath, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Heath, D. M. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
Heath, P. C. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 50	Landrail
Heath, R., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Shearwater
Heath, R. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Selene
Heath, R. V. W., BSC	In L	3 June 42	Collingwood
Heath, W. J. ...	Cd CO	8 July 45	Newcastle
Heath-Caldwell, J. A.	L	1 Feb 52	Merlin
Heathcote, M. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Heathcote, R., DSO	C	30 June 43	Gamecock
Heathcote, R. G....	ASL	1 Jan 51	Welcome
Heathcote, W. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Heathcote, W. R....	ASL	18 Nov 51	Gannet
Heather, W. C. T., RNZN	C Mid	20 Mar 51	Cerberus
Heatley, C. W. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	St Vincent
Heaton, C. R. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Fulmar
Heaton, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Heaton, F. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	18 Mar 48	Victory
Heaton, S. V., DSC	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Heaton, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Fulmar
Hebbert, T. L. B., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Stadacona
Hebbs, R. W., BA...	In L	4 Feb 47	Pembroke
Heber-Percy, D. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Heble, M. K., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	Angre
Hebron, J. F. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	President
Hedgcock, D. G....	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Hedgcock, R. A....	L	16 June 44	Triumph
Hedger, S. C. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Landrail
Hedges, F. J. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Terror
Hedges, M. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Daedalus
Hedges, S. G. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Kenya
Hedley, J. N., DSO, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	ITC RM
Heeschen, E. R., RCN	L	6 Apr 47	HQ Ottawa
Heenan, F. E. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Heron
Heenan, N. I., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Hefford, F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Glory
Hefford, N. ...	L	14 Jan 52	Vernon
Hegarty, B. V., DSC SANF	L	1 May 46	Transvaal
Hegarty, R. D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Zephyr
Hegarty, T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Bigbury Bay
Heggie, A. F., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Platypus
Hehir, J. E., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 32	Kuttabul
Heithersay, S.W.G., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sydney
Helby, M. S. H. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Redpole
Heley, J.	L	16 Nov 49	Daring
Heller, R. H. ...	Cd Sh	14 July 45	Lochinvar
Hellett, C. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	27 July 51	Ganges
Hellings, G. K. ...	L (L)	7 June 44	Zephyr
Hellings, P. W. C., DSC, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Drake
Hellins, C. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Helliwell, R. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hellyer, L. S. ...	In L Cr	26 Nov 47	Ariel
Helps, T. D. P. ...	L	1 May 44	Zambesi
Helyer, V. W. (*Act Ty Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Daedalus
Hely-Hutchinson, C. A.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Hemans, M. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Chivalrous
Hemelryk, S. O. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hemming, E. F. H.	L (E)	8 May 51	Victory
Hempstead, N. A., RM (*Act Ty Lieut*)	2nd L	7 *July 51*	45 Cdo RM
Hemsley, A. P. J....	L Cr	22 May 44	President
Hemsted, A. W.	L (S)	1 Sept 44	President
Hemsted, J. A. R., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	16 Dec 50	Glory
Hemus, F. ...	RC Ch	14 Apr 44	Merlin

Digitized by Google

Henbest, W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*13 Aug 40*	Penguin
Henchley, J. A. D.	L	*Emgcy*	
Henderson, F. H....	L	24 Aug 47	Landrail
Henderson, G. A.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Henderson, H. P., DSO	C	*Retd*	NA Cairo
Henderson, J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 49*	Cerberus
Henderson, M. I....	In L	25 July 48	Simbang
Henderson, N. S., OBE	C	30 June 48	Protector
Henderson, R. B....	L Cr	13 Mar 50	Barbour
Henderson, R. D.	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Peregrine
Henderson, T. E....	L (L)	19 Apr 44	Ariel
Henderson, T. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Manxman
Henderson, W. H., OBE, RAN	Ch	*Retd*	Lonsdale
Hendry, W. S. D....	L	*Emgcy*	Rinaldo
Hendy, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barneath
Henegan, J. J. L., DSC	L Cr (S)	19 Mar 50	Falcon
Henley, A. A. T., RCN	SL	3 Nov 48	La Hulloise
Henley, J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Charity
Henley, J. C. C. ...	C	30 June 51	Drake
Henley, M. W., DSC	L	25 Sept 45	Saker
Henley, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Phoenix
Henley, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Loch Insh
Henley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Kenya
Henley, R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	President
Henley, S. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	
Henley, W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Henley, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Sheffield
Hennell, M. A. J., MBE	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Phoenix
Hennessey, M. F., RCN	SL	29 Aug 49	Stadacona
Hennessey, S. J., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 43	Hyd
Hennessy, G. H., RM	L	9 Nov 44	Eastney
Hennessy, R. A. M.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Hennessy, R. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Henning, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Henning, R. V., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Henry, G. R. L. ...	L	4 July 45	Ceylon
Henry, J. M. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 50	Fulmar
Henry, M. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Alcide
Henry, P. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	
Henry, R. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 46	Loch Fyne
Henry, T. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Henry, V., RCN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	York
Henrywood, K. A., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Victory
Henshaw, F. G., RCN	L	1 Apr 48	Shearwater
Henshaw, V. L., RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Cerberus
Hensher, A. A. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Peregrine
Hensman, R. H. ...	Cd CO	28 Jan 45	Mercury
Henton, A. I. P. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 44	Zeebrugge
Henwood, F. R. ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Dryad
Henwood, G. P., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Hepburn, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Aeneas
Hepburn, N. S., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hepherd, P. C. ...	L	16 July 47	
Heppel, G. R., DSO (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Oct 42	Gorregan
Hepple, R. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Largo Bay
Hepworth, D. ...	L	16 Dec 44	Tudor
Heraud, P. ...	L	1 June 44	Sydney
Herbert, D. P., RAN	EC	*Retd*	Cerberus
Herbert, F. B., BA	L (L)	29 Aug 45	Liverpool
Herbert, G. F., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Herbert, H. V. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Cook
Herbert, J. ...	ASL	30 Sept 51	Gannet
Herbert, P. G. M.	L	1 Dec 50	Aurochs
Herbert, St. J. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Barcoo
Herbert, T. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	
Herbert, W. G., RAN	L	8 July 44	Sydney
Herbert-Gustar, A. L. K. D.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	St Angelo
Herbert-Smith, R. M.	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Neptune
Herbert-Smith, R. W.	L	1 Apr 45	St Angelo
Herbertson, C. M., RNZN	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Herboldt, N. A. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Forth
Herekar, S. D. I., RPN	Sg L	27 June 45	Himalaya
Heriot, R. K., RAN	Ch	1 Mar 50	Tarangau
Herley, W. G. N....	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Collingwood
Herman, A. H., RAN	Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Cerberus
Hermann, B. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Falcon
Hermans, S. J. F., RNZN	In L Cr	21 Jan 51	Collingwood
Herniman, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	
Herold, F. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Heron, R., BA ...	In L	8 Sept 45	Vernon
Heron-Watson, F. A. L.	L Cr	16 June 42	Victory
Herrick, L. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Herrick, T. D., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Herriman, G. F. ...	In L	22 July 46	Highflyer
Herring, C. R. W.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Herring, J. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Hawea
Herring, P. M. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Herrington, P. W.	Sen Cd B	*1 Oct 48*	Australia
Herron, J., RM ...	L	19 Oct 47	45 Cdo RM
Herron, R. A., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Hertzberg, J. S., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Excellent
Hervey, J. B. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Aurochs
Hervey-MacLeay, D.	L (E)	1 Oct 45	RNE Coll
Hetherington, D. H. F., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Osiris
Hett, K. S. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Narvik
Hetterley, J. T. (*Act*)	Cd B	28 Sept 49	Pembroke
Hewett, D. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Hewett, G. A., DSC, BSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Hewish, G. F., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Kuttabul
Hewitt, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Hewitt, E. M. G....	L	16 Jan 51	Snipe
Hewitt, F. J. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	Osiris
Hewitt, J. A., RM...	L	6 Nov 45	Cdo Sch RM
Hewitt, J. D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Hewitt, J. D. G. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Colac
Hewitt, J. K., MA ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Hewitt, J. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Dido
Hewitt, P. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Hewitt, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	RNE Coll
Hewlett, H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Hewson, B. W. K.	L Cr	17 Mar 50	Dryad
Hewson, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Redjacket (India)
Heyn, D. N. F. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Loch Fada
Heywood, C. P. E., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Centaur
Heywood, P. W. K.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Hezlet, A. R., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 50	TASWD
Hibbard, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Loch Killisport

Digitized by Google

Hibbard, J. C., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Hibben, A. H. ...	Cd El O	15 Sept 44	Fierce
Hibbert, G. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 50	
Hibbert, M. F. G.	L	1 June 49	St James
Hibbert, W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Naden
Hick, C. C. B. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Hickey, D. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Drake
Hickey, F. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Burghead Bay
Hickey, J. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Gannet
Hickey, J. B., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Hickie, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Amphion
Hickley, J. A. V....	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Illustrious
Hickling, K. G. ...	L	15 May 48	Daedalus
Hickman, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Aug 51	Victory
Hickman, C. S. B., OBE	C (S)	30 June 47	Pembroke
Hickman, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Theseus
Hickman, M. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Hicks, B. F. ...	L	21 Feb 45	
Hicks, C. W., RNZN	In L	1 Feb 47	Tamaki
Hicks, D. V. W. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Hull
Hicks, G. K. H. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Miner I
Hicks, J. N., DSC ...	C	30 June 48	
Hicks, M. C. L., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Hicks, R. B. N., DSO	C	30 June 51	Falcon
Hicks, T. D., RCN...	In L	28 May 50	
Hicks-Beach, P. S.	L	16 Mar 45	Boxer
Hickson, E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	
Hickson, J. S., RAN (*Act*)	L	3 Apr 46	Albatross
Hickson, K. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Hickson, L. T. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hickson, V. A., DSO	L Cr	24 May 45	Lioness
Higgens, A. C. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	St Angelo
Higgie, D. S. ...	L (E)	22 Aug 44	President
Higginbotham, J....	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Higgins, R. G. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Montclare
Higgins, W. A. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Caledonia
Higginson, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	9 Aug 50	Raleigh
Higgs, D. A. J., CD, RCN	Cd WO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Higgs, G. R. ...	L	25 Sept 47	Heron
Higgs, M. A. ...	L	1 July 48	Condamine
Higgs, S. A., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 48	Philomel
Higham, P. R. C....	L Cr	1 May 49	
Highett, R. T., RM	L	9 Nov 44	Fulmar
Highton, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Dido
Highton, J. K., OBE	C (S)	30 June 51	Victory
Higman, K. J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Higman, M. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Forth
Higson, A., RM ...	L	20 Jan 46	Ports-mouth
Hilary-Taylor, H. J., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Hilder, H. T. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Victory
Hilder, J. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Hilditch, L. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Vulture
Hiles, P. N. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Seahawk
Hiley, C. A. St. C., MRCS, LRCP ...	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	28 July 50	Triumph
Hiley, I. P. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Hilken, T. J. N., DSO■	C	31 Dec 44	NID
Hill, A. E., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	22 Mar 49	HQ Ottawa
Hill, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Vernon
Hill, D. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Hill, D. R. A. ...	In L	20 Dec 47	Ganges
Hill, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Barrosa
Hill, E. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Theseus
Hill, F. C. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 45	Boxer
Hill, G. H., RCN ...	SL	14 Sept 49	Stadacona
Hill, G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Hill, G. W. ...	In L	4 Nov 49	Victory
Hill, H. G. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Hill, H. I. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 50	Peregrine
Hill, H. O. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Dido
Hill, J. C. O., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Hill, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hill, J. R. ...	L	1 May 50	Chevron
Hill, J. S. de M., DSC■	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Cerberus
Hill, L.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Eagle
Hill, L. C., DSM ...	Cd El O	16 Mar 46	Agincourt
Hill, P. L. M. ...	L	16 July 46	Chequers
Hill, R., BA (*Act*) ...	In L	13 Mar 52	
Hill, R. A. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Hill, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Hill, R. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Falcon
Hill, R. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Heron
Hill, R. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Hill, S. J.	Sh L	9 Dec 50	Drake
Hill-Norton, P. J....	Cr	31 Dec 47	Eagle
Hillard, C. R., MBE	L (S)	*Retd*	
Hillen, R. N., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	
Hilliar, A. B. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Merlin
Hilliard, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Broad-sword
Hilliard, G. S., RCN	L	20 May 49	Shearwater
Hillier, E. W. ...	Cd El O	15 Mar 46	Sydney
Hillman, C. W. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Implacable
Hillman, E. ...	L (L)	30 Aug 45	President
Hills, C.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	
Hills, D. J. ...	Cd Gr (T)	24 Mar 45	Rushcutter
Hills, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Hornbill
Hills, P. J. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Hilton, A.... ...	Cd Eng	*Retd*	Tyne
Hilton, A., RAN ...	Cd SO	*13 Mar 43*	Lonsdale
Hilton, R. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Implacable
Hims, H. E. C., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Himsl, F. J., RCN ...	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Hinch, R. E., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Tarangau
Hinchcliffe, C. I., OBE, RD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Hinchliffe, L. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Watson
Hind, H. J. ...	Cd El O	9 Oct 44	Newcastle
Hind, R. R., RCN...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Hinde, C. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Peregrine
Hindle, H. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Portage
Hindle, W. R., RCN	L (Sp)	27 July 50	Naden
Hindmarsh, J. G., MB, BS	Sg L	29 Sept 51	Jaseur
Hinds, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	
Hindson, W. T., AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Hines, C. D., DSM...	Cd El O	28 July 45	Bermuda
Hines, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Tamar
Hines, G. M., BSC...	In L Cr	24 Oct 47	President
Hinckley, A. J., ARACS	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Siskin
Hinsley, J. R. M....	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Hinton, E. P., DSO■, MVO	C	30 June 47	Dy Hg Kg
Hinton, J. D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Flint Castle
Hinton, L. ...	In L	4 June 46	Fisgard
Hinton, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Implacable
Hinton, P. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Glasgow
Hinton, P. R., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 50	HQ Ottawa
Hipkins, T. A. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Excellent
Hipkiss, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter

Digitized by Google

Hiranandani, G. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Ulster
Hirons, S. R. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Belfast
Hirst, A., OBE ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hirst, A. W., DSM...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Brighton
Hirst, D. C. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Dryad
Hirtes, F. C. ...	Cd Gr (T)	*12 July 45*	Penguin
Hiscock, D. C. ...	L (E)	21 Jan 47	Gannet
Histed, G., BSC, RAN	In L	1 July 46	Sanderling
Hitchcock, F. A....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Newfoundland
Hitchcock, H. G....	Cd Ck O	11 Feb 48	Collingwood
Hitchcock, K. J. ...	Cd WO	3 Oct 49	Blackcap
Hitchcock, P. W....	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Hitchen, R. J. ...	L (S)	19 July 47	Loch Insh
Hitchens, E. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Phoenicia
Hitchens, G. A. F.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Hitchin, L. A., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Hitchins, C., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Penguin
Hix, L., BSC ...	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Mercury II
Hoad, A. S. ...	In L Cr	1 July 46	Mercury
Hoal, J. M. ...	L	24 Feb 46	Peregrine
Hoare, A. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	14 June 51	Pembroke
Hoare, D. J., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Condor
Hoare, D. N. ...	L	28 Mar 45	Loch Insh
Hoare, E. M. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Tyne
Hoare, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Dryad
Hoare, P. J., RAN...	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hoare, P. J. H. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 46	President
Hoare, R. R. G., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	RM Deal
Hoath, P. T., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Hobbs, C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Terror
Hobbs, J. A. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Black Swan
Hobbs, J. E., RCN	ASL	1 Sept 50	Carleton
Hobbs, K., BA ...	In L	1 July 44	Ocean
Hobbs, R. J. S., AMIMechE (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 47	President
Hobbs, R. W. G....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Heron
Hobbs, W. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Hobbs-Webber, D. N.	ASL	18 Nov 51	Gannet
Hobday, R. C. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Hobson, A. L. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Hobson, F. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Hockaday, T. G....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Defiance
Hocken, B. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Cochrane
Hocken, M. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Hockenhull, T. D., BA	In L	11 Oct 48	Ariel
Hockey, L. C., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Eastney
Hocking, F. B. B.	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Hocking, H. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Jupiter
Hocking, S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 51	Maidstone
Hockings, A. W....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Terror
Hockley, P. W., BSC	In L	18 June 47	Implacable
Hoddinott, G. B....	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Hoddinott, P. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Terror
Hodge, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Bellona
Hodge, L. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tutira
Hodges, C. T. ...	Cd Sh	19 Feb 47	Campania
Hodges, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Liverpool
Hodges, J. M., DSO	C	30 June 51	President
Hodgkin, R. K., MIMechE, MINA (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Hodgkin, W. L., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Cornwallis
Hodgkinson, A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	
Hodgkinson, C. D., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 July 47	Mercury II
Hodgkinson, G. B., DSO	Cr	30 June 41	Cerberus II
Hodgkinson, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*Emgcy*	President
Hodgkinson, H. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	26 May 51	NH Haslar
Hodgson, C. A. C.	L	16 May 46	Ganges
Hodgson, F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Terror
Hodgson, G. T., RCN	L	1 Sept 50	Ontario
Hodgson, H. O'B., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Cerberus
Hodgson, J. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Constance
Hodgson, J. H., RCN	SL	29 Aug 49	Stadacona
Hodgson, M. J., DSC, AMIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Delight
Hodgson, R. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Hodgson, R. V., BA	In L	28 Dec 51	Drake
Hodgson, W. C.	L (L)	24 Nov 47	Zephyr
Hodkinson, H. A., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Oct 43	Tobruk
Hodson, T. J. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hoffman, G. C., OBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hofman, J. G. O....	L	1 May 45	Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Hogan, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Hornet
Hogarth, D. F., RAN (*Act*)	In L	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Hogben, F. G. ...	L (S)	28 Oct 50	Condor
Hogg, A. L. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	Vernon
Hogg, C. G. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	
Hogg, E. J., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	NCO's Sch RM
Hogg, I. L. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	St Angelo
Hogg, J.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Dryad
Hogg, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Swiftsure
Hogg, W. D., SANF	L	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Hoggard, G. ...	Cd El O	9 Jan 44	Tamar
Hogger, H. C., DSC	C (E)	30 June 51	Tamar
Hoggins, T. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	15 Nov 51	
Hokin, E. Y., RAN	In L	17 Aug 46	Sydney
Holdaway, S. A. ...	L	20 Sept 51	Seahawk
Holden, A. E. ...	Cd P	29 Apr 51	Gannet
Holden, G. M., RNZN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Philomel
Holden, P. A., BA	In L	26 Sept 44	Indefatigable
Holden, P. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Feb 50	Consort
Holden, T. J., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Holder, G. G. K., RCN	L Cr	26 Nov 47	Stadacona
Holder, J. C. C., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Holdforth, A. E., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Swansea
Holding, R. J. C....	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Birmingham
Holdridge, W. ...	L	12 Dec 45	Seahawk
Holdrup, B. F., DSC	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Vulture
Holdsworth, C. G.	L Cr	1 June 49	Vernon
Holdsworth, D. A.	L	28 Dec 48	Drake
Holdsworth, D. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	President
Holdsworth, J. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 45	
Hole, C. M. G., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Hole, F. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 51	Collingwood
Hole, J. E. ...	L	16 May 51	Loch Quoich
Holford, C. H. ...	L (S)	18 Apr 51	Peregrine
Holford, F. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Holford, J. M., MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	2 Apr 46	President
Holgate, J. S., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 Jan 45	Unicorn
Holgate, M. A. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Comus

Digitized by Google

Holgate, R. M., RM	L	15 Apr 45	Plymouth
Holgate, T. O. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Crossbow
Holgate, W., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Apr 45	NH Ply
Holiday, P. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Jaseur
Holister, R. W. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Hollamby, A. E., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Hollamby, G. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	S Wales Divn RNVR
Hollamby, W. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS London
Holland, A. G., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Feb 45	Stadacona
Holland, A. H. V.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Holland, B. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Merlin
Holland, C. M., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Naden
Holland, C. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	
Holland, E. J. C....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	
Holland, G. C., DSM	L (E)	30 Sept 44	Boxer
Holland, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	President
Holland, J. N. C., BA	Ch	9 Jan 35	Devonshire
Holland, N. G. Mcl.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 40	Simbang
Holland, W. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Chieftain
Holland-Goodwin, C. W., RNZN	SL (Sp)	13 Dec 50	Philomel
Holland-Martin, D. E., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 46	D of PD
Hollands, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Holley, R. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Holley, V. E., BEM	L (S)	8 Nov 49	Indomitable
Holliday, G. C. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Daedalus
Holligan, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Devonshire
Hollings, H. A. J., MBE, DSC■	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Saker
Hollingsworth, G.C.	L	16 Aug 50	Aisne
Hollingworth, J. F.	L	6 Aug 51	Daedalus
Hollinrake, I. H....	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Hollins, H. W. E....	L	13 Oct 45	Armada
Hollins, R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Hollis, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Tamar
Hollis, H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Oct 49	Pembroke
Hollis, *Sir* Leslie C., KCB, KBE, RM	Gen	11 May 51	CGRM
Hollis, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Hollis, R. B., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Ganges
Hollis, T. K. ...	L	16 Aug 50	MTB 5035
Holliss, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Holliss, J. P. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Eagle
Hollman, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Bellona
Holloway, B. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	Merlin
Holloway, C. W., RM	Cd SM	1 Apr 51	PRO RM
Holloway, G. H., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Kenya
Holloway, M. E., MBE	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 51	President
Holloway, P. E. M., RAN	L	1 May 50	Gladstone
Holloway, P. J. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Thermopylae
Holloway, R. C., RCN	L (S)	9 Dec 48	Cataraqui
Hollywood, H. E., RCN	ASL	30 Dec 50	Gannet
Holman, E. F. ...	L Cr (S)	4 May 49	
Holman, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Holman, H. F. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	24 Mar 45	Osprey
Holman, W. A. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 45	Orion
Holme, K. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Condor
Holmes, A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Holmes, A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Holmes, C. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Holmes, C. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	
Holmes, D. A., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 47	Torrens
Holmes, D. M., RAN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cerberus
Holmes, F. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Saker
Holmes, G. L. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
Holmes, G. R., RCN	Sg L	15 Jan 49	Cornwallis
Holmes, H. G., RCN	OL	1 Aug 48	Shearwater
Holmes, I. R., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Holmes, J. ...	C	30 June 47	Glasgow
Holmes, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Holmes, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	
Homes, J. F. ...	L Cr	21 Nov 51	Seahawk
Holmes, J. F. L., DSC	L Cr	1 July 50	
Holmes, J. G., OBE, MD, BCh	Sg C	30 June 45	Med Sch
Holmes, J. M. W.	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Holmes, J. S. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Holmes, L. A. ...	L	24 Feb 47	Siskin
Holmes, N. G. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Holmes, S. G., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Holmes, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Holmes, W. N., RCN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 46	Stadacona
Holmes-Newsome, B. G., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Swiftsure
Holmstrom, P. R. S.	SL	1 May 50	Alert
Holroyd, G. W. ...	L (E)	16 June 47	Condor
Holroyd, R. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Vulture
Holroyde, G. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Euryalus
Holt, E. J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Peregrine
Holt, G. J. ...	In L	1 Aug 48	Raleigh
Holt, J. B., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Daedalus
Holt, J. E., MBE ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Tamar
Holt, J. G. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 48	President
Holt, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Boxer
Holt-Wilson, D. S., DSO, MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 39	Drake
Holtby, L. G. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Homan, T. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	President
Homan, T. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Bellerophon
Homewood, A. W.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 51	Sea Eagle
Homewood, J. W., RAN	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Rushcutter
Hommert, J. E., BSC	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Peregrine
Hone, J. A., BA ...	In L	17 Aug 51	St Vincent
Hone, J. R. ...	L	11 May 44	Glory
Honey, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Honey, D. F. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	Jupiter
Honey, L. V. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Honey, P. W. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Honey, W. V. ...	Cd A Eng	*29 Apr 46*	Gannet
Honeycombe, H. R.	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Sept 48	Vernon
Honnor, T. P., RM	L Col	30 June 50	Plymouth
Honnywill, R. B....	C	30 June 48	
Honour, S. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Peacock
Honywill, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Devonshire
Hood, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Forth
Hood, A. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Donnacona
Hood, G. P., BE, RAN	L Cr (E)	5 Apr 49	Kuttabul
Hood, J.	L (E)	9 Apr 47	President
Hood, R. S., SANF	WT	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Hook, C. S. C. E.	L	10 Mar 47	Merlin
Hook, K. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Hook, S., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 50	Shearwater
Hooke, M. R. D....	L	1 Mar 51	Broadsword

Digitized by Google

Hooker, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Campania
Hooker, G., RAN ...	Cd Bndr	22 Sept 48	Sydney
Hooker, R. ...	L	3 Feb 51	Daedalus
Hooks, A. G. R....	Mid	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Hooper, A. D. ...	L	1 May 47	Glory
Hooper, G. N. J....	L Cr	9 Apr 44	Tay Divn RNVR
Hooper, H. L. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Chequers
Hooper, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	
Hope, A. M., OBE, CD, ADC, RCN	Cdore	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Hope, F. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Indomitable
Hope, G. L. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Hope, H. J. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	
Hope, J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 44	
Hopewell, S., MA ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Drake
Hopkin, R. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Hopkin-James, I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32	Siskin
Hopkins, F. H. E., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 50	President
Hopkins, G. J. C.	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46	Collingwood
Hopkins, G. L., RCN	L	15 July 45	Donnacona
Hopkins, H. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Hopkins, H. R., MBE	L (S)	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Hopkins, H. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 46	PD
Hopkins, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Hopkins, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Loch Craggie
Hopkins, P. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 41	President
Hopkins, S. E., RCN	SL (E)	3 June 48	Illustrious
Hopkins-Mooney, M. J.	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Hopkinson, C. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hopkinson, H. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Gamecock
Hopkinson, J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Osprey
Hopper, A. W. ...	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Hopper, M. T. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Hopper, R. S., DSC	L Cr	20 Dec 40	Dido
Horam, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Hordern, M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Daedalus
Hore, J. R. ...	Ty Cd El O (L)	*Retd*	Mars
Hore, L. P. N. ...	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44	Mounts Bay
Horlick, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	President
Horlick, R. J. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Horn, H. H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Horn, R. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Loch Glendhu
Hornblower, M. J. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hornby, D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Mars
Hornby, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 44	
Horncastle, R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Veryan Bay
Horne, A. C., BDS (NZ), LDS, RNZN	Sg Cr (D)	6 Mar 50	Philomel
Horne, J. B. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Terror
Horne, J. E., RCN...	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 43	Stadacona
Horner, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 50	Cerberus
Hornor, R. F. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Hornyold-Strickland, T. H. *Count* della Catena, DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Euryalus
Horsburgh, L. C., RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Melville
Horsey, P. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 July 48	St Vincent
Horsfall, W. A. C., RM	L	30 Sept 44	NCO's Sch RM
Hort, P. L. ...	L	5 July 51	Vulture
Hortie, C. L., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Shearwater
Horton, A. R., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Horton, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	
Horton, F. C., RM	L Col	30 June 49	Eastney
Horton, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Jamaica
Horton, J. H. C., BSC (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	3 Jan 43	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Horton, T. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Sept 47	Cerberus
Hosegood, H. K....	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Hosegood, M. I. ...	L	16 May 48	Mercury
Hosgood, A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Landrail
Hosie, A. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hoskin, C. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Vulture
Hoskin, R. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomitable
Hosking, D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Hosking, M. F. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Hoskins, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer
Hoskison, T. ...	In L Cr	13 Nov 50	Collingwood
Hoskyn, R. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vengeance
Hossen, A. R. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com (D)*)	Sg L (D)	2 Apr 44	Himalaya
Hotham, *Hon.* J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 43	Phoenix
Hough, J. M. ...	L (L)	1 Dec 45	Wild Goose
Houghton, D. M., BSC (*Act*)	In L	31 Mar 52	
Houghton, H. J. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Kenya
Houghton, R. D., OBE, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	Bermuda
Houlder, R. G. E.	L (L)	21 Sept 47	Ariel
Houlston, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Ocean
Hounsell, H., MIMechE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	President
Hounsome, R. P....	Cd Wdr	23 Dec 49	Victory
House, J. F., DSC...	L Cr	16 Feb 47	Drake
House, J. N. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 49	Cochrane
House, P. R. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	
Housten, A. W. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Broadsword
Houston, J. G., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Houston, R. M., RCN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Hovenden, D. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Lochinvar
How, R. G. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 48	Sydney
Howard, A. E. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Merlin
Howard, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	President
Howard, C. V. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Vulture
Howard, D. A. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Howard, H. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Hornet
Howard, J. A., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	RAN
Howard, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Loch Glendhu
Howard, J. H. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	
Howard, J. M. ...	SL	1 May 49	Flamingo
Howard, K. G. F. T.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Minerva
Howard, L. G. J., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Heron
Howard, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 50	Liverpool
Howard, R. N. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Dryad
Howard, S. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Devonshire
Howard, V. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Howard-Johnston, C. D., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 43	Vernon
Howard-Mercer, L. J. F., MIMarE, MIMechE, MINA	Cr (E)	30 June 39	President
Howard-Smith, M. J. E.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	
Howard-Willis, H. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Howarth, J. D. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Mars
Howarth, N. ...	Cd Ct O	1 July 44	Fulmar
Howarth, W. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Boxer
Howatt, G. D. ...	Cd El O	8 Dec 45	Ariel
Howden, J. P., RAN	L	22 July 46	Condamine
Howe, C. J. ...	L	1 May 51	ML 2593

Digitized by Google

Howe, D. B. ...	L	8 Sept 49	Cochrane
Howe, D. C., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	Drake
Howe, F. W., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS Glasgow
Howe, J. P., RCN...	L	1 Feb 45	Bytown
Howe, N. F. J. ...	L (E)	30 May 51	Merlin
Howe, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	
Howe, W. H., RCN	L	16 Mar 44	HQ Ottawa
Howell, A. C. ...	In L	15 Apr 48	Vernon
Howell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Howell, A. F. ...	In L Cr	1 July 47	Fisgard
Howell, C. W. H....	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Howell, E. L. J., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Cochrane
Howell, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Daring
Howell, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Newcastle
Howell, W. G. S....	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Howell-Davies, M. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Newcastle
Howells, E. R. A., SANF	In L	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Howes, L. A., MBE	L (L)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Howes, M. T. H....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Howes, P. N., DSC	Cr	30 Dec 49	President
Howick, A. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Howie, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Aug 50	
Howie, F. D., CBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Osiris
Howieson, L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Drake
Howitt, D. M., DSC, RCN	L	1 May 44	Queen
Howitt, F. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Howland, M. H....	L	16 Dec 49	Seahawk
Howland, M. T. ...	L (L)	1 June 45	Colling-wood
Howland, V. W., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Ontario
Howlett, M. R. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L (L)	26 Apr 44	Montclare
Howlett, P. V. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 June 49	EED
Howlett, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	St Angelo
Howlett-Martin, G.	L	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Howorth, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	
Hows, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Tamar
Howse, H. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Newcastle
Howson, D. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Colling-wood
Howson, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Howson, R. M. ...	L	16 Nov 49	
Howting, H. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Glasgow
Hoyle, W. H. ...	L	4 Apr 46	Loch Tralaig
Hoyte, G. A., RCN	L	19 Feb 46	Albro Lake
Hubback, A. G. V., CBE	RA	7 July 51	Dy Ports
Hubbard, A. M., RM	2nd L	*13 Apr 51*	Eastney
Hubbard, G. E. F.	L	28 Feb 50	Glory
Hubbard, L. P. ...	CL	1 Oct 49	Rooke
Hubbard, R. F. ...	L	4 July 47	Heron
Hubbard, T. B. P.	L	16 July 44	
Hubble, M. D. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Gambia
Hubble, W. E. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Indefatiga-ble
Huculak, W., RCN	L (L)	1 May 44	HQ Ottawa
Huddy, F. W., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	26 Apr 51	Mounts Bay
Hudleston, V., RM	C	21 Oct 51	Swiftsure
Hudson, C. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Hudson, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Blackcap
Hudson, G. C. A., RCN	L Cr	6 Nov 49	Naden
Hudson, J. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Illustrious
Hudson, M. L., BEM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President
Hudson, M. W., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Hudson, M. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hudson, P. A. M., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 49	Gannet
Hudson, P. H. F....	ASL	1 May 51	Fierce
Hudson, R. K., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Terror
Hudspeth, P. M....	L (S)	1 May 46	ACR's Off
Huggett, G., BSC ...	In L	19 Feb 45	Colling-wood
Hughes, A., MBE ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Barford
Hughes, C. ...	United Bd Ch	29 June 43	Pembroke
Hughes, C. O. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Oct 49	NH Haslar
Hughes, D. R., MA	In Cr	22 Sept 41	Daedalus
Hughes, D. T. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Peregrine
Hughes, E. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Inver-ness
Hughes, E. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon
Hughes, F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Gannet
Hughes, G. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Hughes, H. H., BSC(ENG), AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	EED
Hughes, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Hughes, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48	President
Hughes, J. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Hughes, J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Devonshire
Hughes, J. M. L., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Charity
Hughes, L., DSC ...	L	26 Dec 51	
Hughes, R. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 38	
Hughes, R. H. ...	L	20 Nov 45	Gamecock
Hughes, R. L., RCN	L	28 Sept 46	Magnifi-cent
Hughes, R. V. de C.	L	2 Nov 44	Zest
Hughes, R. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Daedalus
Hughes, W. A., RCN	L	3 Nov 49	Antigonish
Hughes, W. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Crispin
Hughes, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 Feb 52	Phoenicia
Hughes, W. L. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Indefatiga-ble
Hughes, W. L. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Pembroke
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., CB, CBE	VA	10 Apr 52	
Hughes-Hallett, J., CB, DSO	RA	7 Jan 50	DNE
Hughes-Hallett, P. R. M.	L	1 Sept 44	Vernon
Hugill, A. R. ...	Cd B	5 June 50	Gamecock
Huke, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Fisgard
Hukku, I. B., IN ...	L (S)	29 July 44	India
Hull, F.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Hull, W. E. D., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	President
Hulme, J. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Victory
Hulson, R. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Humble, C. H. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	St Angelo
Humbley, R. R. W., RAN	L Cr (L)	29 Mar 50	Albatross
Humby, C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
Humby, R. H. L....	L	28 Aug 46	
Hume, G. C., BSC...	In L	23 Aug 49	
Hume, J., RAN ...	L	28 Dec 45	Australia
Hume, K. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Humphrey, I. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Victory
Humphrey, R. ...	Cd El O	15 Dec 43	Colling-wood
Humphrey, W. A.	L Cr (E)	12 Apr 49	Victory
Humphreys, E., BSC	In L	8 Aug 50	Ganges
Humphreys, E. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Daedalus
Humphreys, J. C. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	
Humphreys, J. N. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	Kenya
Humphreys, J. S....	L	16 Feb 48	
Humphreys, P. W.	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Humphreys, R. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Fulmar
Humphreys, R. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	President
Humphries, G. R.	Cr	30 June 50	Navy Off

Digitized by Google

Humphries, R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Truelove
Humphry, E. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Humphry-Baker, J. N.	L	16 Aug 47	
Humphry-Salwey, A. W. L.	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Bermuda
Humphrys, E. R....	L	16 Jan 52	Bramble
Hunsley, S. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Cleopatra
Hunt, A. H. F. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Bluejacket (India)
Hunt, A. R. ...	L	1 Mar 45	Thule
Hunt, C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Victory
Hunt, D. G. R., RM	2nd L	1 May 51	ITC RM
Hunt, D. T., RAN ...	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hunt, D. W. W., RM	C	11 Sept 50	Cleopatra
Hunt, E. J. F. ...	L (S)	2 Sept 44	Diamond
Hunt, F. G., CB, CBE, MB, BCh, QHP	Sg RA	15 June 49	Victory & NH Haslar
Hunt, F. W., MBE...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	President
Hunt, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Crossbow
Hunt, G. E., DSO■, DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Dolphin
Hunt, G. H. P., BEM	L Cr	1 May 50	Gannet
Hunt, H. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Hunt, K., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 49	Eastney
Hunt, N. J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Superb
Hunt, R. G. ...	L Cr	9 Sept 49	Sea Eagle
Hunt, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Phoenix
Hunt, T., LDS ...	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Hunt, T. A. de V....	L Cr	10 May 48	Peregrine
Hunt, W. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Simbang
Hunt, W. G., RCN	L	18 Nov 46	Beacon Hill
Hunter, A. ...	Sh L	21 Jan 52	
Hunter, A. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Rooke
Hunter, A. M., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Cornwallis
Hunter, C. G., DSC, MB, BS, MRCP (Lond), DPH	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	18 Aug 49	Med Sch
Hunter, C. P. D., DSC (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	
Hunter, D. P. L., MC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	Eastney
Hunter, D. V., RCYN	L	31 Dec 44	Ganunu
Hunter, F. L. W....	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Vanguard
Hunter, G. D. de C.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Liverpool
Hunter, G. H. B. N.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Hunter, H. J., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Micmac
Hunter, J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 48	Drake
Hunter, J. D., RM...	L	1 Feb 51	Ceylon
Hunter, J. Malcolm	L	1 Mar 45	Landrail
Hunter, J. M. ... AMIEE	In L	31 May 49	Colling-wood
Hunter, J. Morrison	L	17 Feb 48	
Hunter, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Implacable
Hunter, L. C. ...	L Cr	20 May 47	Tamar
Hunter, N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Reward
Hunter, R. C. ...	L	14 May 46	Theseus
Hunter, W., BEM, RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 48	PRO RM
Hunter, W. C. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Hunter, W. R., MA	In L	19 Dec 44	Fulmar
Hunter-Blair, A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Huntingford, D. G., RM	L	9 Nov 44	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Huntingford, J. L.	L	1 Feb 45	Dryad
Huntley, W. A. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Hornbill
Hunton, T. D., RM	C	16 Mar 49	Eastney
Hurcomb, P. R., RCN	C (Sp)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Hurden, R. S. ...	Cd Sh	5 Oct 44	Tarangau
Hurford, P. D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Talent
Hurl, D. W., RCN...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Athabas-kan
Hurrell, H. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hurry, G. E. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Hurst, A. O., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 47	Cerberus
Hurst, C. G., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Hurst, K. C., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Hurst, R. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Jan 47	Forth
Hurst, R. S., RCN...	L Cr	1 July 49	White-throat
Hurst, W. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hurworth, J. ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	Vengeance
Husband, R. K. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Husher, J., RCN ...	L	22 Oct 43	Crusader
Husain, A. R. N., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	8 Sept 45	
Husain, I., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	3 Mar 47	Dilawar
Husain, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	29 Apr 49	Himalaya
Husain, M. M., BSc, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Dilawar
Husain, S., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Hussain, B., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Hussain, K. M., RPN	SL	28 Sept 49	Iqbal
Hussain, M., RPN	L	24 May 45	Tippu Sultan
Hussain, M. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 June 42	Himalaya
Hussain, N., RPN...	Cd CO	1 Oct 47	
Hussain, R. M., RPN	Cdt	27 Dec 49	
Hussain, S., RPN ...	Cd CO	8 May 46	Iqbal
Hussain, S. A., RPN	L	8 Aug 47	Tariq
Hussain, S. S., RPN	L	5 Oct 45	Himalaya
Hussain, T., RPN ...	Cdt (S)	27 Dec 49	
Hussey, J. A., OBE	C (S)	30 June 46	
Hutcheson, H. A.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Drake
Hutcheson, I. J. S.	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Mars
Hutcheson, J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Hutcheson, J. G. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Hutchings, A. L. G., BSC	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	Cerberus
Hutchings, B. C. G.	L	16 Aug 46	
Hutchings, J. L. ...	In L	4 Sept 50	Ariel
Hutchings, L. S. G.	Cd SO	1 Oct 47	Vulture
Hutchings, M. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Hutchings, S. ...	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 50	Colling-wood
Hutchings, W. G.	Cd WO	8 Sept 49	Gamecock
Hutchins, H. R. ...	Cd A Eg	1 Oct 48	Albatross
Hutchins, L. J., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Hutchins, R. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Hutchinson, B. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Eagle
Hutchinson, C. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Terror
Hutchinson, D. S.	L	1 July 51	MTB 3050
Hutchinson, H. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Tamar
Hutchinson, O. G. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Gannet
Hutchinson, R. J. W.	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Hutchinson, W. D., RCN	L (L)	1 June 47	
Hutchinson, W. J. J., SANF ...	L	19 Feb 49	SANB Durban
Hutchison, A. M., OBE (*Act*)	C	*Retd*	President
Hutchison, I. C., RAN	L	10 Apr 45	Sydney
Hutchison, R. G. H.	L	16 Sept 46	Sea Eagle
Hutley, V. H., MBE	Wdr L	27 Dec 45	Pembroke
Hutson, I. M. ...	L	16 July 50	Hornet
Hutson, P. J., RAN	L	12 May 48	Excellent
Hutton, A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Maidstone
Hutton, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hutton, G. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	
Hutton, J. A., MBE, RAN	L (E)	*Retd*	Penguin

Digitized by Google

Hutton, J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Concord
Hutton, M. H. ...	L	1 May 46	Gannet
Hutton, P. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	RN Coll
Hutton, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RN Coll
Hutton, R. M. J., CB, CBE, DSO■■	RA	7 Jan 50	
Hutton, R. V. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Unicorn
Hutton-Attenborough, W.	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	
Huxtable, J. H. A., RCN	SL	10 Jan 50	Stadacona
Hyde, J.	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 48	Merlin
Hyde-Smith, B. E.	SL	1 Jan 50	Striker
Hyde-Smith, S. N., SANF	Ch	7 Jan 38	
Hyett, J. L., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Hyman, E. J., RCN	L	8 Apr 47	Magnificent
Hynes, B. M. A. ...	In L	28 Jan 48	Pembroke
Hyslop, E. L. ...	In L	1 Oct 48	Drake
Hytten, F. C., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	10 Jan 44	Rajput

I

I'Anson, B. M. D.	Cr	30 June 50	President
Ibne-Ali, S. H., RPN	L	20 June 47	Himalaya
Ibrahim, Ahmed, IN	Cd Gr	1 Jan 43	Vendu-ruthy
Ibrahim, Ali, IN ...	Cd SB	15 Aug 47	
Ibrat, M. S. K., RPN	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Iqbal
Icke, J. M., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	President
Idiens, B.	L	1 Mar 51	Cadiz
Idiens, S.	Mid	1 May 51	Unicorn
Ievers, J. A., OBE ...	C	30 June 51	Burghead Bay
Ilahi, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	Himalaya
Iles, A. F.... ...	L	4 July 48	Loch Tralaig
Iliffe, J. C. W. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 44	Minerva
Illahi, F., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Jhelum
Illingworth, J. H....	C (E)	30 June 48	St Angelo
Illingworth, P. H. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Illingworth, W. ...	L	15 May 46	Daedalus
Iman, S. T. H., IN	L	13 Mar 48	Valsura
Impey, M. E., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Impey, R. A. ...	L	16 June 50	Ripon
Impey, R. S., RAN	Cd Gr (TAS)	22 Aug 47	
Imrie, W. G., OBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Inamdar, Y. N., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Belfast
Inayat, M., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 July 46	Tariq
Ince, R. S. R., BSC	In L	10 Jan 48	Defiance
Inches, R. N., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Victory
Ingall, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Aug 51	Gambia
Inganni, E. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Theseus
Ingham, A. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Ingham, R. S. S., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Dart Coll
Ingleton, D. C., RCYN	L	1 Nov 47	Ganunu
Inglis, A. D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 40	Victory
Inglis, G. K., RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Niobe
Inglis, J. G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	Mercury
Ingram, D. C., CBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	NID
Ingram, E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Orion
Ingram, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Ingram, J. C. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 45	Landrail
Ingram, L. F. AMIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 49	Indomitable
Ingram, M. V. ...	L	1 Sept 48	
Ingram, T. D., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	
Inkpen, M. G. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Innes, T. G. ...	L	31 Jan 45	Daedalus
Inness, J. I. C., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	15 Aug 45	Stadacona
Insley, J. E., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	28 June 46	Stadacona
Instance, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Inverdale, J. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	President
Inwood, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	29 June 50	President
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	16 Sept 44	Dilawar
Iredale, E. A., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Ariel
Iredale, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Osiris
Ireland, A. E. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS Manchester
Ireland, F. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Ocean
Ireton, A. T. ...	In L	8 Dec 40	Bellerophon
Irish, L. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Triumph
Ironmonger, J. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 49	Ariel
Irons, F. J. T., BSC	In L	29 Aug 50	Caledonia
Ironside, *The Hon* E. O.	L	1 July 46	Excellent
Ironside, T. I. ...	Cd Gr	30 July 44	
Irvine, E. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Cochrane
Irvine, F. E., RAN...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 50	Anzac
Irvine, G. S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg Cr	15 Sept 50	Osprey
Irving, E. G., OBE...	C	30 June 51	Dalrymple
Irving, H. V., RCN	In L Cr	14 Jan 50	Naden
Irving, L. C., MBE, RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Penguin
Irving, R. A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Irving, W. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Drake
Irwin, I. H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Nuthatch
Irwin, L. J., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Irwin, R. B., RCN...	Sg L	15 Dec 48	Discovery
Irwin, R. J. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Irwin, T. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Isa, Y. B., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Himalaya
Isaac, H. E. ...	Cd Ct O	18 Oct 48	Illustrious
Isaac, H. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 50	Stadacona
Isaac, R. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Isaac, W. L. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	
Isaacs, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Fleetwood
Isaacson, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Ceres
Isacke, C. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Indefatigable
Isard, D. C. V. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	
Isbell, G. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Isherwood, J. W., RCN	Cd M A A	15 July 44	Shearwater
Islam, S. R., RPN...	L	13 Mar 45	Bahadur
Ismael, S. M., RPN	L (E)	23 Dec 47	Iqbal
Ison, P. T. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Israel, R., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Circars
Issacs, E. G., IN ...	L	22 Mar 48	Rana
Issacs, G., IN ...	In L	24 Dec 46	Circars
Ivany, H. G., RCN	Cd Con	6 July 44	Magnificent
Ivers, J. P., IN ...	L	28 Feb 46	
Ives, E. H. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Theseus
Iveson, B. J. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	

J

Jack, D. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Nov 44	Ocean
Jack, L. A. ...	L A A	11 Mar 48	Excellent
Jack, W. B., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	27 Apr 50	Fisgard
Jack, W. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Saker
Jackelman, A. G....	L	*Emgcy*	Mediator
Jackman, M. D. ...	L	1 Sept 44	
Jacks, A. L. ...	L	1 May 49	Diamond
Jacks, A. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Bermuda
Jackson, A. J., RM	L	25 May 49	42 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Jackson, A. R., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	
Jackson, A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	RN Coll
Jackson, A. W. L.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Swiftsure
Jackson, C. F., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 50	
Jackson, C. F., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	President
Jackson, C. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 51	
Jackson, D. W. ...	L (L)	7 Sept 44	Venus
Jackson, E. R. S.... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	President
Jackson, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Afrikander
Jackson, H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 44	Cochrane
Jackson, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Eagle
Jackson, L. ...	L Cr	26 Dec 49	Victory
Jackson, L., RPN ...	L	8 Aug 48	Tariq
Jackson, L. A., RCN	Cd S O	1 Mar 44	Cornwallis
Jackson, L. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	
Jackson, M. C. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Dec 50	Falcon
Jackson, N. S., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Naden
Jackson, P. B. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48	Illustrious
Jackson, P. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	14 Aug 39	Peregrine
Jackson, P. H. O....	In L	1 Apr 43	Minerva
Jackson, P. S. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 52	
Jackson, P. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	
Jackson, R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jackson, R. A., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Jackson, R. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Jackson, R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Indomita-ble
Jackson, R. M. S.	L	*Emgcy*	Belfast
Jackson, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Snipe
Jackson, S. F. ...	Cd S O	*5 July 44*	Dryad
Jackson, S. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Ariel
Jackson-Sytner, P. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Defender
Jacob, C. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	President
Jacob, J. C. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Dart Coll
Jacob, K. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3001
Jacob, W. Le G. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Glory
Jacobs, B. E., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Jacobs, D. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Jacobs, H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Ocean
Jacobs, J. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Jacobs, J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Ocean
Jacobs, P. W. M....	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Drake
Jacobs, R. R. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	
Jacobsen, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Jaffrey, S. M., RPN	Cd WO	20 Dec 47	Himalaya
Jafri, S. J. A., RPN	Cdt	1 May 49	
Jaggard, R. W. ...	L	25 Dec 47	Daedalus
Jaggard, T. N., M(Brit)IRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Falcon
Jagger, H.... ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
Jagger, K. M. F. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Hornbill
Jagger, S. E. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 45	Afrikander
Jago, J.	Cd Eng	*23 June 44*	Culgoa
Jago, J. de F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Saker
Jago, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	4 May 50	
Jain, S., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Jain, S. C., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Madras
Jain, V. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
James, A. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
James, A. D. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
James, A. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	
James, C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Mercury
James, C. F. ...	L	1 Dec 46	Ganges
James, D. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Black Swan
James, D. L. G. ...	L	14 July 47	Theseus
James, E., MD, MRCS, MRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
James, E. M. ... MB, BCh, MRCS LRCP	Sg L	28 Oct 48	Glasgow
James, F. R., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
James, G. M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Glasgow
James, G. V. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	Vulture
James, H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Duchess
James, H. M. R., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	1 Jan 49	Albatross
James, I. B., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Boxer
James, J., RM ...	L	9 Oct 44	ITC RM
James, J., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Venduru-thy
James, J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 48	Kenya
James, J. F., BEM ...	Cd El O	*7 May 45*	Colling-wood
James, J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
James, M. W. W....	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
James, P.	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Sydney
James, P. H., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
James, R.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Orion
James, R. E. D. A.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
James, R. G. P. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
James, S. S., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Cerberus
James, U. H. R., CBE	C	30 June 46	Triumph
Jameson, J. P. A....	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Jameson, R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Cowra
Jameson, T. G. C.	C	30 June 49	Actaeon
Jameson, W. A. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Jamieson, A. H. ...	L (L)	14 July 45	Merlin
Jamieson, A. I. R.	L	1 Nov 51	
Jamieson, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Jamieson, C. McL.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Gannet
Jamieson, H. T., RCN	L (Sp)	2 Aug 50	Stadacona
Jamieson, I. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Daring
Jamieson, J. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Sydney
Jamieson, K., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	1 Mar 46	Magnifi-cent
Jamieson, R. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Dryad
Jamieson, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Jamil, K., RPN ... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Sept 47	Iqbal
Jamwal, A. S., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Cauvery
Jan, M. I., RPN (*Act Instr-Lieut-Com*) (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L	16 Oct 44	Iqbal
Janardman, V., IN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	
Janaway, L. L. ...	Sen Cd B (PT & W)	*1 Oct 49*	Drake
Jane, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 48	Mars
Janes, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	President
Janes, M. A. H. ...	Cd WO	23 June 45	Vanguard
Janes, W. A. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Seahawk
Janion, H. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Whitesand Bay
Janion, T. L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Orion
Janjua, M. F., RPN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	
Janson-Smith, B....	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Janvrin, H. R. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Broad-sword
Japp, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Artful
Jaques, J.	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Bluejacket
Jaques, W. ...	CL	28 May 50	Pembroke
Jaquet, J. L., RM ...	C	1 Feb 47	Ports-mouth
Jardine, I. H. M. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Tabard
Jarman, D. A., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	6 Nov 45	RM Deal
Jarman, D. E. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Jarrett, F. D. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Jarrett, H. A., MBE, AFRAES	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Jarrett, H. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Drake
Jarrett, K. G., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Jarrett, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Glory
Jarrold, D. J. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Warrior
Jarrold, E. L., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Gambia
Jarvis, E. G. A., BEM, RM	L	13 Mar 49	Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Jarvis, J. R., MBE, MIEE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jaswal, S. H., RPN	Cdt	27 Dec 49	
Javid, M. Z., BSc, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Jay, A. D. H., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	ACR'S Off
Jay, C., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	19 Sept 51	Cerberus
Jay, J. S., McN., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Jay, N. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	Nuthatch
Jayachander, V., IN	SL	11 Nov 49	
Jayaraman, L. R., IN	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 50	
Jayne, D. E. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Jaynes, V. E., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 47	
Jeans, F. A. C. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	Newfound-land
Jeans, J. S., AKC ...	Ch	15 Sept 38	Ceres
Jeans, S. D. ...	L	6 June 46	Wood-bridge Haven
Jeayes, P. B. de B.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Loch Veyatie
Jefferis, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 44	Redjacket (Angre)
Jefferis, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 44	Drake
Jefferis, T. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Jefferis, W. B. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Flamingo
Jefferson, M. P. ...	Cdt	3 Oct 51	
Jeffery, A. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Jeffery, D. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	
Jeffery, L. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Falcon
Jeffery, R. W. ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 43	President
Jeffery, T. J. A. W. H., SANF	L	16 Feb 48	Natal
Jefferys, E. T., CD, RCN	OL	15 Dec 44	HQ Ottawa
Jefford, J. W., OBE (*Comdr-in-Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	RA (*Sp List*)	1 Jan 51	Highflyer (Iqbal)
Jeffreson, V. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Kenya
Jeffreys, H. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Montclare
Jeffreys, P. J. D. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Loch Lomond
Jeffries, J. F., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Aug 45	York
Jehan, L. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Dryad
Jehangir, S. A., RPN	Cd WO	1 Aug 48	Dilawar
Jellet, J. D., RCN ...	L	1 July 47	Niobe
Jelley, W. C., DSC (*Comdr, ty rank*)	L Cr	15 Feb 49	St Angelo
Jellicoe, C. T., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 43	Illustrious
Jellis, E. C. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Cadiz
Jemmett, J. H., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	18 Mar 52	Bermuda
Jemphrey, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 47	Maidstone
Jenet, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Excellent
Jenkin, D. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Tintagel Castle
Jenkin, W. D., MBE, AMIEE	In Cr	30 June 51	Colling-wood
Jenkins, A. F. V. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Cockatrice
Jenkins, A. W. A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Jenkins, C. G. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Colling-wood
Jenkins, D. C. ...	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Trinco
Jenkins, D. E., MBE	C (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Jenkins, D. H. T. L.	Cr	30 June 41	St Angelo
Jenkins, D. T. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barrington
Jenkins, E. H. W., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Mercury
Jenkins, G. L. D. ...	In L	8 Nov 49	Mercury
Jenkins, G. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Ceylon
Jenkins, G. T. A., BSC	In SL	29 Nov 51	Raleigh
Jenkins, H. L., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 39	Philomel
Jenkins, H. R. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Jenkins, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Redjacket
Jenkins, J. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 39	Jupiter
Jenkins, N. F., BSC	In L Cr	28 Sept 44	Osprey
Jenkins, O. G., DSC	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 49	Phoenicia
Jenkins, R. A. V., RCN	L	29 Sept 47	Nootka
Jenkins, R. G., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Loch Tralaig
Jenkins, R. M., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 50	Bellero-phon
Jenkins, S. E. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	Peregrine
Jenkinson, H. E. B.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	President
Jenkinson, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Jenkinson, S., LMSSA	Sg Cr	18 Sept 41	Dido
Jenks, A. R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Royal Albert
Jenks, P. D. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Maori
Jenks, R. F., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44	Bluejacket
Jenks, W. D. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Orion
Jenks, W. S. C., OBE MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 51	Dy Rosyth
Jenne, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Ocean
Jenner, C. E. J., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Minerva
Jenner, D. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Jenner, P. J. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	President
Jenner, S.	L Cr	24 July 51	Tele-machus
Jennings, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Jennings, B. J., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Jennings, E. D., BSc, GradIEE	L (L)	12 Oct 45	Verulam
Jennings, E. F. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Jennings, E. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Jennings, H. W., BSc	L Cr (L)	22 Oct 49	Cardigan Bay
Jennings, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Illustrious
Jennings, L. F. T. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Pembroke
Jennings, R. B., DSO, DSC■	Cr	13 Dec 39	President
Jensen, K. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zambesi
Jenson, L. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Stadacona
Jenvey, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Jenvey, W. H. ...	Cd Rec	19 Nov 47	NRS Glasgow
Jephson, M. C. M.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	President
Jeram, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Illustrious
Jermain, D., DSC■	L Cr	1 Aug 47	Peacock
Jermyn, M. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Caledonia
Jerome, C. C. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Dolphin
Jerram, F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Dryad
Jerram, V. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Kuttabul
Jervis, A. B. P. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Truelove
Jervis, J. H. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Jervis, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Drake
Jessel, R. F., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 40	Staff Coll
Jesseman, D. V. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Condor
Jessey, G. E., AMBritIRE	L (L)	27 Apr 44	Phoenix
Jesson, K. E. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Jessop, J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Mercury
Jessup, H. J. ... (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L Cr	30 Aug 45	President
Jesudason, L. N. C., IN	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Cauvery
Jette, M. J. A. T., RCN	Cr	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Jewell, C. T. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Jewell, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Bermuda
Jewell, N. L. A., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Scorpion
Jewell, W. P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Jewers, J. S., RM ...	C	1 Feb 48	Eastney
Jewsbury, E. D. ...	In L	19 May 44	Sea Eagle

Digitized by Google

Jeyes, L. A. ...	L	7 Sept 45	Seahawk
Jilla, K. N., RCYN...	Cdt	1 Sept 50	Ganunu
Jivanandam, M. H., RPN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 49	
Joanes, O. H. ...	Cd B	30 May 50	Barkis
Jobling, J. H. ...	L (S)	28 Nov 47	Ceres
Jobson, J. L., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	
Jobson, W. F., RCN	L (S)	15 Aug 43	Stadacona
Jocelyn, *Viscount*...	C	31 Dec 50	TSD
Joel, M. D. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Mermaid
John, C.	RA	8 Jan 51	Theseus
John, E. T., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 45	EED
John, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
John, R. T., MB,BCh	Sg L Cr	9 Mar 52	Swiftsure
John, S. W.	L (L)	14 May 47	Mercury II
Johns, D. C., RAN	L	15 Aug 45	Sydney
Johns, D. W., RAN	L Cr (L)	11 Feb 52	
Johns, F. T. J., BEM	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Vulture
Johns, H. E., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 47	40 Cdo RM
Johns, I. B., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus II
Johns, L. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Johns, M. N. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Johns, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Chequers
Johnson, A. C. A.	L (E)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Johnson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Finisterre
Johnson, A. G., DSM	L	1 Jan 45	Peregrine
Johnson, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Ganges
Johnson, A. J., BA	In L	1 Sept 47	
Johnson, A. M. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Gannet
Johnson, A. P., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Johnson, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Cochrane
Johnson, B. P. ...	L	16 Mar 48	RAN
Johnson, C. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	President
Johnson, C. A. ...	L (E)	30 July 45	Indomitable
Johnson, C. G. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46	Victory
Johnson, D. E. ...	L Cr	15 May 51	Theseus
Johnson, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Daedalus
Johnson, D. F. ...	L (S)	26 Oct 46	Tyne
Johnson, D. R. G., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	8 Apr 52	Ariel
Johnson, E. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Dido
Johnson, E. C. W., RM	Cd SM	22 Sept 48	Depot RM
Johnson, E. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Heron
Johnson, E. H., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 50	Indomitable
Johnson, E. R. A.	L	21 Sept 45	Landrail
Johnson, E. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 July 48	Terror
Johnson, F. E., MC, RM	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Johnson, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Drake
Johnson, G. B. W.	L	8 July 48	Lachlan
Johnson, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Johnson, H. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Comus
Johnson, H. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Owen
Johnson, J., DSC, SANF	L Cr	6 Mar 48	Bloemfontein
Johnson, J. A., RCN	ASL	31 Jan 51	
Johnson, J. A., RCN	In SL	1 June 51	Ontario
Johnson, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Sea Eagle
Johnson, J. C. Q....	L	1 Dec 51	Kenya
Johnson, J. H., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 43	Magnificent
Johnson, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Johnson, J. R., RCN	L Cr	21 June 51	HQ Ottawa
Johnson, J. W., MBE, RM	C	22 Feb 50	PRO RM
Johnson, J. W. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Dryad
Johnson, K. A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	28 Dec 44	Defiance
Johnson, L. H. V.	Cd WO	22 June 45	Daedalus
Johnson, M. C. ...	In L	12 July 47	Pembroke
Johnson, M. L. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Welcome
Johnson, M. T., IN	L (Sp)	9 Apr 45	Angre
Johnson, P. S., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Johnson, R. C. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	
Johnson, R. E. ...	ASL	28 Aug 51	Merlin
Johnson, R. P. H.	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Johnson-Newell, A. E.	L	16 Oct 51	Alliance
Johnston, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 49	Osprey
Johnston, A. E., BSC	In Cr	30 June 46	Collingwood
Johnston, C. W., RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	Watson
Johnston, D. H., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 43	Dy Rosyth
Johnston, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Bermuda
Johnston, D. R., DSC	L Cr	16 May 51	Thule
Johnston, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Johnston, E. E., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Johnston, E. J., DSC	L (E)	10 Jan 49	Pembroke
Johnston, F. N. F., RNZN	L Cr	1 July 49	Hawea
Johnston, I. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	MTB 5015
Johnston, I. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Terror
Johnston, J., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Mar 39	Collingwood
Johnston, J. R. C.	L	16 Aug 44	Indefatigable
Johnston, P. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	18 Nov 50	Loch Quoich
Johnston, R. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Amethyst
Johnston, R. H. N.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 41	Pembroke
Johnston, T., DSC...	L Cr	21 July 40	Dido
Johnston, V. C., RCN	L	6 Mar 46	HQ Ottawa
Johnston, W. D. F., RCN	L Cr	9 Sept 48	Stadacona
Johnston, W. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Johnstone, E. M. G.	SL	1 Jan 50	Ceylon
Johnstone, F. S., DSC	L	22 Sept 44	Marauder
Johnstone, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Solebay
Johnstone, M., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Condor
Johnstone, R. B. H., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 37	President
Johnstone, T. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Broadsword
Johnstone, W., RAN	Cd Sh	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Johnstone-Burt, C. L.	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Zephyr
Johri, M. M., IN ...	SL	1 May 50	
Jole, E. G. C. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Ariel
Jole, L. H., MC, RM	C	10 Aug 49	42 Cdo RM
Joliffe, R. F. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Gannet
Jolly, R.	L Cr	20 Dec 50	President
Jolly, R. W. H. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 50	Drake
Jolly, S. P., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	Delhi
Joly, G.	L	16 Aug 46	Truelove
Joly, J. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Vernon
Jones, A. C. W., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	President
Jones, A. D. H., RM	C	1 Mar 48	RM Deal
Jones, A. F., SANF	Gr	*26 Jan 45*	SANTB Durban
Jones, A. J. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Triumph
Jones, A. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	Ariel
Jones, A. R., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 46	Dolphin
Jones, B., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 44	Coquette
Jones, B. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Jones, B. S., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Ceres
Jones, B. T. ...	SL	26 Sept 50	Merlin
Jones, C. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Glasgow
Jones, C. E. G. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Landrail
Jones, C. H., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Jones, C. J. ...	In L	4 June 49	Defiance
Jones, C. R. ...	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Jones, C. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Raleigh
Jones, C. W., ... MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Jones, C. W. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Jones, D. A. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Superb
Jones, D. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Jones, D. E., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Jones, D. E., MSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Gamecock
Jones, D. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Sept 50	Naden
Jones, D. H. ... MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Wakeful
Jones, D. L., BSC ...	In L	1 May 40	Condor
Jones, D. L. P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 48	45 Cdo RM
Jones, D. S., RCN ...	L (E)	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Jones, E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Collingwood
Jones, E. C. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	
Jones, E. E. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
Jones, E. E. P., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Minerva
Jones, E. H. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	Pembroke
Jones, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Condor
Jones, E. M., RCN	L	8 Apr 45	Crusader
Jones, F. C., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 49	Shearwater
Jones, F. J., RCN ...	L Cr	5 Nov 45	HQ Ottawa
Jones, F. M., BA ...	In L Cr	16 Aug 49	President
Jones, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd Wdr	26 Dec 51	NH Ply
Jones, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barrage
Jones, G. D. T., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Jones, G. F. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Jones, G. J. M. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Jones, H. C. ...	Cd WO	*30 Oct 44*	Mercury
Jones, H. D., BA ...	In L	25 Mar 46	
Jones, H. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	30 Mar 49	Charity
Jones, H. E. M. ...	Cd Wdr	18 June 48	
Jones, H. H. ...	Ch	12 Nov 51	Phoenicia
Jones, H. I. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Merlin
Jones, H. P., BSC ...	In SL	15 Nov 51	St Vincent
Jones, H. R. ...	L	1 Aug 44	Peregrine
Jones, I. E. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Jamaica
Jones, I. P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Jones, I. R., RAN...	L (E)	1 May 45	Cerberus
Jones, J. A. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 50	
Jones, J. C., MBE ...	L	18 Jan 48	President
Jones, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	
Jones, J. E. ...	L	15 Feb 49	Seahawk
Jones, J. M. ...	L	3 Sept 46	Peregrine
Jones, J. W. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Forth
Jones, J. W. E., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 47	EED
Jones, L. E. P., DSO, MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 48	
Jones, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Alacrity
Jones, L. I., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Discovery
Jones, M. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Jones, M. H., BEng	L (L)	21 Mar 46	EED
Jones, M. L., BA ...	Ch	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Jones, M. O., RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Stadacona
Jones, N. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Jones, O. G., BA ...	In L	23 Aug 47	Gamecock
Jones, P. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Jones, P. A., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 May 48	Raleigh
Jones, P. D., DSC...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Illustrious
Jones, P. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	St Angelo
Jones, P. S., BA ...	L (L)	25 May 46	President
Jones, R.	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	
Jones, R. B. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Victory
Jones, R. F. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Loch Glendhu
Jones, R. H., CD, RCN	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 49	Donnacona
Jones, R. K. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Superb
Jones, R. M. ...	Ch	5 Oct 39	Gannet
Jones, R. N. ...	L	2 Sept 47	Daedalus
Jones, R. P., RM ...	Cd S M	1 Jan 48	PRO RM
Jones, R. T., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Highflyer (Tariq)
Jones, R. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Lonsdale II
Jones, R. W. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Jones, R. W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fleetwood
Jones, S.	L	1 May 44	
Jones, S., BEM ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Glory
Jones, S. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Glory
Jones, T. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Jones, T. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Snipe
Jones, T. L., RCN...	L	12 June 46	Stadacona
Jones, T. W., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Jones, V. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Jones, W.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Seahawk
Jones, W. (*Act*) ...	Cd Wdr	23 Jan 52	NH Ply
Jones, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
Jones, W. F., RCN	L (S)	13 Nov 48	Cornwallis
Jones, W. G., BSC...	In L	28 May 43	Mercury
Jones, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Victory
Jones, W. M. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Dampier
Jones, W. T., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	6 Sept 49	Maori
Jope, J. H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Jamaica
Jopling, L. C. M....	L (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Jordan, C. L. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Raleigh
Jordan, E. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Ocean
Jordan, J. P., RCN	L (S)	2 May 44	Stadacona
Jordan, K. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Centaur
Jordan, O. P., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Victory
Jordan, P. A. ...	L Cr	27 Mar 52	
Jordan, R. E. ...	L Cr (S)	9 July 48	Gamecock
Jordan, R. L., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Dy S'pore
Jordan, R. W. E....	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Jordan, W. T. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Jose, C. K. ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Raleigh
Joseph, M. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Circars
Joseph, S. J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Welcome
Josselyn, I. K., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Penguin
Joudrey, C. G. L., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Brunswicker
Joughin, J. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
Jourdain, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 47	Campania
Jowitt, J. E., DSC...	Cr	30 June 48	Crossbow
Joy, C. H. F. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Belfast
Joy, H. D., RCN ...	L	16 May 47	HQ Ottawa
Joy, P. T.... ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	
Joyce, A. de B, MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 45	Victory
Joyce, A. M., BA ...	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Joyce, P. N. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Heron
Joynt, C. N. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Dec 41	
Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36	
Judd, B. L., RCN ...	L	28 May 46	Niobe
Jude, G. McC., RAN	L	19 Dec 46	Kuttabul
Judge, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Judkins, H. A., MBE, DSC	L Cr	21 Aug 48	Dolphin
Jukes, A. G. H., RM	L	6 July 46	Eastney
Julian, H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Theseus
Julian, J. R., IN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Magar
Jungius, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Battleaxe
Juniper, C. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Loch Fada
Juniper, W. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Jupp, E. W., SANF...	L	1 Jan 48	Transvaal
Jupp, H. L. G. ...	Cd O Eng	2 Oct 45	Drake
Jury, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	
Jutson, N. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Simbang

K

Kable, G., RAN	L	27 Aug 45	Albatross
Kadey, T. A. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Naden

Digitized by Google

Kadir, Sk. A., RPN	In L	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Kadirgamar, R., RCyN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Ganunu
Kahn, A. J., BSC ...	In SL	4 Oct 51	Ariel
Kala, S. D., IN ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Ranjit
Kamagat, J. C., IN	L (L)	25 Nov 50	Kistna
Kamath, A. V., IN	L	16 July 46	India
Kamath, D. A., ADC, IN	L	16 Sept 50	India
Kamath, V. A., IN	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Tir
Kane, J.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Mercury
Kannampilly, L. J., IN	SL	6 June 49	Hamla
Kanwar, S. C., IN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Kanwisher, W., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Crusader
Kapadia, H. D., IN	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Kapoor, B. R., IN...	L	1 Dec 44	Kistna
Kapoor, D. C., IN	L	24 Sept 45	Investigator
Kapoor, G. S., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	India
Kapoor, Y. P., IN...	SL	6 June 49	Madras
Karagianis, A. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Karagianis, J. M., CD, RCN	Cd Ct O	1 Jan 43	Naden
Karagianis, L. C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 44	Stadacona
Karanjawala, H. S., IN	L	9 July 48	Madras
Karbhari, D. K., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	6 Apr 45	Delhi
Karim, L., RPN ...	Sg L	19 June 48	Dilawar
Karim-Ullah, M., MSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Karsaz
Karmarkar, S. G., MBE, IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 47	Delhi
Karn, G.	L	14 Mar 46	Royal Arthur
Karnick, M. J., IN	L	13 Mar 46	Magar
Karnik, K. J., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Angre
Karve, S. D., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Kashyap, P. S., IN	L (S)	24 May 44	Investigator
Kastner, G. A., RCN	Cdt (L)	16 Sept 48	Star
Katari, R. D., HON ADC, IN	C	31 Dec 49	India
Katdare, V. M., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Shivaji
Kaufmann, N. H.	In L	20 May 48	Pembroke
Kaul, M. M., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Venduruthy
Kaul, R. K., IN ...	SL	1 May 49	Kistna
Kauntze-Cockburn, B. C., IN	L	6 July 46	ML 420
Kaushak, K. D., IN	L	16 Sept 50	
Kaushal, R. L., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Kistna
Kavanagh, B. C. H. (TAS)	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
Kavanagh, C. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Snipe
Kay, D. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Terror
Kay, P. R., MBE, RM	C	14 June 49	RMO
Kaye, H. D. N. L.	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Kayes, M. S. (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Kazi, A. K. Y., RPN	L	4 May 45	Sind
Kazi, A. M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Kazi, M. K., RPN...	L	24 Feb 45	Iqbal
Keable, D. A., DSC	L (E)	1 Nov 44	Creole
Kealey, B. R. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Gannet
Kean, B. L. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Montclare
Keane, A. M. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Chivalrous
Keane, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Keane, S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 48	Glory
Kearney, R. E. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Mars
Kearsley, R. W. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 50	Peregrine
Keast, J. E. V. ...	In L	2 Apr 48	Ganges
Keate, H. R. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Belfast
Keates, W. J. B. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Siskin
Keating, C., CBE, MSM, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 46	NH Malta
Keating, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Keatinge, E. P., RAN	L Cr	1 July 50	Navy Off
Keatley, F. W. ...	Cd P	12 Aug 51	Gannet
Keay, G. R. ...	L	30 Dec 44	RAN
Keay, J. D., VRD, ADC, RNZN	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Philomel II
Keddy, C. J., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	HQ Ottawa
Keeble, F. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Keeble, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Keeble, R. E., RM...	L	1 Jan 50	RM Deal
Keefer, F. N., RCN	L	30 Apr 48	Crescent
Keegan, G. C. ...	L (E)	19 Jan 46	Falcon
Keeley, S. C., RNZN	Cd CO	21 May 47	Mercury
Keeling, G. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Terror
Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	14 Sept 51	
Keeling, J. P., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Oct 49	HQ Ottawa
Keen, B. B., RM ...	C	23 Oct 41	Plymouth
Keen, D. A. R., MA, FSA	Ch	1 Sept 37	Eagle
Keen, K. D. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Keen, R. E. C., RAN	Cd O Eng	2 Apr 48	Kuttabul
Keen, R. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Naden
Keen, W. B., RM ...	C	1 Feb 48	ITC RM
Keenan, V. J., MA...	In SL	9 Aug 51	Ganges
Keene, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Perseus
Keep, A. P. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Indomitable
Keeping, W. E., DSC	L (E)	28 Apr 51	Uplifter
Keeran, V. G., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Kego, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	St Angelo
Keighly-Peach, C. L., DSO, OBE (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 43	ACNS (Air) RCN
Keighly-Peach, P. L.	L	1 Dec 47	Harrier
Keill, E. O. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Gamecock
Keindel, W. A., RCN	ASL	8 May 51	Niobe
Keir, J. C. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Reggio
Keith, C. J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 47	Magpie
Keith, R. J., RCN ...	L	31 May 49	Avalon
Keith-Reid, R. C.	Cd CO	8 July 45	Blackcap
Keith-Wright, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Phoenix
Kelaher, L. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Kelburn, *Viscount*, DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Royal Arthur
Kell, G. V., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Collingwood
Kellar, J. A. W., DSM	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Whirlwind
Kellington, T. M., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	4 Sept 44	Stadacona
Kelly, A. H. P. (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	1 Jan 42	Alaunia
Kelly, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Kelly, D. P. W. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Royal Arthur
Kelly, E. P. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	St Angelo
Kelly, E. W. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Kelly, F. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 50	Harrier
Kelly, F. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 50	Shearwater
Kelly, G. T., BSC ...	In SL	20 Sept 51	Pembroke
Kelly, J. M., RAN ...	L	16 Feb 51	Kangaroo
Kelly, J. P., DSM RM	C	22 July 45	Cumberland
Kelly, J. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 May 50	Cerberus
Kelly, M. K., RCN	SL	17 Jan 49	Stadacona
Kelly, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Glasgow
Kelly, T., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ariel
Kelly, T. A., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Kelly, V. H. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Implacable
Kelly, W. G., RCN	In L Cr	1 Oct 47	Stadacona
Kelsey, E. M. ...	L	16 June 51	Flamingo

Digitized by Google

Kelso, R. B. K., RM	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Kemball, H. N. E.	L Cr	16 Nov 45	Cleopatra
Kemm, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Liverpool
Kemp, B. A. N. ...	L (E)	16 July 50	Perseus
Kemp, B. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Kemp, B. J. ...	Cd O Eng	17 Jan 47	Albion
Kemp, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Gamecock
Kemp, C. J. J. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Kemp, J. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Kemp, J. T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Kemp, K. E. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Charity
Kemp, R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Saintes
Kemp, W. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Kempson, N. L. T.	Cr	30 June 51	Staff Coll
Kempster, J. G., RCN	L (Sp)	1 July 47	HQ Ottawa
Kempster, S. H. ...	L	1 July 45	Montclare
Kempthorne, A. V., RNZN	L Cr	14 Dec 50	Rotoiti
Kempton, H. J., MBE, RM	L	3 Mar 49	ITC RM
Kempton-Campbell, J. R.	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 49	Heron
Kendall, F. N. C....	Cd B	22 Oct 43	Dolphin
Kendall, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Royal Prince
Kendall, J. S. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Glory
Kendall, R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Kenden, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Tyne
Kenna, V. E. G., BA	Ch	4 Sept 34	President
Kennard, J. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Indomitable
Kennaugh, W. D.	In L	17 Oct 50	Drake
Kennedy, A. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Sydney
Kennedy, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Kennedy, A. R., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Fierce
Kennedy, B. MacM., MA	Ch	14 Oct 43	Liverpool
Kennedy, C. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Drake
Kennedy, C. B., DSM	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Siskin
Kennedy, D. D. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Merlin
Kennedy, D. J., RCN	L	7 Dec 47	Stadacona
Kennedy, J. A., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Kennedy, J. C. W., RAN	L (E)	1 Apr 44	Cerberus
Kennedy, J. K., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	
Kennedy, N. W. C.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Kennedy, P. G. N., RAN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Kennedy, T. D. A.	L (E)	1 Dec 49	Blackcap
Kennedy, V. E., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Kennedy, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Bellerophon
Kennett, A. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Drake
Kennett, J. F. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Kennett, M. F. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Kennett, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Landrail
Kenning, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Indomitable
Kennon, J. E. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Saintes
Kenny, A. G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Hornbill
Kenny, J. N., RCN	L Cr	29 Mar 46	HQ Ottawa
Kenny, L. D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 42	Pembroke
Kent, A. C., RCN ...	L (E)	5 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Kent, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb. 51	Falcon
Kent, C. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Drake
Kent, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Stalker
Kent, E. W. C. ...	Cd WO	18 Mar 49	Ceres
Kent, H. L. ...	L (E)	6 July 51	Albatross
Kent, M. R., RCN...	SL (E)	12 Sept 49	
Kent, R.	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Kent, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Philomel
Kent, R. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Kentwell, P. W., RAN	Sg L (D)	16 Oct 50	Tarangau
Kenworthy, H. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 52	Peregrine & Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Keogh, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Daedalus
Keogh, R. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Keohane, T. J., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Crusader
Keppel, *Hon.* A. A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Vulture
Ker, J. S., RCN ...	L	18 Feb 50	
Ker, S. I., RCN ...	SL	3 Nov 48	Antigonish
Kerans, J. S., DSO...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Kerawala, P. R., IN	L (S)	1 Nov 43	India
Kerkin, E. J., RAN	Cd El O	10 Dec 47	Kuttabul
Kerley, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	HQ Ottawa
Kernan, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Orion
Kernohan, D. H., MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 44	NH Haslar
Kerr, B. M., RAN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 50	Australia
Kerr, D. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Kerr, J. G. B., RM	L	15 May 45	Eastney
Kerr, J. S. ...	ASL	3 Nov 47	
Kerr, M. W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Narvik
Kerr, R., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	30 July 49	Stadacona
Kerr, R. M. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Kerr, W., BSC ...	In L	4 Feb 47	Merlin
Kerr, W. T. ...	L (S)	27 Feb 46	Condor
Kerridge, C. A., RM	C	3 Sept 49	DNR
Kerridge, L., CD, RCN	LAA	10 July 49	Stadacona
Kerruish, R. H. E., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Kuttabul
Kerry, A.	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Kerry, H. S. ...	L (L)	29 June 44	Ariel
Kersey, J. E., MBE, DSM, RM	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Birmingham
Kersey, M. B. H....	L	16 Aug 46	Rushcutter
Kershaw, J. B. de B., DSO	Cr	30 June 48	Dolphin
Kersley, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Glasgow
Kerswill, C. G., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Kett, B. J., MA ...	Ch	4 May 43	Birmingham
Kettel, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Phoenicia
Kettle, A. S. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Implacable
Kettle, R. von T. B.	L	1 June 46	
Kettlewell, N. I. C.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Kevern, R. J. R. ...	Cd WO	20 June 45	Raleigh
Kew, L. A., MBE ...	In L Cr	20 Nov 41	Pembroke
Keys, C. E. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Chequers
Keys, R. G., DSM...	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Illustrious
Keywood, A. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	*17 Jan 49*	
Keyworth, M. J. A.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 47	Collingwood
Keyworth, R. J., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Ocean
Khambatta, N. R., IN	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Khan, A., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Shamsher
Khan, Abdullah, RPN	Cd CO	5 Nov 45	Bakhtyer
Khan, Aman, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Qasim
Khan, A., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 49	
Khan, Aulia, RPN...	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Bahadur
Khan, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	5 Mar 49	
Khan, A. A., RPN...	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Himalaya
Khan, A. H., MA, PT, PhD, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Khan, A. H., RPN...	L Cr	7 Sept 48	Himalaya
Khan, A. M., RPN	L	10 July 47	Himalaya
Khan, A. R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Mar 42	Tariq
Khan, B., RPN ...	Cd MAA	20 Dec 44	Bahadur
Khan, B., RPN ...	Cd M	29 Dec 47	
Khan, B. A., RPN...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Khan, D., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Attock
Khan, F., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Khan, H. R., RPN...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	
Khan, H. Z., RPN...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Khan, I. K., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	

Digitized by Google

Khan, L., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Apr 50	
Khan, M., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Sind
Khan, Mirza, RPN	Cd Gr	1 Jan 43	Iqbal
Khan, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Himalaya
Khan, M., RPN ...	Sg L	3 Sept 49	Tariq
Khan, M., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Khan, Munawar, RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Sind
Khan, Muzaffar, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Himalaya
Khan, M. A., BA, RPN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	
Khan, M. A., RPN	SL	1 Sept 49	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Sind
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Iqbal
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Khan, M. A. S., RPN	Sg L	13 Feb 46	Himalaya
Khan, M. H., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Khan, M. H. U., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	*1 Apr* 50	Delhi
Khan, M. I., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Himalaya
Khan, M. N., RPN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	Bahadur
Khan, M. N., RPN	Sg L	26 Feb 49	Iqbal
Khan, M. S., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Khan, M. W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Khan, N., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Sind
Khan, R. U., RPN...	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Khan, S., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Zulfiquar
Khan, S. A., RPN ...	ASL (L)	23 Aug 49	Welcome
Khan, S. M., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	Bakhtyar
Khan, U., RPN ...	Wdr L	1 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khandker, S. H., RPN	ASL (E)	26 Nov 48	
Khanna, A. S., IN...	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 51	Angre
Khanna, J., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	Kistna
Khanna, L. N., IN	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Rajput
Khanna, R. P., IN	L	18 Mar 49	
Kharabanda, R. K., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Rajputna
Khatibuddin, M., RPN	Cd in O	15 Dec 43	Bahadur
Khosla, D. S., IN...	L	12 Oct 45	India
Khulla, N. L., IN...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Khurana, I. J. S., IN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Starling
Khurana, T. S., IN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Khwaja, A. R., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Kibblewhite, A. C., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	1 Dec 49	Maori
Kidd, A. C. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	St Angelo
Kidd, B. M., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Jan 51	Stadacona
Kidd, H. A., DSO, DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Saintes
Kidd, J. F. ...	L	16 Nov 48	Ganges
Kidd, L. A. ...	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Kidd, P. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Vulture
Kidd, W. M., RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Kidwai, T. K., RPN	L	8 June 47	HDML 1263
Kiely, J. A., RCN ...	ASL (L)	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Kiggell, L. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Sydney
Kightley, P. R. ...	SL (L)	12 Jan 50	Fulmar
Kilburn, G. C. J....	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 49	Mercury II
Kilburn, R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Helmsdale
Kilford, J. W. G....	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Feb 48	Bellero-phon
Killen, J. R .,RM ...	C	1 Nov 47	Pembroke
Kilmartin, G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Orion
Kilpatrick, A. G., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Stadacona
Kilpatrick, G., RCN	In L	30 Dec 48	Shearwater
Kilroy, G. P. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 40	President
Kilroy, R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 40	SCC
Kimber, D. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Vulture
Kimber, H. R., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Kimberley, W. R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Chameleon
Kimm, P. R. D. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Ganges
Kimmerly, E. W., RCN	Con L	5 July 45	Stadacona
Kimmins, W. G. G.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Mars
Kimmorley, K. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	
Kimpton, H. F. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	Plymouth
Kimpton, J. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Cockade
Kinahan, *Sir* Harold R. G., KBE, CB	A	1 Dec 50	
Kinchen, P. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Bermuda
Kinchin, W. R., RM	C	9 Feb 50	PRO RM
Kindell, A. I. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Black Swan
Kindell, C. J. W. ...	L Cr	16 July 48	Cochrane
King, A., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Sept 51	Dalrymple
King, A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Eagle
King, A. L., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Australia
King, B. F. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 52	
King, C. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Kenya
King, C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	MTB 5008
King, D. D. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	
King, D. G., RCN...	Cr	1 July 47	Athabas-kan
King, E. W., RM ...	C	28 Feb 48	Eastney
King, F. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Rifleman
King, F. T. ...	Cd WO	26 Sept 46	Mars
King, G. H. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	
King, G. R. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Dolphin
King, G. S. ...	In L	8 Mar 47	Hornbill
King, H. J. W., SANF	L (S)	7 Oct 47	Indefatiga-ble
King, J. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	Jan van Riebeeck
King, J. H. J. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 48	Caledonia
King, M. F. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Fulmar
King, N. R. D. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
King, P. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Peacock
King, P. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
King, P. R., RAN...	L (E)	14 Dec 51	Australia
King, R. E. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Belfast
King, R. T., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	Hornbill
King, S. M., RCN...	L	1 July 47	Niobe
King, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Sept 49	President
King-Turner, E. W., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	12 July 45	Landrail
Kingcome, J. P., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	Vanguard
Kingdon, E. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Orion
Kingon, R. D.,SANF	L	21 Feb 48	Transvaal
Kings, D., RCN ...	L (E)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Kingsland, J. E., BA	In Cr	30 June 50	Ocean
Kingsland, R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Kingsley, K. F. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Pembroke
Kingswell, A. E. ...	L	1 Jan 46	
Kingswell, C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Condor
Kingswood, P. F....	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Ganges
Kinkead-Weekes, D. K., SANF	L	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Kinna, T. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Glory
Kinnear, N. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Kipling, W. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Peacock
Kirby, A. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Kirby, E. J. H., DSC	C (E)	30 Dec 49	President
Kirby, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	NH Chat
Kirby, G. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Kirby, J.	L (L)	13 Feb 45	Pembroke
Kirby, R. H., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	Sluys

Digitized by Google

Kirby, R. H. W., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Plymouth
Kirby, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Blackcap
Kirby, R. L., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Phoenix
Kirby, T. E. M. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Landrail
Kirby, T. K. M., BA	In L	26 Aug 48	Solebay
Kirk, A. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Pembroke
Kirk, F. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Kirk, S.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	St Vincent
Kirkby, G. J., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Kirkby, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Terror
Kirkby, T. J. R., BSC(Eng)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Kirkconnel, A., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Kirke, D. W., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	President
Kirkendale, G., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Kirker, G., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34	NRS
Kirkman, H. T., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Navy Off
Kirkness, G. D., RAN	Sg L (D)	15 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Kirkwood, D. T., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 51	Albatross
Kirkwood, H., OBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	Sanderling
Kirkwood, M. R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Zephyr
Kirkwood, N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	RNE Coll
Kirkwood, T. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Bellerophon
Kitch, D. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Kitchens, H., AMIEE	CL	*Retd*	Melville
Kitchin, G. A. de G.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	President
Kitchingman, J. V.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	
Kite, C. F. ...	L	17 Feb 49	Gannet
Kite, E.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Kite, R. G. D. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 48	President
Kitley, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Portchester Castle
Kitson, F. G. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	Ganges
Kitson, P. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 May 45	Jupiter
Kitson, T. D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	ML 2866
Kitson, T. E. R. ...	L	1 Aug 50	Hornet
Kitt, C. C. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Defiance
Kizilbash, M. I. H., RPN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Klassen, E. L., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 51	Ontario
Kleinschmidt, J. T., SANF	Mid	1 July 49	
Knapman, D. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Knapman, J. G. ...	Cd M	*27 Nov 45*	Mars
Knappstein, N. W., RAN	SL	7 Jan 51	Sydney
Knapton, E. G. P. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Vernon
Knee, W. E. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Kneebone, A. F. ...	Cd Sh	28 Mar 49	Euryalus
Knell, N. A., SANF	Mid	1 July 49	
Knell, S. G. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Simbang
Kniffen, L. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 48	Shearwater
Knight, A. A. ...	L	15 Apr 46	Glory
Knight, A. C. E. (*Act*)	Cd B	11 Jan 51	Mariner
Knight, A. H. ...	Cd Gr	21 June 45	Excellent
Knight, A. R. ...	SL	1 May 50	LCT 4001
Knight, B. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 50	
Knight, C. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Eagle
Knight, D. B. ...	In L	28 July 50	Implacable
Knight, D. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Implacable
Knight, D. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Dalrymple
Knight, D. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 49	President
Knight, G., MA ...	Ch	1 Dec 49	Cleopatra
Knight, G. C. J. ...	L	31 Jan 45	Siskin
Knight, G. H. A. ...	L (S)	14 Aug 44	Bellerophon
Knight, G. T. ...	ASL	1 Mar 52	
Knight, J. A. C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Knight, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Knight, P. F., RM ...	Maj	30 June 48	Eastney
Knight, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Knight, R. W., BA	Ch	20 Oct 37	Glory
Knight, S. C. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	8 Nov 51	NH Ply
Knight, W. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Knights, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Knights, J. W. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Knocker, A. J. S. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Mercury
Knocker, W. R., MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Knollys, C. H. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Superb
Knott, H. H. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Falcon
Knott, J. A. C. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45	Victory
Knott, M. H., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 43	NZN Bd
Knott, T. G. M. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Sheffield
Knott, W. R. G., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Knowles, D. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Knowles, J. I., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Knowles, P. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Sanguine
Knowling, P. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Tamaki
Knowlton, J. G., OBE, CD, RCN	RA (E)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Knox, D. W., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	19 July 44	Shearwater
Knox, G. F. E., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Albatross
Knox, G. F. N. ...	L	16 June 51	Romola
Knox, I. W., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Knox, J. H. W., RCN	SL (E)	15 Nov 49	
Kochhar, I. S., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Kochhar, T. N., IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Angre
Koelle, H. P. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Dido
Kohli, S. N., IN ...	Cr	30 June 51	India
Konyer, C., RCN ...	Sg L	15 May 49	York
Korde, A. V., IN ...	ASL (E)	29 Jan 50	Rana
Korning, J. E., RCN	L Cr	25 May 50	Swansea
Kortwright, J. C. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Redjacket
Koul, A. K., IN	SL	6 June 49	Kistna
Kowalchuk, T., RCN	Cd Con	25 Jan 51	Stadacona
Kowalski, T., RCN	Con L	30 Apr 48	Cornwallis
Kramer, E. M., SANF	L	7 Feb 48	Pietermaritzburg
Kripp, C. S., IN ...	L (S)	12 Feb 44	Angre
Krishen, G., IN ...	L	2 June 46	Circars
Krishen, P., IN ...	L	24 Aug 48	Hamla
Krishna, B. K., IN	Cd In O	15 July 46	Circars
Krishna Singh, M.R., IN	SL	22 Nov 49	Circars
Krishnan, N., DSC, IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Sheffield
Krogel, W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Kulatunge, N. R., RCyN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	Ganunu
Kulkarni, K. L., IN	L Cr	1 July 51	Kistna
Kulkarni, S., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Kumar, J., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Kumar, K. L. M., IN	LS	11 Nov 49	Rajput
Kumar, S., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	Kistna
Kumar, S. S., IN ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Kunte, A. B., IN ...	SL (S)	1 May 50	
Kunte, M. B., IN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Kuruvilla, E. C., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 Apr 45	Delhi
Kutty Menon, K. P. P., IN	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Shivaji
Kyffin, J. J. N., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	
Kyle, W. A., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	7 Apr 47	EED
Kyrke, R. T. V. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Apollo
Kyrle Pope, M. D., MBE	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Kyte, F. G., RAN ...	Ch	17 Feb 47	Penguin

Digitized by Google

L

Laborda, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Illustrious
Lacayo, M. A. ...	L	26 Feb 48	Daedalus
Lace, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	
Lace, J. C., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 46	Leeuwin
Lacey, D. W., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 48	Rooke
Lacey, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Lachlan, P. G., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Crispin
Lacon, R. W. B., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	
Ladd, J. C. ...	L	8 Dec 49	Daedalus
Ladd, M. S., BA ...	In L	22 Mar 50	Gannet
Lade, A., OBE ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Liverpool
Lade, A. F., RAN ...	L (E)	16 Jan 46	Melville
La Framboise, J. L. J. T., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 49	Stadacona
Lagar, V.	In L	16 Aug 50	Ariel
Laidlaw, J., MA ...	C of S Ch	1 May 45	Ariel
Laidler, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater
Laing, J. B., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Tamar
Laing, M. B., CBE...	C	30 June 43	DTD
Laing, T. M. ...	SL	1 May 50	Glory
Laing-Schofield, G., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Australia
Laird, A.	L (E)	27 Oct 47	Landrail
Laird, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Illustrious
Lake, B. S., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 June 46	Cornwallis
Lake, G. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Lake, G. S., RAN ...	Ch	29 July 49	Sydney
Lake, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Sea Eagle
Lake, J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Lake, L. J. ...	L Cr	27 Feb 50	Harrier
Lake, N. W. ...	L (S)	2 Mar 50	Fulmar
Lake, V. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Lake, W. L. ...	L (S)	13 Jan 47	Drake
Laker, D. D. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Lakin, S. F. ...	In L	15 Aug 50	Gamecock
Lal, L. B., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 50	
Lalhall, P. K., IN ...	ASL	15 Sept 49	Madras
Lalhall, R. K., IN...	L	22 Jan 44	LCT 1298
Lalkaka, S. J., IN...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	India
Lamacraft, W. F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	EED
Laman, A. C. K., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Albion
Lamb, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	President
Lamb, B. S. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 50	Merlin
Lamb, C. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Welcome
Lamb, F. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Lamb, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 46	Terror
Lamb, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Terror
Lamb, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Kuttabul
Lamb, L., DSM ...	L	1 Sept 44	Maenad
Lamb, P. M., DSC...	L	15 Sept 45	Daedalus
Lamb, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Franklin
Lamb, R. G. ...	Cd El O	15 Aug 44	Cerberus
Lamb, T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Vulture
Lamb, V., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 48	President
Lamb, W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Lamb, W.... ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	
Lamb, W. J., CVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Wide-mouth Bay
Lamba, I. S., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	Sutlej
Lamba, J. S., IN ...	SL	1 May 50	
Lambe, C. E., CB, CVO	VA	1 Dec 50	
Lambe, J. S., MB, BS	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Maine
Lambert, A., BSC ...	In L	8 Dec 40	Maidstone
Lambert, A. B. ...	L	16 Oct 49	
Lambert, D., DSC■	L Cr	1 July 46	Royal Prince
Lambert, D. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Artemis
Lambert, G. R. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Gannet
Lambert, G. T., DSC	C	30 June 48	Jupiter
Lambert, H. J., DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Lambert, R. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	
Lambert, R. R., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Tamar
Lambert, S. B. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Gannet
Lambie, V. F., RCN	L (S)	4 Aug 50	Ontario
Lamberton, J. B....	In L	7 Dec 46	Ariel
Lamont, C. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	2 Sept 44	
Lamont, W. McG.	Pres C of E Ch	1 July 46	Implacable
Lamotte, J. de G., MVO	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Excellent
Lampard, S. W. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Excellent
Lampen, A. M. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Penguin
Lampen, D., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 42	Rooke
Lampen, J., RM ...	Maj	4 Jan 46	President
Lamperd, G. R., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Lamplough, H. G., LDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	1 July 49	Penguin
Lamplough, L. W. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lamport, T. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Tyne
La Nauze, W. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 44	Naden
Lanaway, A. F. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Triumph
Lancashire, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Lancaster, J. ...	L	11 Nov 46	Emu
Lancaster, J. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 51	Terror
Lancaster, R. L. W.	L	1 July 44	Vernon
Lancaster, T. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Simbang
Land, L. E., BSC ...	L (L)	28 June 49	Fulmar
Landells, D. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	5 Feb 49	Merlin
Lander, R. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	Mermaid
Landeryou, W. A. J.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Ceres
Landles, H. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Scott
Landles, J. D., DSC	L Cr	2 May 51	Vengeance
Landman, L. H. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 39	Vernon
Landymore, W. M., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 49	
Lane, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Lane, A. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Ganges
Lane, B. H. J. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	
Lane, D. G. T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tiptoe
Lane, F. T., RAN ...	SL	3 Sept 50	Australia
Lane, H. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Campania
Lane, H. J. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Fulmar
Lane, J. F. ...	L (E)	17 Apr 46	President
Lane, J. R. ...	L	16 May 44	Opportune
Lane, J. W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	DT7
Lane, M. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	
Lane, R., MBE, RAN	CL	1 Apr 45	Cerberus
Lane, R. A. G., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Lane, R. G., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Euryalus
Lane, R. L., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Naden
Lane, W. F. B., DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Tyne
Lang, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Gambia
Lang, G. E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Indomitable
Lang, I. J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Lang, J. H. M. G.	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Fisgard
Lang, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Lang, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Finisterre
Lang, R. G. S., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	PRO RM
Lang, R. W., RAN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Boxer
Lang, W., LRAM, RMB ...	C	12 Dec 50	RM Deal
Lang, W. D. ...	L	24 Mar 47	Peregrine
Lang, W. H., RCN	L (E)	11 Jan 51	York
Langdon, C. J. R., RAN	Cd SO	5 May 48	Australia
Langdon, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Daedalus
Langdon, W. A. ...	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Lange, A. L. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Skye
Langford, A. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Ceylon
Langford, C. S. B.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Langford, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	
Langford, K. E., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Langford, R. S. C.	L Cr	1 Apr 44	Cochrane
Langham, N. D., RCN	L	13 Sept 46	Chatham
Langler, P. J. M., MBE	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Drake
Langley, A. G. S....	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Graemsay
Langley, A. McC.	L	1 Oct 51	
Langley, D. L. S., RM	L	15 Apr 45	40 Cdo RM
Langley, R. A. ...	L (E)	26 Apr 47	Daedalus
Langlois, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 50	Maidstone
Langly-Smith, P. L.	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Dolphin
Langmaid, K. J. R., DSC, MIMeche	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Langman, V. M.... DSC, RCN	L	30 June 44	Cataraqui
Langran, J. P. B....	L	16 Apr 47	Jutland
Langridge, A. W., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	Belfast
Langstaff, L. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Naden
Langton, C. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	Dryad
Langton, J. A. H....	L	16 Nov 46	Consort
Langworthy, E. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Collingwood
Lanheef, I. A., RPN	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Tariq
La Niece, P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Excellent
Lankester, P. K. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 45	Harrier
Lankester, P. K. R., RM	C	1 Feb 47	ITC RM
Lannin, F. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Triumph
Lansdown, J. R. P.	L (E)	1 June 46	Landrail
Lantier, D., RCN ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Magnificent
Lanyon, G. F. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Solebay
Lanyon, M. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Drake
Lanyon, N., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	Vulture
Lapage, H. K. ...	L Cr (E)	26 Feb 50	Sqdn 1833 RNVR
Lapage, J. C. ...	L Cr	3 July 46	Sydney
Laphen, F. C., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Stadacona
Lapper, W. R. H....	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Cochrane
Larder, J. M., MBE, DSC	L	1 July 48	SCC
Large, B. A. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Scythian
Larke, E. W. ...	L (S)	31 July 50	Pembroke
Larken, E. T., OBE	C	30 June 49	Tyne
Larken, F. W. R....	C	31 Dec 50	
Larkins, J. L. B. (*Act*)	L	16 Nov 51	Rifleman
Larkins, W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Larkman, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Harman
Larkman, F. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Larner, H. J., DSM	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Sept 45	Chevron
La Roche, J. H. R., RCN	ASL	15 May 50	Ontario
Laroia, V. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Fleetwood
Larose, H. C., RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Larue, G. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Lasbrey, I. K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	President
Lascelles, O., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Dart Coll
Lashmore, M. E., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Laslett, G. F. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Last, L. J. ...	Ty Cd B	*Reid*	Baritone
Last, P. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Latham, P. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Illustrious
Latham, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Hengist
Latheef, I. A., RPN	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Tariq
Latif, F., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Apr 50	
Latta, R. McM., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Maine
Lattey, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Lattin, J. N., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Lauchlan, N. H. R.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 50	Daedalus
Lauder, R. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	1 Oct 49	Sydney
Laughton, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	President
Launders, J. S., DSO■, DSC■	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Alcide
Laurence, C. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	St Kitts
Laurie, E. F. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Laurie, G. J., RCN	L	28 June 47	Magnificent
Laurie, P., RCN ... (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp Br*))	L (Sp Br)	15 Aug 45	HQ Ottawa
Laurie, S. S. ...	L Cr	6 July 50	Gannet
Lavalley, D. E., RCN	L Cr (*Sp Br*)	30 Jan 46	Cornwallis
Lavelle, N. J. T. ...	Cd El O	15 June 44	Defiance
Lavender, C. J. ...	L	7 Sept 44	Theseus
Lavender, P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 49	Kestrel
Laventure, W. C., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*10 July 49*	Philomel
Lavery, S. J. ...	RC Ch	24 Nov 51	Fulmar
Laviers, H. ...	Cd WO	3 July 50	Drake
Laville, N. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Lavis, W. C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 50	Phoenicia
Lavis, W. G. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	St Vincent
Lavy, G. A. D., MB, BCh, RNZN	Sg L	6 Feb 48	Hawea
Law, B. D., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	RN
Law, C. A., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Law, D. B., MBE, DSC, ARAeS (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 49	Daedalus
Law, H. R., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Triumph
Law, M. F., BA ...	In L	10 Aug 48	RNE Colt
Law, T. S., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Mar 47	NH Chat
Lawder, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Sheffield
Lawford, D. A. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lawford, L. R. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Hawke
Lawler, T. P. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Lawless, J. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Ontario
Lawlor, A. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Lawman, P. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Lawn, J.	CL	12 Apr 52	Terror
Lawrance, N. C. ...	Cd Sh	19 Oct 45	Mars
Lawrence, C. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Lawrence, C. L. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Mar 49	Lochinvar
Lawrence, D. B., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Magnificent
Lawrence, G. A., RNZN	L	23 Aug 47	Philomel
Lawrence, H. E. T., DSC, RCN	L Cr	17 Aug 50	Stadacona
Lawrence, H. J. M.	L	12 Aug 51	Gannet
Lawrence, J. S. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cochrane
Lawrence, L. A. V.	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Daedalus
Lawrence, P. R. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Dryad
Lawrence, R. C., BSc	In L	1 Sept 47	Falcon
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Unicorn
Lawrence, R. G....	SL	1 May 50	
Lawrence, S. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Aug 50	Naden
Lawrence, W. D....	L	1 Jan 48	Peregrine
Lawry, R. E., RNZN	SL	1 Jan 50	
Laws, A. E. L. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Collingwood
Laws, C. V., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Laws, M. G., RAN	In L	10 June 49	Rushcutter

Digitized by Google

Lawson, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Indomitable
Lawson, F. C. W., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Lawson, J. A. F....	L	16 Oct 50	Manxman
Lawson, M. A., RNZN	L (S)	10 Apr 48	Philomel
Lawson, M. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Condor
Lawson-Peebles, A. A.	Cd Gr	30 July 44	Consort
Lawther, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fierce
Lawton, N. C. D.	L	1 July 46	Vernon
Laxton, A. L., MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 49	President
Laxton, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Victory
Lay, G. R., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	25 June 49	Naden
Lay, H. N., OBE, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Layard, A. F. C., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	President
Laybourne, A. W., CBE	RA (S)	31 Mar 52	Drake
Laycock, T. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Layman, H. F. H., DSO■	C	31 Dec 43	Pembroke
Lazaro, W. E., IN	Cd OO	3 Oct 45	Angre
Lea, C. A. ...	L (L)	11 Aug 48	Daedalus
Lea, D. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	ML 2223
Lea, E. M. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Mounts Bay
Lea, J. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	Victory
Lea, J. C. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Lea, J. S. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 44	Aurochs
Lea, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	30 June 51	Ocean
Lea, R. N. M., RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Maori
Lea, T., RAN ...	Cd WO	5 May 48	Cerberus
Leach, A. C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Kenya
Leach, D. W., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Cerberus
Leach, H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	President
Leach, P. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	Penguin
Leach, W. D., MBE, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Stadacona
Leader, R. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Theseus
Leadlay, K. R. S.	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Seahawk
Leahy, A. J. ...	L	17 May 47	Seahawk
Leak, D. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Tally Ho
Leak, N. D. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Leale, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Leaman, W. H., MBE	L	5 Sept 49	Afrikander
Lean, A. B., RM ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 50	Offrs Sch RM
Lean, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Raleigh
Lean, J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Lean, J. T., DSO ...	C	30 June 45	Manxman
Lean, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Montclare
Learmount, D. K. L., DSC■ ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	
Leary, E. R., RNZN	C Mid	20 Mar 51	Cerberus
Leatham, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 43	
Leatherby, E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Leathes, J. A. de M.	L	1 Feb 50	Dido
Leathes, R.C.deM., MVO, OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Leathes, R. E. de M.	L	1 Aug 45	Coquette
Leaver, F.... ...	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Acton
Leaver, G., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 July 49	Cerberus
Le Bailly, L.E.S.H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bermuda
Le Brun, E. J. E....	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 52	Rocket
Leckie, P. J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Daedalus
Leckie, R., RCN ...	SL (S)	15 Mar 50	Cornwallis
Le Clercq, L. G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	6 July 50	Afrikander
Ledsham, H. C., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Stadacona
Lee, A. J., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Philomel
Lee, B.	L	29 Oct 47	Fulmar
Lee, B. R., RAN ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Lee, C. T., BSC ...	In L	18 July 40	Neptune
Lee, C. W. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Saintes
Lee, D. D., RCN ...	L	5 Nov 44	Coverdale
Lee, E. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Mercury
Lee, E. H., MD, RCN	Sg C	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Lee, E. J.	L Cr	1 June 39	Osprey
Lee, G. H. A. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Vernon
Lee, G. V. R. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Vanguard
Lee, H. J., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Lee, J., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Bristol
Lee, J. K., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Plymouth
Lee, J. M. ...	L	16 Nov 51	SDML 3514
Lee, J. O. T., RCN...	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Mar 46	HQ Ottawa
Lee, L. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sursay
Lee, M. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Sept 46	President
Lee, M. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	27 Jan 51	Shoalhaven
Lee, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Lee, N. E., RAN ...	SL	7 Jan 51	Albatross
Lee, N. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Lee, R. G. V. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Finistere
Lee, T. C. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 42	Drake
Lee, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Dainty
Lee, W. J. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Air Offr*)	Cd Air Con O	*16 Nov 40*	Heron
Lee-Barber, J., DSO■	C	31 Dec 47	
Lee-Dillon, L. T. F.-G.	L	1 Mar 46	Gravelines
Lee-White, K., MBE	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Vulture
Leece, T. C. S. ...	L	17 Aug 48	Theseus
Leech, J. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Gannet
Leech, S. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Leech, S. L., MBE...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Leefe, N. J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Leeming, J. M., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Naden
Lees, D. M., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 49	DCNP (PS)
Lees, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Lees, J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 50	
Lees, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Osiris
Lees, J. L.... ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Devonshire
Lees, L. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Uplifter
Lees, P. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Launceston Castle
Lees, R. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Leeson, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Leeson, R. J., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Lees-Spalding, I. J., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Cleopatra
Le Fanu, M., DSC...	C	30 June 49	Relentless
Lefeaux, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Fulmar
Le Flufy, E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Lefroy, F. E., OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Legard, G. H. D., MBE	L Cr	16 May 49	
Le Gassick, E. C., AMINA	Sh L	14 Oct 47	Pembroke
Legate, H. J. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Landrail
Legeer, R. J., RCN	L (L)	1 June 44	Magnificent
Le Geyt, E. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Harrier
Le Geyt, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 44	Orion
Legg, G. E. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Daedalus
Legg, T. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	President
Leggate, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Leggatt, D. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Ceylon
Legge, M. G. B., DSO	RA	*Retd*	President
Leggett, E. M. A.	L (L)	9 Jan 48	Collingwood
Leggott, P. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	

Digitized by Google

Leggott, R. T., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 May 45	Merlin
Lehmann, H. F. ...	Cd SO	4 Feb 49	Bellerophon
Leicester, B. W., DSO■, ADC, RM (*Tempy Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 47	
Leidl, H. P., RCN ...	L	23 Sept 44	Niobe
Leigh, R. J., RM ...	L	24 June 46	Cdo Sch RM
Leigh, S. H., MBE ...	L (S)	22 Mar 49	Victory
Leighton, C. E. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Naden
Leighton, D. R. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Leiper, J. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Leir, R. H., RCN ...	L	16 Sept 43	HQ Ottawa
Leitch, E. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 46	Navy Off
Leitch, I. A. ...	L Cr	24 Jan 46	Pembroke
Leith, T. W. M., RCN	L	22 Oct 49	Star
Leland, A. J. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Merlin
Lele, B. N., MBE, IN	C (E)	31 Dec 50	
Lele, M. K., IN ... (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	17 May 44	India
Lellow, R. ...	L (L)	25 May 45	Sluys
Lemay, R. P., RCN	L	19 July 44	Cornwallis
Le Mesurier, C. G.	L	1 Mar 51	Concord
Le Mesurier, E. K., MVO	C	30 June 44	DGD
Lemming, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Vulture
Lemon, G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Pickle
Lendy, N. A. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Apr 45	Heron
Lenham, T. M., RM	C	23 Jan 46	PT Sch RM
Lennan, F. A., MRCS, LRCP.	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	22 Aug 51	Siskin
Lennard, T. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 50	
Lennon, D. J. ...	In L	16 Sept 49	Indefatigable
Lennox, I. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Sheffield
Lennox, I. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 50	Gambia
Lenox-Conyngham, A. D.	C	31 Dec 48	President
Lentaigne, C. N., DSO	C	31 Dec 43	Theseus
Lentaigne, V. D. R.	L	1 Feb 52	Hornet
Leonard, A. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Heron
Leonard, E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Mercury II
Leonard, F. J., BA	Ch	14 Jan 36	Terror
Leonard, H. ...	RC Ch	7 July 43	Daedalus
Leonard, H. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 June 50	Naden
Leonard, R. ...	L	26 Oct 48	Siskin
Leonard, R. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	TSD
Leonard, S. ...	L	13 Sept 47	Siskin
Leppard, K. A. ...	L	26 Mar 47	Eagle
Lermitte, D. P. R.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Le Roux, R. P., SANF	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Pretoria
Lesh, R. E., RAN...	L	16 Sept 45	
Leslie, G. C., OBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Dart Coll
Leslie, W. E., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Lesser, H. C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Lessey, J. K., DSC...	L	1 June 46	Excellent
Lesslie, W. V. A., RCN	L	16 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Lester, A. C. ...	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Lincoln
Lester, H. W. A. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Theseus
Letch, N. A. C., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Lethbridge, F. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Drake
Lethbridge, M. H.	L Cr	16 Mar 46	
Leuillette, S., MBE...	L (L)	3 Jan 45	Bellerophon
Lever, I. L. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Highflyer
Leverett, N. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	St Angelo
Levett, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47	
Le Vierge, J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Virago
Le Vierge, T. F. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	
Levinge, E. H. J., AKC	Ch	1 Apr 52	Drake
Levy, A. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	Gateshead
Levy, J., MBE, RCN	Wdr L	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Lewendon, L. C....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Caledonia
Lewes, F. M. M. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Merlin
Lewes, J. W. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Lewin, E. D. G., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 49	
Lewin, J. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Lewin, T. T., DSC...	L Cr	1 July 49	Excellent
Lewis, A. F. P. ...	C	31 Dec 49	Mounts Bay
Lewis, A. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Royal Prince
Lewis, A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Lewis, A. N. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Sept 45	RNZN
Lewis, B. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Lewis, B. O. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Lewis, B. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 Jan 46	Indefatigable
Lewis, C. B. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Mar 52	President
Lewis, C. W., DSC...	L	*Retd*	President
Lewis, D. R. ...	L Cr	7 Oct 50	Superb
Lewis, E. T. ...	Cd El O	*7 Mar 45*	Parkes
Lewis, G. G. E.	L Cr (L)	22 Sept 47	Gambia
Lewis, G. H., MA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Tutira
Lewis, H. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Lewis, H. G. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lewis, H. T., BSC, AMIMechE, AIM	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Lewis, I. C. S. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 46	Cumberland
Lewis, J. A. ...	In L	2 Nov 48	Sea Eagle
Lewis, J. D'O. C....	L	1 Dec 46	Loch Quoich
Lewis, J. D. W. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Lewis, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Lewis, J. L., BEng, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 51	Victory
Lewis, K. C., BSC ...	In SL	6 Sept 51	Ganges
Lewis, K. D., RCN	L	18 Nov 50	Micmac
Lewis, K. E., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Ontario
Lewis, M. E. ...	L	14 Feb 52	Drake
Lewis, P. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Bleasdale
Lewis, P. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Gamecock
Lewis, P. D., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Gannet
Lewis, P. G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Lewis, P. S. (*Act*)...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Cleopatra
Lewis, R.	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 47	Cygnet
Lewis, Richard C.	Cr	30 June 45	Cochrane
Lewis, Roger C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 49	President
Lewis, R. G. ...	L	21 Mar 52	Daedalus
Lewis, R. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Lewis, T., DSM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Helmsdale
Lewis, T. F., BSC ...	In L	30 Jan 46	
Lewis-Bizley, P. R.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Highflyer
Lewis-Jones, R. G.	L (L)	2 July 44	President
Lewry, E. G. ...	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Malta
Lewry, J., RCN ...	L	8 May 45	Magnificent
Lewys-Jones, G. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Sept 50	Sanderling
Ley, A. H., MVO ...	L	16 July 45	Excellent
Ley, J. R. H., RCN	L	1 Aug 45	Stadacona
Lickfold, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Liddall, R. R. F. ...	L	26 Oct 49	Unicorn
Liddicoat, A. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Squirrel
Liddicoat, A. ...	L	1 Feb 48	
Liddington, J. D., RM	L	15 Apr 45	Eastney
Liddle, H....	...Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Liddle, M. J.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ceres
Lidgey, M. A. R....	L (S)	1 May 44	Royal Arthur
Lidsey, R. T. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Ocean
Light, K. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	ITC RM
Light, W.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Orion
Lightowler, K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Liles, S. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Vanguard
Lillington, R. E. ...	Cd O Eng	8 Nov 47	Orion
Lilly, M. C., BSC ...	In L	6 July 48	Collingwood
Limburn, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Bellerophon
Limby, S. A.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Loch Tralaig
Linaker, R. C., RAN	In L	1 Nov 47	Albatross
Lindley, A. E. ...	In L Cr	13 May 50	Dryad
Lindley, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Glory
Lindley, J. W. G....	L	1 Aug 45	Ocean
Lindop, G. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Cerberus
Lindop, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Sharpshooter
Lindquist, S. R., RCN	L	15 July 49	Magnificent
Lindsay, W., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 42	Victory
Lindsey, R. G., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Niobe
Line, T. C., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	
Lines, P. R. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Heron
Lingard, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Sea Eagle
Lings, L. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sluys
Linnell, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31	Orion
Linnell, L. R. M....	Cd El O	1 Jan 44	Tamar
Lintern, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 46	Defiance
Linton, S. G. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Dec 50	Siskin
Linton, W. R., BSC	In L	18 Aug 44	RNE Coll
Lipscomb, A. W....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 45	Daedalus
Lipscomb, E. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 42	Vernon
Lipscombe, G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Donnacona
Lipscombe, G. P....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Liscombe, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Implacable
Lister, F. A. ...	C (E)	30 June 46	Victory
Lister, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Gannet
Litchfield, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Victory
Litchfield, J. S. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 45	Vanguard
Litherland, J. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Litle, D. J., RCN ...	L (E)	3 July 45	Shearwater
Litster, A. C., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hengist
Little, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Vanguard
Little, C. H., RCN...	In Cr	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Little, C. McK. ...	L (E)	22 May 46	
Little, D. G. ...	L (E)	30 June 45	
Little, D. P. ...	L Cr	1 June 40	RN Coll
Little, F., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cayuga
Little, J. D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Little, J. G., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Little, M. H., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	7 Nov 45	Stadacona
Little, R. G., MBE...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Neptune
Little, R. G., BA ...	L (E)	13 Sept 49	Gambia
Little, R. J.	...Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Little, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Mar 43	President
Little, W. A.	... Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Solebay
Little, W. M., RCN	Sg L	27 Dec 46	HQ Ottawa
Littleboy, A. N. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 47	
Littledale, A. J. ...	L	16 May 44	Victory
Littledale, B. S. ...	L	1 Oct 46	Alaric
Littlejohn, C. R....	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 51	Surprise
Littlejohn, E. C., BSC	In L	3 June 42	Heron
Littlejohn, P. M., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	1 Jan 49	
Littler, J. C., RCN...	Cr	1 July 47	Stadacona
Littlewood, A. D., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Triumph
Littlewood, C., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	DD
Litton, L. W. C. M.	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Llewellyn, E. D. L.	Mid	1 May 51	Vanguard
Llewellyn, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	RNE Coll
Lloyd, A. W. ...	L (E)	10 Feb 48	Siskin
Lloyd, D. D., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Scorpion
Lloyd, D. H., MB, BCh, MRCS, RAN	Sg L	10 Apr 50	Tarangau
Lloyd, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	10 May 51	HQ Ottawa
Lloyd, F. B., OBE ...	C	31 Dec 42	Terror
Lloyd, F. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Lloyd, F. J. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lloyd, G. C. ...	L	16 June 48	Mercury
Lloyd, G. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Loch Insh
Lloyd, H. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Lloyd, J. A. ...	L (E)	11 Aug 44	President
Lloyd, J. E. J., RM	L	22 Aug 49	40 Cdo RM
Lloyd, J. H. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	Pembroke
Lloyd, J. H. N., RM	C	3 Oct 41	President Cse
Lloyd, K. L. H., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Landrail
Lloyd, L. A. D'E....	L	*Emgcy*	Landrail
Lloyd, M. B., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 52	Australia
Lloyd, P. D. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	MTB 1602
Lloyd, P. J. E. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Dryad
Lloyd, P. V. ...	L	12 Sept 47	Gannet
Lloyd, R. E., DSC	L Cr	16 July 46	Vernon
Lloyd-Bostock, P. A. V.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Lloyd-Hirst, A. ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50	President
Lloyd-Williams, G. R. H.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Finisterre
Lloyd-Williams, R. C. E.	SL	1 Jan 50	Gravelines
Loader, L. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Sept 45	Lochinvar
Loakes, E. D. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	President
Loasby, P. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Lobb, A. S. ...	L (E)	14 Mar 52	St Angelo
Lobb, K., AMBritIRE	L (L)	1 June 46	Ariel
Lobley, H. C. F....	Mid	11 Feb 52	
Lobo, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Apr 51	Delhi
Lobo, C., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Lobo, J. W., RPN...	L	25 Apr 46	Sind
Lobo, N. M., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 50	RN
Lobo, P. C., IN ...	L (S)	16 July 44	Madras
Lochland, A. D., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	27 Oct 47	Penguin
Lochland, F. A., RAN	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Cerberus
Lock, E. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Lock, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 51	Daedalus
Lock, J. A. N., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L Cr	24 Sept 46	Vanguard
Lock, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Terror
Lock, J. D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Ulysses
Lock, S. W. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Ariel
Lock, T. J. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Heron
Lock, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Broadsword
Locke, C. F., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Locke, L. G. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 50	Merlin
Locke, M. M., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Naden
Locke, N. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Locke, W. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Mars
Locker, L. F. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 June 48	Osprey
Lockhart, W. G. ...	L (E)	23 Dec 47	Vulture
Lockley, P. G. ...	ASL(S)	1 Sept 51	
Lockley, R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Daedalus
Lockwood, E. W.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Hornbill
Lockwood, E. W., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Lockwood, J. G....	L (L)	29 July 46	Nuthatch

Digitized by Google

Lockwood, L., MVO, DSC, MD, BS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 46	Penguin
Lockwood, W. Q.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Taupo
Lockyer, A. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Lockyer, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barbastel
Lockyer, D. K., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	22 July 49	Ontario
Lockyer, H. C. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Lockyer, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Tyne
Loder, C. C., DSC...Sen Cd Eng		1 Oct 46	Forth
Lodhi, M. A. K., RPN	L	3 Dec 46	Himalaya
Loft, G. V., MA (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L Cr	28 Sept 44	President
Loftie, W. H. P., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Surprise
Logan, B. E. W. ...	C	30 June 48	AWD
Logan, C. A., RAN	Cd Eng	25 May 48	Kuttabul
Logan, J., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Kuttabul
Logan, J. W., RCN	L	25 Aug 45	Magnificent
Logan, R. F. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Osiris
Lombard-Hobson, S. R. le H.	Cr	30 June 49	Newcastle
London, P. H., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	27 Sept 44	Seamark
Loney, D. J., RCN	L	28 Sept 48	HQ Ottawa
Long, A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 June 42	NH Malta
Long, A. C. ...	L (S)	8 Mar 46	President
Long, A. G., BA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Hawea
Long, A. W. J., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Long, C. G. D., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Heron
Long, D. D. N. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Fierce
Long, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Long, G. A. D. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	Seahawk
Long, G. I. R. ...	L Cr (L)	31 July 48	President
Long, J., BSC, RAN	In L	17 Aug 51	Cerberus
Long, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Merlin
Long, J. G. P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Long, J. L. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Long, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Victory
Long, J. W., RCN...	L Cr (L)	12 Dec 50	Stadacona
Long, N. A. B. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Montclare
Long, R. G., BEM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Feb 51	Terror
Longbone, J. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	St. Angelo
Longbottom, B. C.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Woodbridge Haven
Longden, J. G., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Longden, J. R. B., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	NA Washington & Panama
Longhurst, E. R., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Longhurst, W. E....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Loch Dunvegan
Longley, J. C. M....	L (E)	1 Feb 45	President
Longman, F. J. ...	L	25 Sept 47	Siskin
Longman, G. B. G.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ulster
Longmuir, J. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Longrigg, H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Longsdon, S. M. de L.	L Cr	12 Mar 48	
Longstaff, G. H., CD, RCN	L (Sp Br)	27 Nov 42	HQ Ottawa
Longton, R. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Comus
Longworth, A. H., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 49	Vulture
Longworth, B. R.	L	16 Oct 49	MMS 1771
Longworth, R. A. L.	L	1 Apr 47	Whitesand Bay
Lonnon, G. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Peregrine
Lonsdale, R. W. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Largo Bay
Looker, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 51	President
Loosemore, T. J. ...	Cr (L)	1 July 47	Dryad
Loosli, R. G., RAN	L	1 July 47	Dryad
Lopez, E. M. (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp Br*))	L (Sp Br)	4 June 44	Angre
Loram, D. A. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Chequers
Loram, J. S. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Tintagel Castle
Loram, R. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Nereide
Lord, A. V. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Lord, C. E., RCN ...	L	1 Oct 50	Athabaskan
Lord, C. E. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Royal Prince
Lord, F. F., RAN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Lord, J. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Lord, K. G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Belfast
Lorimer, A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Loring, J.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Lorrimer, D. H. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 51	Trump
Lott, A. G. R., MIMarE	L (E)	22 Jan 51	Orion
Loudoun, R. B., RM	C	17 Mar 50	RN Coll
Lough, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Fulmar
Loughran, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Loch Dunvegan
Lourey, P. M., RAN	In L	28 Mar 45	Cerberus
Lovatt, G. H. V. ...	In L	8 Dec 40	Collingwood
Love, A. T., RCN ...	L	8 July 45	Wallaceburg
Love, P. T. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	13 Dec 39	Victory
Lovegrove, H. ...	C	31 Dec 44	Orion
Lovejoy, C. F. W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Bellerophon
Loveless, C. H. T.	L	9 Apr 45	Crispin
Loveless, W. H. V.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Vengeance
Lovell, G. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Leeuwin
Lovell, J. A. F., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Plymouth
Lovell, J. V., DSM, BEM	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Apr 51*	Rushcutter
Lovell, P. H., MB, BS	Sg L	1 Feb 51	St Angelo
Lovell, R. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Swiftsure
Lovell, T. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 June 51	Orion
Lovell, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 50	
Lovelock, A. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Eagle
Loveridge, A. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Rooke
Lovesy, I. G. ...	L	16 June 48	Dryad
Lovett, R. F. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Goldcrest
Lovik, P. J. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Low, D., DSM ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Low, F. T. ...	CL	5 Oct 49	Afrikander
Low, K. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Lowden, G. W. ...	L	1 July 50	Ceylon
Lowe, A. G., RCN...	ASL	15 Nov 49	RN
Lowe, D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Terror
Lowe, E. A. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Lowe, F. A., DSC...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Lowe, G. T. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Seahawk
Lowe, J. D., RCN ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	HQ Ottawa
Lowe, J. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Lowe, J. P. ...	L (E)	16 June 49	
Lowe, R.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Lowe, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 44	President
Lowe, R. F. M., DSC, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Australia
Lowe, R. J., MA ...	Ch	15 Nov 38	Caledonia
Lowe, S. J. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Mars
Lowick, R. S. C....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Lowis, D. H. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Dalrymple
Lowman, F. H., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Blackcap
Lowman, H. W. F.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Lowndes, P. D. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Gannet
Lowndes, W. E. C.	L Cr	16 Feb 40	Highflyer
Lowry, C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	RNZN
Lowry-Corry, F. H.	L	16 Nov 48	Loch Insh

Digitized by Google

Lowther, T. L. E....	L	1 Apr 47	Euryalus
Loxton, B. H., RAN	L	1 Oct 44	Sydney
Loxton, C. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Indefatigable
Loyd, P. H., RM ...	C	2 July 51	42 Cdo RM
Loynes, D. N. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Theseus
Luard, H. A. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Meon
Lubin, F., RCN ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	22 Feb 46	Stadacona
Luby, P. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Ocean
Lucas, C. R. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Siskin
Lucas, F. M. ...	L	16 July 44	Enard Bay
Lucas, F. W. T., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	
Lucas, G., RAN ...	In Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Lucas, G. B. W., RM	C	7 Jan 51	Depot RM
Lucas, H. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Lucas, J. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Euryalus
Lucas, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Brides Bay
Lucas, L. R. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Lucas, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Opportune
Lucas, R. P., IN ...	L	11 Feb 46	Magar
Lucas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	Merlin
Luce, J. D., DSO■, OBE	C	30 June 45	Liverpool
Lucey, M. N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Dryad
Luck, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Neptune
Luck, H. J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Luckcraft, L. H. W. E.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	President
Lucken, H. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Victory
Luckett, G. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Tintagel Castle
Lucking, A. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Feb 52*	Orion
Luckmann, T. L., MBE, RNZN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Philomel II
Lucock, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Blackcap
Lucock, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	
Lucy, A. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Forth
Lucy, C. P. H. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	
Ludbrook, L. J. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Glasgow
Ludlow, J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Kenya
Luff, G. D. ...	L	1 Nov 44	Daedalus
Lukas, G. ...	L Cr	23 Apr 48	President
Luke, S. P. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Landrail
Lukeman, J. W., RCN	L (Sp Br)	15 Feb 45	Stadacona
Lukemeyer, E. K., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Lukis, L. W. F., RM	C	2 July 51	President
Lumby, M. G. R., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Forth
Lumley, L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Vengeance
Lumsden, B. J. D., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	Indomitable
Lumsden, G. J. A., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Lumsden, J. L. B., RM	C	26 Sept 48	Eastney
Lunberg, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Albatross
Lund, A. D. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Teredo
Lunel, L. E. O., IN	L	14 Dec 44	Venduruthy
Lunn, J. F. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Lunn, W. C. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Nov 46	Vernon
Lupton, D. W. ...	L	1 Nov 44	Springer
Lurcott, M. P. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Token
Luscombe, F. L., RM	C	10 Apr 50	RM Deal
Lush, F. C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tradewind
Lush, G. R. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Cochrane
Lush, K. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Gannet
Lusk, J. B. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Diamond
Luther, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 45	Vernon
Lutley, J. M. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Vernon
Lutyens, C. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Tracker
Luxmore, J. C., RM	L	20 Sept 45	3 Cdo Bde RM
Luxton, A. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Lyall, A. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	28 Feb 52	
Lyddon, H. C. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Saker
Lydon, E. O. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Drake
Lydon, M. J., MB, BCh, BAO, RAN	Sg L	26 Jan 50	Cerberus
Lydon, W. M. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Lygo, R. D. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Apr 46	Seahawk
Lyle, A. V. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Constance
Lyle, J. H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Lymposs, C. F. L.	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Tobruk
Lynagh, T. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 49	
Lynas-Gray, J. I., BSC	In L	14 Apr 45	
Lynch, A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Lynch, A. S. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 47	Daedalus
Lynch, H. J. A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Lynch, J. A. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	18 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Lynch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Gabbard
Lynch, J. W. V. ...	L	*Retd*	Drake
Lyne, L. G., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Sept 47	Sheffield
Lyne, M. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	President
Lyne, S. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Mar 47	HQ Ottawa
Lynn, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Fulmar
Lynn, T. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Nuthatch
Lyon, B., RM ...	L	1 Jan 52	Eastney
Lyon, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Montclare
Lyon, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Glory
Lyons, B. C. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 49	Daedalus
Lyons, C. S. ...	L	*Retd*	
Lyons, J., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Victory
Lyons, L. L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Dolphin
Lyons, N. E., RAN	In L	1 July 44	Rushcutter
Lyons, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater

M

McAndrew, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 47	Queen Charlotte
McAra, A. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
McArdle, S. L., MVO	L	1 Sept 45	Pembroke
McBarnet, D. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
McBeath, J. E. H., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Dido
McBride, E. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Belfast
McBride, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	
McBride, W., CBE	VA (S)	4 Aug 50	DGS
McBrien, W. J. ...	L	26 Nov 46	Triumph
McBurney, J. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 July 50	Stadacona
McCahon, J. H., RM	C	1 Oct 36	ITC RM
McCall, *Sir* Henry W. U., KBE, CB, DSO	VA	1 May 50	Dido
McCallum, A., OBE, VRD, CD, MD, RCN	Sg Cdore	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
McCandless, H. A., RCN (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
McCandless, R. J.	L	6 Nov 46	Sqdn 1831 RNVR
McCandish, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Vanguard
McCamm, J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Orion

Digitized by Google

McCarthy, B. D., DSM, RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Kuttabul
McCarthy, F. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Australia
McCarthy, J. D. B.	L	1 Sept 48	
McCarthy, J. S. ...	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Drake
McCarthy, P. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	RNZN
McCarthy, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 51	St James
McCarthy, S. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
McCarthy, T., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 43	Tamar
McCarthy, W. H. D., AM	L	1 Oct 51	Victory
McCarthy, W. P., ADC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 42	Daedalus
McCaskill, D. R., RCN	ASL (Sp Br)	15 Sept 50	Ontario
McCaw, J. W., MB, BCh, RAN	Sg L	18 Jan 49	Tarangau
McClean, R. L., RCN	L	3 May 51	Ontario
McCleery, D. K., MSC, MIEE	In Cr	31 Dec 46	RNE Coll
McClelland, A. J., RAN	L (L)	29 Oct 51	Cerberus
McClelland, J. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Terror
McClement, R. L.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Rooke
McClintock, C. L. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	14 Feb 52	NH Hong Kong
McClintock, H. V. P., DSO	C	31 Dec 43	Hornbill
McClintock, T. A., LRCP & S (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Falcon
McClinton, J. H. ...	Mid	26 Jan 51	Fulmar
McClune, W. J., BSC	L (L)	5 May 46	Collingwood
McClung, A. R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 47	Brunswicker
McClure, D., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Magnificent
McClure, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 45	Gambia
McClure, J. W., RAN	L (L)	5 June 47	Warramunga
McClymont, H., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Gloucester
McColgan, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Landrail
McColgin, C. L. D.	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
McColl, R. H. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Peregrine
McConachy, E. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Stadacona
McConaghy, J. W.	In L	1 Sept 50	Implacable
McConnell, B. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Swiftsure
McConnell, D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	
McConnell, W., RM	C	14 Apr 48	40 Cdo RM
McConniff, K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
McCormack, L. P., RCN	L Cr	17 Sept 48	HQ Ottawa
McCormick, H. D., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Ontario
McCormick, J. D., RCN	L Cr	27 Nov 45	Naden
McCormick, M. E., MA	Ch	29 Jan 41	RNE Coll
McCracken, A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	10 Nov 51	Myngs
McCracken, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
McCrae, J. D. G., RM	L	2 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
McCrann, M. P., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Indefatigable
McCrea, K. M., RCN (*Act*)	In L	1 Dec 50	Cornwallis
McCreery, M. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
McCrossan, T. A.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
McCrum, A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Mercury
McCrum, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Dido
McCubbin, E., RCN	ASL (L)	15 Nov 49	Ontario
McCullagh, V. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Jupiter
McCulloch, A. J. ...	L	16 Nov 44	Vulture
McCulloch, P. L. S., RCN	L	18 June 50	Athabaskan
McCulloch, R. D.	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
McCulloch, R. K., MSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
McCulloch, W., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Cornwallis
McCully, W. S. T., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
McCutcheon, T. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
McDerby, C. L., CD, RCN	L	28 June 49	Hunter
McDermott, C. E.	Cd SO	*26 Oct 44*	Neptune
McDermott, J. E., DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Cerberus II
McDermott, J. G., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
McDermott, P. L.	L	7 June 47	Peregrine
McDermott, W. J.	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
McDonagh, B. J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 45	Drake
McDonagh, T. H.	RC Ch	16 June 47	St Angelo
McDonald, A. H., RCN	L	16 Mar 44	La Hulloise
McDonald, A. L. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Tactician
McDonald, A. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
McDonald, D. A., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	RN
McDonald, H. (*Act*)	Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Excellent
McDonald, H. A., BSC	In C	21 Sept 46	RN Coll
McDonald, I. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Navy Off
McDonald, J. D. ...	L	1 May 51	Loch Lomond
McDonald, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Terror
McDonald, N. E., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Cerberus
McDonald, R. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
McDonald, R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 Apr 51	NH Trinco
McDonald, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 49	Jutland
McDonnell, A., RAN	In L	15 May 46	Australia
McDougall, I. A., RM	L	25 May 49	Cdo Sch RM
McDougall, D. P., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	RN
McDowall, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Naden
McDowell, A. M.	Cd SO	18 June 48	Indefatigable
McDowell, E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
McDowell, M. J., RNZN	L	1 Jan 45	Taupo
McElhinney, J. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
McEnery, H. M. ...	L	23 Dec 47	Ocean
McEvoy, P. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Devonshire
McEwen, B. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
McEwen, D., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 49	Superb
McEwen, I. D. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	Ceylon
McEwing, F. J., BA	In L	18 Nov 44	RN Coll
McFall, G. D. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
McFarland, H. D., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 June 45	HQ Ottawa
McFarlane, A. G., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48	Penguin
McGarel-Groves, R. J., RM	C	11 Aug 48	President
McGee, D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Shearwater
McGeeney, H. H., DSM	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Centaur
McGeoch, I. L. M., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Euryalus
McGill, N. H. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
McGinity, F. H. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Euryalus

Digitized by Google

McGinnes,W. C. E., MBE, AMINA	Sh L	26 Feb 48	Fisgard
McGinness, R. J., RAN	In L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
McGlashan, A. D., DSO, MIMEchE	RA (E)	15 Aug 51	NOD
McGlashan, D. C.	L (E)	4 Jan 47	President
McGlashan, N. D.	L	1 Mar 52	Armada
McGlinn, M. H., RAN	In L	3 Apr 50	
McGoldrick, J. A., MBE (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 51	
McGowan, K. M., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 51	Mercury II
McGown, W. F., RCN	In L Cr	22 Dec 48	Shearwater
McGrail, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Fulmar
McGrath, P. T. ...	Cd A Eng	*24 Sept 44*	Sanderling
McGready, C. E., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Vendurothy
McGregor, A. M., BA	In L	18 May 48	Ganges
McGregor, D. P....	Cdt	29 Jan 51	
McGregor, E. G., DSO (*Cdre 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 43	Bluejacket (Vendurothy)
McGregor, G. A., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Australia
McGregor, H., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 51	Shearwater
McGregor, J. T. ...	L	10 June 51	Daedalus
McGregor, J. W....	L	7 Nov 50	Vulture
McGregor, L. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	22 May 51	Penguin
McGrenra, C. J., BA	RC Ch	18 Feb 52	Implacable
McGrigor, *Sir* Rhoderick, R., GCB, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	2 Sept 48	President
McGwire, M. K. ...	L	1 May 45	Wagga
McHarg, N. T., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 50	Mercury II
McHugh, B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Dolphin
McIlveen, R. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
McIlwraith, J. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
McIndoe, M. M., RNZN	SL	1 May 49	Philomel
McInerney, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 48	Harman
McInnes, K. D. ...	L (L)	15 June 45	President
McInnes, W. L. R., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
McInroy, A. J., BSc	L (L)	1 May 48	Collingwood
McIntee, J. D. ...	L	6 Oct 45	President
McIntosh, A. H., RAN	L Cr	21 Sept 51	Sydney
McIntosh, B. W., RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
McIntosh, D. F., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 46	Penguin
McIntosh, G. H., RAN	L	1 Dec 44	Warrengo
McIntosh, I. S., DSO, MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	President
McIntosh, R. H., BSc	In L	1 Jan 44	Collingwood
McIntyre, F. A. G.	L Cr (E)	29 July 51	Daedalus
McIntyre, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	
McIntyre, J. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RAN
McIntyre, P. J. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
McIntyre, R. J. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	1 June 44	Cornwallis
McIntyre, R. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1681
McIntyre, W. P. E., MD, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 49	NH Chat
McKaig, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Wild Goose
McKay, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
McKay, R. L., RCN	L	21 May 46	Shearwater
McKean, J. A. H.	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Bellerophon
McKee, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Defiance
McKee, I. F., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
McKee, J. E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Tamar
McKee, T. A., DSC	L	17 Feb 47	Gannet
McKee, W. H. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 51	
McKee, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	RNE Coll
McKendrick, G. W.	Cr	30 June 48	Opportune
McKendrick, W. H., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	
McKenzie, F., RAN	Cd CO	1 July 49	Cerberus
McKenzie, J. F., RNZN	L	2 Apr 45	Crispin
McKenzie, K. D. F., RCN	In L	1 June 47	Stadacona
McKenzie, R., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
McKeon, A. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Wave
McKeown, D. T....	L	8 June 48	Ocean
McKeown, R. J., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
McKerral, P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Vulture
McKibbin, E. L., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	President
McKie, H. B., BSc	In L	1 Sept 47	Landrail
McKillop, A. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 40	President
McKillop, J. W. E.	L	16 Mar 52	Maori
McKimm, D. C. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
McKinney, J. J. ...	In L	1 Sept 48	Implacable
McKinnon, D. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	16 May 50	Naden
McLachlan, A. D., MBE, RAN	C Cr	*Emgcy*	Harman
McLachlan, A. G., MBE	L	*Retd*	Caledonia
McLachlan, M. J., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 45	Warramunga
McLanachan, W. Y.	Cd Gr (T)	25 Nov 46	Lochinvar
McLaren, D. G., RCN	SL (Sp Br)	27 Feb 50	Cornwallis
McLaren, G. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
McLaren, J. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	2 Apr 50	NH Hg Kg
McLaren, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Belfast
McLaren, J. A., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	Royal Rds
McLaughlan, I. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
McLaughlin, J. E., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	
McLaughlin, P. V., CB, DSO	RA	8 July 49	Ord Bd
McLay, D. S. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 49	Redjacket (Angre)
McLean, A. S., BA	In L	30 July 48	Hawke
McLean, A. W. R.	L Cr	1 July 50	Implacable
McLean, C. G., DSM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	21 May 48	Cerberus
McLean, J. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Veryan Bay
McLean, K. A., LRAM, RMB	C	14 Apr 50	RM Deal
McLean, P. I. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
McLean, R. L., RCN	ASL	3 Nov 48	Zephyr
McLean, T. B., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 47	NMCS Washington
McLean-Foreman, I. D.	L	*Emgcy*	
McLellan, I. A., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	
McLeod, I. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
McLeod, K. J. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Nuthatch
McLeod, W. H. H.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
McLoughlin, A. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Carleton
McLoughlin, W. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Gambia

Digitized by Google

McMillan, C. L. F.	L	16 Feb 45	Morecambe Bay
McMillan, F. R., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Australia
McMillan, H. E., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Montclare
McMillan, J. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Leeds Castle
McMillen, G. J., RCN	Mid	8 Feb 51	Ontario
McMillin, A. C., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	New Liskeard
McMinn, J. W., RAN	Cd Eng	*18 Apr 45*	Platypus
McMorris, G. C., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Subtle
McMullan, W. J....	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 48	Drake
McMullen, C. W., DSC	C	30 June 49	Royal Prince
McMullen, G. P. ...	SL	1 May 50	
McMullen, J., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 July 44	HQ Ottawa
McMullen, M. A., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Ceres
McMurray, A. C., SANF	L	14 Apr 48	SANB Durban
McMurray, J. R., RAN	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 47	Kuttabul
McNab, D. R., RCN	Mid	20 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
McNair, C. C. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	15 Nov 49	HQ Ottawa
McNair, R. N. S....	Cd SO	10 Jan 49	Fulmar
McNair, T. L. S. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Vulture
McNall, S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	Terror
McNall, W. I., BSC	In L	24 Aug 48	Illustrious
McNaughton, D. A.	L	22 June 48	Glory
McNay, P. F. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
McNeall, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Ganges
McNee, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
McNeil, I. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Glasgow
McNeil, J. B., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	RN
McNeile, N. A., DSC	L Cr	16 May 47	Ocean
McNeill, R., LRCP & S (*Edl*), LRFP & S (*Glas*), RAN	Sg L	10 Apr 50	Cerebus II
McNichol, D. H., RCN	L	20 Feb 47	Magnificent
McNicol, D. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Stadacona
McNicoll, A. W. R., GM, ADC, RAN	C	30 June 49	DCNS (RAN)
McNulty, R. T., RCN	L	9 Nov 43	Stadacona
McPhail, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 45	Cochrane
McPhail, E. S., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, RNZN	Sg C	30 June 49	Philomel
McPhee, A. D., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 May 49	Magnificent
McPhee, G., RAN...	L	17 Sept 46	Sydney
McPhee, I. A., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Crescent
McPherson, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Triumph
McPherson, P. K.	L (E)	1 May 47	Cleopatra
McPherson, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 46	York
McReath, K. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 48	Ocean
McRobert, I. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
McRorie, A. W., CBE, MD, BCh, DPH	Sg C	*Retd*	NH Haslar
McRuer, J. D., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	Swansea
McVinish, J. H., RAN	L	29 Nov 48	Warramunga
Mabbatt, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Jupiter
Maber, J. M. ...	Cd El O	12 Dec 49	Vigo
Macadam, W. G., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Cerberus
Macafee, J. L. A. (*Local Lieut-Col*), RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Staff Coll Camberley
Macafee, T. C. H., RM	C	1 July 46	Portsmouth
MacAllan, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Drake
Macan, A. V., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
MacAndrew, M. H.	L	16 July 49	Implacable
Macaulay, C. M., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
MacBean, D. I. B.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	
MacBrien, J. J., RCN	L	15 Jan 46	Seahawk
MacClelland, G., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	11 Oct 41	St Angelo
Maccoll, W. W., RCN	L Cr	23 July 50	La Hulloise
MacDermid, E. S., RCN	L Cr	18 July 49	NMCS Washington
MacDermid, R. A., MIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	ACR's Off
Macdonald, A. ...	L	16 Aug 44	Indomitable
Macdonald, A. C.	L Cr	1 Dec 39	
MacDonald, A. N. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
MacDonald, D., MBE, DSC, AMIMarE (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 40	Excellent
MacDonald, D. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Aug 50	Tamar
MacDonald, D. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	HQ Ottawa
MacDonald, D. M., RCN	L Cr	31 May 48	Stadacona
MacDonald, H. G. W., MA, BD	Ch	2 July 47	Illustrious
MacDonald, H. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Shearwater
MacDonald, I. ...	L	24 July 48	Dryad
Macdonald, I., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Macdonald, I. C., MD, ChB, FRCP(*Ed*)	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Chat
MacDonald, I. H., RCN	L Cr	18 July 46	Naden
MacDonald, K. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Ocean
Macdonald, K. A. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	President
MacDonald, N. A.	L Cr (L)	26 June 46	
Macdonald, R., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	24 Feb 50	Forth
Macdonald, R. D.	L Cr	1 July 50	Vanguard
MacDonald, R. R., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Micmac
MacDonald, W. D. D.	L	17 Feb 45	Seahawk
MacDonald, W. G., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	14 Feb 52	
MacDonald, W. H., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 46	Cornwallis
MacDowel, F. I. D.	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Flamingo
Mace, T., RCN ...	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Ontario
MacEacharn, C. N.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Macey, A. J. ...	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Daedalus
Macey, D. E. ...	L	16 Aug 51	
Macey, E. J. ...	Cd PT & WO	20 July 49	St Angelo
MacFarlan, D. D.	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Bermuda
MacFarlan, R. M. W.	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
MacFarlan, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Excellent
MacFarlane, B. D.	L	19 Oct 51	Vulture
MacFarlane, G. R., RCN	L	16 Mar 46	Stadacona
MacFayden, E. A., RCN	Cd Gr	1 Aug 45	Naden
MacFie, J., CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 48	Naden
MacGibbon, G. R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	St Angelo
MacGillivray, I. S.	L	1 May 49	Dryad
MacGillivray, J., RCN	C (E)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
MacGregor, G. S.	SL (L)	28 Oct 49	Vernon
MacGregor, I. A. G., RAN	L	1 June 51	Culgoa

Digitized by Google

MacGregor, N., BSC	In L	16 Aug 48	Mercury
MacGregor, S. A., OBE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Machan, S. G., RCN	L	30 Mar 51	Naden
MacHattie, F. G., W., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Machen, J. E. H. H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	
Machin, J. B., MBE	Sh L	*Retd*	Victorious
Machin, R. G., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
Macinnes, J. P. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dido
MacInnis, D. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Stadacona
MacIntyre, B. D. O., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Macintyre, D. G. F. W., DSO■■, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Terror
Macintyre, I. A. P., CB, CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	Victory
Macintyre, I. C. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Tyne
MacIsaac, M. P., RCN	RC Ch (F)	3 Sept 45	HQ Ottawa
MacIver, A. G. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Loch Fada
Mack, E., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Bellerophon
Mack, F. R. J., CBE	RA (S)	23 Aug 51	Pembroke
Mack, R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Mackay, B. J., RCN	L	5 July 49	
Mackay, D. C., BSC	In Cr	23 Sept 39	Vanguard
Mackay, D. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 47	
Mackay, I., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	12 July 51	St Brides Bay
Mackay, I. S. S. ...	L	1 June 46	Nereide
Mackay, J. M. ...	L	1 June 50	Sharpshooter
Mackay, M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	15 Nov 51	Saintes
Mackay, N. R. ...	L	7 May 49	Landrail
MacKay, R. A., RCN	ASL (E)	13 Dec 50	RN
Mackay, R. G. ...	C	30 June 43	Saker
Mackay, T. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	NMCS Washington
MacKellar, D. P....	L (E)	16 Apr 49	Nuthatch
Mackendrick, D. M.	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
Mackenzie, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 47	Verulam
Mackenzie, A. G....	L	1 May 44	Implacable
Mackenzie, C. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Mackenzie, C. C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Mackenzie, C. V....	L	24 June 46	
Mackenzie, D. D., RCN	In L	12 Nov 48	Naden
Mackenzie, D. J....	L	16 Aug 51	Opossum
Mackenzie, E. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Ceres
Mackenzie, F. A. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	8 Sept 51	Med Sch
Mackenzie, H. S., DSO■, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
MacKenzie, I. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Mackenzie, J. C., IN	L	27 Oct 45	Circars
Mackenzie, K. A. I., CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP	Sg VA	31 Mar 52	MDG
MacKenzie, K. C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Merlin
Mackenzie, L. P. ...	L (E)	6 Jan 45	Gannet
Mackenzie, M. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	9 Nov 47	President
Mackenzie, R. R. B., MBE	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Cochrane
MacKenzie, W. D., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Mackenzie, W. G. B.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mackereth, W. W.	L Cr (L)	2 May 47	Collingwood
Mackie, H. T., MA	In L Cr	24 Sept 49	Excellent
Mackie, J. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 48	Colac
Mackie, S., MA ...	In L	15 Aug 45	Collingwood
Mackie, U. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Montclare
Mackilligin, W. H. M.	L	1 Aug 45	Ceylon
Mackinnon, A. McL.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Gannet
Mackinnon, A. N. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Mackinnon, N. A., ADC, RAN	C	30 June 50	
Mackintosh, A. L.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Mackintosh, J. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Mackintosh, K. ...	C	30 June 43	NA Paris
Mackintosh, L. R. D.	L	1 Nov 49	Crossbow
Mackley, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Maidstone
Macklow-Smith, A. M. C.	L	16 Feb 50	Gamecock
Macknight, D. L., RCN	L Cr	27 Sept 49	Stadacona
Machonochie, J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Nuthatch
Mackworth, D. A. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Loch Scavaig
Maclean, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Drake
Maclean, C. H., RCN	Ch (Cl III)	5 Feb 47	Stadacona
Maclean, E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Maclean, E. G. S.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	
MacLean, H. C. D., DSC	C	30 June 48	Saintes
Maclean, I. G., OBE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	E in CD
MacLean, J. H., RCN	L	10 Nov 43	Portage
MacLean, K. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Wren
MacLean, M. D....	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Pembroke
MacLean, R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Apr 46	Ontario
Maclean, R. ...	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Fisgard
Maclean, R. C., RCN	L	16 Nov 47	Cornwallis
MacLeay, N. O. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Liverpool
MacLennan, D. ...	L (S)	21 Nov 47	Indomitable
MacLennan, D. M., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Stadacona
MacLeod, A. A., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Cabot
MacLeod, A. E. L., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd In	18 Apr 39	Torrens
MacLeod, A. H., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 50	Ontario
Macleod, C. R. M.	C of S Ch	23 Oct 42	Condor
MacLeod, D. M., RCN	L	13 Feb 45	Magnificent
Macleod, D. V. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 48	President
MacLeod, G. B., RCN	Ord Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
MacLeod, L. H. D., RM	C	1 Dec 47	3 Cdo Bde RM
Maclure, E. S. W.	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Vernon
MacManaway, L., MA	Ch	4 Aug 39	Dido
MacMillan, A. J....	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Swiftsure
MacMillan, A. J., BA	In L	11 May 46	Drake
MacMillan, N. D., RAN	SL	7 Jan 51	Albatross
Macnab, R. C. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 49	President
MacNally, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1044
Macnamara, J. J....	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Macphail, K. D., OBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Macpherson, A. D., RM	Maj	30 June 50	Cdo Sch RM
Macpherson, C. A.	L	15 Oct 51	Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Macpherson, D. D.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Bellerophon
Macpherson, E. C. S.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	
Macpherson, G. C. J.	Sen Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Constance
Macpherson, I. A., RCN	L	1 July 47	Drake
MacPherson, J. D.	L	16 Apr 47	Mercury
Macpherson, R. J. G., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 49	Dido
MacQueen, D. G., MBE	L Cr	30 Nov 51	Daedalus
MacRae, A., RCN...	L	24 May 44	Cornwallis
Macrae, B. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
MacSween, E., LRCP & S	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Ocean
MacWhirter, W. R. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	RN Coll
MacWilliam, H. D., RCN	Sg L	4 July 50	Sioux
Madan, P. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Madden, *Sir* Alexder C. G., KCB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	5 Feb 49	President
Madden, C. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt*	C	30 June 46	President
Madden, J. B. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 52	Vulture
Madden, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 51	Terror
Maddison, J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Heron
Maddock, W. F. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	President
Maddocks, C. T. ...	L	3 Apr 48	Daedalus
Maddocks, J. E. ...	L	22 June 46	Unicorn
Madeley, C. R. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Vanguard
Madell, A. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Madgwick, E. T. G., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Huron
Madhok, H. D., IN	Cdt	1 May 51	RN
Madhok, S. J., IN	L	9 July 48	Ranjit
Madill, T., OBE, MB, BCh, QHP	Sg RA	14 July 50	NH Malta
Madle, J. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Largs Bay
Madle, L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Madoc, R. W., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 50	Plymouth
Madon, H. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	8 Feb 51	Ranjit
Magee, B. J. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Magee, B. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Magee, W. J., RCN	L (S)	15 Nov 43	Cornwallis
Maggs, L. C. ...	Cd SO	17 Aug 48	St Angelo
Maggs, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Caledonia
Magniac, V. St. C. L.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Magorian, W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Mercury
Maguire, J. G., MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 48	NH Hg Kg
Maguire, M. T. G.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Maguire, O. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 50	President
Mahadevan, R., IN	L Cr (S)	25 May 51	India
Mahadevan, S. V., IN	L	27 Feb 47	India
Mahendra, T. S., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Circars
Mahindroo, P. S., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Angre
Mahmood, M. M., RPN	L (S)	19 Oct 45	Iqbal
Mahmud, S., RPN...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Mahon, E. C., RCN	In L Cr	6 June 46	Stadacona
Mahoney, D. C., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	42 Cdo RM
Mahoney, J. E., RCN	L	29 Nov 48	Stadacona
Mahoney, T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Daedalus
Mahony, A. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Falcon
Mahony, C. W., DSC	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Kestrel
Mahony, P. J. B. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Dryad
Maidwell, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Indefatigable
Mail, J. C., MBE ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Main, F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 48	
Main, K. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Manxman
Main, W. P. ...	L	1 May 47	Anzac
Maina, M. V. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Mainer, G. T., RCN	O Cdt	15 Sept 48	Discovery
Mainguy, D. N., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Mainguy, E. R., OBE, RCN	RA	1 July 47	Stadacona
Mair, C. J., RCN ...	L	12 Aug 46	Stadacona
Maitland, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Gamecock
Maitland, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Crane
Maitland, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Blackcap
Maitland, W. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Starling
Maitland-Dougall, C.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, D. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	NA Copenhagen
Maitland-Ward, J., RM	L	21 Jan 47	Royal Prince
Maitra, J. N., IN ...	L	5 Oct 47	Hathi
Majid, A., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Majid, I., RPN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	RN
Major, M. C. J. ...	L (E)	25 May 43	Daedalus
Makovski, H. E. F., RCN	L Cr	10 Feb 46	NMCS Washington
Malcolm, A. G., MB, BCh	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Malcolm, J. W. D.	L	16 Feb 48	Cossack
Male, D. J., MA ...	In L	23 Aug 46	RNE Coll
Malhotra, A. C., IN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Michael
Malhotra, I. K., IN	L (E)	19 June 50	Angre
Malhotra, K. K., IN	L	7 May 47	India
Malia, R. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Oct 44	
Malik, A. S., RPN...	Cd In O	1 July 46	Karsaz
Malik, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Jhelum
Malik, M. N., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
Malik, S. A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Malim, D. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Malim, J. A. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Malim, N. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Malins, C. W., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Malkin, H. C., BA...	In L Cr	1 Sept 49	Ceylon
Malkinson, J. R. W.	Ch	12 Jan 45	Hornbill
Mallace, R. A. C.	ASL	1 Feb 51	Ocean
Mallalieu, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Malleson, C. V. S.	L Cr	1 July 43	Goldfinch
Mallinson, D. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Mallory, B. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Glasgow
Mallory, J. K., SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	Protea
Mallows, H. R., MB, BCh	Sg L	27 Oct 46	
Malloy, J. J., AMBRITRE	L (L)	30 June 44	Forth
Malone, A. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	LCH 243
Malone, E. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Oct 38	Ariel
Malpas, F. G. (*Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	19 June 42	Tyne
Maltby, G. M. D.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Malyon, G. S. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Fulmar
Malysheff, A., RCN (*Act*)	L	3 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Mammatt, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Pembroke
Manasseh, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Indefatigable
Manby, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Mancais, A. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Merlin
Machanda, K., IN	L (S)	3 Dec 46	Angre

Digitized by Google

Manchanda, M. L., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Manchett, B. R. D.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Devonshire
Mandall, A. W., ALCD	Ch	16 Aug 38	
Manders, B. E. ...	L (L)	21 Feb 49	Watson
Manfield, W. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Swansea
Manges, R. D. H. (*Act*)	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
Manhire, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	President
Manifold, C. R., RCN	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Manisty, P. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Manjunath, K., IN	SL	6 June 49	Jumna
Manley-Cooper, N. C., DSC	L Cr	28 Sept 50	Ocean
Mann, A. C. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Blackcap
Mann, B. W. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Mann, G. E., BEM, RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 48	Eastney
Mann, G. H. ...	L	16 Dec 44	Cossack
Mann, H., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Norwich
Mann, J. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Forth
Mann, J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 5517
Mann, M. J. ...	L	1 July 48	Dryad
Mann, P. M. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Mann, R. H. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Alaric
Mann, R. J., RCN...	L Cr	7 Apr 51	Llewellyn
Mann, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Chequers
Mannering, D. E., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Highflyer
Manners, E. A. S., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Agincourt
Manners, E. R. ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Manners, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 July 45	Peregrine
Mannes, H. M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Manners, W. H., BEM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Zephyr
Mannin, F. R., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Merlin
Manning, A. D., RCN	L (S)	15 June 47	Star
Manning, J. R. U	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Manning, J. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Forth
Manning, J. S., DSO	L Cr	16 May 44	Nuthatch
Manning, R. ...	Sen A Eng Cd	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Mannooch, J. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Manore, J. I., RCN	L	3 Nov 50	Naden
Mansel-Pleydell, P. M.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Ladybird
Mansell, F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Merlin
Mansell, J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Mansell, W. B., MC, RM	L	23 Aug 47	40 Cdo RM
Mansergh, C. A. L., CB, DSC (*President R.N. College Greenwich*)	VA	15 Jan 51	
Mansergh, M. C. M.	L	16 Mar 48	Excellent
Mansergh, *Sir* Maurice J., KCB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	30 Sept 49	Drake
Mansfield, C. H....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Mansfield, D. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	President
Mansfield, D. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Kenya
Mansfield, E. G. N.	L Cr	16 June 50	President
Mansfield, J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	Agincourt
Manson, G. J., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Discovery
Manson, J. P. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Mant, N. L. ...	Cd B	15 Feb 50	Pembroke
Mant, W. A. ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Mantle, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Miner IV
Manuel, C. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Cardiff
Manuel, E. V. H....	L	21 Feb 46	Illustrious
Manuel, G. U. W., RM	L	15 Apr 45	42 Cdo RM
Manvell, A. R., BSC	L (E)	21 July 50	Unicorn
Manwaring, J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Jupiter
Manwaring, R. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Harrier
Manwaring, V. J....	L Cr	16 Sept 50	
Mappley, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Sea Eagle
Marais, C. J. L., SANF	Gr	1 July 46	SANTB Durban
Marcel, J. P. H., RM	L	6 Sept 46	Eastney
Marchant, B. V. B. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Concord
Marchant, I. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Forth
Marchant, M. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	RN Coll
Marchant, T. J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Peregrine
Marchesi, V. A. J. B.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Unicorn
Marcus, D. L., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 47	NMCS Washington
Marden, P. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Porchester Castle
Mardlin, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Co	1 Oct 51	Hornbill
Mardon, G. F., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Mares, J. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Marfell, J. I. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 48	Implacable
Margetts, E. V., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Antigonish
Margetts, J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Wilton
Marino, N. C., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Cauvery
Marigold, J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	President
Marjoribanks, J. B.	Cr	30 June 50	Tyne
Mark, J. C., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Mark-Wardlaw, M.	L	1 Apr 47	SML 323
Marks, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Cook
Marks, E. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Landrail
Marks, E. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Marks, J. A. R., BA	Ch	10 Aug 45	Euryalus
Marks, W. B. M., RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Cerberus
Markwick, J. R. M.	2nd L	1 May 51	ITC RM
Marland, H. S. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Marlow, C. N. ...	L	5 Aug 44	President
Marlow, G. H., RCN	L	30 Dec 45	Antigonish
Marlow, V. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Zeebrugge
Marner, C. T. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Savage
Marr, C. McK. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Marrack, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Excellent
Marrack, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	RN Coll
Marriott, J. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	RN Coll
Marriott, J. P. ...	L	1 July 50	MTB 5008
Marriott, P. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Marron, D. F. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 51	Dido
Marrs, R. S. P. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 42	Pembroke
Marryat, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Mars, A. C. G., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 45	
Marsden, B., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Illustrious
Marsden, G. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Marsden, N. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	9 Jan 50	Ceylon
Marsden, P. N. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Unicorn
Marsh, A. E., RM ...	C	13 Jan 41	Royal Albert
Marsh, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 50	Falcon
Marsh, A. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	St Angelo
Marsh, C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Marsh, C. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Plym

Digitized by Google

Marsh, E. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Bellero-phon
Marsh, E. W. (*Ty Act Sen Air Con Offr*)	Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	Vulture
Marsh, G. E. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Marsh, G. G. W.	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Marsh, J. R. W. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Marsh, L. G., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney
Marsh, P. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon
Marsh, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Marsh, R. L. H. ...	C	30 June 48	Crane
Marshal, M. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36	Diadem
Marshall, A. F. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Marshall, A. J. D.	L (S)	1 Sept 44	Battleaxe
Marshall, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 45	President
Marshall, C. P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 July 41	President
Marshall, D. A., RAN	L	14 May 47	Pluto
Marshall, E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Marshall, E. P. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 Aug 51	Peregrine
Marshall, G. A. ...	Cd SO	*20 Mar 45*	Victory
Marshall, G. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Marshall, G. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Marshall, H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Blackcap
Marshall, J. ...	In Cr	27 Sept 46	
Marshall, J. G. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Landrail
Marshall, J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 43	Naden
Marshall, K. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Victory
Marshall, K. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	President
Marshall, P. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	11 Jan 45	Drake
Marshall, R. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Gannet
Marshall, R. ...	In L	15 Apr 48	Drake
Marshall, R. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Ontario
Marshall, R. W. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Fisgard
Marshall, R. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ulysses
Marshall, T. A., BSC	In L	31 Mar 48	Eagle
Marshall, T. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Gannet
Marshall, W. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	
Marshall, W. H., RAN	Cd WO	3 July 49	Rushcutter
Marshall, W. J., OBE, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	HQ Ottawa
Marson, W. J., THL	Ch	19 Oct 37	Osprey
Marston, J. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Mar 50	Brockville
Marston, M., DSC	In L	14 June 48	Ganges
Marston, M. A. H., RM	L	19 Mar 45	Eastney
Martell, C. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	RAN
Martell, H. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	NOD
Marten, G. G., MVO, DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 48	St Vincent
Martienssen, A. K.	L	31 Jan 48	Daedalus
Martin, A. B. N., DSM	Cd M	*20 Mar 46*	Jupiter
Martin, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 44	Drake
Martin, A. McB., SANF	L	1 May 46	HQ Pretoria
Martin, B. S., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Murchison
Martin, C. D. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Superb
Martin, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	26 Apr 51	NH Ply
Martin, C. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Cook
Martin, C. R., RCN	L	15 Feb 44	HQ Ottawa
Martin, C. W. T., DSC	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Ark Royal
Martin, D. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Martin, D. D'A. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Cygnet
Martin, D. J., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Martin, D. T. R. ...	L Cr	20 Dec 50	Eagle
Martin, D. W. ...	L (S)	27 Jan 51	Pembroke
Martin, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Martin, F. S. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	Loch More
Martin, G. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vigo
Martin, G. T. ...	L Cr	21 Apr 42	Drake
Martin, H. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Martin, H. C., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Martin, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Terror
Martin, H. F., RM	Cd SM	29 Nov 51	PRO RM
Martin, I. C., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Martin, I. H. F., DSC	L	9 July 45	Saker
Martin, J. ...	Cd SO	*15 July 49*	
Martin, J. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Landrail
Martin, J. C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Martin, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Dido
Martin, J. E. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll
Martin, J. F. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Condor
Martin, J. H. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 51	
Martin, J. J. R., IN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	RN
Martin, J. K. ...	L	18 Apr 45	Bleasdale
Martin, J. M. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Burdekin
Martin, J. T., RCN	L (S)	3 Nov 49	Swansea
Martin, K. H., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Tally Ho
Martin, M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 49	Corunna
Martin, M. A., RCN	L	18 Dec 49	Cayuga
Martin, M. D. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 45	Kuttabul
Martin, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Highflyer
Martin, N. O. H. ...	L (E)	26 June 51	President
Martin, N. S. E., RM	L	22 Aug 49	ITC RM
Martin, P. C. S., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Lonsdale
Martin, P. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	President
Martin, R. ...	L	1 Dec 49	
Martin, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Loch Lomond
Martin, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Bleasdale
Martin, R. C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Birming-ham
Martin, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Martin, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Ceres
Martin, R. P. F. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Dalrymple
Martin, R. S., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Martin, R. V. G. ...	L Cr (E)	13 July 50	President
Martin, S. W. P., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Eagle
Martin, T. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Gravelines
Martin. V. E. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Marvel
Martin, W. E. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Colling-wood
Martin, W. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Gannet
Martin, W. H. N.	Cr	30 June 45	Heron
Martin, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Ariel
Martin, W. M. C.	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 47	President
Martin-Fisher, A. J.	L	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon
Martineau, P. ...	L	16 Nov 48	
Martini, C. J. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 46	Daedalus
Martinus, K. M., RCYN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	HQ Colombo
Martyn, G. K., RM	Maj	1 Jan 46	Plymouth
Martyr, H. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Drake
Marwood, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 June 48	Mercury
Marwood, R. A. E., MBE	L (E)	3 Feb 46	Stadacona
Marx, A. J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Mascall, T. F. N. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Maidstone
Mascarenhas, B. C. M., IN	L (Sp Br)	12 Mar 45	India
Maskell, E. H. H.	L Cr	11 Nov 48	Maidstone
Maslen, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Relentless
Maslen, P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	
Mason, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Hornet
Mason, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Blackcap

Digitized by Google

Mason, F. E. J., RNZN	L	25 Sept 49	Tutira
Mason, F. T. ...	RA (E)	5 Mar 50	Pembroke
Mason, G. B. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Minerva
Mason, H. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Mason, I. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Cochrane
Mason, I. R. ...	L Cr	29 July 48	Theseus
Mason, J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Platypus
Mason, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Illustrious
Mason, J. E. T., MBE, RCN	L	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Mason, J. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 49	Zephyr
Mason, J. H. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Mason, J. K. H., RCN	L	1 July 44	HQ Ottawa
Mason, J. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Mason, M. C. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Hawea
Mason, R. C. H. ...	L	16 June 45	
Mason, T. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Massee, E. E. J. ...	L	24 Feb 52	
Massey, E., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Harrier
Massick, E. H., RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Massingberd-Mundy, A. J.	L	1 July 48	Seraph
Massingham, K. R.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Massingham, W. G.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Master-Curtis, R., RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMO
Masterman, T. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 50	Lochinvar
Masters, A. E., BEM	Cd Wdr	22 Feb 49	President
Masters, G. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tracker
Masters, L. H. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Masterson, J. C. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Mather, A. C., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Mather, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Fulmar
Mather, J. C. ...	SL	1 May 49	
Mather, S. D. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Mathers, P. D. G.	L Cr	1 Nov 42	Cochrane
Mathews, A. C., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Mathews, D. B. M.	L (E)	1 Apr 47	
Mathews, J. B., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	
Mathews, L., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Rajput
Mathews, P. I., IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Mathews, S., IN ...	L	22 Feb 46	Jumna
Mathias, E. S., IN	Cd In O	15 Dec 43	Circars
Mathieson, F. P. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Kiwi
Mathur, P. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	18 Sept 44	Ranjit
Mathur, V. S., IN...	SL	28 Mar 49	Rohilkhand
Muthys, G. J. ...	L	16 Mar 46	St Brides Bay
Matlock, J. W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Tyne
Matters, P. R., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	ITC RM
Matthew, A. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 May 49	President
Matthew, B. J. ...	L (E)	28 Mar 47	Hornbill
Matthew, J. A., RAN	L	1 May 50	Sydney
Matthewman, G. S., RCN	ASL	6 Jan 51	Ontario
Matthews, A. G. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Minerva
Matthews, B. F., RAN	ASL	13 Jan 52	
Matthews, D. C. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Vulture
Matthews, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Coquette
Matthews, E. L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Drake
Matthews, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	President
Matthews, J. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Implacable
Matthews, N., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Matthews, R. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	Leeuwin
Matthews, R. G. T. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Antic
Matthews, R. J., RAN	In L Cr	*Retd*	Cerberus
Matthews, W. ...	L	1 Aug 46	MMS 1556
Matthews, W. W. D.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Theseus
Matthewson, L. J., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 44	HQ Ottawa
Matthysz, E. L., RCYN	L (E)	2 Feb 45	HQ Colombo
Mattick, J. D. ...	L	17 Mar 44	Osprey
Mattock P., BA ...	In L	1 Sept 47	
Maud, C. D., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	Bramble
Maude, N. S. E., RM	C	14 Apr 48	RMO
Maugham, J. H. D.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 46	Triumph
Maugham, W. M., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd OO	1 Oct 48	Cerberus
Maulden, J. W., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
Maule, H. C., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Manxman
Maullick, P. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Valsura
Maun, K. E. ...	L	2 July 49	Theseus
Maundcote-Carter, L. W., RCN	In L	1 July 49	Cornwallis
Maunder, J. W. M.	SL	1 Jan 50	Chevron
Maunder, T. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Indomitable
Mandrill, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 49	Ceres
Maunsell, D. B., MD, CM, RCN	Sg L Cr	27 June 49	Cornwallis
Maunsell, T. A. K.	C	31 Dec 45	Glory
Maurice, M. C. P.	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Maurice, P. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	President
Maurice, R. H., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	Tamar
Maxner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	26 Sept 49	Wallaceburg
Maxted, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Constance
Maxwell, *The Hon Sir* Denis C., KCB, CBE, MIMECHE, MINA, FRSA	VA (E)	6 Mar 50	E-in-C
Maxwell, D. E., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Magnificent
Maxwell, J. D. ...	L	16 Dec 50	
Maxwell, J.W., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	HQ Ottawa
Maxwell, P. F. P., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Maxwell, T. H., DSC, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Maxwell, T. W., RCN	Con L	5 Feb 49	RN
Maxwell, W. A. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Maxwell, W. W., RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
May, B. C., AMBrit. IRE	L (L)	21 May 45	Flowerdown
May, C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	24 June 50	President
May, C. R., LMSSA	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Terror
May, C. W. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
May, E. A., OBE ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Illustrious
May, E. A., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Warrior
May, E. B. T. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Sanderling
May, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	2 Oct 42	Cochrane
May, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	President
May, G. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Condor
May, H. S. ... (*Commander (S) tempy rank*)	L Cr	1 Sept 50	St Angelo
May, J. A. ...	Cd SO	16 May 50	Glory
May, K. N. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
May, P. G., RCN ...	L	15 July 46	HQ Ottawa
May, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Vanguard
May, R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Lochinvar
May, R. A., RAN ...	Cd El O	29 Jan 47	Cerberus
May, R. C., OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 46	NH Chat
May, R. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Whitesand Bay
May, R. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Chat
May, R. T. W. L....	L (E)	5 Aug 51	Drake
May, V. E. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 47	Scott
May, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	President

Digitized by Google

May, W. J. H. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Wardmaster*)	Cd Wdr	*16 June 43*	Victory
Mayadas, J. A. S., IN	L	1 Oct 50	Tir
Maybourn, W. A. F.	CL	3 Jan 47	Drake
Maybourn, W. C.	L	16 Apr 49	Scythian
Mayers, M. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Mayers, W. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Loch Glendhu
Mayhew, J. D. C., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Mayhew-Sanders, J. R.	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Mayling, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 47	Unicorn
Maynard, A. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Maynard, D. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Maynard, F. D., DSC	L Cr	6 Oct 50	Pembroke
Maynard, W. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Maynard, Y. B., RCN	L (E)	3 Mar 50	RN
Mayne, H. W., MBE, CD, RCN	OL	1 July 45	Naden
Mayne, R. C. ...	L	1 June 45	Enard Bay
Mayo, M. W., RCN	L	1 Aug 44	Magnificent
Mayo, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Theseus
Mays, A. H. G. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	Falcon
Mazdon, A. K. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
Mazhar, Ahmed S., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Iqbal
Mazundar, S. C., IN	L	22 Jan 44	Angre
Mazundar, S. D., IN	L (E)	3 Jan 51	
Mead, B. W., RCN	L	24 Sept 45	HQ Ottawa
Mead, D. D., RAN	L (E)	17 Apr 48	
Mead, G. W., MBE, BSC	In L	24 Nov 43	Collingwood
Meades, G., AMIEE, AMBRIT.IRE	L Cr (L)	23 Apr 48	President
Meadowcroft, E. J.	L	11 Feb 47	Glory
Meadows, J. W., BEM	Cr	30 June 51	Vanguard
Meadows, R. F. G., RM	L	17 June 48	42 Cdo RM
Meadway, P. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Daedalus
Meakin, J. E. ...	L	1 May 46	Teredo
Meanley, A. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Meares, D. N. F. ...	L (E)	11 Mar 48	Amphion
Meares, H. P. A. ...	L	16 Dec 44	Striker
Meares, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Belfast
Mearns, S. A., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	24 Oct 44	President
Mears, E. H. P. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	*1 Oct 48*	Peregrine
Mecredy, H. C., RCN	L	2 Dec 46	HQ Ottawa
Medland, M. A., RCN	C	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Medley, C., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	21 July 45	Stadacona
Medley, R. C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	
Mee, G. E. ...	L (L)	8 Dec 45	Seahawk
Meek, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Peregrine
Meek, J. M., RAN (*Act*)	In L	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Meeke, W. G., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Terror
Meeks, F. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Meeze, P. A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 51	Mars
Megson, H. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Theseus
Mehandroo, K. M. L., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	RN
Mehra, J. S., MBE, IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Circars
Mehta, C., IN ...	L (S)	15 Feb 44	Angre
Mehta, D. R., IN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Rajput
Mehta, L. R., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	RN
Mehta, P. S., IN ...	L (L)	23 Apr 46	Vendu-ruthy
Mehta, R. P., IN ...	L	5 Apr 44	India
Mehta, R. S., IN ...	L	17 May 44	Cauvery
Mehta, S. R. D., IN	L	16 July 46	Vendu-ruthy
Meikle, K. M., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	RN
Melhuish, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Landrail
Melhuish, P. A. D.	SL	1 Sept 49	Sanguine
Mellard, L., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Meller, H. G. V., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Gamecock
Mellis, D. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Redpole
Mellor, C. R. ...	L	9 May 49	Seahawk
Mellor, G. S., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Campania
Mellor, P. R. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 47	Loch Quoich
Mellow, J. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Mellow, P. B. P. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain PT & W*)	Cd B (PT & W)	*5 July 40*	Pembroke
Mellows, G. E., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Eagle
Melly, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	
Melly, W. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Agincourt
Melvill, J. H. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Seahawk
Melville, H. G. K., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Melvin, E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Harrier
Melzer, E. J., RAN	L	16 Apr 51	Tobruk
Memory, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Orion
Menary, J. K., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Australia
Mendanha, V. F., IN	SL (S)	1 Sept 49	Rajput
Menezes, H. A., IN	L Cr	21 Aug 50	Rajput
Menon, A. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Magar
Menon, C. M., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 51	Vendu-ruthy
Menon, C. R., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Vendu-ruthy
Menon, K. M. N., IN	L (S)	12 Mar 44	Circars
Menon, M. K., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L Sp Br	4 May 45	Angre
Menon, M. S., IN ...	L	16 July 45	India
Menon, P. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Menon, P. K. K., IN	SL	6 June 49	
Menon, P. R. G., IN	L Cr	29 June 50	Angre
Mentz, E., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Meny-Gilbert, M. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	ITC RM
Menzies, A. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Barcoo
Menzies, A. F. F., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	Osprey
Menzies, D. St. C., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Dec 45	Chippawa
Menzies, F., IN ...	L (S)	11 Sept 47	India
Menzies, H. ...	C	31 Dec 49	Hyd
Menzies, R. H. S.	L	23 Aug 51	Gannet
Meopham, T. E. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Mercer, R. H., DSC, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Mercer, S. F., RNZN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Bellona
Mercier, W. D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	St Angelo
Meredith, A., BSC ...	In L Cr	11 June 51	Liverpool
Meredith, D. G., RCN	L (S)	8 Mar 47	Portage
Meredith, P. B. ...	L	1 Mar 49	LCT 4037
Meredith, R., BSC ...	In L	30 July 43	Campania
Merewether, J. F.	L	1 Nov 47	Tudor
Merison, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Aisne
Merriman, A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Merriman, G. C. X.	SL	1 May 50	Ulster
Merriman, P. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	St Angelo
Merrin, D. H. D. ...	L	10 Aug 48	Seahawk
Merritt, J., BSC ...	In L	19 Nov 45	Bermuda
Merry, A. E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Tamar
Merry, C. R. C., SANF	L	1 May 46	Protea

Digitized by Google

Merry, V. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Merson, J. L. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Watson
Merwood, F. M. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Bellerophon
Merwood, H. L.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Siskin
Meryon, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Victory
Meseck, O., RCN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Huron
Mesley, J. S., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Messenger, A. M.	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Neptune
Messenger, C. H., AMBrit.IRE	L Cr (L)	21 Apr 49	Mercury II
Messenger, W.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Messervy, P. J.	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Unicorn
Messinger, W. E., MBE (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	23 Dec 48	President
Meston, R. B.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Ceylon
Metcalfe, A. F.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Loch Insh
Metcalfe, H. J. le S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Sheffield
Metherell, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Methven, I. E. M.	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Meyler, F. M.	L (E)	1 Jan 51	
Meynell, F. E.	L Cr	16 Jan 47	Pembroke
Meynell, J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Chat
Meyrick, M. D. C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 40	President
Meyrick, T. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Indomitable
Micallef, A., MD	Sg L	2 Sept 48	Mars
Michael, R. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barsound
Michell, D. W., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Michell, F. T.	In L Cr	1 July 51	Drake
Michell, I. M.	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Vanguard
Michell, J. M., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Taciturn
Michell, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Michell, N. G., RM	C	11 Sept 48	45 Cdo RM
Michell, P. R.	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Saintes
Michell, R. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Vanguard
Michell, W. R.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Michie, J. L.	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Eagle
Michielson, A. A.	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Swiftsure
Micklethwait, St. J. A., CB, DSO■■	RA	7 July 50	
Middleditch, J. E. T.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Wild Goose
Middleton, A. H., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Maori
Middleton, B. W. C.	Cd PT & WO	4 Dec 48	Royal Arthur
Middleton, C. W., RAN	SL (E)	1 May 50	Australia
Middleton, D. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Illustrious
Middleton, H. C. A., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Excellent
Middleton, H. G., BSC	In L Cr	13 Nov 49	St Vincent
Middleton, H. J.	L (L)	7 Aug 49	Vernon
Middleton, M. V.	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Vanguard
Middleton, R. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Micmac
Middleton, R. P., OBE, RAN	Cr	1 July 47	Kuttabul
Midgley, J.	L	*Emgcy*	RML 495
Midgley, J. R.	L	1 Dec 50	Talent
Midgley, R. K.	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Daedalus
Midlane, G. W. G., BEM	L (S)	28 Aug 44	Royal Prince
Miell, P. S.	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
VJ Miers, A. C. C., DSO■	C	31 Dec 46	Forth
Mihalop, O.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pluto
Milburn, F. M. H.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Mercury
Milburn, G. E. P.	Cr	30 June 46	Armada
Miles, A. H., OBE	In Cr	30 June 50	Ganges
Miles, B. E. E., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 48	NMCS Washington
Miles, C. H.	L	1 May 48	Dryad
Miles, E. C., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Drake
Miles, J. E.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 47	
Miles, J. F., RCN	ASL (L)	15 Nov 49	Ontario
Miles, P. B.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Miles, P. T.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Crane
Miles, R. C., RM	C	16 Feb 49	42 Cdo RM
Miles, R. L., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Phoenicia
Miles, S., MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Euryalus
Miles, T. F., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	26 Nov 45	NH Malta
Milford, B. A., RAN	L	16 May 45	Albatross
Milford, M. V., IN	L	10 Aug 47	Angre
Milham, J.	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	Condor
Mill, E., OBE	C (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Mill, J.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Sanderling
Mill, J. L., RAN	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Warramunga
Millar, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Millar, D., LDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	8 July 47	Hawea
Millar, J. W.	L Cr	16 July 49	President
Millar, M. D.	L	1 May 45	Zest
Millar, R. A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 49	RN
Millar, R. B., LDS	Sg L (D)	14 Oct 48	St Vincent
Millar, W. McM.	L (E)	1 June 45	President
Millard, M. R., SANF	L (S)	1 July 46	SANB Durban
Millburn, E., MBE	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 48	Victory
Millen, D. H., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	HQ Ottawa
Millen, J. F., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	La Hulloise
Miller, A. A., RCN	L	15 Jan 46	Nootka
Miller, A. B.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Forth
Miller, A. E. J.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Gannet
Miller, A. G.	LAA	26 Nov 51	Victory
Miller, A. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	Collingwood
Miller, A. J.	L	1 Jan 48	Widemouth Bay
Miller, A. L., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Aug 46	Commonwealth
Miller, A. L.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Miller, B. A.	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Miller, C. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Miller, D. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Daedalus
Miller, E. (*Act*)	Cd B	31 Mar 51	Franklin
Miller, F.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Miller, F. D.	Cr	31 Dec 44	
Miller, G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	18 Oct 38	Cochrane
Miller, G. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 52	Triumph
Miller, G. G. R.	L	1 Sept 45	Australia
Miller, H. D.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Gabbard
Miller, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Miller, J. A.	L	16 July 48	Dryad
Miller, J. A.	SL (E)	1 Apr 52	
Miller, J. B. D.	L	1 Jan 45	Solebay
Miller, J. F.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Miller, J. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Alert
Miller, J. J., SANF	SL (S)	1 Nov 48	SANB Durban
Miller, J. R., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Miller, J. W. H.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Jupiter
Miller, K.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	
Miller, K. L., RCN	In Cr	1 July 47	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

Miller, P., BA (*Act Instr Com*)	In L Cr	3 May 45	Redjacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Miller, P. D. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	Dryad
Miller, R. M. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 40	Vernon
Miller, S. A., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Miller, T. T. ...	L Cr	12 Feb 50	Illustrious
Miller, W. E. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 49	Mars
Miller, W. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	St Angelo
Millett, G. T., CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	President
Millett, H. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Terror
Millett, H. M., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	President
Millett, N. W. H., SANF	L (S)	1 May 46	Blomfon-tein
Millett, P.... ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Landrail
Millham, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Osprey
Millican, W. H. ...	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Raleigh
Milliner, D. C. ...	Cd El O	8 Dec 45	Ariel
Millington-Drake, J. M. H.	L	16 Jan 50	Chieftain
Millman, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Millman, W. T. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Nov 48	Defiance
Milln, A. D. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Theseus
Milln, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 47	Belfast
Milln, W. B. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Millns, F. L., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Dido
Mills, C. A. ...	Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Mills, C. B., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Sanguine
Mills, C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Aug 48	Dart Coll
Mills, C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Concord
Mills, D., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Ganges
Mills, D. C. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 48	Jamaica
Mills, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bigbury Bay
Mills, D. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	
Mills, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Mills, G. A., RCN...	L	8 July 44	Stadacona
Mills, G. St. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Excellent
Mills, J. D. S., RCN	Cd B	14 Dec 49	Portage
Mills, J. G., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Anti-gonish
Mills, K. H. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Tabard
Mills, N. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Mills, N. J. P. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Mounts Bay
Mills, P. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Mills, R. G., DSO, DSC■■	C	31 Dec 48	Highflyer
Mills R. G. ...	L	1 May 47	
Mills, R. G. W. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Mills, R. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	NA Oslo
Mills, T. E. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Trafalgar
Millsott, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Daedalus
Millward, L., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Corunna
Millwood, E., RAN (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	18 June 45	Albatross
Milne, A. F., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Perseus
Milne, G. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tracker
Milne, G. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Naden
Milne-Home, A. D. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 46	Vanguard
Milne-Home, A. F.	Cr	30 June 45	Lochinvar
Milner, C. W. B....	L Cr	16 May 42	Solent Divn RNVR
Milner, E., BA ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	Forth
Milner, J. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Highflyer
Milner, P. F. M....	L	16 Jan 52	Nereide
Milner-Barry, P. J.	C	31 Dec 48	Gannet
Milnes, A. H. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Milovick, M., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Shearwater
Milroy, A. L., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Albatross
Milward, G. A., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Minchin, P. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Miners, W. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Aug 50	Rocket
Minett, S. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Apollo
Minns, H. A. ...	L (L)	5 Aug 46	Gannet
Minton, R. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Mintram, C. J. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 51	President
Miodonski, E., RPN	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Tippu Sultan
Mirandad, R., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Mirehouse, H. R. M.	L	1 Feb 46	Alacrity
Mirza, Z. N., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Shamsh
Misra, N. C., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 49	Rana
Misra, S. L., IN ...	L (S)	9 Apr 44	India
Misra, S. M., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Mitchell, A. ...	L Cr	12 June 49	Uplifter
Mitchell, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Hornbill
Mitchell, A. G. J....	ASL	1 Nov 50	Landrail
Mitchell, B. A. ...	In L	27 Apr 50	Raleigh
Mitchell, B. A., RCN	L	3 Nov 43	HQ Ottawa
Mitchell, B. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Mitchell, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 51	Mercury II
Mitchell, D., RM, (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	21 Apr 50	RN Coll Cse
Mitchell, D. C. ...	In L	2 July 48	Drake
Mitchell, D. C. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Montclare
Mitchell, D. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Kenya
Mitchell, D. F. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 June 49	HQ Ottawa
Mitchell, G., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Hawea
Mitchell, G. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Mitchell, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Terror
Mitchell, H. A., DSC	L	6 July 50	Lochinvar
Mitchell, H. W. ...	L	9 Apr 45	Fleetwood
Mitchell, J. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Tintagel Castle
Mitchell, J. H., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 Oct 49	Glory
Mitchell, J. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Mitchell, J. M. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Mitchell, K. ...	L	28 Feb 52	Landrail
Mitchell, L. ...	L	16 May 50	
Mitchell, P. G. R.	L Cr	1 May 51	Liverpool
Mitchell, R. A., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	21 June 51	Belfast
Mitchell, S. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Magnifi-cent
Mitchell, S. S. C., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mitchell, T. G. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Mitchell, V. B. ...	SL	1 May 48	Auriga
Mitchell, V. C., MCSP (*Act Sen Cd Wardmaster*)	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Haslar
Mitchell, W. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	
Mitchell, W. E. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Ocean
Mitchell, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Wave
Mitchelmore, J. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Mitcheson, R. W.	L Cr (E)	24 Feb 51	Redjacket
Mitford, B. W. J....	L	1 Mar 49	Tiptoe
Mitra, G. C., IN ...	ASL (E)	4 Jan 50	Kitsna
Mitra, S. K., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Circars
Mitton, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 47	Indefatiga-ble
Mittra, E., IN ...	Cd SO	8 May 46	Angre
Mittra, G., IN ...	Cd SO	21 Feb 47	Vendu-ruthy
Moag, R. P. F., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Watson
Moates, G. T. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Theseus
Moberly, M. G. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	
Mobsby, W. J. ...	L	26 Aug 47	Cochrane
Mocatta, M. E., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	President
Mocatta, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Euryalus
Mock, W. J., RCN	L	8 Mar 46	Cornwallis
Mockett, G. W. F.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Montclare
Mockler, E. J., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	10 Dec 39	Tamar
Modak, E. H., IN...	In L	19 Aug 45	Angre
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	India
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 49	Circars

Digitized by Google

Moen, A. M., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Moens, P. H. ...	L	1 June 44	Welfare
Moffat, J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Moffat, J. H. B., MA	In SL	13 Mar 52	Ganges
Moffat, P. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Mofford, C. L., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	1 May 50	Naden
Mogford, J. A., MSC	In L	14 Sept 48	Harrier
Mogg, F.	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Phoenix
Mogg, M. I. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Falcon
Mogridge, P. H., DSC	L	14 Feb 45	
Mohammad, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 44	Dilawar
Mohammad, G., RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 46	Tippu Sultan
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	27 July 48	Bahawal-pur
Mohammad, Nur, RPN	Cd CO	1 Feb 44	Himalaya
Mohammad, Nazar, RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Himalaya
Mohammad, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	27 Sept 49	Himalaya
Mohan, C. J., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	28 Feb 48	
Mohiddin, A. B., OBI, IN	Sen Cd B	1 Nov 44	Delhi
Mohindra, S. B., IN	SL	1 May 50	IN
Mohsin, T. K., RPN	Cdt (S)	27 Dec 49	Himalaya
Moir, N. R. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Unicorn
Moist, F. H., RCN	L	1 July 48	Naden
Moland, R. W. ...	ASL	1 May 51	St James
Molden, L. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Mole, H. E. M. ...	L	2 Jan 46	SCC
Mole, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Dido
Moles, C. J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Pembroke
Moles, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Sleuth
Molineux, P. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Tintagel Castle
Molland, W. G. W.	L	1 June 47	Vulture
Moller, C. P. K. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Loch Killisport
Mollet, J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Molony, M. L., RAN	L	1 Aug 44	Sydney
Molyneux, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Fisgard
Monaghan, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Orion
Monahan, A. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Cerberus
Monahan, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Saintes
Moncaster, L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Monckton, E. W., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Monckton, G. R., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Chippawa
Money, F. A. B. ...	L (S)	5 Oct 50	Heron
Money, W. H., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 49	Sydney
Monk, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	RNE Coll
Monk, H. A., DSM	L Cr	1 May 50	Glasgow
Monnery, K. C. A.	L (L)	26 May 48	Landrail
Monro, I. S., RNZN (*Act*)	L	16 June 50	Lachlan
Monroe, J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Fierce
Monsell, D. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Merlin
Montague, W. G. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	President
Montanaro, J. R. B.	L	16 Jan 46	Chivalrous
Montclare, R. B. ...	L	1 May 48	Mercury
Monteath, J. S., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Tecumseh
Montieth, J. G. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Montieth, R. G., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Magnifi-cent
Montfort, F. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	21 June 51	Kenya
Montgomery, C. W., RCN	In L	1 June 47	Stadacona
Montgomery, M. E. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 47	Maori
Montgomery, R., LDS	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Ganges
Montgomery, R. H., RPN	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Dilawar
Montgomery, W. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Bellero-phon
Moodie, N. F., RCN	OL Cr	10 Sept 46	Naden
Moody, F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	26 May 51	Highflyer
Moody, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Cochrane
Mookerjee, S., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	Leeds Castle
Moon, J. R., RM ...	L	1 Feb 51	Gambia
Moon, L.	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Moon, S. C. S. ...	L	1 Dec 48	Drake
Mooney, D. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Penguin
Mooney, R. St. C., DSC, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	15 Aug 48	Simbang
Mooney, W. A. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Moor, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Montclare
Moorby, A. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Mar 40	Pembroke
Moore, C. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	9 Feb 50	Daedalus
Moore, C. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Moore, D. E. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 44	Vulture
Moore, D. I., RCN	Con L	24 Sept 43	Naden
Moore, D. Van der M., DSC	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 51	President
Moore, E., MBE ...	L	28 Jan 51	MMS 1736
Moore, E. A. ...	L Cr	11 Mar 50	Daedalus
Moore, E. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Moore, E. S. St. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Clyde Divn RNVR
Moore, F. C., RCN	L (E)	27 Mar 50	Stadacona
Moore, F. G. ...	In L	21 June 47	Indefatiga-ble
Moore, F. J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Hornbill
Moore, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Tamar
Moore, G. D., RAN	L	1 Aug 46	Gladstone
Moore, G. H., CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	President
Moore, G. H., MA, RCN	In L Cr	1 June 44	Stadacona
Moore, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	9 Oct 47	Falcon
Moore, H. H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Moore, H. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	10 Mar 51	Sydney
Moore, J.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 50*	
Moore, J.	L	*Emgcy*	President
Moore, J. A., BSC ...	In L	30 Dec 44	Merlin
Moore, J. D., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	15 Dec 44	Stadacona
Moore, J. D. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Bermuda
Moore, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Dainty
Moore, J. H., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Oct 51*	42 Cdo RM
Moore, J. I., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 47	Tarangau
Moore, J. J., RM ...	L	1 Mar 50	40 Cdo RM
Moore, J. P., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	RN
Moore, J. R. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Alert
Moore, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Moore, K. W., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	Discovery
Moore, M. A. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Moore, O. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Philomel
Moore, P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cheviot
Moore, P. J. F., ACCS	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Moore, R. B. ...	L	1 Nov 45	MTB 5032
Moore, R. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Moore, R. T. ...	L	12 Mar 50	Vulture
Moore, S. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	

Digitized by Google

Moore, S. G., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Niobe
Moore, S. W. ...	L (L)	7 Dec 45	Cadiz
Moore, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Wdr	20 Sept 51	NH Chat
Moore, W. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	President
Moore, W. J., BSC	In L	12 Aug 48	Ariel
Moorey, G. G. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Moorthy, M. K. K., IN	ASL	1 May 51	Forth
Moos, J. A., IN ...	L (S)	6 June 44	Kistna
Moran, J. M. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Moranne, P. L. ...	ASL	22 Sept 51	
Morant, S. A. B., OBE, DSC (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
More, J. St. B., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Bataan
Morehouse, S. J., RCN	L (E)	17 Apr 45	HQ Ottawa
Moreland, M., BA	In L	7 Jan 45	Enard Bay
Moresby, W. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 42	Heron
Moreton, A. P. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Moreton, J. W. E.	L (S)	11 May 47	Rooke
Moreton, M. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Moreton, P. D. H., DSC	L Cr	3 June 44	Lochinvar
Morey, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Belfast
Morgan, A. P., BSC	L (L)	1 July 47	Colling-wood
Morgan, B. J., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Implacable
Morgan, C. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 52	RMFR Bristol
Morgan, C. C. H. M., MA	Ch	1 Oct 51	Vengeance
Morgan, C. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Victory
Morgan, C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Morgan, D. V., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 49	President
Morgan, E. V. St. J., DSC	C	30 June 51	
Morgan, F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Kenya
Morgan, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Nov 49	Harrier
Morgan, G. M. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Shoalhaven
Morgan, H. E., BSC, AMIMECHE	In L	30 June 47	RNE Coll
Morgan, H. G. B., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 May 48	Decoy
Morgan, J. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	2 July 50	
Morgan, J. M. ...	In Cr	30 June 47	Vernon
Morgan, J. M. W.	L	1 Sept 50	Hornet
Morgan, J. T., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	7 Nov 48	Falcon
Morgan, J. T. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Saintes
Morgan, M. R., BSC	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	President
Morgan, P. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Morgan, P. R., MB, BS	Sg L	2 July 49	Sea Eagle
Morgan, R., MB, BS	Sg L	11 Mar 49	Drake
Morgan, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Morgan, R. G. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Morgan, R. H., MA, BSC	In L Cr	27 Apr 48	Theseus
Morgan, R. S. J....	In L	21 July 48	Landrail
Morgan, R. W. ...	In SL	20 Sept 51	St Vincent
Morgan, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Cleopatra
Morgan, T., MM, RM	L	17 Nov 47	Cdo Sch RM
Morgan, T. A. ...	Cd Wdr	1 July 50	Raleigh
Morgan, T. D., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	Indefatiga-ble
Morgan, W. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Fulmar
Morgan, W. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	St Angelo
Morgan, W. T. ...	In L	6 May 48	Raleigh
Morgan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Liverpool
Morgan-Giles, C. P.	L (S)	1 Nov 44	
Morgan-Jones, R. A.	L	*Emgcy*	Plucky
Morison, D. B. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Seahawk
Morison, J. B., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Triumph
Morland, T. F. T., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Morley, H. J. ...	L	19 July 47	
Morley, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Mornement, W. M.	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	Victory
Morrell, C. M., CBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Morrell, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Sturdy
Morrell, F. G., RAN	L	16 July 50	Penguin
Morrell, R. M. G.	L	1 Jan 49	Merlin
Morrice, J. O., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
Morris, A. C. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Scorpion
Morris, A. F., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Romola
Morris, A. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Siskin
Morris, B. F. ...	L	5 Nov 48	Heron
Morris, D. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	7 May 51	Angre
Morris, E. B., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Shearwater
Morris, E. R. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Dec 41	President
Morris, F., DSM ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Constance
Morris, F. B., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 38	Leeuwin
Morris, F. P. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Colling-wood
Morris, G. E., MBE	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Ceres
Morris, H. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Belfast
Morris, H. E. C. ...	L (S)	21 Oct 44	Hornbill
Morris, L. G. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Gannet
Morris, M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Morris, M. W. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Ceres
Morris, P. G. W....	L	1 Sept 48	Fulmar
Morris, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Newfound-land
Morris, R. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Morris, R. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Morris, R. P., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Huron
Morris, R. W. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Ceylon
Morris, T. H. J., RM	L	6 July 46	Cdo Sch RM
Morris, W. D., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	HQ Ottaw
Morris, W. D. L....	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	Vanguard
Morris, W. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Dart Coll
Morrish, G. H. R.	L	*Emgcy*	Eagle
Morrison, D., MC, RAN	S Insp	*1 Apr 43*	Kuttabul
Morrison, D. G. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Feb 51	President
Morrison, D. J., RCN	L Cr	8 June 50	Naden
Morrison, D. L., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Prevost
Morrison, E. J., RAN	Cd El O	7 June 46	RN
Morrison, K. I., RM	C	1 May 47	Euryalus
Morrison, L. H. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 44	Terror
Morrison, R., MC, RAN	S Insp	*1 Apr 43*	
Morrison, R. H. ...	SL	1 May 50	Royal Prince
Morrison, T. K., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 46	Navy Off
Morrison, T. S. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Tally Ho
Morrison, W. I. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Morriss, K. C., MBE, RM	C	14 Apr 48	Vanguard
Morrow, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Morrow, I. B. B., RCN	L Cr	30 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Morrow, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 49	President
Morrow, J. C., DSO, DSC, RAN	C	30 June 47	Australia
Morrow, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Morse, A. V., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 50	Sydney
Morse, D. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Morse, L. A. ...	Cd SO	11 Feb 51	Ladybird
Mortensen, S. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Royal Prince
Mortimer, A. F., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Mortimer, A. H., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	28 Feb 52	

Digitized by Google

Mortimer, I. G., BA	In SL	15 Nov 51	Fisgard
Mortimer, J. K. ...	L	19 Nov 46	Triumph
Mortimer, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 July 39	Daedalus
Mortimer, T. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Mortimore, C. R. (*Ty Act Sen Cd El Offr*)	Cd El O	*4 June 42*	Excellent
Morton, A. S. ...	L	1 May 44	Mercury
Morton, C. R. T., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Largo Bay
Morton, G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barleycorn
Morton, G. R. E....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tracker
Morton, J. G. P....	L	29 Apr 47	Daedalus
Morton, J. P. H., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	RN
Morton, K., DSM...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Morton, P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Harrier
Morton, W. S. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Mosedale, E. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Mosedale, G. Q. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Cheviot
Moseley, C. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	President
Moseley, D. S. J....	SL	1 Jan 50	Indomitable
Moseley, E. R. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	22 Sept 45	Montclare
Moseley, P. C. O., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Moseley, W. D., DSO	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Mosenthal, B. H....	L	1 Dec 44	Victory
Moses, P. A., IN ...	In L	8 Feb 45	
Mosford, J. C., RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	*2 Oct 45*	Philomel
Moss, E. L. M. ...	L	16 Jan 46	Trenchant
Moss, G. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Moss, P. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Saker
Moss, R. A. ...	L	3 Jan 48	Landrail
Moss, R. L. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Moss, S. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Mosse, J. H. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Belfast
Mosse, J. P., DSC... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Jan 42	President
Mossop, H. C. C....	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Mostyn, R. A. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Moth, B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Cossack
Mott, C. W., RM ...	L	9 Sept 50	Glory
Mott, G. W. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mott, J. W., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Mott, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Motteram, R. L. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Victory
Mottram, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Excellent
Mottram, J. F., RM	L	1 Oct 51	42 Cdo RM
Mould, A. M., RM	L	1 Oct 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Moulson, J. A. C.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Zephyr
Moulton, J. L., DSO, OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Moulton, M. S., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Mound, A. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	
Mount, C. G., BSC	In L	14 Apr 45	RNE Coll
Mount, L. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	
Mountain, M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Mountain, W. L., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Vanguard
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC	VA	22 June 49	
Mounteney, P. H. de R., RM	C	4 Jan 51	Cdo Sch RM
Mountfield, R.A.P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Mercury II
Mowatt, W. H. M., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Shearwater
Mowatt, A. J., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	10 Aug 47	Stadacona
Mowlam, J., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Tyne
Mowll, G. S. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Moxey, J. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Moxley, H. W. A., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 49	Magnificent
Moxon-Browne, K. E.	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	President
Moyes, A. C. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 46	Cochrane
Moyes, G. Y., RCN	OL	1 Aug 49	Ontario
Moyes, K. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 50	Raleigh
Moynahan, A. R., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Mar 52	
Mucklow, A. T., RM	C	3 Oct 43	Plymouth
Mudd, L. G. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Mudford, J. C. A.	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Campania
Mudholkar, B. G. C., IN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	RN
Muers, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 43	Philomel II
Mufti, J. A., BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Karsar
Mugg, D. R., RAN	L	16 June 45	Anzac
Mugridge, D. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Muir, G. T. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Seahawk
Muir, J. S., RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*1 Oct 41*	
Muir, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Wren
Mukerjee, P. K., IN	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Angre
Mukherjee, A. D., IN	Cdt	1 Jan 50	
Mukherjee, R. B., IN	L	5 Sept 47	Jumna
Mukherji, H. K., IN	L	6 Mar 46	
Mukerji, K. K., IN	L Cr	1 May 49	INLO London
Mulcock, R. W. A.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 47	Theseus
Muldowney, R. S. I., RM	C	26 Sept 48	Theseus
Mules, E. J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jamaica
Mules, N. M., DSC	L Cr	1 May 48	Starling
Mulholland, G. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	1 May 51	Albatross
Mulholland, H. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Battleaxe
Mulholland, J. R.	L (E)	17 July 45	President
Mulla, C. N., IN ...	L (S)	15 June 44	Rana
Mulla, M. N., IN ...	L	16 Sept 50	Rajput
Mullan, H. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	
Mullard, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Mullen, C. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 May 46	Excellent
Mulleneux, H. H. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Mullick, A., RPN ...	SL (L)	26 Jan 50	RN
Mullins, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Newfoundland
Mumford, M. H....	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Mumford, R. L., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Mumford, W. G....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Mumtaz, I. K., RPN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	19 Apr 48	Iqbal
Mumtaz, R. A., RPN	L	8 Sept 46	RN
Muncaster, D. A., RCN	L	28 Aug 50	Shearwater
Munday, P. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Munden, C. D. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Munden, C. V. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Munden, F. A. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Kenya
Munden, L. W. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Tyne
Mundy, E. W. C....	Cd El O	13 Jan 45	
Mundy, T. R. W....	SL	1 Jan 50	Indefatigable
Mungavin, L. N., RPN	SL	4 Nov 47	Attock

Digitized by Google

Mungo, B. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Munn, G. W. ...	L	13 Aug 46	Barfoil
Munn, W. J., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 51	Victory
Munns, A. W., DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Munns, R. ...	CL	27 July 50	Daedalus
Munro, P. D. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Nov 45	Daedalus
Munro, P. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Shearwater
Munro, W. D., RCN	L	9 Jan 45	Magnifi-cent
Munro-Faure, C. E. H.	L	1 Sept 44	Glory
Munsiff, C. J., IN...	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 49	Delhi
Muqbool Husain Khan, RPN	L Cr (Sp Br)	24 Dec 42	Iqbal
Murad, E., RPN ...	L (S)	22 Feb 43	Shamsher
Muraj, G. A., RPN	L	12 Apr 44	Jhelum
Murch, D. F. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Murchison, E. H., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Malta
Murdeshwar, B. S. S., IN	Cd Eng	13 May 48	Delhi
Murdoch, D. R. N.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Indefatiga-ble
Murdoch, J. E. ...	Cd Sh	7 June 44	Ladybird
Murdoch, R. W., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Beaconhill
Murdoch, W. M....	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 51	
Murdock, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 45	
Murfin, C. A. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Murison, V. A. H., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Romola
Murphy, A. A. ...	L (L)	20 Sept 45	Fisgard
Murphy, B. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Murphy, C. W. J., RAN	Cd Gr (TAS)	1 July 44	Woomers
Murphy, F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Illustrious
Murphy, J. S., RCN	L	1 July 46	Shearwater
Murphy, L. G., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Caledonia
Murphy, T. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Murphy, T. P. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Loch Ruthven
Murphy, V. J., RCN	L	1 July 44	NMCS Washing-ton
Murphy, W., AIMIEE, ASSOC.AIEE	L (L)	12 Nov 48	Dolphin
Murray, A. A. ...	Cr	30 June 39	Warrior
Murray, A. H. G.	SL	1 Jan 50	Leeds Castle
Murray, A. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	RN Coll Cse
Murray, B. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Sydney
Murray, C. ...	L Cr	24 Apr 45	Albatross
Murray, D. C., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Murray, D. N. T....	Mid	1 May 51	Theseus
Murray, F. M., RAN	L	16 Apr 47	Bataan
Murray, G. E. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Murray, G. R. G.	L	16 June 48	Excellent
Murray, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Leeds Castle
Murray, I. P., RCyN	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Vijaya
Murray, J. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Murray, J. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Murray, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Mercury II
Murray, L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr(D)	20 Aug 51	Victory
Murray, M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	
Murray, O. J., RCN	L	9 Feb 47	La Hulloise
Murray, T. H. H., BDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	23 July 43	Bellona
Murray, T. R. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Porchester Castle
Murray-Clark, H. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	10 July 47	Terror
Murray-Jones, P.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Vernon
Murray-Smith, A. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Murrell, S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Victory
Murthy, A. K., IN	L (E)	6 Aug 50	Rajputana
Murton, F. W. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Minerva
Murugesan, V. G., IN	L (L)	21 Dec 45	Ranjit
Murwin, J. H., RCN	L	3 June 51	Magnifi-cent
Muschamp, M. R. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori (Amethyst)
Musgrave, A. P., OBE, CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 42	Cornwallis
Musgrave, H. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Musgrove, F. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Mushins, L., RAN	L	9 Apr 44	Burdekin
Muspratt, C. R. S., MA	Ch	6 June 39	Cochrane
Muspratt, W. D. F. B., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Eagle
Mussared, B. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	RNO Cockatoo
Mussen, R. W., CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP (*Lond*)	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	NH Chat
Mustafa, G., OBI, RPN	L	14 Feb 45	Tippu Sultan
Musters, J. V. A....	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	Drake
Musto, H. B., RM...	L	20 Sept 45	ITC RM
Mutch, D. A. ...	Cd Eng	*11 June 44*	Minerva
Muthuswamy, M. S., IN	SL (E)	15 June 48	Angre
Myers, E. A., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	HQ Ottawa
Myers, J. B. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	Eagle
Myers, M. J. ...	Cdt	2 May 47	
Myers, W. H., RCN	Cd B	6 Nov 48	Cornwallis
Myers, W. L. ...	Cd A Eng	9 Feb 48	Hornbill
Mylchreest, P. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Vernon
Mylan, J. B., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Myland, G. C. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Linnet
Myles, T. M. ...	L Cr (E)	12 Dec 49	Condor
Mylne, R. E. A., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Mylne, W. R. J. ...	L	16 Feb 49	
Mylrea, R. P., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Ontario
Myres, D. F. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Landrail

N

Nadarkhan, K. H., RPN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Nadkar, G. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	Myngs
Nadkarni, J. G., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bleasdale
Nag, B., IN ...	L	9 Mar 45	Valsura
Nagarkar, W. S., IN (*Act*)	L Cr	30 June 51	
Nagle, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 45	Dido
Nagratta, H. R., IN	In L	1 Mar 47	Circars
Nagtap, S. B., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Nahapiet, G. C., IN	L Cr	23 Aug 51	Angre
Nail, G. M., RPN (*Act*)	COO	4 Apr 49	Himalaya
Nair, K. M. V., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	Delhi
Nair, K. N., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Nair, K. N., IN ...	SL	3 July 49	LCT 1310
Nair, K. P., IN ...	L	28 Feb 44	Rohilk-hand
Nair, K. P. R. K., IN	Cr	30 June 51	India
Nair, M. R., IN ...	ASL	29 Nov 50	Delhi
Nair, S. P. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Jan 43	Circars
Nairn, J. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Nairn, L. J., RCN...	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Stadaconu
Nairne, D. C. ...	L	1 May 51	
Naish, A. J. B., MA, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	1 Dec 45	St Angelo
Naish, G. O. ...	C(E)	31 Dec 48	President
Naish, G. R. N. ...	L (L)	16 Apr 47	Lochinvar
Nalder, M. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Nall, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Battleaxe
Nambiar, P. M., IN	L (S)	16 Dec 45	Tir

Digitized by Google

Namboori, B. P., IN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Namboori, K. P., IN	In L	8 May 46	Angre
Nanavati, K. M., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Aug 44	India
Nanda, S. M., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	India
Nandy Singh, G., IN	SL	11 Nov 49	Angre
Nannestad, C. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Hyd
Napier, L. W., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Drake
Napier, M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Phoenix
Napper, D. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Swiftsure
Narasimham, P. S., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	ML 1118
Narayan, K. K., IN	L (S)	31 May 46	India
Narayanan, A., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Sutlej
Narendra, P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Narey, J.	SL	6 Sept 51	Gannet
Narramore, G. B.	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	NH Portld
Nash, A. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Stonechat
Nash, B. G. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Nash, D. P., RCN...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	
Nash, F. J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Heron
Nash, G. H. A., SANF	L (E)	1 May 46	Jan van Riebeck
Nash, H. G. L. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Merlin
Nash, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Teredo
Nash, J. E. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Nash, J. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Agincourt
Nash, M. G. N. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Nash, M. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Nash, R. L. W. ...	L	28 June 48	Meon
Nash, S. A., MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Nathan, N. K., IN	L (S)	7 Apr 44	Angre
Nathamelsz, P. D., RCYN	SL	1 Mar 50	Ganunu
Nation, B. H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	President
Nawaz, M., RPN ...	Cd In O	7 July 42	Dilawar
Nayar, R. P., IN ...	Cd In O	15 July 46	Delhi
Naylor, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Defiance
Naylor, F. V. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Naylor, G. E. M....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Naylor, K. A. ... MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	29 Nov 51	Mermaid
Nayyar, K. K., IN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Fleetwood
Nazareth, F. B., IN	L Cr (S)	28 Jan 49	Sutlej
Nazareth, J. V., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Valsura
Nazir, M., RPN ...	Cd In O	28 Aug 42	Karsaz
Nazir, M., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Zulfiquar
Neads, J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Neal, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	
Neale, B. E. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	Hornet
Neale, G. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Neale, G. M., RAN	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 47	Lonsdale
Neale, P.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Maidstone
Neale, P. P. P. ...	L	1 Sept 46	Veryan Bay
Neale, S. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Neame, D. M. L., DSC	C	*Retd*	President
Neate, P. A. C. ...	L	16 Dec 48	MTB 1025
Neate, R. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Neave, A. R. Y. I., DSC, RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barova
Neave, B. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Neave, K. L., RAN (*Act*)	L (L)	16 July 51	Cerberus
Neaves, A. W., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Nedungadi, C. V., IN	L	3 Mar 46	Sutlej
Need, J. E. ...	L	26 Jan 45	Rattle-snake
Needham, F. D. ...	Cd CO	31 May 48	Devonshire
Needham, J. K. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Ambush
Needham, K. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Feb 47	President
Needham, K. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	26 Apr 51	Terror
Needham, P. L. K., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
Needham, R. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Needham, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Cochrane
Neely, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Neeson, E. S., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	27 Nov 50	Tarangau
Neeves, C. G., OBE	C (S)	30 June 48	Daedalus
Neeves, M. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Neil, T. C. H., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35	Pembroke
Neill, H. J. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Gravelines
Neilson, J. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Nelles, W. A., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Nelson, A. D., RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Philomel
Nelson, F. W., MBE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Nelson, J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 52	Vulture
Nelson, J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	RNE Coll
Nelson, W., MBE ...	L	*Emgcy*	ML 2576
Nene, N. V., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Jumna
Neogi, M. N., IN ...	L (S)	23 Aug 44	India
Nesbitt, R. A. G....	L	1 July 46	Owen
Nethersole, J. H....	L	16 June 48	Vulture
Netterberg, J. C. F., DSC, SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	Jan van Riebeck
Neveu, J. L., RCN	L (S)	17 July 43	Stadacona
Neville, E. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Albion
Neville-Towle, F. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Cleopatra
New, G. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Charity
Newbery, A. J. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	Cerberus
Newbery, D. O'D. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Dec 44	Heron
Newbiggin, T. W.	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44	
Newby, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 47	Pembroke
Newby, G. B., AFC	L	1 May 46	Daedalus
Newby, P. G., RAN	L	28 Jan 44	Scott
Newcomb, H. M., RAN	C (L)	3 June 47	DNL (RAN)
Newcombe, M. E.	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	President
Newey, R. P., RAN	L (S)	1 July 44	Australia
Newing, A., BSC ...	In L	21 Sept 45	RNE Coll
Newing, J. C. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Swiftsure
Newling, A. W. J.	L (E)	10 Jan 52	
Newman, A. R., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 41	NOD
Newman, C. ...	In L Cr	4 Apr 51	St Angelo
Newman, F., RM ...	Cd SM	3 Sept 46	PRO RM
Newman, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Newman J. D. ...	L (E)	9 June 47	
Newman, J. J. A., BA	Ch	1 Jan 42	President
Newman, J. M. H.	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Newman, K. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Belfast
Newman, L. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Terror
Newman, L. A. A., RM	C	28 Feb 48	Indefatiga-ble
Newman, P. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Cheviot
Newman, S. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Nov 44	Vernon
Newman, V. S., RCN	Sg L	1 May 47	York
Newman, W. D. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Glasgow
Newnes, C. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Newnham, I. F. M.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Maidstone
Newnham, J. S. F.	L	1 Mar 46	Jaseur
Newsam R. ...	L Cr	25 Jan 40	Bellero-phon
Newsom, J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Newson, A. C., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 46	HQ RMFVR
Newson-Smith, D. H. M.	L	16 Jan 52	Steepholm
Newstead, B. W. ...	Mid	29 July 51	
Newstead, G. D....	In L	1 Sept 48	St Vincent
Newstead, P. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Newstead, R., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Stadacona
Newton, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 49	Orion
Newton, C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Largo Bay
Newton, C. J., BA...	In L	14 Mar 46	Drake
Newton, E. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	10 Nov 51	Loch Veyatie
Newton, E. W. ...	Cd B	14 Apr 48	

Digitized by Google

Newton, H. R. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Dolphin
Newton, J. D., RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 45	HQ Ottawa
Newton, N. V. ...	Cd Sh	18 Dec 46	Hornet
Newton, W. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Glory
Newton, W. C. R.	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Niazi, K. R., RPN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Niazi, M. A. K., RPN	ASL (E)	14 July 49	Onslaught
Nichol, J. U. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Jupiter
Nichol, P. D. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Excellent
Nicholas, D., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Defiance
Nicholas, J. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 June 47	President
Nicholas, J. M. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Franklin
Nicholas, M. ...	Cd El O	15 Nov 43	Devonshire
Nicholas, M. W. R.	L (E)	4 Jan 48	Peregrine
Nicholl, C. J. ...	L	1 June 50	Implacable
Nicholl, G. W. R.	L Cr	1 Dec 41	Siskin
Nicholls, C. H., RAN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 45	Australia
Nicholls, D., RAN...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tarangau
Nicholls, E. R. S. J.	L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Nicholls, F. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Warrego
Nicholls, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Dido
Nicholls, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 49	Daedalus
Nicholls, H. E. H., OBE, DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	Terror
Nicholls, P. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	LCT 4074
Nicholls, R. M. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Cardigan Bay
Nichols, A. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Dolphin
Nichols, C. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sqdn 1831 RNVR
Nichols, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Cheerful
Nicholson, A. W. J.	L (S)	15 Jan 45	Phoenicia
Nicholson, C. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg C	30 June 51	
Nicholson, D. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Vulture
Nicholson, D. I. S.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Nicholson, D. M....	L	*Emgcy*	Finisterre
Nicholson, D. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Nicholson, E. A....	Cr	30 June 47	President
Nicholson, F. H., OBE, RM	C	22 Feb 45	Cdo Sch RM
Nicholson, I. H., RAN	L	16 Aug 49	Murchison
Nicholson, K. G....	L	8 Mar 47	Indomitable
Nicholson, W. R....	L (S)	17 May 49	Cumberland
Nickerson, M. R., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Brunswicker
Nickson, R. W. ...	L (L)	23 Nov 46	Ariel
Nicol, A. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Nicol, A. P. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	28 July 51	NH Chat
Nicol, J. C. K. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Nicol, P. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	18 Sept 50	NH Ply
Nicol, W. L., MBE, RAN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Nicoll, C. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 49	Forth
Nicoll, C. D. V. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	President
Nicoll, J. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Nicolls, B. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Zodiac
Nicolson, J. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	8 Sept 39	President
Nicolson, K. S., RCN	L	1 June 48	Stadacona
Nightingale, J. R.	SL	1 May 49	Protector
Nippierd, W. ...	L	16 Aug 49	MTB 5516
Niven, R. K., RCN	L	1 July 47	Magnificent
Niven, W. N. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Nixon, C. P., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Nixon, C. R., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Cayuga
Nixon, H. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Devonshire
Nixon, T. A. ...	Cd A Eng	*10 Mar 45*	Daedalus
Nixon, W. I., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Noad, S. J., RCN ...	L (L)	17 May 46	Shearwater
Noakes, C. S. D. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	St Angelo
Noakes, D. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 46	Collingwood
Nobbs, P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Noble, C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Noble, F. G. ...	L	21 May 47	
Noble, G. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Noble, G. W., RCN	SL	3 Nov 48	Magnificent
Noble, H. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Cleopatra
Noble, J. H., DSC...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Dryad
Noble, S. S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Vanguard
Noble, W. ...	L	3 Sept 47	Daedalus
Nock, C. F., DSO ...	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Noel, G. J. B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	
Nolan, A. R. J. St. Q.	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Nolan, F. B., RAN	L (S)	9 Apr 48	RN
Noonan, J. W., RCN	Ch	1 Sept 49	Magnificent
Noonan, M. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Dido
Nops, P. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 50	Condor
Norbury, H., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	15 July 45	Naden
Norcock, P. L., RM	Maj	30 June 47	St Angelo
Norcott, J. S. ...	L (E)	16 July 44	Tamar
Norcutt, G. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	*1 Oct 50*	Drake
Norfolk, E. L. S....	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Phoenix
Norfolk, G. A. F.	C	31 Dec 47	
Norfolk, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Unicorn
Norgate, L. H., DSC	L (E)	15 Oct 51	Siskin
Norman, A. G. ...	L (S)	31 Jan 48	Falcon
Norman, A. G. B., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 42	
Norman, A. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Norman, C. P., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Centaur
Norman, D. G. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Crane
Norman, D. P. ...	L	27 Aug 47	Siskin
Norman, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Ocean
Norman, E. C. H., BEM, CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Norman, E. D., DSO DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Saker
Norman, H. F. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Dido
Norman, H. J. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 45	Scorpion
Norman, J. G. S....	L (E)	1 Dec 51	
Norman, J. M. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Woodbridge Haven
Norman, M. J. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Simbang
Norman, T. B. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	24 Aug 49	Tamar
Norman, T. H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Gambia
Norman, W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Charity
Normand, P. I. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Glory
Norris, C. F. W., DSO	RA	7 July 50	DNT
Norris, D. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Osprey
Norris, R. D., RAN	Cd Ck O	6 Sept 48	Penguin
Norris, R. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Marvel
Norris, S. H. ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Eagle
Norris-Smith, A. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 45	Cerberus
Norriss, V. W., BA	Ch	11 Mar 42	Maidstone
Norsworthy, L. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Kenya
Norsworthy, R. A.	L Cr	*Retd*	
North, C. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
North, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	Merlin
North, W. S., RM...	Col	30 June 51	PRO RM
Northam, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Vanguard
Northcott, P. G....	Mid (E)	1 May 51	

Digitized by Google

Northcott, R. W. F., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	Dido
Northey, A. P. W., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 49	Kenya
Northey, K. F. ...	In L	5 Apr 47	Fisgard
Northey, P. J. D....	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Newcastle
Northey, W. H., RCN	L (Sp Br)	9 June 48	Naden
Northwood, J. W., MBE, DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	6 Oct 48	Dolphin
Norton, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Norton, J. P., DSM	Cd M	1 Apr 46	Orion
Norton, N. S., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	Sioux
Norton, P. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Bermuda
Norway, *H.M.King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05	
Nosworthy, T. C....	L	1 Feb 51	Newcastle
Notley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 49	Landrail
Notley, R. F. ...	L (L)	17 May 45	Redjacket (Valsura)
Nowell, D., BSc ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Heron
Nowell, W. R. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Daedalus
Nowlin, G. H. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 Jan 44	Euryalus
Noyes, R. J. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Nunn, D. A. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Nunn, E. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Launceston Castle
Nunn, J. D. ...	L Cr	25 June 51	
Nunn, J. R., RCN...	L	17 Jan 48	Cornwallis
Nunn, J. R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Amethyst
Nunn, R. B., RAN...	L	1 Mar 51	Bataan
Nunns, M. R., MC, RM	C	16 Aug 50	45 Cdo RM
Nur, M., RPN ...	Cd T	1 Feb 44	RNO Chittagong
Nurse, E. S., RAN...	C	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Nurser, J. S., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 48	RN Coll
Nutbourne, A. W., BA	L (L)	16 June 50	
Nute, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Whitesand Bay
Nutt, E. F. S., RAN	L	24 Apr 47	Murchison
Nutt, G. D., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Jan 49	Mercury II
Nutt, M. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Nuttall, L. F. ...	L (L)	2 Mar 45	Daedalus
Nutter, E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Victory

O

Oak, R. G. A. ...	L	29 Nov 51	Excellent
Oakes, J. R. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Oakford, A. MacG., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Phoenicia
Oakley, A. L., DFC, RAN	L	29 Nov 44	Albatross
Oakley, D. A., RM	L	6 July 46	Cdo Sch RM
Oakley, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Oakley, H. G., RM	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Oakley, J. P. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Oakshatt, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Bermuda
Oates, D.	In L	1 Aug 45	Vernon
Oatten, F. G. ...	L	13 Aug 44	Triumph
O'Brien, B. ...	L (S)	15 July 44	Vernon
O'Brien, C. R. A....	L	16 May 44	Royal Arthur
O'Brien, D. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Cockade
O'Brien, J. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
O'Brien, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 47	Heron
O'Brien, K., RNZN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	Maori
O'Brien, M. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
O'Brien, P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Hg Kg
O'Brien, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
O'Brien, T. F. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Kenya
O'Brien, W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
O'Byrne, K. P., LLMRCP, LLMRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Pembroke
O'Callaghan, T. P.	L (L)	30 Nov 45	Vernon
Ockleford, C. M....	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
O'Connell, B. G., RAN (*Act*)	L	5 Aug 45	Albatross
O'Connell, C. J., RCN	L	26 May 49	Shearwater
O'Connor, A., MB, BS, DA	Sg L Cr	25 Sept 49	Superb
O'Connor, K. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
O'Connor, M. J....	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Sirdar
O'Connor, V. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
O'Connor, W. J., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Watson
O'Dell, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Sea Eagle
Odell, P. J. M. ...	L	*Retd*	Mars
Odell, R. K., RCN...	L (L)	1 Aug 48	HQ Ottawa
O'Donnell, R. D. G.	L (E)	12 July 44	HQ Ottawa
O'Donnell, W. A., RAN	In SL	30 Mar 51	Cerberus
O'Donoghue, D. H., RNZN	L	25 Mar 48	Tamaki
O'Donoghue, D. J., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Mar 51	Sheffield
O'Donoghue, J., MB, BCh, RAN	Sg L	16 May 49	Melville
O'Driscoll, J. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 49	
O'Farrell, J. A., RAN	ASL	13 Jan 52	
O'Ferrall, A. B., BA	Ch	18 Sept 51	Ganges
Offen, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 46	Anzac
Ogden, D., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	RN Coll
Ogden, E. ...	Cd P	5 July 51	Gannet
Ogden, H. E. S. ...	Cd Ck O	20 Feb 51	St Vincent
Ogden, H. W., MA	In L Cr	5 Dec 51	
Ogden, J. M. H. ...	L	3 July 47	Fulmar
Ogg, D. J. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Ogilvie, H. G. G....	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ogilvie, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Drake
Ogilvy, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	President
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, J. P.	L Cr	16 May 48	Victory
Ogle, J. C., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Mars
Ogle, W. M., RCN	Con L	5 July 47	RN
Oglesby, A. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
O'Grady, M. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Rooke
O'Halloran, T. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
O'Hara, D. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Ocean
O'Hara, J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47	
Oinn, R. A. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
O'Keeffe, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Indomitable
O'Kell, P., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
O'Kelly, D ...	L (S)	17 Aug 49	Saintes
O'Kelly, D. H. H., RM	L	1 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
O'Kelly, E. M. S....	L	16 Feb 50	MMS 1584
O'Kelly, F. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	5 Mar 48	Unicorn
Okros, R. D., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Old, D. W. H., RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Cerberus
Oldfield, J. T. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Oldham, C., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Oldham, G. C., DSC ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 48	
Oldham, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Ocean
Oldridge, P. J. ...	SL (L)	1 July 51	
O'Leary, C. M., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 44	Stadacona
O'Leary, D. J. ...	L (S)	28 Feb 48	Dido
Oliphant, L. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	President
Oliphant, R. H. H. L.	L Cr	18 July 45	President

Digitized by Google

Olive, D. F., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	26 Feb 44	Cornwallis
Oliver, A. G., OBE, FInstP(t)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Vanguard
Oliver, C. G. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Forth
Oliver, C. P. ...	Cd Gr	28 Oct 44	Afrikander
Oliver, *Sir* Geoffrey N., KCB, DSO■■	VA	3 Feb 49	Kenya
Oliver, H. D., RCN	Sg L	20 Sept 49	NMCS Washington
Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., CGB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	AF	21 Jan 28	
Oliver, H. G., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 Aug 44	Stadacona
Oliver, H. G. D., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 39	Kuttabul
Oliver, J. G. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Defender
Oliver, K. ...	In L	23 Feb 50	Ganges
Oliver, L.	L (L)	16 Dec 44	Simbang
Oliver, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	
Oliver, M. F., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Ontario
Oliver, P. D. ...	C (E)	*Retd*	Gannet
Oliver, P. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Oliver, P. R., MB, BCh, BAO (*Act*)	Sg L	7 June 51	NH Ply
Oliver, R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 38	President
Oliver, R. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Orion
Oliver, S. B. ...	L	5 Nov 47	Daedalus
Olivey, A. W. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Glasgow
Ollivant, C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	President
Ollivant, M. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Cossack
Olliver, R. O. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Kenya
Ollson, G. L., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Athabaskan
O'Loughlin, W. W., RAN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Kangaroo
Olsen, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Rooke
O'Meara, D. A., MBE	L Cr (L)	26 Aug 47	Collingwood
O'Meara, P. J., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 Sept 49	Gamecock
Ommanney, F. M. M., DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	
Ommanney, J. L. N.	L	1 June 44	Dryad
Ommanney-Davis, C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	27 Dec 44	
O'Neil, L. A., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Hornet
O'Neil, R. C., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Crusader
O'Neill, B. G., DSC	L Cr	16 July 48	Swiftsure
O'Neill, D. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
O'Neill, H. S., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Ariel
Onslow, R. G., DSO■■■, ADC	C	31 Dec 42	
Onslow, R. T., RM	C	10 May 50	45 Cdo RM
Onysko, W., RCN...	OL	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Oom, K. E., OBE, RAN	Cr	30 June 43	Penguin
Openshaw, A. F. D.	L	16 Oct 44	Daedalus
Oram, J. S. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	
Orasuk, F. A., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Brunswicker
Orbell, M. D. ...	In L	30 Oct 47	Heron
Orchard, A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Devonshire
Ord, J. P., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Bataan
O'Regan, J. (*Act*)...	Cd Armn	28 July 51	Daedalus
O'Regan, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	Theseus
O'Regan, T. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Dryad
O'Reilly, D. A. P.	L	16 Dec 48	
O'Reilly, J. C. ...	Cd SO	1 Jan 46	
O'Riordan, A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Mercury
Orme, E. H. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Orme, R. C., RCN...	Mid (E)	12 Aug 51	RN
Ormsby, G. A. G., DSO, DSC, (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 47	RN Coll
O'Rorke, P. W. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Eagle
O'Rourke, P. J. A., *The*, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	13 Dec 34	Victory
Orpe, C., BSC (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	18 Apr 52	
Orpen, A. F. St. G., OBE, DSC	C	*Retd*	Daedalus
Orpen, H. H., RM...	L	9 Nov 44	45 Cdo RM
Orr, A. L., MA ...	L (L)	13 June 45	Collingwood
Orr, D. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 45	Cleopatra
Orr, R. E. H. ...	L (E)	10 July 51	Belfast
Orr, S. G., DSC■■, AFC, ARAeS	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Daedalus
Orr, T.	L Cr (L)	3 June 50	Ariel
Orr, T. W., RCN ...	ASL (E)	13 Dec 50	RN
Orr-Cubbon, W. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 52	Seahawk
Ortmans, M. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Orton, J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 50	
Orton, J. N. ...	L (L)	14 May 46	
Osborn, A. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Osborn, J., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Ontario
Osborn, J. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Penguin
Osborn, M. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Loch Craggie
Osborn, P. G., BA	In L Cr	15 Aug 48	
Osborn, R. A., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	RN
Osborne, C. B. R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MFV 1540
Osborne, E. ...	L	11 Mar 46	Daedalus
Osborne, G. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Osborne, G. W., BA	L (L)	16 Oct 49	
Osborne, J. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Cochrane
Osborne, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 44	Drake
Osborne, J. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Osborne, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Hawea
Osborne, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Osborne, L. B., LDS, QHDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 48	Terror
Osborne, T. S., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	9 July 39	Dolphin
O'Shea, J. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Ulster Divn RNVR
Ostler, R. R., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Maidstone
O'Sullivan, A. P....	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
O'Sullivan, D. D., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Burghead Bay
O'Sullivan, D. N....	SL	1 Jan 50	Rifleman
O'Sullivan, M. J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
O'Sullivan, R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Vernon
Oswald, G. H. ...	C	31 Dec 43	Merlin
Oswald, J. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Oswald, J. W., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	20 Feb 47	Fulmar
Oswell, H. H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Devonshire
Otley, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Mar 50	Defiance
Otten, E. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	President
Otter, R. A., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Sutlej
Otway-Ruthven, R. J. O., DSO	C	30 June 43	Cochrane
Otway-Ruthven R. M. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Ough, E. S., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	26 Oct 47	St Angelo
Oulton, H. A., BEng (*Act*)	In L	18 Aug 47	RNE Coll
Outram, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 May 48	Perseus
Ouvry, A. A. C., DSC, SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	Natal
Ouvry, J. G. D., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Ovenden, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Peregrine
Ovenden, N. J. ...	L	26 May 46	Peregrine
Ovenden, S. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Ovens, P. J., MC, RM	C	4 Jan 51	Plymouth
Over, C. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Excellent
Over, H. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	
Overbury, J. R. S.	L	28 Dec 47	Victory

Digitized by Google

Overy, H. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Pembroke
Overy, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Ovington, J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	10 Nov 51	Loch Tralaig
Ovington, J. E. D.	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
Owen, A. N. L., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 43	Excellent
Owen, B. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Owen, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 44	Wave
Owen, C. H. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Phoenicia
Owen, C. R. W. ...	In L	9 Nov 46	Collingwood
Owen, D. N., BEM	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Hornbill
Owen, E., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	10 Mar 49	Australia
Owen, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Owen, G. G. ...	Cd MAA	27 July 49	Drake
Owen, J. D., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Owen, J. E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Owen, J. I. H., RM	L	17 June 44	45 Cdo RM
Owen, K. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Owen, M. J. E. ...	L	16 Sept 47	Sea Eagle
Owen, P. H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Highflyer
Owen, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 51	Lochinvar
Owen, R. A. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Owen, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Owen, R. P., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Owen, R. T., OBE...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Unicorn
Owen, T. F., RCN...	L Cr	1 July 48	Montcalm
Owen, T. M. ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
Owen, T. M. G., ASSBritIRE	L (L)	9 Aug 44	Maidstone
Owen, W. L. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Sanguine
Owen, W. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	28 May 48	Siskin
Owens, A. T., BSC, AKS	In L	1 Apr 43	
Owens, D. T., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Owens, R.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Oxborrow, J. G. C.	ASL	1 May 51	
Oxholm, B. A. O., RCN	ASL	1 Dec 50	Niobe
Oxlade, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Superb
Oxley, D.	L	1 Aug 45	Tyne
Oxtoby, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Raleigh
Ozzard, P. F. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Plym

P

Pack, A. J. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Daedalus
Pack, S. W. C., MSC, MIEE (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	22 Sept 41	NWSD
Packard, M. H. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Packer, *Sir* Herbert A., KCB, CBE	A	15 Mar 52	Bermuda
Packham, D. G. A.	L	24 Jan 48	Dryad
Packham, G. D. ...	L	*Retd*	Collingwood
Packiam, A., IN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	11 Mar 44	Angre
Packshaw, R. D., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Eastney
Paddon, S. E., RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Padfield, B. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Terror
Padfield, H. G. T.	C	30 June 50	NOD
Padmore, D. G., RCN	L Cr	4 Sept 49	Ontario
Padwick, M. F. D.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Paes, J. W., IN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Angre
Paetke, E. W. ...	L (S)	19 Jan 52	Indomitable
Paffard, R. W., CBE	C (S)	30 June 51	President
Pafford, E. T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Page, D. M., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	NH Chat
Page, H., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Ariel
Page, J.	ASL	8 May 51	Vulture
Page, J.	Mid	8 Jan 50	
Page, J. A., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	11 May 44	Devonshire
Page, J. F. H. ...	L	16 June 47	Glasgow
Page, M. H. E., RCN	L	12 Apr 44	Ontario
Page, M. R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Page, P. F. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Belfast
Page, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Triumph
Page, S. N. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Mar 50	Sanderling
Page, T. F. P. U....	L Cr	16 Aug 48	President
Page, W.	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Harrier
Paget, B. C. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Terror
Paget, P.	L Cr (E)	16 July 46	President
Paige, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Superb
Paige, R. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Pain, C. H. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 49	Montclare
Pain, D. P. ...	L	16 May 50	
Pain, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Minerva
Pain, H. E. H., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Pain, H. McD ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Pain, P. E. E. ...	L	1 Sept 50	SDML 3512
Paine, C. H., RAN	L	1 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Paine, G. W. W. H.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Nuthatch
Paine, L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	5 Aug 50	Osprey
Paintal, D. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 50	Circars
Paish, R. G., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Paisley, J. T. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 48	
Pajor, K., RPN ...	Sg L	26 Dec 49	Himalaya
Pakeman, R. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	President
Pakenham, S. W....	L	1 Jan 52	Merlin
Pakenham, W. T. T.	L	16 Dec 46	Saintes
Pal, N., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Cheviot
Palairet, A. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	Concord
Palethorpe, W. H.	Cd Ct O	*17 Feb 45*	
Palfrey, W. ...	ASL	15 Nov 51	Landrail
Palk, C.	Tel L Cr	*Retd*	President
Pallis, S.	L (E)	1 May 45	Albatross
Pallot, J. S. ...	L	16 Aug 45	
Palmer, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Blackcap
Palmer, D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 40	Orion
Palmer, D. F. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Gambia
Palmer, D. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Palmer, E., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Dolphin
Palmer, E. C. E., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 49	Plymouth
Palmer, E. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 49	
Palmer, F. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Stadacona
Palmer, G. D., GradIEE	L (L)	9 Nov 46	Theseus
Palmer, G. F. ...	L (S)	28 Feb 48	Jupiter
Palmer, G. I. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Palmer, H., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Discovery
Palmer, I. J. L., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Palmer, J. A. ...	L	16 May 49	Comus
Palmer, J. B. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 37	Pembroke
Palmer, J. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Palmer, J. L. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	Eagle
Palmer, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Palmer, J. P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Raleigh
Palmer, P. E., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Palmer, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Bermuda
Palmer, R. M., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 41	Orion
Palmer, R. R., AMIEE	L (L)	22 Mar 45	Collingwood
Palmer, R. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Theseus
Palmer, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	
Palmer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Eagle
Palmer, W. W., RCN	L	9 May 48	New Liskeard
Paltridge, L. J. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	

Digitized by Google

Pamplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	
Panabaker, J. L., RCN	L	1 July 44	Stadacona
Panckridge, W. R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 51	NH Ply
Panjabi, H. H., IN	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 51	Shivaji
Pankhurst, E. G. J., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS London
Pankhurst, R. D. H. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Grenville
Pannell, A. J. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 47	Orion
Pannell, J. C. E. ...	Cd Ct O	18 Mar 49	Nuthatch
Panteny, P. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Panter, F. H. T., DSC	Sh L	14 June 51	Caledonia
Panter, R. A. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	
Pantle, I. S., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Pantle, J. S. ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Circars
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 45	Phoenix
Paradkar, B. P., IN	L (E)	2 July 45	Angre
Parashar, P. N., IN	L	16 Sept 47	RN
Parbury, J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Devonshire
Pardoe, J. R. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Maidstone
Pardy, F. W., MVO (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Parcek, R. N., IN...	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Valsura
Parelkar, V. K., IN	L Cr (S)	19 May 51	Delhi
Parfitt, J.	SL	1 May 50	Indefatigable
Parford, J. L. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Highflyer
Pargiter, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Parham, F. R., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	8 July 49	Tyne
Parish, B. J. ...	L Cr	4 June 51	Royal Arthur
Parish, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Gannet
Parish, W. R. G. ...	Cd Ck O	26 Dec 49	Dido
Park, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Osprey
Parkash, O., IN ...	ASL	29 Nov 50	Delhi
Parkash, S., IN ...	L	3 Mar 46	Circars
Parkash, S., IN ...	L	11 Mar 51	Hamla
Parker, A. I., RAN	L	1 June 44	Penguin
Parker, A. J., RM ...	C	30 Nov 51	Plymouth
Parker, C. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Verulam
Parker, C. F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	
Parker, C. R., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Parker, D. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Royal Prince
Parker, D. G., DSO, DSC, AFC	L Cr	1 July 51	St Austell Bay
Parker, E. G. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Hornbull
Parker, E. S., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Naden
Parker, G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 46	Alaunia
Parker, H. B. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Chieftain
Parker, H. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Parker, J. B. ...	Cd Wdr	*16 Aug 43*	Pembroke
Parker, J. C. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Falcon
Parker, J. K., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Parker, J. L. G. C.	L	16 Mar 46	Philomel
Parker, J. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Parker, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	
Parker, L. E., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	17 May 49	Stadacona
Parker, M. W. E....	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Kenya
Parker, N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Parker, N. J., DSC	L Cr	27 May 44	Siskin
Parker, N. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Ocean
Parker, P. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 46	Naden
Parker, P. F. N., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Montclare
Parker, R. G., OBE, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Parker, R. W., ADC	C (E)	31 Dec 45	Caledonia
Parker, V. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Cootamundra
Parker, W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Duke of York
Parker, W. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Parker-Jervis, C. T.	L	1 Sept 51	Superb
Parker-Jervis, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Glory
Parkes, A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Tyne
Parkes, S. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Parkes-Buchanan, M. J.	C	*Retd*	President
Parkhurst, P. G. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Orion
Parkin, S. A., BSC...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Parkin, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	W/T Stn Cleethorpes
Parkins, T. ...	L Cr (L)	17 Apr 46	President
Parkinson, H. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Drake
Parkinson, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Defiance
Parkinson, R. W....	L (E)	1 June 51	
Parkinson-Cumine, R. N., MC, RM	C	11 Jan 50	Tamar
Parmenter, H. C., BSC	In L	3 Aug 49	Hyd
Parmitter, G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Parnham, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 47	Manxman
Parr, A., BSC ...	In L	1 July 44	St Angelo
Parr, J.	In L	29 Nov 47	Heron
Parr, W. F., ALCD	Ch	30 Sept 36	Pembroke
Parratt, B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Parrott, G. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Parrott, J., OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	C (S)	31 Dec 50	RN Coll
Parry, C. L. L. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Liverpool
Parry, C. M., CVO, OBE	C	30 June 49	Pembroke
Parry, C. R. L., DSO	RA	8 Jan 51	Daedalus
Parry, E. B. ..	L (L)	22 Jan 47	Gamecock
Parry, J.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Parry, K. F. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Aug 50	Illustrious
Parry, L. J., RCN ...	Cd Gr	4 Mar 49	Ontario
Parry, M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Parry, M. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bigbury Bay
Parry, R. H. ...	In L	1 Sept 48	Implacable
Parry, W. G. ...	C	30 June 50	Hornet
Parsons, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Perseus
Parsons, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 51	Victory
Parsons, A. E., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 Sept 44	HQ Ottawa
Parsons, C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Ocean
Parsons, C. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Parsons, F. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Warrior
Parsons, F. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Excellent
Parsons, J. F., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Offrs Sch RM
Parsons, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Apr 51	Kestrel
Parsons, N. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Parsons, P. H., BEM	L	1 May 45	Siskin
Parsons, R. E. H., RM	2nd L	*23 Nov 51*	Eastney
Parsons, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	King George V
Parsons, R. H. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Loch Fyne
Parsons, R. H., BA	In L	29 Dec 46	Devonshire
Parsons, S. G. ...	Cd WO	19 Mar 47	Maidstone
Parsons, S. J., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	Romola
Partrap, M., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	RN
Partington, G. C....	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Partington, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Bellona
Partridge, C. M. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 44	Steepholm
Partridge, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Agincourt
Partridge, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Minerva
Pascall, J. W. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Implacable
Pascoe, F. A., RAN	Cd Gr (TAS)	12 Feb 47	Tobruk
Pascoe, N. A. D....	ASL	1 Sept 51	Solebay
Pascoe, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Devonshire
Pascoe, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance

Digitized by Google

Pask, C. A. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 44	Cumberland
Pask, G. N. ...	In L Cr	13 May 50	Cochrane
Passmore, F. W. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Jupiter
Passmore, R. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Passmore, R. H., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Cdo Sch RM
Patch, O., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Patch, T.	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Pickle
Patchett, D. McD.	Cd CO	16 June 46	Landrail
Patchett, F. C. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	14 May 49	Ladybird
Patel, A. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Shivaji
Patel, K. H., IN ...	L (E)	19 Feb 46	Investigator
Paterson, A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Vulture
Paterson, B. ...	L Cr	10 Jan 48	Eagle
Paterson, C. E. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Vernon
Paterson, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Paterson, G. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 47	St Angelo
Paterson, H. S., RCN	Cd Ck O	10 Jan 47	Naden
Paterson, J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Belfast
Paterson, Q. H., DSC	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Paterson, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Paterson, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Mercury II
Patey, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Dido
Pathasa Rathy, C. V., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Patil, R. F., IN ...	Cd SO	14 May 48	Angre
Patmore, H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Indefatigable
Patmore, W. S. ...	L	26 Oct 49	Dryad
Paton, A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Belfast
Paton, C.	Ch	1 May 33	Pembroke
Paton, I. F., BA ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	Triumph
Paton, J.	L	1 Oct 45	Dampier
Paton, M. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	EED
Patrick, A., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Stadacona
Patrick, B. N., RPN	L (S)	24 May 41	Sind
Patrick, J. B., MD, BCh, DOMSI, DOMS	Sg Cr	2 Mar 39	Gannet
Patrick, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Patten, A. O., DSM	Ty Cd Tel	*Retd*	Victory
Patterson, D. R., RAN	In SL	30 Mar 51	Cerberus
Patterson, K. H., MA	In L	2 Jan 45	
Patterson, L. M., RCN	L (E)	22 Aug 44	HQ Ottawa
Patterson, M. M....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Patterson, W. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Naden
Patteson, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Drake
Patteson-Knight, R. D., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Pattison, G. R. B., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Pattison, H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Victory
Pattison, J. M. C....	L	*Emgcy*	Plym
Pattisson, K. S., DSC	L Cr	13 Sept 48	President
Patton, C. G., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Stadacona
Patton, W. L., RCN	L (Sp Br)	8 June 45	Ontario
Paul, G. A. M. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Paul, G. A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Paul, H. W. ...	Cd El O	15 Aug 44	Neptune
Paul, J. E.... ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	Siskin
Paul, J. M., CD, RCN	L	4 May 44	HQ Ottawa
Paul, K. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Paul, R., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	India
Paul, R. J., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Naden
Paul, R. T., CBE ...	C	31 Dec 48	Heron
Paul, W. R., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Taupo
Paul-Leon, J. C., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Circars
Paulley, H. N. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Alaunia
Paulson, J. H. P. D., B.Comm	In L	24 Apr 47	Ganges
Pavamana, N., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	
Pavey, F. J. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Pawar, P. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	6 Nov 43	Angre
Pawsey, M. J. W....	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Tenacious
Paxman, A. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 5008
Payne, A. E. ...	L	14 May 51	Gannet
Payne, B. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Payne, D. B., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Huron
Payne, D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Payne, F. R., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Payne, H. P. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Merlin
Payne, J., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Pembroke
Payne, J. C., RCN...	L	22 Feb 46	Naden
Payne, J. H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 42	Gravelines
Payne, P. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Payne, R.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Payne, R. B. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Payne, R. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Indomitable
Payne, W., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 45	Huron
Payne, W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Hornet
Paynter, E. V. K....	In L Cr	30 June 48	President
Paynter, M. W. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Gorregan
Peach, R. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Peacock, R. M. T.	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Dolphin
Peacock, T. S. R., RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Athabaskan
Peacocke, D. D., RCN	L	3 Mar 45	Shearwater
Pead, H.	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Peakall, J. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Peake, E. C. ...	L Cr	1 June 40	
Peakman, G. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Apr 51	Naden
Pearce, A. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Mars
Pearce, D. V. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Orion
Pearce, E. B., RCN	Cr	31 Dec 51	York
Pearce, F. D. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 46	Dolphin
Pearce, F. R. D., RM (*Local Capt*)	L	20 Sept 45	RMFVR Glasgow
Pearce, G. D., RCN	L	18 July 50	Nootka
Pearce, G. H. ...	L (L)	11 Mar 45	Collingwood
Pearce, H. F., BSC	In L Cr	30 Apr 47	Sheffield
Pearce, H. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 49	HQ Ottawa
Pearce, J. H. S. ...	L	1 July 45	Seahawk
Pearce, J. L. H., DSC, AMIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Redjacket (Angre)
Pearce, R. C. ...	Sh L	*Retd*	Orion
Pearce, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Pearce, T. G. B., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Victory
Pearce, W. E. ...	CL	8 Apr 50	Pembroke
Pearce, W. E. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Osprey
Pearcey, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 51	Pembroke
Peard, K. H. T., CBE, ADC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 45	Pembroke
Pearey, M. A. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	
Pearn, A. W. C., RM	L	9 Oct 44	RM Deal
Pears, S. A., CBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Pearsall, J. K., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Fisgard
Pearse, A. A. ...	L	9 Aug 44	
Pearse, F. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Sept 47	Drake
Pearse, L. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Heron
Pearse, R. I. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Newcastle
Pearson, A. L. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Kuttabul

Digitized by Google

Pearson, A. M. G.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Pearson, A. R. ...	ASL	26 Jan 51	Fulmar
Pearson, C. J. P., FRCS(*Ed*), LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Haslar
Pearson, D. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Highflyer
Pearson, D. P. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Goldcrest
Pearson, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Pearson, F. C. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Aug 47	Pembroke
Pearson, H. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Wren
Pearson, H. H. W.	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Nov 43	Lochinvar
Pearson, I. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Glory
Pearson, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Pearson, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Pearson, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Pearson, N. G., MB, BS	Sg L	10 Feb 51	Terror
Pearson, R. C. AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Condor
Pearson, S. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Pease, G. P. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Pease, L. A. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Pease, P. G. (*Act*)...	Cd O Eng	1 Dec 51	Condor
Peathyjohns, F. E. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Peattie, G. E. ...	L	2 May 44	Ricasoli
Peaver, R. G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 48	Diana
Pechey, M. G., DSC RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tobruk
Peck, B. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	Ceres
Peckham, P. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Pedder, A. R. *Fourth Naval Member of Australian Naval Board & Commodore (Air) (Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	30 June 44	RAN Bd
Pedder, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Pedder, R. A. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Victory
Pedder, R. W. C....	L Cr	21 Jan 51	Gladstone
Peddle, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Pedley, H. B., RM...	C	8 Mar 52	PRO RM
Pedrick, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	President
Peek, R. I., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Tobruk
Peel, E. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Protector
Peel, H. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Hornbill
Peers, A. F., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 43	Stadacona
Peers, R. C. K., RCN	L	3 Nov 49	Sioux
Pegg, D. J. P. ...	L (L)	21 Aug 48	Collingwood
Pegg, J., CD, RCN ...	L	1 July 46	Chippawa
Peglar, B. A., RCN	Ch	1 Jan 44	Naden
Pegler, A. J. R., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Pegler, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 45	Sanderling
Peile, L. A. B., DSO, MVO	C (E)	31 Dec 47	RNE Coll
Pellatt, J. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Simbang
Pellew, A. P. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Dec 40	President
Pelley, W. J. ...	L (E)	30 July 44	Philomel II
Pellow, H. R. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Pelly, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	
Pelly, P. D. H. R., DSO	C	30 June 47	Battleaxe
Pember, W., MBE, CD, RCN	LAA	1 July 44	Naden
Pemberton, B. S....	Cr	30 June 47	Vengeance
Pemberton, F. J. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Niobe
Pemberton, J. A....	In L	11 May 47	Hawke
Pendal, L. E., BSC... (*Act Instr Capt*)	In Cr	21 Sept 36	Daedalus
Pendharkar, S. K., IN	Cd Eng	1 June 41	Shivaji
Pendleton, A. G., MSC, ARIC	In L	23 Aug 49	
Pendock, S. B., RM	2nd L	*13 Apr 51*	Eastney
Penfold, D. N., DSC	L Cr	4 Sept 45	Sharpshooter
Penfold, T. B. D., MA, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	11 June 47	EED
Penfold, T. J. ...	Mid	6 Nov 51	
Pengelly, B., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Pengilly, F. J. R. H., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	RMFVR Merseyside
Peniston-Bird, N. E.	L	6 Apr 47	Glory
Penley, P. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Penman, D., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 51	Alacrity
Penn, E. A., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 June 51	Drake
Penn, F.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Manxman
Penn, G. B., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	Birmingham
Penn, J. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Zeebrugge
Penn-Gaskell, L de N. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Mauritius
Pennefather, R. R. S.	C	31 Dec 49	
Pennell, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Newcastle
Pennell, P., RM ...	L	29 Nov 49	40 Cdo RM
Pennell, R. G. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 43	Rooke
Penney, R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Pennick, D. W. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 51	Albatross
Pennie, D. M., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Pennington, J. M.	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Pennington, P. L., BSC	L (L)	29 Aug 46	Royal Arthur
Penny, J.	Cdt	1 May 51	
Penrose, G. R. C....	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Pentney, T. A. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Pentreath, D. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Pepper, D. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Pepper, E. W. ...	L	9 Dec 47	Heron
Pepperell, H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 48	Maidstone
Perceval, P. M. ...	ASL	1 Oct 50	Starling
Perceval-Maxwell, R. S.	SL	1 Jan 50	Romola
Perchard, R. D. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	25 Nov 46	Vernon
Percival, D. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Percival, F. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Devonshire
Percival, H. R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Redjacket
Percy, R., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 51	Latrobe
Percy, T. G. V., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Pereira, A., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Delhi
Pereira, C. A., IN...	Sen Cd WO	21 Aug 44	Circars
Pereira, D. F., IN...	L (S)	24 Apr 46	Delhi
Pereira, J. T. J., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Delhi
Pereira, L. A., IN...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Unicorn
Pereira, P. N., IN ...	Cd WO	31 Mar 49	Angre
Pereira, R. L., IN...	L	25 Nov 45	Vendu-ruthy
Perera, A. W. H., RCVN	SL	23 July 51	Ganunu
Perera, M. V., RCVN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	Ganunu
Perkin-Ball, F. E....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Perkins, A. G. H....	L	21 Nov 47	Daedalus
Perkins, G. C., RM	C	15 Sept 51	40 Cdo RM
Perkins, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Phoenicia
Perkins, P. T., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	NH Ply
Perkins, W. E. C....	L	16 Dec 48	Loch Fyne
Perks, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Ariel

Digitized by Google

Perks, G.	L	16 Oct 47	Gannet
Perks, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Perks, P. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Starling
Perowne, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Dolphin
Perowne, J. H. F....	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Verulam
Perrault, J. F., RCN	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Stadacona
Perren, W. A., RAN	L	1 Oct 45	Marvel
Perrett, N. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	26 Nov 44	Seahawk
Perrett, R. H. ...	L (E)	17 July 46	Unicorn
Perrin, C. L., RCN	L (S)	18 June 47	Cornwallis
Perring, J. H. H....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Caledonia
Perrins, D. B., RCN	OL	1 Apr 46	Naden
Perrott, F. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Orion
Perrott, J. W. J., BEM	L Cr	13 July 51	Cochrane
Perry, A. C. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Dolphin
Perry, C. W. ...	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Glory
Perry, D. C. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Landrail
Perry, J.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Thisbe
Perry, J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Perry, P., OBE, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 47	RN
Perry, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Perryman, R. J. P. W.	SL	1 May 50	Theseus
Persse, J. A., BSC ...	In L	25 May 49	Seahawk
Perthen, V. M., BSC, ARCM, ARCO	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	President
Pertwee, J. W. M.	L	1 Oct 44	
Peskett, D. B. A....	ASL	1 Feb 51	Landrail
Pester, B. C., RNZN	L (E)	1 Mar 46	Maori (Eagle)
Peter, G. N. ...	L	24 June 51	Vulture
Peter, R. P. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Belfast
Peters, A. J., MA ...	In Cr (*Act int*)	29 Sept 51	Triumph
Peters, C.	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Rocket
Peters, D. B., RPN...	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Peters, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	12 July 47	Peregrine
Peters, G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Devonshire
Peters, G. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Implacable
Peters, H. S. ...	In L	7 Feb 46	Dryad
Peters, M. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Peters, N. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	President
Peters, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Petley, J. M. ...	L (S)	26 Dec 49	Drake
Petley-Jones, E., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Stadacona
Petrie, G. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1635
Petrie, I. ...	...Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Indomitable
Petrie, M. H. J. ...	L	7 Sept 44	Rocket
Petrie, W. H. (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L) (*Sp List*)	31 Mar 43	Redjacket
Petrie-Hay, A. J....	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 46	Implacable
Pettigrew, J. L., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Pettit, F. C., RCN..	L	1 June 44	Stadacona
Pettitt, A. A. B. C.	ASL	1 May 51	Cadiz
Pettitt, N. N. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 49	Bellerophon
Pexton, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	St Angelo
Pfaff, P. R. G. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Phaup, W. R., RAN	CL	1 Oct 49	Harman
Phelp, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	
Phibbs, K. H. J. L., RNZN	L Cr	16 Oct 41	Philomel
Philbedge, G. V....	L	1 Feb 50	MMS 1532
Philby, F. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Glory
Phillimore, J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Highflyer
Phillimore, R. A. B.	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Phillimore, R. F., MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Mercury
Phillimore, W. H. E.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Phillip, A. G. B. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Vulture
Phillip, P. P., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Chat
Phillips, A., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Niobe
Phillips, A. D., GradBritIRE	SL (L)	16 Sept 49	Ariel
Phillips, A. J. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Cerberus
Phillips, A. J. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Phillips, A. T. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	DGSD
Phillips, C. F., DSO, OBE, RM (*Act Brigadier*)	Col	30 June 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Phillips, C. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Phillips, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Howe
Phillips, D. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, D. M. ...	In L	7 Apr 45	Pembroke
Phillips, E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Scott
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Indefatigable
Phillips, F. E. R....	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	President
Phillips, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Terror
Phillips, F. R. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Theseus
Phillips, F. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Phillips, G., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg C	30 June 50	NH Trinco
Phillips, G., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Phillips, H. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Saker
Phillips, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Phillips, J. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Phillips, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46	President
Phillips, J. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Falcon
Phillips, J. M., RM	Col	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Phillips, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Phillips, N. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Glasgow
Phillips, P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, R., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Antigonish
Phillips, R. A., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Platypus
Phillips, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Cochrane
Phillips, R. P., MB, BS, DO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Mar 50	Ganges
Phillips, S., DSC ...	L Cr	2 June 47	Birmingham
Phillips, S. L. Q....	Mid	29 July 51	
Phillips, T. V. G., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	President
Phillips, V. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Drake
Phillips, W. G., BEM	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Terror
Philp, C. G. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Sept 45	Helmsdale
Philp, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	Excellent
Philpott, D. R. M., BA	In L	5 Oct 51	Collingwood
Philpott, G. W. J.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Drake
Philpott, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Landrail
Philpott, J. P. E....	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Reward
Philpott, J. S. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 49	Cochrane
Philps, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Marauder
Phipps, L.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Encore
Phipps, P., DSC, VRD, RNZN	Cr	30 June 45	Philomel II
Phipps, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Mars
Picard, R. L. M., RCN	In L Cr	26 Oct 48	HQ Ottawa
Pick, T. W., DSC ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 47	Tarangau
Pickard, A. F., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Pickels, A. R., RCN	L	24 May 44	Swansea
Pickering, H. L., RCN	L	4 July 49	RN
Pickering, L. S. C., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Pickering, T. G., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	RNE Coll
Pickford, R. J., RCN	L Cr	12 Oct 49	Ontario
Pickthall, A. H. ...	L	8 July 46	Vulture
Picton, A. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 41	President
Pidgeon, R. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Pidgeon, R. J. V....	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Terror
Pidler, J. H. F., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Vernon
Pierce, H. E., RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 46	Tamaki

Digitized by Google

Pierce, W.... ...	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Indomitable
Piers, D. W., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Pierson, D. M., RM	2nd L	*5 May 50*	Eastney
Piggott, G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Piggott, R. G., BA	Ch	2 May 47	St Angelo
Piggott, W. J. E. ...	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34	Pembroke
Pigot, R. A., RM ...	Maj	30 June 48	Offrs' Sch RM
Pike, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Dolphin
Pike, F. O. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
Pike, H. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Pike, H. R., RCN ...	Ch	1 July 45	Cornwallis
Pike, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Oct 46	Seahawk
Pilcher, F. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Condor
Pilditch, E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 47	ANA Saigon
Pile, P. D., GradIEE	L (L)	16 Aug 48	Lochinvar
Pilgrim, K. A. W.	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 52	Saker
Pilkington, D. H., MA	Ch	3 Dec 40	NH Ply
Pilkington, V. J., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Pillai, A. A., IN ...	L	21 June 46	Rajput
Pillai, A. N. P., IN	ASL (L)	29 Nov 50	Valsura
Pillar, W. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Alert
Pilling, B. H. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Pinch, H. J. C., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 49*	Springer
Pinches, P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Pinchin, H. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 45	Ariel
Pinchin, S. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Dolphin
Pincock, J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tagarin
Pinder, F. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Vengeance
Pinder, G. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Harrier
Pinder, R. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cheviot
Piner, B. J. (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	31 Dec 50	Bluejacket
Pinet, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Pinfield, J. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Ping, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Pinhorn, V. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 48	Naden
Pinhorne, H. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Triumph
Pink, R. F. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Indomitable
Pinkster, P. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	ML 2866
Pinnell, P.... ...	L	9 Mar 52	Landrail
Pinnock, H. J. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Royal Prince
Pinnock, R. W. ...	L	29 Aug 50	Daedalus
Pinsent, A. C. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 51	
Pinsent, E. M. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Pinsent, J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Illustrious
Pinson, R. H., DSC	L	1 Mar 45	Dryad
Pinto, E. L., IN ...	L (S)	13 Feb 45	
Pinto, R. de G., IN	L	28 Feb 45	Tir
Pioch, R. A., RAN	L	10 June 48	Cerberus
Piper, B., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Daedalus
Piper, J. J., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Wrangler
Piper, J. L. C. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Theseus
Piper, N. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Osprey
Pirie, J. E., MA, BD	C of S Ch	2 Sept 32	Cochrane
Pitcher, E. J. ...	Cd WO	16 Oct 46	Ladybird
Pitcher, R. J., CD, RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Pitcher, W. P. ...	Cd B	20 Apr 50	Owen
Pitches, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Tyne
Pitchford, L. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Bluejacket (Angre)
Pitfield, T. H. I. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Loch Alvie
Pitman, A. ...	Cd O Eng	4 May 49	Excellent
Pitman, A. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Ariel
Pitman, S. R. J. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Feb 48	Boxer
Pitt, F. H., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	Wagga
Pitt, G.	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Euryalas
Pitt, G.	RC Ch	20 July 43	St Angelo
Pitt, M. J.... ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Pitt, R. J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	President
Pitt, W. L. ...	In L	3 June 48	Chequers
Pittard, A. H. ...	Cd PT & WO	20 July 49	Tamar
Pittaway, G. A. F.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Unicorn
Pittaway, H. M., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Hobart
Pittock, R. A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 51	Vulture
Pizey, C. T. M., CB, DSO■	VA	15 Oct 51	Bluejacket (India)
Pizey, E. F., DSO ...	C	31 Dec 47	
UCPlace, B. C. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	
Place, E. P. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 50	Victory
Plant, H. H. W., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Loch Veyatie
Plant, J. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Platt, E. H. W., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daring
Platt, J. R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	President
Player, E. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Hornet
Playford, P. I., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Pleasant, G. N., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Collingwood
Pleass, B. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	15 Mar 48	Cerberus
Pledge, J. W., RAN	Cd Ct O	7 Dec 49	Penguin
Plimmer, E. D. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Narvik
Plomer, J., DSC■, RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Cayuga
Plosz, A. J., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	22 Dec 45	Stadacona
Ploughman, H., RCN	Ch	1 July 50	Portage
Plugge, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	RN Coll
Plumer, G. A. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Cockade
Plummer, D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Forth Divn RNVR
Plummer, P. G. T.	Cdt	1 Sept 50	
Plummer, T. W. C.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Condor
Plummer, W. A., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Plumridge, W. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Swiftsure
Plunkett, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 52	Swiftsure
Plunkett, M. O. ...	L (S)	1 June 44	St Angelo
Plunkett-Cole, J., RAN	C	31 Dec 51	Navy Off
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, H. W.	L	16 Dec 49	Loch Fada
Pochon, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Bellerophon
Pochon, W. E. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Condor
Pocock, F. L., MA...	Ch	7 Jan 36	Pembroke
Podger, T. E. ...	C	31 Dec 47	
Poe, A. G., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 49	NA Ankara
Pogson, A. D. N.	L	*Emgcy*	Victory
Pogson, A. G. A.	SL	1 Jan 50	Sirdar
Poland, A. L., CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	15 Aug 51	Dy Chat
Poland, E. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Poland, P. D. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Solebay
Poland, P. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Loch Craigie
Poland, R. B. ...	L	1 Mar 44	
Poland, T. P. G....	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Pluto
Pole, L. F. ...	SL (S)	1 May 50	Liverpool
Pole-Carew, C. G.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Burghead Bay
Polhill, H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Mariner
Poling, W. A. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 51	Tyne
Poll, P. J., BA ...	In L	25 Nov 44	RNE Coll
Pollard, A. A. W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 41	President
Pollard, E. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	Ganges
Pollard, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 47	SQ Shotley
Pollard, H. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Forth
Pollitt, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	5 Apr 51	Concord
Pollock, C. E. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Comus
Pollock, M. P., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Pembroke
Pomeroy, A. S., DSC	L Cr	13 Sept 43	Tamar

Digitized by Google

Pomfret, A. A., OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	Sg C	30 June 44	President
Pomfrett, C., BEng	In L	16 May 46	Collingwood
Pomroy, A. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Feb 51	President
Pond, N. H. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Ladybird
Ponnappa, P. M., IN	L (S)	31 July 45	Vendu-ruthy
Ponsonby, F. N. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Forth
Ponsonby, R. M. D.	L Cr	16 Jan 43	Vernon
Ponton, L. M., RAN	L	27 Sept 44	Cardigan Bay
Pool, I. G. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Pool, N. H., GradIEE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Dryad
Pool, R. A. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Hornet
Poole, G. A. St. G.	L	16 Sept 50	Kenya
Poole, R. G. ...	C	30 June 43	Perseus
Poole, R. W., MRCP, MRCS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Poole, W. A. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Excellent
Pooley, T. E. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Excellent
Poore, V. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Dolphin
Pope, A. L., DSC ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Minerva
Pope, C. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Pope, D. C., RM ...	C	1 Apr 47	
Pope, E. L. ...	Cd SO	*14 Aug 45*	Jupiter
Pope, E. W., BEM, AMHCI	L (S)	*Retd*	Caledonia
Pope, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	
Pope, G.	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Pope, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	ACR'S Off
Pope, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Glory
Pope, J. H. N. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Whitesand Bay
Pope, R. W., LTh...	Ch	3 Mar 44	Gambia
Pope, V. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	13 Oct 51	RN
Popham, B. F. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 July 48	Seahawk
Popham, G. R. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 44	Cerberus
Pople, B. N. ...	L	7 Mar 47	President
Porchmouth, R. S., RCN	L	22 June 48	Stadacona
Portal, A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Gambia
Porteous, W. W., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Porter, A. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Porter, B. C., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	DCD
Porter, B. C. J. ...	Cd B	31 Mar 50	Indefatigable
Porter, C. W., DSC	L Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Porter, D. J. N., BA	L (E)	1 Feb 45	RNE Coll
Porter, E. Y., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Dec 49	Magnificent
Porter, F. J. G. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Communication Offr*)	Cd CO	*14 June 40*	Sydney
Porter, G., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Porter, H. A., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Magnificent
Porter, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Porter, L. E. ...	C	30 June 45	
Porter, M. J. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Fierce
Porter, R. N. DaC., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Bellerophon
Porter, S. A., DSC...	Cr	30 June 50	Montclare
Porter, S. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Ricasoli
Porter, T. C. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Brocklesby
Porter, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Mars
Porter, W. L. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Portlock, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Battleaxe
Portlock, R. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Osprey
Post, S. E., OBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 44	President
Potier, G. R., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Belfast
Potter, A. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Harrier
Potter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Potter, D. K. F. ...	L	1 May 45	Foulness
Potter, F. J. ...	Cd O Eng	12 Mar 45	Illustrious
Potter, G. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Potter, L. F., BEM, ACIS	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Potter, N. R., RAN	Cd Sh	7 Dec 44	Albatross
Potter, R. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Potter, S. A. ...	L Cr (L)	3 June 46	Hornet
Potter, W. F., RCN	L	18 Aug 43	Stadacona
Potts, B. J. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Glory
Potts, E., RM ...	L	16 May 44	Plymouth
Potts, F., DSC, MEng AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Potts, G.	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Aug 44	Constance
Potts, G. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 Nov 51	Highflyer
Potts, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Pembroke
Potts, J. W., RM ...	L	3 July 44	Cdo Sch RM
Potts, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Orion
Potts, T.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Bermuda
Poulier, A. H., RCYN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Vijaya
Poulter, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Minerva
Pound, G. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Pound, M., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	RM Deal
Pounder, R. M., BSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 50	Illustrious
Pounds, E. G. D., RM	L	9 Oct 44	Cdo Sch RM
Pounds, T. H. B....	L Cr	25 Sept 41	Drake
Povey, L. J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Vernon
Powe, I. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Powell, A. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Powell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	*31 May 48*	Devonshire
Powell, A. G., RAN	SL	4 Mar 52	Sydney
Powell, A. O., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	
Powell, B. O., SANF	L	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Powell, C. E. ...	L (S)	26 Aug 45	Euryalus
Powell, C. W. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 50	Orion
Powell, D. C., BSC	In L	29 Sept 47	Forth
Powell, G. A., RCN	L Cr	29 Mar 46	Naden
Powell, G. H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 46	Defiance
Powell, H. J., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	3 Cdo Bde RM
Powell, H. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Powell, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Powell, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Condor
Powell, J. W., DSC	L Cr	19 July 51	Gannet
Powell, R. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Ganges
Powell, T. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Powell, W. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Churchall
Powell, W. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dampier
Powell, W. P. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Glory
Power, *Sir* Arthur J., GCB, GBE, CVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	A	6 May 46	Victory
Power, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Ceylon
Power, A. P. K., BSC	In L	24 May 51	Gamecock
Power, D. W. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 May 47	
Power, J. K., RCN	L (S)	5 Apr 44	Naden
Power, M. L., CBE, DSO■	C	31 Dec 43	
Power, R. T., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cerberus
Powlett, P. F., DSO■ DSC	C	30 June 49	Jupiter
Powley, R. A. ...	L (L)	16 Nov 45	Phoenix
Poynder, C. F. T....	L	16 Mar 45	
Poynter, D. A., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 50	
Poynton, E. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Poyntz, H. S. S., RM	L	1 Oct 49	Eastney
Prabbu, M. M., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Kistna
Prabbu, P. B., IN ...	L	4 Aug 48	Kistna
Pragnell, B. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Kenya
Prakash, C., IN ...	L (S)	10 Feb 44	Valsura
Prall, G. G. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 44	Tyne
Prasad, C., IN ...	SL	6 June 49	Sutlej

Digitized by Google

Prasad, C. G., IN ...	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Circars
Pratap, R., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Delhi
Pratley, P. J., RCN	L	17 Apr 44	Battleaxe
Pratt, C. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Nuthatch
Pratt, C. G., RCN...	L	1 Sept 45	Ontario
Pratt, D. C. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Gannet
Pratt, D. H., RCN...	ASL (L)	15 Nov 49	Ontario
Pratt, D. W., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	NH Chat
Pratt, G.	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Pratt, H. L., MA ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	Liverpool
Pratt, J.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Pratt, J. C., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Pratt, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Tamar
Pratt, T. W. (*Act*)...	Cd M	*15 Jan 52*	Orion
Prebble, A. H., RM	L	15 Apr 45	40 Cdo RM
Preedy, T. G. ...	L (S)	1 May 45	
Prendergast, B. J., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	Triumph
Prendergast, J. H.	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 51	RAN
Prentice, D. S., RAN (*Act Sg Captain*)	Sg Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Prentis, C. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Illustrious
Prescott, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 44	Victory
Prescott, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 47	Neptune
Prescott-Decie, R.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Tamar
Presley, R. N. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Thorough
Pressdee, A. W., BSC	L (L)	30 May 45	EED
Pressley, P. A. ...	Cd Gr	28 Oct 44	Bellerophon
Prest, M. T. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Implacable
Preston, A. J., RCN	SL	3 Jan 50	Stadacona
Preston, C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Preston, C. E. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Royal Prince
Preston, C. W. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Preston, D. A. G. (*Comdr, ty rank*)	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Montclare
Preston, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Mars
Preston, G. W. ...	Cd O Eng	5 Nov 45	Diamond
Preston, M., RCN...	Cd WO	1 Sept 48	Cornwallis
Preston, P. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Preston, W. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Preston-Whyte, P. C., SANF	L (E)	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Pretor-Pinney, A. R. E.	SL	1 Jan 50	Contest
Prew, P. H. B. ...	L	9 Jan 48	MMS 1672
Price, A. W. Y., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	11 July 45	Daedalus
Price, C. E. ...	L	6 June 44	Daedalus
Price, C. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 47	45 Cdo RM
Price, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Mars
Price, D. J., RCN ...	ASL	14 Nov 49	Stadacona
Price, D. N., RNZN	L	27 Mar 49	Maori
Price, D. R. O., DFC	L	3 May 44	Peregrine
Price, E. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Price, E. O. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	
Price, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Rustcutter
Price, K. A. M., GradIEE ...	L (L)	7 Dec 46	Victory
Price, K. C., BA ...	In L	21 Mar 46	
Price, K. J., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	5 June 50	Cerberus
Price, M., DSO, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 46	40 Cdo RM
Price, M. P. ...	L Cr	20 Jan 43	Condor
Price, R. A., DSC ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Falcon
Price, R. B. ...	L	11 Dec 48	Drake
Price, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 40	
Price, S. H. R., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Price, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Indefatigable
Pritchard, H. T. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Prickett, M. J. ...	L	16 Mar 49	Royal Prince
Priddy, I. Le N., RNZN	L Cr	23 Nov 45	Philomel II
Prideaux, A. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	
Prideaux, B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Pridham-Wippell, R.	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Indomitable
Pridmore, A. W....	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Perseus
Priest, F. C. T., RM	L	19 Oct 47	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Primrose, I. S. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	St Vincent
Prince, A. H. ...	Cd Sh	6 Mar 47	Bellerophon
Prince, G. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Prince, P. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	St Angelo
Prince, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barmill
Pringle, A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Daedalus
Pringle, A. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	RN
Pringle, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 41	St Angelo
Pringle, S. R., RM...	L	1 June 49	42 Cdo RM
Pringle, W. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Prior, A. P., DSM, RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	*4 Apr 41*	Cerberus
Prior, C., MA ...	Ch	11 Mar 41	Fisgard
Prior, L. M. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Birmingham
Priske, M. E., RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Griffon
Priston, H. R. ...	C	*Retd*	NOD
Pritchard, D. A., CBE, BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP(*Lond*), FRACP, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 45	DNMS (RAN)
Pritchard, E. F. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Eagle
Pritchard, G. I. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1786
Pritchard, J. F. T.	Mid	1 May 51	Kenya
Pritchard, J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	St. Angelo
Pritchard, L. C. P.	L	1 July 44	President
Pritchard, S. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 48	Tamar
Pritchett, P. J. ...	L	20 Feb 48	Gannet
Procter, C. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Peregrine
Proctor, J. A. ...	Cd CO	*31 May 48*	Devonshire
Proctor, J. H. P. ... (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Kenya
Proctor, R. L. G., MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Proctor, S. T. R., BA, RCYN	L	31 Dec 44	HQ Colombo
Profit, A. R., DSC	L Cr	14 June 47	Cumberland
Prosser, C. E., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Chequers
Protheroe, G. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Dec 50	Orion
Proud, F. M., RCN	L	19 July 44	Stadacona
Proudfoot, E. D., W., IN	L	22 Nov 46	Investigator
Provins, N. E. K.	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Unicorn
Provis, K. S. ...	Cd Ct O	26 Oct 49	Peregrine
Prowse, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Drake
Proyer, P. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Pryce, R. E. M. (*Act Sen Cd Wardmstr*)	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	Daedalus
Pryde, H. M., DSM	Cd MAA	9 Apr 46	Excellent
Pryer, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Narvik
Pryke, D. L., RAN...	Sg L (D)	14 Mar 51	Cerberus
Pryke, L. A., CD, RCN	Ord L Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Pryke, N.	Cd O Eng	24 June 48	Pembroke
Prynne, L. ...	L	1 Aug 50	LCT 4001
Pryor, A. E. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Pryor, D. N., RNZN	Hon Ch	*11 Sept 42*	
Pryor, H., DSM ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Pryor, J. S. N. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Owen
Puddeford, E. F....	Cd Gr	30 July 44	Newcastle
Pugh, C. D. W. ...	L	25 Aug 48	Merlin
Pugh, D. E. ...	L	16 July 51	Ladybird
Pugh, D. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Merlin
Pugh, G. W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 49	Sanderling
Pugh, L. C. L. ...	L	15 Feb 50	Cochrane
Pugh, P. D. G., MB, BCH	Sg L	21 Aug 47	Narvik
Pugh, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Amethyst

Digitized by Google

Pugh-Cook, G. G., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	
Pugsley, A. F., CB, DSO■■	RA	8 Jan 52	Terror
Pugsley, J. A. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Pullan, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 51	Bermuda
Pullar, I. S., RAN ...	C Mid	1 Jan 52	Cerberus
Pullen, D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Nuthatch
Pullen, H. F., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 51	Ontario
Pullen, J. H. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	St. Austell Bay
Pullen, R. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St. Angelo
Pullen, T. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	La Hulloise
Pulsford, D. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Seahawk
Pulvertaft, W. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Pumphrey, E. N., DSO■■, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	St. Angelo
Punchard, R. W....	Cd SO	16 July 48	Daedalus
Punia, H. S., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
Punter, D. M. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Unicorn
Punwani, M. T., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Shivaji
Purcell, E. J., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Ocean
Purchase, F. J. B.	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Purches, B. V. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Purdie, D. A., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	7 June 46	Philomel
Purdy, J. P. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Puri, I. K., IN ...	L Cr	1 May 49	Circars
Puri, J. C., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Alacrity
Purkiss, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Liverpool
Purnell, M. H. C.	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Glory
Purse, C. R., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	6 Dec 40	President
Purser, E. J., BSc, AMIMechE	In L Cr	11 Sept 48	RNE Coll
Purser, H.... ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Indomitable
Purser, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Purton, C. L., RAN	Cd Ct O	20 Nov 47	Cerberus
Purves, F. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Penguin
Purves, H. J., OBE, MA	C of S Ch	12 Apr 37	St. Angelo
Purvis, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	
Purvis, I. K., RAN	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Rushcutter
Purvis, J. E. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 50	Victory
Purvis, J. W. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Puxley, J. C. L. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Pye, A. E.... ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Pye, T. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Naden
Pyke, J. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Pym, I. B. R. ...	L Cr	21 Oct 49	Boxer
Pym, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Royal Prince

Q

Qasim, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Quadir, I. F., RPN	ASL	1 May 51	RN
Quadros, J. R., IN	L (S)	30 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Quance, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Enard Bay
Quarendon, T. M., BA	In L	11 Aug 45	Dart Coll
Quarrie, F. H. I., BSc	In L	5 Apr 41	Collingwood
Querstret, W. P. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Ulysses
Quested, D. L., RM	L	1 June 51	42 Cdo RM
Quick, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Quick, K. C. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Charity
Quill, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 39	London Divn RNVR
Quilliam, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 48	Defiance
Quin, A. P. W., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Quine, G. T., MBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Quinn, G. J. M. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Drake
Quinn, H. L., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Magnificent
Quinn, J. I., RNZN	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Maori
Quinn, J. L., RCN	L	25 June 44	Stadacona
Quinn, T. G., RNZN	Mid	1 May 51	Maori (Sheffield)
Quinn, W. L. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Vulture
Quinnell, C. H. de la K., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Quinton, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Collingwood
Quirt, R. E., RCN	L	25 Feb 47	Magnificent
Quixley, H. W., SANF	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	SANF HQ Pretoria
Quraishi, A. H., RPN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 49	RN
Quraishi, Z. A., RPN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Qureshi, A. A., RPN	Sg L	1 Dec 48	Sind
Qureshi, A. U., RPN	L	30 Sept 48	Jhelum
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Sg L	1 July 49	Dilawar
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Cd SO	1 Oct 47	Jhelum

R

Rab, H., RPN ...	ASL	1 May 51	RN
Rab, S. Fazale, RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
Rabbit, A. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Jutland
Radcliffe, D. W. ...	L	16 Apr 44	Falcon
Radcliffe, S. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Theseus
Radford, D. C., RCN	L	5 Mar 49	Heron
Radhakrishnan, A. P., IN	L	13 July 46	Delhi
Radhakrishnan, N., IN	ASL	1 May 51	RN
Rae, J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 49	Eagle
Rae-Fraser, G. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Ceylon
Rafferty, A. B. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	St Austell Bay
Rafieuddin, D., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Rafiq, A. K., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Sch	*15 Dec 43*	Bahadur
Rahilly, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	President
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	RN
Rahman, A. K. M. M., RPN	Sg L	1 May 50	Bakhtyar
Rahman, B. L., RPN	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Rahaman, S. A., RPN (*Act Surg-Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	19 Aug 45	Bahadur
Raikes, I. G., DSC	L Cr	1 May 50	Aeneas
Rainer, C. W. O....	L	16 Feb 47	Trump
Raines, F. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Naden
Rainsford, S. G., SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond), DPH	Sg C	30 June 44	President
Raj, *Miss* J. V., RPN	Sg L	5 July 41	Iqbal
Rajagopal, N., IN...	SL	11 Nov 49	Circars
Rajagopalan, R., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Delhi
Rajan, T. V. S., IN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Shivaji
Rajendra, S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Oct 43	Investigator
Rajkhowa, P. C., IN	L	1 May 48	Kistna
Raju, C. S. N., IN	Mid (E)	1 May 51	RN
Raju, K. T., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	RN
Rake, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 June 51	Corunna
Rallison, G. H. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Indefatigable
Ralph, A. M. ...	L	1 Dec 44	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Ralph, F. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Superb
Ram, G. D. W., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 45	Drake
Ram, N., IN ...	Cd In O	*1 Mar 47*	Valsura
Ram, T. G. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Zodiac
Ramage, V. A. T., ADC, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	RNO Hobart
Raman, V. R., IN...	SL	6 June 49	Jumna
Ramanath, K. R. I., IN	L (L)	12 Nov 45	Angre
Ramchandran, C. P., IN	ASL	15 Sept 49	LCT 1298
Ramdas, J. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	13 May 40	India
Ramdas, L., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	RN
Ramesh, C., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 48	
Ramsay, D. A. R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 44	Cochrane
Ramsay, H. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Ramsay, J. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	Warra-munga
Ramsay, R. A., DSO	L Cr	16 May 47	Sussex Divn RNVR
Ramsden, B. B., RM	C	2 July 51	RMO
Ramsey, D. N. ...	Cdt	29 Feb 52	
Rana, U. S., IN ...	L (S)	3 Nov 47	Angre
Ranald, H. C., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 39	
Rance, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	
Rance, V., DSO ...	L Cr	31 Jan 49	Dryad
Rand, F. J. ...	L Cr	23 June 43	St Angelo
Rand, J. E. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Colling-wood
Randall, C. W. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Randall, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Tudor
Randall, H. T. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Maidstone
Randall, H. W. N., DSC	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Aug 44	Bellero-phon
Randell, H. H. J. L.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Randell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Randhawa, B. S., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	Tir
Randhawa, J. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 May 44	India
Randle, G. D. O....	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Glory
Rands, W. H. S., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Rangel, J., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Port Blair
Ranger, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Defender
Ranger, S. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Ranjit, B. S., IN ...	L	12 Dec 47	
Ranken, M. B. F.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	President
Rankin, A. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	31 Dec 51	HQ Ottawa
Rankin, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	
Rankin, H. F., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	13 July 50	Stadacona
Rankin, I. H. D. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Turpin
Rankin, J., MIEE ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Excellent
Rankin, J. W. ...	L	12 Aug 51	
Rann, F. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Ransome, G., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	Mov D
Rao, K. R., IN ...	In L	10 Feb 45	Vendu-ruthy
Rao, K. S. R. R., IN (*Act Instr Comdr*)	In L Cr	13 Dec 49	India
Rao, M. R. A., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	16 Jan 44	
Rao, S. P., IN ...	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Cauvery
Raper, L.	Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Raper, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Birming-ham
Rapson, W. L., MIMare	L (E)	3 July 44	Loch Fyne
Rashid, A., RPN ...	L Cr	5 Oct 47	NLO London
Rashid, A., RPN ...	Sg L Cr	14 Dec 47	Dilawar
Rastogi, R. P., IN...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	RN
Raston, M. L., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Ratcliffe, J. A., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	York
Ratcliffe, R., RCN...	SL	3 Nov 48	Nootka
Rathbone, J. L., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Cheviot
Rathborne, F. J. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	St Vincent
Ratnayake, J. A., RCyN	SL	1 Mar 50	Ganunu
Ratra, M. S., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Forth
Rattan, A., IN ...	L (E)	1 May 50	Delhi
Rau, S. A., RPN ...	L	20 Dec 45	RN
Raven, J. S., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	EED
Ravenscroft, V. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Ravenshaw, P., RM	L	20 Sept 45	42 Cdo RM
Raw, S. M., CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	8 July 49	President
Rawat, J. S., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Circars
Rawbone, A. R., AFC	L	1 Aug 45	Peregrine
Rawden, C., BEng, AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	30 Aug 49	Condor
Rawe, R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	SML 326
Rawles, F. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	Pembroke
Rawlings, E. H. J. J.	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Forth
Rawlins, J. S. P., BM, BCh	Sg L	10 Jan 48	President
Rawlins, J. T. ...	Mid	20 Apr 51	Merlin
Rawlinson, M. J. F.	ASL	8 May 51	Vulture
Rawll, P. L., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	Royal Prince
Ray, J. M., RM ...	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Cdo Sch RM
Ray, S. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Ray, W. H., DSC, DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Totem
Rayburn, A. D., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Cedarwood
Rayment, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Tamar
Rayment, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 49	Sydney
Rayment, M. B., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Rayment, V. H. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Superb
Raymond, D. L., CD, RCN	C	1 July 51	Shearwater
Raymont, F. J., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Leeuwin
Raymont, W. D., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Penguin
Rayner, B. E. ...	ASL	10 Jan 51	Seahawk
Rayner, H. S., DSC, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Rayner, N. I., SANF	L	1 May 46	Transvaal
Rayner, R. A. ...	L	6 Mar 48	Gannet
Rayner, W. A., DSM	Cd El O	28 Jan 45	Flower-down
Raynor-Smith, C. A. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Raynsford, A. E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Razak, A., OBI, IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Shivaji
Razak, M., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Iqbal
Rea, J.	Cd Gr	28 Oct 44	Royal Arthur
Rea, W. E., MA ...	Ch	1 Sept 32	Afrikander
Read, B. J., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Penguin
Read, E. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Orion
Read, E. N. ...	L Cr	6 June 51	
Read, H. F. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	
Read, H. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Read, J. B. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Read, J. D., RNZN	Sg L	9 Aug 49	Maori
Read, J. R. L., BA	L (L)	1 Oct 49	
Read, L. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Loch More
Read, N. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon

Digitized by Google

Read, P. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Read, R. C. ...	L	1 Feb 51	Auriga
Read, R. G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Enard Bay
Read, R. H., DSC...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Read, W. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Reade, A. F., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Reade, E. P., DSC...	L Cr	6 Feb 46	St Angelo
Reade, F. S. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Reader, D. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	9 Dec 48	Bramble
Reading, R. J. ...	L	1 Nov 44	Gannet
Reaper, D. B., SANF	Mid	1 July 49	
Reardon, D., IN ...	Cd SO	14 Sept 46	Shivaji
Reason, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	
Reavill, L. W., DSC	L (E)	10 July 51	Kestrel
Rebbeck, L. E. ...	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	Condor
Rebello, V. F., IN	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Record, R. J., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	23 Feb 46	Blackcap
Reddi, E. D. S., IN	L	8 Feb 49	Victory
Reddick, W. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	St Vincent
Reddy, A. E., MBE	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Drake
Redfern, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	President
Redgrave, V. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	1 Oct 49	Falcon
Reding, H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Reding, M. C. N.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 51	Daedalus
Redman, C. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Consort
Redman, T. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Redmond, G. H....	L (E)	31 Dec 45	Auriga
Rednall, F. G., MA, RAN	In C	31 Dec 47	DEVT (RAN)
Redrobe, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Raleigh
Redrobe, J. I. ...	L	1 Jan 45	Excellent
Redwood, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Redwood, S. W. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Kenya
Ree, P. G. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Landrail
Reed, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Minerva
Reed, C., MBE ...	CL	10 May 49	Mercury
Reed, E. E., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Raleigh
Reed, G. E. R. ...	Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barstone
Reed, J.	L Cr	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
Reed, J. C., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Reed, J. C. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Reed, J. W., RAN...	Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Reed, L. J. M., DSC	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Reed, M. P., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Excellent
Reed, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Ocean
Reed, P. M. ...	L	29 Jan 51	40 Cdo RM
Reed, P. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Reeder, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Relentless
Reeks, W. E. G. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Reep, T.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Rees, A. R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Rees, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 49	Siskin
Rees, D. D. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	Constance
Rees, I. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	
Rees, J. L., MBE ... (*Act Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	Ganges
Rees, P. E. J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Unicorn
Rees, P. H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Rees, P. M., RAN...	L	1 Nov 49	Cerberus
Rees-Jones, P. E....	L (E)	1 June 45	Afrikander
Reese, J. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Reeve, F. H., MBE	L	16 Dec 51	St Angelo
Reeve, H. S. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Rooke
Reeve, L. F. ...	L Cr (L)	18 June 46	President
Reeve, R. J. G. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 50	
Reeves, D. H. ...	L Cr (L)	30 May 51	
Reeves, E. J. ...	Cd Sh	26 Feb 48	Mars
Reeves, F. S. ...	Cd O Eng	12 Mar 45	Vanguard
Reeves, M. C., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Albatross
Reeves, P. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Reeves, P. A. T., BSC	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	
Reffell, D. R. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Saintes
Regan, M. F. A.	L Cr	8 June 51	Eagle
Regnart, H. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Broadsword
Rehman, A., RPN...	Sg L	18 May 47	RN
Rehman, A. Q. B., RPN	Sg L	24 May 49	Tippu Sultan
Rehman, T. B., RPN (*Act*)	L	15 Sept 48	Attock
Rehman-Shah, M. A., RPN	In L	1 Oct 48	Iqbal
Reid, A. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Reid, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Hornbill
Reid, C. A., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Reid, C. G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Cardigan Bay
Reid, C. R., RAN...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Reid, D. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Reid, D. W. ...	L	1 June 51	Starling
Reid, E., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 46	Landrail
Reid, J. A. I. ...	L (E)	8 Oct 40	President
Reid, J. M., RCN ...	ASL	1 Jan 50	RN
Reid, J. P. L., CB ...	RA	8 Jan 51	Victory
Reid, M. R., RAN...	In SL	30 Mar 51	Cerberus
Reid, N. W. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 51	
Reid, P. H. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Reid, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	RAN
Reid, R. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Albion
Reid, R. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	Plover
Reilly, B. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Reilly, C. M., IN ...	L	4 July 45	Ranjit
Reilly, J. S. T. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Reith, J. H. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Pembroke
Rekhi, B. S., IN ...	L	30 Dec 46	Delhi
Remmington, K. A.	L	4 Mar 45	Vulture
Rendall, N. A. ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Ceylon
Rendall, R. J. M....	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Superb
Rendle, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Seahawk
Rendle, C. E., MBE, DSC	L (E)	21 Aug 50	Vulture
Rendle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Liverpool
Renfrew, J. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Rennie, A., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Rennie, J. N., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	
Rennie, W. S. L....	ASL	6 Oct 51	Merlin
Renny, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Renouf, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Theseus
Renshaw, M. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Renwick, G. F. ...	C	*Retd*	NA Santiago
Renyard, E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 46	Victory
Repard, J. D. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Vernon
Reseigh, F. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 44	President
Reubens, E. G. H.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Ganges
Revans, B. T. ...	L (E)	4 Nov 49	Victory
Revfem, E., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Athabaskan
Reynaud, V. G. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Landrail
Reyne, R. M., RM...	L	1 Dec 46	ITC RM
Reynolds, A. C. (*Act Commander (S)*) (*Tempy Captain (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	President
Reynolds, B., BSC...	In SL	20 Sept 51	Raleigh
Reynolds, C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Turpin
Reynolds, F., RM...	L	22 May 47	Cdo Sch RM
Reynolds, G., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Reynolds, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 39	President
Reynolds, L. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	
Reynolds, L. J. B.	L	14 May 48	Saker

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, M. B., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Reynolds, P. B. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Glory
Reynolds, R. H., DSC, AFC	L	1 Mar 46	Ocean
Reynolds, W. A. C.	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 1029
Reynolds, W. H....	SL	1 Sept 49	Tabard
Reynolds, W. J., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Naden
Rhoades, R., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 51	Victory
Rhodes, Arnold G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Rhodes, Alex G....	L	26 July 49	Maori
Rhodes, C. James, DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Minerva
Rhodes, C. John ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Sanderling
Rhodes, C. T., RCN	L	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Rhys-Davies, N. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Sept 49	Heron
Riaz, M. Z., RPN ...	L	27 June 47	Tariq
Rice, A. A. ...	L	28 Nov 46	President
Rice, F. C., DSM ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Daedalus
Rice, F. G., RCN ...	L	3 May 46	Shearwater
Rice, G. R. ...	L (S)	1 July 44	Vengeance
Rice, H. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 42	Campania
Rice, H. C. ...	In L Cr	1 July 46	Pembroke
Rice, H. T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Jupiter
Rice, J. J. C., VRD, SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	Pretoria
Rice, P.	RC Ch	14 July 51	Raleigh
Rich, W., RAN ...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Burdekin
Rich, W. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Cerberus
Richard, A., OBE ...	C	*Retd*	President
Richard, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	
Richards, A., RM ...	Cd RMG	1 Nov 47	Eastney
Richards, A. ...	L	1 June 50	Indomitable
Richards, A. M. ...	In L	30 July 50	Victory
Richards, A. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Campania
Richards, C. G., RM	L	19 Sept 46	Excellent
Richards, D. A. ...	L (L)	17 Jan 47	Defiance
Richards, D. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Seahawk
Richards, D. M. ...	In L	17 Apr 48	Ganges
Richards, E. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Minerva
Richards, G. S. H.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Jupiter
Richards, H. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wrexham
Richards, H. C. G.	Cd B	11 Mar 49	Cochrane
Richards, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Orion
Richards, I. H., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Warramunga
Richards, I. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Drake
Richards, J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Dolphin
Richards, J., RM ...	Maj	31 Dec 47	Plymouth
Richards, J. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 41	President
Richards, J. C. C., RM	L	5 July 47	45 Cdo RM
Richards, J. E., OBE, LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	4 Jan 38	Kuttabul
Richards, J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Raleigh
Richards, J. G., LDS	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	8 Aug 50	Vulture
Richards, J. M., RCN	L	23 June 45	Queen Charlotte
Richards, J. N., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd WO	22 Nov 46	Philomel II
Richards, L. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Richards, M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 49	RNE Coll
Richards, P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Richards, P. O. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Richards, R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 51	
Richards, R. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MFV 1037
Richards, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Richards, R. R. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Flint Castle
Richards, S. T., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 47	HQ Ottawa
Richards, W. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 49	Mars
Richardson, A. ...	L	1 July 44	RAN
Richardson, C. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Nootka
Richardson, C. L.	Cd El O	*12 May 45*	Vernon
Richardson, E. C. D., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Richardson, E. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Phoenicia
Richardson, G. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Richardson, G. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Nov 44	HQ Ottawa
Richardson, J. P....	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Victory
Richardson, J. S. M., DSO	C	30 June 49	OD
Richardson, P. C. E., DSC	L	27 May 46	Osprey
Richardson, P. H. G.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Maidstone
Richardson, P. S., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Richardson, R. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Jupiter
Richardson, R. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Theseus
Richardson, R. T., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Navy Off
Richardson, R. W., MA	Ch	2 May 39	Ocean
Richardson, S. C.	L	28 Feb 47	Sydney
Richardson, S. J. A.	L	15 Aug 44	Landrail
Richardson, W. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 48	Ganges
Richardson, W. H., RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 45	HQ Ottawa
Richardson-Bunbury, R. D. M.	L (S)	1 Nov 48	Victory
Riches, G. W. J....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Riches, I. H., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 49	RMO
Richins, A. R. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Unicorn
Richmond, A. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	
Richmond, C. B. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	St Austell Bay
Richmond, M., DSO, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	
Richmond, P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Albatross
Rickard, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sheffield
Rickard, L. W. ...	Cd Wdr	3 Jan 51	NH Haslar
Rickard, R. J. ...	L	1 July 46	Ocean
Rickards, C. D. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	
Rickcord, R. J. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Merlin
Rickell, T. A. ...	L	20 Sept 46	Sydney
Ricketts, F. W. J.	Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Victory
Ricketts, W. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Ricks, F. J., AMIMechE, MIMarE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Victory
Riddell, I. T. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Riddell, R. M. ...	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Riddell, T. A., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori
Ridding, R. D., RM	L	2 July 43	Eastney
Rideal, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Chieftain
Rideout, N. C. ...	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Osprey
Ridge, S. A., DSM, CD, RCN	Cd O (L)	15 Feb 45	HQ Ottawa
Ridge, S. B. ...	L Cr (E)	23 July 50	President
Ridgers, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Merlin
Ridgeway, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Ulysses
Ridgway, B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Drake
Ridler, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Ridley, B. D. ...	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 47	Minerva
Ridley, C. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Lysander
Ridley, C. D. M....	L	16 May 50	ML 5212
Ridley, E. W., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 51	Vernon
Ridley, F. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Ridley, W. T. C., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Ridout, A. T. ...	L (S)	27 May 46	Indefatigable
Ries, N. C., OBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	President

Digitized by Google

Rigby, J. W. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 47	
Rigg, D. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Rigge, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	Tamar
Righton, F. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	
Rikely, W., RCN ...	L	1 Feb 46	Magnificent
Riley, G. E., DFC, RAN	L	19 Oct 45	Sydney
Riley, I. G. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Morecambe Bay
Riley, T. A. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 47	Heron
Rimington, M. G., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Rimmer, D. R., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Rimmington, C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pincher
Ring, P. G., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Rooke
Ringrose-Voase, C. J.	L	16 Nov 51	Solent
Riordan, A. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Rippon, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Risdon, G. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Rifleman
Ritchie, A. J. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Ritchie, G. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Hyd
Ritchie, I. F., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Ritchie, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	24 Nov 51	Tamar
Ritchie, R. D., MVO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Excellent
Ritchie, T. A. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 51	
Ritson, G. A. M., RM	C	14 June 49	RMFVR Bristol
Rivers, A. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 49	Stadacona
Rivett-Carnac, M. J.	Mid	1 May 51	Gambia
Rizvi, K. M., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Rizvi, S. S. H., RPN	SL (L)	26 Nov 49	
Roach, G. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Roach, I. E. ...	In L	16 Mar 46	Ganges
Roach, T. E. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sydney
Roach, W. J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Newcastle
Roake, A. D. ...	L	16 July 48	Acheron
Roantree, G. R. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 45	Perseus
Robarts, C. J., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Drake
Robathan, J. B. ...	L	1 July 46	Hornbill
Robb, B. J. McL. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Scorpion
Robb, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Highflyer
Robbins, D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Fulmar
Robbins, E. D., CD, RCN	L	31 Aug 45	Pembroke
Roberson, M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Condor
Roberts, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 47	Crane
Roberts, A. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Roberts, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Romola
Roberts, A. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	
Roberts, A. W. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Landrail
Roberts, C. F. ...	L (S)	14 June 51	Illustrious
Roberts, C. K. ...	L Cr	19 Apr 50	Theseus
Roberts, D. A. H., RM	L	1 Dec 51	Indefatigable
Roberts, D. G. P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Roberts, D. I. ...	Mid	29 July 51	
Roberts, D. L., RM	C	21 Aug 42	Ganges
Roberts, D. N. D.	L (L)	1 Feb 45	Relentless
Roberts, D. O., BSC (Eng)	In L	3 Aug 49	Collingwood
Roberts, D. Y. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Roberts, E., MBE ...	L	26 May 45	President
Roberts, E. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	
Roberts, G. C. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Falcon
Roberts, G. F. D., RM	L	6 July 46	Plymouth
Roberts, G. J. ...	In L	2 Nov 48	
Roberts, G. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Roberts, G. O. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Loch Inish
Roberts, H. E. B.	L	*Emgcy*	Osiris
Roberts, H. K., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Roberts, H. P. C.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Token
Roberts, I. D. ...	L Cr	27 Jan 52	Albatross
Roberts, J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Roberts, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	Mariner
Roberts, J. O. ...	L	1 May 45	Daedalus
Roberts, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Maidstone
Roberts, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Roberts, K. W. A.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Cardigan Bay
Roberts, M. G., RM	2nd L	1 May 51	ITC RM
Roberts, M. T. ...	In L	6 May 48	Pembroke
Roberts, N. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Roberts, O. J., BSC	In L Cr	7 Sept 48	Devonshire
Roberts, P. B. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
VCRoberts, P. S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Lochinvar
Roberts, R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Indefatigable
Roberts, R. C. C.	L	1 Aug 44	Heron
Roberts, R. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Roberts, R. H., RCN	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Stadacona
Roberts, R. I. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	31 Nov 51	Tyne
Roberts, R. L. V.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Gamecock
Roberts, R. M., DSC	L Cr	11 Jan 48	President
Roberts, S. ...	L (S)	20 Jan 47	Falcon
Roberts, S. C. ...	L	15 July 45	Crossbow
Roberts, T. J. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Nov 48	Stadacona
Roberts, W. E. ...	In L	12 Aug 48	Defiance
Roberts, W. J. M.	L	1 Jan 45	Cook
Roberts, W. O. C., RAN	L Cr	16 July 51	Anzac
Robertshaw, B. I., CBE (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	30 June 43	Implacable
Robertshaw, F., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Plymouth
Robertson, A. C. K.	In L	23 Mar 49	Ganges
Robertson, A. G., LDS, BDSc, RAN	Sg L (D)	25 Jan 49	Lonsdale
Robertson, A. J., RAN	L	1 Aug 45	Anzac
Robertson, A. M., RM	C	10 Apr 50	Eastney
Robertson, C. P.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Robertson, C. W.	L Cr	16 July 48	Vanguard
Robertson, D. A., RCN	In L	12 June 47	Stadacona
Robertson, D. G. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Indefatigable
Robertson, D. J., RAN	L	4 July 46	Albatross
Robertson, D. S., BA, BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Blackcap
Robertson, D. W., BSC(Eng), SANF	Cr (E)	1 May 46	SANF HQ Pretoria
Robertson, F. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Robertson, G. C. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Robertson, G. L. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Landrail
Robertson, I. G. W., DSC	L	24 Sept 44	Daedalus
Robertson, I. R. T.	SL	12 May 51	Relentless
Robertson, J. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Daedalus
Robertson, J. A., RAN	L	16 May 47	
Robertson, J. I., CBE	C	31 Dec 43	Cumberland
Robertson, J. K., BA	L (L)	1 Dec 46	EED
Robertson, J. M., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Robertson, M. O.	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Robertson, O. C. S., GM, RD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	Niobe
Robertson, P. A. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Robertson, R. H., MBE	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Robertson, R. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 50	Sydney
Robertson-Aikman, H. F.	Cr	30 June 43	

Digitized by Google

Robertson-Macdonald, D. S.	L	1 Oct 47	Eagle
Robillard, J. G. L., RCN	L	30 Mar 44	Shearwater
Robin, A. D., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Robins, G. M., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Nuthatch
Robins, J. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Navy Off
Robinson, A. G. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Landrail
Robinson, A. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barcarolle
Robinson, A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Sheffield
Robinson, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Robinson, A. W. ...	Cd O Eng	16 Mar 48	Sheffield
Robinson, A. W., MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Sept 51	Daedalus
Robinson, B. J. J. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	Nuthatch
Robinson, B. S., RM	L	15 Mar 51	Swiftsure
Robinson, C. E. K.	SL	1 Sept 49	Lochinvar
Robinson, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Maidstone
Robinson, C. V., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Robinson, D. J. H.	L	16 Dec 51	Dieppe
Robinson, E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Robinson, G. H. ...	L	21 Apr 47	Theseus
Robinson, J. ...	L	*Retd*	Dryad
Robinson, J. C., RAN	Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Robinson, J. D. M., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Robinson, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Mars
Robinson, L. A., RAN	L	1 Sept 45	RN
Robinson, L. W. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Orion
Robinson, M. A., RM	L	19 Aug 46	RM Deal
Robinson, N. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	Daedalus
Robinson, O. P., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Robinson, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Vengeance
Robinson, P. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Robinson, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 50	Chivalrous
Robinson, Reginald D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Robinson, T. B., CB, RCN	L (E)	1 July 44	Naden
Robinson, T. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 41	Bellerophon
Robinson, T. T. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Robinson, W. ...	In L	3 May 45	Gamecock
Robinson, W. E., RM	C	17 Jan 50	Cdo Sch RM
Robotham, D. W. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Condor
Robson, C. C., RAN (*Act*)	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Robson, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 49	Fulmar
Robson, F. O. ...	L	16 Feb 51	MFV 1069
Robson, J. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Morecambe Bay
Robson, K. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Robson, L. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Maidstone
Robson, P. G. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Euryalus
Robson, W., RM ...	C	8 Mar 52	Plymouth
Robson, W. G. A., DSO■, DSC	RA	8 Jan 51	Superb
Robson, W. R. D.	L	1 Oct 48	Mercury
Roche, N. U. V., RM	C	11 Feb 38	Eastney
Roche, P. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Excellent
Roche, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Terror
Roche, *Sir* Standish O'G., *Bt*, DSO	L Cr	1 Oct 41	Orion
Roche-Kelly, M. P., RM	L	30 Apr 45	Plymouth
Rock, A. H. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Cochrane
Rockey, J. F. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	
Rockey, L. N. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Gannet
Rockingham, N. W.	L Cr	16 July 49	Australia
Rodaway, D. A. ...	L	13 Feb 52	Daedalus
Roddis, J. W., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Falcon
Roden, M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Roderick, J. R. A., IN	SL	1 May 50	
Rodger, I. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Kaniere
Rodgers, F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Indomitable
Rodney, N. R. H.	Cr	30 June 50	Victory
Rodocanachi, J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Rodrigues, R. I., IN	Cd SO	31 Mar 49	Aswini
Rodrigues, W. T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Vendurruthy
Rodwell, C. M. H.	L (S)	1 Sept 45	Superb
Rodwell, F. E. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Naden
Rodwell, S. G. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Swiftsure
Rodwell, W. E. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Ceylon
Roe, A. J. T., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Roe, C. R. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Owen
Roe, D., BSC ...	In L	11 Aug 45	Vulture
Roe, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	President
Roe, L. A. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Forth
Roe, O. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Roe, P. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Tradewind
Roe, R. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 48	Cardigan Bay
Roe, R. G. B. O'N.	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Glory
Roebuck, O., OBE, QHCh	Meth Ch	24 Dec 27	President
Roffey, E. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	4 June 51	Warrego
Roffey, G. F. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Roger, W. H. G., OBE, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Roger-Jones, R. N.	L Cr (L)	17 Feb 48	Dolphin
Rogers, A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 June 44	Heron
Rogers, A. J., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	11 Jan 45	Victory
Rogers, A. J., RCN	Cd (L) O	21 June 46	Naden
Rogers, A. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Rogers, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Orion
Rogers, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Reward
Rogers, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Mars
Rogers, G. C. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Rogers, J. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Plucky
Rogers, J. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Rogers, J. P., MA (*Act*)	In L	31 Jan 52	
Rogers, J. W., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 51	Naden
Rogers, L. A. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Vernon
Rogers, M. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Alert
Rogers, P. H. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Rogers, P. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Dec 49	
Rogers, R. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Rogers, S. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Vengeance
Rogers, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Loch Fyne
Rogers, W. J. (*Act Sen Cd Shipwright*)	Cd Sh	6 Oct 41	Howe
Rogers-Coltman, W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Rogerson, K. F. ...	L	16 June 50	Hornet
Rogerson, M. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Roland, A. J., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Albatross
Rolf, W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Baronia
Rolfe, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Phoenix
Rolfe, G. N., OBE, DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	President
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	C	30 June 48	Vengeance
Rolfe, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Starling
Rolles, D. H. ...	L	19 July 51	Gannet

Digitized by Google

Rollitt, G., BA, AMIHVE	In L	12 Feb 47	President
Rolston, J. P. M....	L (S)	1 June 45	Gannet
Rolton, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Rome, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Rome, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Romer, R. M., BA	L (L)	29 Oct 46	Minerva
Ronaldson, A. E....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Bellerophon
Roney, E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Peregrine
Ronn, H. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Sept 50	NH Chat
Rooke, A. T. B. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 52	Veryan Bay
Rooke, G. M. A., RCN	L Cr	2 Oct 46	Chippawa
Rooke, N. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Roome, C. S. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	Eagle
Roome, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Pembroke
Rooney, B. M. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Roope, M. G. B....	L	1 July 51	Loch Scavaig
Roose, G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Roper, C. ...	In L	1 July 48	Ganges
Roper, E. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	PD (Q)
Roper, J. B., RCN...	C (Sp Br)	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Roper, J. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	St Angelo
Roper, N. E. G., DSO	C	30 June 51	President
Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* M. H.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Protector
Ropner, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Rorison, G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	17 Jan 39	Pembroke
Rosair, D. P. F., IN	L	1 Feb 49	Angre
Rosam, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Rooke
Rose, A. G. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Rose, A. L., RAN ...	Cr (S)	*Retd*	Platypus
Rose, C. C. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Perseus
Rose, D. C., RAN...	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Rose, G. D., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 42	Tir
Rose, H. E., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	5 Nov 43	Pembroke
Rose, J. O., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Nov 51	HQ Ottawa
Rose, J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	Rooke
Rose, J. Y. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Rose, M. A., RCN...	L (Sp)	1 June 46	HQ Ottawa
Rose, M. R. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
Rose, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Bermuda
Rose, S. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Belfast
Rose, W. H. ...	L	14 May 51	Peregrine
Rose, W. R. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Rosen, L. A., BDS...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Mercury
Rosenthal, A. S., DSO■, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	DRRF (RAN)
Rosenthall, L. C., RCN	L	21 Jan 50	Magnificent
Roshier, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Rosie, G.	L (E)	2 Mar 48	President
Rosling, G. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Ross, A. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Ross, C. P. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Vanguard
Ross, C. W., RCN...	L (L)	1 Jan 46	NMCS Washington
Ross, D., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Magnificent
Ross, D. A., RAN...	L	16 Dec 47	Vernon
Ross, D. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Ross, E. R., RCN ...	ASL (E)	13 Dec 50	
Ross, F. L. P., RCN	L	6 May 45	Crusader
Ross, G. C., CB, CBE, AMIMechE	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	DAMR
Ross, G. R. P. ...	In L	30 Nov 51	Dolphin
Ross, J. D. ...	Cr	*Retd*	St Angelo
Ross, J. H., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 46	HQ Ottawa
Ross, J. O'C., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Kaniere
Ross, J. P., BSc, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	7 Apr 47	EED
Ross, J. S., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Magnificent
Ross, K.	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Orion
Ross, M.	L	1 June 46	Vernon
Ross, M.	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	Theseus
Ross, M. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	8 May 44	NH Haslar
Ross, M. J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Terror
Ross, P. A., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Ross, P. G. ...	Cd OO	29 Sept 50	Ceylon
Ross, R. C. V., DSO (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 44	President
Ross, R. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Boxer
Ross, R. E., RCN ...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 50	RN
Ross, S. M., RCN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Ross, T. D. ...	C	31 Dec 49	President
Ross, T. W., OBE, RAN	C (E)	*Retd*	Cerberus II
Ross, W. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barrington
Ross, W. G., RCN...	OC	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Rossiter, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Daring
Rotherham, D. J....	L	1 Aug 47	Whitesand Bay
Rothwell, C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Rothwell, P. ...	L	9 Feb 47	Jupiter
Roue, J. E., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Roughton, J. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 39	Tamar
Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26	
Round, J. R. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Round-Turner, C. L., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Osprey
Round-Turner, R. A. C.	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Superb
Rourke, W. J., RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Leeuwin
Rouse-Moore, P. E.	L	1 Sept 46	Mariner
Rouse, B. A. J., RAN	L	*Retd*	Cerberus
Rouse, D. M. ...	L	20 May 46	Peregrine
Rouse, H. I., RAN....	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Australia
Rouse, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Victory
Rouse, P. M., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Rouse, R. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Ariel
Routh, R. H. C., RM	L	1 Sept 51	Eastney
Routley, J. R. ...	L Cr	26 Feb 51	Fulmar
Row, K. L. K., IN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 49	India
Row, P. J., OBE ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Glory
Row, S. N. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Illustrious
Rowan, V. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Collingwood
Rowan-Thomson, G. A.	L	1 Feb 51	Seahawk
Rowarth, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Sydney
Rowarth, G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Campania
Rowbotham, G. M. W.	Mid	1 May 51	Kenya
Rowbotham, M....	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Rowbottom, J. O.	L	22 Nov 44	Loch Quoich
Rowcroft, E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Swiftsure
Rowe, A. L. ...	Cd A Eng	*23 Jan 45*	President
Rowe, A. R. C., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Lioness
Rowe, B. L. D., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Saker
Rowe, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Rowe, G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Protector
Rowe, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Consort
Rowe, J. E., BA ...	In L	20 Jan 48	Mercury
Rowe, J. H. J. ...	In L Cr	30 June 47	Drake
Rowe, L. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Alaunia
Rowe, R. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Rowe, R. P. ...	L	10 May 50	Gannet
Rowe, R. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Neptune
Rowe, T., IN ...	L	4 May 46	India
Rowe, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Rowell, A. N., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	
Rowell, E. J. ...	Cd SO	*24 Feb 44*	Defiance
Rowell, P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Brocklesby
Rowell, S. M., RCN	L	1 June 48	HQ Ottawa
Rowland, A. F., RCN	L	1 Mar 45	Portage
Rowland, B., MA...	In L	4 Dec 45	Ganges
Rowland, J. M., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 41	

Digitized by Google

Rowland, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Rowlands, C., GM, BSC	In L Cr	16 June 47	St Angelo
Rowlandson, A. H.	Cr	30 June 51	Indomitable
Rowles, D. G. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Condor
Rowlett, E. A. F....	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Chequers
Rowley, H., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Naden
Rowley, H., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Shearwater
Rowse, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Drake
Rowsell, F. C. ...	L (E)	24 Sept 45	Vernon
Rowsell, P. A. ...	Cd Obs	26 Mar 45	Peregrine
Rowsell, P. G., MB, BS	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Aug 50	
Rowston, G. ...	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Rowton-Lee, E. ...	Meth Ch	15 Apr 44	Pembroke
Roxburgh, J. C. Y., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Turpin
Roy, C. R., IN ...	L (Sp)	16 May 46	India
Roy, H. M., IN ...	L	28 Aug 49	Tir
Roy, J. B. P., RCN	Ch	22 Sept 48	Swansea
Roy, K. M., RCN...	L Cr (S)	15 Jan 50	Magnificent
Roy, M. K., IN ...	L	16 Feb 51	
Roy, R. G., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Delhi
Royall, N. A. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 48	
Royds, N. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Franklin
Ruane, J.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Ruberry, W. J. A., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	6 July 44	Stadacona
Ruck Keene, J. H., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 44	DBMS
Rudd, E. T. S., MB, BCh, FRCS (*Ed*)	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Haslar
Rudd, W. L., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Maori
Ruddle, M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Ruddock, H. E., BSC, MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Drake
Rudge, F. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Reading
Rudorf, M. W., DSC	L Cr	21 May 49	Indomitable
Ruffell, D. W. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Ruffell, G. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Ruffell, W. A., MBE (*Act Ship Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	15 Mar 50	Caledonia
Ruffer, J. E. M., RM	Maj	30 June 47	PRO RM
Rugg, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Unicorn
Rugg-Gunn, M. A., MD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Ruggles, P. W., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	12 July 51	Morecambe Bay
Rugman, W. A. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Rumble, H. E. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Cerberus
Rumble, J. B. ...	L	1 June 51	Magpie
Rumble, R. R. W.	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Vanguard
Rumble, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Morecambe Bay
Rumley, C. H. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Feb 48	President
Rump, H. L. R. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	
Rump, R. H. ...	C (S)	30 June 49	
Rumsby, H. W. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Fulmar
Rumsby, M. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Rumsey, A. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	St Vincent
Rumsey, D. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Rumsey, H. V., MM, BA	In C	30 June 48	NES
Runciman, J. C., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Rundle, A. M., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Runnacles, J. W....	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Rusbridger, C. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Unicorn
Rusby, C.... ...	L	16 Dec 46	Cygnet
Rusby, V. E., OBE...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	
Ruse, C. W., DSC...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Rushbrooke, J. C. DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Rushbrooke, P. J.	L	1 June 46	Kenya
Rusher, J. J. S., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Rushforth, J. T., MBE	L Cr	16 Sept 48	Terror
Rusk, H., RCN ...	L	3 Mar 51	Swansea
Rusling, M. C. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Russell, B. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Russell, C. A. W....	L	1 Mar 50	Springer
Russell, C. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Theseus
Russell, D. G. d'A.	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Mermaid
Russell, D. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Glory
Russell, D. H. R....	Cdt	1 May 51	
Russell, D. McI....	C	30 June 47	Daedalus
Russell, E. H. H., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 48	Ontario
Russell, *The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E., KCB, CBE, DSO	A	10 Apr 52	Terror
Russell, G. V. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Russell, J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Shoalhaven
Russell, J. D. ...	L	6 Aug 46	Peregrine
Russell, J. R. ...	L (S)	25 June 49	Caledonia
Russell, J. W., RCN (*Act*)	OSL	1 Sept 50	Ontario
Russell, M. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1004
Russell, N. J., RCN	L	4 Jan 44	Prevost
Russell, P. F. X., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	NMCS Washington
Russell, P. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Agincourt
Russell, R., MB, BS	Sg Cr	21 May 40	Merlin
Russell, T. C. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Victory
Russell, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Russell, W. T. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Perseus
Russell-Brown, P. R. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Drake
Russell-Jones, E. M. C.	L	9 Mar 52	
Rust, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Dec 48	Cerberus
Rutherford, B. A.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Glasgow
Rutherford, D. C., RCN	L	16 Sept 43	NMCS Washington
Rutherford, G. S., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	28 Jan 34	NH Gt Yar
Rutherford, J., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Rutherford, J. E....	L	*Emgcy*	Sqdn 1833 RNVR
Rutherford, J. R. J.	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Rutherford, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 51	Crane
Rutherford, R. A., RAN	Cd El O	24 Nov 45	Sydney
Rutherford, T. G., DSM	Cd Wdr	7 July 48	Afrikander
Rutherford, W. F. H. C.	C	31 Dec 46	Newcastle
Rutherford, W. J. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Rutland, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Minerva
Rutland, S. J. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 46	Apollo
Ruttan, H. R., OBE, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 44	Ontario
Ruttledge, A. Le G. MSC, BA	In L	9 Jun 45	RNE Coll
Ruttledge, J. D'O., LDS	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	20 Oct 50	Ladybird
Ryagh, P. R. F., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
Ryall, C. V. P., MB, BCh, BAO, RAN	Sg L	1 Mar 49	
Ryall, S. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Ryan, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Mercury
Ryan, A. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Cerberus
Ryan, C. W. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Orion
Ryan, D. H. P., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Aug 43	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Ryan, G. A. P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Ryan, J. C., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	RNE Coll
Ryan, J. F., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	St Angelo
Ryan, M. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Ryan, P. A. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Landrail
Rycroft, H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Loch Dunvegan
Rycroft, I. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Rycroft, J. M. W.	ASL	1 May 51	
Ryder, L. N. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	Redjacket (Angre)
Ryder, P. S. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Rye, R. W. H., BEM	Cd MAA	2 June 47	RNZN
Rygh, P. R. F., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
Ryland, R. I. C. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	President
Rylands, D. C. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Orion
Rylands, H. I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Rooke
Rylands, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec *47*	Rinaldo
Ryman, C. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President

S

St. Aubyn, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Hawea
St. Aubyn, M. J. A.	ASL	1 Sept 50	Plover
St. Aubyn-Sayer, J. H.	L	16 Nov 48	Vernon
St. Clair-Ford, *Sir* Aubrey, *Bt*, DSO■	C	31 Dec 45	
St. Clair-Ford, V. J., MBE	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Drake
St. George, A. G.	SL	1 Jan 50	Magpie
St. John, D. E. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Raleigh
St. John, M. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 45	Fulmar
St. John, O. J. F. L., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Dart Coll
St. John, S. A. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	ACR's Off
Saban, D. R. S. ...	L	1 May 46	Peregrine
Sabey, A. W., DSM	L	1 Jan 46	Indomitable
Sabin, G. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Vulture
Sabiston, D. P., RCN	In L	21 Mar 50	Ontario
Sach, R. H. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Nov 47	Mercury II
Sachdev, T. K., IN	ASL	1 May 51	
Sachdev, V. D., IN	L (S)	16 Dec 45	India
Sachdeva, C. L., IN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Zest
Sadiq, E. A., RPN...	L (S)	1 Mar 42	ANLO
Sadiq, K. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Sadiq, M, RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*1 Oct 47*	Iqbal
Sadler, C. O. ...	CL	30 June 51	Victory
Sadler, F. W. ...	Cd WO	5 Apr 49	
Sadler, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 44	Maidstone
Sadler, W. J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 Nov 41	NH Ply
Saeed, A., RPN ...	L	10 May 47	Dilawar
Saggers, E. J., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Kuttabul
Sahi, A. S., IN ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 51	Angre
Sahi, D. S., IN ...	L (Sp)	6 Apr 45	India
Sahib, N., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Rajput
Sahni, A. L., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Saied, U. A., RPN...	L	2 Mar 47	Himalaya
Saini, P. C., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Sainsbury, E. W. T., BEM	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Drake
Sakharam, G., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	
Saldanha, G., IN ...	L Cr	3 May 49	Angre
Saldanha, N. J., IN	L	16 Jan 50	
Sale, R. J.... ...	L	1 Dec 51	Consort
Salimi, S. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	23 Aug 43	Iqbal
Salisbury, A. W., RAN	L Cr	28 May 48	Leeuwin
Salisbury, T. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Sallis, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 47	Afrikander
Sallis, R. T., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Newcastle
Sallman, A. F., MVO, RAN	L	1 Feb 48	Excellent
Sallows, R. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Salmon, C. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 51	
Salmon, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Manxman
Salmon, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Salmon, G. H. J....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Eagle
Salmon, J. K., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Salmon, M. D., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Salmon, W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Salsiccioli, P. P., DSM, RCN	Cd Eng	15 Mar 45	Stadacona
Salt, H.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Narvik
Salter, A. J. ...	In L	5 Oct 51	Victory
Salter, A. V. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Glory
Salter, C. H. ...	Cd SO	*17 Aug 45*	
Salter, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Zambesi
Salter, J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Gamecock
Salter, J. D. H., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	RMO
Salter, J. S. C., DSO■, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	
Salter, S. W. H. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 50	President
Salthouse, J. R. N., RAN	L	3 Feb 48	Sydney
Saltmarsh, A. R., RAN	Sen Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Salway, A., RAN ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Sydney
Salway, S.... ...	L	1 July 49	MTB 5035
Salway, S. W. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Vulture
Samad, M. A., RPN	L	20 Nov 48	RN
Samant, M. N., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	Tintagel Castle
Samborne, B. F. P.	L	1 Mar 45	Sturdy
Sambourne, A. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Euryalus
Samler, H. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Sammons, G. C....	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Osprey
Sample, G. D. H.	L	1 Oct 48	Landrail
Sample, M. G. C.	L	*Emgcy*	Maenad
Sampson, G. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Sampson, H. J. J.	L	16 Sept 50	Tamar
Sampson, J. E. ...	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	Colling-wood
Sampson, J. T. A.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	Drake
Sampson, T. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Ulster
Samson, B. A., IN	Cr	30 June 50	Delhi
Samson, D. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	HQ Ottawa
Samson, D. H. ...	L	16 July 45	Ganges
Samuel, A. G. ...	L	6 Dec 49	Orion
Samuel, M. B., IN (*Act Lieut-Com AA*)	L AA	3 June 46	Angre
Samways, E. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Mars
Samways, H. B., DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Sandalls, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Birmingham
Sandars, R. T., MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	
Sandbrook, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Sandell, D. A. W.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Ocean
Sandell, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Minerva
Sandells, L. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	
Sandeman, C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Cerberus
Sandeman, I. S. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Philomel
Sanders, A. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Sanders, C. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Baritone
Sanders, D. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Mercury
Sanders, D. H. W., RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Sanders, G. H., RAN	L	2 Feb 46	Cowra

Digitized by Google

Sanderson, A. B....	L	16 Sept 49	Sydney
Sanderson, A. S. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Sanderson, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	
Sanderson, J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Sanderson, J. E. K.	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Sanderson, N. L., RAN	L	1 Feb 45	Warrengo
Sanderson, R. B....	Mid	1 Sept 45	Espiegle
Sanderson, W. C. W.	Cd SO	3 Feb 45	Minerva
Sandes, M. H., RCN	L	14 Sept 45	New Liskeard
Sandey, W. G., OBE, BA	Ch	20 Apr 38	Vernon
Sandford, D. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Bellero-phon
Sandford, K. R. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Crossbow
Sandford, S. R. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Tamar
Sandhu, S. S., IN ...	L	13 July 46	Angre
Sandilands, R. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Owen
Sandison, A. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 June 46	Vigo
Sandle, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Sands, J., BSC ...	In L	18 Aug 47	Ply Coll
Sands, J.	In L	18 Aug 47	RNE Coll
Sands, M. ...	SL	1 May 50	Newcastle
Sands, P. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Naden
Sanford, F. A., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Sanford, G. P., RM	C	22 Sept 49	Ocean
Sangster, A. d'E. T.	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Royal Arthur
Sangster, A. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Theseus
Sangwell, E. R., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Penguin
Sanjana, K. K., IN	L Cr	20 Jan 51	Valsura
Sanmugaratnam, E., BA, RCYN	L	15 Sept 45	Ganunu
Sansford, H. S. ...	Sh Cr	*Retd*	President
Sansome, G. A., DSM	Sen Cd El O	*1 Oct 49*	Siskin
Sanyal, M., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Valsura
Sanyal, P. N., IN...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Shivaji
Saood, S. M. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	RN
Saper, B. M., RCN	ASL	1 Sept 50	Ontario
Sare, E. F. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 51	Terror
Sarel, I. R., DSC ...	C	30 June 49	Seahawk
Sarell, R. I. A., DSO	C	30 June 48	
Sargent, T. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Sarginson, B. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Sarin, D. P., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	RN
Sarkar, A. K., IN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sarma, S. H., IN ...	L	1 June 45	Delhi
Sarup, K., IN ...	L (E)	12 July 50	Magar
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	Cd In O	7 July 48	Bahadur
Sarwar, S. M., RPN	Cd In O	1 July 46	Bahadur
Sat, B., IN (*Act*) ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Vendu-ruthy
Satchwell, A. T., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Nonsuch
Satchwill, R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Satow, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Newcastle
Satow, H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Satow, P. F. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Harrier
Satow, P. G., DSC...	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Glory
Sattar, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Satterford, D. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	President
Satyanarana, K., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	6 Mar 50	Valsura
Saull, K. M., RNZN	L	24 Aug 49	
Saumarez, P. L., DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	PD
Saunders, A. S. R.	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 46	Indomita-ble
Saunders, C. W. T., DSC, MIMAE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Cochrane
Saunders, D. H., RAN	ASL	4 Mar 51	Sydney
Saunders, F. P. R., RCN	L	9 Nov 43	Stadacona
Saunders, G. A. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Mars
Saunders, G. T., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	
Saunders, I. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Loch Insh
Saunders, J. B. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 43	Jupiter
Saunders, L. D. M., RCN	L Cr	15 May 48	York
Saunders, M. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Orion
Saunders, W. B. ...	Wdr L	23 Jan 52	NH Ply
Saunders, W. G. ...	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	NH Chat
Saunderson, L. R.	L Cr	17 Aug 47	Nuthatch
Savage, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Sparrow
Savage, A. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Cerberus
Savage, E. G., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Savage, F. M. ...	L Cr (S)	4 June 47	Vengeance
Savage, K. P. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Savage, R. C., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Condamine
Savard, C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Cornwallis
Savege, M. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Savill, E. V. F. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Chevron
Savill, J. A., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Cdo Sch RM
Sawdy, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Sawhny, R., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 48	
Sawhny, R., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	RN
Sawkins, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Manxman
Sawney, A. K., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	RN
Sawyer, H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Scotsman
Sawyer, J. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Saxena, H. M. L., IN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Maenad
Saxon, D. R., CD, RCN	L	1 May 44	Cayuga
Saxton, W. I., CB, OBE, MA	In C	*Retd*	India
Sayed, R., RPN ...	ASL (E)	4 Jan 52	
Sayer, G. B., DSC...	C	30 June 44	DUW
Sayer, G. M. S. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Loch Veyatie
Sayer, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Victory
Sayer, P. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Newcastle
Sayers, M. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Scadding, M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Scagell, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	27 Feb 52	NRS
Scales, E. S. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Mars
Scamp, L. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Fisgard
Scane, J. G., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Sanderling
Scanlan, M. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Terror
Scannell, T. J., MB, BCh, DRCOG	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Ply
Scarf, P. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Eastney
Scarfe, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Pembroke
Scarff, J. R., MA ...	Ch	8 Feb 32	Hornet
Scarlett-Streatfield, N. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Sea Eagle
Scarr, A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Scarth, G. A. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 43	Cornwallis
Scatchard, J. P., DSC■■	C	1 Dec 51	Boxer
Scattergood, T. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Kuttabul
Schellinck, A. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Stadacona
Schieder, R. R., RCN	ASL	25 Oct 50	Magnifi-cent
Schmack, K., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Schmitzer, C. J., RAN	L	22 Jan 46	Shoal-haven
Schober, G., RCN...	L	15 May 51	La Hulloise
Schofield, C. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ocean
Schofield, D. J. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Schofield, G. A. J., OBE	Cr (S)	*Retd*	NH Chat
Schofield, J. G. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51	

Digitized by Google

Schofield, P. D. A.	L	1 May 51	Armada
Schofield, S. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Warrego
Schofield, T. G., BSC	In Cr	31 May 50	Fisgard
Scholfield, J. D. L.	L	16 May 44	Vanguard
Schonfeldt, P. B....	L Cr	21 Dec 46	Indomitable
Schoutte-Vanneck, C. A., SANF	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	SANF HQ Pretoria
Schroeder, H. A....	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Newcastle
Schroeder, W. A., RCN	Mid	25 Sept 50	HQ Ottawa
Schulten, H. D. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Pembroke
Schultz, K. G., RAN	L	14 July 45	Theseus
Schumann, H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sursay
Schunck, F. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Schunker, M. R., IN	L	18 Mar 47	Venduruthy
Schuster, N. L. B.	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Albatross
Schwenk, W. F. H.	L	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Sclater, C. E. L., DSO■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	Cochrane
Scobie, F. G. U., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3050
Scoins, C. R. ...	Cd Ct O	19 Aug 45	RNE Coll
Scoley, F. E. ...	L	30 Dec 46	Indomitable
Scotland, J. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Gravelines
Scotney, J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Scott, A. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Wilton
Scott, C. G. ...	L Cr	24 July 47	
Scott, C. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Vulture
Scott, C. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 May 51	Cornwallis
Scott, C. J. de C....	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Dalrymple
Scott, C. Le M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Scott, C. R. J., DSC, RM	C	5 Aug 44	42 Cdo RM
Scott, D., DSC ...	L Cr	16 July 48	Illustrious
Scott, D. A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Athabaskan
Scott, D. C. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Landrail
Scott, D. E. P. D.	L	1 May 44	RAN
Scott, D. M. ...	L	1 May 45	
Scott, D. T. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Excellent
Scott, E. F., RM ...	C	1 Jan 46	Seahawk
Scott, G. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Merlin
Scott, H. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Condor
Scott, H. G., DSC■	C	30 June 45	DWSC
Scott, J.	L	16 Sept 45	Creole
Scott, J. G., LTH ...	Ch	4 Apr 46	Superb
Scott, L. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Scott, M. E., RAN...	L	20 Dec 47	Ocean
Scott, M. T. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Scott, N. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Scott, P. A., RCN ...	SL	1 Feb 50	Donnacona
Scott, P. R. ...	Ch	17 Nov 38	Defiance
Scott, T. P. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Lochinvar
Scott, T. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Victory
Scott, W., DSC■ ...	Cr	30 June 47	Sheffield
Scott, W. D. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Gateshead
Scott, W. F. H., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Gannet
Scott-Elliott, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 Nov 43	Royal Prince
Scott-Garrett, B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 47	President
Scott-Holland, J., RAN	L	10 Nov 47	Moreton
Scott-Lindsley, M. E.	L Cr (L)	18 Nov 46	Collingwood
Scott-Moncrieff, A. K., CB, DSO■	RA	7 Jan 50	Belfast
Scovell, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	
Scovell, F. G. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Rooke
Scovell, L. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Scratton, D. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 June 44	Blackcap
Scrimgeour, A. M.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	RNZN
Scrivener, M. F. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Barbican
Scrivenor, R. J., RAN	L Cr	14 June 51	Cerberus
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, I. A.	L Cr	16 July 51	Dryad
Scrutton, O. C., SANF	L (E)	1 May 46	Good Hope
Scurr, O. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 June 48	Vernon
Scutt, R. W. B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 52	Victory
Seabrook, R. D. ...	L (E)	29 Oct 50	Minerva
Seaburne-May, R. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Solebay
Seager, J. G., RM...	L	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Seager-Thomas, G. B.	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 47	Cerberus
Seagrove, J. C., BEM	Cd MAA	*25 Sept 42*	
Seale, A. G. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Seale, T. J. A., RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	SAS RM
Sealy, D. O'N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Harrier
Seaman, M. J., BSC	In L	9 Feb 42	Collingwood
Seamarks, H. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Sear, W. E., RCN ...	L	14 Jan 48	Shearwater
Sear, W. H. ...	L	14 July 47	Daedalus
Searle, F. T., OBE...	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Condor
Searle, M.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Searle, M. W. St. L., CBE (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43	Victory
Searley, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Blackcap
Sears, D. G. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Unicorn
Sears, H. P. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Falcon
Sears, J. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Saintes
Sears, J. R. D., RM	C	14 Aug 50	Eastney
Searson, L. D. M.	L	6 Apr 47	Peregrine
Seaward, C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Cleopatra
Sebborn, E. J. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Rooke
Seccombe, A. H....	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Drake
Seddon, J. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Gamecock
Sedgbeer, I. J. ...	L (L)	27 Dec 47	Ariel
Sedgwick, J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Saker
Sedgwick, L. J. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 38	
Sedgwick, O. G. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Raleigh
Seear, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	
Seed, A. H. W., RM	L	19 Oct 47	Bermuda
Seed, P. W., RAN ...	L	5 Apr 47	Navy Off
Seedhouse, G. F. B.	L (S)	1 May 47	Terror
Seeley, A. P., BSC...	In SL	4 Oct 51	Ariel
Seeley, B. H. A., BA(Eng)	L (L)	23 Dec 44	Collingwood
Seeley, R. S. K. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Truelove
Seely, *The Hon* D. P.	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Dryad
Seelye, J. H., VRD, ADC, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	Philomel
Segar, E. M. T. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Rocket
Segrave, W. E. R., DSC■■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 39	NA Madrid
Sehgal, D. J. D., IN	SL	6 June 49	ML 1112
Sehmer, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Merlin
Selby, B. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Vernon
Selby, H. D., IN ...	L (S)	27 Feb 47	India
Selby, W. H., DSC...	C	31 Dec 43	Afrikander
Selfe, P. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Selk, P., SANF ...	L	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Selley, C. D. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Selley, D. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Sanderling
Sellick, L. B., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Sells, G. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Sells, H. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Sells, J. W. ...	Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Selman, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Tamar
Selous, G. M. B....	L	16 Aug 49	Indefatigable
Selvum-Holley, J.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dryad
Selway, D. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Selwood, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Cadiz
Semmens, E. J., RCN	L	8 Mar 44	Stadacona
Sen, S. N., IN ...	L (L)	1 Feb 43	Cauvery

Digitized by Google

Senior, E. C., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Daedalus
Senior, G.... ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Sergeant, C. F. P. G., RM	L	9 Nov 44	40 Cdo RM
Sergeant, J. J. R., RM	2nd L	*21 Dec 51*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Sergeant, T. J. W.	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Serjeant, H. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Ocean
Service, A. T., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 50	HQ Ottawa
Seshan, T. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Shivaji
Setford, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Victory
Setford, L. H. D. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Agincourt
Seth, A. C., IN ...	In L	8 Feb 45	Delhi
Seth, N. N., IN ...	L (S)	26 Aug 47	Angre
Seth-Smith, M. P.	L	1 Mar 45	Alliance
Sethi, S. L., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Ranjit
Sethna, C. B., OBE, IN (*Act Comdr (Sp Br)*)	L Cr (Sp Br)	24 June 48	Angre
Sethuraman, M. D., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Jumna
Sewell, A. W. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Sewell, B.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Eagle
Sewell, J. N. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Ganges
Sewell, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	President
Sewell, R. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Cochrane
Sexton, E. W., DSC	L (E)	19 June 51	Duke of York
Sexton, H. C. W....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Victory
Sexton, T. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Campania
Seymour, A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Philomel II
Seymour, B. ...	ASL	2 Apr 52	
Seymour, B. M. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	
Seymour, J. R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Seymour, P. R. W.	L	1 Oct 46	RAN
Seymour, R. J. ...	Cd SO	22 Feb 49	
Seymour, T. M. B.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Seymour, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Sea Eagle
Seymour, W. J. ...	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Seymour-Haydon, A. A. T., AMBTIRE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Shackleton, A. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Sanderling
Shackleton, C. J. H.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Shackleton, W. R.	L (E)	1 June 51	
Shah, A. H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Shah, F., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 47	RN
Shah, H. R., RPN...	Cd WO	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Shahane, V. K. M., IN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Shahid, J. S., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Shaikh, A. D., IN...	Sen Cd CO	20 May 48	Angre
Shallow, J. D., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	ITC RM
Shamsher, M., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Shamshie, Z., RPN	SL	1 May 50	RN
Shand, C. W., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	23 Sept 48	Eastney
Shand, H. C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Sydney
Shand, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	RNE Coll
Shands, K. W., RAN	L	1 May 46	Sydney
Shankar, D., DSC, IN	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Shivaji
Shanks, J. J. D., LDS	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Shannon, G. E. ...	L (L)	2 Feb 48	Indefatigable
Shannon, H. J. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Shannon, J. T. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Dolphin
Shannon, R. L. M.	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Montclare
Shapcott, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Cleopatra
Shapter, K. R. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	RNZN
Sharam, S., IN ...	ASL	28 Mar 49	
Share, C. J. ...	L (S)	20 Apr 50	Raleigh
Sharif, M., RPN ...	L	1 July 45	Himalaya
Sharland, A. C. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Cdo Sch RM
Sharma, B. K., IN...	SL	6 June 49	Kistna
Sharma, J. C., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Sharma, K. D., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
Sharma, M. R., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Konkan
Sharma, O. P., IN...	L (S)	28 Feb 46	Angre
Sharma, P. K., IN	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50	Circars
Sharma, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	*1 Mar 47*	Kistna
Sharma, R. S., IN...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	RN
Sharma, S., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49	Kistna
Sharma, S. K., IN...	Cdt (S)	1 May 51	RN
Sharma, V. K., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	ML 1110
Sharman, F. I., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sharp, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd Pt & WO	2 Mar 52	Victory
Sharp, C. E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Sharp, G.... ...	L	1 June 51	
Sharp, J. A. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vengeance
Sharp, O. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Thorough
Sharp, P. G., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Sharp, P. J., RAN ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	Belfast
Sharp, P. S. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Daedalus
Sharp, R. A. E. B.	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Cardigan Bay
Sharp, R. G., DSC, RD (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 June 48	Highflyer (Bahadur)
Sharp, R. Y. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Sharp, S. R. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 48	Warrego
Sharp, W. R., RAN	In L	12 Jan 51	Watson
Sharpe, A. D., SANF	L (E)	1 May 46	Natal
Sharpe, C. W., RM	Cd Rec	15 July 42	London
Sharpe, G. D., BSC (ENG)	In L	1 Sept 47	Implacable
Sharpe, H. D., BA...	Ch	6 Sept 46	Osprey
Sharpe, M. V., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Sharpe, R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Sharpe, S. W. M....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M.	Cr	30 June 45	Lachlan
Sharples, J. G. St. L.	L	16 Feb 46	Sea Eagle
Sharpley, G. A. ...	L (S)	2 May 45	Mars
Sharrock, N. L. ...	L	2 July 45	
Sharrock, S. K. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Condor
Sharrow, A., RCN...	In L	4 July 51	Naden
Shattock, B. K. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Mercury
Shattock, E. H., OBE	C	31 Dec 43	RN Coll
Shattock, K. E. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Fulmar
Shave, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Theseus
Shaw, A.	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Bristol
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Liverpool
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Vengeance
Shaw, A. E., RCN...	ASL (S)	25 May 51	Cornwallis
Shaw, A. I. R., MBE	L	28 Nov 46	Daedalus
Shaw, C. H. P., RCN	L	16 Sept 47	Antigonish
Shaw, D.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Shaw, D. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 48	Wren
Shaw, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Manxman
Shaw, E. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Shaw, E. P., RCN...	L Cr	17 Feb 48	Niobe
Shaw, F. D., RAN...	Cr	30 June 50	Labuan
Shaw, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Ulster
Shaw, G. R., DSC...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	
Shaw, H. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 44	
Shaw, H. S., DSC ...	L Cr	14 Feb 46	Ocean
Shaw, J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Shaw, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Tyne
Shaw, N. H., OBE, RAN	Supt	8 July 48	Kuttabul
Shaw, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	President
Shaw, P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Royal Prince

Digitized by Google

Shaw, P. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Shaw, R. E., CBE, BSC, ADC	In C	19 Feb 46	Victory
Shaw, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Birmingham
Shaw, S. B. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 44	Tamar
Shaw, S. E., RM ...	C	13 Feb 46	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Shaw, T. H. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	Pembroke
Shaw, T. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Shaw, T. W. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Ceylon
Shaw, W.	Cd SO	26 Dec 47	RAN
Shaw, W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Jupiter
Shaw, W. T. ...	Sen Cd PT & WO	1 Apr 52	Raleigh
Shaw-Hamilton, J. D.	C	31 Dec 46	Daedalus
Shea, F. E., RCN ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Magnificent
Shea, G. M., IN ...	L	30 Oct 46	Victory
Shead, C. D. ...	Cd CO	17 Mar 45	
Shearing, J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	
Shears, C. W. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	
Sheath, E. F., BEM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sheather, V. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Shee, J. A., RCN ...	L	18 Mar 45	HQ Ottawa
Sheehan, J. T. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Sheffield
Sheehan, M. F., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Malta
Sheehan, P. T. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	Bramble
Sheen, C. E., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 44	Rattlesnake
Sheffield, F. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Liverpool
Sheikh, R. M., RPN	SL	10 June 49	Himalaya
Shekdar, H. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	28 Sept 42	Iqbal
Shelbourn, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Shelford, W. O. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Phoenix
Shell, G. N., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	17 Feb 52	
Shell, J. W. D., MBE	L (S)	29 July 50	Bellerophon
Shelley, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Whitesand Bay
Shelton, A. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Cornwallis
Shenfield, T. F., SANF	L	1 May 46	Natal
Shenker, H. A., RCN (*Act*)	Con SL	25 Oct 50	NMCS Washington
Shenton, J. P., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Manxman
Shepherd, C. W. H.	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	President
Shepherd, D. R., IN	L (S)	5 Jan 47	Hamla
Shepherd, E. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	10 July 46	Blackcap
Shepherd, G. O., MBE	Sh L	27 Dec 51	Bellerophon
Shepherd, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Shepherd, H. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Hornbill
Shepherd, J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Shepherd, J. I. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Shepherd, W. H. D., OBE	RC Ch	6 Nov 33	President
Shepherd, W. L. ...	L	15 Feb 47	Daedalus
Sheppard, D. A. J.	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Hornbill
Sheppard, D. J., DSC, RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Star
Sheppard, D. J. W.	SL	1 May 50	Magicienne
Sheppard, D. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Liverpool
Sheppard, G. W., BSC	In Cr (*Act int*)	28 Apr 51	Seahawk
Sheppard, J. G. H., GM, MB, BS	Sg L	10 Sept 49	Rooke
Sheppard, K. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Sheppard, L. C. S., OBE (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Aug 38	Royal Prince
Sheppard, P. R. ...	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Sheppard, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	
Sheppard, W. W....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Shepperd, C. L. M.	Cd Eng	*11 Dec 43*	Australia
Sherborne, F. T., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 51	Seahawk
VCSherbrooke, R. St. V., DSO	RA	7 July 51	Royal Prince
Shergold, A. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Peregrine
Shergold, H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Sherhod, S. R. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Sheridan, G. T. B., RM	C	11 Sept 48	ITC RM
Sherley-Price, L. D., MA, PHD	Ch	1 Sept 36	Indefatigable
Sherlock, W. R. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Gannet
Sherman, G. J. ...	L	1 May 51	Consort
Sherman, W. A. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Landrail
Sherrard, D. G. ...	L	16 Aug 50	St James
Sheriff, C. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Sheriff, R. J., RNZN	In L	21 Jan 48	Bellona
Sherval, D. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Sherwin, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Bellerophon
Sherwin, T. C., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Bermuda
Sherwood, C. S. P.	L (S)	1 June 51	Sheffield
Sherwood, D. W....	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Sherwood, E. C., CD, ADC, RCN (*Act Capt*)	Cr	15 Sept 39	HQ Ottawa
Sherwood, W. S....	L	1 Nov 44	Swiftsure
Shevlin, P. J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Drake
Shewell, H. H. L....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Gambia
Shields, P. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Shiffner, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Alaunia
Shilcock, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Raleigh
Shilcock, R. A. ...	L	1 Aug 44	St Kitts
Shilson, E. P., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Ocean
Shimmin, R. A., RCN	L	15 Apr 46	Micmac
Shimmings, F. A. N.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Condor
Shimmings, G. A., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Scorcher
Shingler, W. A. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Shinn, F. C. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barndale
Shiplee, A. E., RAN	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Australia
Shipley, P. T., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Implacable
Shipway, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Shirley, A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Magnificent
Shirley, C. B. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 48	Caledonia
Shirley, F. J., DSM	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Mercury II
Shirley, L. N. ...	In L	3 June 42	Victory
Shirley, P. L., RCN	SL (S)	15 Mar 50	Cornwallis
Shirley, P. W. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Wizard
Shirras, I. G. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Daedalus
Shoebridge, J., MBE	L	11 Apr 45	
Shore, G. J. ...	L (S)	13 June 49	Daedalus
Shore, S. B., RCN...	Cr (Sp Br)	1 Jan 49	Gloucester
Shoring, A. J. T., MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Short, A.	L (E)	1 July 51	
Short, C. J. ...Sen Cd Eng		1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Short, F. C., CD, RCN	L	1 July 50	Nonsuch
Short, F. L. ...	Cd El O	9 Jan 44	Collingwood
Short, G. E. S. ...	Ch	31 Dec 43	Bermuda
Short, G. F. ...	Cd CO	18 Mar 46	St Angelo
Short, H. F., MBE...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Saker
Short, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Sheffield
Short, K. A., DSO...	C	30 June 46	DAOT
Short, K. I., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Saker
Short, M. S., DSC...	L Cr	21 Aug 51	Drake
Short, R., BEM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Franklin
Short, R. D. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Short, T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Shorten, H., RCN...	L	1 Jan 44	Shearwater
Shorto, R. R., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Shott, A. E., RCN...	Cd Con	1 Oct 43	Stadacona
Shotter, A. W. B....	L (E)	11 Nov 51	President
Shotter, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Rotoiti
Shotter, M. T. E., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Shotton, S. F. F., DSC	L Cr	22 Feb 51	Ocean
Showell-Rogers, J. F., RM	C	16 July 49	ITC RM
Showers, H. A., CBE, RAN (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	31 Dec 39	Kuttabul
Shoyeb, A., RPN ...	L	22 Aug 47	Bakhtyar
Shreeve, G. H. J....	Cd El O	9 June 45	Diamond
Shrimpton, J. T., CBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Vulture
Shrives, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Gannet
Shroff, P. D., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp Br)	4 Jan 44	Angre
Shrubsole, J. C. N., DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Shuckburgh, T. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Nov 50	Magnificent
Shukruddin, M. A., RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Shukul, C. S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	India
Shuldham, E. T. G., RM	C	14 June 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Shullai, H. R., IN...	L	2 Feb 51	Cauvery
Shute, C. E. T., MBE	Sen Cd B (A/S)	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Shute, E. H. N. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Drake
Shutt, D. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Shuttleworth, A. A., DSC	L	26 Dec 47	Excellent
Shuttleworth, D. H., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Crescent
Shuttleworth, J. A.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Dido
Sibley, L. H. St J....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Kiwi
Sibley, L. G. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Vanguard
Sibley, R. A. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Warrior
Sibun, J. C. L., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Siddiq, M., RPN ...	Cd In O	1 July 46	Himalaya
Siddiqi, A. R., RPN	L (S)	2 June 45	Iqbal
Siddiqui, F. A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Sind
Siddiqui, N. V., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	3 Apr 50	
Sidebottom, F. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	1 July 49	Cerberus
Sidgwick, J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Sidwell, R. C., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Cdo Sch RM
Siga, V., IN ...	L Cr (S)	16 Nov 49	RN
Sigamany, G. C., IN	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Venduruthy
Sigston, E., RCN ...	Ch	18 Jan 48	Naden
Sikand, S. C., IN ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Silberbauer, D. F.	L	1 Sept 50	Striker
Silburn, R. S. H....	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Silcock, R. K., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Silk, E. F.... ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Silk, R. H., RNZN...	L	1 July 48	Maori (Indomitable)
Silk, W. P. ...	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	Daedalus
Sillars, D. R. G., RM	C	13 July 45	Osiris
Sille, H. J., BSC ...	In L	22 Aug 50	Caledonia
Sillitoe, F. R., RM...	L	16 May 44	Eastney
Silverston, D. A., BSC, PhD	In L	9 Aug 49	RN Coll
Silverthorne, T. C. M.	Cd CO	14 Feb 47	Condor
Silverton, A. W. ...	In L	3 June 42	Vernon
Silvester, D. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Neptune
Silvester, D. Q., LDS	Sg L	15 Apr 47	Philomel
Silvester, H. G., OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Haslar
Silvester, J. E. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	
Simard, P. E. G., RCN	L	26 Oct 47	Cornwallis
Simcock, E. K. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Himalaya
Simeon, G. J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Challenger
Simeon, H. M. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Eagle
Simkins, J. C.,	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Terror
Simkins, W. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Jan 44	Belfast
Simm, F.	L (L)	13 Oct 47	Gravelines
Simmonds, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Alaunia
Simmonds, A. E....	In L	23 Sept 47	Ceylon
Simmonds, E. H., RAN	L (E)	16 Sept 42	
Simmonds, H. B....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	President
Simmonds, H. R., RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Bellona
Simmonds, K. N....	L Cr (L)	8 Oct 49	Perseus
Simmonds, M. H.	L (E)	1 June 46	Anchorite
Simmonds, R. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Simmonds, R. K....	Mid	29 July 51	
Simmonds, R. M., RNZN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	Maori
Simmons, J. B., IN	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Delhi
Simmons, K. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Victory
Simmons, R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Victory
Simmons, R. B. V.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Cumberland
Simmons, R. D. O.	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Simms, A. N. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Nov 50	Drake
Simms, E. L., RAN	In L	30 July 50	Cerberus
Simms, L. E., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	HQ Ottawa
Simms, W. B., RAN	L	*24 Jan 44*	Parkes
Simms, W. H., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	
Simms, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 49	Redwing
Simonds, R. W. B., RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	30 June 49	RMO
Simonds, T. A. de L., RM	L	1 Apr 50	42 Cdo RM
Simons, B. ...	L	8 Sept 48	Dryad
Simons, B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Drake
Simpkin, F. H. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Simpkin, W. J., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	21 June 46	HQ Ottawa
Simpson, A., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Sept 49	Tyne
Simpson, A. T. B. C.	SL (S)	1 May 50	Triumph
Simpson, A. W., RAN	L	16 June 51	Barcoo
Simpson, B. H., RM	C	14 June 49	40 Cdo RM
Simpson, C. E. P., DSC	L Cr (E)	15 May 48	Cockade
Simpson, C. F. P....	L	1 Sept 48	Gorregan
Simpson, C. J. W., DSC, BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Simpson, D. L., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	Drake
Simpson, E. M. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Ceylon
Simpson, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Devonshire
Simpson, G. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Charity
Simpson, G. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Cerberus
Simpson, G. W. G., CB, CBE	RA	7 July 50	Dolphin
Simpson, H. B., BSC	In L	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Simpson, H. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Heron
Simpson, I., BEM, SANF	WMAA	14 Feb 50	SANB Durban
Simpson, J. L. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Simpson, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Ceres
Simpson, K. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	
Simpson, L. T. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Peregrine
Simpson, M. H. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Sydney
Simpson, M. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Simpson, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 51	Drake

Digitized by Google

Simpson, R., BEM, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44		Wallaceburg
Simpson, R. M. ...	L	1 Aug 44		Unicorn
Simpson, R. W., MB, ChB, DPM	Sg L Cr	21 July 51		Victory
Simpson, T. A., RNZN	L (E)	17 Mar 46		Philomel II
Simpson, W. B. C., CBE	C (S)	31 Dec 46		
Simpson, W. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49		Seahawk
Simpson, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Apr 51		Wild Goose
Sims, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Jan 50		Terror
Sims, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47		President
Sims, E. E. ...	Cd El O	16 Mar 46		
Sims, L. H., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49		Sydney
Sims, O. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51		Dolphin
Sims, R. D., RM ... (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	3 Oct 43		RMO
Sims, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*		Swiftsure
Sims, W. J. (*Act Lieut* (*E*))	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 43		Jupiter
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	C	30 June 50		Sanderling
Sinclair, A. D., MB, ChB, DA	Sg Cr	2 Jan 40		NH Ply
Sinclair, A. McK.	L	25 Aug 46		
Sinclair, E. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46		St Kitts
Sinclair, K. ...	L	15 June 48		Peregrine
Sinclair, P. H., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51		Naden
Sinclair, P. R., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52		RN
Sinclair, R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*		Antic
Sinclair, R. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51		
Sinclair, R. R., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50		Sydney
Sindall, E. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*		Barnwell
Sindery, P. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51		RNE Coll
Sindhwani, O. P., IN	L (E)	1 Jan 51		RN
Sinfield, C. A., BSC, ARCS, DIC	In L Cr	1 July 51		Dido
Singh, A. J., MBE, IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49		Vendu-ruthy
Singh, B., IN ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49		Angre
Singh, B., IN ...	L	7 Oct 48		Circars
Singh Bakshish, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Rana
Singh Balwant, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Angre
Singh Bulwant, IN (*Act Comdr*)	L (S)	10 Dec 47		India
Singh, B. R., IN ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50		Angre
Singh, B. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Angre
Singh, C., IN ...	ASL (S)	21 Apr 50		Vendu-ruthy
Singh, D., IN ...	Cd In O	*1 Mar 47*		Shivaji
Singh, G., IN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	9 Feb 45		Jumna
Singh, H., IN ...	SL	6 June 49		Angre
Singh, H., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 51		RN
Singh, I., IN ...	L Cr	19 Jan 51		Magar
Singh, J., IN ...	SL	28 Mar 49		
Singh, J., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52		RN
Singh, K., IN ...	L	1 Jan 46		Rana
Singh, K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Victory
Singh Kulwant, IN	L	7 Dec 44		Angre
Singh, K. R., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	27 Feb 50		Vendu-ruthy
Singh, M., IN ...	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 49		Angre
Singh, M., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49		
Singh, M. P., IN ...	L	6 Dec 47		Angre
Singh, R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Circars
Singh, R., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52		RN
Singh, R. K., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52		RN
Singh, R. N., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52		RN
Singh, R. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Angre
Singh, S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	14 Dec 43		RN
Singh, S., IN (*Act Comdr* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 45		India
Singh, S. B. N., IN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51		RN
Singh, T. R., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50		Angre
Singh, U. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47		Shivaji
Singh, Y. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	16 Jan 44		India
Singhal, T. N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51		
Singleton, J. P., RCN	Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 45		HQ Ottawa
Sinha, B. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49		Jumna
Sinha, P. K., IN ...	L (L)	18 Nov 46		Delhi
Sinha, S. D., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52		RN
Sinha, S. K., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50		RN
Sinker, L. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 43		Minerva
Sinnett, W. C. ...	L	1 Nov 51		
Sinnott, N. C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50		Blackcap
Sipek, P.	Cdt	2 Jan 52		
Sirajuddin, A. H. R., IN	L	13 Apr 45		India
Sirett, V. G. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51		
Sivewright, G. K.	L Cr	16 Mar 50		Solebay
Sivil, P. H. ...	In L	16 Oct 49		Battleaxe
Skeen, M. G. C. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52		
Skelton, F. A., RCN	L	6 Apr 46		Shearwater
Skelton, P. ...	C	30 June 44		Dy Ports
Skelton, W. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48		
Skene, E. M. R. ...	L	1 July 46		Rushcutter
Skewes, N. N., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51		Leeuwin
Skidmore, R. H. ...	L (S)	*Retd*		Blackcap
Skidmore, W. S., BA	Ch	30 Sept 37		Glasgow
Skilton, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51		Excellent
Skingsley, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50		Defiance
Skinner, A. L. L. ...	L	1 Sept 50		Landrail
Skinner, B. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51		Collingwood
Skinner, F. M., CD, RCN	Cd CO	13 Dec 43		Churchill
Skinner, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48		Collingwood
Skinner, H. P. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43		Mauritius
Skinner, P. C. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51		
Skinner, P. J. (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51		Marauder
Skinner, V. H., RCN	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 49		Stadacona
Skinner, W. H., MBE	L Cr (L)	4 Sept 47		Vernon
Skipper, T. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*		Mars
Skipwith, A. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*		President
Skipwith, L. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37		Pembroke
Skitt, N. T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48		Mercury
Skoulding, P. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52		
Skyrme, O. R. J., RNZN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51		
Sladdin, L. A. D., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52		Tobruk
Slade, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	30 Mar 42		President
Slade, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 48		Bellerophon
Slade, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50		
Slade, S. L., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Nov 50		HQ Ottawa
Slade, W. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50		Discovery
Sladen, A. E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50		President
Sladen, G. M., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 46		Bellerophon
Slaide, H. C. ...	L (E)	2 July 45		President
Slaney, G. ...	Cd Ck O	5 May 48		Daedalus
Slater, A. H. M., RCN	L	12 Jan 44		Nootka
Slater, D. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52		
Slater, D. N., RM ...	L	25 Feb 49		ITC RM
Slater, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 45		Stadacona
Slater, F. G. M., RM	L	21 Jan 47		3 Cdo Bde RM
Slater, H. D. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50		Victory
Slater, P. L. V. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49		Daedalus
Slater, R. A., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49		St Vincent
Slator, S. H., IN ...	L	7 Dec 44		Angre
Slatter, R. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51		
Slattery, M. G. ...	L (S)	1 June 45		
Slaughter, J. E., DSO	C	31 Dec 46		NZN Bd
Slayter, W. R., CB, DSO, DSC	VA	15 Aug 50		ACR
Sleeman, H. R., OBE, RNZN	Cr (S)	*Retd*		Philomel II
Sleep, W. H. A. G.	Cd MAA	2 June 47		Terror

Digitized by Google

Sleigh, J. W., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Peregrine
Sleight, C. B. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Glory
Slessor, T. P., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*31 Aug 51*	40 Cdo RM
Sloan, H. J., RCN...	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Sloan, J. C., RCN...	L	30 July 45	Shearwater
Sloane, J.	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Sloane, J. M., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	30 June 48	NH Malta
Sloane, L. (*Act Sen Cd Com Offr*)	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Slocock, G. F. J....	L	16 Apr 50	
Slocomb, G. A., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Slocombe, D. F., RCN	L	5 May 49	Beacon Hill
Sluman, W. W., RM	L	10 Dec 44	Eastney
Smale, K. W. R., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Small, A. G. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Small, D. P. E., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Smalley, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Helmsdale
Smalley, C. R. ...	L (L)	15 Feb 47	
Smallman, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Cardigan Bay
Smallridge, G. F....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Smallwood, J. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Vanguard
Smallwood, J. E....	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Smart, B. D., SANF	L (S)	1 June 46	SANB Durban
Smart, J. A. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Whitesand Bay
Smart, J. C., RAN ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Cerberus
Smart, J. P. McN. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Smart, T. R., BA, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Collingwood
Smart, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Cumberland
Smeall, J. E. P., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Illustrious
Smedley A. J. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Scorpion
Smedley, C. S., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	DT2
Smedley, F. W., RNZN	Cd SO	22 Sept 48	Tamaki
Smedley, G. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Smeeton, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Jupiter
Smeeton, R. M., MBE	C	30 June 50	AWD
Smith, A.	Cd CO	8 July 45	Albatross
Smith, A. C., MSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Oct 51	RNE Coll
Smith, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Devonshire
Smith, A. E. ...	Cd Sh	17 Mar 50	Perseus
Smith, A. F., MIMarE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Smith, A. F. J., BDS	Sg L (D)	3 July 47	Campania
Smith, A. F. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	President
Smith, A. F. W. ...	L	6 July 49	Landrail
Smith, A. H. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Landrail
Smith, A. H. ...	L	22 Apr 46	Gannet
Smith, A. H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Smith, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellerophon
Smith, A. J. B. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Sydney
Smith, A. J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Euryalus
Smith, A. L. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Sept 48	President
Smith, A. L., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Athabaskan
Smith, A. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Smith, A. P. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	St. Austell Bay
Smith, A. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 52	Indomitable
Smith, A. T. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Smith, B. E., RCN...	L (S)	19 Oct 44	HQ Ottawa
Smith, B. McC ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Vernon
Smith, B. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Smith, B. W. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 46	Neptune
Smith, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	President
Smith, C. A. H., RCN	ASL	8 May 51	Niobe
Smith, C. D. S., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Smith, C. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Birmingham
Smith, C. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Smith, C. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 50	HQ Ottawa
Smith, C. G., DSM	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Orion
Smith, C. J., RM ...	L	1 Dec 50	Glasgow
Smith, C. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Smith, C. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Implacable
Smith, C. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	St Vincent
Smith, D. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	6 Oct 51	Tyne
Smith, D.	In L	16 Dec 51	Ganges
Smith, D. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Mar 49	Caledonia
Smith, D. A. ...	SL (L)	28 Oct 49	St Angelo
Smith, D. C. ...	L	1 Aug 51	MMS 1771
Smith, D. C. S., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Warramunga
Smith, D. D., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Smith, D. H. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Smith, D. H. R. L.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Smith, D. J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Sea Eagle
Smith, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Indomitable
Smith, D. T. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Taupo
Smith, D. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	Fulmar
Smith, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Smith, E. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Smith, E. N., DSM...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Mars
Smith, E. S., RCN...	L (E)	1 May 44	Ontario
Smith, F.	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Mermaid
Smith, F. H., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Murchison
Smith, G. B. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Cumberland
Smith, G. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Naden
Smith, G. J. C., RM	C	11 Jan 50	Eastney
Smith, G. R., RCN	L	24 Aug 43	Stadacona
Smith, G. R., RCN	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 49	Scotian
Smith, G. R. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 47	Daedalus
Smith, G. T. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Sheffield
Smith, G. T. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Royal Albert
Smith, G. W. D., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Tyne
Smith, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Daedalus
Smith, H. B. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Smith, H. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Naden
Smith, H. H., CD, RCN	L	16 May 45	Stadacona
Smith, H. I. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Smith, H. J. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Drake
Smith, H. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 43	Bellerophon
Smith, H. P. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Campania
Smith, H. R. B., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Excellent
Smith, H. S., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Smith, H. W., MBE, RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Lonsdale
Smith, H. W., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 June 50	Stadacona
Smith, I. A. V. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Vulture
Smith, J., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Smith, J., RAN ...	L (E)	15 May 50	
Smith, James ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Gannet
Smith, John ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Barcoo
Smith, J. A., RM ...	C	26 Jan 52	42 Cdo RM
Smith, J. A., ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Smith, J. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Smith, J. F. ...	L	1 May 45	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Smith, J. G., RAN...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Smith, J. H. ...Sen Cd SO		1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Smith, J. J. F., DSC	L	15 Mar 48	Excellent
Smith, J. J. G. ...	L (S)	15 Mar 47	St Angelo
Smith, J. L. ...	In L	28 Mar 45	Blackcap
Smith, J. R., MBE ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Smith, J. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Smith, J. S. Le B....	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Smith, J. S. S. (*Act Capt (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 43	St Angelo
Smith, J. W. C., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Drake
Smith, K. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Smith, K. H., OBE, MIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Drake
Smith, L. J. ...	L Cr	28 Apr 48	Seahawk
Smith, L. L. ...	L	16 May 47	Lofoten
Smith, L. S. D., RM	Cd SM	29 Oct 49	Cdo Sch RM
Smith, L. W., RCN	L (E)	30 May 47	Stadacona
Smith, M. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	President
Smith, M. B. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Seahawk
Smith, M. C. M. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Dolphin
Smith, M. D. B. ...	L	16 Aug 44	Fleetwood
Smith, M. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Cleopatra
Smith, M. P. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Smith, N. A., RCN	L Cr (E)	5 Aug 48	Magnificent
Smith, N. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Duke of York
Smith, N. R. McG.	Cd MAA	16 Oct 45	Ganges
Smith, P.	L Cr (L)	3 June 51	Mars
Smith, P. J., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Smith, P. J. S., RM	L	23 Aug 47	3 Cdo Bde RM
Smith, P. P., DSM...	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Portsmouth
Smith, P. R., BSC ...	In L	7 Sept 45	Dart Coll
Smith, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Victory
Smith, P. S., DSO...	RA	7 July 50	St Angelo
Smith, Reginald, DSC	L	4 Feb 50	Pembroke
Smith, Richard ...	L Cr	10 Oct 51	Ariel
Smith, R., RCN ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Smith, R. A. L. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Mariner
Smith, R. C. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Vengeance
Smith, R. E. R., ABRITIRE	SL (L)	14 Aug 49	Blackcap
Smith, R. G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Indomitable
Smith, R. G. F., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Eastney
Smith, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Smith, R. J., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	1 Feb 50	Kuttabul
Smith, R. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Minerva
Smith, R. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Smith, R. N. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Niobe
Smith, R. P. W. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Maidstone
Smith, R. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Leeuwin
Smith, R. S. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	21 Mar 41	Redjacket
Smith, R. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Astute
Smith, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Drake
Smith, R. V. ...	Cd PT & WO	28 July 50	Osprey
Smith, S.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	NSC (E) 1110
Smith, S. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Phoebe
Smith, S. Carr ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Smith, S. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Smith, S. D., RM ...	C	8 Feb 50	Offrs Sch RM
Smith, S. J., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Indomitable
Smith, T. A. M., RCN	ASL	4 Apr 51	Ontario
Smith, T. W., RAN	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Commonwealth
Smith, V. A., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 47	Albatross
Smith, V. A. ...	L	1 Nov 50	MMS 1556
Smith, V. C. S. ...	L	16 June 45	
Smith, W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Indomitable
Smith, W. E., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Magnificent
Smith, W. E., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	
Smith, W. F. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Tamar
Smith, W. G., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	11 Aug 43	President
Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN	L	24 May 45	Lachlan
Smith, W. R., BSC	In L	26 Sept 44	Daedalus
Smith, W. S., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	
Smith, W. T. R. ...	L	14 Nov 44	Glory
Smith-Shand, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 July 43	President
Smithells, J. K. T.	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Unicorn
Smithers, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Neptune
Smithwick, M. R. S. (*Comdr Ty Rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 47	St Angelo
Smyllie, R. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Smyth, D. H. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Smyth, E. T. W., MA	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Harrier
Smyth, F. G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1724
Smyth, H. C. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Vengeance
Smyth, J., OBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Indomitable
Smyth, J. C., RCN...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Niobe
Smyth, R.... ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Smyth, R. C. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Smyth, R. F., RCN	Mid	11 Sept 50	Ontario
Smythies, D. R., RCN	L Cr	12 July 50	Stadacona
Snaith, S. A. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	
Snarey, V. L. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Manxman
Snell, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Amphion
Snell, R. W., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	
Snellgrove, C. R., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Snelling, C. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Snelling, D. J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Cleopatra
Snelling, M. T. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Gorregan
Snider, S. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Snow, J. B., RAN ...	L	16 Apr 51	Tarangau
Snow, J. F. T. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Snow, P.	L Cr	1 July 49	Landrail
Snow, P. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Afrikander
Snowden, R. A., BA	L (L)	1 May 47	
Snowden, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Glasgow
Snowdon, T. W. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	*1 Oct 49*	Condor
Snyder, A. A., RCN	Cd Con	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Soames, W. J ...	L	16 Feb 47	Loch Killisport
Sobey, F. C., BA ...	In C	30 June 48	Pembroke
Soden, R.... ...	L	4 Aug 46	Peregrine
Soderberg, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Sodhi, S. S., IN ...	L	12 Feb 46	Rajput
Soffe, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Heron
Soin, S. S., IN ...	ASL (E)	2 Jan 50	Cauvery
Sokhi, R. S., IN ...	L	19 May 47	Daedalus
Solbe, P. G., RM ...	Maj	4 Jan 46	Plymouth
Sole, H. S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	St Brides Bay
Soley, R., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	Tarangau
Solomon, A. O., RCN	Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Solomon, B., IN ...	L (S)	13 Feb 44	Circars
Solomon, E. J. ...	In L	1 July 44	Excellent
Soman, B. S., IN ...	C	31 Dec 50	Jumna
Somers, G. H., RCN	L (E)	6 Dec 44	Micmac
Somers, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 49	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

Somervaille, J. P....	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Montclare
Somerville, J. G., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sommerfelt, D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Sommerville, I. F.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Indomitable
Sommerville, L. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Heron
Songar, B. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Sonpar, V. N., IN...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Circars
Sood, J. M. S., IN...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	RN
Sood, R. R., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Sood, R. R., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	RN
Soper, B. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Unicorn
Sopher, F. S., IN ...	L	11 Dec 44	Vendu-ruthy
Sopher, H., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Apr 49	Angre
Sopp, G. M., MBE...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 46	Forth
Sorapure, V. E. ...	L Cr (E)	3 Jan 48	Hornbill
Sothcott, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Feb 45	
Sothcott, T. I. G....	L	16 May 45	Neptune
Soulsby, D. D. ...	ASL	29 Nov 51	
South, P. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Alert
South, W. H., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Platypus
Southby, D. O., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Southcombe, K. G. L.	L Cr	4 July 44	Dolphin
Southcott, H. A. ...	L	8 Apr 48	Victory
Southern, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Sheffield
Southgate, A. F. ...	L (E)	6 Dec 46	Daedalus
Southgate, M. E....	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Southgate, P. A., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Liverpool
Southgate, R. C....	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Southon, A. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Southwell-Sander, G. H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPh, DIH	Sg Cr	15 Sept 44	Terror
Southwick, I. R., BDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	15 May 50	Albatross
Southwood, H. G., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Forth
Soward, S. E., RCN	L	11 Jan 47	Magnificent
Sowman, A. G. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Ganges
Sowter, M. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Illustrious
Spacey, C. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Victory
Spademan, P. R....	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Glory
Spafford, J. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Spalding, E., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 May 50	Collingwood
Spann, J. K. ...	Mid (L)	1 May 49	
Spanner, W. F., RCN	Con L Cr	1 Nov 50	HQ Ottawa
Spanyol, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	President
Sparham, D. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Spark, B. L. ...	L	1 July 48	Dryad
Sparks, H. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Drake
Sparks, P. G. ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Sparrow, K. V. ...	Cd B	29 Mar 49	
Sparrow, W. R., CD, RCN	Wdr L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Spaven, J. B. ...	In L	30 Oct 49	St Vincent
Spear, A. D., OBE, MA	Meth Ch	1 Sept 38	Implacable
Speare-Cole, M. B. (*Act Commander (S)*) (*Captain (S) Tempy Rank*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	Terror
Spedding, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	
Speed, H. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Speedy, G. M. E., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	31 July 45	Neptune
Speight, L., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Speight, S., RNZN...	Cd SO	*15 Oct 48*	Tamaki
Speller, E. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ladybird
Spelling, P. J. ...	L	13 Aug 50	
Spence, C. A., SANF	L	1 June 46	Jan van Riebeck
Spence, N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Victory
Spence, P. M. G....	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Bermuda
Spencer, B. R., CD, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Spencer, E. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Actaeon
Spencer, G. A. P....	L	16 Mar 48	Sea Eagle
Spencer, J. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Spencer, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Loch Scavaig
Spencer, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Theseus
Spencer, N. L. C....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Spencer, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Constance
Spencer, P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Mercury
Spencer, S. H. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Daedalus
Spencer, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 46	Hornet
Spencer, W. J., RCN	L	1 June 46	Cornwallis
Spender, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Tyne
Spensley, C. A. ...	L	12 Dec 45	Glory
Spergel, G. D., RCN	OL	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Spero, L. P., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37	Victory
Spetch, G. H. ...	L	28 Oct 51	Daedalus
Spicer, B. E. ...	L	16 Feb 48	
Spicer, J. B. ...	Cd WO	29 May 45	Merlin
Spicer, W. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Ontario
Spickernell, D. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Victory
Spiers, D. F. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Spill, J. H. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Terror
Spiller, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 44	President
Spiller, H. B. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Excellent
Spiller, J. P. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Tactician
Spiller, K. F. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Alaunia
Spiller, R. L. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Spinks, E. I., BA ...	In Cr	16 Sept 40	RAN
Spinks, R. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sanderling
Spittall, P. A., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 48	RN Staff Coll
Spittle, H. S. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Highflyer
Spong, F. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Bataan
Spooner, K. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	St Kitts
Spooner, R. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Zephyr
Sprackling, G. H., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	President
Spragg, F.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ceylon
Spragge, D. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Spragge, E. F. B....	SL	1 Jan 50	Chevron
Spraggs, M. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer
Spraggs, T. O. K., BSC, ACGI	In L	17 June 45	Vanguard
Sprague, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Spratley, E. T. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Spray, L. C. S., BEM, RM	C	28 Feb 48	Eastney
Spreadbury, E. C.	L	20 Jan 47	Daedalus
Spriddell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Drake
Spridgen, N. W. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Spriggs, G. W. D., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	
Spriggs, H. G., AMIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Falcon
Spring, E. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 43	Circars
Springall, A. J. B., BSC(ECON)	In L Cr	7 Feb 45	Raleigh
Springall, D. C. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Sproatt, H. L., RCN	L	4 Apr 47	Stadacona
Sproson, P. J. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Terror
Sproston, J. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Wide-mouth Bay
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C., OBE	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Sheffield
Sproule, J. S. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 50	Siskin
Sprout, S. R., SANF	L (S)	1 June 46	SANB Durban
Sprunt, A. V. F., DSM	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Miner VII
Spurdle, G. D. A.., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Drake

Digitized by Google

Spurgeon, C. H. C., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Shoalhaven
Spurgeon, P. L., RM	L	25 May 49	RM Deal
Spurgeon, S. H. K., DSO, ADC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 37	Lonsdale
Spurr, C.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Spyboy, T. A. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Theseus
Square, J. J. E., RM	L	23 Apr 49	42 Cdo RM
Squibb, A. E. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Squires, R. R. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Ambush
Sridharan, K., IN ...	L (S)	15 Nov 46	Delhi
Srinivasa Rao S., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Hathi
Srinivasagopal, C., IN	L (E)	4 Nov 50	Investigator
Srinivasan, B. N., IN	L (L)	26 June 47	Circars
Srinivasan, C., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*) (*Act Capt (S)*)	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 44	
Srinivasan, T. R. I., IN	SL	20 Dec 48	Delhi
Sriramulu, V., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Stacey, A. M. ...	L (L)	20 Mar 45	Loch Insh
Stacey, A. W. J., DSC	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Stacey, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Solebay
Stacey, J. G., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Culgoa
Stacey, L. J., BSC ...	In L	23 Aug 49	Collingwood
Stacey, M. L. ...	L	1 May 45	Euryalus
Stacey, R. B., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Stacey, R. J. G., DSC	L (E)	15 Feb 51	Victory
Stacey, W. J. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	
Stachon, J., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 48	Ontario
Stacpoole, A. L. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Alacrity
Staddon, L. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Vulture
Staff, G. A. F. ...	Cd Sh	5 Oct 47	Hornet
Stafford, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Stafford, N. B. ...	Mid	26 Oct 50	Daedalus
Stafford, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	St Vincent
Stafford, T. R., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Sanderling
Stagg, A. E. J., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	12 Dec 47	Pembroke
Stammers, W. A. J.	Cd CO	11 Nov 44	Gamecock
Stammwitz, S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Stanbury, R. N., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	Montclare
Stanbury, W. J., RM	L	6 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Standbridge, A. J.	L	22 Oct 47	Vulture
Standley, E. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Maori
Standley, H. de L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Standring, E. N. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Siskin
Stanesby, R. P. ...	Cd El O	16 June 46	Glory
Stanford, C. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mediator
Stanford, P. M. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Welfare
Stanger, E. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Stanhope, P. R. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Unicorn
Stanley, A. N. ...	L	16 Feb 47	St Vincent
Stanley, D. T. J. ...	L	28 Sept 44	Siskin
Stanley, E. T., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Stanley, F. D. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Theseus
Stanley, G. E. ...	L (L)	26 Apr 48	Ariel
Stanley, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	
Stanley, P. O., BSC	In L	21 Apr 47	Victory
Stanley, W. G. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Stannard, R. F. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Stanners, L. S., RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Philomel
Stanning, G. H., DSO	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Sheffield
Stanning, J. G., OBE (*Act Capt (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Indomitable
Stansbury, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Actaeon
Stanton, A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 July 48	Sanderling
Stanton, M. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Stapleford, H. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Obdurate
Staples, W. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Jamaica
Stark, B. W. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Stark, J. W., RM ...	Sen Cd Tailor	1 Oct 30	Portsmouth
Starkey, W. E., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	5 June 45	Indefatigable
Starkie, H. M., BA	In L	12 July 44	NH Chat
Starks, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Triumph
Starks, F. H. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Dec 47	President
Starks, V. C. S. ...	Cd WO	25 Mar 50	Minerva
Starling, H. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Nov 49	Heron
Starr, C. W. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Starr, G. R., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Startin, H. J. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Vernon
Staton, W. E. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Vulture
Staveley, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Drake
Staveley, W. D. M.	L	1 Sept 50	Indomitable
Stavert, D. W. M.	L	16 Jan 50	Bellona
Stavert, G. S., MA...	In L Cr	26 Nov 50	Drake
Stawell, W. B., BA	L (L)	1 Nov 49	
Stayt, J. M., RM ...	2nd L	*23 Nov 51*	Cdo Sch RM
Stead, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Seahawk
Stead, T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Stead, W., DSM ...	Cd B	17 Dec 44	
Stead, W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 45	President
Stearns, E. G. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Rocket
Stearns, P. E. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Mercury
Stearns, P. W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Indomitable
Stedman, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Stedman, J. G. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Starling
Steed, A. L., RCN ...	Cd WO	25 May 51	Magnificent
Steedman, J. S. L.	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	RN Coll
Steel, D. B., RCN ...	L	3 Jan 51	Beacon Hill
Steel, F. K. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Vulture
Steel, G. V., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Steel, I. G., MVO ...	Cr	30 June 47	Surprise
Steel, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Steel, J. M., RCN ...	L	22 June 47	Shearwater
Steel, K. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	RCN
Steel, L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Steele, D. J. H. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	Ceres
Steele, J. V., GM, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Steele, K. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Theseus
Steele, R. M., RCN	L Cr	1 Mar 47	HQ Ottawa
Steele-Perkins, D. D., FRACS, DLO	Sg Cr	8 Sept 44	RN Coll
Steele-Perkins, I. L. S., LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Siskin
Steer, D. M. ...	L	1 May 45	Daedalus
Steer, G. M., RM ...	L	12 Apr 51	Plymouth
Steere, C. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	Constance
Steers, A. M. ...	Cdt	3 Oct 51	
Steeves, M. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Flint Castle
Stein, A.	L	1 July 45	Excellent
Steinbach-Mealing, A. D.	Cdt	3 Oct 51	
Steiner, O. H. M. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Stenner, S. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Stenning, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Australia
Stenning, R. B. A., RCN	Cd Ck O	1 May 49	Stadacona
Stent, P.	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	
Stephen, C. R. H.	L (S)	1 Feb 45	Kenya
Stephen, W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Stephens, A. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*16 July 48*	Delhi
Stephens, D. A. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	
Stephens, G. J. H.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Kestrel
Stephens, H. L., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Stephens, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Terror

Digitized by Google

Stephens, L. P. J....	L	29 Mar 51	
Stephens, R. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Stephens, R. A.	L	1 July 50	Hawke
Stephens, R. J. H.	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Stephens, R. St. G., RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 44	Huron
Stephens, T. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd AO	15 Sept 50	Shearwater
Stephenson, A. B.	Mid	29 July 51	Merlin
Stephenson, C. J., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Commonwealth
Stephenson, F. N.	L Cr	16 Aug 48	
Stephenson, J. A....	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Stephenson, K. R.	Cd Sh	17 Dec 46	Cumberland
Stern, C. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Stern, H.	L	16 July 44	Rifleman
Sterndale-Bennett, R. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Saker
Steven, K. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Tamar
Stevens, A. W. A.	L	1 Dec 45	
Stevens, C. C., RNZN	Cr	30 June 49	Philomel II
Stevens, D. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Albatross
Stevens, E. V., RAN	L	1 Apr 48	Cerberus
Stevens, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Stevens, J.... ...	L Cr	17 Apr 48	Implacable
Stevens, J. D., RAN	L	1 June 48	Australia
Stevens, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Mars
Stevens, J. F., CB, CBE	RA	8 July 49	Saker
Stevens, J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Dryad
Stevens, J. S., DSO■, DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 45	
Stevens, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	President
Stevens, R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	RNE Coll
Stevens, R. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Oct 46	St Vincent
Stevens, S. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Terror
Stevens, T. M. P., MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Stevens, W. A., RCN	Cd Con	3 Nov 43	Stadacona
Stevens, W. E. W.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 52	
Stevenson, D. E., MA	In L	18 Jan 46	Condor
Stevenson, G., RCN	L Cr (*Sp Br*)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Stevenson, H. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Australia
Stevenson, J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 44	Devonshire
Stevenson, M. N., DSC	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Highflyer
Stevenson, R. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Stevenson, S. S. ...	In L Cr	30 June 50	Indefatigable
Stevenson, O. S. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Daedalus
Steward, C. J., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 52	Barcoo
Steward, R. G. ...	Cd MAA	6 Jan 46	
Stewardson, N., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	3 Aug 49	Naden
Stewart, A. I. D. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Excellent
Stewart, A. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Stewart, C. A., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Stewart, C. H., RAN	Cd El O	7 June 46	Australia
Stewart, D. ...	C of S Ch	3 Dec 46	Drake
Stewart, D. D., RNZN	L (Sp Br)	1 Mar 45	Philomel
Stewart, G. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	HQ Ottawa
Stewart, H. McK., BSC (EL ENG)	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 48	President
Stewart, J. ...	L	1 Jan 45	
Stewart, J. C., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Bellerophon
Stewart, J. D., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	2 Mar 49	Drake
Stewart, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Swiftsure
Stewart, J. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Stewart, J. R. K., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 51	HQ Ottawa
Stewart, J. S., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	Implacable
Stewart, J. T. B., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	Actaeon
Stewart, N. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Leeds Castle
Stewart, N. S., RM	L	26 Nov 45	Eastney
Stewart, N. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Bermuda
Stewart, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Tyne
Stewart, R. E., RCN	Sg L	15 Aug 49	York
Stewart, T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 42	Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Stewart, W. A., OBE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Maidstone
Stewart, W. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Stickland, F. L. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Orion
Stickley, P. S., RM...	L	20 Sept 45	42 Cdo RM
Stigant, P. F. V. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Telemachus
Stileman, L. H. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Stiles, K. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Caledonia
Still, C. A. ...	Cd Wdr	12 Dec 51	NH Haslar
Still, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Ben Lomond
Stillwell, A. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	23 Feb 51	Victory
Stimpson, C. D. ...	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Vulture
Stinton, C. K. ...	In L	22 Apr 48	Drake
Stirling, C. A., RCN	Ord L	1 Mar 46	Naden
Stirling, D. L. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 50	Daedalus
Stirling, J. B. P. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	Pembroke
Stirling, M. G., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Stirling-Hamilton, *Sir* Robert W., *Bt*	C	31 Dec 44	
Stitt, W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	St Angelo
Stobbs, K. R. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Sparrow
Stobbs, M. R. N....	L	*Emgcy*	Vanguard
Stobee, M. E., RCN	Mid	13 Apr 51	Crescent
Stobie, D. M. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Creole
Stock, A. T. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Chequers
Stock, B. H. ...	L	16 June 47	Fulmar
Stock, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Stock, R. C. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Merlin
Stock, S. M., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	Condor
Stockbridge, E. R.	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Collingwood
Stockdale, L. A., BSC ENG	In L Cr	29 Apr 49	RN Coll
Stocken, C. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Victory
Stocker, C. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Stocker, J. C. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Peregrine
Stocker, T. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Devonshire
Stockwell, G. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Pembroke
Stodart, J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Stoddart, A., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	20 Jan 46	Plymouth
Stokes, A. G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Stokes, C.... ...	C L	26 Feb 52	Mercury
Stokes, E. G. C., RAN	Cd WO	1 Feb 46	Platypus
Stokes, G. H., CB, DSC	RA	8 Jan 52	
Stokes, J.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Stokes, J. A., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 50	Magnificent
Stokes, J. B. ...	L	28 July 47	Fulmar
Stokes, K. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 50	Naden
Stokoe, J. D.	SL (L)	14 Oct 49	Mars
Stolee, E. B., RCN...	ASL	15 May 50	Ontario
Stollery, L. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Stone, C. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Stone, D.	L (E)	14 July 51	Glasgow
Stone, E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Stone, F. G. ...	Sen Cd A E	*1 Oct 51*	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Stone, G. A., RCN	Ch	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Stone, K. A., RCN	L	8 Feb 44	Stadacona
Stone, M. D., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Stone, N. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Wide-mouth Bay
Stone, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Triumph
Stone, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Gannet
Stone, V. A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Stone, W. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Albatross
Stone, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Indomitable
Stonebridge, L. A., RAN	Cd O Eng	26 Aug 50	Anzac
Stoneham, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	
Stonehouse, L. O., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 45	Coverdale
Stoner, P. J., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	2 July 44	Philomel II
Stoner, R. H., LRAM, RM	C	1 June 47	Plymouth
Stoney, R. O. V. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Cheviot
Stoop, I. M., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Zeebrugge
Stopford, F. V., CBE	RA (E)	2 Feb 50	Drake
Stopford, J. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Mars
Stopford, *The Hon* T. V.	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Sea Eagle
Storer, H. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Condor
Storey, A. S., DSC■, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 42	Bataan
Storey, I. D. ...	In L	16 July 48	Pembroke
Storey, T. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Storey, W. V. J. ...	L Cr	7 July 40	Pembroke
Storrie, W. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Minerva
Storrs, A. H. G., DSC■, RCN	C	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Storrs, R. F. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Condor
Story, R. W. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Stott, J. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 May 47	Superb
Stott, J. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Stoughton, B. M....	L	16 Mar 49	Dryad
Stoves, R.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Stovin-Bradford, F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Seahawk
Stowell, H. A., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Stoy, J. E. C. F. O.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	
Strachan, J. R., RCN	L Cr	8 Dec 49	Unicorn
Strachan-White, H. M. S., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Excellent
Strain, G. B., MBE...	L Cr (L)	25 July 49	Collingwood
Straker, B. J. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Terror
Stranack, B. I. D....	Mid (S)	1 May 51	Kenya
Strang, A. R., RAN	L Cr (S)	6 May 47	Australia
Strang, D. J. D. (*Act*)	L	1 Feb 52	Tudor
Strange, H. A. ...	L (L)	13 Apr 49	Daedalus
Strange, H. E. W., OBE, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Strange, J. H. St. C.	L (L)	*Emgcy*	Mercury II
Stranix, R., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	24 Jan 50	Naden
Strasser, E. E. (*Act*)	L	5 Jan 52	Loch Tralaig
Stratford, C. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Strath, W. H. ...	L	29 Dec 44	Bellerophon
Stratton, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ceres
Stray, H.	Cd Eng	*16 July 45*	Merlin
Streat, R. E., MBE...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Jupiter
Streatfield, D. H. C.	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Wide-mouth Bay
Streatfeild-James, C. G. R.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Amethyst
Streatfeild-James, J. J.	L	16 Jan 51	St Vincent
Streatfeild-James, T. P.	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Streatfield, A. H. R.	L (E)	31 July 47	Heron
Stredder, E. W., BA	Ch	1 May 34	Sea Eagle
Street, B. D. F. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Street, F. R. ...	Meth Ch	21 Mar 44	St Angelo
Street, H. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Victory
Streeter, M. T., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Streeter, O. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 51	Melville
Streeter, R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 48	LCT 4063
Streeter, W. J. G....	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Streets, H. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	
Stretton, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Drake
Strickland, A. R. J.	L (E)	30 Sept 44	Loch Lomond
Stride, G. F. ...	L	18 Oct 47	Vulture
Stride, J. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 52	NH Haslar
Strike, D. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
Stringer, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Osprey
Stringer, G. N. P., OBE, DFC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Stringer, J. P., BA...	In Cr (*Act int*)	29 Sept 51	Dryad
Stroud, E. D., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 47	Eastney
Stroud, J. A. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Mercury
Stuart, C. H. P. G., IN	L (E)	28 Aug 45	Angre
Stuart, C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Ladybird
Stuart, D. I. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Raleigh
Stuart, H. J., RCN...	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Stuart, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	
Stuart, R. N., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Ulysses
Stuart, S. A. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Excellent
Stuart, W. D. ...	L	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Stuart, W. J. H., RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Niobe
Stuart-Menteth, H. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Stubbington, E. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Bytown
Stubbington, R. J.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Venus
Stubbins, H., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 44	Blackcap
Stubbs, E. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Drake
Stubbs, F.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Condamine
Stubbs, J. F., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Mars
Stubbs, R. D. S. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Theseus
Stubbs, R. F. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Collingwood
Stubley, G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Raleigh
Stucley, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Superb
Studholme, J. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	Cochrane
Studholme, W. A.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Studley, A. C., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	Portsmouth
Stumbles, M. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Comus
Sturdee, A. R. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Dryad
Sturdee, P. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Falcon
Sturgeon, C. A., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Athabaskan
Sturgis, J. R., MC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	HQ RMFVR
Sturrock, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 43	
Sturtevant, C. L. ...	Cd SO	31 July 50	Illustrious
Stutter, F. M. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Dalrymple
Stutter, M. R., BSC	In L Cr	21 Nov 49	Newcastle
Styles, A. V., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd WO	18 June 45	Philomel
Styles, J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gamecock
Styles, L. E. (*Act*)...	Cd El O	*12 Nov 49*	Highflyer (Angre)
Subir, P., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Subramanian, S., IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Subramanyam, K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Contest
Suckling, K. R. G., BSC	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	RN Coll

Digitized by Google

Sud, J. K., IN ... ASL (E) 1 Sept 51
Sufi, M., RPN ... Cd WO 1 Mar 47 Himalaya
Sufi, M. Z., RPN ... Sg L 31 Dec 49 Zulfiquar
Sugden, A. W. ... SL 1 Jan 50 Glasgow
Sugden, J. F. ... Cr (E) 31 Dec 42 Cumberland
Suggitt, A. E., DSM Sen Cd Obs 1 Apr 48 Daedalus
Sukal, J. N., IN ... Cdt (L) 1 Sept 51
Suleman, F., IN ...Sen Cd CO 30 Sept 50 Vendu-ruthy
Sullivan, C. ... Ty Cd El O *Retd* Bellero-phon
Sullivan, E. A. ... Cd Armn 17 Oct 49 Nuthatch
Sullivan, E. J. ... L Cr (E) 2 July 51 Concord
Sullivan, G. P. ... In L Cr 1 Aug 49 Pembroke
Sullivan, M. G., MBE (*Act*) Cd CO *10 May 43* Bluejacket (Angre)
Sullivan-Tailyour, P. R. L Cr *Emgcy* Solent
Sulman, D. J. D.... L Cr *Emgcy* Warrior
Sultan, M., RPN ... Cd B 25 Jan 47 Bahadur
Sultan, S. Z., RPN... Mid (S) 1 Sept 51 Triumph
Summerfield, L. T. L Cr 9 Oct 51 Triumph
Summerhayes, A. A., DSC Cr (E) 30 June 49 Dolphin
Summerlee, J. H.... L 2 July 47
Summers, J. G., MBE (*Ty Act Sen Cd El Offr*) Cd El O *4 June 41* Pembroke
Summers, N. E. ... L Cr (S) 1 Oct 46 Vanguard
Sumnal, K. G. ... In L 1 July 44 Dryad
Sumner, M. B. C.... L Cr (S) 1 Aug 49 Sea Eagle
Sumner, T., BSC ... In L 2 Oct 42 Ganges
Sumpter, T. R. ... Cd Ct O 13 Feb 51 Ceres
Sunderland, E. V. P., RCN L 1 Feb 45 Naden
Sunderland, S. E. F., RCN L (Sp) 1 Jan 46 Stadacona
Surman, L. G. ... L 22 June 50 Osprey
Surtees, V. N., DSO■ C 30 June 43 Pembroke
Surve, A. M. I. S. B., OBI, IN Sen Cd CO 1 Dec 47 Circars
Susans, F. L. ... Sen Cd A Eng 1 Oct 46 Fulmar
Sutcliff, A. E., DSC Cr 30 June 45 President
Sutcliffe, E. R. ... ASL 5 Nov 51
Sutcliffe, J. D., OBE L Cr 1 Oct 44 Orion
Suther, C. C. ... Cr 30 June 45 President
Sutherland, A. H., RCN L 9 Mar 45 Naden
Sutherland, I. B. ... Mid (S) 1 Jan 52
Sutherland, J. R., RCN L (S) 1 Dec 47 Hunter
Sutherland, L. M., DSM Sen Cd Gr (TAS) 1 Oct 50 Osprey
Sutherland, S. K.... L 16 Apr 51 Chameleon
Suthers, S. H., DSC L Cr 1 Mar 50 Siskin
Sutters, M. J., BA ... In L 18 Aug 47 Orion
Sutton, A. W. F., DSC■ Cr 30 June 48 Bigbury Bay
Sutton, E. G. ... Cr (E) 30 June 48 President
Sutton, M. C. ... L 1 Feb 50 Philomel
Sutton, O. P. ... L 1 May 46 Zeebrugge
Sutton, P., BSC ... In L 24 Aug 48 Fisgard
Sutton, R. J., DSC... L Cr (E) 1 July 49 Gambia
Sutton, R. J. B. ... L Cr 1 May 51 Scorpion
Sutton, R. L. ... L 1 Jan 47 RAN
Sutton, R. S. (*Act*) L Cr (S) 1 Dec 50
Sutton, T. H. (*Act*) Cd El O 30 Nov 51
Sutton, W. H. ... L 20 Mar 52 Daedalus
Swabey, C. C. ... L 1 Oct 47 Mars
Swailes, H. A. S., MIMARE L Cr (E) 31 Dec 49 Hornet
Swain, A. M., RCN ASL 31 May 50 Stadacona
Swain, G. C., RAN Ch 14 Mar 50 Albatross
Swain, G. S. ... Sen Cd El O 1 Oct 46 Mars
Swainson, J. A. R. L 11 June 45 Bermuda
Swallow, R. G. ... C 30 June 45
Swaminathan, R., IN Cdt 1 May 51
Swaminathan, V. S., IN L (S) 11 Feb 46 Angre
Swamy, M. S. I., IN SL (S) 1 Sept 49 Angre
Swan, L. B. ... L 11 Nov 50 Pembroke
Swan, R. C., RAN... L 1 Jan 47 Indomitable
Swan, W. N., RAN L Cr 26 Feb 48 Melville
Swan, W. R. ... Sen Cd El O 1 Oct 50 Flowerdown
Swann, A. H. ... Cr (L) 31 Dec 50 Indefatigable
Swann-Price, C. H. In L 5 Oct 48 Ganges
Swanson, D. G. L. ASL 8 May 51 Sqdn 804
Swanston, D., DSO, DSC■ L Cr 1 Jan 49 President
Swanston, G. A., DSC L *Emgcy* Ceylon
Swanston, W. ... Cd CO 28 July 50 Fulmar
Swanton, F. A., DSC■ L Cr 27 June 49 Glory
Swatton, L. N. ... L Cr (E) 1 Apr 50
Swayne, L. J. ... L Cr (E) 15 Mar 52 Tyne
Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, GCB, GCVO Hon A 1 May 51
Sweeney, D. E., DSM L 3 Sept 45 Albatross
Sweeney, F. A. ... L (S) 18 Jan 46
Sweeny, E. ... Sen Cd Gr 1 Oct 51 Protector
Sweeny, R. D. C., RCN Mid 11 Sept 50 Ontario
Sweet, A. C. G., MBE Sen Cd Ck O 1 Apr 48 Pembroke
Sweetman, M. ... Cd Eng 1 Oct 48 Striker
Sweny, R. E. ... Cr (S) 30 June 42 NH Ply
Swift, D. H., DSC■ Cr 31 Dec 50 President
Swift, J. F. ... L Cr (L) 13 Dec 50 Vernon
Swift, R., AMBRITIRE Sen Cd CO 1 Oct 46 Vanguard
Swiggum, H. L., RCN L 1 June 47 Stadacona
Swinchatt, M. J. ... L (E) 1 Oct 44 Siskin
Swindells, F. G. ... L 16 Mar 48 Gannet
Swindells, R. M. B. L 1 Oct 46 Mermaid
Swiney, P. M., MBE CL 10 June 51 Drake
Swiniarski, J. W., RCN (*Act*) L (Sp) 28 June 50 HQ Ottawa
Swinley, C. W. C. ASL 1 Jan 51 Cadiz
Swinley, J. G. B.... L 16 Sept 51 Hornet
Swinn, J. A., BA ... L 5 July 46 Daedalus
Swithinbank, D. F., DSC L Cr 16 Sept 50 Hedingham Castle
Swithinbank, U. P. L 5 Nov 47 Daedalus
Syal, J., IN ... ASL 1 Sept 50 Hedingham Castle
Syed, N. H., RPN (*Act*) L 14 Oct 49 Bahadur
Sykes, E. W., DSC L Cr 4 Jan 47 President
Sykes, G. W., MB, BCH Sg L *Emgcy* NH Chat
Sykes, J. H. C. ... L Cr 14 Sept 50 President
Sykes, R. ... ... L 16 Jan 51 Aeneas
Sylvester, M. W. ... L Cr (E) 1 June 50 Daedalus
Sylvester, R. H., RCN L Cr 1 July 50 HQ Ottawa
Symes, C. L. ... L 1 Mar 51 Gannet
Symes, E. D. ... L Cr 1 Apr 48 Montclare
Symes, L. P. H. ... ASL (L) 1 Jan 51
Symmonds, R. E.... Sen Cd Sh 1 Apr 50 Tamar
Symmons, R. A. (*Act Sen Cd Gr*) Cd Gr 1 Oct 40 Orion
Symmons, W. H.... Sen Cd Gr 1 Oct 46 Liverpool
Symonds, G. O., DSC Cr 30 June 49 Saker
Symonds, K. M., DSC■ Cr (E) 30 June 43 Devonshire
Symonds, P. G. K. L 16 July 51 Watchful
Symonds-Tayler, J. R. L 16 Jan 47 Snipe
Symons, A. F., MBE, BEM Cd CO 14 Aug 48
Symons, B. J. ... L Cr *Emgcy* Manxman
Symons, B. R. S. ... L (E) 1 June 45 Magpie
Symons, G. G. ... Ty Cd Eng *Retd* Defiance

Digitized by Google

Symons, H. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*		Vulture
Symons, L. R. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50		Siskin
Symons, P. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51		Sheffield
Symons, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52		Welfare
Symons, W. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44		Diamond
Syms, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50		Cardigan Bay
Syms, H. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Jan 48		St Angelo
Syms, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 50		Hornet
Syms, M. H., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48		HQ RMFVR
Synnot, A. M., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 50		Cerberus
Synnot, T. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51		Lonsdale
Synnott, J. N. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44		President
Syrett, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51		Sheffield

T

Taber, A. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51		
Tahiliani, R. H., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50		
Tailyour, N. H., DSO, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 47		President
Tait, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51		Aurochs
Tait, J. M. ...	SL	1 May 50		
Tait, J. S. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50		Glory
Tait, R. I., RNZN ...	SL (Sp)	31 Mar 50		
Taite, J. C. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51		
Talbot, A. A. F., DSO■	C	31 Dec 50		NA Moscow & Helsinki
Talbot, C. M. E....	ASL	1 Jan 52		
Talbot, K. G. ...	L Cr	20 July 51		Theseus
Talbot-Smith, G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45		President
Tallin, A. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46		Seahawk
Talling, J. E., LRAM, ARCM, RMB	L	23 Nov 50		RM Deal
Tamblin, R. E. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45		
Tamblin, T. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47		Tyne
Tamby, M. L., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46		Hamla
Tancock, E. B., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*		ACR's Off
Tancred, G. D., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 45		Kuttabul
Tandon, R., IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49		Rajput
Tangye, W. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 Feb 47		Stadacona
Tann, D. G. ...	Cd Sh	3 Feb 48		Mars
Tann, L. I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48		Terror
Tanner, A. J., RCN	L Cr	30 Dec 50		Stadacona
Tanner, G. R., BSC, ARCS	In L	14 Sept 47		Collingwood
Tanner, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45		Heron
Tanner, G. W., RCN	L	1 July 48		Stadacona
Tanner, J. J., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Mar 45		Naden
Tanner, P. G., BSC	In SL	9 Aug 51		St Vincent
Tanner, W. S. G.	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46		St Vincent
Tanton, L. R. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47		Mercury
Taplin, J. A., RM ...	C	10 Aug 49		Eastney
Taplin, N. J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52		Taupo
Tapp, E. W., RAN...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49		
Tapp, W. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50		Navy Off
Tapper, A. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44		Indefatigable
Tapply, R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52		Helmsdale
Targett-Adams, A. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 40		President
Targett-Adams, R. P., AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 49		President
Tarneja, H. C., IN...	L	13 Mar 46		Jumna
Tarr, D. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 49		Ariel
Tarrant, D. A. A., RAN	L (S)	28 Feb 47		Penguin
Tarrant, T. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51		
Tash, M. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49		Terror
Tassie, A. C., RCN	L (S)	26 Apr 49		Magnificent
Tate, A.	Cdt	20 Feb 52		
Tate, D. H., RCN ...	Mid	5 June 50		
Tate, G. C., DSC ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46		
Tate, R. W., RCN ...	L Cr	25 Apr 46		HQ Ottawa
Tattersall, F. R. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50		Ocean
Tawse, G. J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51		President
Tayler, J. A. ...	Mid	26 Jan 51		
Tayler, J. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 46		Daedalus
Taylor, A. ...	L	13 Mar 48		Landrail
Taylor, A. D., RCN	L	1 Apr 49		Antigonish
Taylor, A. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	1 Feb 52		
Taylor, A. L. ...	In L	30 Nov 47		Harrier
Taylor, A. M. B....	L (E)	1 Sept 46		Royal Arthur
Taylor, A. P. ...	Cd Gr	23 Apr 44		Mars
Taylor, A. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49		Glory
Taylor, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51		Daedalus
Taylor, B. W., DSC	C	31 Dec 47		Dolphin
Taylor, C. J., BSC, RNZN	In L Cr	24 Nov 49		Tamaki
Taylor, C. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51		Indefatigable
Taylor, D. E., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42		Vernon
Taylor, D. O. J. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	14 Mar 49		Apollo
Taylor, D. R. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50		
Taylor, D. S., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48		Stadacona
Taylor, E. S. ...	L	18 June 46		Ocean
Taylor, E. S. E. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52		
Taylor, E. W., BA	In L	12 Mar 46		Ceres
Taylor, F. R. A. D., RM	C	1 Mar 48		Plymouth
Taylor, G., RCN ...	O Cr	1 July 48		HQ Ottawa
Taylor, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51		Tyne Divn RNVR
Taylor, H. E., RCN	L	16 Jan 44		Crescent
Taylor, H. G., DSO, BA, RNZN	Ch	25 Feb 41		Bellona
Taylor, H. S., BSC (ENG), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 47		Euryalus
Taylor, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*		Minerva
Taylor, J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52		Indomitable
Taylor, J. C., BA ...	Ch	1 May 37		Raleigh
Taylor, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45		President
Taylor, J. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51		Gambia
Taylor, J. C. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51		
Taylor, J. E., BA ...	In L	26 Sept 44		Harrier
Taylor, J. F., MBE, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48		HQ Ottawa
Taylor, J. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47		
Taylor, J. H. D., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	10 Aug 48		Montclare
Taylor, J. M. B. ...	L	1 Sept 48		Implacable
Taylor, J. R., BSC ...	In L	1 Sept 50		Fisgard
Taylor, J. R. A. ...	L	7 Jan 48		Theseus
Taylor, J. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46		Flowerdown
Taylor, J. T., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 July 51		Victory
Taylor, K. I., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 50		RN Coll Cse
Taylor, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45		Loch More
Taylor, L. H. ...	In L	30 Jan 46		Ganges
Taylor, L. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51		Tamar
Taylor, M. B., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52		Cerberus
Taylor, M. D. ...	L	4 Apr 47		Royal Prince
Taylor, M. H. ...	SL	1 May 50		Scorpion
Taylor, M. O. ...	L	1 Apr 47		Defiance
Taylor, N. G. T. ...	L	16 Oct 48		
Taylor, N. H. A., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 51		Drake
Taylor, N. J. P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50		
Taylor, P. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 46		Rooke
Taylor, P. D., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49		Sioux
Taylor, P. H. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45		Indomitable
Taylor, P. S. ...	L	22 July 51		Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Taylor, P. T. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Indomitable
Taylor, R. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Redpole
Taylor, R. D. ...	L	1 Oct 44	Peregrine
Taylor, R. E. E., MBE	L	25 Feb 47	
Taylor, R. G. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Oct 48	Excellent
Taylor, Richard K.	Cdt	1 May 51	
Taylor, Robert K.	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Taylor, R. M. T. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Taylor, R. W. ...	In L	8 Nov 49	Ganges
Taylor, S. B., BA ...	In C	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Taylor, S. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Hornbill
Taylor, T. E., MBE	L Cr	29 Nov 44	Pembroke
Taylor, T. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Taylor, T. L., RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Bellona
Taylor, T. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	RN Coll Cse
Taylor, W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Tiptoe
Taylor, W. B., LRCP & S, LDS	Sg Cr	4 Apr 45	NH Ply
Taylor, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Taylor, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Linnet
Taylor, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Newcastle
Taylor, W. J. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45	Drake
Taylor, W. R. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Taylor-Young, R. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Teagle, G. O. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Nov 45	Maidstone
Teague, F. G. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Teague, M. L. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Teal, R. D. F., RAN	Sg L (D)	3 Mar 49	Cerberus
Teale, G. B., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 44	President
Teale, W. J. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Newcastle
Teare, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	
Teare, K. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Sheffield
Teasdale, R. R., OBE, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Teasdale-Bucknell, M. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Teasey, B. J., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Teasey, W. B., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Seahawk
Teed, H. W., RCN...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 43	HQ Ottawa
Teek, P. H. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	ITC RM
Teesdale, I. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	St James
Tegg, W.	L Cr (S)	26 Sept 48	Excellent
Tekchand, U., IN...	L Cr	18 Mar 51	India
Telfer, J. G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 47	
Telfer, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Telford, R. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Telles, P. I., IN ...	L Cr	25 Jan 51	Circars
Temperley, D. J. H.	L	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Temple, G. Y. ...	L	2 Mar 48	Landrail
Temple, J. B. G., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 43	St Angelo
Temple-Carrington, A. G.	L Cr (L)	6 Oct 50	Mercury II
Temple-Richards, L. D.	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Mercury II
Temple-West, F. E. O.	L Cr	6 Mar 47	Cerberus
Templeton, C. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Templeton-Cotill, J. A.	L Cr	2 Aug 51	Jutland
Tennent, J. N. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Dec 47	Excellent
Tennent, S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Tennyson, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 44	Gorregan
Tennyson, *The Hon* M. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	MTB 5517
Terrell, M. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Tabard
Terry, C. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	40 Cdo RM
Terry, F. C., MBE...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	President
Terry, H. R., BSC ...	In SL	9 Aug 51	Ganges
Terry, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Rooke
Terry, L. G., RAN...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Terry, L. H. ...	L	7 Apr 50	Theseus
Terry, R. E., CBE ...	Cr	30 June 42	NA Buenos Aires
Terry, S., MA ...	In L	11 Aug 45	Hornbill
Terry-Lloyd, M. R., SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	
Tetley, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Landrail
Tetley, N. C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Pembroke
Tett, G. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Tew, M. A. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Tewari, L. D., IN...	L (L)	10 Dec 50	Tir
Tewkesbury, F. L., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Campania
Thackara, A. L. S. S.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Seahawk
Thacker, F. J. ...	L (S)	18 Mar 49	Victory
Thackwell, J. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Daedalus
Thadani, G. C., IN	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Thadani, N. K. C., IN	L (S)	19 Dec 43	Angre
Thanwey, T. A., RPN	L (E)	24 July 49	Shamsher
Thapar, B. N., IN...	L	8 Feb 46	Vendu-ruthy
Thatcher, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Vanguard
Thaxter, E. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Seahawk
Thaxter, R. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Theobald, A. W., DSM	L	1 May 45	Hornbill & Sqdn 1832 RNVR
Theobald, J. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 44	Tyne
Theophilus, T. T....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	NH Malta
Thillaye, B. C., RCN	L	30 Apr 47	Crescent
Thimmaya, T. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Thirlwall, R., CGM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Excellent
Thistleton-Smith, G., GM	C	30 June 44	
Thoday, A. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 49	RN Coll
Thomas, A. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Pembroke
Thomas, A. M. H.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Siskin
Thomas, A. V. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Thomas, B. C. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 51	Ceylon
Thomas, C. H. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	President
Thomas, C. M. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 43	Pembroke
Thomas, C. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
Thomas, D. A., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Heron
Thomas, D. C., BSC	In L	12 Aug 51	Gamecock
Thomas, D. E. O'D.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Thomas, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Thomas, D. G. H., BSC, MB, BCh	Sg L	10 Feb 51	Tyne
Thomas, D. J., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Thomas, E. ...	Cd El O	9 Oct 44	Jupiter
Thomas, E. D. J....	L (L)	3 Nov 47	Condor
Thomas, E. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	DND
Thomas, E. P. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 50	Pembroke
Thomas, F. G. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Drake
Thomas, F. H., MBE, FCIS	L Cr (S)	15 Dec 46	Ocean
Thomas, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Siskin
Thomas, G. E., MBE, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	30 July 49	Implacable
Thomas, G. G. L.	ASL	1 Mar 52	
Thomas, J., DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	2 Mar 50	Tamar
Thomas, J., BSC ...	In L	17 Nov 49	Collingwood
Thomas, J. A., BSC	L (L)	6 Oct 46	
Thomas, J. A. B....	SL	1 May 49	Mermaid
Thomas, J. L., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Ariel
Thomas, J. S. C....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Montclare

Digitized by Google

Thomas, K. G., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Circars
Thomas, L. A. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Gannet
Thomas, L. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	
Thomas, L. P. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Fulmar
Thomas, L. P. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 43	Dolphin
Thomas, M. B. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Sheffield
Thomas, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Thomas, O. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Belfast
Thomas, P. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Thomas, P. M. D.	L	30 Oct 47	Corunna
Thomas, P. R., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Plymouth
Thomas, R. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Thomas, S. R. ...	L	12 Nov 50	Philomel
Thomas, T. T. C., RCN	L	6 Oct 44	Stadacona
Thomas, V. D., CB, CBE, RM	Maj Gen	25 Nov 46	President
Thomas, W. G. ...	In SL	23 Aug 51	
Thomas, W. G. (*Act Lieut* (*E*))	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 43	Mars
Thomas, W. J. ...	In SL	23 Apr 51	Drake
Thomas, W. J. R....	L (E)	1 June 51	
Thomas, W. M. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 48	
Thomas, W. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	
Thomas, W. R. S.	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Thomas, W. V. C., IN	L	15 Aug 44	Vendu-ruthy
Thomas-Ferrand, R. D. M. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 46	Solebay
Thomas-Jacob, K., IN	L	18 June 46	
Thomas-Jolly, M., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Thomason, C. H. S., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Thompson, A. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Daedalus
Thompson, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Pembroke
Thompson, A. R. V.	L	16 Mar 48	Mars
Thompson, A. W.	ASL	10 Jan 51	Landrail
Thompson, C. M.	L	1 Feb 46	Ceylon
Thompson, C. T., RAN	L Cr	1 June 49	Murchison
Thompson, D. G.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Theseus
Thompson, D. H., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Thompson, E. D., RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Stadacona
Thompson, F. F....	In L	26 Oct 47	Victory
Thompson, G. A.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Thompson, G. C., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Birming-ham
Thompson, G. J., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Thompson, H. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Thompson, H. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 45	Superb
Thompson, H. G. S.	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Caledonia
Thompson, H. L. O.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Thompson, H. N. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Wizard
Thompson, J. ...	ASL	1 Mar 52	
Thompson, J. L. W.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Thompson, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Triumph
Thompson, J. Y....	C	30 June 48	Unicorn
Thompson, P. M., RM	L	29 Jan 50	Liverpool
Thompson, S. L. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Vulture
Thompson, S. W. H.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Ceres
Thompson, T. D. A.	Cdt	1 May 51	
Thompson, T. J. I.	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Thomsett, F. W....	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Maori
Thomson, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Thomson, A. J., DSC	L Cr	30 Nov 51	Theseus
Thomson, C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Thomson, F. J. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Eagle
Thomson, J., RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Thomson, J. A. B.	L	16 Aug 44	Sharp-shooter
Thomson, J. R. S.	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Tamar
Thomson, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	23 May 46	HQ Ottawa
Thomson, M. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Unicorn
Thomson, R., BSC...	In L	18 Aug 47	Glory
Thomson, R. H., DFC, RAN	L Cr	9 Dec 51	Sydney
Thomson, R. K. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Cockade
Thomson, R. K., RCN	L	30 Jan 44	Portage
Thomson, R. W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	President
Thomson, S. J., CIE	C	*Emgcy*	Bluejacket
Thomson, W. M., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	1 Jan 49	Bataan
Thonger, C. R. L.	L Cr	16 May 51	Ceylon
Thorman, G. E. ...	L (L)	6 Nov 47	
Thorne, E. C., RNZN	L	1 Nov 44	Taupo
Thornewill, M. L.	L	1 Mar 46	
Thornhill, P. J. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Sept 43	
Thornley, A. R., BA	Ch	6 Oct 44	St Angelo
Thornton, A. J., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Thornton, C. C. ...	L Cr	29 July 49	Merlin
Thornton, D. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Thornton, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Thornton, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Jupiter
Thornton, J. R., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 50	Naden
Thornton, L. G. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Glory
Thornton, M., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Royal Albert
Thornycroft, C. E. M.	L Cr	1 July 48	Bleasdale
Thorold, A. H., OBE, DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	Dryad
Thorp, J. R., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Indomita-ble
Thorpe, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 48	Plover
Thorpe, E. M., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Thorpe, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Forth
Thorpe, S. R. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Oct 49	President
Threadingham, P. E.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Threlfall, W. W. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Daedalus
Thresh, K. H. R., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Jupiter
Thring, E. T. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Indomita-ble
Thring, G. A., DSO	C	30 June 46	Ceylon
Thrower, G. E., MBE, RM	C	8 Mar 52	Eastney
Thrum, G. B., RAN	L	16 Sept 44	Maidstone
Thukral, A. N., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Thurber, R. C., RCN	L	1 Dec 44	Huron
Thurstan, R. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Daedalus
Thwaites, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	
Tiarks, J. D. P. ...	L	1 Aug 44	Sursay
Tibbatts, R. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Alliance
Tibbits, C. T. B. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Tibbits, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Dryad
Tibble, E. J. ...	Cd El O	25 Mar 46	Illustrious
Tibbs, F. C., MBE ...	L	1 Oct 48	Defiance
Tibby, M. A. ...	L	6 Jan 48	Landrail
Ticehurst, G. B., RM	C	11 Jan 50	St Angelo
Tiddy, R. I. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	President
Tidman, T. R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Opportune
Tidy, H. G., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Dart Coll
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Pembroke
Tiller, C. G., DSC, RAN	Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Cerberus
Tilley, A. F. ...	SL	1 May 50	Charity
Tilley, H. R., RCN	L	1 Nov 44	Stadacona
Tilley, J. P. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Tilley, M. A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Tillier, D., RM ...	L	29 Sept 51	Cdo Sch RM
Tilling, P. ...	L (E)	19 July 48	Falcon
Tilney, G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	NA Bang-kok

Digitized by Google

Tilsley, L. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Loch More
Tilzey, G. ...	In L	17 Mar 50	Ganges
Tilzey, G. S., BSC(Eng), ACGI, GradIEE	L (L)	25 Sept 45	President
Timberlake, A. H., BSC	In L	2 Sept 47	Excellent
Timberlake, M. C.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Timbrell, R. W., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Aug 49	Ontario
Timbs, J. J., RAN (*Act*)	In L	12 Jan 51	
Timb, S.	L Cr	2 Dec 50	Forth
Timmis, K. P. I. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Timms, J. ...	Cd CO	17 Mar 45	Theseus
Tindell, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	President
Tingley, T. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Nuthatch
Tinker, C. H., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Tinker, P. F., GradIEE	SL (L)	8 Aug 49	Nuthatch
Tinne, J. S. ...	L	1 June 49	Selene
Tinniswood, W. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Neptune
Tippet, A. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Superb
Tippetts, B. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Vengeance
Tippetts, F. M. ...	L (E)	17 Nov 45	Siskin
Tipping, J. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Tactician
Tipple, R. W., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg L Cr	17 Apr 46	NH Ply
Tirard, J. S. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	
Tirard, R. J., RCN...	Con L	6 Dec 45	Ontario
Tisdall, C. P. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Theseus
Tisdall, E. P., CD, RCN (*Act Codore*)	C	1 Jan 48	Naden
Tissington, W. J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Warden
Titchen, R. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Titford, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Peregrine
Titmarsh, R. S., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Titmas, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 51	NH Chat
Tivy, L. R. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Gamecock
Toase, A. E., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 47	3 Cdo Bde RM
Toase, A. W., RM...	C	11 Jan 50	42 Cdo RM
Tobey, B. M. ...	L	16 July 47	Theseus
Tobin, J. O'H., RNZN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Tod, J. K. McA., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	ANA Stockholm
Tod, N. K., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	RN Coll
Todd, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Cumberland
Todd, B. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Todd, D. C. ...	L	16 Mar 48	SML 324
Todd, H., RCN ...	Ch	1 Sept 45	Cayuga
Todd, J. C., RAN ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Todd, M. R. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Sleuth
Todd, R. C., IN ...	L	10 Nov 47	Victory
Todd, R. U. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Todman, J. F., RAN	L	29 May 46	Sydney
Tofts, W. A. ...	L	13 Feb 47	Daedalus
Tole, O. D. ...	In L Cr	15 Dec 51	St Angelo
Tole, P. J....	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Bleasdale
Tolfree, W. F. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Tollenmache, H. T., CB, CBE, RM	Maj Gen	24 Nov 49	Portsmouth
Toller, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Vanguard
Tolley, R. P. ...	L	1 Aug 44	Sydney
Tolson, R. F. H. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Tomkins, C. E. C., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Afrikander
Tomlins, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Jupiter
Tomlinson, E. P....	ASL	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Tomlinson, G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Tenacious
Tomlinson, G. L., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Condor
Tomlinson, J. T....	L	16 Sept 51	Coquette
Tomlinson, N., MA	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Harrier
Tomlinson, P. A. H., SANF	L	20 Apr 48	Natal
Tomlinson, S. G., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Welcome
Toms, D. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Excellent
Toms, L. C., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Ariel
Tonkin, C. G. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Maidstone
Tonkin, E. O. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Tonkin, M. C. ...	L (E)	26 May 47	Forth
Tonkin, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Harrier
Tonks, J.	Cd B	8 Nov 48	
Toogood, M. D. ...	L (E)	26 July 47	Gannet
Toomey, B. R. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Toone, L. G. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 45	President
Toop, T. W., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd I	1 Oct 46	Lonsdale II
Toosy, M. A., RPN	L (E)	8 Jan 46	Attock
Topham, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Hornet
Topham, I. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Topham, L. G., MD, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	6 Jan 51	NH Trinco
Topley, K. J. B., BSC	In L	21 June 40	Pembroke
Topliss, C. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
Topp, A. G., RAN...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Topp, R. E., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 45	Defiance
Tordoff, R. O. ...	L	16 July 49	
Torlesse, A. D., DSO	RA	7 July 51	President
Torr, J. P. T. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Maori
Torrance, A. J. H., RM	L	15 Apr 45	Eastney
Torrens, G. B. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 Sept 46	Redjacket (Venduruthy)
Torrens-Spence, F. M. A., DSO, DSC, DFC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Gannet
Torrie, A. B., RCN	L	15 July 45	Shearwater
Torry, G. N. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	President
Tosswill, R. G., OBE	C	30 June 47	
Tostevin, P. G. S....	L	1 Aug 45	Triumph
Tothill, J. A. W., DSC	C	30 June 47	St Angelo
Tottenham, E. L., OBE	RA (S)	5 July 50	Victory
Tottenham, G. J....	L	1 Aug 48	Sanguine
Tottenham, G. R., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Tournay, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Condor
Tout, G.	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Ceylon
Tovey, F. G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Bellerophon
Tovey of Langton Matravers, *Lord*, GCB, KBE, DSO	AF	22 Oct 43	
Tower, B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Ceres
Tower, W. B. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Bellerophon
Towers, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Ceylon
Towersey, R. M. ...	In L	6 Jan 48	Ganges
Towle, F. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Osprey
Townend, A. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Townend, F. W. P.	ASL	1 May 51	Crossbow
Townley, H. T. ...	In L	22 Aug 50	Daedalus
Townley, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Mercury II
Townsend, C. H. M.	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Illustrious
Townsend, D. F....	Cr	30 June 47	St James
Townsend, E. R. T.	Cd SO	*13 Dec 44*	Drake
Townsend, F. G., RCN	L	2 Jan 46	Magnificent
Townsend, J., MA...	In L	17 Feb 46	Mercury
Townsend, J. H. ... (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	13 Oct 51	Solebay
Townsend, L. W....	L (S)	22 Feb 48	Ceres
Townsend, M. S., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 47	St Vincent
Townsend, S. W. E.	Sen Ed El O	1 Oct 48	Dido
Townsend-Green, K. A.	L	16 Aug 44	Daring
Townshend, J. H.	L	16 Aug 47	

Digitized by Google

Townson, J. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Dryad
Tozer, B. O. ...	Cd Obs	4 Dec 44	Daedalus
Trace, D. M., RM...	L	23 Aug 47	Eastney
Trace, H. C. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Orion
Tracy, H. G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	RNE Coll
Tracy, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Dolphin
Trafford, C. V. ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Defiance
Trail, R. W. ...	L (E)	3 July 47	Sanderling
Traill, H. A., CBE...	C	30 June 44	DAE
Trainer, J., RAN ...	Ch	10 Jan 52	Cerberus
Tranton, J. K., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Donnacona
Travers, F. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 46	Crane
Travers, F. R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Devonshire
Travers, N., DSC■...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	Implacable
Travis, A. J., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RNO Pt Adelaide
Travis, P. E., BSC, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Cumberland
Traylen, J. F., RM...	Maj	30 June 48	Indomitable
Traylor, T. H., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Dryad
Treacher, J. D. ...	L	16 Apr 45	Seahawk
Trechman, J. R. G.	Cr	30 June 49	Saker
Tredray, P. G. K., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Tree, G. A. ...	L Cr	3 June 44	President
Tregelles, H. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Forth
Tregenna-Piggott, W. J. E., OBE	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34	Victory
Treglown, R. G. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Tregunno, F. A. ...	Cd SO	*26 Oct 44*	Neptune
Treharne, I. G. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 48	Dido
Treherne, J. C. (*Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	1 Apr 38	
Treherne, P. C. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Owen
Treherne, T. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 45	HQ Ottawa
Trelawny, I. C., DSC■	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bartizan
Trelawny, R. C. B.	L	24 Sept 44	Daedalus
Treloar, J. L. ...	L	21 Feb 46	Ocean
Tremain, P. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 51	
Tremaine, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Nuthatch
Trench, D. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Trent, N. P., RNZN	L	4 Sept 46	Tamaki
Trentham, D. P. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Kenya
Treseder, H. R. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 40	Victory
Trethowan, S. C....	L Cr	1 June 51	Wilton
Trevelyan, H. A., BEM	Cd SO	9 Jan 49	Nuthatch
Trevillian, J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Trevis, J.	L	14 Feb 48	Landrail
Trevithick, R. B....	L (S)	1 Sept 50	President
Trevorah, P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Telemachus
Trew, P. J. E. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Unicorn
Trewby, G. F. A., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Trewhella, C. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Glasgow
Tribe, A. F. ...	Cd Ck O	11 Jan 51	Daedalus
Tribe, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Jutland
Tribe, R. H., MBE...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Trick, T. S., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Falcon
Trier, P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Trigg, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Raleigh
Trim, A. T., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Gamecock
Tripathi, V. C., IN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Tripp, G. A., RCN	In L	4 Oct 48	Naden
Tripp, R. T. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Protea
Trist, E. A., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
Trist, G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	
Trist, G. D. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Maenad
Tritton, F. G. ...	Eng Cr	*Retd*	President
Troke, G. L. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Ceres
Trollope, P. F. J....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Trott, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Comus
Trott, G. I. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ocean
Trott, W.	Cd Gr (TAS)	15 Oct 48	Relentless
Trotter, A. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Troubridge, E. St. V., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 51	ITC RM
Troubridge, P. ...	L	6 June 49	Ocean
Troughton, H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Trounce, M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 44	Eagle
Trounson, E. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Troup, J. A. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Troup, J. D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 July 50	Ceylon
Trowbridge, R. J.	L Cr	16 Oct 49	
Troy, P. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 50	RN Coll Cse
Troy, W. T. B., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Ontario
Trudgett, R. J. ...	Cd CO	3 July 45	Falcon
Trulsson, M. P. A., RAN	Cd Wdr	19 Mar 48	Kuttabul
Truman, E. S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 47	
Trundley, A. J., MBE	L (S)	19 July 49	Vanguard
Truscott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 46	Coquette
Trussler, B. R. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Trythall, C. E. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Trythall, J. D. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Tuck, S. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Tuck, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Daedalus
Tucker, A. J. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Unicorn
Tucker, A. K. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Dart Coll
Tucker, F. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Tucker, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	
Tucker, J. B., RCN	L (S)	5 Mar 48	Naden
Tucker, J. F., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Condor
Tucker, J. F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Vernon
Tucker, K. F., BSC (Eng)	In L	5 Sept 46	Condor
Tucker, L. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Ladybird
Tucker, L. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 47	Drake
Tucker, P. F. (*Act*)	Cd WO	15 Feb 52	Dryad
Tucker, R. B.	L Cr	1 May 51	Fulmar
Tucker, W. G. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Victory
Tudge, W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Triumph
Tudor, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Fisgard
Tudor-Craig, M.L'E.	L	16 Jan 52	Jutland
Tufail, M., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Sind
Tufnell, M. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Tamar
Tugnait, R. S., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Tuke, D. R. M. ...	SL (S)	1 May 50	Vanguard
Tuke, D. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Tulip, R. J., RAN...	SL	1 Jan 50	Australia
Tulk, G. A., RCN ...	Cd WO	15 May 44	Stadacona
Tullett, A. J. ...	L (S)	11 Feb 51	Victory
Tullis, A. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Tullis, I. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Amphion
Tulloch, J. P., RNZN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Maori (Chequers)
Tunbridge, P. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Tunnicliff, R. K. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Glory
Tunnicliffe, G. H., RNZN	In L	21 Jan 48	Philomel
Tunstall, R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sydney
Tuplin, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Tupper, A. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Tupper, A. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Birmingham
Tupper-Carey, J. H. D.	L	16 Oct 46	Cockatrice
Turbett, D. J. T....	L	1 July 45	Loch Alvie
Turgeon, P. N., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Platypus
Turgoose, F. A. B.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Turk, N. Q. A., RAN	Cd WO	30 Apr 46	Albatross
Turnbull, A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Merlin
Turnbull, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	
Turnbull, D. G., BA	In L Cr	9 Aug 51	Merlin
Turnbull, F. S. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	Birmingham
Turnbull, G. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President

Digitized by Google

Turnbull, J. C., MIEE, AIMarE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	President
Turnbull, R. L., MBE	L	30 May 46	Gannet
Turnbull, T. A., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Ply
Turnbull, W. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 Apr 48	Sanderling
Turner, A. B., RCN	Cd OO	7 June 45	Nootka
Turner, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Forth
Turner, A. E., MIMechE, AFRAes	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Condor
Turner, A. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Glasgow
Turner, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Raleigh
Turner, A. N., RCN	L	21 June 46	La Hulloise
Turner, B. E., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Rotoiti
Turner, B. T., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 41	Saker
Turner, C. H. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Osprey
Turner, D. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Tamar
Turner, D. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Hornbill
Turner, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Peregrine
Turner, E., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Turner, E. J. D., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Montclare
Turner, E. M., RCN	ASL	11 Aug 50	Shearwater
Turner, F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 49	Bellerophon
Turner, F. E. ...	Cd WO	*28 Aug 45*	Pembroke
Turner, F. R., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Turner, G. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 July 45	Collingwood
Turner, G. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	
Turner, H. F. ...	L (L)	28 July 45	Neptune
Turner, H. L., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Turner, J., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	Gannet
Turner, J.... ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Turner, J. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Turner, J. R. C. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Turner, L. C. K....	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Orion
Turner, L. G. AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Hornet
Turner, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Turner, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Sheffield
Turner, M. H., IN	L Cr (Sp)	5 Apr 51	Angre
Turner, N. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Alacrity
Turner, P., MBE, RM	L	1 Jan 50	42 Cdo RM
Turner, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Contest
Turner, P. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	10 Mar 46	Victory
Turner, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Orion
Turner, R. J. F. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Alderney
Turner, S. W. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 49	President
Turner, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	Pembroke
Turner, V. A. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Excellent
Turner, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Nuthatch
Turner, W. J. A. H., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	20 Sept 51	Fierce
Turner, W. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Cleopatra
Turney, B. D. (*Act*)	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	Kestrel
Turpin, R. ...	L	15 Dec 47	Landrail
Turral, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Turtle, L. R. ...	L	1 June 48	Tactician
Turvey, A. W., BSC	In C	31 Dec 51	RNE Coll
Turvill, A. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Contest
Turvill, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 44	President
Tuson, M. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Tutchener, A. ...	L (S)	26 Mar 46	Pembroke
Tutte, D. F., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Tweed, D. G., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	42 Cdo RM
Twiddy, H. A. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Reward
Twidle, P. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
Twine, A. R. ...	Cd Eng	*21 Mar 46*	
Twine, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Truelove
Twine, T. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Twiss, F. R., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 50	President
Twomey, B. L., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Tutira
Twyman, A. N. W. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	
Tyabji, N. S., IN ...	L Cr	13 July 51	Venduruthy
Tydeman, K., RAN	Cd Sh	1 July 49	Platypus
Tye, D. H., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Sept 50	HQ Ottawa
Tyers, A. S. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Bermuda
Tyler, A. J. L. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Plym
Tyler, B. V. W. ...	L (E)	25 May 44	Gambia
Tyler, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	28 Dec 50	Daedalus
Tyler, I. H. D., RNZN	Mid	1 May 51	Maori (Illustrious)
Tyler, N. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Devonshire
Tyler, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Condor
Tyler, T. C. C. S....	L	16 Oct 48	Meon
Tyler, T. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Lochinvar
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. J., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAes	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Tyndale-Biscoe, E. R.	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Tyndall, H. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Tyndall, J. G. R....	L (S)	1 July 44	Victory
Tyrer, E. A., DSC...	L Cr	3 June 48	Drake
Tyrrell, E., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* St. John R. J., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 45	NA2SL
Tyrwhitt-Bettridge, V.	L	9 Mar 46	Cheerful
Tyson, A.... ...	L Cr	23 Feb 43	Sheba
Tyzack, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 50	Protector

U

Ubaid, M., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	Tariq
Uden, J. E. H. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Forth
Ullah, I. N. Nayat, RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Ulrich, R. Y., DFC, RAN	L	21 Dec 44	Sydney
Ulyett, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Black Swan
Umar, K. S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	12 July 49	Iqbar
Umar-Khitab, A. E., IN	LAA	3 Apr 47	Venduruthy
Umpleby, H. ...	L	5 Feb 46	Vulture
Underhill, J. N. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Vernon
Underhill, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	
Uniacke, J. A. C., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Unsworth, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Watson
Unsworth, N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Unwin, H., DSC■ ...	Cr	30 June 45	Liverpool
Unwin, J. H., DSC	C	30 June 48	President
Upson, S. V. ...	L (S)	25 July 49	Victory
Upton, C. S. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Victory
Upton, F. R. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Unicorn
Upton, R. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Uraizy, S. K. H., RPN	Sg L	23 Mar 43	Jhelum
Urquhart, K. McK., RAN	C (E)	30 June 50	Lonsdale II
Urry, L. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Broadsword
Usher, I. F. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Salisbury
Usher, J. B., MA ...	In L	30 July 43	Belfast
Usher, M. I. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Loch Quoich
Usher, M. T. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Usherwood, E. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
Uttamsingh, G. K., IN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Angre
Uttamsingh, S. K., IN	L (E)	1 June 45	Shivaji
Utting, H. F., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Seahawk
Utting, J. W.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Sheffield
Utting, J. W. G. G.	L	7 Apr 51	Forth
Utton, C. L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	St Angelo

V

Vacha, N. H. K., IN	L Cr	1 May 50	Madras
Vachha, D. B., IN...	L Cr (S)	14 May 50	Angre
Vaidja, B. J., IN ...	L (L)	7 Jan 48	Ranjit
Vaillancourt, J., RCN	L	26 Feb 44	New Liskeard
Vaillancourt, J. A. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	1 Oct 50	Magnificent
Vajra-Velu, V. P., IN	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Valentine, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Terror
Valentine, W. J. ...	L	17 Sept 49	Daedalus
Valladares, V. J. A., IN	L	1 Apr 45	Vendu-ruthy
Vallant, J. P. S., RNZN	L Cr	8 June 48	Kiwi
Vallevand, W. R., RCN	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Vallings, G. M. F.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Rocket
Vallis, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Vanguard
van Alphen, H. de la B.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Daedalus
Van den Arend, J. F.	SL	1 Jan 50	Implacable
Van der Byl, V. J. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Maidstone
Van Der Plænk, R. E.	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Van Deventer, W. J., SANF	L (S)	1 June 46	Good Hope
Van Fleet, B. J., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	
Van Leersum, W. A., SANF	SL	1 June 49	
Vann, B. G., DSC...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newcastle
Vanner, J. A. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 47	Tamar
Van Oss, J. F. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Ceylon
Vanrenen, A. G. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Victory
Van Someren, G. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Vanstone, V. E. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
Varley, J. C., DSC...	L Cr	1 July 49	Sentinel
Varley, J. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Vengeance
Varley, M. W., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Australia
Varley, P. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Cerberus
Vas, J.	Cd Gr (T)	9 June 45	Chivalrous
Vasuveda, M. N., IN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Vasudeva, P., IN ...	L Cr	9 Apr 50	India
Vats, J. N., IN ...	L	31 Oct 47	Victory
Vaughan, C. ...	SL	1 May 50	Pluto
Vaughan, D. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Vaughan, D. B., BA	In L	13 Aug 46	Collingwood
Vaughan, H. L., GradIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Vaughan, H. L. F.	L	16 Jan 47	Barcoo
Vaughan, J. M. ...	L	1 June 46	Royal Prince
Vaughan-Cox, R. A. H.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Vaughan-Hughes, D. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Fleetwood
Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	L Cr	16 July 48	Gambia
Vaughan-Williams, H. L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Vause, K. ...	L	14 Mar 47	Artful
Vautier, F. M. ...	In L	2 Oct 46	Ariel
Vautier, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 50	Eagle
Vaux, M. P., DSC...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	MMS 1685
Vavasour, G. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Dart Coll
Vavasour, K. E., RCN	In L	25 Sept 47	Stadacona
Veale, M. A. ...	L (*Sp List*)	16 Apr 43	Highflyer (Bahadur)
Veley, V. F. C., BA	In L	12 Aug 49	Loch Insh
Velkou, J., BE, RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	26 June 51	Australia
Venables, F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Tutira
Venables, G. H., DSO, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	Bellerophon
Venables, J. R. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Indefatigable
Venkataram, R. C., IN	L (E)	20 Sept 50	Angre
Venkataraman, R., IN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	Circars
Venkateswaran, S. S., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Hathi
Vennell, C. R., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Sept 49	Philomel
Vennell, J. A., RNZN	Cdt (S)	1 May 50	Maori (Illustrious)
Venning, H. C.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Terror
Venton, A. O. F....	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Venus, T. R., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Oct 43	Kuttabul
Verdon, C. J., RM...	C	14 June 49	PRO RM
Verdon, H. G. ...	L	1 Aug 44	Harrier
Vere, H. G., DSC...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Lochinvar
Verge, E. G. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Excellent
Verge, G. H., CD, RCN	OL	1 Aug 49	Huron
Verghese, P. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Vendu-ruthy
Verma, R. K., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Vendu-ruthy
Verma, Y. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Verney, D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	
Vernon, H. T. ...	L (E)	21 Aug 51	Blackcap
Vernon, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 July 45	Victory
Verran, M. C., RNZN	Mid	1 Sept 50	Maori (Forth)
Verrecchia, A. ...	Mid	29 July 51	
Verry, H. T. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Dolphin
Verschoyle, H. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Tyne
Vesty, F. C. G. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Battleaxe
Vian, *Sir* Philip L., GCB, KBE, DSO■■, LLD	A	26 Sept 48	
Vibert, B. F., DSC, RCN	L	22 June 47	Magnificent
Vicary, K. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Vickers, A. A. ...	Cd Gr	28 Oct 44	St Angelo
Vickers, C. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Vickerstaff, J. D....	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Jupiter
Vickery, A. B., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Vigrass, B. M. J....	L	1 Sept 45	Illustrious
Villar, G. R., DSC...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Agincourt
Villiers, J. D., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh, RAN	Sg L	1 Mar 49	Warramunga
Villiers, J. M., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Dy Malta
Villiers, N. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Villiers, R. A. ...	C	30 June 50	Belfast
Vincent, D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Vincent, K. R., RAN	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 52	
Vincent, L. A. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Opossum
Vincent, P. ...	L (L)	10 July 44	President
Vincent, P. M. C....	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Implacable
Vincent-Jones, D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Vine, G. W. ...	L Cr	2 July 48	Victory
Vine, H. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Vernon

Digitized by Google

Vine, L. D., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Collingwood
Viney, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Goldcrest
Vinter, A. J., DSM...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Violet, R. A. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	
Vir, R., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Virdi, T. S., IN ...	SL	20 Dec 48	Delhi
Viswanathan, S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 Apr 44	Delhi
Vivian, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	President
Vivian, J. C. G. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Excellent
Vivian, J. M., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	
Voke, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Voke, H. S. ...	L	17 Dec 46	President
Vokes, P. A. W. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Heron
Voller, P. D., BSC...	In L	18 Nov 42	
Vollmer, E. M., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Burdekin
Vondette, H. W., RCN	L	1 Apr 51	Stadacona
Vonthethoff, K., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Australia
Vosburgh, N. E., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Donnacona
Vosper, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Seahawk
Vosper, R. F. ...	SL	1 May 50	Royal Prince
Voyser, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	19 Sept 51	Vengeance
Vyas, C. M., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Magar

W

Wace, G. H. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Ocean
Wad, B. Y., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	26 Jan 43	Valsura
Waddell, W. A., BSC	In L	15 June 45	Glasgow
Waddell, W. D., RM	C	30 Dec 51	40 Cdo RM
Wadds, G. M., RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Stadacona
Wade, A. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Wade, F. E., RCN...	L (S)	1 Nov 44	Shearwater
Wade, H. J., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Ontario
Wade, J. A. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Wade, J. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Terror
Wade, O. E. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 52	RNE Coll
Wade, R. A. E. ...	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Merlin
Wade, R. D., MBE	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Wade, V. A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Alaunia
Wade, W.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	
Wadey, D. J., MBE (*Ty Act Sen Cd El Offr*)	Cd El O	*31 Aug 40*	Dryad
Wadia, T. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Wadley, R. A. ...	L	1 Jan 45	Sydney
Wadlow, P. V. B....	Cr	30 June 45	Goldcrest
Wadman, J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Aurochs
Wadman, R. S. J....	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Shearwater
Wadsworth, J. B., MBE, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Naden
Wadsworth, N. J.	L Cr (E)	14 May 50	Daedalus
Wagener, L. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	HQ Ottawa
Wager, C. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	President
Waggett, J. W. ...	Cd Eng	*16 Nov 45*	President
Waghorn, T. C. A.	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	Triumph
Wagland, G. W. B., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Wagstaff, J. O., MSC	In L	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Wagstaff, N. J. ...	C	30 June 51	
Waheed, S. A., RPN	L (S)	21 Aug 44	
Wahid, M. M. A., RCYN	SL	1 Mar 50	Vijaya
Waight, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Wailes, J. R. de B.	ASL	10 Feb 52	
Wainewright, R. W.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Wainwright, B. H.	L	1 Aug 44	Bleasdale
Wainwright, E. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Euryalus
Wainwright, G., MA	In L	1 Jan 44	Highflyer
Wainwright, R. C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Wait, A. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Waite, H. D. S. ...	L	1 Apr 45	Belfast
Waite, W. N., MCom, ARANZ, RNZN	L Cr (S)	13 Nov 48	Philomel
Wake, H.	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Mars
Wake, K. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Glory
Wake-Walker, C. B. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Mercury
Wake-Walker, C. C.	L	1 Dec 44	Agincourt
Wakeham, A. C., BEM	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Phoenix
Wakelin, R. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zeebrugge
Wakeling, E. G., GradIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Jan 51	Dido
Walbancke, F. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 51	Wide-mouth Bay
Walden, G. E., BEM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Lochinvar
Walden, J. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Gannet
Walden, S. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Humber Divn RNVR
Walder, C. E. ...	Ty Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Walder, E. R. ...	In L	10 Oct 47	Agincourt
Walder, J. R. ...	In L	1 Sept 50	Drake
Waldram, P. R. M.	L (L)	15 Sept 45	President
Wale, A. J. ...	L (L)	11 Aug 45	Constance
Wales, D. G., RCN	SL	3 Nov 47	Stadacona
Wales, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Walford, B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 41	President
Walford, B. W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Maine
Walford, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Creole
Walford, F. S., OBE	Cr	30 June 40	Vernon
Walford, L. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Wali, B. K., IN ...	L	26 Sept 48	India
Walke, R. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Walker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 51*	President
Walker, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Walker, A. L., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	18 Sept 51	Gannet
Walker, A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 47	Collingwood
Walker, A. T. (*Ty Act Sen Cd El Offr*)	Cd El O	*15 Jan 42*	Seahawk
Walker, *Sir* Baldwin P., *Bart.*	L	27 May 51	Gannet
Walker, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Dainty
Walker, C. E., RM	C	16 Aug 50	Eastney
Walker, C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Pembroke
Walker, C. P., RM...	L	1 Apr 50	45 Cdo RM
Walker, C. P. G., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Victory
Walker, E. G. S....	L	16 Dec 49	Chieftain
Walker, E. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Walker, E. M. C....	L	16 Aug 49	Dryad
Walker, E. P. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Phoenix
Walker, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Walker, F. E. ...	Cd El O	9 Jan 44	
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Tamar
Walker, F. W. ...	Cd El O	15 Sept 44	Falcon
Walker, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Walker, G. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	25 July 49	Corn-wallis
Walker, H. M., RCN	O Cr	1 July 49	Naden
Walker, J.... ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Walker, J. F., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Walker, J. F. ...	Mid	24 Jan 51	
Walker, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Merlin

Digitized by Google

Walker, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	
Walker, J. N., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Albatross
Walker, J. W., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	7 Jan 50	SQ Shotley
Walker, L. J. C., RCN	L	26 Mar 45	Crescent
Walker, L. S. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 43	Bellerophon
Walker, N. M. ...	L	16 Dec 45	St Brides Bay
Walker, P. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Cossack
Walker, R., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 52	ITC RM
Walker, S. H., DSC, RD	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Walker, S. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Belfast
Walker, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Montclare
Walker, T. R. C....	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Terror
Walker, V. A. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Walker, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Sea Eagle
Walkey, H. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Walkey, J. M. B....	L	1 July 47	Drake
Walkey, J. N., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	New Liskeard
Wall, B. H. F., RAN	L	16 Mar 48	Sydney
Wall, J. D. K., RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 48	Eastney
Wall, M. E. St. Q.	L	1 Jan 48	Mercury
Wall, R. P. W., RM	L	17 Mar 47	Cdo Sch RM
Wall, T. W., RCN...	L	1 Nov 43	Huron
Wallace, A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 51	
Wallace, E. A. J., RAN	L (S)	20 Dec 49	Albatross
Wallace, H. C., RCN	ASL (Sp)	3 May 50	Stadacona
Wallace, H. S., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Drake
Wallace, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Rapid
Wallace, J. C. ...	Cd B	22 Oct 49	Eagle
Wallace, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Philomel
Wallace, J. R., MA	In L	28 May 43	Caledonia
Wallace, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Forth
Wallace, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Redjacket (Delhi)
Wallace, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Drake
Wallace, T. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Euryalus
Wallen, L. E. L. ...	In L	1 July 44	Dolphin
Waller, C. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Waller, E. R., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Warden
Waller, E. W. De W.	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Waller, J. C., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Waller, J. E. ...	In L	30 July 43	Ganges
Waller, J. McC. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Illustrious
Waller, M. A., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Afrikander
Wallerstein, J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Walley, L. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Walli, A., RPN ...	L	15 July 45	
Walliker, J. H. ...	L	3 May 46	Pincher
Walling, T. R. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Jupiter
Walling, W. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51	
Wallington, C. F....	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 48	Gannet
Wallington, F. C. T.	L Cr (L)	6 July 51	Condor
Wallis, A. H. ...	C	31 Dec 47	President
Wallis, G. C. ...	Cd CO	28 Sept 48	Terror
Wallis, G. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Mar 50	NH Malta
Wallis, J. de V. G.	L Cr	16 May 48	Belfast
Wallis, J. E. S. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Drake II
Wallis, J. H., RAN...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Wallis, S. R., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Wallis, W. H. G. F.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Neptune
Walls, D. R. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Merlin
Walls, H. G. J., RCN	L	15 Feb 46	HQ Ottawa
Walman, G. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Walmsley, E. N., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	28 Apr 41	President
Walpole, H. J. S....	L	1 Apr 45	Glasgow
Walsh, D. F., MB, BDh, FRCS	Sg Cr	18 Jan 41	NH Haslar
Walsh, J. A., OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 40	Tarangau
Walsh, R. W. M....	L Cr	11 Mar 50	Theseus
Walsh, S. D., MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Oct 47	Daedalus
Walsh, T. P. M. ...	Cd SO	8 July 47	Daedalus
Walsh, V. F., LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 47	President
Walsham, *Sir* John S. W., *Bt*, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Walshe, P. La B....	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Illustrious
Walter, E. C. E. (*Act*), IN	Cd El O	*8 July 50*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Walter, H. P., DSC	L (E)	7 Oct 48	
Walter, J. R. H., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Plymouth
Walter, K. McN....	C	31 Dec 45	DRE
Walter, N. J. D. ...	L	16 May 49	MTB 3053
Walters, A. J., MBE (*Ty Act Sen Cd El Offr*)	Cd El O	*26 Mar 41*	Daedalus
Walters, A. L. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Walters, D. C. R....	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Montclare
Walters, H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Walters, H. G., DSC	C	30 June 49	Wild Goose
Walters, J. C., SANF	L	1 May 46	Protea
Walters, J. D., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	14 Feb 52	Opossum
Walters, J. W. T....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Walters, P. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Raleigh
Walters, W. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	
Walthall, L. E. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Walton, A. F. ...	L (E)	31 Dec 44	Loch Craggie
Walton, D. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	HQ Ottawa
Walton, G. M., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Victory
Walton, J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Walton, J. K., RAN	Cr	30 June 41	Cerberus
Walton, J. M. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Walton, R. W., BEM	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	St Angelo
Walton, S. J. ...	In L	14 Feb 48	Glory
Walton, T. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Walton, W. J., RCN	L	5 May 46	Shearwater
Walwyn, G. F. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Walwyn, J. H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Chevron
Walwyn, P. R. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Wanduragala, M., RCYN	SL	1 Mar 50	Vijaya
Wangford, R. W....	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Merlin & Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Wanklin, G. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Osprey
Wansbury, B. D. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Condor
Wanstall, D. J. N., OBE, MA, QHCh	Ch	15 Oct 28	Daedalus
Warburton, E. H. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 July 47	Pembroke
Warburton, H. F.	In Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Warburton, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Jupiter
Ward, A. E. ...	L Cr	13 Nov 50	Orion
Ward, A. R. ...	L (E)	30 Mar 48	Jupiter
Ward, B. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ward, B. R. H., OBE	L Cr	13 May 42	Lochinvar
Ward, D. P. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Aug 50	Condor
Ward, D. V., BSC ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Collingwood
Ward, E. B. D. ...	L	27 Jan 52	Daedalus
Ward, E. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Perseus
Ward, F. C. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Nereide
Ward, F. S., RCN ...	O Cr	31 Dec 51	HQ Ottawa
Ward, G.	L	25 May 46	Surf Pilot

Digitized by Google

Ward, G. L. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Ward, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 43	Victory
Ward, H.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Dy Rosyth
Ward, H. H. ...	Cd O Eng	6 Apr 49	Excellent
Ward, H. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 50	Merlin
Ward, J. C. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Ward, J. P. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Ward, K. C. ...	L	26 May 49	Falcon
Ward, M. B., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Ward, P. C., RAN ...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Ward, P. J., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Sydney
Ward, P. R. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Howard
Ward, R. A. A. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Opportune
Ward, R. E., ACGI	In L Cr	21 Aug 50	Phoenix
Ward, R. M., RCN	Ch Cl IV	3 July 44	Nootka
Ward, W. E., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	
Wardekar, D. G., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 51	
Wardell, T. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Wardle, D. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Corunna
Wardle, G., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Zodiac
Wardle, H. ...	L	8 Aug 46	Vernon
Wardle, T. D. L. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Wardrop, D. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Magnificent
Ware, A. B., BA ...	In L	31 Mar 44	
Ware, B. E. ...	In L	8 Dec 49	Fisgard
Ware, D. L. A., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 49	Eastney
Ware, F. G. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Bermuda
Ware, R. G. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	St Vincent
Wareham, D. S., OBE	C (S)	30 June 50	RN Coll
Wareham, G. ...	SCOSWS	1 Apr 48	President
Wareham, P. ...	L	16 Dec 44	Creole
Waring, D. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 50	HQ Ottawa
Warman, T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Saintes
Warmington, *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt*	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Flowerdown
Warn, F. D. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Newcastle
Warne, J. W. V. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	Condor
Warne, N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Bermuda
Warne, R. S., CBE	RA	7 July 51	DCNP (MP)
Warne, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Devonshire
Warneford, N. G.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Warner, G. B. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Warner, N. E., IN... (*Act Captain (L)*)	Cr (L)	30 June 49	India
Warner, S. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	MFV 1567
Warnecke, N. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Warren, A. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Warren, A. T. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Orion
Warren, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Warren, E. H., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Cdo Sch RM
Warren, F. E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Gannet
Warren, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 52	Vulture
Warren, P. G. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	St Austell Bay
Warren, R. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Crossbow
Warren, R. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	
Warren, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Warrington, P. J....	L Cr	10 Aug 49	
Warrington-Strong, F., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 47	President
Warsop, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 58	
Washbourn, J. E., RNZN	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Bellona
Washbourn, R. E., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	NOD
Washbrook, J. F., RCN	Mid	5 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Wass, R., BSC ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Ariel
Wasteneys, M., RCN	L	11 Sept 45	Niobe
Watch, H. S. P., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 40	Collingwood
Waterfield, K. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Waterhouse, E. ...	L	25 June 48	Condor
Waterhouse, J. F....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Sydney
Waterhouse, J. V., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Waterhouse, T. H.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Waterman, A. R. M.	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Vernon
Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	21 June 51	St Angelo
Waters, D. H. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Cochrane
Waters, D. M., RCN	L	16 Sept 43	Stadacona
Waters, E. W. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Waters, H. J., MBE, RM	Maj	23 Feb 51	PRO RM
Waters, J. C., OBE, MA, QHCh	Ch	20 June 29	Dy Ports
Waters, J. C. ...	L	12 Aug 48	Terror
Waters, J. G., RCN	L	1 Mar 46	Cayuga
Waters, J. H. ...	Cr (E)	4 Apr 40	IN
Waters, J. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Montclare
Waters, J. T. O., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 51	President
Waters, L. C. ...	L	19 Jan 48	Vulture
Waters, P. J. R., RM	L	5 Dec 43	45 Cdo RM
Waters, R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Scythian
Waters, W. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Aldergrove
Watkin, R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Watkin, R. C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Fulmar
Watkins, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	
Watkins, A. H. E.	Cd Rec	29 Aug 47	NRS Belfast
Watkins, C. A., RM	C	4 Jan 50	Plymouth
Watkins, C. S., MA	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Watkins, E. K., SANF	In L Cr	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Watkins, H. J. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 45	Dido
Watkins, J. D., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Watkins, J. K., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Forth
Watkins, R. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Excellent
Watkins, W. D. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	
Watkins, W. K. M. C., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	1 May 50	Lonsdale
Watkinson, J. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Heron
Watkinson, L. P. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Watkinson, P. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Theseus
Watling, E. R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Mercury II
Watling, K. M. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 46	Landrail
Watson, A. E. M.	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Watson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	
Watson, A. M., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 49	Ganges
Watson, A. O., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Birmingham
Watson, A. W. M., OBE, BA	Ch	1 Jan 34	Pembroke
Watson, B. A., BA	Ch	7 Jan 44	Seahawk
Watson, B. M., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 48	HQ Ottawa
Watson, C. F. H....	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Loch Lomond
Watson, D. A. ...	L Cr	28 Sept 41	President
Watson, D. B., BSC	L (L)	3 May 48	
Watson, D. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Maidstone
Watson, D. C. F....	In L	24 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Watson, D. J. K., RM	L	29 Jan 52	40 Cdo RM
Watson, D. J. P....	SL	1 Jan 50	Ambush
Watson, D. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Watson, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Veryan Bay
Watson, F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Royal Arthur
Watson, G. B. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 44	Cauvery
Watson, G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Watson, I. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Tyne
Watson, J. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Sanderling

Digitized by Google

Watson, J. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Watson, J. B. L. ...	SL	1 May 50	Dolphin
Watson, J. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Watson, J. F., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	
Watson, J. G., BSC (ENG), MIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 44	Superb
Watson, J. L., MB, BCh, RAN	Sg L Cr	2 Jan 50	Kuttabul
Watson, J. M. R....	L	1 June 45	Plucky
Watson, K. C. D....	L	*Emgcy*	Glory
Watson, L. P. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Ocean
Watson, M. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
Watson, N., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Veryan Bay
Watson, P. A. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Sept 49	
Watson, P. A. L....	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Vulture
Watson, P. C., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Watson, P. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Watson, R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	
Watson, R. C., MBE, RAN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	Cerberus
Watson, R. D., CBE	C	30 June 44	
Watson, R. E. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 51	President
Watson, R. J., RCN	L	11 Jan 45	Shearwater
Watson, S. J. ...	Mid (L)	13 Aug 51	
Watson, W. E. A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Oct 49	President
Watson, W. H. C., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	St Vincent
Watson, W. H. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Watson, W. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Ontario
Watson-Adams, B. R., IN	L	11 Jan 45	
Watt, A. S., BA ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Seahawk
Watt, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 50	Gannet
Watt, J. A. ...	L (S)	27 Dec 45	Terror
Watt, P. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Collingwood
Wattle, A. A., RAN	Cd MAA	7 Jan 49	Cerberus
Watts, C., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 46	Collingwood
Watts, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Watts, D. T. ...	L	24 May 44	RNZN
Watts, E. J., DSC ...	L	21 Mar 47	President
Watts, H. F. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Implacable
Watts, J.	L	6 Sept 51	Vulture
Watts, J. D. ...	Cd Sh	2 July 49	Bermuda
Watts, N. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Pembroke
Watts, O. K. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Defiance
Watts, W. H., OBE, B.Eng	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Excellent
Waudby, J. H., (*Ty Act Sen Cd M.A.A.*)	Cd MAA	*13 May 42*	
Waugh, A. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Wavish, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Way, C. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Apr 51	Cornwallis
Way, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Linnet
Way, J. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Wilton
Way, W. A. E., RM	Sen Cd M Tailor	31 July 41	Plymouth
Waygood, B. M. ...	L	2 Aug 48	Seahawk
Waymouth, D. C. R.	L	16 Jan 48	Royal Prince
Waymouth, G. R., CBE	C	31 Dec 42	Bellerophon
Waymouth, J. H. N., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Sept 49	Philomel
Waymouth, M. J., RCN	L	18 Aug 45	
Wayte, E.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	
Wcislicki-Westlake, E. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Oct 48	
Weake, V. G. P. ...	Cd CO	25 Feb 42	
Weale, H. E., RM...	C	20 July 50	Plymouth
Weall, G. O. G., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Wearn, E. T. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	
Weatherburn, J. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Weatherhill, A. ...	Cd El O	8 July 45	Indomitable
Weatherill, A. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Belfast
Weaver, G. R. P....	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Ganges
Weavind, E. P. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Weaving, H. R. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Artemis
Weaving, P. D. V.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	
Webb, A. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Webb, A. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Webb, A. S. ...	C	30 June 51	Vulture
Webb, A. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	President
Webb, A. W. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Albatross
Webb, B. H., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	14 Aug 50	Penguin
Webb, C. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Crossbow
Webb, C. L. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Webb, D. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Webb, D. G., RCN	ASL (S)	2 Jan 51	Ontario
Webb, E. C. ...	L (E)	24 June 50	Victory
Webb, E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	Tamar
Webb, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	13 July 50	Gannet
Webb, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Superb
Webb, F.	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 50	Platypus
Webb, F. A. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Beaconhill
Webb, G. F., RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Bytown
Webb, H. B. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 44	
Webb, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Webb, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Vulture
Webb, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Talent
Webb, K. W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Uva
Webb, L. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Cumberland
Webb, M. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Talent
Webb, N. R., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Webb-Bowen, M. I., RM	L	1 Feb 52	40 Cdo RM
Webber, A. ...	L	1 May 44	Boxer
Webber, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Kenya
Webber, E. J., MBE	CL	1 Apr 49	Mercury
Webber, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Victory
Webber, H. R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	President
Webber, J. C., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Ceylon
Webber, R. A., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Avalon
Webber, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Siskin
Webber, R. S. F....	L	*Emgcy*	Chieftain
Weber, B. N., RCN	L	1 May 51	Ontario
Weber, E. R., RCN	In L	1 Jan 50	Cornwallis
Webley, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Websper, G. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Uplifter
Webster, B. A., BA, RNZN	In L	25 Jan 50	Tamaki
Webster, D. L., AKC	Ch	28 Sept 45	St Vincent
Webster, E. I., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Webster, G. W., BSC	Ch	21 Apr 44	Pembroke
Webster, I., RCN ...	L	27 Apr 49	Stadacona
Webster, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Glory
Webster, J. H. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Webster, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Webster, J. N. ...	Cdt	2 Jan 52	
Webster, N. C. A., RAN	LAA	1 Oct 49	Kuttabul
Wedd, G. D., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Campania
Wedderburn-Ogilvy, P.	SL	1 May 50	Cockade
Wedick, J. J., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Phoenicia
Weedon, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	Chequers
Weekes, A. N. H.	L	16 Nov 51	Ceylon
Weekes, A. W. M., AKC	Ch	8 Sept 44	Pembroke
Weekes, P., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Tyne
Weekes, V. G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Vanguard
Weeks, A. H., DSM	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 46	Maine

Digitized by Google

Weeks, C. F., BEM	Cd Wdr	9 Mar 49	NH Ply
Weeks, C. G. McQ.	L	1 June 49	Dampier
Weeks, E. J. K., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Sept 36	Daedalus
Weeks, J. A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Chevron
Weideman, M. J., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Weighill, T. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	
Weil, D. P., RAN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Weir, A. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 50	
Weir, J. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Dart Coll
Welbourn, W. G., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 50	
Welby, H. R. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Jaseur
Welby, R. N. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Welby-Everard, P. H. E., DSC	C	30 June 46	Ben Lomond
Welch, G.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Pembroke
Welch, J.	L (E)	11 Apr 47	Seahawk
Welch, P. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Welch, R. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	25 Apr 46	HQ Ottawa
Welch, S. I. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Aberdeen
Welch, S. St. V., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Albatross
Weld, M. J. F. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 49	Belfast
Weldhen, B. A., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Cdo Sch RM
Weldon, S. G., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 47	NH Ply
Welham, M. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Welland, R. P., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Naden
Wellard, R. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	1 Dec 51	Triumph
Wellby, R. S., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	D of M
Weller, E. A. F. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	11 July 49	Highflyer (Baluchistan)
Weller, E. H., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Weller, H. F. ...	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 46	SQ Shotley
Wellesley, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Indomitable
Wellham, J. W. G., DSC	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Eagle
Wellings, D. P. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	Seahawk
Wellman, L. G. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Falcon
Wellman, M. C., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Wells, A. L., RCN...	OL Cr	1 Sept 48	Micmac
Wells, C. P. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Victory
Wells, D. C., RAN...	L Cr	16 May 48	
Wells, H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Sept 40	Dy Rosyth
Wells, J. B., RAN ...	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Wells, J. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Wells, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Gamecock
Wells, P. P. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Wells, R. E. ...	L (E)	29 Apr 44	Fisgard
Wells, R. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Chieftain
Wells, T.	L	1 Sept 51	LCT 4037
Wells, T. A. ...	L	1 Aug 44	President
Wells, T. A. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Illustrious
Wells, W. R., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Belfast
Wells-Cole, C. P. N.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	
Wellsteed, G. A. H. DSM	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	
Wellwood, J. P. T., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Unicorn
Welply, J. A. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Daedalus
Welsh, D.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Pembroke
Welsh, H. R., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Welsh, P. K. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Falcon
Wemyss, A. F. C....	L	1 Aug 49	Devonshire
Wemyss, J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Swiftsure
Wemyss, M. La T.	L	16 Feb 50	Astute
Wemyss, P. A. B....	L	16 Sept 47	Triumph
Wendt, C. A. R. ...	L (E)	30 June 45	Sydney
Wengradt, F. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 50	Drake
Wenman, W. R. S.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Seahawk
Wenzel, E. A. ...	L Cr (S)	19 May 47	President
Were, J. O., RAN...	Ch	6 Dec 44	Sydney
Were, V. W., RNZN	L	29 Dec 44	Philomel
Werran, G., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Liverpool
West, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
West, A. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
West, B. L., RAN ...	C Mid (S)	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
West, C. A., RCN ...	Sg L	5 July 50	York
West, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Falcon
West, D. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Savage
West, D. H. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 49	
West, D. J. R. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
West, H. S. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Ipswich
West, J. G. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
West, J. L., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 50	St Angelo
West, P. R., BSC ...	In L	5 July 49	Peregrine
West, R. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vulture
West, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Apr 44	President
West, T. K., RM ...	Maj	30 June 46	PT Sch RM
West, W.	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 49	Sea Eagle
West, W. H., BSC...	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
West, W. H., DSM...	Cd A Eng	1 Apr 44	Peregrine
West, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Vengeance
Westall, J. C., CBE, RM	Maj-Gen	1 Nov 51	RMO
Westall, R., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Caledonia
Westbrook, D. F....	L (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Western, J. G. T....	Cr	30 June 48	St Brides Bay
Westfield, R. C. ...	L Cr	6 Nov 51	Merlin
Westgarth, E. G....	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 46	Defiance
Westlake, E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 49	NH Ply
Westlake, J. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Vulture
Westlake, M. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Merlin
Westmacott, H. P., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Talent
Westmacott, I. F....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 48	St Angelo
Westmacott, J. R.	Cr	31 Dec 39	2 HM Invergrdn
Westmore, P. J. ...	L	15 Apr 46	Pembroke
Weston, C. A. W.	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	St Vincent
Weston, F. B. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	30 Dec 50	Maine
Weston, J. C., RM...	L	26 Feb 50	Plymouth
Weston, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Gannet
Weston, T. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Auriga
Weston, W. K., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Westphalen, J. A., RAN	In SL	16 July 51	Cerberus
Westwater, F. L., MA, FRAS	In Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Westwood, G. D., RCN	L	22 Mar 46	Shearwater
Westwood, H. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Westwood, J. A. S.	L	1 July 50	Gravelines
Weyman, J. D. H.	ASL	1 May 51	St Kitts
Whale, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Cochrane
Whale, J.	In L	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Whalley, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	St Vincent
Whant, W. H. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Landrail
Wharfe, W. H., RM	L	30 Nov 43	Devonshire
Wharton, A. S. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 May 47	
Wharton, T. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Dec 51	Illustrious
Whateley, R. F. A., MA (*Act Instr Comdr*)	In L Cr	20 Nov 48	President
Whatley, M. J. H.	Mid	1 Jan 51	Kenya
Whatley, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 June 42	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Wheatcroft, H. E.	L (L)	*Retd*	Mercury II
Wheatley, A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Wheatley, C. M. A., RAN	L	7 Aug 46	Sydney
Wheatley, G. N., RM	L	1 Jan 51	45 Cdo RM
Wheatley, P. ...	L	22 Apr 49	Seahawk
Wheatley, R. V., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Wheeldon, T., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Wheeldon, W. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Manchester
Wheeler, A. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Wheeler, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 45	Sheffield
Wheeler, D. R. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Dido
Wheeler, J. F. H. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Implacable
Wheeler, J. H. V., RAN	L	30 Mar 45	Osprey
Wheeler, L. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	Pembroke
Wheeler, S., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 46	Cootamundra
Wheeler, W. B., RAN	L (L)	23 July 51	Cerberus
Wheeler, W. C., CD, RCN	Cd CO	10 Jan 44	Stadacona
Wheeler-Carmichael, T. M.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Wheels, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Tamar
Wheelwright, G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Drake
Wheen, C. K. T. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Euryalus
Whelan, A. J. G. ...	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Landrail
Wheldon, G. R., MB, BS	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	5 Oct 51	Pembroke
Whelly, J. E., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Whetstone, A. J. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Turpin
Whetstone, J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Ganges
Whiddon, J. ...	L	22 Apr 47	Daedalus
Whiffin, C. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Implacable
Whinney, R., DSC■■	C	31 Dec 51	
Whiston, D. M. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Ceylon
Whitaker, A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Agincourt
Whitaker, E. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Whitaker, G. C. F.	C (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Whitaker, J. K. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Dec 48	Jaseur
Whitaker, J. M., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
Whitaker, K. ...	L	31 July 48	Glory
Whitburn, L. W. J., MBE, BSC	In L Cr	30 June 49	Pembroke
Whitby, J. P., RCN	L	11 June 45	Shearwater
White, A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Fulmar
White, A. G. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Mar 49	President
White, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
White, A. J. ...	Mid	29 July 51	
White, A. J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	
White, A. O., LRAM, RMB	Cr Bndr	*6 Nov 45*	Victory
White, C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Wallaceburg
White, C.	L	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
White, C. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner VII
White, D. C. B. ...	L	2 Aug 45	Peregrine
White, D. G. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 47	Jupiter
White, D. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Merlin
White, D. R., CD, RCN	Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Stadacona
White, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Com Offr*)	Cd CO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
White, E., RCYN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Ganunu
White, F. E. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	30 Oct 46	St Angelo
White, F. N., DSC...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Gannet
White, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Birmingham
White, G. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	SDML 3513
White, H., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
White, H.... ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Edinburgh
White, H. E., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
White, H. K., MA ...	Ch	14 Apr 44	Belfast
White, H. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Victory
White, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
White, J. C. E. ...	L	1 July 44	Owen
White, J. E. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Implacable
White, K. A. P., MBE, AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Jupiter
White, K. R. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Theseus
White, M. G. U....	Mid	1 May 51	Eagle
White, M. O. ...	Cd Ck O	4 May 49	Condor
White, N. H. S., RAN	L Cr	16 May 51	Indomitable
White, P., MBE (*Aot Comdr (S) (Capt (S) tempy rank)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
White, P. A. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	
White, P. G. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Sanderling
White, R.	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
White, R. A. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
White, R. B. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Zambesi
White, R. F. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Striker
White, R. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Mercury
White, R. R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	26 Jan 49	Cornwallis
White, R. T., DSO■■	C	31 Dec 45	Dart Coll
White, R. T., DSC...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
White, S. G. ...	Cd B	*Retd*	Drake
White, S. J. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
White, T. A. (*Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	1 Oct 41	Drake
White, T. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
White, W. D. S. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 46	Tyne
White, W. E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 44	Jupiter
White, W. J. T., MBE, RAN	Sh L Cr	*Retd*	Lonsdale
Whitecross, B. K. (*Act*)	L	16 Jan 52	Seneschal
Whitefield, L. A. ...	L (E)	8 Nov 48	NRS London
Whitehead, A. J. R.	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Lochinvar
Whitehead, A. P., RM	L	1 Nov 50	40 Cdo RM
Whitehead, B. F. J.	ASL	12 Aug 51	Landrail
Whitehead, D. J. ...	L	5 Nov 47	Vulture
Whitehead, H. D. M.	In L	18 Mar 48	Fisgard
Whitehead, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Rattlesnake
Whitehead, L. D....	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Whitehead, P. A....	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Royal Arthur
Whitehouse, E. A.	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 48	President
Whitehouse, F. L.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Indomitable
Whitehouse, G. A., BSC	In L	3 Jan 50	Ariel
Whitehouse, H. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Whiteley, P. J. F., RM	C	14 June 49	40 Cdo RM
Whitelock, D. A....	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Aisne
Whiteside, E. ...	L	19 Aug 48	Pembroke
Whiteside, F. J. ...	L	17 Sept 51	
Whiteside, J. J. T.	L	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Whitfield, J. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Ganges
Whitfield, J. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 50	
Whitford, Q. P., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	Cochrane
Whiting, A. L. ...	Cd Eng	*7 Feb 46*	
Whiting, C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Whiting, R. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Whitley, A. P. C....	ASL	1 May 51	Broadsword
Whitley, E. W. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Whitmarsh, W. F. P., OBE, RM	Maj	13 July 45	Plymouth
Whitmore, E. R., RAN (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 51	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Whitney, T. C. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Bellerophon
Whittaker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Bulwark
Whittaker, C. F., AMINA	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	Nuthatch
Whittaker, G. A. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 46	Bellerophon
Whittaker, G. W. K.	L (L)	21 Oct 45	Dryad
Whittemore, W., RCN (*Act*)	In SL	5 Jan 51	Ontario
Whittingham, R. A.	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Falcon
Whittington, C. W.	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Royal Arthur
Whittington, I., MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Implacable
Whittle, E. A. G., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Whittle, P. G., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Boxer
Whittle, R. G. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Falcon
Whittle, W. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 43	Illustrious
Whitton, A. C. ...	L	5 July 51	Gannet
Whitton, D. B. ...	L (E)	24 Nov 46	Peregrine
Whitton, J., DSC ...	L Cr	31 Aug 46	Victory
Whitty, J., RM ...	Cd SM	20 Jan 51	PRO RM
Whitty, S. B., AMIPlantE, AMIMarE	Cd Eng	*5 Feb 45*	Sanderling
Whitwam, D. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Whitwam, M. K. L.	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Whitworth, A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Illustrious
Whitworth, L. S., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	15 Apr 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Whitworth, W., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Terror
Whyatt, J. H., DSC	L	*Retd*	Excellent
Whybrow, E. W. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Ladybird
Whyman, E. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sheffield
Whyte, D. ...	L Cr	1 May 49	Triumph
Whyte, J. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Tarangau
Whyte, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Ceylon
Whyte, R. A. C., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	
Whyte, R. R., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 50	Naden
Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R. H.	ASL	1 May 51	Constance
Wicken, B. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Alacrity
Wickham, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Battleaxe
Wickham, J. W., MBE	L	5 May 47	Fulmar
Wickham, T. E., AINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	
Wickham, T. H., RNZN	Cd Gr (TAS)	16 May 51	Maori
Wicks, E. S., MBE	L (L)	29 Dec 49	President
Wicks, G. J.	Mid	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Wicks, J. K., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Widdicombe, J. G. S.	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Widdows, W. E., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Dec 43	Bytown
Widdup, M. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Wield, R. C., MIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 46	NLD
Wigg, J. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Wigg, R. B. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Theseus
Wiggett, A. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 47	Maung D
Wiggin, R. A. G. ...	In L	26 Aug 48	Ganges
Wiggs, E. A., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Swansea
Wight, E. J. B., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Wight-Boycott, V. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Dolphin
Wightman, J. L., RCN	L (Sp)	4 Feb 49	Naden
Wightman, R. S. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Sanderling
Wigmore, D. E., RCN	Cd WO	15 Mar 45	HQ Ottawa
Wigney, P. G. ...	L (L)	20 Nov 44	Daedalus
Wilberforce, M. A., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Wilby, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Wilby, G. B. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Illustrious
Wilce, T. L. ...	Cdt	14 Nov 51	
Wilce, W. ...	L Cr	29 Nov 50	Victory
Wilcocks, A. F. ...	L Cr	17 May 51	Terror
Wilcocks, R. R. ...	L	26 Apr 51	President
Wilcockson, K. D. E.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Ceres
Wilcockson, P. M., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Rooke
Wilcox, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Indomitable
Wilcox, F. W. ...	L	15 Nov 47	Falcon
Wilcox, G. W., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Wilcox, P. T., DSC	L	11 June 49	Osprey
Wild, C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Sheffield
Wild, L., RM ...	C	30 Aug 50	Plymouth
Wild, P.	Cd WO	16 May 47	Daedalus
Wild, R. A., DFC, RAN	L	16 Dec 44	Sydney
Wild, S.	L Cr	23 Aug 51	
Wilde, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Wilder, G. S., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	1 Apr 46	Shearwater
Wilding, C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Wildish, D. B. H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	ANA Rome
Wildish, L. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	15 Jan 52	Orion
Wildsmith, A. C., RCN	Cd Eng	20 Jan 44	HQ Ottawa
Wildy, E. A. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 48	Indefatigable
Wiles, J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Montclare
Wilgress, V. J., RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 51	Stadacona
Wilkes, J. H., RCN	L	5 Apr 49	Cornwallis
Wilkey, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 July 48	
Wilkin, H. E. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
Wilkins, B. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Stadacona
Wilkins, D. T. ...	L	1 Sept 47	
Wilkins, F. J., BSc	In L Cr	28 Sept 49	Pembroke
Wilkins, H. S. M., MBE	CL	*Retd*	President
Wilkins, M. C. L., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 51	ITC RM
Wilkins, P. J. G. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	
Wilkinson, A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Wilkinson, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	
Wilkinson, A. B., RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	*18 June 45*	Bellona
Wilkinson, A. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Mars
Wilkinson, C. R. G.	Cr (L)	30 June 47	
Wilkinson, D. ...	L	16 June 45	Montclare
Wilkinson, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Oct 51	
Wilkinson, F. O. W., MB, BS	Sg L	25 Nov 48	NH Ply
Wilkinson, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	
Wilkinson, H. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Seahawk
Wilkinson, J. ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Wilkinson, J. A. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Scotsman
Wilkinson, J. G., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	10 Jan 44	Shearwater
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	In L	1 June 50	Collingwood
Wilkinson, J. V., DSC, GM	Cr	30 June 46	Pembroke
Wilkinson, N. L., CD, RCN	OL	16 Jan 48	Sioux
Wilkinson, R. B. (*Act*)	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Wilkinson, W. H. P., MCSP	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Haslar
Wilkinson, W. L., BA	In L	19 Sept 46	Pembroke
Willan, D. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Narvik
Willan, R. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	President
Willasey-Wilsey, A. P., MBE, RM	C	11 Aug 48	40 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Willcock, C. B. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 48	
Willcock, P. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
Willcock, W. G. ...	L Cr	5 Dec 42	Tamar
Willcocks, C. S. J.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	Loch Veyatie
Willcocks, T. I. (*Act Sen Cd Ship-wright*) (*Act Ship-wright Lieut*)	Cd Sh	15 June 42	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Willcocks, W. W....	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Willcox, J. F. O. ...	L	17 June 48	Peregrine
Willcox, J. G., RM	L	26 Nov 45	3 Cdo Bde RM
Willder, E. D., RAN (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 46	Moreton
Willder, W. B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Willdey, J. R., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Willett, W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	President
William-Powlett, P. B. R. W., CB, CBE, DSO	VA	15 Dec 50	
Williams, A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Liverpool
Williams, A. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 48	Mercury II
Williams, A. D. M.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Williams, A. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Williams, A. G. ...	Cd SO	20 Apr 50	St Vincent
Williams, A. G. S.	L	1 Sept 51	Forth
Williams, A. H., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 45	Osprey
Williams, A. J. ...	Cd Rec	12 Sept 44	NRS Winchester
Williams, A. M. ...	C	*Retd*	NRS Derby
Williams, B. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Triumph
Williams, B. A., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Barcoo
Williams, B. J. ...	L	21 May 48	Seahawk
Williams, B. J. G....	Mid (L)	14 Sept 50	
Williams, C., BSC ...	In L	18 July 50	Colling-wood
Williams, C. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Feb 46	Stadacona
Williams, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Triumph
Williams, C. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Williams, C. P. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	
Williams, C. R., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	President
Williams, C. St. C., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale II
Williams, C. T. D.	L Cr	10 Feb 45	Triumph
Williams, C. W. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Raleigh
Williams, D. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 43	Diamond
Williams, D. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Victory
Williams, D. A., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Williams, D. F., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 49	Ports-mouth
Williams, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Swiftsure
Williams, D. R., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Venus
Williams, E., MSC...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Williams E., MA ...	Ch	23 Apr 40	St Angelo
Williams, E. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Williams, E. H. D., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Unicorn
Williams, E. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Loch Veyatie
Williams, E. N. ...	Cd WO	30 Mar 49	
Williams, F. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Barkis
Williams, F. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Minerva
Williams, F. J. D., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Williams, F. R. P., CBE, FDSRCS, BDS, QHDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 47	MD
Williams, G. A. G.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Mermaid
Williams, G. A. M.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Dido
Williams, G. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Skye
Williams, G. H. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Feb 41	Terror
Williams, G. H. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Williams, G. L. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Dec 48	Heron
Williams, G. M., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Excellent
Williams, G. P. C., DSC	L Cr	17 Dec 49	Heron
Williams, G. P. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	30 Dec 49	Liverpool
Williams, H., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Williams, H. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Williams, H. C. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Williams, H. E., BA, AKC	Ch	5 Mar 50	Landrail
Williams, H. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	President
Williams, H. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	*1 Oct 50*	Colling-wood
Williams, H. R., RAN	L (S)	14 May 44	Sydney
Williams, I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Williams, I. E., DSC	L	27 Apr 44	Minerva
Williams, J., AMet	In SL	9 Aug 51	Ganges
Williams, J. A., RCN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 50	Magnifi-cent
Williams, J. B. ...	L Cr (S)	7 Aug 42	Wild Goose
Williams, J. D. L., DSC	L Cr	30 Aug 40	
Williams, J. E. ...	SL (L)	19 Aug 49	Triumph
Williams, J. E. C., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Warra-munga
Williams, J. G. C.	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Williams, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Cerberus
Williams, J. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Williams, J. M. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Williams, J. McA.	Sg L	2 Oct 50	Terror
Williams, J. S. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Albatross
Williams, J. S. D.	L	16 Aug 50	Hornet
Williams, J. T. ...	L	12 Dec 45	Albatross
Williams, J. V., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 45	Raleigh
Williams, J. W. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Williams, K. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Birming-ham
Williams, K. E. ...	L (S)	1 June 50	Daedalus
Williams, K. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dryad
Williams, L. H., RM	L	13 May 51	Unicorn
Williams, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	20 June 51	
Williams, L. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Williams, M., AFRAes	L (E)	18 July 45	President
Williams, M. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 51	
Williams, N. B. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Sanderling
Williams, N. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Sydney
Williams, O. E., RAN	Cd WO	5 May 48	Cerberus
Williams, P. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	RAN
Williams, P. H. L.	In SL	4 Oct 51	Ganges
Williams, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	
Williams, P. J., RM	C	12 Feb 50	Excellent
Williams, P. R. ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	
Williams, P. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Williams, R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Hima-laya)
Williams, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Dec 47	Orion
Williams, R. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	Bruns-wicker
Williams, R. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	ACR's Off
Williams, R. G., BA	United Bd Ch	16 Feb 39	Drake
Williams, R. G. D.	L	16 Aug 48	Theseus
Williams, R. H. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Daedalus
Williams, S. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	
Williams, T. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellero-phon

Digitized by Google

Williams, T. J. C....	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Tiree
Williams, W., DSM	Cd El O	15 Aug 44	
Williams, W. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Ocean
Williams, W. G. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Terror
Williams, W. J., LnTh	Ch	30 Sept 37	St Angelo
Williams, W. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Williams, W. R., RNZN	L	1 Feb 46	Hawea
Williams-Ellis, O. R.	L	16 Nov 49	Ladybird
Williamson, A. C.	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Colling-wood
Williamson, C. A.	Mid	1 May 51	Triumph
Williamson, D. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Williamson, D. P. W.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Williamson, J. G., RNZN	Cd El O	28 Apr 48	Philomel
Williamson, K., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	President
Williamson, R. H., RCN	L	2 May 46	Shearwater
Williamson, R. M. P., OBE, DSC	Cr	1 July 49	President
Williamson, W. A.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 51	Vulture
Williamson, W. J.	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	Creole
Williamson-Napier, T. J. C.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Theseus
Willis, A. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Watson
Willis, *Sir* Algernon U., GCB, KBE, DSO	AF	20 Mar 49	
Willis, D. A. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Willis, F. D. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Rooke
Willis, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Bigbury Bay
Willis, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Mar 44	Bahadur
Willis, G. J., RAN ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Dryad
Willis, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Excellent
Willis, K. H. G. ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Crossbow
Willis, M. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 51	
Willis, R. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 43	HQ Ottawa
Willis, S. G. ...	Cd Gr	30 July 44	Dido
Willis, W. J., RNZN	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 50	Taupo
Wilmett, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 51	
Willmot, E. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Minerva
Willmott, H. N. C., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Willoughby, D. V., RCN	Sg L	15 Aug 49	York
Willoughby, G. ...	C	31 Dec 43	Eagle
Willoughby, K. H. G. (*Act*)	Cd WO	27 Feb 52	Victory
Wills, L. I., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	President
Willson, B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Willson, J. A., RAN	Ch	12 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Willson, W. H., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 49	Crusader
Willsteed, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Wilmot, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Tactician
Wilshere, E. S. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Indefatiga-ble
Wilshin, J. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Wilson, A. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 50	Creole
Wilson, A. C. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 48	Diamond
Wilson, A. E. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Blackcap
Wilson, B. S. ...	In L	12 July 47	St Vincent
Wilson, C., MDE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Wilson, C., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Colling-wood
Wilson, C. A. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barsound
Wilson, C. B. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	Glasgow
Wilson, C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Landrail
Wilson, C. J., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Wilson, D. I. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	11 May 50	Devon-shire
Wilson, D. W. ...	L	1 May 44	Lofoten
Wilson, E. ...	Cd El O	8 July 45	Ariel
Wilson, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Wilson, F. C. ...	Cd Sh	3 May 50	Gambia
Wilson, F. E., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Wilson, G. A. M....	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Daedalus
Wilson, G. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Cumber-land
Wilson, G., McD., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Navy Off
Wilson, G. R. R....	L Cr	1 June 48	Ricasoli
Wilson, G. W., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Eastney
Wilson, H. O., IN...	Cd WO	8 May 46	Hamla
Wilson, H. T. ...	L	1 Feb 45	Defiance
Wilson, I. K., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Wilson, J. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Wilson, J. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	
Wilson, J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Wilson, J. M. A....	Cr	30 June 51	President
Wilson, J. R., BSC (*Instructor Capt tempy rank*)	In Cr	25 Dec 38	President
Wilson, J. S. ...	L	16 June 46	Cerberus
Wilson, K. S., BSC (Eng)	L (L)	23 Feb 47	Seahawk
Wilson, L. G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Merlin
Wilson, M. A., MBE, DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 48	Drake
Wilson, M. D., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Implacable
Wilson, M. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 51	Aeneas
Wilson, P. ...	L	14 Oct 47	Terror
Wilson, P. E. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 43	NOD
Wilson, P. F., RCN	L	26 Mar 45	Stadacona
Wilson, P. H., RAN	L	16 Mar 45	Shoal-haven
Wilson, P. J. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Dampier
Wilson, P. S., AFC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	
Wilson, P. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	
Wilson, R. D., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Wilson, R. E. ...	L	14 Feb 45	
Wilson, R. S. G....	In L	1 Jan 44	Excellent
Wilson, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Glasgow
Wilson, R. W. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Vengeance
Wilson, T. H. P....	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Wilson, T. J. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	RN Coll Cse
Wilson, T. V. R., BSC, GradIEE	L Cr (L)	22 May 46	Mermaid
Wilson, W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Portld
Wilson, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 Mar 49	Quebec
Wilson, W. C., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Stadacona
Wiltcher, D. A. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 52	Maenad
Wilton, A. R. ...	L	28 Aug 45	Hornet
Wilton, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	*7 Aug 52*	
Wilton, E. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Aisne
Wilton, P. K., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	22 Apr 50	Stadacona
Wiltshire, A. J. ...	Cd M	*7 Jan 46*	Reggio
Wiltshire, D. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Wiltshire, D. E. A.	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Wimhurst, L. G. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	14 May 49	Osprey
Winch, F. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 50*	Pembroke
Winch, L. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Feb 45	Cerberus
Winchester, W. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 46	Loch Alvie
Winckles, H. A. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Superb
Windebank, G. H., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Colling-wood
Windibank, D. P....	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 48	Relentless
Windows, L. V. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Windridge, E. M. S.	L (E)	1 Mar 48	
Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC	AF	21 Jan 36	

Digitized by Google

Windsor, F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 49	Maenad
Wines, C. H. ...	L	2 Jan 46	
Wingate, J. A., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Redpole
Wingent, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Apr 50	Aisne
Wingfield, G. C. B.	ASL	1 May 51	
Wingfield, M. R. G., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Wingrove, K. N....	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Implacable
Winkworth, S. T. H., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	
Winn, R. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 50	Aisne
Winn, W. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Fisgard
Winnall, H. T. A....	L Cr	1 June 49	Portchester Castle
Winnett, H. A., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Winning, W. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Winsey, J. O. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Winstanley, J. B. ...	L	27 Feb 46	Seahawk
Winstanley, J. D....	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Scott
Winter, A. G. W....	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Mercury II
Winter, H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Winter, P., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Winter, P. R. ...	SL	1 May 50	Relentless
Winterbotham, J. A.	L	1 Aug 48	
Winterbottom, C. J.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Minerva
Winterbottom, J....	L	*Emgcy*	Bigbury Bay
Winterbottom, L., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42	Ricasoli
Winterburgh, J. C., DLC	L (L)	13 Oct 45	President
Winterton, D. W....	L	1 Jan 45	Fulmar
Wintle, G. W. D....	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Oct 47	Defiance
Wintle, L. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Wippell, A. P. R....	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Wise, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Sheba
Wise, C. H. S., MBE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Wise, G. F., BEM, SANF	Gr	*11 July 42*	Jan van Riebeck
Wise, H. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Wise, J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	Kenya
Wise, L. E. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 51	Collingwood
Wise, P. A. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Wiseley, E. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Wiseman, D. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Wiseman, F. C. J.	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Newfoundland
Wiseman, R. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Jamaica
Wishart, J. E., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Wishart, J. W., OBE, RAN	EA	14 Sept 47	RAN Bd
Wismayer, H. A., MD	Sg L	14 Feb 47	Drake
With, K. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 44	York
Wither, G. B., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Naden
Witherden, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Glory
Witherden, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Daedalus
Withers, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 46	Daedalus
Withers, F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Cossack
Withers, M. S., BA	In L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Withers, S. R., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Withy, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
Witt, A. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Wiwcharuk, P. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	
Wogan-Browne, D. M., RAN	L	23 Feb 46	Reserve
Wolfe, H. D., RCN	Mid	7 Apr 50	Crescent
Wolfe, H. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Wolfe, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Co	1 Oct 51	Osiris
Wolfenden, J. E., RCN	L Cr	20 Aug 47	Cedarwood
Wolstencroft, A. E.	L (E)	1 July 51	
Woltersdorf, W. G. E., RNZN	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 48*	Tamaki
Wolton, W. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Osprey
Wonnacott, F. W.	Cd Sh	20 Dec 47	Jupiter
Wonnacott, W. C. H.	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Protector
Wonnacott, W. E.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Illustrious
Wood, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Wood, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barova
Wood, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 July 48*	Highflyer (Venduruthy)
Wood, A. H. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Wood, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Caledonia
Wood, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Protector
Wood, B. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Loch Glendhu
Wood, D. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Wood, D. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
Wood, D. J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Wood, E. A. B., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 49	PRO RM
Wood, F. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	
Wood, G. E. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Wood, G. F., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Mercury
Wood, G. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Wood, G. S. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Sea Eagle
Wood, G. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Perseus
Wood, H. C. ...	In L	23 June 47	Seahawk
Wood, H. F. ...	Cd El O	1 Jan 44	Collingwood
Wood, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Mercury II
Wood, J. L., AFRAES	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Theseus
Wood, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	Falcon
Wood, J. M. ...	ASL	10 Jan 51	Glory
Wood, J. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Excellent
Wood, L. K. D., MBE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Wood, N. ...	L	23 Feb 51	Daedalus
Wood, N. L. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Hornet
Wood, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	LCT 4074
Wood, P.	L	1 Feb 51	Scythian
Wood, P.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	St Vincent
Wood, P. A., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Wood, P. H. ...	L (E)	22 Apr 47	Ocean
Wood, P. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Tireless
Wood, R. A., MBE	L	14 July 45	Sanderling
Wood, R. A. ...	L (S)	13 Apr 50	Ceres
Wood, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	1 Apr 51	Cheviot
Wood, R. F., RCN	L	23 Feb 46	Magnificent
Wood, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 45	Indomitable
Wood, R. K., BSC...	In L	28 May 43	Vengeance
Wood, R. S. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Landrail
Wood, S. C., RCN...	L	3 May 46	HQ Ottawa
Wood, S. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Merlin
Wood, U. E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Redpole
Wood, W. E., RM...	L	23 Feb 48	Eastney
Wood, W. F., RCN	Mid	8 Jan 51	
Wood, W. L., RCN	OSL	15 May 50	Ontario
Woodfin, T. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 May 49	
Woodford, G. E. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Woodford, R. ...	L	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Woodgate, E. F. G.	L (S)	*Retd*	Solent Divn RNVR
Woodger, J. A., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Woodget, E. J. ...	L	22 Mar 47	Montclare
Woodhams, K. J. F.	L	*Emgcy*	President
Woodhead, A. E....	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Woodhouse, A. F.	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Nuthatch
Woodhouse, D. G. C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	

Digitized by Google

Woodhouse, F. St. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Dryad
Woodhouse, L. E.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	St Angelo
Woodhouse, R. W.	L	1 July 44	Maidstone
Woodhouse, W. G. C.	Mid	1 May 51	Ocean
Woodhouse, W. J.	L	12 July 48	Seahawk
Woodifield, A. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Wooding, D. A. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Sturdy
Wooding, G. R., RNZN	Sen Cd B	*18 July 45*	Philomel
Woodley, C. J., RAN (*Act Sen Cd St Offr*)	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Woodley, W. N. L.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Kenya
Woodriffe, S. A., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 45	Landrail
Woodroof, P. J. F., LDS	Sg L (D)	27 Oct 49	Pembroke
Woodrooffe, T. B. R.	Cr	*Retd*	NRS London
Woodruff, B. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bramble
Woods, A. J., RCN	L	6 Apr 46	Shearwater
Woods, D. A., DSC	L	16 July 44	Philomel
Woods, D. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Illustrious
Woods, D. G., RCN	Sg L	26 Oct 49	Nootka
Woods, D. W., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Woods, F. M., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 43	Eastney
Woods, F. R., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Woods, G. A. L., DSO (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Woods, H. G., RM	L	9 Jan 46	ITC RM
Woods, J. W., BEM, RM	L	17 Nov 46	Plymouth
Woods, P. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Woods, P. J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Hornet
Woods, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	*17 Apr 44*	Condor
Woods, W. J. W., DSO■	C	30 June 45	Indomitable
Woodward, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Zodiac
Woodward, M. E., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44	Naden
Woodward, R. G.	L Cr	16 July 46	Mars
Woodward, W., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Wookey, G. A. M.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Reclaim
Woolcott, A. R., DDSC, RAN	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Woolcott, T. W. V.	L	*Emgcy*	Hedingham Castle
Wooley, R. J. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Lioness
Woolf, D. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	President
Woolland, F. D. P.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Termagant
Woolland, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Woollcombe, G. A., RCN	C (Sp)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Woollcombe, J. L.	L Cr	16 Nov 41	Cochrane
Woollcombe, M. L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Superb
Wooller, D. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Daedalus
Woolley, A. G. ...	L	1 July 47	RAN
Woolley, W. A. ...	L	17 Aug 44	Terror
Woolley, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Saintes
Woollings, P. A. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Daedalus
Woolmer, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Woolner, A. H. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 46	Ceres
Woolrych, G. J. H., RAN	SL	1 Jan 50	Anzac
Woolrych, H. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sirdar
Woolrych, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Glory
Woolston, G. R. ...	L Cr	3 Apr 49	Daedalus
Woolven, A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Barndale
Woosnam, F. T. ...	Cd El O	13 Jan 45	Nuthatch
Workman, R. E. ...	Cd Wdr	21 Feb 51	Drake
Worlidge, R. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Worlock, S. V., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Heron
Wormell, A. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Wormell, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Mercury II
Wornham, S. R. C.	L	16 Sept 49	Indomitable
Worrall, B. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Tarangau
Worrall, J. ...	L	14 Mar 48	Seahawk
Worrall, R. G. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	
Worsfold, T. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr (TAS)	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Worsley, A. G. ...	L	9 May 48	
Worstall, M. V. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Worth, G. A., OBE, CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 42	HQ Ottawa
Worth, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Victory
Worth, P. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ripon
Worth, S. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Worthington, C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Falcon
Wortlehock, F. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Drake
Wortman, G. F. F., RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Stadacona
Wotherspoon, M. W.	L Cr	12 Oct 50	Albatross
Wragg, A. L., MA ...	Ch	1 Feb 38	Tyne
Wragg, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Siskin
Wraith, C. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Ariel
Wray, A. C., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Chieftain
Wray, G. K. ...	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	8 Aug 51	Ocean
Wray, I. F., RM ...	C	14 June 49	PRO RM
Wreford, P. J. ...	L	10 Dec 48	Daedalus
Wreford, W. F. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	IN
Wren, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Wren, W. M. ...	In L	30 July 43	St Angelo
Wright, A. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 51	Glasgow
Wright, A. R. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	Sydney
Wright, A. V., MBE	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Wright, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 48	
Wright, D. ...	Mid	1 May 51	Illustrious
Wright, D. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Wright, D. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Wright, D. E., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	28 Feb 52	St Angelo
Wright, D. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Wright, D. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	Triumph
Wright, D. K. ...	L	16 Apr 46	Cardigan Bay
Wright, E. J. B., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Wright, F. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Drake
Wright, F. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Liverpool
Wright, H. W., BSC	In L	2 Oct 42	President
Wright, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Newcastle
Wright, J., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Saker
Wright, J. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Cornwallis
Wright, J. F. ...	Cd CO	10 July 43	Pembroke
Wright, J. G., DFC, RCN	L	1 Sept 43	Shearwater
Wright, J. K. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 41	Minerva
Wright, K. N., RM	L	22 June 49	40 Cdo RM
Wright, L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 51	
Wright, L. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Defiance
Wright, M. J., RCyN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	Ganuna
Wright, M. R. T. ...	Mid (L)	14 Aug 50	
Wright, M. T., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Wright, O. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Superb
Wright, R. A., OBE, CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Wright, R. C., BA ...	Ch	2 July 51	Implacable
Wright, R. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	
Wright, R. N. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Wright, S. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Wright, T. C. ...	In L	20 Feb 48	
Wright, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Wright, W. B., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	9 Aug 51	NH Chat
Wright, W. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Culgoa
Wright, W. G., DSM, BEM (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	President
Wright, W. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Orion
Wrightson, R. ...	L Cr	16 July 46	Kenya

Digitized by Google

Wrigley, J. P. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Wrigley, M. J. ...	Sen Cd PT & WO	1 Oct 49	Victory
Wrinch, R. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	Theseus
Wroughton, J. A. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Redjacket (India)
Wurr, J. B. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Wyatt, A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Vanguard
Wyatt, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Hornet
Wyatt, F.	L (S)	*Emgcy*	President
Wyatt, J. C., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	16 Aug 51	Newcastle
Wyatt, J. E. ...	L	2 Mar 45	MMS 1685
Wyatt, J. O., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	NRD
Wyatt, P. H., RAN	SL	4 Mar 45	Glory
Wyatt, P. J., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Wyatt, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	
Wyatt, R. A. S. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 46	Victory
Wyburd, D. B., DSO, DSC (*Local Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 39	NA Belgrade
Wycliffe-Jones, S. C. A., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Jan 51	Royal Prince
Wye, E. A. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Wykeham-Martin, H. R.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Kestrel
Wykes-Sneyd, R. E. S.	L Cr	1 June 51	Raleigh
Wylam, A. T. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Southampton
Wyld, R. H. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Corunna
Wylde, A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Wylie, A.	L Cr	1 May 49	Cleopatra
Wylie, G. L., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	6 Feb 48	Rotoiti
Wyman, K. H. ...	L (L)	16 June 44	Cleopatra
Wynn, C. H. R. ...	L	4 Jan 45	Tyne
Wynn, G.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Sheffield
Wynne, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Glasgow
Wynne, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Lonsdale
Wynne-Edwards, C. J., DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 40	DCD
Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C.	SL	1 Sept 49	Sparrow

X

Xavier, T. L., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Venduruthy
Xavier-netto, A., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre

Y

Yadav, B. B., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Morecambe Bay
Yagnik, P., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Mar 44	Tir
Yarkey, K. J., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Venduruthy
Yash, P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	
Yasin, A., RPN ...	L (S)	7 Feb 45	
Yasin, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Dilawar
Yates, A. H., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Yates, C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Yates, J. M., RAN...	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Yates, L. E. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Yates, P. H., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Caledonia
Yates, R. V. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Implacable
Yates, T. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	
Yates, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Gambia
Yates, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Yeadon, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Yearsley, A. V. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Bleasdale
Yeates, F. W. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Theseus
Yelland, G. F., RCN	Con L Cr	7 Mar 48	Naden
Yelloly, C. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Yendell, W. J. ...	C	30 June 45	DNO
Yendoll, L. G., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 May 44	
Yeo, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Seahawk
Yonge, P. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Yore, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion
Yorke, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Superb
Yorke, J. J. S., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Yorke, P. C. L., OBE	Cr	30 June 40	President
Young, A. B., RCN	In L Cr	21 Mar 46	Stadacona
Young, A. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Theseus
Young, A. J., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Crusader
Young, A. W. ...	In L	21 Mar 45	Ganges
Young, B. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Wren
Young, B. P., MBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Young, C. D., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Excellent
Young, C. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Young, C. R. J. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Cumberland
Young, D. ...	Ch	7 Jan 44	Terror
Young, D. K. D. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Orion
Young, D. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 49	
Young, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Swiftsure
Young, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Young, G. M., RAN	In SL	16 July 51	Cerberus
Young, H. R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	RNE Coll
Young, H. W., VRD, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	
Young, H. W. ...	SL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Young, J.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Young, J. B., RCN...	L	1 Apr 45	Ontario
Young, J. D., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Young, J. L., RCN	Cd SO	3 Dec 48	Shearwater
Young, J. R., BA ...	L (L)	5 Dec 46	
Young, J. R., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Young, K. M., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	St Kitts
Young, K. M. M.	L	1 May 51	Fulmar
Young, L. G., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	16 Feb 47	Tamaki
Young, L. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Young, M. B., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 May 45	Stadacona
Young, P. G. ...	L	28 Apr 47	Glory
Young, R., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Young, R. ...	L Cr	21 July 49	Opossum
Young, R. B. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Theseus
Young, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Ceres
Young, R. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 48	Naden
Young, R. T. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Young, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Sea Scout
Young, T. F. B. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Seahawk
Young, W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Minerva
Young, W. R. ...	In L	1 July 49	St Vincent
Youngson, S., RM...	C	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Yule, D. A., RCN...	ASL	8 Aug 49	Stadacona
Yule, J. G., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 47	Bataan
Yunge-Bateman, J. E. J.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Yusuf, A. R., IN ...	Cd MAA	30 Apr 48	Circars
Yusuf, M. M., RPN	L	24 May 44	Tippu Sultan
Yusuf, S., RPN ...	Sg L	1 June 49	Iqbal

Z

Zafrullah, K. M., RPN	ASL (L)	16 May 49	
Zafrullah, M., RPN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	
Zaidi, G. A., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 51	
Zaidi, H. H., RPN (*Act Lieut Com*)	L	1 Mar 42	Himalaya
Zaman, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Himalaya
Zaman, S., RPN ...	Cd MAA	13 Apr 48	Dilawar
Zareiff, M., RPN ...	L (L)	14 Nov 49	Tariq
Zarin, G., RPN ...	SL	6 Dec 49	HDML 1261
Zeal, W. R. (*Act*)...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	
Ziaullah Khan, M., RPN	ASL (L)	12 May 49	
Ziegler, B. M., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Sydney
Zuk, P., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Unicorn

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, HONORARY OFFICERS AND RETIRED OFFICERS SERVING, OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL RESERVES

(Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE.—A list of Officers of the Registrar Class will be found commencing on page 245

Bm Eng ... *denotes* Boom Engineer
Bm Skr ... ,, Boom Skipper
C ... ,, Captain
C (E) ... ,, Captain (E)
C (S) ... ,, Captain (S)
Cd Eng ... ,, Commissioned Engineer
Ch Bm Eng ,, Chief Boom Engineer
Ch Skr ... ,, Chief Skipper
Cr... ... ,, Commander
Cr (E) ... ,, Commander (E)
Cr (S) ... ,, Commander (S)
Hon C ... ,, Honorary Captain
Hon Cr ... ,, Honorary Commander
Hon E C ... ,, Honorary Engineer Captain
Hon E Cr ,, Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon L ... ,, Honorary Lieutenant
Hon Cr (S) ,, Honorary Commander (S)
Hon L Cr (S) ,, Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (S).
Hon L (S) ,, Honorary Lieutenant (S)
Hon Skr ... ,, Honorary Skipper
L Cr ... ,, Lieutenant-Commander
L ... ... ,, Lieutenant

L Cr (E) ... *denotes* Lieutenant-Commander (E)
L Cr (PS) ,, Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service)
L Cr (S) ... ,, Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L (E) ... ,, Lieutenant (E)
(PS) ... ,, Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
L (S) ... ,, Lieutenant (S)
Mid ... ,, Midshipman
Skr L Cr ... ,, Skipper Lieutenant-Commander
Skr ... ,, Skipper
Skr L ... ,, Skipper Lieutenant
S L ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant
S L (PS) ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
S L (S) ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant (S)
W Eng ... ,, Warrant Engineer
WO ... ,, Warrant Officer
(*act*) ... ,, Officer holds Acting Rank only
(*p*) ... ,, Officer is Probationary

(*Reg Cl*) after the rank *denotes* a Supply Officer of the *Registrar Class*

(*L II*) after the rank *denotes* the Officer is attached to "List 2".

(RAN) ... *before the rank denotes* Royal Australian Naval Reserve.
(RCN) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Canadian Naval Reserve
(RNZN) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal New Zealand Naval Reserve.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Seniority*
Aaron, W. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	9 Mar 49
Abbiss, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	20 Apr 50
Abbott, C. D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Abbott, J. A., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Abercrombie, A. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 43
Ackerley, G. R., RD	L Cr (S)	28 July 46
Acon, N., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Adair, E. E. S. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L (S)	14 May 46
Adams, E. M.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Adams, R. W. [Protector] ...	L Cr	18 Nov 51
Adamson, A., MBE, RD (*WS* 2652)	Skr L	31 Dec 49
Adie, I. M. [Platypus] (RAN)	L Cr	*20 Aug 48*
Adolph, G. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 45
Aharan, C. H. [PTC 711] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Aikman, E. F., RD	L Cr	12 Feb 41
Aird, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	28 Nov 46
Airey, E. W. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 46
Albany, D. K., RD	L Cr (S)	19 July 47
Alderman, T. F., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Aldiss, P. V. (*Act*)	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Alexander, W. M. M. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd (L)	2 Apr 51
Allan, A. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Allan, G. RD	L Cr	13 Dec 45
Allan, M. J. (RCN)	ASL (S)	30 Jan 50
Allen, B. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Allen, H. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	13 Jan 51
Allen, W. [York] (RCN) ...	Cd Wdr	16 Jan 46
Allen, W. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	30 June 51
Allin, G. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Allison, F. N., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Amey, C. D. (RAN)... ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Anderson, *Sir* Alan G., GBE...	Hon C	28 June 30
Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Anderson, D.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Anderson, F. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Dec 49
Anderson, G. D., RD [Perseus]	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Anderson, J. L. N. (RAN) ...	L	23 Apr 43
Anderson, R. A. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	7 July 50
Anderson, W.	L (PS)	22 Oct 51
Andrew, J., MBE, RD	L Cr (*L II*)	17 Sept 47
Andrewartha, E. M., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 46
Andrews, B.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Andrews, E. S.	L (*L II*)	7 July 44
Andrews, T. L. [Burdekin] (RAN)	L Cr	*6 Jan 50*
Angus, F. S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Angus, M. F. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	13 July 47
Angwin, K. W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 49
Anstensen, A., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Arbuckle, V. K. (*Act*) ...	L	1 July 50
Ardenne, J. F. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	25 Aug 45

Digitized by Google

Ardley, P. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug	50
Armstrong, C. W., RD ...	L Cr	5 July	46
Armstrong, J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	26 Oct	48
Arnold, J. L. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	28 Mar	46
Arnold, S. A. (RAN) ...	L (*Sp*)	8 Oct	42
Arnold-Jenkins, R. B. ...	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan	52
Arscott, R. H. (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	23 Jan	50
Arsenaut, W. J. [Wallacebury] (RCN)	L	12 Apr	45
Ashdown P. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	7 May	51
Astbury, H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Sept	48
Atcheson, J. D. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	6 Nov	45
Atkins, L. D. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	SL	12 Dec	50
Atkinson, D. R. T. [York] (RCN)	L	23 Apr	47
Atkinson, F. C. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept	49
Atkinson, P. J.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Apr	51
Atkinson, R., DSO■■, RD ...	L Cr	1 May	47
Atkinson, W. E. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug	49
Attridge, E. J.	L (PS)	23 June	50
Attridge, J. J. (*WS* 3815) ...	Skr	1 May	44
Auerback, M. L. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb	51
Avery, L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb	45
Avey, C. J.	Mid	1 Dec	50
Axten, J. W., RD	L Cr (S)	19 May	48
Ayers, L. A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug	51
Ayles, S., RD	L Cr	28 June	46
Ayliffe, B. M. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	SL	2 Mar	51
Ayne, A. G. [Avalon] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Nov	49

B

Bagley, R. G. (RAN) ...	L	10 July	43
Bailey, R. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June	47
Bailey, T. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	20 Mar	44
Bain, D. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	9 Oct	45
Bain, W. (*WS* 2679)... ...	Ch Skr	30 June	44
Baird, A. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr (*Sp*)	31 Jan	47
Baird, N. H., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen Ch B	28 Mar	42
Bajkov, A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb	50
Baker, A. C. A. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Oct	50
Baker, C. G., RD	Cr (S)	30 June	43
Baker, F. D. [York] ...	SL (S)	1 Sept	49
Baker, R., OBE (RCN) ...	Constr C	9 Nov	42
Baker, R. B. N. (RAN) ...	L	1 Nov	37
Baker, W.	L Cr (E)	20 Nov	51
Baldry, G. R....	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Sept	51
Baldwin, C. L. [Cowra] (RAN)	L	9 Sept	43
Balfour, W. S. [Star] (RCN)	L	22 July	45
Ball, G. M., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	15 July	48
Ballard, N. A. [York] (RCN)	Ch	18 Apr	50
Bancroft, H. G. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	27 Mar	46
Banks, J. F.	L Cr (PS)	30 June	50
Banwell, F. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec	49
Barbeau, J. A. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept	50
Barber, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (E)	1 Dec	45
Barber, C. A., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	2 May	40
Barbour, J. G., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	1 Dec	45
Bardon, H. D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	27 Nov	50
Barff, A. J. G., RD	Cr	31 Dec	50
Barker, A. O., RD	L (PS)	16 Nov	50
Barkley, J. C. (RAN) ...	Cd WO	27 Jan	44
Barnard, G. H. (*WS* 3588) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec	48
Barnes, M. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr (*Sp*)	31 Dec	48
Barnes, R. D. J., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	25 Oct	48
Barnett, K., RD	L Cr	11 June	47
Barr, J. [Malahat] (RCN) ...	L Cr	3 Feb	49
Barree, C. W. H.	L Cr (S)	3 Dec	43
Barrie, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan	49
Barry, J. W. B. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan	46
Barton, R. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct	51
Base, G. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	8 May	45
Baskcombe, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov	49
Batchelor, R. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Mar	44
Bate, C. D. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb	50
Bate, M. (RNZN)	SL	24 Aug	49
Bate, T. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May	45
Bateman, S. V.	L Cr	8 Feb	48
Bates, H. W.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept	50
Battrick, D. L.	L Cr	22 Apr	52
Batty, A.	L (PS)	1 Mar	52
Baxter, J. H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Sept	51
Bayne, K. N. [Griffon] (RCN)	Constr L	1 Jan	51
Bean, D. M., MD [Star] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July	50
Bean, J. L. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May	48
Beaton, B. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (S)	18 Sept	50
Beattie, D. L. (RAN) ...	L	14 June	43
Beaudoin, R. O. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb	50
Beaumont, D. R. [Lae] (RAN)	L	19 Aug	41
Beaumont, E. J.	SL	1 July	50
Beaumont, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec	50
Beavers, F. W.	L (PS)	21 Nov	51
Beckett, K. N. G. [MMS 1532]	SL	*8 Sept*	*50*
Beeby, E. A. (RAN)... ...	Hon SL	3 June	18
Beedham, S. T. G., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June	42
Beesley, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	17 Apr	51
Beesley, K. A. [Queen] (RCN)	L	16 Dec	47
Begg, P. E. (RAN)	L	1 Mar	41
Bell, C. E. W. [Queen] (RCN)	Cd O (*Sp*)	26 Apr	49
Bell, C. L. de H., DSC, RD (*Act Capt*)	Cr	31 Dec	40
Bell, C. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	22 June	49
Bell, D. W. A., RD	L Cr	30 Sept	48
Bell, G., OBE, MB, ChM, FRACS (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July	47
Bell, J. A., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec	41
Bell, J. V. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec	50
Bell, R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb	50
Bell, T. A.	SL	1 June	50
Belton, C. P. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec	51
Belyea, E. S. W. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan	46
Belyea, J. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	9 Mar	46
Bender, D. S. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L (Sp)	24 Aug	50
Benjamin, W. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept	51
Bennet, I. W., RD	L Cr	17 Apr	51
Bennett, L. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan	46
Bennett, R. T. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb	51
Benson, S. J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	21 Nov	46
Berman, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	8 Sept	50
Bernatchez, J. J. T. H. M. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Apr	50
Berry, D. L. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd SO	10 Jan	49
Berry, J. F., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June	44
Berry, W. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui]	L	24 Apr	42
Beseler, G. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June	48
Besford, P. R. S. (*WS* 3475) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec	51

Digitized by Google

Best, C. H., CBE, MA, DSC, FRS, FRSC, FRCPC [York] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 45
Best, J. B., VRD (RAN) ...	L	15 Nov 32
Bettess, J., DSM	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Bevis, F. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Beyer, J. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Oct 46
Bezant, J. A. N., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	7 Dec 48
Billman, J. W. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	23 Apr 51
Bilton, W. E.	L (PS)	15 Aug 50
Binfield, E. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	21 Mar 45
Bing-Wo, R. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Constr L	9 May 49
Binks, T. J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Binsted, P. B., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	29 Oct 50
Birch, J. D., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 42
Bird, D. E. (RAN)	L	9 Apr 43
Bird, R. L., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
Birkenshaw, H. G. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	In L	3 Mar 49
Birkett, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Bishop, L. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Bishop, S. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (S)	13 Sept 44
Black, G. D. McK. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Black, R. M., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	13 Aug 48
Blackwell, J. D., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	12 Aug 48
Bleckman, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Blennerhasset, N. T. (RAN)	L	27 Oct 46
Blinkhorn, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 46
Block-Hansen, F. A. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	17 Mar 50
Blois-Brooke, M. S.	L Cr (*L II*)	31 July 51
Blunt, C. W. (RAN)	L (S)	25 Sept 46
Bluteau, L. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 50
Board, J. T. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Boardman, T. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Apr 50
Boden, J. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	15 July 45
Bolitho, W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Bolt, A. E. (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Bolton, P. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Bolton, W. G. H., DSC, RD...	L Cr (*L II*)	30 Apr 45
Bond, K. G. (RAN) ...	SL	14 Oct 47
Bonneau, J. [Carelton] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	8 July 45
Bonnycastle, C. H., VRD [Brunswicker] (RCN)	C	1 July 48
Booth, D. [York] (RCN) ...	L (L)	24 Nov 46
Borrett, J. L. (*WS* 2964) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Borsman, C. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	31 May 49
Bostock, H. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Bott, W. E. (RAN)	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Bottomley, E. E. K., MB, BS, MRCP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 45
Boucher, F. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	29 June 45
Bowen-West, L. A.	SL	1 Apr 51
Bower, L. S., MD, CM [Queen] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 48
Bowie, J., RD	L (PS)	30 Mar 47
Bowie, J. R., DSC	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Bowie, O. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Nov 49
Bowman, J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	31 Mar 47
Bowman, J. S.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Boyce, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 50
Boyd, J. A., MD [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	15 Nov 45
Boyd, N. K., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	12 Dec 48
Boylan, F. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Boyle, C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Boyle, J. H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Boyle, W., DSC	L (PS)	2 Sept 48
Bradford, N. W. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	5 May 49
Bradley, J. G., RD	Cr	30 June 45
Bragg, F. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 48
Bragg, W. A. (RAN) ...	L (E)	10 Sept 51
Brais, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Mar 50
Brand, L. M. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 50
Branson, A.	L Cr (*L II*)	13 Aug 48
Braun, H. S. [Griffon] (RCN)	In L Cr	5 July 50
Bray, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L	1 June 35
Bray, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	1 May 46
Breithaupt, D. J., MD [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 48
Bremner, J. S. (RCN) ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47
Brenchley, J. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Brennan, W. R. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Apr 49
Brett, R. E., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 46
Breydon, R. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Bridge, E. T., RD	L (PS)	12 Nov 49
Bridgehouse, G. W., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	1 Jan 45
Briere, M. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	15 May 51
Brighton, B. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	9 Jan 51
Brighton, G. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Brinded, A. E.	L (PS)	16 May 50
Brinn, D. J., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Bristow, J. W.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Broad, L. L., MBE	L Cr (E)	15 Sept 50
Broad, P. N.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Brock, F. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (L)	12 Nov 50
Brockie, W. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	27 May 50
Brockson, J. T., RD	L (PS)	25 Dec 48
Brodie, P. S. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	13 Dec 50
Brodrique, J. A. C. W. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	7 May 51
Bromley, J. E., RD	L Cr	21 May 46
Bromley, K. J. R. (*Act*) (RAN)	L	28 Jan 42
Brookes, D. L.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Brookes, J. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Brooksbank, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Broome, W. R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Broomfield, P. J.	L	1 Aug 44
Brown, A. W. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Brown, B. E.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Brown, C. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Apr 50
Brown, F. (*WS* 2711) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Brown, F. R. (*WS* 2791) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Skr	3 Jan 39
Brown, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 51
Brown, J. C. (*WS* 3632) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
Brown, L. A. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47
Brown, L. H.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Brown, O. M. [York] (RCN)	SL	18 Jan 50
Brown, W. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Brown, W. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Aug 42
Browne, K. A., RD	L Cr (S)	29 July 41
Browning, L. G. (RAN) ...	L	21 Oct 47
Bruce, A. W.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Bruce, W. J. W., OBE, RD (*Late Chief Eng (ret) RNR*)	Hon EC	11 May 23
Brule, J. P. E. N. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	7 July 49
Bryant, E. H. (RAN) ...	L	13 May 48
Bryant, J., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 49
Bryce, I. K., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 52
Bryden-Brown, E. (RAN) ...	L	5 Aug 48
Buchan, A. (*WS* 2944) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buchan, A. B., RD (*WS* 2591)	Sk L Cr	30 June 50

Digitized by Google

Buchan, B.	L (PS)	15 Oct 50
Buchan, C. L.	L (PS)	18 Aug 46
Buchan, G.	L (PS)	22 July 46
Buchan, G. (*WS* 3747) ...	Skr	9 Oct 43
Buchanan, C. M. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45
Buck, A. H. (*WS* 3582) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
Buck, R. N., DSC (*WS* 3425) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buckle, A. J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Buckley, D. E. [Mars] ...	L	*18 Aug 50*
Budd, F. G. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	20 July 49
Buehler, E. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Bulkeley, A. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Bunker, M. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 June 50
Bunn, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Bunyan, A. V., DSC, RD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 43
Bunyard, R. S. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 51
Burch, E. K.	L (*L II*)	5 Sept 44
Burchell, M. P. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Burgess, C. D. S., RD ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 41
Burgess, L. T. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	26 Nov 41
Burke, W. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Burkett, R. J. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Aug 44
Burman, C. W., RD	L (PS)	27 July 47
Burman, H. E.	L (PS)	7 Mar 47
Burman, J. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	17 Dec 48
Burnham, E. A.	L Cr (*L II*)	3 June 51
Burns, D. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch	9 Aug 43
Burns, J. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	17 Jan 46
Burridge, I. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 Feb 44
Burrows, A. H. (RAN) ...	L	12 May 49
Burrows, G. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	11 June 45
Burthwick, R. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 51
Burton, S. C. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Cd B	13 Feb 50
Butcher, W. G. C., RD (RAN)	E Cr	31 Dec 45
Butler, F. C. (*WS* 2766) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Butson, F. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	24 Oct 50
Byatt, F. F. (RAN)	Ch	16 May 46
Byles, W. S., RD	Cr	31 Dec 45
Byrne, R. G.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50

C

Cadieux, H. L. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	19 Feb 44
Cadogan, H. B., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	29 Mar 49
Caine, D. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 49
Caines, E. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	24 Nov 44
Cains, S. P. (RAN)	L	15 Dec 43
Cairns, A. N. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Dec 50
Cairns, D. B.	ASL	1 Oct 50
Calder, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Caley, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Calhoun, A. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Callaway, A. R. (RAN) ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Cambridge, R. A. D., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 48
Cameron, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cameron, I. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Cameron, J. W. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd Con	15 Dec 46
Cameron, N. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	4 May 50
Campbell, A. G., DSO, MB, BS (RAN	Sg L Cr	1 Apr 45
Campbell, B. A., MD [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	4 July 48
Campbell, C. J. H. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	14 June 49
Campbell, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	28 June 44
Campbell, F. B., MBE (RNZN)	L Cr (S)	24 Oct 49
Campbell, G. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	13 July 49
Campbell, J. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	6 Feb 51
Campbell, J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Campbell, J. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Campbell, P. S. (*Com RN (retd)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Campbell, W. K. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Campfield, P. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Cannell, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cannon, B. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Carden, P. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Cardno, W. (*WS* 2849) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Carey, S. T.	L (PS)	1 Dec 51
Carisse, J. B. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Oct 50
Carlton, B.	L (PS)	30 Jan 52
Carlyon, C. R., RD (RNZN)	Cr	31 Dec 44
Carmichael, H. T. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	19 Jan 50
Carpenter, G. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 July 49
Carpenter, J. A. [Star] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	11 June 46
Carroll, A. F. G. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	21 Jan 46
Carroll, C. L., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	15 Aug 44
Carroll, G. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 48
Carroll, T. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 43
Carruthers, K. D. B. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 50
Carter, D. S. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Carter, J. W. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 43
Carter, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	LCr (S)	10 June 48
Carter, W. G. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50
Cartwright, J. L. [Mars] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	*17 May 46*
Case, H. F. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Dec 48
Case, R. V. E., DSO, DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Casey, *Rev.* M. J. [Canberra] (RAN)	Ch	11 Jan 50
Casey, T. B.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Casson, H. V. [Donnacona]... (RCN)	L (E)	1 May 43
Castle, D. L. M., VRD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Castonguay, J. A. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (L)	6 Feb 50
Catinus, W. A. W., RD ...	L Cr	17 Dec 48
Cauty, *Sir* A. B., Kt ...	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavers, J. K. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51
Cavill, H. J., OBE (*Late Lieut-Com (RNR) (Retd)*)	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Challis, R. F., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Challis, T. S. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Chalmers, W. T., RD ...	L Cr	4 July 48
Chaloner, H. J., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Champion, G. S. H., RD (RAN)	L Cr	20 Dec 49
Chance, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 44
Chandler, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Chandler, C. H.	L	15 Sept 44
Chaplin, P. A. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Chapman, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	15 Aug 46
Chapman, J. L. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47

Digitized by Google

Chapman, J. L.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Charles, L. B., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Charlton, J. H. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	11 Oct 45
Charters, J. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L	4 Nov 49
Cherrington, C. O., RD ...	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48
Chesterman, H. G., DSC RD	L Cr	21 July 46
Chestnut, H. B. S. G., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	28 Feb 40
Childs, A. C. H.	SL	1 July 50
Chilton, E. A. R., DSC ...	L (PS)	29 Jan 47
Chivers, C. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
Chown, D. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	25 June 49
Chown, W. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ord SL	6 Feb 50
Christie, A. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Chubb, J. S. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	6 Apr 49
Chubb, P. A.	L	30 June 45
Churches, C. K., MB, MS, DGO, FRACAS, RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51
Clapton, J. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	11 July 49
Clark, A. W., DSC, BSC, MDCM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 Sept 45
Clark, C. E. H. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	ELCr	23 Sept 47
Clark, C. R. C. [MMS 1786]	L	*24 Oct 48*
Clark, D. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Clark, E. B., RD	C	30 June 51
Clark, G. S. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L	25 June 45
Clark, J. R.	L (PS)	19 Sept 46
Clark, J. R. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	31 Aug 43
Clark, N. V., OBE, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	16 Oct 45
Clarke, D. A....	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Clarke, D. F., RD [Orion] ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Clarke, J. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 51
Clarke, K. A. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	3 Aug 45
Clarke, K. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	21 July 48
Clarke, R., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Clarke, W. J.	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Clay, A. E., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Clayton, H. V.. VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd CO	1 Feb 45
Clegg, C. A.	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 48
Cleland, H. N. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 49
Clement, J. F., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Clement, R. [Donnacona]... (RCN)	ASL	8 Oct 48
Cliff, H. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 43
Clift, J. T.	Mid	1 Oct 50
Clifton, D. Y. (RAN) ...	L	16 Feb 48
Clifton, E. E., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Oct 44
Close, B. M. (RAN) ...	L	6 Nov 42
Cloutier, J. L. P. L [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	12 Apr 43
Cloutier, J. P. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	14 Feb 45
Clubb, E. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Coble, C. E. (*WS* 3559) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Cochrane, W. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	4 Dec 50
Cockburn, P. C. J. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Cocking, F. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Cockrill, W. W., RD (*WS* 2698) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Cockroft, E. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	8 Jan 51
Coe, N. J., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Colam, F. S.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Colbeck, W. R.	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Cole, E. A. C., RD, ASAA ...	C (S)	31 Dec 47
Cole, W., RD	Cr	31 Dec 43
Coleman, G. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN	Cr	3 Jan 46
Coleman, J. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 48
Coleman, M. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Dec 43
Coles, A. E., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Coles, W. G. McK.	ASL	1 Apr 51
Collett, N. L.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Collick, E. M., AKC, VRD (RAN)	Ch	1 Sept 24
Collier, A. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L Cr	20 Oct 50
Collier, H. M., RD	L Cr	30 Apr 48
Collier, J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Collingridge, J. D. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51
Collins, A. E. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Jan 51
Collins, A. J., DSO, MC, MB, ChM (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Collins, A. J. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	28 Mar 51
Collins, A. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Aug 44
Collins, J. N., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	15 Mar 43
Colvin, E. J. H., VRD [Navy Office] (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 48
Comba, C. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	25 July 48
Compton, J. F. W., RD ...	L Cr (S)	24 July 48
Connell, J., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Aug 34
Connolly, J. J., VRD [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	C	9 Jan 46
Connor, E. K. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Connor, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Conway, D. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Conyers, H. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Cook, C. R. L.	SL (PS)	24 July 49
Cook, F., RD (*WS* 3445) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Cook, G. H. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Jan 51
Cook, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Cook, J. L. (*Act*) [Queen]	L (E)	24 Jan 49
Cooke, G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Cooke, J. M.	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 46
Coombes, G. A. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 49
Coombes, J. F. H., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Coombs, I. P., RD	L Cr (S)	12 Apr 49
Coombs, W. H., CBE ...	Hon C	17 Jan 52
Coon, J. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Cooper, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	9 Oct 50
Cooper, K. V. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	15 Apr 46
Cooper, R. J....	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Corbett, J. M. (RAN) ...	Eng SL	30 Mar 50
Cordeau, F. [Scotian] (RCN)	Mid	15 Dec 49
Cordner, G. D. P. (RAN) ...	L	28 June 47
Cordran, C. J.	L Cr	24 Sept 47
Corkum, M. F. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	10 May 44
Cormack, W. A., DSC (*WS* 2857)	Skr L	31 Dec 51
Cornelie, F. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	4 May 46
Cornelius, J. A.	L (PS)	9 Dec 47
Cornell, P. M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	5 May 48
Corston, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch	7 Mar 47
Costain, C. C., DSC [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 Apr 50
Cougham, D. H. G., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Coulborn, G.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 51
Coull, J.	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Coull, P., RD	L (PS)	2 Aug 50
Coulson, G. L.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Coulthard, C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	29 June 50
Coulton, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 43
Coupar, R. B. [Naden] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 46
Cousin, A. P., DSO, RD (RAN)	C	30 June 46
Coutts, W. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	27 Sept 48
Cove, J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Cowan, A. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50

Digitized by Google

Cowell, R. E., RD	C	31 Dec 45
Cowie, J. W., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 51
Cowie, J. W.	L (PS)	19 July 51
Cowie, W. B.	L (PS)	18 Apr 46
Cowley, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 May 49
Cowley, R. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (E)	29 Feb 51
Coyne, P. C.	L Cr	1 June 51
Crafter, K. C., MB, BS, AUA (RAN)	Sg L	14 May 45
Craig, A. W., DSC (*WS* 2742) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Skr	25 Nov 37
Craig, G. E., RD	L (PS)	1 Nov 49
Craig, H. M. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	13 Nov 47
Cramond, A. T. E. (RAN) ...	L	17 July 45
Crane, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 45
Crane, J. W. (*WS* 3663) ...	Skr	1 Jan 43
Craven, D. H. S., OBE [Royal Roads] (RCN)	Cr	20 Nov 41
Crawford, H. A. G., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	1 July 38
Crawford, S. H., MBE, RD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 46
Crisford, G. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Critchley, J. E., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	10 Aug 45
Crocker, H. G. [Albatross] (RAN)	L	1 Oct 44
Croft, C. G., MBE [Rushcutter] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Crook, C. L., DSC (RAN) ...	L	11 May 43
Crook, G., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	17 Apr 49
Cross, F. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50
Crowther, J. D. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 49
Cruickshank, H. G. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 June 45
Cruise, L. Mack	SL (S)	1 Apr 51
Crutchlow, E. F., OBE, MDCM [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 51
Cullen, *Rev.* J., BA (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Cunningham, A. R. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Cunningham, G. P. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Cunningham, J. P., DSM ...	L (PS)	16 Feb 51
Cunningham, N. J., MBE, VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	15 Aug 45
Currie, D. G. (RCN) ...	SL	15 July 49
Currie, G. N. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	3 May 48
Currie, J. D. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 50
Currie, N. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	20 Mar 51
Curry, A. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Curry, F. H.	L	1 Jan 44
Curtis, E. J. (RAN)	L	30 Dec 47
Curtis, J. H. [PTC 706] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 50
Curtis, K. D., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 48
Curtis-Otter, D. [Lonsdale] (RAN)	L Cr	*11 Jan 48*
Cuthbertson, C. G., DSC, RD...	Cr	30 June 43
Cutlack, V. N., RD	L Cr (E)	24 Jan 47
Cutler, K. M., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48

D

Dacombe, R. W. S., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Daines, D. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	26 Aug 43
Dale, F. G. (RAN)	L	1 Oct 45
Dale, J. A., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Daley, T. E. W. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	23 Dec 45
Dalsin, B. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	8 Apr 45
Dangerfield, J. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Daniel, B. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Daniels, W. J. A. (RAN) ...	Ch	15 Nov 40
Danne, G. F. O'D. (RAN) ...	L	22 July 44
Darling, D. I. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Darling, S., DSC■■, VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 45
Darroch, S. F.	SL	1 Jan 51
Darwent, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 46
Davey, J. L. (*WS* 3771) ...	Skr	1 Jan 44
Davey, P. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	25 July 49
Davidson, K. G. S., MB, ChB [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 May 50
Davidson, W. H. [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	17 May 44
Davie, J. C., DSC [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Sept 49
Davies, E. J. L. (*WS* 3489) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Davies, R. S., RD	L Cr	31 Mar 43
Davis, F. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	25 Mar 46
Davis, S. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Con L Cr	25 Jan 50
Davy, S. H. [ML 2223] ...	L	*22 Aug 51*
Daw, C. E. (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 49
Dawson, G. H. (RCN) ...	Cr (L)	30 Sept 47
Dawson, W.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Day, A. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 47
Dean, M. J.	L	19 Dec 45
Dean, R. H., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 45
Dean, W. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 48
Dear, D. W. M., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
de Broughton, J. A. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	28 June 44
Dechaineux, B. L., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 43
de Legh, H. L., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Delf, A. (*WS* 2646)	Skr L	30 June 50
Delovy, M. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
DeLotiniere, E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Mar 51
Delvin, J. [York] (RCN) ...	L Cr (L)	14 Jan 46
Denby, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Denney, N. W. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Aug 48
Dennis, *Rev.* H. A. (RAN) ...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Denny, C. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Denny, D. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	14 Nov 45
Depledge, D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	10 May 48
Derynck, H. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	In SL	16 Oct 50
Devitt, T. M., RD	Cr	30 June 46
Dewsbury, R. A., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Dexter, S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 50
Dick, B. H. (RAN)	L	1 June 44
Dickens, D. A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Dickeson, C. P, DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Dickinson, R. [Ontario] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Dicks, W. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
Dickson A. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 50
Dillon, C. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Dimmitt, O. V. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	14 Aug 43
Dines, J., RD	L Cr	20 May 48
Dinwoodie, J., DSC, RD ...	L (PS)	13 Aug 46
Divers, E. A., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 46
Dixon, C. F.	L (PS)	3 Apr 50
Dixon, G. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Apr 42
Dobell, A. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 45
Dobie, W. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	11 Sept 45
Dobson, G. W., RD	C	30 June 50
Dobson, J. P., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 45
Dobson, L. G.	L (PS)	1 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

Dod, A. F., RD	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Dodd, G. W.	L (PS)	2 Jan 52
Dodd, M. T. [York] (RCN)...	Ch	25 May 46
Dodgson, L. K. (RAN) ...	L (L)	15 Mar 51
Doidge, J. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 51
Doll, M. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Don, D. R. (RAN)	L (S)	26 June 44
Donaldson, C. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 49
Donaldson, J. R.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Donkin, E. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	1 July 48
Donovan, R. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Dec 44
Dorling, D. W. [Reward] ...	L	*4 Mar 52*
Dorman, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 45
Dougall, J. A., RD	L Cr	7 May 49
Dougherty, L. M., RD [Mars]	L Cr (*L II*)	21 July 51
Doull, R. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 44
Dow, H. J. [Queen] (RCN) ...	L	15 Feb 44
Dowling, R. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	In SL	15 June 49
Downer, F. A. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	4 Nov 48
Downes, A. M.	L Cr	23 Jan 52
Downey, J. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	In L	9 June 49
Downey, R. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Downton, J. McK (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 49
Doyle, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L	11 Aug 42
Drake, K. McM., RD ...	Cr	30 June 44
Draper, D. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	7 Mar 51
Draper, G. S., DSC	L (PS)	30 Jan 48
Drew, R.	L (PS)	3 July 51
Drummond, R. W., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 41
Duck, N. W., DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 50
Dudley-Bateman, J. F. (RAN)	L	13 May 48
Duffield, A., DSC (*WS* 3411) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Duffin, A. E. (*WS* 3804) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Duffy, J. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Dugdale, D.	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50
Dugdale, R. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
Duggan, C. E., RD	C	31 Dec 46
Duggie, I. M. (*WS* 2665) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 51
Dunbar, M. C. (*WS* 3715) ...	Skr	7 July 43
Duncan, H. A. (*WS* 2713) ...	Skr	15 Nov 37
Duncan, J. W.	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
Duncan, R. F. H. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 May 48
Dunham, B. Q.	SL (*p*)	1 June 50
Dunkley, J. L., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Dunlop, D. K., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 50
Dunlop, J. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Dunn, T. H. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	31 July 45
Dunnett, H. A., RD (RNZN)	L Cr	2 May 43
Durham, R. E. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Durley, T. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51
Durrant, W. R., RD	L (PS)	21 Sept 49
Dussault, R. J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	26 Feb 51
Duston, R. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	6 Feb 50
Duval, J. G. R. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd B	20 Mar 50
Dwyer, H. K., VRD [Shropshire] (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 43
Dykes, C. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50

E

Eade, W. N., RD	Cr	31 Dec 49
Eagles, E. P. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	15 Nov 50
Eaglesome, J. W., OBE ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Eames, M. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Easters, G. R.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Eastwood, L., RD	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Eccles, P. B.	SL	1 July 50
Eckersley, A. [Star] (RCN)...	L	16 Aug 46
Edelsten, J. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 45
Edelston-Pope, R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Edgecombe, C., RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Edmonson, G. M. (RAN) ...	SL	26 June 46
Edwards, A. B. (RAN) ...	L	15 Feb 43
Edwards, B. G. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	5 June 48
Edwards, G. H., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 51
Elliot, J. C., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 42
Ellis, E. C. (RAN)	L	13 Dec 43
Ellis, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	2 Mar 46
Elsey, N. F. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
Elworthy, T. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	4 Jan 50
Emerton, J. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	30 June 49
English, M. C., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 47
Evans, C. P., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Sept 44
Evans, E. P. (RAN)	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Evans, O. H., RD	L Cr (S)	25 July 49
Everett, A. R. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Everett, H. P. (*WS* 3848) ...	Skr	1 Aug 44
Everitt, J. B., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 41
Everitt, P. A.	SL	1 July 50
Everson, A. D. H.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Ewasiuk, W. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 46
Ewing, A. D., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Eyers, H. C. (RAN)... ...	L	21 Mar 43

F

Fagan, E. P. F.. RD	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 46
Fahrni, G. P., DSC [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 51
Fairbairn, T. (*WS* 3603) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Fairfull, P. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 47
Fairlie, L. W. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 47
Fairplay, B. B.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Fallowfield, W. A., DSM, RD (*WS* 3624)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Fancourt, R. St. J.	SL	1 Oct 50
Farley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Dec 42
Farley-Davies, G. E., RD, (RAN)	L Cr (S)	5 Oct 44
Farman, *Rev.* H. W. (RAN)...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Farmer, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 49
Farnell, G. L., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	1 July 41
Farquhar, D. C. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Farquhar-Smith, A., RD (RAN)	L Cr	19 June 48
Farr, H. O. C., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Sept 40
Farrell, K. P. (RCN)... ...	Con Cr	1 July 51
Farrell, S. J. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Farrow, G. W., RD	L Cr	15 Aug 48
Farrow, J. V. (RCN) ...	Hon Cr	1 July 43
Fasting, A. B., RD	C	31 Dec 43
Fauquier, E B. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	1 May 49
Featherstone, H. R. (RAN) ...	L	11 Mar 48
Feehan, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 Mar 51
Feint, F. F., RD	Cr	31 Dec 40
Ferguson, A. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	2 Aug 49
Ferguson, G. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	24 Nov 47
Ferne, H. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Mar 49
Fewster, E. V. (RAN) ...	EL (*p*)	13 Oct 50
Field, G. C. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	4 July 44

Digitized by Google

Field, K. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Fike, A. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	30 June 51
Filmer, R. Y. (RAN) ...	L	2 Feb 43
Findlay, P. J. C. (*WS* 3694)...	Skr	1 Mar 43
Fingland, F. B. [York] (RCN)	SL	28 Nov 50
Finlayson, M. J. [York] (RCN)	SL	18 Jan 50
Finn, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L	18 May 49
Finn, M. J. (RAN)	SL	1 Feb 48
Fish, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 44
Fisher, H. M., RD	L Cr	31 July 48
Fisher, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
Fisher, J. W., MBE [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L (E)	18 June 46
Fitzgerald, G. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Flaherty, C. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 Sept 49
Flaherty, J. W. [Star] (RCN)	Ch	7 Feb 49
Flavell, R. E. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	17 Apr 51
Fleming, B. D. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	5 Mar 51
Fletcher, C. T., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Apr 34
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, KT, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, D.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Flett, J. (*WS* 2928) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Flint, G. J., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Flitton, R. J. [York] (RCN)...	L Cr	25 Mar 46
Floris, R. I., RD (RNZN) ...	L Cr	15 Dec 46
Flowers, W. S., RD (*WS* 2830) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Flynn, J. A. F., VRD, MB, ChM, DO, DOMS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 46
Foley, C. O. [Naden] (RCN)	Cr	3 Sept 45
Folk, J. W. (RAN)	L	1 June 43
Foot, A.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Ford, A. J. L.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Ford, B., RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Foreman, J. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Forman, G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Forrest, F. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN) (*Act Commander (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 July 48
Forster, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Feb 42
Forster, R. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Forsyth, P. T.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Fortin, G. C., RD (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Fortune, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	8 Feb 51
Foster, B. C.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Foster, W.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Fotheringham, J. F. G., RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Fowler, G. D., RD	L Cr	26 Nov 48
Fowler, J. O., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Fowler, R. W. (RAN) ...	L	22 May 43
Fox, R. E. J., RD	L Cr	26 Apr 46
Francis, A. H., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	27 Sept 47
Francis, H. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Francois, J. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	28 Aug 45
Franklin, R. A. (RAN) ...	L	6 Aug 45
Fraser, D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	25 Oct 50
Fraser, G. L., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	11 Oct 48
VC Fraser, I. E., DSC ...	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Mar 51
Fraser, J. W.	L (PS)	11 Apr 47
Fraser, R. W. C. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	19 June 50
Fraser, T., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Fraser, W. J. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	14 June 44
Freedman, M. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Sept 48
Freeland, B. D. M. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 49
Freeman, A. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	In L Cr	15 Nov 48
Freeman, J. L. [Griffon] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Freeman, J. T. (RAN) ...	Ch	20 Aug 48
Freeman, R. P., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	31 Aug 50
Freer, A. L., VRD [Navy Office] (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 42
French, C. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 51
French, H. R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Freshney, E. W., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 48
Fry, C. B.	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Fry, M. A., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Sept 48
Fudge, M. M. (*Act*) [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L	16 Nov 50
Fuller, J. A. M.	SL (PS)	1 May 49
Fuller, L. J. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Constr L	6 Dec 44
Fullerton, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	12 Dec 50
Furmedge, A. McK., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 44
Fyffe, G. M. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	OL	19 July 44

G

Gadd, K. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 51
Gagnon, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	12 Aug 50
Gairdner, W. D. T., OBE (RAN) (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	31 Jan 44
Gairdner, J. A.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Gaisford, D. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Gale, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Gallagher, P. O. [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	5 May 50
Gallichan, S. G., RD ...	L Cr (S	1 Apr 47
Gallo, J. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Galloway, E. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 45
Galloway, F. W. [York] (RCN)	SL	15 Nov 50
Galpin, R. J., RD	C	30 June 51
Gambell, T. F., CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gamble, R. T. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 May 45
Gandy, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	14 Dec 50
Gardiner, C. A., MB, BS, FRCSE, FRACS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 38
Gardner, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	3 Nov 50
Gardner, R. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	4 Nov 47
Garrard, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 46
Garrett, H. [Cabot] (RCN)...	Cr	20 Sept 49
Garrett, I.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Garrett, L. J. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Gaskell, E. F. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	19 Aug 47
Gauchier, G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 51
Gawley, J. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	25 Jan 51
Gaylard, R. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (L)	22 May 47
Geddes, E. J. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	13 June 46
Geddes, G.	L (PS)	22 Nov 49
Geddes, G. C., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 44
Geddes, J. L. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Geddes, W. (*WS* 3683) ...	Skr	1 Mar 43
Geere, E. P., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 47
Geesin, T. N.	SL	1 Apr 51
Gendron, A. P. R. [Donnacona (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	9 Nov 42
Gendron, C. D. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 43

Digitized by Google

Gent, C. I.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
George, A. F. (*Act*)	L	5 Feb 49
George, E. H. [Star] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 43
Germain, J. V. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Gerrard, D. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Ghent, W. R. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	17 Sept 47
Giannon, T. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	13 Feb 51
Gibson, G. R. (RAN) ...	SL	17 Jan 45
Gibson, K. F., VRD [Parkes] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Gibson, S. D.	L	25 Dec 46
Gidden, S. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 June 47
Giddy, D. R. (RAN) ...	L	14 Sept 42
Gilbert, B. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (E)	18 June 49
Gilbert, C. A. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Apr 46
Gilbert, V. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Oct 46
Gillbridge, E. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Giles, W. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	30 Apr 44
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	16 June 48
Gillespie, G. A.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Gillett, R. D. P.	SL	1 Oct 50
Girling, G.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Gladwell, H. L. (*WS* 2880) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Glasgow, J. A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Glashan, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	16 Aug 50
Glass, J. A. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	10 May 49
Glassick, L. L. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Mar 39
Glynn, F. B., VRD [Navy Office] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Glynn, M. M.	L (E)	5 June 44
Goddard, T. M. (*Lieut-Com SANS (ret)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Godson, R. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L	15 Apr 32
Goffin, J. (*WS* 3574) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Goldie, J. E. D., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	1 Aug 45
Goldsmith, C. S. (RAN) ...	L	28 Dec 44
Good, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Good, F. V. E.	SL (PS)	20 Sept 49
Good, J. P. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Nov 50
Goodfellow, P. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Goodman, J., RD	L (PS)	15 July 48
Goodwin, H. F., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Gordon, H. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Gordon-Christian, J. S., DSC, RD	L Cr	12 Nov 46
Gore, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Gornall, J. P. B.	SL	1 Oct 50
Gorst, T. C. (*Act*), MBE ...	L (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Gosling, G. T. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	23 Aug 50
Gossling, E. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Gothe, J. M. (RAN) ...	L	19 Oct 49
Gould, A. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Dec 27
Gould, G. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	2 Apr 46
Gould, L. L. [York] (RCN) ...	Cd B	1 June 50
Gower-Rees, A. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	30 Jan 41
Gracey, W.	L Cr (E)	27 Sept 49
Graham, C. D. C. [Star] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 45
Graham, J. L. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	24 June 49
Graham, J. R. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (S)	22 Nov 48
Graham, J. W. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Graham, K. A. [Navy Office] (RAN)	El Cr	*5 July 49*
Graham, W. A., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, MINA, FRSA	Hon EC	19 Oct 45
Grannan, J. T. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	17 Nov 48
Grant, A. D. [York] (RCN) ...	L (S)	18 Jan 46
Grapes, B. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 51
Gray, A. E. (RAN)	L	15 Oct 44
Gray, A. J., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 45
Gray, A. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	19 May 51
Gray, C. B., MBE, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	6 Aug 49
Gray, D. N., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Gray, R. J. J., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Greaves, F.	L (PS)	18 Dec 51
Greaves, G. R. RD	L Cr	13 Oct 47
Green, G. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 50
Green, J. D'O., RD	L Cr	11 Mar 47
Green, J. W. (*WS* 3852) ...	Skr	1 Jan 45
Green, L. V. S., RD	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 48
Green, L. W.	L Cr	2 Feb 51
Green, R. C. (*WS* 2832) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Greene, J. W. de P. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	24 Sept 45
Greenfield, G. G.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Greengrass, J. M. (*WS* 3422)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Greengrass, J. W. (*WS* 3423)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Greenidge, K. N. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Mar 49
Greening, A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Greentree, L. R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	24 Feb 50
Gregorie, G. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Gregory, A. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 May 50
Gregson, W., MSC, MIMechE, MINA, MIMarE	Hon C (E)	7 June 48
Greig, J. G., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Greig, S. A. [Queen] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Nov 44
Grier, G. M. D.	L Cr (S)	20 Mar 45
Grieve, B. J., PHD, MSC (RAN)	L Cr (S)	1 May 37
Griffin, J. B., DSC (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Griffith, E.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Griffiths, B. G. (RCN) ...	L	20 Apr 43
Grove, B. R., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	18 Aug 50
Groves, T. D.	L	20 Nov 47
Gruetzner, E. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Grundy, H. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Gunn, A. A. (*WS* 3731) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Gutch, W. W., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	18 Jan 49

H

Hackford, E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Hagan, N. T. (RNZN) ...	SL	16 Jan 50
Haggar, A. R. J. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	Sg L	20 Nov 50
Haggett, W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Hague, A., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Nov 46
Hale, J. S. [MMS 1556] ...	L	*20 Jan 52*
Halkett, H. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	26 Sept 50
Hall, D. M. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	15 June 49
Hall, J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Hall, N., RD	L Cr	24 Jan 47
Hall, R. P. (RAN)	L	13 May 45
Hall-Soloman, R. H., RD ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49
Halliday, R. H.	L Cr (*L II*)	5 Jan 52
Halliwell, K. W. (RAN) ...	L	10 July 43
Hallowes, R. B.	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Jan 51
Halpern, A. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50

Digitized by Google

Hamblyn, W. L.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Hamilton, D. A.	L	1 Oct 47
Hamilton, E. A.	L Cr (*L II*)	15 Feb 51
Hamilton, E. R. [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Oct 45
Hamilton, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48
Hamilton-Rose, J. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44
Hammond E. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Apr 46
Hancox, C. D. (RAN) ...	L	11 May 43
Hancock, K. W. (RAN) ...	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Hancock, S. H. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Haney, W. L. [Queen] (RCN)	L	26 Sept 45
Hannaford, R. E.	L (PS)	27 Jan 46
Hanrahan, J. (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Harbroe, M. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Hardcastle, E. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	26 Aug 51
Hardie, W. G.	L (PS)	5 Jan 52
Harding, S. O. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd RO	7 Aug 50
Hardinge, G. L. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 45
Hardwick, F. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L Cr	10 May 48
Hare, W. A. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 May 50
Harlow, C. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 51
Harper, G. E. (*WS* 2819) ...	Skr	1 May 44
Harradine, D. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Harries, J. S., RD	L Cr	19 Jan 48
Harris, A. B. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 49
Harris, E. V., RD	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Harris, H. D. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 June 46
Harris, J. W. (*Late Lieut-Com RNR (ret)*)	Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harris, S. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Harrison, J. L.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Harrison, W. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Apr 46
Harrold, A. G., MA, MB, BCh (RAN)	Sg L	29 Nov 47
Hart, N. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48
Hart, R. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Jan 49
Harvey, A. B. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	SL	14 Dec 50
Harvey, McK. (*WS* 3705) ...	Skr	1 May 43
Harwood, A. [Star] (RCN)...	L	1 Jan 46
Hatton, A. H.	L (PS)	5 Sept 51
Hawkridge, K. S.	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Hawley, M. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	15 Mar 51
Hayes, H. D., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	9 Aug 48
Haylett, R. N. J. (*WS* 2802)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Hayter, A. J. [Commonwealth] (RAN)	Cd B	*27 Sept 45*
Hayter, D. G., RD (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 44
Hayward, E. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	21 Dec 42
Hayward, G. H.	ASL	1 July 50
Hayward, T. S.	ASL	1 Oct 50
Healey, T. B., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 51
Healy, F. A. [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	17 July 47
Heaney, W. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 50
Heap, F. K. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	18 Feb 44
Hearne, S.	L (PS)	4 Mar 50
Heater, G.W. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	30 June 50
Heath, H. J. G. (RAN) ...	L	6 Apr 45
Heather, A. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Heatley, F. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Heayberd, V. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Hebbes, W. O.	SL (S) (*p*)	31 Jan 52
Helmcken, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (S)	19 Feb 51
Hemensley J. O., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45
Henderson, A. R.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Henderson, N. H. (RAN) ...	L	15 June 44
Henderson, W.	L (PS)	11 July 50
Hendy, R. I. [York] (RCN)	C	31 Dec 51
Henniker-Wilson, B. H. (RAN)	L	31 Dec 38
Henry, D. P., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 40
Henry, E. G., RD [Lonsdale II] (RAN)	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Henry, J. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	31 May 50
Hepworth, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Herbert, W. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	7 Oct 46
Hesketh, W. E. [Victory] ...	L Cr	*31 July 48*
Hevenor, D. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Hewitt, E., RD	C	30 June 47
Hewlings, M. H. S.... ...	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Hibble, A. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hickey, W. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 44
Hickey, W. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 51
Hickman, S. C. B., DSC, RD...	L Cr	26 Nov 43
Hicks, W. R. A., DSC, RD ...	L (PS)	27 Nov 45
Higgs, E. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 Sept 50
Higson, K. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	19 Nov 45
Hikichi, A. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 51
Hill, H. W., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 48
Hill, J. W. (RAN)	L (A)	13 Sept 45
Hill, L. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 46
Hill, L. F. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Hill, L. N. [Highflyer] (*Act Commander*)	L (*Sp List*)	9 May 42
Hill, P. G. [Magnificent] (RCN)	SL	30 Jan 50
Hill, R., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Hinchliffe, A. E.	SL (PS)	23 Oct 49
Hingston, T., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 50
Hird, G. E., RD	L Cr (S)	10 May 44
Hirtle, W. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Hoare, D. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 June 50
Hobbs, K. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Hobbs, M. H.	Mid	1 Aug 50
Hobday, C. G., VRD (RAN)	L	1 Apr 29
Hodge, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	21 Jan 46
Hodges, B.	SL	1 June 50
Hodgson, D. M. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	13 Oct 48
Hodgson, W., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Hodkinson, H. A. C. (RNZN)	SL (*p*)	6 Apr 51
Hodson, M. S., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Hogan, J. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Dec 42
Hogg, G. F. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Hogg, J. B., RD	L Cr	4 Apr 49
Hogg, K. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Hogg, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Hoggard, J. W., RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50
Holden, A. D., OBE, DSC, RD (RNZN)	C	31 Dec 45
Holloway, A. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (L)	24 Jan 48
Holloway, G. (*Act*)	L	1 July 50
Holman, E. R.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Holman, J. D. (RAN) ...	L	1 Aug 43
Holmes, G. E. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Holmes, L. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	7 Sept 49
Holmes, R. N. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	10 Oct 46
Holmes, W. D. RD	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 47
Holt, C. L.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Holt, H. W. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	18 Dec 30

Digitized by Google

Homewood, G. L. [Sydney] (RAN)	Sg L Cr (D)	29 June 50
Hood, E. (*WS 3757*)... ...	Skr	1 Oct 43
Hooley, A. V., MBE, RD, ACIS	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 43
Hooson, S.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Hopkins, E. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Hopmans, C. C. [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	14 Feb 48
Hopper, K. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	8 June 50
Horan, R. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Nov 48
Hornby, J. L., RD, AIB, FSC...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Horne, J. I. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	27 Mar 51
Horwood, N. B., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 Oct 45
Hosking, R. O., RD	L Cr	11 Nov 51
Hotham, W. T. (RAN) ...	L	5 Jan 43
Houchen, G. W., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 47
Hough, J. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	5 Jan 49
Houghton, W. T. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Houlding, J. D. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	30 Apr 44
Houle, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 48
Houliston, R. [York] (RCN)	L	16 May 47
Houston, J. W. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Howard, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Howard, J. F. [York] (RCN)	L	1 Feb 46
Howard, J. W., DSC, RD (*WS 2921*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Howard, W. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Howe, J. W. [Griffon] (RCN)	Con SL	24 Jan 49
Howe, K. M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	15 Mar 43
Howes, E. S. G.	SL (PS)	11 Aug 49
Howson, J.	L (PS)	20 Apr 46
Hoyt, H. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 45
Huber, F. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	4 Apr 51
Hudson, J. B. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	23 May 49
Huggessen, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Hughes, A., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr (*L II*)	5 May 48
Hughes, J. E., MB, BS, MS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Hughes. R. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 45
Hughes, W. G.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Hughes-D'Aeth, M., RD ...	L Cr	29 Aug 48
Hull, G. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Hull, H. J., VRD [Navy Office] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 44
Hulse, J. N., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Hulton, J. P.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Humphreys, C. A. M. ...	ASL	1 Oct 50
Humphreys, W. [Lonsdale II] (RAN)	EL Cr	*9 Nov 50*
Hunt, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hunt, G. A. W., RD	L Cr (S)	7 Dec 43
Hunt, G. L. F., RD [Cheerful]	L Cr (*L II*)	13 Feb 51
Hunter, M. J., DSC	L Cr (*L II*)	19 Feb 52
Huntingdon, S. R. [Portage] (RCN)	L	1 July 44
Huntingford, H. A.	L (PS)	11 Dec 51
Huntley, J. C.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Hussey, N. U., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50
Hutcheon, R. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Hutchinson, I.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hutchings, K. J. T., RD ...	Cr	30 June 43
Hutchins, R. W. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Hutchison, A. P. (RAN) ...	Ch	12 May 48
Hutchison. W. A.	L	26 May 44
Hutton, G. J. [Star]	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Hyatt, G. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 May 49

I

Ibbott, J. T. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	4 Apr 45
Illman, A. J. (RAN)... ...	SL (Sp)	30 Oct 45
Inch, D. L. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	5 Oct 50
Inman, W. N. (*Act*) [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L	21 Apr 48
Inman, W. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Feb 50
Innes, C. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (S)	1 July 44
Irish, H. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Sept 44
Ironmonger, V. C. [Sluys] ...	L	*15 Oct 50*
Irwin, C. S. B., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	4 Sept 48
Israel, N. F., DSC■■	L Cr	26 Oct 49

J

Jack, A. B. (RAN)	L	27 Feb 50
Jackson, A. J.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Jackson, C. (RAN)	L	3 Sept 47
Jackson, H. S., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
Jackson, J. G.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	13 Mar 43
Jackson, L.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Jackson, R., OBE, VRD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 50
Jackson, R. [Malahat] (RCN)	C	1 July 50
Jackson, T. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	7 Nov 49
Jackson, W. A.	SL (PS)	11 June 49
Jackson, W. S. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
James, D. B.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	11 Aug 47
James, J. T.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
James, R. G., RD	C	30 June 49
Jamieson, J. A. (*Act*) [Swansea] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Jamieson, J. McC., RD ...	L Cr (E)	10 Mar 51
Janke, L. C. [Llewellyn] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Janna, L. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 48
Jappy, J. (*WS 2720*)... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Jappy, J.	L (PS)	5 May 51
Jappy, W., RD (*WS 2690*) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 44
Jarman, E. A. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 Oct 48
Jarrett, D. B., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 45
Jarvis, A. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Jenner, A. G. G., RD (*WS 2811*)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Jewell, A. J. H., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 44
Jinks, N., RD	L (PS)	9 Mar 50
Jinks, O.	L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 50
John, R. P., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Johns, W. H., CD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50
Johnson, G. P.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Johnson, L. T. H.	L (*L II*)	1 June 44
Johnson, R. H.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Johnson, T. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Johnston, A. R., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 43
Johnston, K. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	3 May 49
Johnston, R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Johnston, R. J. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 49
Johnstone, D. W., OBE, MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 44
Johnstone, W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd Eng	5 Nov 45
Jones, A. S.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

Jones, D. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	16 July 48
Jones, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	25 Nov 46
Jones, J. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Jones, J. D. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	24 Aug 48
Jones, J. T., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Jones, K. R.	SL	1 Oct 50
Jones, L. A. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Jones, L. H., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	27 Apr 51
Jones. P. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Jones, R. A.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Joyal, L. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	22 Jan 48
Judd, K. L., RD	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 46
Jukes, I. J. (RAN)	L (S)	16 June 45

K

Kay, E. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Kay, P., DSC, RD (*WS* 3414) ...	Skr L	30 June 51
Kaye, T. H. (*WS* 3480) ...	Skr	1 Dec 40
Kaye, D. (RAN)	L	6 May 45
Kayll, S. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Keable, A.	L (PS)	18 May 49
Keam, M. T. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 June 50
Kearney, G. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Keir, C., MA [Newcastle] (RAN)	Ch	16 Dec 49
Keirath, W. C. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Jan 42
Keith, D. M. [Beacon Hill] (RCN)	L	24 Nov 48
Kell, F. H. G., RD	L Cr	18 July 47
Kellett, L. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Kelly, G. D., RD	L Cr	21 June 42
Kelly, H. C. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	12 Jan 49
Kelly, J., BEM	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Kelly, J. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	10 Jan 50
Kelly, J. M. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	27 Oct 50
Kemp, A. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	16 Feb 50
Kemp, W. J.	L (PS)	19 Feb 52
Kennedy, A. M., DSM ...	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Kennedy, H. L. [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	10 Mar 49
Kennedy, J. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	L Cr	17 July 49
Kennedy, J. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Kennedy, L. V. P. (RAN) ...	L (L)	15 Jan 44
Kent, A. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	25 Jan 48
Kent, D. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 47
Kerr, C. R., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Kerr, D. G. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	4 Oct 47
Kerr, G. A., RD	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 47
Kerrison .M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kershaw, K. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Kett, W. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Kibble, W. A., RD [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Nov 48
Kilburn, T. E. (RAN) ...	L	10 Mar 46
Kilgour, C.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
King, C. A. (RAN)	L (Sp)	10 Dec 43
King, C. G. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
King, P. G. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
King, P. J. (RAN)	L	17 Oct 47
King, R. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	3 July 48
Kingan, J. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	31 July 42
Kinghorn, J. F. M. [Barrage]	L	*27 Nov 45*
Kingscote, N. A. F., OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 50
Kingsley-Thomas, W. P. ...	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Kingston, F. T. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	Ch	21 Dec 49
Kingswood, L. C.	L Cr	4 Mar 51
Kinley, J. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	6 Feb 48
Kinlin, P. S. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 50
Kinloch, D. K. H., RD ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49
Kinloch, W. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 46
Kinnaird, J. W. (*WS* 3869) ...	Skr	1 July 45
Kinnish, N. McR.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Kinsey, G. R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 46
Kirk, J. A., RD (RNZN) ...	Cr	30 June 51
Kirkness, J. M. P., RD ...	L Cr (S)	6 Aug 45
Kirton, N. J. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Jan 50
Knight, A. V., OBE, DSC, RD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 46
Knight, C. F....	Hon L Cr (S)	31 Dec 32
Knight, K. M.	L Cr	3 May 49
Knight, L. A.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Knight, R. G. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L	8 Dec 49
Knight, V. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Sept 49
Koester, C. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 47
Kohane, H. J. (RAN) ...	L	29 June 47

L

Labelle, H. P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	15 Mar 51
Laidman, D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Laliberte, J. O. M. G. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Lamb, B. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 49
Lamb, C. H., RD	L Cr (S)	16 Apr 44
Lamb, J. M. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	1 Mar 50
Lamb, N. E., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Lamb, T. (*WS* 3865)... ...	Skr	1 Apr 45
Lambert, C. B. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Lambert, G. A. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 49
Lambrick, S. W.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lamontagne, J. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Lancaster, C. S. J. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Lancaster, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Lancaster, W. D. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	In L	21 Feb 45
Landon, M. A. J., RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	29 Sept 50
Lane, H. R., OBE, RD (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43
Lane, T. R. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Langford, W. W. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	6 Feb 51
Langlais, P. H. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Langley, B. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Feb 49
Langley, R. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	5 Mar 44
Langlois, J. S. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 47
Langlois, P. A. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Lansdell, A. H., VRD [Kanimbla] (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 46
Laporte, J. H. [Naden] (RCN)	Ch	23 Aug 46
Laragh, H. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	1 May 51
Large, E. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	21 Oct 40
Larner, S. L., DSC (*WS* 2920) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Laroche, J. N. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (S)	4 Jan 49
Latchford, W.N. A. (RAN) ...	L	12 Mar 44
Latham, *Sir* John G., GCMG (RAN)	Hon L Cr	24 May 17

Digitized by Google

Lattimer, E. J. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Lavack, R. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	13 Aug 45
Law, W. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lawler, R. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Apr 51
Lawn, J. W.	L (PS)	17 May 47
Lawrence, J. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL	10 May 51
Lawrence, K. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 51
Lawrence, L. C. (RAN) ...	SL	8 May 49
Lawrence, P. G., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lawson, H. N., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Lawson, N. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Leach, H. F., RD, ASAA (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 42
Leadbetter, C. W., RD ...	L Cr	24 Mar 48
Learoyd, D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	18 July 49
Leask, G. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 Aug 50
Le'Brecht, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Lecky, P. M.	L	21 Dec 44
Leclair, R. J. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	In L	21 Apr 49
Lee, E. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 49
Lees, T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Leggatt, I. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Legault, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Oct 48
Leigh, E. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	15 Nov 45
Leigh, F. H., RD	L Cr	16 Aug 44
Leigh, L. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 45
Leigh, R. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	20 Jan 48
Leight, T. E. S., RD	L Cr	8 Aug 50
Leighton, A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Sept 50
Leitch, C. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Lemaine, P. L. (RAN) ...	L	6 May 47
Lemieux, L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Lennox, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 42
Lentz, H. S. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cd (L) O	15 Dec 44
Lenz, G. T. P. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Leonard, A. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec 50
Le Page, A. E., DSC (RAN)...	L	19 Aug 45
Lepingwell, G. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48
Lescombe, K. R. L. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (S)	13 Oct 50
L'Estrange, D.	L	23 May 45
L'Estrange, H. O., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Letbe, K. W. (*Act*)	L	1 June 50
Letellier, M. J. L. LaP. J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Letty, A., DSO, DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 Oct 47
Levey, G. S. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Lewin, O. M., MBE, RD, ACA	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 46
Lewis, J. de C. (RAN) ...	L	1 June 43
Lewis, J. D. E., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48
Lewis, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lewis, P. R., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Lewis, W. (*WS* 3842) ...	Skr	1 Oct 44
Liddell, R. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	11 July 50
Lidgey, J. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Oct 49
Lightfoot, E. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	16 Sept 44
Lillie, B. M. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 44
Lillington, S. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 May 44
Linford, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Dec 49
Linnell, T. G. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	23 May 50
Lister, R. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Little, D. J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	25 Sept 41
Little, J. M., RD (RAN) ...	Cr	30 June 46
Little, W.M. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	8 June 43
Littlewood, E. N, (RAN) ...	L	21 Nov 47
Livingston, E. W., DSC, RD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 45
Livingston, G. M. [Star] (RCN)	SL	18 Mar 48
Livingstone, G. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Lloyd, A. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (Sp)	29 Mar 49
Lloyd, N. M., RD	Cr	13 Dec 50
Lloyd, R. (RAN)	L Cr	*1 Mar 37*
Loades, G. H. (*WS* 2978) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Lobraico, P. A. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 Aug 50
Locke, J. H. W. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Loewen, G. D. [Griffon] (RCN)	ASL (S)	23 Apr 51
Loewen, I. J. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	12 Sept 50
Logan, J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Lomax, D. S.	SL	1 July 50
Long, C. W. (*WS* 3759) ...	Skr	1 Dec 43
Longmuir, A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Lord, F. B. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	13 Dec 50
Lord, W. A., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Lott, R. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	3 Oct 50
Loughlin, W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Love, E. E. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 45
Love, E. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	2 Aug 44
Lover, W. S. (*Act*) [Bytown] (RCN)	L	5 Mar 48
Lower, A. H. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Lowrie, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Oct 50
Lowry, J. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Luce, G. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Luck, T. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	22 May 45
Ludovici, H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 42
Luke, R. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Lycett, J. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lyel, G. E., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	10 Apr 41
Lynch, P. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Lynen, P. D. [Terror] ...	L	*10 Aug 47*
Lyons, S. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 50

M

McBride, J. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May 45
McCallum, R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 50
McCammon, J. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 49
McCardell, F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 48
McCasker, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 Jan 44
McCathie, G. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
McCaughan, J. N.	L	4 Dec 45
McCaughrean, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McClean, J. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Dec 48
McClocklin, O. K. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 48
McClymont, R. G., RD ...	L Cr	4 Nov 48
McClymont, R. J. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	28 Nov 48
McColl, A. R. (RAN) ...	L	2 Apr 45
McComish, G. L. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Jan 51
McConkey, A. H. (RAN) ...	EL Cr	30 June 50
McConnell, W. J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
McCorkell, W. J., CD [Unicorn) (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
McCourt, V. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 June 46

Digitized by Google

McCoy, H. D. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	May 49
McCracken, M. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	SL	21 Mar 45
McCray, H. V. [Platypus] (RAN)	EL Cr	*5 Sept 48*
McCready, R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	16 Dec 47
McCrimmon, D. B. [Star] (RCN)	SL	25 Feb 49
McCulloch, A. (RAN) ...	L	18 Apr 42
McCutcheon, A. D. (RAN)...	Ch	22 Aug 39
McCutcheon, M. E. T. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	SL	11 Jan 50
McDermott, J. S. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	26 Jan 48
McDiarmid, D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 45
McDiarmid, R. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Aug 49
McDonald, D. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	14 Feb 51
McDonald, D. J. (RAN) ...	L	20 Apr 44
McDonald, F. J. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	5 Sept 47
McDonald, G. [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	14 Nov 49
McDonald, H. D., DSC (RAN)	L	28 Aug 43
McDonald, J. [Defiance] ...	L (S)	*17 June 49*
McDonald, J. H. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
McDonald, J. T. H. (*WS* 2897)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
McDonald, P. B. (RAN) ...	SL	27 Apr 48
McDougall, J. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Apr 48
McEachern, M. C. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	SL	29 Nov 50
McEvoy, F. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	7 Apr 50
McEwen, J. E. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	7 July 50
McGee, C. H., DSC (RAN) ...	L	1 July 43
McGee, E. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	8 Nov 50
McGibbon, J. L. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
McGill, D. I. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
McGrane, J. T. (RAN) ...	SL	31 July 48
McGuffin, W. B.	L	16 Dec 48
McGuffog, J. S. D., OBE [Kanimbla] (RAN)	E Cr	*23 Sept 39*
McGuiness, G. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
McHardy, P. R. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch	10 May 48
McHattie, A. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 43
McIlhagga, L. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 48
McIlraith, J. B. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 49
McInnes, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	13 Mar 51
McIntosh, D. D., RD ...	L Cr	17 Oct 48
McIntosh, I., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
McIntosh, K. (RAN) ...	ASL	1 Oct 46
McIntyre, G. H.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	13 May 45
McIntyre, L. S.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 52
McIntyre, P. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	15 Mar 49
McIntyre, W. McL.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
McKay, F., RD (*WS* 2680) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 50
McKendrick, W. T. (RAN)...	L	20 Nov 42
McKenzie, C. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	2 Apr 51
McKenzie, D. (*WS* 3634) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McKenzie, D. K., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 May 39
McKenzie, I. M. D. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	EL Cr	*10 Apr 50*
McKenzie, I. T. (RAN) ...	L	21 Dec 48
McKenzie, J., RD	L Cr (E)	17 Feb 52
McKenzie, J. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	27 Jan 43
McKenzie, J. J., RD (*WS* 2697) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
McKenzie, W. (*WS* 3762) ...	Skr	1 Dec 43
McKinlay, R. A. [York] (RCN)	L	19 June 47
McLay, A. B. [Star] (RCN)...	Cr (Sp)	1 July 47
McLay, D. B. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Dec 49
McLean, I. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Dec 49
McLean, J. G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McLean, R. (*WS* 3159) ...	Skr	25 Dec 40
McLeman, A. (*WS* 3763) ...	Skr	1 Feb 43
McLeod, C. L. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	19 Nov 45
McLeod, E. W. K. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	12 Aug 47
McLeod, M. (*WS* 3639) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McLeod, N. P., RD (*Act Com*)	L Cr	12 Jan 43
McMeil, R. M. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
McMillan, J. H.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
McMunagle, W.	Mid	1 Apr 51
McNair, C. A. C. T. ...	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
McNamara, J. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Sept 50
McNearnie, H.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
McOnie, W.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McPhee, A. I. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L	4 Apr 51
McPherson, N. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	13 Nov 48
McRae, J. D. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRae, N. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 49
McRae, R. F. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRoberts, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
McSweeney, A. B. C. ...	SL	1 Apr 51
McVey, C. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 47
McWilliam, H. D. (RAN) ...	L	23 Nov 43
MacArthur, R. A. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
MacAskill, K. M. [Griffon (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 May 47
MacAuley, W. D. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	12 July 50
MacBeath, G. B. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	1 Nov 50
MacDonald, A.	SL (PS)	21 July 49
MacDonald, A. A. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd MAA	20 Mar 50
MacDonald, A. K. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 45
MacDonald, A. L. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	21 Oct 48
MacDonald, C. C., MD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	15 Oct 45
MacDonald, D. A.	SL (PS)	21 June 49
MacDonald, D. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 July 47
MacDonald, H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 43
MacDonald, J. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
MacDonald, J. M. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (S)	18 Apr 51
MacDonald, P. J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	23 Nov 49
MacDonald, R. St. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
MacDonell, J. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
MacDougall, B. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (L)	21 Mar 51
MacDougall, R. B. (*Act* [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	20 July 49
Mace, P. N. G., RD	L	12 Jan 44
Macfarlan, I. N. L. (RAN)...	L Cr	11 July 50
MacFarlane, H. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	22 Jan 51
MacFie, A. F., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	26 Mar 41
MacGuire, L., RD, ACIS ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51

Digitized by Google

MacInnes, M.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
MacIver, A., MBE (*WS* 3749)...	Skr	1 Oct 43
MacKay, A.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
MacKay, A. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	14 Feb 51
MacKay, D. G. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	21 June 45
Mackay, J., DSC, RD	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Jan 48
MacKay, S. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 Mar 51
MacKay, V. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Mar 51
MacKay, Z. (*WS* 3761) ...	Skr	1 Dec 43
MacKell, P. R. D. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	12 Jan 50
Mackellar, A., RD (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 43
Mackenzie, C. J. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Mackenzie, J. G. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Mackenzie, K. A. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL	1 Nov 48
Mackie, W. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 42
MacKimmie, J. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	30 May 51
MacKinnon, A. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	13 Dec 49
MacKinnon, D. L. J. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 44
Mackinnon, J. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Feb 50
MacKinnon, J. W. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Mar 51
MacLean, D. M., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
MacLean, J. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	20 Nov 49
MacLean, K. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Feb 52
MacLean, R. C. (*Act*) (RCN)	In L	27 Oct 49
MacLellan, J. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	8 Aug 50
MacLeod, M. C.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Jan 52
MacMillan, A. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	1 May 46
MacMillan, D. H. T. ...	Hon Cr	15 Sept 50
MacNab, E. N. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	14 Feb 47
MacNeil, R. W., MD [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Apr 48
Macpherson, D. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 47
Maddison, V. G. (RAN) ...	L	24 Sept 45
Maddox, J. K., VRD, MD, ChM, MRCP, FRACP (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr	12 Apr 50
Maginley, C. D.	ASL	1 Oct 50
Mahar, J. J. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	1 Mar 51
Maidment, K. T., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 47
Main, L. D. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Main, W. G. (*WS* 3699) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 51
Main, W. M. (*WS* 2785) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Main, W. S. W., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Mainwaring, R. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46
Mair, J. R.	SL (PS) (*p*)	21 Aug 51
Major, C. W. (*WS 3710*) ...	Skr	22 June 43
Malcolm, J. H. (RAN) ...	L	27 Apr 48
Malcolm, N. T. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Malone, M. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 50
Mann, R. B.	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Sept 51
Manning, G. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Manolescu, G. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 46
Mansfield, H. F., RD	L Cr (E)	21 Sept 47
Manzer, R. B. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	14 June 50
March, A. E. (RAN) ...	L	1 June 43
March, J. A. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Oct 47
Marchant, P. S. R. (RCN) ...	L	25 June 46
Marchmont, A. R. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Margesson, R. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	21 May 43
Margrett, A. D., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50
Marr, G. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	14 May 48
Marr, T. O., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Marriott, F.	L Cr	25 May 45
Marsh, R. J. S.	L Cr (S)	7 Jan 45
Marshall, A. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	9 Apr 51
Marshall, C., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	27 Aug 48
Martin, A. A., DSO, DSC■■, RD	C	30 June 45
Martin, G. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	29 July 49
Martin, J. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL (S)	19 Mar 51
Martin J. B. [Leeuwin] (RAN)	L	4 Feb 42
Martin, J. P.	SL	1 June 50
Martin, J. S. P. (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 40
Martin, R. J. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	19 Jan 48
Mason, D. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 Sept 46
Mason, G. E.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Mason, H. R. (RCN) ...	Con Cr	8 Oct 40
Mason, J. A., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	22 Oct 50
Mason, V. O. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 48
Mason, W. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Oct 49
Massey, A. M. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	23 Dec 49
Masson, D. J. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Masson, J.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
Masson, W.	L (PS)	8 June 45
Mathers, M. E., VRD (RAN)	L	15 May 37
Matheson, M. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	22 May 51
Matheson, R. McC., RD, ACA	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mathews, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	6 May 45
Mathews, W. H. W., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 44
Matthews, C. J. (*WS* 3781)...	Skr	1 Feb 44
Matthews, E. A. (*WS* 3810)...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Matthews, F. J. C.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Maund, R. N.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Mawdsley, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49
Maxner, J. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Sept 49
Maxted, T. H., DSO	L Cr (*L II*)	29 Dec 50
Maxwell, J. J. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
May, J., MBE (*WS* 2749) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
May, O. M. (RAN)	L	5 Oct 44
May, S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd Con	18 Apr 51
Maytham, J. E. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	Con L	30 May 50
Meadows, H. T., DSC, RD	L Cr (E)	17 Apr 47
Meanwell, H. B. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (E)	31 May 45
Meardon, M. V. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Mein, D. M., DSC (*WS* 2746)	Skr L	31 Dec 50
Melanson, C. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Meldrum, G. C. W., MBE, RD	L Cr	29 Jan 46
Melsom, M. M., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Melville, G. L. F., RD ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48
Menard, D. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	8 Sept 50
Menlove, D. A., DSO, RD (RAN)	L Cr	1 Aug 40
Mercer, W. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch	10 May 48
Meredith, R. M., DSC [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Nov 45
Meriam, R.C. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Oct 45
Messer, V. R., MD [Hunter] (RCN)	Sg L	30 June 48

Digitized by Google

Metcalfe, C. J. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Metcalfe, T. K., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	24 Oct 48
Meyer, C. A., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Meyers, J. S. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Michelmore, C. D., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47
Mickie, J. B. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Wdr L	6 Feb 51
Mickleburgh, W. G. ...	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Middleton, J. R. D. [Carleton] (RCN)	Mid	20 Jan 51
Migneault, P. J. A. C. [Montcalm]	ASL (S)	4 Dec 50
Millar, A. E. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Con L	9 Feb 49
Millar, A. McL., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	30 June 43
Millar, J. P., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 45
Miller, A. G. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	22 Sept 47
Miller, C. B. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Miller, C. W.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Miller, E.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Miller, J. W. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	27 Oct 48
Miller, J. W. (RAN)... ...	Ch	20 Aug 48
Miller, M. C. W. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Miller, R. J., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	19 Oct 46
Miller, T. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 48
Milligan, A. W. R. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 48
Mills, G. W. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	25 Apr 51
Mills, W. J., RD (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43
Milne, G. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	EL Cr	*23 Sept 39*
Milner, D. C. W. [York] (RCN)	SL	3 May 47
Milner, T. M.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Milroy, W. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	15 May 43
Milton, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	27 Sept 50
Minogue, H. D. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	24 Oct 45
Misner, J. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	27 Mar 46
Mitchell, D. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Mitchell, G. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	26 Mar 44
Mitchell, P. G. M.	Hon C	6 May 35
Monaghan, J. (RAN) ...	Ch	15 Jan 42
Monckton, F. P., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	8 Feb 48
Moncur, W. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	26 Aug 44
Mongenais, G. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	30 June 50
Monkhouse, E. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 43
Montgomery, R. A. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 50
Mooney, J. (RAN)	EL	31 Aug 50
Moore, C. H., MD [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 46
Moore, G. S. B.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Moore, J. (RAN)	EL	15 Sept 42
Moore, W. J., DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 51
Morbey, A. E. M. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	16 Feb 46
Mordaunt, M. F.	ASL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Moreland, W. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Morey, B. (RAN)	Ch	11 Nov 48
Morgan, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 Feb 51
Morgan, P. A., OBE, RD ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Morgan, P. G.	ASL	1 July 50
Morgan, W. J. (RAN) ...	L	10 July 49
Morphett, F. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Morrell, G. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	30 May 49
Morris, A.	SL (S)	1 Oct 50
Morris, B. J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Morris, D. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Morris, E. G. (RAN) ...	L	26 Sept 48
Morris, J. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	29 Oct 45
Morris, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 45
Morrison, J., DSC (*WS* 2979)	Skr	19 Dec 39
Morrison, J. (*WS* 3725) ...	Skr	12 July 43
Morrison, J. J. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Morrison, J. R. [Star] (RCN)	In L	24 Aug 48
Morrissey, D. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Morrow, A. K. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Sept 45
Morrow, F. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	15 June 50
Morse, P. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Feb 49
Mortimer, J. A. R. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Mortleman-Lewis, E. A. W., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Morton, F. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Morton, H. S., OBE, MSC, MB, BS, FRCS, MRCOG, FACS [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 50
Moses, G. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (*Sp*)	17 July 50
Moss, A. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Moss, F. R. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Mouland, N. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (Sp)	20 June 46
Muir, J., MBE	L (PS)	13 July 49
Muir, L. McD. (RAN) ...	L	3 Mar 48
Mulholland, J. T.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Mullender, W. J. V., DSC, RD (*WS* 2559)	Skr L Cr	*Retd*
Munn, G. T. [Star] (RCN)...	L (Sp)	30 Mar 44
Munn, R. B. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	12 Apr 51
Munn, W. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (E)	11 July 47
Munro, I. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Munro, M. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Munro, R. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	13 June 49
Munroe, C. D. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	24 July 44
Murdock, P. G.	L Cr (*L II*)	11 Dec 51
Murphy, L. E., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Murray, A.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Murray, A. G. [Cedarwood] (RCN)	L	9 Mar 45
Murray, G., RD (*WS* 2754) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 45
Murray, G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Murray, J., RD (*WS* 2750) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Murray, J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Murray, J. W. [Penguin] (RAN) (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*3 Jan 42*
Murray, J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Oct 45
Murray, R. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	14 Mar 51
Murray, R. T. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	16 Sept 49
Murrell, J. D. J. [Griffon] (RCN)	SL	8 Nov 48
Mutten, E. A. (*WS* 2890) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Myers, M. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	28 May 51

N

Naftel, F. R. K. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	Cr	30 Aug 45
Nash, G. (RAN)	Ch	7 Aug 50
Nash, P. E. (RNZN) ...	SL	10 Mar 49
Natcott-West, J. L. N., RD ...	L Cr	26 Nov 47
Neal, L. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Neal, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Neale, J. R. K.	ASL (*p*)	1 June 50
Needham, E. A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Neill, E. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	5 Jan 48
Neilson, E. N. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Ness, C. A., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 47
Nettleton, W. G. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	21 Nov 49
Neuman, P. C. [York] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	1 Sept 50
Newey, G. E., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	16 Apr 45
Newing, R. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	18 Apr 46
Newsham, R. J. [York] (RCN)	Ch	17 May 51
Newton, H.	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Newton, R. J. (*WS* 3738) ...	Skr	20 Aug 43
Nicholas, R. J. N., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Nicholls, A. A. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Nicholls, C. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	13 May 43
Nickerson, G. H. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 50
Nicolls, J. P. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	7 Feb 48
Noble, J. (*WS* 3828) ...	Skr	1 July 44
Nodrum, W. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 48
Noel, E. F., OBE [Montcalm] (RCN) (*Act Captain*)	Cr	3 Apr 46
Norman, E. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 48
Norman, G. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 July 46
Norman, P. G. (RAN) (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	8 Jan 43
Norman, R. J. W.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Norrington, D. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Norris-Elve, O. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
North, G. J. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Northam, D. C., RD (RAN)	L Cr	*22 Oct 40*
Norton, L. M.	SL (PS)	1 May 49
Nossiter, R. H., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Nowe, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	6 Feb 50
Nowell, R. B., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 48
Nugent, W. F. (RAN) ...	Ch	13 Sept 45
Nursey, K. A., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50

O

Oake, C. M., MD, CM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg Cr	24 Oct 45
O'Brien, J. D. [Chippawa] (RCN) ...	Ch	12 Dec 49
O'Bryne, T. (RAN)	Ch	25 July 51
O'Cadlaigh, D. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Sept 50
O'Connell, G. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
O'Connor, C. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
O'Dea, F. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 49
O'Donnell, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	15 Dec 45
O'Driscoll, P. D., RD ...	L Cr	6 June 48
O'Farrell, B. (RAN) ...	Ch	30 Apr 18
Offord, A. C. (*WS* 2801) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
O'Flaherty, W. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	24 Apr 50
Ogden, P. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
Ogden, W. E. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
O'Grady, J. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	11 Jan 50
Oland, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 51
Oldfield, S. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 47
Oldroyd, L., RD	L Cr (S)	22 Aug 49
O'Leary, D. V. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
Oliver, B. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	20 Feb 45
O'Neal, J. S. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	9 July 45
O'Neill, F. C., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
O'Neill, L. G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Aug 45
O'Regan, R. (RAN) ...	Ch	14 May 21
Ormsby E. O. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Orpe, A. J.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July 51
Orr, A. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	9 Feb 50
Orton, F. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Orton, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Osborne, A. C. A., RD (*WS* 3602)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Osborne, F. J. F. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	15 Mar 49
Ostler, W. L. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
O'Sullivan, J., MD, DMRE (RAN)	Sg Cr	12 July 51
Oxenham, A. F., MB, ChM (RAN)	Hon Sg L Cr	1 Aug 42
Oxley, T. G.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50

P

Packard, R. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Paddson, E. F., GM	L (PS)	30 July 50
Padmore, G. F. B. [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	20 Aug 49
Page, B. H. (RAN)	L	4 Sept 47
Page, P. A. C.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Pullin, P. H. (RNZN) ...	SL (*p*)	19 June 50
Paling, S. C., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 48
Palmer, G.	SL	1 Jan 51
Palmer-Givan, L. E., RD ...	L Cr	7 May 49
Paradis, W. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 48
Park, A. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Park, R. M. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
Parke, G. H. [Star] (RCN) (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	27 Nov 50
Parker, F., RD	L Cr	18 Oct 48
Parker, G. F., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 51
Parker, W. A. [Star] (RCN)...	ASL	18 Apr 48
Parkinson, J., DSM	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Parrott, J. W. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Parry, H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Mar 48
Parry, J. G.	SL	1 July 51
Parsons, D., RD	C	30 June 49
Parsons, G. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	6 Jan 50
Pascoe, R. H. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Pass, L. S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Paterson, J. H. H., MBE (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
(1) Patience, D.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
(2) Patience, D. (*WS* 3680) ...	Skr	1 Mar 43
Patience, G. McK. (*WS* 3764)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Patterson, C. W. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	26 Feb 39
Patterson, G. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Patterson, I. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (E)	14 Feb 45
Patterson, W. C. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L (E)	10 June 51
Patterson, W. E., DSC, RD (*WS* 2974) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Pattinson, R. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 46
Paul, B., DSC, RD (RAN) ...	Cr	31 Dec 46
Peake, N. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Pearce, H. V. (RAN) ...	L	10 Aug 42
Pearce, J. S., RD	L Cr	8 Nov 49
Pearlstein, A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Pearman, R. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (L)	22 Jan 51
Pearson, J. O. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L	17 May 45
Pearson, K. W. (RAN) ...	L (S)	11 June 41
Pearson, R. M. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Apr 48
Pearson, T., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Peate, H. B., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Pederson, P. W. (RAN) ...	L	14 July 45

Digitized by Google

Peggram, L. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Pelletier, J. G. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Oct 50
Pelling, R. W. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Pendlebury, E. L., DSC [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Dec 47
Penglase, R. B., DSC (RAN)...	L	8 Aug 46
Penney, M. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Perkins, H. J.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Perrault, M. Y. J. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Perrin R. J. V.	L (*L II*)	21 Nov 44
Perry, D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	2 Dec 47
Peters, J. E. L., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 Aug 48
Petherbridge, J. H. .DSC■, RD (*WS* 2736) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Pett, W. C. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 50
Pewter, F. S.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Phelps, D. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	11 Sept 50
Phelps, R. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Nov 50
Phillips, D. C. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Sept 40
Phillips, D. G. (RAN) ...	L	13 Sept 43
Phillips, H. L. V.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Apr 50
Phillips, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (L)	3 May 44
Phillips, T. N. (RAN) ...	L (S)	5 Aug 48
Phillips, W. J.	SL (PS)	11 July 49
Philpott, F. I., RD	L Cr	1 Mar 50
Phimister, S. (*WS* 2953) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Picot, B. A., RD	L Cr	26 Sept 47
Pierce, A. H., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	17 Sept 47
Piggford, D. P., RD	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Piggott, W. B., OBE, DSC■, RD	C	31 Dec 47
Piggott, F. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Piggott, J. H. (RAN)... ...	EL Cr	*18 July 48*
Pike, A. M. (RAN)	EL Cr	30 June 50
Pilcher, L. G., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Pinckney, C. W. C., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Pinfold, F. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Feb 47
Pinhey, G. F. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Oct 49
Piper, A. D., DSO, DSC■■, RD	L Cr	29 Mar 45
Piper, J. R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Pitcher, W. G., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	1 May 47
Pittard, G. C. H., VRD, (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Pitts, F. (*WS* 3415) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pitts, O. F. W. (*Act*)... ...	L	1 Oct 50
Pixley, N. D., MBE, VRD (RAN)	Cr	15 Aug 45
Plotkins, P. J. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Plumer, R. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	14 Feb 46
Poisson, R. P. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	27 May 50
Poitras, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 July 49
Polglase, J. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47
Pollitt, E. J. R., RD	C	31 Dec 48
Polyblank, R. W., RD (RNZN)	L Cr	2 Aug 49
Pond, H. A. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 50
Poole-Warren, G. H. F. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L (E)	3 Mar 49
Pooley, J. W. (*WS* 3518) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pope, D. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	17 Apr 51
Pope, F. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 40
Pope, J. C., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	28 July 50
Pope, R. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Popovich, M. E. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 48
Porter, T. W. (*WS* 3556) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Porter, T. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Cd Eng	28 May 49
Portet, L. R. W.	SL	1 June 50
Postle, C. C.	SL (PS)	22 Aug 49
Potter, S. W. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Poustie, H. B., DSC	L Cr (*L II*)	1 Jan 52
Powell, J. M. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	28 Oct 49
Powell, P. I. (RAN)	L	9 May 43
Powell, T., RD	L Cr	13 May 43
Power, W. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	28 Apr 48
Pratt, E. A. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Aug 48
Preece, H. M.	SL	1 June 50
Prentice, J. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	13 Apr 50
Prescott, E. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Aug 49
Price, E. S. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr	14 Nov 49
Price, H. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	15 July 48
Price, P. H. C. (*WS* 3775) ...	Skr	1 Jan 44
Price, P. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	20 Feb 50
Prockter, B. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	Ch	6 Dec 48
Prowse, L. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50
Pugh, A. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	30 Nov 48
Pugh-Williams, R. E. (RNZN)	L	1 Feb 47
Pullan, E. R., RD	L Cr	25 Apr 46
Purkis, J. B. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Purnell, W. T. (*WS* 3657) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Purvis, J. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Pye, J. J. (RAN)	L	7 Oct 43

Q

Quain, R. C. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	3 Mar 48
Quinn, F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	21 Dec 49
Quinn, J. G. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 49
Quirk, K. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Quirk, W. E., RD	L Cr	28 Mar 49

R

Radford, N. R. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 45
Radford, T. G., RD	L Cr	20 May 48
Rae, N. A., MBE, RD	L Cr	1 July 46
Raffan, H. D., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Jan 45
Ralph, A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Ramsay, D. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Ramsey, R. B. [Athabaskan] (RCN)	Sg L	2 June 50
Rankin, S. J. E. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	27 Feb 50
Rattey, W. C.	L (S)	7 Oct 50
Raverty, J H. (RAN) ...	Ch	28 Dec 35
Rayner, J. M., RD	Cr	31 Dec 45
Rayward, F. H. (RAN) ...	Ch	30 May 44
Read, P. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 45
Reader, P. V.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July 51
Redford, A., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Redhead, P., RD	L Cr	21 Jan 49
Reed, A. C. (RAN)	EL Cr	31 Dec 50
Reed, H. A. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	EL Cr	*1 Aug 48*
Reed, R. C. H., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Reed, R. M., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Reeve, T. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 31
Reeves, R. R., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45
Reiber, N. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Reid, P. (*WS* 2815)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Reid, R. F. (RAN)	L	1 Sept 44

Digitized by Google

Reid, W. H. (RAN)	L	24 Dec 43
Reilly, N. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Sept 50
Rennard, R. A. (RAN) ...	EL	24 Nov 50
Rennie, H. G. [Cabot] (RCN)	L	31 Dec 50
Rennie, R. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Renshaw, K. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr 49
Renwick, G. V.	Sen Cd Eng	30 Nov 50
Reynolds, J. E., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 45
Rhead, E. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	18 July 46
Rhodes, N. G., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	22 Apr 51
Rhydwen A. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	5 Feb 48
Richards, D. H., RD (RAN)...	Cr	31 Dec 46
Richards, G. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 45
Richardson, A., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	11 Jan 48
Richardson, H. L.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Mar 50
Richardson, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Richardson, J. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Richardson, R.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Richardson, W. T.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Riddelsdell, E. G. H., RD ...	L Cr	7 Jan 46
Rideout, V. K. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Ridgway, N. J. D., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 44
Riding, H., RD	L Cr	20 Sept 48
Riley, H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Riley, J. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Rimmer, W. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Rispin, W. E. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	2 Sept 48
Ritchie, A. (*WS* 2717) ...	Skr	15 Nov 37
Ritchie, E. L. [Whitethroat] (RCN)	L	9 Aug 44
Ritchie, J. B.	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 45
Ritchie, W. J.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Rivett, R. H.	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Roach, H., RD	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Robb, A. S. H., DSC, RD (*WS* 2643)	Skr L	30 June 49
Roberts, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 50
Roberts, J. A. (RAN) ...	EL	16 Mar 50
Roberts, J. T. (RAN) ...	Ch	5 Apr 40
Roberts, K. W., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Feb 48
Roberts, L. D. M., RD (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Feb 36
Roberts, R. G.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Roberts, R. W. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 50
Roberts, T. F., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 45
Robertson, A. D. M., RD ...	L Cr	23 Jan 49
Robertson, A. I., RD... ...	C	30 June 43
Robertson, E. E. [York] (RCN)	Cr (E)	9 Oct 45
Robertson, H. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Robertson, I. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	26 June 44
Robertson, J. D. C. (RAN)...	L	24 Sept 42
Robertson, J. W. B., RD ...	C	30 June 44
Robertson, L. A. [Burdekin] (RAN)	Sen Cd B	*27 Sept 45*
Robin, K. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L	1 Nov 37
Robinson, A. P. (*Act*) ...	L	28 May 48
Robinson, F.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Robinson, G. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	6 June 51
Robinson, J. J. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Cd B	30 Nov 47
Robinson, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Robinson, J. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch	5 Jan 49
Robinson, P. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Robinson, W. W. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	15 Nov 49
Robson, R. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	1 Mar 43
Roche, D. M. (RAN) ...	SL	17 June 44
Rodger, P. M.	SL (PS)	1 July 49
Rodgers, C. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	28 July 48
Rodgers, J. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Rogers, B. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Rogers, J. R. C., RD ...	L (PS)	30 Oct 48
Romanis, D. McB. A. (RAN)	L	14 Jan 49
Ronald, G. S. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	12 Sept 50
Rope, G. R., DSM	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Rose, A. G., RD (RAN) ...	Cr	30 June 50
Rose, G. H.	L (PS)	12 Oct 50
Rosman, G. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47
Ross, A. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Jan 51
Ross, D. (*WS* 3719)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Ross, F. W. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	30 Mar 49
Ross, H. U. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	28 July 46
Ross, J. D., MD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51
Ross, J. J. A. N. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	21 Feb 49
Ross, J. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Ross, R. I. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51
Rostron, H. C., VRD (RAN)...	L (S)	18 Aug 41
Rothwell, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Rousseau, H. S., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	28 Dec 45
Rousseau, Y. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 50
Rowan, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 May 44
Rowen, V. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 45
Rowlands, A. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 49
Rowlands, E. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	22 Apr 41
Rowley, G. A.	SL (PS)	18 May 49
Rowney, A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Rowsell, H. C. [Star] (RCN)	L	24 May 44
Rowsell, H. R. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Oct 47
Roy, J. [Montcalm] (RCN) ...	Sg L	9 June 50
Roy, J. F. J. L. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Runtz, D. P.	L Cr (*L II*)	20 Mar 52
Ruoff, N. L. V., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 46
Russell, B. T. R. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Feb 47
Russell, D. Y. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Russell, E. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	11 Dec 48
Russell, E. J. [Highflyer] (*RPNLO*)	L (E) (*Sp List*)	13 Aug 44
Rutherfoord, T. B. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	11 Sept 46
Rutherford, N. W. C. ...	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Ryall, P. J. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	8 Dec 44
Ryan, E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 May 50
Ryan, M. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
Ryan, P. (RAN)	Ch	11 Mar 41

S

St. Laurent, R. M. S. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Sabine, C. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Sachkiw, O. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Sadoway, Z. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Sage, L. G. [Griffon] (RCN)	Mid	7 May 51
Saint-Martin, J., MD [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 51
Salkeld, W. R., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Salmon, K. W. [Brunswick] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 48

Digitized by Google

Sample, W. K. R. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Samson, P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	5 May 48
Sandberg, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	21 Nov 50
Sanders, R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 45
Sandford, A. H., RD (*WS* 2649) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 43
Sandifer, W. E., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Sandon, E. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
Sanford, W. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 May 44
Sanguinetti, C. (RAN) ...	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Santwyk, C. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	OL Cr	15 June 50
Sargent, J. H. (*WS* 3827) ...	Skr	1 July 44
Sargent, P., DSC, RD	C	30 June 50
Saunders, G. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 47
Saunders, J. D., RD	L Cr (*L II*)	19 Feb 49
Saunders, M. P., RD ...	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 44
Savage, R. F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 43
Scallan, N. C. H., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 42
Scantlebury, F. D. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Mar 49
Scates, J. F.	ASL	1 June 50
Schatz, S. W. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
Scheer, T. C. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	14 Mar 49
Schloeffel, F. L. A., VRD (RAN)	Ch	23 Sept 13
Schooley, E. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	29 May 46
Scollick, J. E. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Scott, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	4 Mar 48
Scott, C. B.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Scott, J. C.	L (PS)	11 Feb 50
Scott, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 46
Scott, J. W. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	13 July 43
Scott, R. G., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	8 Feb 48
Scott, W. J.	L (PS)	18 Mar 47
Scott, W. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Scott-Buccleuch, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	5 Oct 49
Scott-Pearce, F. [Star] (RCN)	L	1 May 50
Seovil, H. E. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 43
Seger, R. E. [Prevost] (RCN)	Cd (L) O	15 July 44
Sellers, H. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Hon C	15 Apr 38
Sellick, E. E. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	18 Dec 50
Senior, C. J., RD	L Cr	18 Oct 43
Sergeant, T. A., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Seward, D. N. L., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 43
Sewell, S. A., MB, BS, MRACP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Oct 44
Sewell, W. E. A.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Sexton, E. H. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	19 Feb 44
Seymour, A. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Sharratt, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Sharman, L. J., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Shattock, R.	L Cr	11 Aug 47
Shaw, F. E. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L (L)	24 Mar 48
Shaw, J. B. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Dec 46
Shean, M. H. (RAN) ...	EL	31 July 46
Shearley, G. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	7 Feb 51
Sheehan, T. T., RD ...	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Sheffield, J. T., RD	L Cr	11 June 46
Shelley, J. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Shepherd, K. F. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 45
Shepherd, W. C., RD ...	Cr	30 June 48
Sheppard, L. P. C., RD ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48
Sheppard, W. A. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Sheppard, W. A. E. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Sherlock, D. G. [Discovery (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Sherwood, M.	L	17 Aug 44
Sherwood, R. E., DSO, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
Shipley, G. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid (S)	13 Feb 51
Shipley, M. D., DSM ...	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Shirley, R. J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	19 Jan 43
Shore, M. L. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Mar 44
Short, A. F. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	OL	29 Nov 48
Short, M. L. (*Act*) [Cornwallis]	SL	20 Nov 50
Shugg, K. W. (RAN) ...	SL	12 May 46
Shuttleworth, W. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 43
Sibley, G. J., RD	L Cr (S)	2 May 49
Siffre, L. A.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Silcox, B. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	28 Jan 48
Sillett, A. S. E. ([Brunswicker] (RCN)	Cr (S)	17 Apr 46
Simmonds, B. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	1 June 48
Simmons, E. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 51
Simmons, R. A. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Simmons, R. E. G., RD ...	L Cr	2 Nov 48
Simmons, W. L. L. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	18 Feb 49
Simms, J., RD...	L Cr	17 Mar 49
Simon, F. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Simons, P. N., MB, BS, MRCOG, OMRGC (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 44
Simons, R. P. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 46
Simpson, G. (*WS* 2916) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Simpson, R. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	28 June 39
Sinclair, A. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 51
Sinclair, D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 51
Sinclair, G. S., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Sinclair, R. McE., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Sinclair, W. J. (*WS* 2744) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Singleton, G.	SL	1 July 51
Sircom, G. R. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	10 Sept 50
Skelton, P. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 45
Skinner, J. A.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
Slade, L. W. (RAN)... ...	L (S)	21 May 42
Slader, D. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 49
Slagg, R. J. H., RD	L Cr (S)	6 May 46
Slater, A.	L (PS)	6 Dec 46
Slater, I. E.	L	27 Aug 45
Slater, R. W. (*WS* 2797) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Slee, J. W.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Sleight, J. G.	SL	1 Oct 50
Smith, A., RD	L (PS)	7 May 46
Smith, A. (*WS* 2859) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Smith, A. C. (RAN)... ...	Ch	12 Apr 50
Smith, A. E., RD	L Cr	24 Jan 46
Smith, B. H. T. J., DSC ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Smith, C. V. [Chatham] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Smith, D. A. P. (RAN) ...	L	1 May 42
Smith, E. C. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (E)	27 Mar 50
Smith, E. E. (*Act*) (*WS* 3875)	Skr	1 Apr 51
℣C Smith, F. H. B., RD ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50
Smith, H. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 50

Digitized by Google

Smith, J., DSC	L Cr (PS)	30 June 50
Smith, J. A.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Smith, J. A. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Smith, J. B. (*Lieut, RNR (ret)*)	Hon L Cr	26 Feb 51
Smith, L. A. (RAN)... ...	L	12 Apr 42
Smith, M. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Oct 50
Smith, N. H. (RAN)... ...	L	22 Oct 45
Smith, R. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Smith, R. B. A., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Smith, R. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	27 Oct 45
Smith, R. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Oct 50
Smith, S.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Smith, T. (*WS 2860*) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Smith, T. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
Smith, W. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Smith, W. A. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Smith, W. A. [Diamantina] (RAN)	L	*6 June 41*
Smith, W. D., RD	L Cr	12 July 48
Smith, W. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Smith, W. J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	20 May 47
Smythe, J. P., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	2 Dec 40
Snape, C. W.	L (PS)	3 June 49
Snyder, R. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	2 May 47
Soanes, H. B. (*WS 2912*) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Sobey, H., RD	L Cr	13 May 47
Solandt, D. Y., MA, PHD [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 44
Soper, M. E. R., RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	21 May 48
Souter, R. T....	L (PS)	9 July 46
Southcott, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Southern, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	*4 Sept 50*
Southey, H. C., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Sowden, D. W., RD	L Cr	17 Nov 48
Sparkes, J. B. ,RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Sparks, R. K. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Spiers, D. W., GM, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Spence, A., MBE	Hon Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Spencer, B. (RAN)	L (A)	12 Nov 49
Spindler, D. G., CGM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 Nov 49
Spooner, G. T.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Spratt, C. Y. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	13 May 51
Spriddell, F. G., RD ... ... (*Late Com RNR (retd)*)	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge, H. E., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Springall, J. O., RD	L Cr	7 Apr 50
Spurrier, H. L., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	3 July 41
Staff, W. F. H. (RAN) ...	EL Cr	31 Dec 48
Stan, W. M. [Queen] (RCN)	L	2 Apr 47
Stanford, G. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Stanley, L. C. (RAN) ...	SL (Sp)	28 Nov 50
Stanley-Paul, N. W. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 50
Stannard, C. T. A., RD ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48
VC Stannard, R. B., DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 47
Stapleton, N. B. J., RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr 44
Stather, K.	SL (PS)	9 Apr 50
VC Steele, G. C. (*Com RN (retd)*)	Hon C	15 Nov 49
Stening, M. J. L., MB, BS, FRCS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Stenning, F. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	4 May 50
Stephen, D. R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Stephen, R. D.	L (PS)	21 Apr 46
Stephenson, D. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Stephenson, R.	L (PS)	19 Jan 48
Stevens, E. M. C., RD (RNZN)	L Cr	1 May 46
Stevens, J. C. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	1 May 45
Stevens, R. R., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43
Stevens, T. W., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Stevenson, H. W. [York] (RCN)	L	3 Nov 46
Stevenson, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Stevenson, R. L., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stewart, A. P. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (S)	20 Nov 50
Stewart, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 45
Stewart, D. H.	L	9 Jan 50
Stewart, D. L., RD	L Cr (S)	7 Sept 42
Stewart, J.	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Stewart, K. O., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stewart, W.	L (PS)	29 Sept 49
Stewart, W. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Stobbs, J. L., RD	L Cr	27 Nov 46
Stock, A. A. (RAN)... ...	L (Sp)	14 July 44
Stocks, L. G., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Stoddart, W. B. R. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Stokes, M. J. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Oct 47
Stone, F. RD	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 46
Stone, J. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Stone, S. G. (*WS 3554*) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Stone, T.	SL (PS)	10 Oct 49
Stonehouse, H. A., DSC■, RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Storey, F. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Stow, R. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	OL	6 Feb 50
Strange, J. M. B. B. (RAN)...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Strange, P. J. (*WS 3803*) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Straw, J. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 48
Street, D. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	16 Aug 49
Stuart, R. S. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Stuart, W. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 46
Stuart-Clark, G. P.	Mid	6 Apr 50
Stuchfield, C. R.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Stuhr, G. E. [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 48
Stupart, L. D. [York] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Stymest, M. E. (*Act*) [Prevost]	SL	17 Apr 51
Sullivan, C. McD., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 49
Summers, C. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Mid	31 Aug 50
Sunderland, R. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
Sutherland, J.	L (PS)	2 Feb 52
Sutherland, K. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Sutherland, R. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Sutherland, W. (*WS 2692*) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 47
Swackhamer, J. W. [Star] (RCN)	L	21 June 43
Swain, R. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 July 49
Swayze, R. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	3 May 49
Sweetman, E. J. T., RD (RAN)	L Cr	12 Sept 48
Swetnam, D. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Swinnerton, D. L.	SL	1 June 50
Symon, W. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Szach, S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	12 June 50

T

Tadhunter, R. J., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 51
Tadman, W. K., RD	L Cr	21 Sept 47
Taillefer, B. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	15 Oct 50
Tait, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Tait, J. C. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 47
Tait, J. J. [President] ...	L	*27 Jan 46*
Tait, W. A. (*WS 3589*) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Tange, J. D., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 51
Tanner, W. B., RD	C	30 June 43
Tanner, W. H. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Taplin, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 44
Tapner, A. R., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 48

Digitized by Google

Tapp, G. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Jan 44
Tarleton, T. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 47
Tarry, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Aug 46
Tasker, W. E. [Parkes] (RAN)	El Cr	*25 Aug 47*
Tate, H. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Tate, R. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	31 May 48
Taylor, A. E., BEM [HQ Ottawa] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Aug 45
Taylor, D. A., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 41
Taylor, D. O.	L (PS)	18 Oct 49
Taylor, E. H., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC] RNVR*)	L Cr (*L II*)	12 Apr 47
Taylor, P. S.	L	22 Sept 46
Taylor, R. J.	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Taylor, T. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Taylor, W. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	14 Jan 49
Taylor, W. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	26 July 50
Teare, H. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Telford, R.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Tennent, W. [York] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
Terry, A. A., RD	L Cr	27 June 48
Tetley, W. A. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	5 May 48
Theobalds, A. C., RD [Griffon] (RCN)	L (S)	16 Nov 43
Thom, H. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Thomas, C. S., RD	L Cr	24 June 45
Thomas, D. B.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Thomas, D. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Thomas, D. J. (RAN) ...	EL	*10 Aug 41*
Thomas, D. V. (RAN) ...	L	20 Aug 44
Thomas, G. O.	L (E)	1 July 50
Thomas, G. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Sept 50
Thomas, H. E. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Thomas, J. F. (RAN) ...	SL (Sp)	13 June 50
Thomas, M. J.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Thomas, P. [Royal Roads] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 43
Thomason, C. B. [Star] (RCN)	L (E)	3 Nov 48
Thompson, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Thompson, C. [Star] (RCN)	Ch	13 Aug 45
Thompson, G. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	23 Aug 50
Thompson, G. H. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43
Thompson, M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Thompson, M. C. [Star] ... (RCN)	Sg L	10 Apr 51
Thompson, R. S. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	23 Apr 51
Thompson, W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (E)	28 Sept 49
Thompson, W.	L (PS)	18 Aug 49
Thompson, W. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Thomson, B. D. H., RD ...	L Cr	12 Feb 49
Thomson, D., DSM, MSM ...	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Thomson, G. A. V. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Thomson, J. (*WS* 3458) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Thomson, J. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Dec 45
Thomson, J. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Thomson, R. K. C. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 51
Thorlakson, R. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L	28 June 49
Thornton, F. H., OBE, DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 49
Thorsteinsson, J. E. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	13 Apr 46
Thurber, M. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
Thurlow, C. T. M., DSC ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Thurman, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 42
Tilbury, H. C. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Mar 50
Tilden, W. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	15 May 49
Timmons, H. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 50
Tims, D. W. L.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Tingley, C. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Tisdale, E. I. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	17 Apr 51
Titcombe, R. M. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Aug 48
Titley, P., RD	L Cr	1 Apr 50
Todd, G. R. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Tofton, E.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Tomlinson, L. C.	L (PS)	16 May 50
Tooms, A. (*Act*) [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	11 Nov 48
Towill, G. E., RD	L Cr	25 Apr 49
Townesend, G. D. P., DSC, RD	L Cr (*L II*)	30 Aug 45
Townley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Townley, I. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Tozer, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Dec 49
Trace, N. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 38
Trainor, J. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Mar 51
Trevorrow, D. V.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Trimble, R. J. B. (RAN) ...	L	8 June 43
Trottier, A. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 Oct 49
Trounce, N. L. R., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 41
Trusler, G. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 49
Tucker, E. J. L. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Sept 45
Tucker, J. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Tucker, W. E., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Dec 35
Tucker, W. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	5 Apr 51
Turier, P. R. (RAN) ...	L	28 Dec 47
Turner, A. A. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr	21 Aug 48
Turner, F. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (L)	11 Dec 47
Turner, F. J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Turner, R. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	9 Feb 50
Turner, T. C. [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 May 47
Turner, W. J. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Nov 48
Turrell, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Mar 52
Twist, W. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	8 Feb 40
Twite, J. F., RD	L Cr	1 Feb 45
Twyman, G. I. F., RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	11 July 50
Tyner, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (S)	17 June 46
Tysoe, R. M. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Tyson, I. J., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 42
Tyson-Davies, B. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 Nov 40

U

Upperton, H. S., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Upson, J. H.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Utting, R. G., DSC, RD (*WS* 2795) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47

V

Vail, G. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (L)	15 May 44
Valen, I. [Naden] (RCN) ...	L	10 Feb 44
Vallat, K. W., RD (*Act Capt (S)*)	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 41

Digitized by Google

Vanner, P. G. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Varley, G. K....	Mid	6 Apr 50
Vasey, K. A., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Vasey, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	25 Dec 47
Veal, R. P. B. [President] (*Ty Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*30 Oct 45*
Venables, F. K. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Sept 49
Viau, J. E. A. J. P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Vickers, W. B., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Vickridge, L. F. W. (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 46
Vidgen, N. O. [Woomera] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Vine, C. F., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	15 May 48
Vine, P. D., RD	L Cr	7 July 48
Violet, W. E. ,DSC, RD ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49
Vittle, E. A., RD	L Cr	1 Dec 45
Vosper, G. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51

W

Wade, K. H. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	25 Dec 43
Waldie, B. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Waldron, S. A.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Waldron, W. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	16 Feb 45
Wales, D. A. [York] (RCN)	Con L	1 Jan 46
Wales, R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	8 June 49
Walgate, R., RD	L Cr	3 Oct 47
Walker, E. D., MBE [Queen] (RCN)	In Cr	31 Dec 51
Walker, G. J. [York] (RCN)	L	17 Apr 50
Walker, K. A., RD	L Cr	23 Nov 50
Walker, W. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	9 Jan 51
Walker, W. L. E. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Walkley, A. H. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	5 Aug 45
Wallace, D. C., OBE, DSC, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	C	1 July 50
Wallace, P. D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Wallace, R. G. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	28 Nov 50
Wallach, C. W., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Wallrock, M....	L Cr	1 July 51
Wanless, P.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Ward, H. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Oct 48
Ward, W. B. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	2 Nov 50
Warden, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 44
Warner, W. R.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Warthe, N. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	19 Mar 51
Warwick, W. E., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Watkins, W. J. [Griffon] (RCN)	SL	17 Mar 45
Watling, V. S.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Watsford, H. G., RD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 46
Watson, A. P.	L Cr	20 Oct 50
Watson, D. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	20 Apr 43
Watson, J. H.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Watson, J. L., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr	14 June 47
Watt, E. F. B., MBE, CD [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49
Watt, J. M.	L (PS)	11 Nov 50
Watton, D. B.	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Watts, E. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 45
Wayman, J. (*WS* 3633) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Webb, E. P. [York] (RCN) ...	Mid	28 Mar 51
Webb, R.	SL (S)	1 Apr 51
Webb, V. G., OBE (RNZN) ...	Hon C	1 Jan 41
Webber, J. St. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Webster, D. (RAN)	SL	5 Nov 49
Webster, E. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 45
Webster, E. J. (*WS* 3808) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Webster, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Webster, R. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Wedd, A. A., DSC [York] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Wedge, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Oct 49
Weeks, G. C. E.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44
Wehner, J. H. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 51
Welch, T. A. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Wells, J. M. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Welsh, A. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	1 June 43
Wendhart, E. W. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Con (L)	28 June 49
Werner, J. [York] (RCN) ...	Mid	11 Sept 50
Wertheimer, A. K. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	16 Apr 48
West, E. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Jan 51
Westbrook, B. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Sept 40
Westerden, H.	L (PS)	9 May 50
Whalen, R. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	5 Sept 50
Whayman, J., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 47
Wheeler, A. R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Wheeler, L. H. R.	L	28 June 46
Whinyates, T., RD	L Cr	11 July 47
Whiston, T. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
White, A. D., RD	L Cr	18 Sept 42
White, H. I. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47
White, J. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
White, J. E. (*Act*) [Leeuwin] (RAN)	Sen Cd B	*27 Sept 45*
White, J. T., DSC, RD (*WS* 2780) (*Act Skr Lieut-Com*)	Ch Skr	30 June 46
White, K. J. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	20 Nov 39
White, L. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	20 Aug 46
White, R. A. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	7 Dec 50
White, R. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 50
White, T. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Whitebrook, H. G., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 46
Whitfield, W., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	27 July 46
Whitney, R. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Whitting, W. G., DSC (RAN)	L	24 Sept 40
Whittleton, J. A.	L (PS)	9 Mar 51
Whynot, G. K. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Wicksteed, D. G. (*Act*) [Contest]	L	1 July 50
Wilcox, A. D. J.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Wilcox, A. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In L	27 Oct 44
Wilford, D. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Wilford, J. E. R., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Wilkins, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 July 50
Wilkins, T. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	30 May 49
Wilkinson, A. L. O'C., RD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Wilkinson, A. S. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Oct 44
Wilkinson, J. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Wilkinson, L. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 June 49
Wilkinson, W. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 48
Williams, B. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	17 May 50
Williams, C. (*Act*) (RAN) ...	L	28 July 41
Williams, D. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 June 44
Williams, E.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Williams, G. A., RD	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 46
Williams, J. O., RD	L Cr	20 June 48

Digitized by Google

Williams, L. D., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Williams, O. K.	ASL	1 Jan 51
Williams, R. F., DSC (RAN)	L	5 Dec 44
Williams, R. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 41
Williams, S. H., RD	L (PS)	19 Nov 48
Williams, W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 Feb 44
Williams, W. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	17 July 42
Williams, W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49
Williamson, A. L.	L (PS)	13 Jan 52
Williamson, D. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L	9 July 47
Williamson, F. M.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Williamson, H. V., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Willis, G. S. (RAN)	L Cr	17 Mar 48
Willmott, A. E., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
Willoughby, R. T.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Wilson, A. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Wilson, G. McK. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Wilson, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	22 Dec 50
Wilson, J. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 51
Wilson, J. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL	4 Apr 51
Wilson, M. A.	C (S)	31 Dec 51
Wilson, R. G. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	10 Aug 48
Wilson, R. S....	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Wilson, W. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	14 Nov 49
Windover, W. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 45
Winfield, A. H. V.	L (PS)	8 Feb 46
Winskill, J. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Wise, J. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Wiseman, F. W.	L (PS)	23 Dec 51
Wisener, G. F. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Wishart, D. H. [York] (RCN)	L	30 May 50
Wishart, I. S. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Wissell, S. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Wittrick, G. D., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Witts, E. G. D. (*WS* 3453) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Wolff, B. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Wood, C. V., MBE, VRD (RAN)	L Cr	*30 June 36*
Wood, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Wood, J.	SL (PS)	1 May 49
Wood, W. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	4 May 48
Wood, W. M.	L (PS)	23 Apr 47
Woodhead, E. A., RD ...	L Cr	17 July 39
Woods, C. A., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr	11 June 47
Woods, E. F. J., RD	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Woods, H. J. C., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Woods, S. R. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Woods, W. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	6 July 50
Woodward, F. A. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	5 July 50
Woolcock, F. R., RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Woolfenden, J. E., DSC, RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Woollen, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	3 Jan 50
Woolley, R. C. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Woomsbecker, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In SL	10 Apr 51
Worthy, E. J. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (L)	12 Mar 46
Worthylake, W. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 Sept 49
Wortley, B. T., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Wright, J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Wright, J. B., OBE, RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Wright, J. H., RD	Cr	30 June 45
Wright, J. P., DSC [Star] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 44
Wright, R.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Wright, R.	L (PS)	5 Mar 50
Wright, W. J. C. [Star] (RCN)	L	8 June 50
Wright-Smith, J. C. (RAN)...	L	15 June 44
Wrigley, I. H. (RAN) ...	L	6 Oct 45
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN)	L	28 Jan 48
Wyles, D. J. MacD. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Mar 42

Y

Yeomans, F. A. (*WS* 2895) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Yeomans, J. (*WS* 3641) ...	Skr	1 June 42
Young, A. W. O., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	21 Dec 47
Young, C. F. [Penguin] (RAN)	L	*30 June 45*
Young, J. C., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Young, M. D., MD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	18 Feb 50
Youngs, J. J., OBE, DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 47

Z

Zimmerman, A. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	3 July 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A El SL ...	*denotes*	Acting Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
B ...	,,	Boatswain
C ...	,,	Captain
C ...	,,	Captain RMFVR
C (Sp) ...	,,	Captain (Special Branch)
C (S) ...	,,	Captain (S)
Ch ...	,,	Chaplain
Cr ...	,,	Commander
Cr (A) ...	,,	Commander (A)
Cr (L) ...	,,	Commander (L)
Cr (S) ...	,,	Commander (S)
Cr (Sp) ...	,,	Commander (Special Branch)
E L Cr ...	,,	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E L ...	,,	Engineer Lieutenant
Hon C ...	,,	Honorary Captain
Hon Ch...	,,	Honorary Chaplain
Hon Cr ...	,,	Honorary Commander
Hon L Cr	,,	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander
Hon L ...	,,	Honorary Lieutenant
Hon L (E)	,,	Honorary Lieutenant (E)
Hon Sg Cr	,,	Honorary Surgeon Commander
L Col ...	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel RMFVR
In L Cr ...	,,	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In L ...	,,	Instructor Lieutenant
L Cr ...	,,	Lieutenant-Commander
L Cr (L)	,,	Lieutenant-Commander (L)
L Cr (S)...	,,	Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L Cr (Sp)	,,	Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch)
L ...	,,	Lieutenant
L ...	,,	Lieutenant RMFVR
L (A) ...	,,	Lieutenant (A)
L (E) ...	,,	Lieutenant (E)
El L ...	,,	Electrical Lieutenant
L (L) ...	,,	Lieutenant (L)
L (S) ...	,,	Lieutenant (S)
L (Sp) ...	,,	Lieutenant (Special Branch)
Maj ...	,,	Major RMFVR
Mid ...	*denotes*	Midshipman
Mid (A)...	,,	Midshipman (A)
S B ...	,,	Signal Boatswain
S L ...	,,	Sub-Lieutenant
S L (A) ...	,,	Sub-Lieutenant (A)
S L (E) ...	,,	Sub-Lieutenant (E)
El S L ...	,,	Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
S L (L) ...	,,	Sub-Lieutenant (L)
S L (S) ...	,,	Sub-Lieutenant (S)
S L (Sp)...	,,	Sub-lieutenant (Special Branch)
Sg C ...	,,	Surgeon Captain
Sg Cr ...	,,	Surgeon Commander
Sg Cr (D)	,,	Dental Surgeon Commander
Sg L Cr	,,	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
Sg L Cr (D)	,,	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ...	,,	Surgeon Lieutenant
Sg L (D)	,,	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant

SCC ...	,,	Sea Cadet Corps
(*act*) after the name *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only		
(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary		
C *denotes* attached Clyde	Division	
F ,,	,,	Forth ,,
H ,,	,,	Humber ,,
L ,,	,,	London ,,
M ,,	,,	Mersey ,,
S ,,	,,	Sussex ,,
Sn ,,	,,	Severn ,,
Sol ,,	,,	Solent ,,
S.W. ,,	,,	South Wales,,
T ,,	,,	Tyne ,,
Tay ,,	,,	Tay ,,
U ,,	on unattached list	
Ul ,,	attached Ulster Division	

RAN	after the rank *denotes*	Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
RMFVR	,, ,, ,,	Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve
RNZN	,, ,, ,,	Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve
IN	,, ,, ,,	Indian Naval Volunteer Reserve
SA	,, ,, ,,	South African Naval Forces
RPN	,, ,, ,,	Royal Pakistan Naval Volunteer Reserve
EA	,, ,, ,,	East Africa Naval Forces
Maur	,, ,, ,,	Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force
Mala	,, ,, ,,	Malayan Royal Naval Volunteer Force

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *Italics*.

A

	Rank	Division	*Seniority date*
Abbasi, M. I. ...	SL	RPN	6 Nov 49
Abel, K. P., MB, BCh [Indomitable] (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 51*
Abell, W. A. L. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831/II	30 July 51
Aberdeen and Orkney, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD	Hon Ch	Tay	4 May 50
Ablitt, C. H. L. G....	L	L II	*30 May 48*
Abram, H. C. ...	L	C	3 Mar 46
Ackroyd, W. [RMFVR]	L	—	*23 May 49*
Acton, J. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 45*
Acton, T. C. [Zambezi]	L	—	*7 July 51*
Adam, A. J.... ...	L Cr	C	12 Oct 50
Adam, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Adam, P. B., DSC [SCC] (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830/II	11 Oct 51
Adam, W. [SCC] ...	L (*Sp*)	—	*16 June 49*
Adams, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	5 Jan 43
Adams, G. D. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Adams, G. T. C., DSC	L	L	1 June 49
Adams, J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 43
Adams, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Sg L	Sqdn 1832	31 Jan 52
Adams, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Adamson, C. T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Addison, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Adey, K. S.	L (Sp)	L II	9 Jan 48
Adkin, T. O. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	11 Dec 46
Adkins, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Admans, D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Admanson, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Ahmed, N.	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

Ainscough, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Air, D. A.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Aitchison, R. J. C. ...	L	F	15 May 46
Aitken, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 52*
Aitken, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Aitken, R. C., MA ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (E)	L II	27 Mar 48
Akehurst, J. L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 47*
Akers, D. G. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 52*
Akitt, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 49*
Alam, M.	SL	(RPN)	10 Feb 50
Albrow, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 42*
Alcock, T. K. ...	L	M	31 July 45
Alden, W. T. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Alder, W. D. ...	L Cr	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Alderman, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 May 50
Alderton, J.	L Cr	SW	28 Feb 49
Alderton, T. H. ...	In L	T II	1 July 44
Aldington, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 43*
Aldridge, C. F. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 46*
Aldworth, M. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Apr 45
Alexander, D. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Alexander, J., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Nov 49
Algie, D. C.	L Cr	(RNZN)	20 Nov 50
Ali, A.	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Allan, A. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Allan, A. K.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Allan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 46*
Allan, J. B., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	18 Aug 50
Allcock, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 51*
Allen, A. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 49*
Allen, A. P.	ASL	—	21 Mar 52
Allen, A. R. ...	L Cr	L	16 Feb 46
Allen, C. J. [Afrikander]	L Cr	(SA)	9 Sept 44
Allen, E. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Allen, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Allen, G. S.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	24 Dec 46
Allen, H. G.	L Cr (S)	L	25 Aug 49
Allen, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 47*
Allen, M. J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 51*
Allen, P.	L (Sp)	Sol II	29 July 44
Allen, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 47*
Allen, S. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	23 Jan 52
Allibone, D. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 July 49*
Allingham, J. D., VRD, ANZIA	L Cr	(RNZN)	13 Nov 45
Allingham, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Aug 45
Allison, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 50*
Alliston, K. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Alsbury, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 46*
Alsop, O. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Alstrom, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Alton, M.	Cr (L)	C	31 Dec 48
Alvery, A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Alwyn-Smith, M. L.	L	SW	13 Mar 50
Ambrose, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Amery, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 June 47
Amos, J. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Andersen, V. J. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Anderson, D. C., VRD	L Cr	F II	20 Apr 48
Anderson, D. H., VRD, MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	H II	29 Aug 45
Anderson, G. D., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com (S) RNR*)	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 51*
Anderson, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Dec 49*
Anderson, J. C. L., VRD	Cr	Tay	30 June 48
Anderson, J. F. McL.	L Cr	L II	28 Mar 48
Anderson, R. J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Anderson, S. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Anderton, E. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 51*
Anderton, J. W. ...	L	M	19 Feb 46
Andrew, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Andrew, J. M. ...	L (E)	(SA)	26 Jan 49
Andrew, W. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Andrew, W. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Andrews, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Andrews, R. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Dec 46
Andrews, S. P. ...	ASL (S)	—	6 Apr 52
Annear, J. F. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 49*
Annesley, J. W. B. ...	L	(Mala II)	25 May 46
Ansari, M. R. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Ansell, J.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Anstey, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 51*
Antill, D. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Antoneuck, V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Antrobus, E. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 46*
Apperley, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 48*
Applebee, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Appleton, F. S. B., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Apps, L. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 48*
Apter, J. V.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Arbab, Q. A. A. G. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Arblaster, P. G., MD (*Lond*), MRCP	Sg L	L	26 May 44
Arbuthnot, J. C., DSC (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831/II	9 Sept 51
Archer, L. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 46*
Archibald, F. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Jan 51
Ardron, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Argent, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Ariff, M. A. U. R., (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	18 Apr 47
Aris, C. L.	L (A)	(RAN)	30 May 46
Arkell, K. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Arkle, C. E., MB, ChB [Illustrious]	Sg L	—	*10 Nov 50*
Armitage, L. (*Act*) ...	L	H II	18 June 51
Armour, R. S. D. (*Commander, RN (retd)*)	Hon L Cr	Sqdn 1832	11 Sept 50
Armstrong, G. R. ...	L	T II	15 Jan 45
Armstrong, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Nov 48
Armstrong, W. M., BEM	L	(RNZN)	21 Aug 43
Armstrong, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Arnaud, D. W. S., DSC	Cr	Sol II	30 June 49
Arnold, A. W. P., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	17 Mar 45
Arnold, J. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	13 July 45
Arnold, L. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
Arnold, P. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Arnott, J. A. [Peacock]	L	—	*8 Feb 48*
Arnott, R. W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 41
Arnott, T. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Arrowsmith, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Arrowsmith, M. St. G.	L (Sp)	SW II	1 May 44
Ascoli, D. N. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Nov 48
Ash, C. H. J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Feb 45
Ash, H. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 45*
Ashcroft, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Ashcroft, G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Asher, J. W. C. ...	L	—	*2 Nov 51*
Ashley, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Ashley, N. L. N. [MMS 1685]	L	—	*15 Mar 49*
Ashton, E. T. ...	In L	Sol II	11 Aug 46
Ashton, H. J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 45
Ashton, R. D., BSC ...	SL (E)	L II	4 Sept 49
Ashworth, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*

Digitized by Google

Ashworth, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Askew, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 51*
Assinder, F. R. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	3 Sept 51
Astbury, F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	M	15 Dec 20
Astbury, P. L. ...	L	M	15 Aug 50
Astrup, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Astrup, M. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 47*
Atherton, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 45*
Athey, W. T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	H	8 Dec 45
Atkins, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
Atkins, E. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	24 Nov 45
Atkins, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Atkins, N. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 May 51*
Atkinson, D. B. ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Atkinson, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 51
Atkinson, H. T. ...	SL (E)	H II	2 Mar 47
Atkinson, J. A., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 51
Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	11 Feb 52
Atkinson, P. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Nov 43
Atkinson, S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Attwood, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 46*
Attwood, V. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	H II	26 Nov 48
Austin, J. D. ...	Mid	Sn II	28 Feb 50
Austin, P. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	15 Dec 44
Awan, I. B.	L	(RPN)	3 Apr 46
Awan, M. B. A [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	*29 May 44*
Axford, A. E. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 52*
Axon, D. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Ayers, H. M. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Aylesford, *Earl of* ...	Hon Cr	Sqdn 1833	23 June 49
Ayliffe, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Apr 43
Ayris, P. H.... ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ayton, D. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*

B

Back, E. H., BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	10 Sept 51
Back, R. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Backhouse, K. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	T	9 Feb 49
Bacon, G. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Badenoch, F. R., MBE, MB, ChB (*Act Surg Com*)	Sg L Cr	Tay	27 June 45
Badock, C. F. (*Act*)...	L	Sol II	12 Oct 47
Baggaley, A. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Baggley, C. D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 June 50*
Bagot, E.	L (S)	M	25 Apr 45
Bagshaw, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 43
Baguley, J. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Baguley, J. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 46*
Baile, P. H.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Bailey, D. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Apr 51
Bailey, E. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bailey, J. E., BSC ...	SL (L)	L II	27 Jan 50
Bailey, P. J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 51*
Bailey, R. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Bailey, T. H., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bailey, T. N. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Bailey, W. J. (*Act*) ... (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	23 Jan 52
Bailie, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 51*
Baillie, J. G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Bain, M. I. C. ...	SL	(Mala)	2 July 50
Bain, R. J.	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Bain, W. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	29 Mar 49
Bainbridge, S. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	8 Nov 43
Baines, G. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 47*
Baird-Murray, D. S. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	11 Nov 49
Baker, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Baker, C. C. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*4 July 48*
Baker, C. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 48*
Baker, G. W. ...	L Cr	L II	23 Aug 49
Baker, G. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 48*
Baker, L. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Baker, S., GM ...	L Cr (L)	H	8 Sept 48
Baker, T. O. [Minerva]	L	—	*4 July 47*
Baker, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 50*
Bal, A. V. [Venduru-thy]	Sg L	(IN)	16 Dec 43
Baldey, A. J.	L Cr	—	21 Oct 46
Baldock, J. M., VRD, MP	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 48
Bale, W. A.	L (Sp)	H II	11 Mar 48
Ball, G. M. R. D. [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*)	L (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 51*
Ball, G. P. C., *Com RN (Retd)*	Cr	(EA)	1 Apr 48
Ball, *Rev.* H., MA (*Late Lieut RNVR*)	Hon Ch	M	15 Dec 28
Ball, T. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	8 Aug 51
Ball, W. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 49*
Ballance, M. H. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Ballard, M. A. ...	L	L	7 Dec 51
Ballingall, T. A., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Minerva]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Bancroft, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Bancroft, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Bankes-Jones, M. ...	L	H II	27 May 48
Banks, J. M., MB, ChM	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 40
Banks, R. G. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	19 Jan 50
Bannigan, C. A. B....Sen Cd Eng		(RAN)	30 June 45
Bannister, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Barber, J. G. P. ...	SL	L II	4 Aug 51
Barbieri, S. F. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	10 Dec 51
Barbour, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Barbour, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	27 Sept 50
Bareham, R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Barford, C. B. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	7 Feb 47
Baring, F. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Feb 52
Barker, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Barker, J. F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 50*
Barker, N. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Barker-Smith, E. R. [Lysander] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*30 Jan 45*
Barkla, P. C., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	H II	30 June 43
Barkway, R. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	22 Sept 51
Barling, E. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 44*
Barling, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Barlow, P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	16 Nov 50
Barlow, P. D., DSC ...	L Cr	H II	1 May 50
Barlow, R.	L Cr (S)	L II	26 Sept 47
Barltrop, R. A. R. ...	SL (S)	L II	19 Jan 52
Barmby, D. S. ...	In L (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 52*
Barnard, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 50
Barnard, J. E. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Barnard, R. L. H., MB, BS	Sg L	Sol II	24 June 49
Barnes, D. A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L	1 Sept 51
Barnes, H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	15 Feb 49
Barnes, M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 49*
Barnes, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 49*

Digitized by Google

Barnes, R. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 51
Barnes, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Barnett, A. D. [Forth]	SL (E)	—	*21 Feb 51*
Barnsdale, A. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	2 Apr 44
Barr, W. M. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830/II	1 Apr 46
Barratt, J. B. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Barrett, A. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol	31 July 51
Barrett, J. W. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*24 June 44*
Barrington, D. J. ...	L	Sn II	31 Jan 50
Barrington, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 50*
Barron, A. F. M., VRD, MD, ChB, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	F	31 Dec 50
Barron, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 48
Barron, E. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Barrow, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 51*
Barrow, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Bartlam, J. E. W. [Cossack]	L	—	*13 Jan 52*
Bartlett, A. H. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug 47
Bartlett, C. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 49*
Bartlett, E. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 50*
Bartlett, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Oct 49
Bartlett, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 May 48*
Bartlett, R. H. ...	L Cr	L	2 Aug 47
Bartman, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 May 49
Barton, E. W. ...	L (L)	Ul II	27 Feb 48
Barton, G. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Barton, I. L. ...	EL	(RAN)	20 June 41
Barton, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Bartrip, R. A. ...	EL	(RAN)	12 Aug 41
Barwell, T. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	24 Sept 44
Barwell-Clarke, I. F.	Sg L	SW	6 Jan 46
Bassett, G. W. ...	ASL	SW II	19 Nov 51
Bastick, T. F., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Sn II	31 Dec 45
Bastow, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 51*
Bastow, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Bateman, W. E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bates, C. R. [Theseus]	L (L)	Sn II	29 Apr 48
Bates, D. O. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	24 July 51
Bates, H. M. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	—	*12 Oct 51*
Bates, J. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 46
Bates, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 46*
Bates, J. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 48*
Bates, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Oct 47
Bateson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 50*
Bath, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Bath, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 45
Batterham, M. S. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 51
Baum, K. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Sept 43
Baxter, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Baxter, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bayfield-Davies, F. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Sept 47
Bayly, B. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 42
Bayly, G. E. W. W., OBE	Cr	(Mala II)	1 June 40
Bayne, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 50*
Bayne, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 48*
Baynes, H.	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
Bavnham, J. de M....	L Cr	L II	20 Oct 44
Beacham, A. E. H. ...	L (S)	L	7 Feb 48
Beale, A. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Beale, J. E.	L	Sol II	28 Jan 45
Beale, N. B. ...	L Cr	Sol	24 Aug 47
Beaman, E. G. ...	L	M	2 Oct 45
Bean, W. F. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Bearcroft, J. S., MB, BS (*Act*) [Implacable]	Sg L	T	19 June 51
Beard, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Beard, M. J. [Hornet]	L	—	*24 Mar 51*
Beaton, D. McA. ...	L	F	11 Oct 50
Beaton, R. A. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	23 Jan 52
Beattie, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Beaumont, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 June 49*
Beazley, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 49*
Beck, T. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 46*
Becker, B. G. C., [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Beckett, F. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 50*
Beckett, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	29 June 44
Bedding, A. J. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	9 July 48
Bedford, E. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Bedwell, T. G. [SCC]	Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 42*
Beeham, E. B. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Beetham, R., MA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 Jan 48
Beldam, A. R. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 (II)	17 Oct 51
Belham, D. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 July 48
Bell, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	5 Feb 50
Bell, B. W. [Miner 8]	L	—	*9 Mar 50*
Bell, C. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Sept 43
Bell, F. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	17 Aug 48
Bell, G. D., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	16 June 50
Bell, P. G.	L	M	28 Feb 51
Bell, S. R. L. W. ...	L	H II	21 July 48
Bell, W. G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Bellamy, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 48*
Bellhouse, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Bellis, B. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 June 51*
Bellringer, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 47*
Bence, R. I., DSC, MA, BM, BCh	Sg Cr	Sqdn 1833	31 Dec 51
Benett, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 50*
Bennett, A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	13 Sept 49
Bennett, A. J., MA ...	In L Cr	L II	28 Aug 46
Bennett, B. D. P. ...	L Cr	Sol	26 Jan 51
Bennett, D. C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	*3 Jan 50*
Bennett, D. G. (*Act*)...	L	M II	28 June 51
Bennett, E. B., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	16 May 49
Bennett, J. S. ...	L	(SA)	6 Sept 47
Bennett, K. L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 June 51*
Bennett, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 45*
Bennett, N. E. ...	L (S)	(SA)	21 Sept 48
Bennett, P. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	18 Feb 52
Bennett, P. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 Oct 51*
Bennett, R. J. [MMS 1783]	L	—	*28 Aug 51*
Bennett, R. P. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Bennett, R. S. [Howe]	SL (S)	—	*22 Feb 51*
Bennett, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 51*
Bennett, T. H. (*Lieut-Com (Sp)* ⚔)	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 July 41
Bennette, H. R. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Apr 49
Bennetto, H. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 49*
Bennetto, J.	L	(RAN)	25 Aug 49
Bennett-Levy, R. A., VRD, MA	L Cr (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 48
Bennetts, I. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	24 Sept 47
Bennetts, R. T., VRD	Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Benson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 51*
Benson, A. N., VRD...	C	C	31 Dec 47
Benson, D. P. J. [Daedalus]	L (L)	L	21 Jan 47
Benson, J. C., DSC, VRD	Cr	H II	31 Dec 44
Beresford, F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 May 50*
Berger, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Bergman, E. E. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	10 Aug 44
Berington, T. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*
Berkholz, R. H. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 July 48
Bernau, J. H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 51*

Digitized by Google

Berridge, K. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 51*
Berry, C. M. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 43
Berry, E. G. Le G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 May 47
Berry, L. A. J. ...	L	(Mala II)	16 June 48
Berry, *Rev.* S. M., DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	21 May 47
Berry, W. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 42*
Berry, W. S.... ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Bertouch, V. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 48
Besley, D. W. ...	SL	Sn	13 Sept 51
Best, D. D.	SL	(Mala)	20 July 51
Best, E. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 49*
Bethel, G. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Nov 49
Bethell, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 May 50*
Bethell, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 45*
Bettel, J. H. [Tiree] ...	L	—	*29 Mar 48*
Betts, P. R.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Betty, F. A. K., VRD, BA	Cr (S)	L	30 June 51
Bevan, F. L. G. ...	L (Sp)	SW II	30 Oct 48
Bevens, P.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	18 Sept 47
Beveridge, S. ...	L (L)	Sn II	20 Nov 46
Bevis, W. B.... ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	22 July 49
Beynon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Bhalla, M. P. [Aswini]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 44
Bhatia, H. [Aswini]...	Sg Cr	(IN)	1 Sept 51
Bibby, J. A., BA ...	L	L II	9 Oct 49
Bibra, L.	L	(RAN)	16 June 42
Bickell, W.	Hon L Cr	Sn	6 Nov 51
Bielski, A. E. ...	L	SW	20 May 48
Biggs, O. C. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	9 Jan 47
Bigley, D. W. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	13 Jan 42
Bigley, P. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 43*
Billing, F. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 52*
Billington, L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 50*
Bills, H. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Bilson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 48*
Bing, R. G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Apr 49
Binley, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 49*
Birch, C. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 June 47*
Birch, G. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Bird, B. J. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	19 Aug 51
Bird, D. R.... ...	ESL	(RAN)	15 Jan 48
Bird, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 47*
Bird, R. VRD... ...	L Cr	T	1 Aug 49
Birnie, A., RNV(W)R...	Hon L	—	13 Mar 48
Birnie, C. I. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Bishop, A. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	31 Jan 45
Bishop, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Bishop, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Bishop, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Bishop, J. D. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 49*
Bishop, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Bisset, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Black, D. [RMFVR] (*Local Capt*)	L	—	18 Feb 47
Black, I. C.	L	(RAN)	6 Apr 41
Black, J., VRD ...	L Cr	C II	26 May 47
Black, J. K., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Aug 48
Black, MacD. T. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay	12 Oct 50
Black, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 July 49*
Blackadder, T. S., BSc GIMechE	L (E)	C	10 Aug 50
Blackburn, G. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	8 Jan 48
Blackledge, T. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 51*
Blacklock, N. J., MB, ChB [Theseus]	Sg L	C	3 Jan 52
Blacklock, T. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	19 July 47
Blackmore, A. W. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (*p*)	Sqdn 1840	10 Mar 49
Blackmore, J. E. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Nov 49
Blackmore, M. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 46*
Blackmore, R. L. ...	L (Sp)	Sol	23 Mar 48
Blackwell, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 50*
Blair, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 46*
Blair, M. G. ...	L	C	1 June 46
Blake, A. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Blake, D. M. ...	SL	(RAN)	30 July 50
Blake, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Blake, S. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Blakeston, H. T. ...	Cr (S)	H	30 June 49
Blakey, P. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	28 Feb 47
Blanchard, J. S. F. ...	L (Sp)	L II	5 Aug 49
Bland, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 51*
Blanford, F. L. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 July 50*
Blaubaum, P. E., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Blaubaum, R. V., MB, BS, BCh	Sg L	(RAN)	29 Nov 47
Blaxland, P. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	30 Aug 49
Blishen, J. R. O. ...	L (Sp)	L	31 Dec 48
Bliss, L. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Bliss, P. H., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	19 Aug 49
Blois, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Bloomfield, J. P. ... [Osprey]	SL	—	*13 Apr 51*
Bloxham, R. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	4 Sept 46
Bluett, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 46*
Blunt, C. W. [Moreton] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Blunt, E. R. C. ...	SL	(Mala II)	15 June 48
Blyth, J. D. M. ...	L (Sp)	F II	30 Sept 46
Bode, H. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 43*
Bodger, F. Y. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 42*
Bodilly, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Oct 46
Bodycomb, G. [Ladybird]	L	—	*2 Jan 51*
Boehmer, A. G. ...	L (S)	(SA)	31 Mar 47
Bogdan, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	30 Apr 50
Boissier, P. C. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	Sol II	6 Oct 48
Bokhari, M. A. H. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 45
Boland, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 48*
Bold, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 46*
Bolland, L. H., BSc ...	In L	Sn II	1 July 44
Bolland, T. R. V. ...	L	L	3 Apr 45
Bolshaw, P. S. ...	L	(Mala)	23 May 48
Bolt, C. M. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	15 Aug 47
Bolt, G. L., MB, BS ...	Sg L	L	28 Oct 47
Bolton, H. H. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 43
Bolton, R. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	1 Mar 46
Bond, A. N., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*28 Feb 52*
Bond, G. E. A. ...	L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Bond, L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	28 Feb 49
Bone, G. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 46*
Bone, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Bonfield, S. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 46*
Bonner, G. P. ...	L Cr	H II	29 Feb 45
Bonnett, R. O. ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 May 49
Bonney, G. L. W., MB, MS, FRCS	Sg L	L	20 Aug 47
Booker, A. G., DSC...	L Cr	(Maur)	1 July 49
Boorman, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 June 51*
Booth, A. J., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 50*
Booth, R. P. ...	L Cr	M	31 July 49
Bootherstone, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 48*
Boothroyd, A. J., BA	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Boothroyd, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 50*
Boreham, G. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41

Digitized by Google

Borne, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Borner, R. S., VRD, ACA (*Com (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	L	16 Mar 44
Borough, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Nov 47
Borradile, R. O. I. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 50*
Borrie, I. F.	L	(RAN)	9 May 45
Botham, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Botley, M. B. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	21 Jan 52
Bottomley, J. F. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Oct 44
Botwood, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 42*
Boulton, A. N. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Boulton, J. R. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 43*
Bound, D. K. B. [Wave]	L	—	*25 Oct 47*
Bounds, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bourlet, M. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 49*
Bourne, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	27 June 47
Bovan, K. R. ...	SL (S)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Bovey, N. H., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	15 Sept 47
Bowden, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 49*
Bower, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 49*
Bowes, R. N. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Oct 51*
Bowick, B. J. ...	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Bowles, D. S. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	22 Dec 49
Bowles, J. K. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 49*
Bowling, G. N. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Bowller, G. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840/II	17 Oct 50
Bowly, J. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*
Bowman, J. F. ...	L	Tay II	12 Aug 45
Bown, I. A. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (S)	L	5 Dec 51
Bowra, R. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Bowyer, T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 51*
Boyce, K. (LCH 243]	L	—	*10 July 49*
Boyd, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 48*
Boyd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Boyd, M.	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47
Boyd, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*
Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H. [Tradewind]	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Boyde, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Boyes, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boylan, F.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Boyle, J. C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boyle, J. W., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	12 Nov 47
Boyles, J. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Boyns, R. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 50*
Boynton, R. T. ...	ESL	(RAN)	30 June 49
Brace, D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Brace, G. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Brace, P. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Brace, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 47*
Brackley, E. ...	L	(SA)	9 Feb 45
Brackley, R.... ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Bradley, C. C. (*Act*)...	L	(Mala II)	1 July 50
Bradley, K. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Bradley, R. H. ...	L	L	1 Aug 44
Bradley, R. S. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 July 45
Bradshaw, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Bradshaw, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 46*
Braganza, N. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Bragg, J. P.	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Oct 45
Bragg, R. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Braine, J. V. [Miner I]	L	—	*1 Aug 48*
Bramley, J. E. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 46
Branch, P.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 Aug 42
Brand, L. B.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Brander, J. McP. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	7 June 48
Brant, D. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 June 51*
Braund, O. S. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	26 Dec 43
Bray, D. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Bray, J. E.	L	(SA)	20 Jan 48
Breakell, P. F. ...	L	(SA)	9 Nov 46
Breen, J. McL. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Breen-Turner, R. E., LDS [Belfast]	Sg L (D)	—	*8 June 51*
Breeze, L. C. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bremner, G. G., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	L II	23 Jan 45
Bremner, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 49*
Brencher, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 48*
Breton, P. G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 51*
Brett, P. M., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Brett, P. R., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 49
Brewer, D. G. ...	L (E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Brewer, D. H. ...	Mid	—	*25 Oct 49*
Brewin, J. H. ...	L	S	1 May 45
Brewis, E. G., VRD, MD, BS, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	T II	30 June 47
Briant, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 49*
Bricklebank, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 47*
Bridge, G. B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bridge, H. K. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Bridge, M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bridgen, F. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	10 Nov 47
Bridger, R. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Bridgman, J. T. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Feb 48
Brierley, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 47*
Brierly, K. L. ...	L (L)	L	29 Dec 50
Briggs, F.	L (Sp)	M II	30 Jan 45
Briggs, G. J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	18 Dec 51
Briggs, J. M. M. ...	SL (E)	(Mala)	8 Dec 50
Briggs, J. R., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	17 Sept 51
Briggs, J. S.... ...	L (Sp)	L II	7 Aug 50
Briggs, W. E. ...	L	H II	20 Apr 50
Bright, R. D. ...	L	(RAN)	20 May 41
Briginshaw, S. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 49*
Brims, R. C. F. ...	L	T	28 Nov 50
Brine, S. E.	L	L II	8 July 51
Brinton, N. J. W. ...	In L	L II	1 July 44
Brisley, L. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 52*
Bristow, A. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	30 May 51
Bristow, R. L., BA ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 48
Brittain, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brittain, K. H. ...	L Cr	H II	22 Nov 50
Britton, J. D., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	4 June 46
Broadfoot, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 Aug 46
Brockbank, A. W. (*Act*) [Tamar]	Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 50*
Brockbank, C. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	9 Feb 50
Brockenshire, H. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 43
Brockwell, H. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	24 Feb 46
Brodrick, N. G. (*Act*)	L	L II	11 Aug 48
Bromell, J. J. G., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Mar 48
Bromiley, A. S. G., DSC	L	L	1 June 45
Bromley, J. P. [RMFVR]	L	—	11 June 45
Brommeyer, J. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	12 May 50
Bromwich, L. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Brook-Alder, G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Brooke, *Rt Hon Sir* Basil, DL	Hon C	UI	5 Jan 48
Brooke, J. F. ...	L	H II	30 Oct 45
Brooke, R. C. R. (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	L	12 July 47
Brooke-Smith, W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Brookman, P. G. ...	In L	Sn II	12 July 46
Brooks, A. B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 48*

Digitized by Google

Brooks, W. C., MBE, VRD	Cr	M II	31 Dec 48
Broomfield, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp	—	*1 Mar 49*
Broomhead, C. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Brophy, T. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Brough, A. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Broughton, A. L. R.	L	L II	24 July 50
Broward, A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	6 Feb 50
Brown, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp	—	*15 June 50*
Brown, C. V., AFC ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	9 Jan 47
Brown, D.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*13 Feb 52*
Brown, D. J. A., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, DH	Sg L Cr	M	14 Sept 51
Brown, D. R. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	10 June 45
Brown, D. S. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Nov 48
Brown, G.	L	(SA)	4 Aug 49
Brown, G. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Brown, G. E. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brown, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Brown, H. C. ...	L	Tay II	1 Oct 45
Brown, H. E. J. [Ganges]	L Cr	L	4 Apr 51
Brown, J. A. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Brown, J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 July 46*
Brown, J. C., ACA ...	L Cr (S)	M II	2 Mar 48
Brown, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 51*
Brown, M. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Brown, N. P. ...	L Cr	M	1 June 50
Brown, R. G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Aug 47
Brown, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
Brown, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Brown, T. W. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	Sn	18 Aug 43
Brown, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 48*
Brown, W. G. [Jupiter]	L	T	23 Jan 48
Brown, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 48*
Brown, W. J. P. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	15 July 48
Browne, F. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 45*
Browne, G. P. ...	SL	(SA)	11 Aug 47
Browne, N. P., MB, BCh (*Act*) [NH Chatham]	Sg L	—	*6 Sept 51*
Browne, P. P. M., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol	14 Feb 50
Brownscombe, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 May 44
Browse, A. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	26 Feb 52
Bruce, A. N. C. ...	L	L	30 Mar 48
Bruce, M. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Mar 45
Bruce, R. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Brundish, G. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Bryant, K. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 49*
Bryce, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bryden, G. S., OBE, MA, LLB (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	F	28 Nov 51
Bryden, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 47*
Brydon, W. S., DSM ...	L (E)	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Brymer, J. H. P. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	29 Apr 49
Bryne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov 46
Bryson, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Bryson, W. K., BSc, MB, ChB	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	26 May 50
Buchan, F. W. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Buchan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Apr 49*
Buchan, J. F., MB, BCh, MCRP, MA	Sg L	L	17 Nov 43
Buchanan, A. F. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	*10 Mar 50*
Buchanan, J. W., MD, ChB, MRCP (Ed)	Sg L Cr	F II	3 Oct 45
Buchanan, W. E. A., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay	29 Aug 49
Buchanan-Wollaston, G. H. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	H	14 Dec 51
Buckeridge, H. E. T.	L (S)	(RAN)	1 June 44
Buckett, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 45*
Buckland, A. F. ...	L	—	*21 Dec 51*
Buckland, P. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	20 Feb 49
Buckler, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 45*
Buckley, A. G. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Buckley, C. W., VRD (*Com (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	H II	1 Nov 46
Buckley, R. G. ... [Auriga]	SL	L II	1 Mar 52
Buckley, W. K., VRD (*Com RNV(W)R*)	Cr	M II	31 Dec 42
Buckwell, S. R. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	13 July 45
Budd, A. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 Feb 49
Bufford, M. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	24 Jan 51
Bugden, J. P. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Bull, *Sir* George *Bt*...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	19 June 39
Bull, R. E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Bullock, P. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Bulpitt, B. J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	11 Mar 46
Bumpstead, J. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Bunce, A. P. ...	L Cr	S II	18 Feb 49
Bunce, R. J. A., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Bunting, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Bunyan, J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	18 May 40
Burby, G. E. J. [Circars]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	5 Aug 41
Burgess, A. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 44*
Burgess, D. H. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	18 July 44
Burgess, P. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Oct 49
Burgess, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Apr 44
Burgoyne, R. M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Burke, G. H., BSc ...	In L	SW	7 Feb 49
Burley, E. F. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Burn, B. A.	L (S)	L II	27 May 44
Burnell, R. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burnett, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*
Burnett, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Burnett, E. C. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Burnett, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 50*
Burnett, J. F. (*Act*) ...	L	(Mala II)	15 Dec 48
Burnett, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 July 50*
Burnett, W. B., VRD	Cr (S)	Sn	31 Dec 48
Burnett, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 50*
Burnett, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 June 51*
Burns, D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 47
Burns, P.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Burr, A. F.	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Oct 50
Burrell, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 47*
Burrluck, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Burrow, R.	ASL	H II	14 Jan 52
Burrows, D. H. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Nov 48
Burrows, G. H., BSc	L (L)	M II	27 Nov 47
Burrows, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
Burrows, S. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 49*
Burstal, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burstow, R. W. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 48*
Burt, E. A. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 July 50*
Burt, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Jan 48*
Burton, J. A. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 44
Burton, J. L. V. ...	ASL (S)	L II	24 Dec 51
Burton, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 47*
Burton, M. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [*SCC*]	L (S)	H II	27 Aug 45

Digitized by Google

Burton, S. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Aug 49*
Burton, V. A. ... L Cr (Mala II) 2 Feb 50
Bury, G. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Nov 51*
Bush, A. J. ... ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 30 June 49
Bush, S. N. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *10 July 48*
Bushell, J. S. ... L (E) L II 9 Dec 47
Bushell, P. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *18 Mar 45*
Butcher, D. M. ... SL (RAN) 7 Jan 45
Butcher, H. C., DSC L Cr (Mala II) 1 July 47
Butcher, J. H. ... L Cr (Sp) L II 21 Feb 49
Butcher, P. De L. ... L SW 29 Oct 48
Butcher, P. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 27 Oct 50
Butcher, R. F. C. (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) L (S) L 28 Aug 45
Butler, A. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 50*
Butler, C. D. N. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 50*
Butler, F. C. [Bellerophon] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*) L (L) — *18 May 44*
Butler, G. C. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *16 May 50*
Butler, M. R. ... L (RAN) 20 Sept 47
Butler, O. M. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *30 Nov 51*
Butler, R. A. [Solebay] L — *27 Mar 48*
Butterfield, R. A. ... L Cr (SA) 22 Feb 50
Butterworth, J. D. ... Mid (S) (*p*) — *4 Apr 52*
Button, A. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Feb 50*
Buxcey, S. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] In L H II 10 May 48
Buxton, F. N. ... L (RAN) 27 Mar 43
Buxton, J. C. R. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1832 8 Aug 49
Buzzard, L. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *18 Mar 47*
Byard, A. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Mar 48*
Byard, P. L. ... Mid (S) (*p*) — *6 Dec 51*
Byatt, R. A. ... ASL C II 14 Nov 51
Bye, A. E. ... ... L Cr (Sp) L II 14 Sept 34
Byford, A. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *28 Oct 46*
Byrne, C. A., DSC ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 49
Byrne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L II 22 Nov 46
Byron, D. T. ... Mid (Sp) (*p*) — *15 Apr 52*

C

Cable, F. S. ... ... L Cr (Mala) 15 Apr 46
Cadzow, N. J. K., VRD L Cr C II 24 Sept 43
Caffin, R. F. ... L (L) (RAN) 1 Feb 44
Cail, D. ... ... L (E) M 15 Aug 48
Cairns, *Rev* F., DD... Hon Ch Tay 19 Aug 14
Cairns, J. D. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 46*
Cake, T. C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *24 June 49*
Callan, I. W. M. ... L (Sp) L II 22 Apr 45
Callaway, R. G., VRD [Platypus] L Cr (RAN) 30 June 43
Callow, C. M., VRD [Platypus] L Cr (RAN) 30 June 48
Callow, W. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Feb 51*
Callum, A. I. [MMS 1801] (*Act*) L — *14 Jan 52*
Camburn, C. F. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *15 July 47*
Cameron, A. D. ... L SW 13 Mar 46
Cameron, D. A. ... SL (RAN) 9 July 49
Cameron, D. M. (*Act*) [Lofoten] L H 20 Dec 46
Cameron, J. E. C. [Osprey] SL (L) — *24 Mar 51*
Cameron, J. G. ... L (RAN) 22 Sept 41
Cameron, K. J. ... Mid (S) — *19 Apr 51*
Campbell, A. W. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *28 May 50*
Campbell, I. B., VRD, BCom, ARANZ L Cr (RNZN) 1 Dec 50
Campbell, I. G. ... L (A) Sqdn 1830 12 Sept 45
Campbell, I. N. McG. SL (Mala) 3 Nov 49
Campbell, I. T. ... L F 7 Nov 45
Campbell, K. J. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Aug 49*
Campbell, P., MB, ChB (*Act*) L C 28 Feb 52
Campbell, R. S. ... L (RAN) 22 Nov 44
Campey, H., VRD ... L Cr (RAN) 14 Sept 40
Cane, C. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L II 5 Aug 44
Cannon, B. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *26 Aug 49*
Cansdale, R. A. E. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 13 Feb 46
Cantrell, K. H. ... L Cr (Mala II) 8 Jan 51
Carey, J., BA ... In L M II 1 July 44
Carey, J. M. W., MRCP & S, MRFPhs Sg L C 4 July 48
Cargill, T. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *21 Oct 48*
Carlson, J. D. ... SL (RNZN) 21 Sept 48
Carmichael, J. H. ... L Cr (S) Tay 5 June 47
Carnall, A., VRD ... L Cr M 16 Nov 49
Carnall, R. [MMS 1681] L — *2 Sept 48*
Carne, R. L. ... L (RAN) 28 Nov 42
Carpenter, E. S. [SCC] L (Sp) — *24 Sept 50*
Carpenter, G. D. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 II 23 Oct 51
Carrell, L. C. ... ASL (Mala II) 13 Jan 42
Carruthers, D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Mar 45*
Carruthers, W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 May 50*
Carse, Rev. G., MA... Ch F II 14 Oct 47
Carslaw, R. W., MD, ChB Sg Cr C 30 June 51
Carson, F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Dec 51*
Carson, W. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Apr 49*
Carter, E. D. ... L (A) (*p*) Sqdn 1840 21 June 47
Carter, E. H. ... Hon L Cr (E) H 9 Aug 49
Carter, F. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 June 47*
Carter, G. W. (*Act*) ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 27 Nov 50
Carter, W. H. [Royal Prince] L — *3 Dec 48*
Carter, W. N. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — *1 Aug 51*
Carter, W. R. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *18 Nov 46*
Cartlidge, G. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *17 July 48*
Carton-Kelly, P. S., MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 13 Oct 50
Carver, P. V. P. ... L Cr L II 31 Jan 50
Case, D. H. [Tarangau] L (Sp) (RAN) 8 Aug 47
Casey, M. H., VRD ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Caslaw, K. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *16 Apr 48*
Caslon, H. D. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *18 Sept 46*
Cassels, J. A. ... L (SA) 1 Feb 46
Castle, A. J. ...Mid (A) (*p*) — 24 Jan 51
Castle, M. A. [MMS 1790] (*Act*) L — *26 Apr 51*
Castleford, J. P. ... L (A) (Sqdn 1833) (Mala) 1 Oct 47
Castles, S. ... ... ASL (RAN) 2 Nov 49
Cathcarte, J. D. ... SL (RAN) 21 Nov 48
Caton, N. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *7 Feb 51*
Cator, P. H. ... L Cr L II 19 Apr 44
Catterall, M. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *12 Apr 48*
Cattle, R. J. .... ASL (E) (*p*) — *1 Feb 52*
Causley, J. B. P. ... ASL — 27 June 50
Chadwick, H. V. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Mar 51*
Chadwick, T. C. ... Mid (*p*) — *5 Feb 52*
Chalk, S. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *6 Oct 49*
Chalmers, A. (*Act*) .... L H II 28 Feb 50
Chalmers, E. D. ... SL (*p*) (SA) 1 July 49
Chaloner, F. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *2 Jan 45*
Chambers, C. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *6 May 50*
Chambers, H. D. B. L Cr L 12 Oct 50
Chambers, J. S. W., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Phoenicia] Sg L — *29 Nov 51*

Digitized by Google

Chambers, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan*	*48*
Chambers, R. H. ...	EL Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Chambers, W. J. ...	L	(SA)	13 Oct	44
Chambre, W. R. H. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	15 Feb	44
Champion, D. A. H.	L (L)	(RAN)	29 Apr	43
Champion, M. G. U. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	3 Aug	50
Chandler, G. J. [MMS 1584]	L	—	*15 Jan*	*48*
Chandler, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July	48
Chapman, A. A. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 June	47
Chapman, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Apr	46
Chapman, D. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 Oct	48
Chapman, J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Feb	48
Chapman, J. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Oct*	*50*
Chapman, P. R. [RNV(W)R]	L	—	1 Sept	44
Chapman, D. Le C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 May*	*44*
Chappell, A. A., OBE, VRD	Cr (S)	L	31 Jan	47
Chappell, Rev. H. P., DSC, VRD, MA	Ch	T	27 Apr	37
Chare, K. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr*	*50*
Charlton, A. ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Apr*	*45*
Charlton, A. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Charlton, S. W. A. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr	40
Charrison, R. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Nov*	*50*
Chenery, G. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Nov	45
Cherry, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*45*
Cherry, W. H. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	L	14 Dec	50
Chester, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug*	*48*
Chetwynd, C. W., BA	Ch	T II	17 Mar	48
Chew, R. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Sept*	*49*
Chicken, F. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July*	*50*
Chidgey, S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Child, W. H. ...	L	S	31 Jan	47
Chisholm, J. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May*	*43*
Chivers, C. P., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn II	4 Aug	50
Chorley, R. A., BSC ...	L	Sn II	3 July	49
Christie, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 June*	*50*
Christie, D. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Sept	50
Christie, D. M. [Suvla]	L	—	*6 Nov*	*49*
Christie, J. C. ...	L (S)	C	13 Nov	44
Christy, T.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Chubb, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Aug*	*49*
Chute, D. T., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1838	16 Mar	48
Clack, G. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Feb	45
Clamp, H. J. D. M.	ASL	L	21 Mar	50
Clare, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*51*
Clare, E. P. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May*	*50*
Clark, A. E., DSC [President]	L Cr	—	*2 Sept*	*51*
Clark, A. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Oct*	*48*
Clark, A. T.	L Cr	Sol II	17 July	45
Clark, E. R. W., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	S	*30 July*	*51*
Clark, F. C. A. [Zodiac]	L	—	*3 Mar*	*49*
Clark, F. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June*	*47*
Clark, F. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov	48
Clark, G.	L Cr	C II	27 Apr	50
Clark, I. MacD., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Landrail]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov*	*51*
Clark, K.	L Cr	H	7 Dec	50
Clark, P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Oct	51
Clark, P. A.	L (S)	Sn	9 Sept	50
Clark, P. M. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	17 Dec	51
Clark, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug*	*48*
Clark, R. J.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	4 Jan	47
Clark, T. B.	L	(RAN)	5 May	46
Clark, T. E.	L Cr	(SA)	*11 Aug*	*49*
Clark, W. L. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	(Mala)	12 Mar	51
Clarke, C. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug	47
Clarke, G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	14 May	41
Clarke, G.	L (*p*)	UI	31 Aug	51
Clarke, G. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*51*
Clarke, G. B. [ML 2196]	SL	—	*29 Apr*	*50*
Clarke, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Feb*	*49*
Clarke, H. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb	44
Clarke, Rev. J. S., VRD, BA	Ch	Sn II	15 Aug	38
Clarke, J. S.	L	Sol II	1 Sept	45
Clarke, V. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr*	*51*
Clarke-Irons, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May*	*46*
Clarry, G. W. ...	SL	(Mala)	17 June	51
Clay, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Oct*	*51*
Clayton, B. ...	L	L	14 Nov	44
Clayton, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct*	*49*
Cleare, E. C. G. [Jupiter]	L	—	*3 Oct*	*47*
Cleland, K. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 May	49
Clemens, A. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	4 Aug	45
Clemens, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr*	*51*
Clement, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July*	*42*
Clement, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	F	31 Dec	51
Clements, A. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June*	*49*
Clements, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar*	*47*
Clements, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct*	*51*
Clements, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*46*
Clements, J. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	14 Apr	51
Clendinning, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	5 Mar	45
Clerk, *Sir* J. D., *Bart*	L Cr	F	24 Oct	48
Clerke, F. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp	—	*31 Aug*	*49*
Cliff, G. J., OBE, GM	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	49
Clifford, D. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov	48
Clifford, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept*	*50*
Clifford, R. W. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*30 Oct*	*51*
Clinton, A. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	14 Sept	48
Clist, R. M.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb*	*52*
Clive, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July*	*47*
Clough, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	*15 June*	*44*
Clough, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan*	*51*
Clover, A. S.	L Cr (S)	Sol	8 Jan	50
Clover, M. F. ...	L(E)	L II	8 Nov	50
Clowes, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 May*	*48*
Clutterbuck, B. A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Jan*	*51*
Coates, D. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	12 Aug	48
Coates, N. H. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	T II	10 Nov	51
Coates, T. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	5 Jan	51
Cochrane, A. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	7 Aug	47
Cock, C. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug*	*51*
(1) Cock, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct*	*45*
(2) Cock, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar*	*51*
Cockburn, D. G. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Cockell, S. M. (SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb*	*51*
Cocksedge, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Dec*	*47*
Coffey, P. E., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L	7 June	47
Cogan, L. C. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec	44
Cohen, L. B., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	16 Nov	48
Cohen, V. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	49
Cohu, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb*	*51*
Coker, A. L. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	26 Jan	51
Colclough, P. S., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June	50
Cole, A.	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 Sept	44
Cole, A. C.	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug	46
Cole, E. L.	L	S II	18 Feb	46
Cole, H. L. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*49*
Cole, M. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*51*
Cole, N. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	4 May	44
Cole, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb*	*51*
Cole, R. C. [Forth] ...	L	Sol	5 July	47
Cole, R. G., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov	50

Digitized by Google

Colee, W. A. [Navy Office]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Sep	44
Coleman, E. S. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov*	*47*
Coleman, F. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp	—	*1 May*	*42*
Coles, C. A.... ...	L	—	11 Jan	51
Coles, C. L., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	29 Jan	49
Coles, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*48*
Coles, D. T. (*Act*) [Mars]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept*	*51*
Coles, J. H.	EL	(RAN)	14 Oct	44
Coles, J. W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Mar*	*45*
Colgate, N. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May*	*50*
Collard, N. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr*	*50*
Collett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*49*
Collett, H. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 July*	*49*
Colley, F. R. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr*	*52*
Colley, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Oct*	*51*
Collie, J. R., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov	50
Collie, K. R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June*	*51*
Collier, C. E. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Aug	41
Collier, F. R., DSC ...	L Cr	(SA)	30 Dec	45
Collier, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*51*
Collins, F. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept*	*47*
Collins, P. G. (*Lieut-Com* ✕)	L	(RAN)	15 May	39
Collins, R. de P. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct*	*51*
Collins, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June	48
Collins, T., OBE ...	L	(RAN)	12 July	45
Collinson, P. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	16 Dec	50
Collis, A. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Jan*	*47*
Collis, O. V. G. (*Act*)	L	H II	5 Aug	51
Collop, N. W., VRD, ASAA	L Cr (S)	L	1 Sept	47
Colman, B. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	F	21 Apr	50
Colville, I. A., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Fulmar]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov*	*51*
Coney, T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr*	*51*
Coneybeare, B. P. A. [Orion]	L	—	*20 Jan*	*50*
Conlan, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr*	*51*
Connell C.	Hon Cr	C	10 Jan	38
Connell, G. G., DSC [Plover]	L	—	*25 Dec*	*47*
Connell, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	17 July	43
Conning, F. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	16 May	49
Connolly, L. C., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Apr	40
Constable, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*46*
Constable, P. G.	L (Sp)	—	*12 May*	*45*
Conway, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec*	*51*
Conway, F. H. ...	L Cr	L II	*16 June*	*51*
Conway, F. J. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept*	*51*
Conway, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr*	*48*
Cook, A. E. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*45*
Cook, N. J.	ASL (A)	Sqdn 1832	22 Nov	50
Cook, R. G. [Mvita]	L (E)	(EA)	22 Feb	51
Cooke, C. M. ...	ASL	L II	20 Feb	52
Cooke, D. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 Sept*	*50*
Cooke, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*49*
Cooke, J. M. B. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug	46
Cooke, V. I. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*8 May*	*51*
Cookson, B. H. T. ...	L (Sp)	—	26 June	51
Cookson, C. A. F. (*Act*)	L	T	23 Oct	51
Coope, J. T. ...	L (S)	M II	6 Apr	51
Cooper, C. F., MD, MB, BS, MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L	6 Mar	50
Cooper, D. B. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*31 May*	*51*
Cooper, F. B., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	28 May	46
Cooper, G. B. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	9 June	51
Cooper, G. D. ...	Cr	(SA)	*1 Dec*	*48*
Cooper, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July*	*50*
Cooper, G. F. ...	L (E)	L	14 Nov	47
Cooper, G. T. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	13 Mar	49
Cooper, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct*	*49*
Cooper, H. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov*	*47*
Cooper, J. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar*	*52*
Cooper, L. L., OBE, VRD	Cr	(Mala II)	16 July	47
Cooper, T. L. B. ...	L (L)	Sn II	6 May	45
Cooper, W. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Jan*	*47*
Coote, K. J. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov*	*47*
Copeland, F. W. R....	L (E)	L	5 Feb	49
Copisarow, A. C., BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	12 Feb	46
Copland, W. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn	12 Feb	49
Copley-May, V. J., RNV(W)R	L	—	30 Apr	49
Copsey, J. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr*	*50*
Corbett, E. A. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	29 Aug	44
Corbett, R. V. A., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Corbett, S. W. ...	ASL (E)	(Mala)	7 July	50
Corder, R. T. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr*	*51*
Cordner, E. P., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 Sept	48
Cork, P. D., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	6 June	48
Corke, J. B.	L Cr	(SA)	*3 Jan*	*50*
Corker, R. F. [Hedingham Castle]	L	—	*23 Oct*	*48*
Corlett, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	17 Mar	44
Cormack, T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Aug*	*44*
Cornell, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 June	42
Cornell, R. W. ...	L (S)	(Mala II)	5 July	45
Corner, J. S., BSC ...	In L	H II	26 Aug	48
Cornwell, T. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept*	*51*
Cosens, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept*	*50*
Cosgriff, L. F. ...	ASL (S)	(RAN)	4 June	45
Cossens, O. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan*	*46*
Costley, T.	L Cr	L II	11 Jan	49
Cotter, E. H. J., MRCS, LRCP [Finisterre]	Sg L	—	*12 Apr*	*52*
Cottrell, S. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept*	*50*
Cottrill, C. S. R. ...	Hon Cr	Sqdn 1831	16 Sept	49
Couch, R. S. C., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L	L	*4 Aug*	*50*
Coughlan, V. P. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Aug	49
Coupe, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Jan*	*48*
Courlander, J. T. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	5 Oct	45
Court, P. [Ben Lomond]	L	S	3 Jan	45
Courteney, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Jan	43
Courtnay, J. E. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Dec	42
Courtney, H. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Apr	48
Cousins, G. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb*	*51*
Coutanche, J. A. G....	L	Sol II	25 May	47
Coutts, D. D., DSO, VRD, MB, BS	Sg Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug	45
Coutts, D. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*45*
Coutts, W. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec*	*51*
Covell, G. A. B. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Feb	50
Cowan, D. S. ...	Mid	C	25 Oct	50
Cowan, P. G. ...	SL	(SA)	28 Nov	46
Cowburn, J. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct	48
Cowdall, J. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*49*
Cowdery, A. J. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct*	*48*
Cowie, A. W. ...	EL	(RAN)	20 Sept	48
Cowie, T. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	27 June	49
Cowling, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July*	*46*
Cowper, P. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	19 Aug	45
Cox, F. P. [Mvita]...	L	(EA)	23 Sept	50
Cox, G. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct	42
Cox, G. O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb*	*50*
Cox, J. G. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Apr	50

Digitized by Google

Cox, J. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 46*
Cox, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 47*
Cox, R.	L Cr	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Cox, T. B.	L	(RAN)	6 Aug 50
Coxhead, D. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Coxhead, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 51*
Crabb, L. K. P., OBE, GM [Vernon]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	27 Jan 45
Crabb, P. F.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 May 46
Crabtree, D. R. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	14 Apr 50
Crabtree, R. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 49*
Craddock, J. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	1 Apr 48
Craddock, S. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 45*
Craft, W. [SCC] [Minerva]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Cragg, J. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	13 Jan 45
Craig, B. W. W. [Minerva]	L	UI	21 Feb 45
Craig, C. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Craig, D. McI. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 49*
Craig, J. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	11 July 49
Craig, J. S.	L (S)	(SA)	28 Aug 43
Craigen, A. A., MRCS, LRCP [Sparrow]	Sg L	—	*29 Dec 50*
Craker, K. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 50*
Craker, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 49*
Cramp, J. R. ...	ASL (*p*)	L	30 Mar 51
Crane, D. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Crane, J. A. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	H	30 Aug 48
Craven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 51*
Crawford, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Crawford, G. E. ...	L	UI	17 Aug 47
Crawford, J. M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 46*
Crawford, R. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Crawford, S. A. (*Act Eng Lieut-Com*)	EL	(RAN)	6 Feb 42
Crawford, W. N. K. M., CA	L Cr (S)	F	8 Jan 43
Crawley, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Crawshaw, C. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	7 May 48
Crawshaw, H. [Creole]	L	—	*10 Oct 50*
Creagh, J. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 51*
Cree, T. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Creed, J. A., VRD ...	Cr	L	31 Dec 48
Creery, R. D. G., MD, BCh, BAO, DCH	Sg L	UI	13 Sept 46
Creighton, J. P. ...	L	(SA)	14 Aug 46
Crellen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Crellen, R. Q., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*31 Jan 52*
Crewe, V. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Crichton, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 49*
Crichton-Browne, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Feb 42
Cripps, C. V. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Crisp, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 51*
Crisp, J. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 49*
Critch, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Critchley, J. [Mars]...	L	—	*15 Sept 49*
Critchley, N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 42*
Crockford, C. I. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 51*
Crofts, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 49*
Crombie, I. G. ...	L (E)	C	17 Mar 48
Cronin, B. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 May 44
Crook, A. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Crooke, E. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	29 Dec 43
Crooks, P. G. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 46
Croom-Johnson, D. P., DSC, BA	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Crosley, R. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 June 48*
Crosoer, S. J. ...	L	(SA)	8 Nov 45
Cross, D. F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Cross, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Mar 50*
Cross, E. L.... ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sqdn 1840	2 Mar 51
Cross, W. D. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 47*
Crosse, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 50
Crossley, J. M. G. ...	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Crossley-Holland, R. A., BA (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	S II	28 Aug 45
Crossman, G. L. ...	L	(SA)	27 Jan 45
Crothers, J. P. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Croucher, J. G. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	18 Aug 49
Crow, P. A., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	3 Jan 45
Crowdy, E. P. ...	L (E)	T	19 May 50
Crowe, J. R. ...	SL	(Mala)	19 July 51
Crowley, F. H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Crozier, D. W. W. [Torrens]	L Cr	(RAN)	*2 Dec 50*
Cruickshank, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Apr 48
Crump, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 47*
Crute, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 51*
Cruttenden, L. A., MB, BS, MRCS, MRCOG, LRCP	Sg L	T	21 Oct 47
Cruxton, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Cubbage, H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 46*
Cudmore, R. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	16 July 47
Cull, H. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 50*
Cullen, F. P. ...	L	M	4 Feb 47
Culley, W. A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 44*
Culmer, J. S. ...	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Culverwell, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Culverwell, P. N. ...	L Cr	Sn II	10 Nov 50
Cunliffe, D.	L (E)	L II	30 June 50
Cunningham, W., DSO [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Mar 50
Cunningham, W. A. J.	L	C II	14 July 48
Cunyngham-Brown, J. S. H.	L	(Mala II)	18 July 45
Cure, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Curling, B. W. R. ...	L Cr	L II	15 May 47
Currey, C.	L Cr	Sol II	26 Feb 49
Currie, J. B. ...	L	L	1 May 45
Curry, H. R., BA ...	L (Sp)	M II	2 May 47
Curry, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	T II	25 Apr 44
Curtis, C. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	31 Oct 49
Curtis. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Curtis, R. C., MBE ...	L	S	5 May 50
Curtis, R. P. B. ...	L	S	7 Mar 46
Cust, C. I. H. ...	ASL (S)	L II	17 July 51
Culter, N. E. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	8 Aug 51
Cutler, A. G. ...	L	S	21 Nov 47
Cutting, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Dec 43

D

Dacombe, G. F. (*Act*)	L	M	15 Dec 51
Dacombe, J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 47*
Dale, A. R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	14 Mar 51
Dale, L. N. C. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala)	18 July 51
Dale, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 43*
Dale, W.	L	H	19 Feb 47
Dalgleish, A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Dalgleish, P. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	Sn	17 July 50
Dalkeith, *Earl of* ...	L	F II	1 Mar 46
Dall, J. N. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Dec 48*
Dally, E. J. R. ...	L Cr	L II	27 Aug 51
Dalton, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	3 Jan 52
Dalzell, A. V. H. ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug 45
Danby, J. S. [Miner 4]	L	—	*21 June 50*
Dandridge, J. L. [SCC]	L	L	30 Apr 45
Daniel, C. D. ...	L Cr	UI II	31 Dec 45
Daniels, E. C. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Sept 44
Daniels, J. E., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 41

Digitized by Google

Dann, A. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Darcey, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 45*
D'Arcy, J. O. ...	L Cr	Sol II	10 May 49
Daunt-Bateman, A., OBE, VRD, FRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg L Cr	Sn II	9 Nov 44
Dave, C. M., MBE [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Sept 42
Davenport, A. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Davey, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 July 45*
Davey, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 47*
Davey, J. D., VRD ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	Ul	18 July 48
Davey, M. J. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	9 Sept 51
Davey, P. V. M., DSC VRD	L Cr	Ul	1 Mar 50
Davidson, A. G. P. ...	ASL	L	24 Sept 51
Davidson, A. L. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 42
Davidson, *Rev.* A. N., DD, MA	Hon Ch	C	21 Oct 35
Davidson, A. P., LRCP & S (*Act*)	Sg L	—	15 Nov 51
Davidson, F. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Davidson, G. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*15 Apr 52*
Davidson, J. I. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Davies, A. V. M. ...	L (S)	Sn II	2 June 49
Davies, B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June 50
Davies, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 49*
Davies, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
Davies, C. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	16 Aug 51
Davies, D. K. L., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	*7 Mar 48*
Davies, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 52*
Davies, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Davies, G. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	13 Apr 49
Davies, G. G., BSc ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Davies, H. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	23 Jan 47
Davies, H. J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	16 June 43
Davies, I. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 47*
Davies, I. V. ...	L (E)	SW	28 Jan 49
Davies, J. L. H. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	Sol	4 May 51
Davies, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 48*
Davies, P. W. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 43
Davies, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Davies, W. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	10 July 51
Davies, W. J. ...	L Cr	SW	5 Oct 50
Davis, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 48*
Davis, A. R. ...	SL (E)	(SA)	17 Jan 49
Davis, M. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 50*
Davies, M. W. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	28 Apr 50
Davis, N. N. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Davis, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L II	11 Jan 51
Davis, T. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 45*
Davys, M. G. D., BA, BM, BCh	Sg L	L	10 Oct 48
Daw, J. W.	ASL (A)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Dawson, A. J. A. [Bramble]	L (L)	—	*11 Nov 49*
Dawson, C. B. S. ...	SL (E)	L II	4 Sept 49
Dawson, C. D. [Dieppe]	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Dawson, F. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 49*
Dawson, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 46*
Dawson, J. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 47*
Dawson, J. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 49*
Dawson, R. S. A. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	9 Mar 51
Daymond, A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 July 43
D'Cotta, A. M. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	7 July 48
Deacon, D. F. C., MRCS, LRCP [Fulmar] (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 52*
Dean, A. J. C. ...	L	Sn	16 Oct 48
Dean, D. M., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 45
Dean, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Deane, P. B. N. ...	L	Sn	1 Sept 48
Deaper, O. L. ...	L	Sol	14 Feb 45
Dear, A. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Dear, A. P. M. ...	L Cr (S)	C	1 Apr 50
Dearnley, S.	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 48
Deayton, R. D. ...	L Cr	L	1 Apr 50
De Berry, A. W., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	6 July 50
Deegan, F. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 Sept 49
Deeley, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 47*
Deith, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 49*
Delafield, G. E. ...	Cr (L)	Sol II	30 June 47
De Millow, P. F., MBE [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Dempsey, I. M. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Dempsey, P. S. (*Act*)	L Cr	(Mala)	17 Sept 48
Dennison, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 50*
Denovan, R. A., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Dent, F.	SL	(Mala)	21 July 51
Denton, H. D. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
Denyer, B. H. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 May 50
Derbyshire, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 48*
de Roemer, M. C. [Illustrious]	L (L)	—	*18 July 51*
De Rothschild, E. R. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Derrick, A. H. [MMS 1635]	SL	—	*3 June 50*
Desson, J. L. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
de Trafford, D. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 July 47
Devonald, D. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Jan 48
Devonshire, J. W. ...	Cr (S)	Sol II	1 Apr 46
Devonshire, T. F., BEM	W Sh	(SA)	10 Sept 49
Dew, M. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Dew, R. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 46*
Dewey, C. E. [Montclare]	L (S)	—	22 Sept 44
Dewey, F. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 50*
Dewey, N. [Royal Prince]	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Dewhurst, T. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
de Winton, T. H. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	T II	8 Sept 50
Dexter, J., MC [RMFVR]	L	—	2 Aug 45
Dexter, J. M. [MTB 1032]	L	—	*30 June 51*
Dexter, P. M. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Dick, H. R. A. [Tracker]	SL	—	*13 Sept 50*
Dick, L. T. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	1 June 50
Dickens, D. K. C.	L	L	6 Aug 47
Dickens, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Dickie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Dickie, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol II	23 Dec 45
Dickinson, C. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 47*
Dickinson, P. T. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Dickinson, T. R. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Dickson, J., BSc ...	L (L)	S	1 Sept 45
Dickson, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	17 Dec 49
Dickson, J. M. H., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
Dickson, R. R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L Cr	Sn II	25 Oct 48
Diggle, E.	L Cr	Sn II	19 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

Dillon-Robinson, J. J. T.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Dimmer, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	(SA)	*15 May 50*
Dinsdale, G. K. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	9 Oct 41
Dishman, G. W. D....	L	M	16 Feb 48
Ditcham, P. J. S. ...	L (S)	H II	7 May 49
Diver, J. J.	L	L	15 Feb 46
Dixon, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Nov 43
Dixon, G. M., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Dixon, M. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Dixon, M. R. ...	L	SW II	3 July 48
Dixon, P. J.	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 48
Dixon, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 50*
D'Netto, T. B. [Sutlej]	Sg L	(IN)	10 June 48
Dobson, C. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 51*
Dobson, C. R. C., VRD	L Cr	C	25 Nov 50
Dobson, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	3 June 50
Dobson, W. S., VRD	L Cr	C	8 May 48
Dockerty, E. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 48*
Dockray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
Dod, A. F., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com, RNR*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 50*
Dodd, H. W. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Dodd, J. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Dodge, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 47*
Dods, G. D. R. ...	SL	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Dolan, T. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	6 Dec 51
Dolling, T. A. ...	SL (E)	SW	21 Aug 50
Donaghy, A. V. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 Oct 51
Donald, A. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Donald, G.	L	(Mala II)	14 Apr 44
Donald, W. S., DSC (*Lieut-Com RN (ret)*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 49*
Donaldson, G. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr 46
Donaldson, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 43*
Donaldson, W. R. B.	L (S)	(RAN)	14 May 45
Donnachie, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Donohue, D. F. ...	L (S)	T II	4 Dec 43
Donovan, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	2 Mar 50
Dooley, A.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Dooley, J. D. [Victory]	L	—	*1 Oct 50*
Dormer, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Douglas, A. S. (*Act*) BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	C II	23 Nov 48
Douglas, G. F. V. ...	Cr	M	31 Dec 50
Douglas, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Douglas, P. J. (*Com (S)*) ⚔	L Cr (S)	L II	11 July 46
Douglas-Menzies, J. A.	ASL (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Douglass, J. J. ...	L (S)	T II	24 Jan 47
Dovey, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Dowell, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 49*
Dowey, R. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Dowle, S.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	27 May 47
Downes, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 42
Downes, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Downes, J. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Downes, N.	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 48
Downes, T. M. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Downes-Powell J. J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Downing, R. C. T....	L Cr	L II	14 Aug 47
Downis, I. F. G. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 42
Downton, D., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	7 Feb 51
Dowsett, B. O. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 52*
Doyle, H. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sqdn 1840	25 Jan 45
Drake, D.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Drake, H. W. ...	L	L II	4 Oct 49
Drake, V. K. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Draper, J. W., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Draper, V. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
Drasdo, P. H. ...	ASL (S)	H	11 July 51
Dray, G. F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Dredge, D. G. [Royal Prince]	L	—	*2 Sept 49*
Drever, W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 July 43*
Drew, C. E., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	15 Dec 49
Drinan, K. F. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 Sept 48
Drummond-Murray, I. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Apr 50
Drummons, J. A. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Apr 47
Dryden, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Drysdale, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 49*
Drysdale, R. T. ...	L	Tay II	9 Oct 45
Drysdale, W. [Navy Office]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Duce, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp	—	*11 Sept 48*
Duck, P. A. [Tiree]...	L	—	*18 Oct 51*
Duckworth, J. W. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	F	30 June 51
Duckworth, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Oct 46*
Dudbridge, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Duff, D. V. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 47*
Duffy, H. T. (RNV(W)R)	L Cr	M	22 Dec 50
Duffy, J.	L Cr (L)	H	13 Dec 46
Duggan, J. M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Apr 44
Dumbrill, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 51*
Dunboyne, *The Rt Hon Lord* Patrick T. T. B.	L (Sp)	L II	9 July 51
Duncan, G. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 50*
Duncan, J.	SL	—	*1 Feb 51*
Duncan, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 45*
Duncan, T. K. ...	SL (S)	(Mala)	14 Feb 51
Duncombe, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	7 June 47
Dunford, L. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 47*
Dunmore, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 49*
Dunn, E. Q. ...	L	(SA)	7 Sept 47
Dunn, J. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Dunn, W. E. M. de S.	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Dunning, M. W. F., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	3 July 50
Dunscombe, R. W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Durham, G. N. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Oct 48
Durrant, B. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 47*
Duthie, R. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 49*
Dutt, S. M. [Angre]...	Sg L	(IN)	15 Oct 48
Duvier, C. F. E.	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 42*
Duxbury, H. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 47*
Duxbury, J. N., MC [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 51*
Dwyer, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 52*
Dye, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	11 Oct 50
Dyer, R. A.	L	M	20 Dec 48
Dyer, R. G. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Nov 49
Dyke, G. V.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 Dec 49
Dykes, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 52*
Dyson, F. M. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	17 June 47
Dyson, G. T. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Mar 48
Dzafir, H. J. b. H., BEM	SL	(Mala)	1 Apr 49

Digitized by Google

E

Eades, G. A. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	28 July 50
Eades, J. H. (*Act*) [Drake]	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Eagle, A. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 48*
Easby, F. P. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Easey, B. A.... ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	17 Oct 50
Eastell, J. E.... ...	SL (L)	L II	31 Jan 49
Eastlake, G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Easton, A. I. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Easton, J. L., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
Eastwood, M. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 Jan 48
Eaton, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 48*
Eaton, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
Eaton-Hall, R. S. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Eavis, E. L. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 Aug 50
Edards, E. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Eden, R. J. M. [Cockatrice] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*13 July 44*
Edgar, A. B.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	10 May 48
Edginton, A. H. ...	L	(RNZN)	1 Sept 43
Edlin, A. M. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Sept 50
Edmonds, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Edward, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 49*
Edwards, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Feb 43
Edwards, A. B. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 Dec 43
Edwards, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 44*
Edwards, E. J. A. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	L	20 Nov 51
Edwards, J. D. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 June 46
Edwards, L. A. W....	L Cr (S)	L II	14 Feb 47
Edwards, L. C., MA...	Ch (*p*)	Sol	22 May 51
Edwards, M. D., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	UI	13 Jan 45
Edwards, R. H. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 49*
Edwards, T. E. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Dec 48
Edwards, T. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 47*
Edwards, W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Edwards, W. R., MB, BS (*Act*) [Triumph]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Egan, C. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 49*
Egar, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 50*
Eggleton, G. P. ...	SL	(RNZN)	8 Mar 50
Eimerl, T. S., DSC, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	15 Jan 46
Elcock, N.	L Cr	Sol II	15 Sept 44
Eldon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Eldridge, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Elgar, J. M., DSC■ ...	L	Sol	17 June 47
Elliman, L. [President]	L	—	*26 Aug 51*
Elliot, J. R.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Apr 44
Elliott, A. G. P. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	8 May 51
Elliott, C. C., DSC, VRD, MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP	Sg C	S II	31 Dec 46
Elliott, R. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	4 July 49
Elliott, W. H. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	4 June 51
Ellis, D. A. [RNFVR]	L	—	7 Nov 49
Ellis, E., BA	In L Cr	M II	16 Sept 49
Ellis, E. D.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Ellis, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 45*
Ellis, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Ellis, R. W.	L (Sp)	(SA)	7 Sept 49
Ellis, S. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Ellis, W. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Ellis-Cole, D. M. ...	L	(SA)	20 Feb 44
Ellis-Cole, G. W. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellis-Cole, S. D. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellison, E. C., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Jan 47
Ellison, J. H., VRD, MA, AINA	L Cr	L II	20 Mar 49
Ellyatt, J. C. C., DSC	L Cr	L II	11 July 50
Elmes, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 June 49*
Elmitt, A. H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
Elphee, R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	21 Nov 51
Elton, W. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 51*
Eltringham, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 48*
Elwell, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 47*
Emerson, F. V. ...	El L	—	*10 June 41*
Emerson, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 46*
Emery, A. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 50*
Emsden, N. N. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 June 49*
Enderby, K. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 July 49
England, H. A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Ensell, A. C. S. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 May 47
Entwistle, T. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	2 Aug 47
Epstein, E. J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Errey, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Erskine, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 42*
Essex, N. A., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	20 Nov 48
Ettles, W. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	1 Mar 51
Evans, A. R., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Evans, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 48*
Evans, C. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 48*
Evans, C. S. H. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Oct 44
Evans, D. S. E. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 Nov 49
Evans, *Hon.* E. B. ...	SL (E)	M	25 Apr 50
Evans, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 50*
Evans, F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Evans, F. P.... ...	SL (S)	(SA)	16 Nov 49
Evans, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Evans, G. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Evans, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Evans, J. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Evans, L. C., VRD, LLB, FCA (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	Sn II	15 Nov 43
Evans, R. J.... ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Eve, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 48*
Everett, E. B. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	13 Dec 48
Everitt, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 47*
Ewbank, A. B. (*Act*)	L (L)	Sqdn 1840	16 Feb 52
Ewbank, M. H. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Ewen, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 48*
Ewens, L. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Ewenson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*

F

Fagan, H. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 48
Fagg, C. P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	27 Apr 50
Fairall, M. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 49*
Fairhead, R. W., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Fairhurst, K. J. (*Act*)	L	M	25 Mar 50
Fairminer, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Fairrie, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 Dec 49
Falconer, A. F. ...	L Cr	Tay II	23 Jan 44

Digitized by Google

Falk, A. D. [Jupiter]	L (L)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Fanning, W. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	23 July 51
Faragher, B. J. [Hornet]	L	—	*5 Oct 49*
Farley, W. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Farman, F. G. ...	L	H	18 Apr 47
Farmer, E. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	14 July 50
Farndon, C. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 48*
Farquhar, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	12 May 49
Farr, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 48*
Farrand, J. E. ...	ASL (A)	Sqdn 1832	30 Apr 51
Farrant, D. J. R., BSC	In L	L II	24 Oct 49
Farrant, R. H., BEM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 July 51*
Farrell, J. (SCC) ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 51*
Farrell, J. H., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	28 Aug 48
Farrer, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Farrer, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 48*
Farrow, A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	M II	5 Mar 51
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 50*
Faulkner, F. P. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	17 May 45
Faulkner, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1840	15 Nov 48
Faulkner, J. D. C. ...	SL	UI	24 June 49
Fay, F. B., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 May 49
Fealey, P. E. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	Sn II	17 Jan 51
Fearon, D. L. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 48
Fearon, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 48*
Felce, D. G.... ...	L Cr	S	23 Oct 50
Felice, J. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	15 June 51
Fell, S. F.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Fenley, W. L. J. ...	Mid	L II	25 Oct 50
Fenton, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Dec 48
Fenton, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 51*
Ferenbach, *Rev* C., MA	Ch	F	30 May 46
Ferguson, A. L. L. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Mar 47
Ferguson, G. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Ferguson, R. M. ...	ASL (*p*)	UI	31 Aug 51
Ferguson, W. H., MBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 44*
Ferrington, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Fiddian-Green, R. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Fidler, G. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Apr 50*
Field, H. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Jan 45
Field, H. C.... ...	L Cr	L II	10 July 46
Fielder, F. G., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 43
Fielder, J. M. [ARANZ] (*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	(RNZN)	23 June 43
Fieldhouse, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Feb 48*
Fieldhouse, D. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 51*
Fieldhouse, F. M. [Orion]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 49*
Fielding, M. D. (*Act*)	L	—	*29 July 51*
Fillery, W. J. ...	L (E)	M II	24 Jan 51
Finch, G. W. ...	L	(RNZN)	6 Sept 43
Findlay, J. McC., VRD	Cr	C	31 Dec 49
Finegan, K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Finlay, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Jan 45
Finlayson, I. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Finnegan, D. P., MRCS, LRCP, BDS	Sg L Cr	L II	4 Jan 49
Firman, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Firminger, W. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Fisher, A. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 45
Fisher, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Fisher, F. L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	—	*1 May 52*
Fisher, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 51*
Fisher, G. H. C., BA	L (L)	L II	10 May 51
Fisher, H. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 48*
Fisher, N. M., DSC ...	L	Sn II	5 Feb 50
Fitzgerald, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Flack, C. W. ...	L	S	30 July 48
Flanaghan, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Flatau, L. A. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 52*
Fleet, G. L. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 July 46*
Fleming, C., MB, ChB	Sg L	Tay II	30 Mar 45
Fleming, D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	6 Apr 46
Fleming, I. L. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	26 July 47
Flemming, A. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 June 44
Fletcher, C. J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 47*
Fletcher, E. W., VRD, MA, ACA	C (S)	C	31 Dec 50
Fletcher, F. T. H., BA [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 43*
Fletcher, W. L. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Flood, C. M., MB, BS	Sg L	L II	30 Aug 47
Flunder, D. J., MC [RMFVR] (*Local Major*)	C	—	26 Nov 48
Fogarty, F. M. ...	L Cr	Sol II	1 May 47
Foggon, R. H. ...	L	T	18 June 49
Foinette, L. T. A. ...	L	M	16 July 46
Fookes, R. M. ...	Ch (*p*)	Sn	5 Oct 51
Foord, H. V. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 48*
Foord, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 47*
Foort, L. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	21 Aug 49
Foran, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 49*
Forbes, D. S. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 Aug 49
Forbes, H. T. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Mar 43
Forbes, J. D. M. (*Act*)	L	L	2 July 51
Ford, A. B. C., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 July 44
Ford, A. J.	SL	(Mala)	25 Jan 51
Ford, G. E. (SCC) ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 46*
Ford, H. A. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	4 Nov 42
Ford H. A. L., [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 49*
Ford, H. K., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	L	5 Dec 51
Ford, H. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 44*
Ford, J.	L (S)	L	9 Feb 50
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 50*
Ford, R. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar 50
Fordham, J. F. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 50*
Fordyce, D. A. P. ...	SL	(Mala)	1 Nov 48
Foreman, B. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Forrest, W. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Forrester, G. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*
Forsell, D. M. ...	L	—	*19 Oct 51*
Forsyth, A. O. N. ...	L Cr (E)	Sol	5 Nov 49
Forsyth-Grant, M. O. F.	L Cr	Tay II	26 July 51
Forsythe, K., VRD, MD, BCh, DPh, BAO	Sg Cr	UI	31 Dec 44
Forwell, M. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 46*
Fosh, N. S.	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*31 July 51*
Foss, G. L., VRD, MA, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	Sn	31 Dec 48
Foster, A. D., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 51
Foster, A. J.... ...	L	Sn II	24 July 49
Foster, L. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 47*
Foster, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 46*
Foster, W. K., DSC ...	L	(Mala II)	9 Mar 45
Foster, W. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 43*
Foster-Spinks, J. W. A.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Foulkes, J. F., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCOG	Sg L Cr	L	3 Oct 44
Foulkes, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Foulkes, W. A., OBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Fowke, F. H. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 51*
Fowler, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 48*
Fowler, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 48*
Fowler, J. E. P. S. ...	SL	Sn	17 Aug 49
Fowler, S. E. ...	L Cr	L	1 June 51
Fox, A. E. R., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Fox, C.	L Cr	T	26 Feb 50

Digitized by Google

Fox, D. J. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Fox, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 Oct 46
Fox, P. D. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Fox, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Fox-Taylor, J. W. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala II)	30 Apr 47
Foy, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 45*
Frain, J. D. J., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Perseus]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 51*
Frame, J.	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 50
Frame, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Mar 44
Frampton, D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 48*
France, J. W. ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug 51
Francis, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Franklin, A. L. ...	L	S	30 Jan 45
Franklin, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*
Franklin, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 45
Franks, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Franks, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 51*
Franks, M. J. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Fraser, A.	L Cr	F	22 Mar 50
Fraser, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Fraser, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Frazer, A. K., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Bellerophon]	Sg L	M	23 Apr 51
Frazer, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	Ul	27 Oct 50
Freeman, D. G. ...	L	(Mala II)	28 Oct 44
Freeman, H. A. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 51*
Freeman, H. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L	13 Mar 43
Freeman, L. C. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Freeman, R. J. OBE [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 48
Freeman, W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	1 Aug 48
Freestone, J. E. ...	L Cr	(SA)	24 Nov 48
Freeth, J. E.	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 48
French, D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
French, P. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Frew, W. J.	L	(RAN)	10 Mar 47
Friend, C. D. H., VRD [Navy Office]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Friend, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	S II	23 Feb 45
Frith, D. E.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Froggatt, J. H. ...	L Cr	Sn II	24 Aug 48
Frost, A. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 43*
Fry, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 51*
Fry, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 48*
Fry, R. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 46*
Fryer, P. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	6 July 48
Fulford, J. H. C., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May 49
Fuller, A. C., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	S	30 July 50
Fuller, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Fullerton, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Sept 47
Fulljames, O. R., MA	Hon Ch	L	15 Nov 51
Funnell, B. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Futcher, H. A. W., BSC	L (L)	F	4 Aug 50

G

Gadd, C. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Dec 46
Gaffy, F. J.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Feb 44
Galbraith, C. A. C., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	16 Nov 46
Galbraith, I. C. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 Feb 51
Gale, H. G., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	15 Sept 50
Gall, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 June 49*
Gall, J. L. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 49*
Gallagher, H. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 49
Galley, S., DSM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 46*
Galpin, J. L. ...	SL	T	17 Jan 50
Galt, R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Gamblin, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 51*
Gant, F. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 43*
Gant, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	22 Dec 50
Gardner, C. W. F. ...	L	Sn	16 Nov 47
Gardner, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 48*
Gardner, P. A. ...	Mid (S)	M	29 June 50
Garnett, C. P. A.	SL	L	9 Aug 48
Garnett, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 47*
Garnham, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Garnham, E. F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 51*
Garrod, E. R. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Garrow, C.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 July 44
Garson, A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 June 43
Gartside, V. O. B., MRCS, LRCP, DIH, DPH	Sg L Cr	S II	13 July 50
Gascoigne, *Rev.* N. H., PhD	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	*31 Mar 42*
Gaskill, H. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Gaskin, H. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 48*
Gaskin, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 46*
Gaunt, N. A. J. [President]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	22 Dec 48
Gaunt, R. [Kuttabul]	EL Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Gavin, A. D., MC [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Gay, J. H. P. ...	ASL (*p*)	Sn	19 June 51
Gay, R. S. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 51*
Gay, W. J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Gaydon, F. A., BSC ...	In L Cr	Sn	1 Apr 48
Gaynor, P. J. ...	L	L	4 Feb 48
Gazzard, K. H. ...	L	Sol	26 Apr 50
Gebbie, D. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Geddes, J. G. (*Act*) ...	L	L	27 Oct 47
Geer, C. K.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Nov 43
Geldart, D.	L	M	4 Mar 45
Gellie, G. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Genders, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 52*
Gentry, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
George, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Ghai, D. N. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	21 Nov 43
Gibbons, M. J. [Penguin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Gibbs, C. F. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	(Mala)	18 May 51
Gibson, D. S. ...	L	(RAN)	23 May 48
Gibson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 47*
Gibson, F. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 44*
Gibson, F. K., MBE, VRD [Tasman]	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 49
Gibson, J. H. MacG.	ASL	—	*10 Apr 51*
Gibson, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 48*
Gibson, R. D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Jan 52
Gibson, R. M. ...	L	C	12 Oct 48
Gidden, E. O., OBE, GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Giddy, I. S.	SL	(RAN)	10 June 46
Gifford, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Gilbert, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 48*
Gilbert, B. I. R. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	2 Oct 51
Gilbert, J. W. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Gilbert, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 49*
Gilbert, V. L. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 34
Gilbert-Wood, C. E., MBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 45*
Gilbertson, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Gilby, R. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 51*
Gilchrist, J. A., VRD, AIB	L Cr (S)	F	1 Aug 45
Gilchrist, R. I. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	Sqdn 1831	1 Jan 45
Gilder, C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Gilfallan, J. I. McG.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Gill, G. H., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Gill, J. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	7 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Gill, J. S. ... ... ASL (Mala) 1 Feb 51
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*) L Cr (Sp) — *4 May 50*
Gill, T. S. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *28 July 42*
Gillan, F. D. ... EL (RAN) 26 Nov 41
Gillespie, C. J. ... L (RAN) 28 Oct 45
Gillespie, F. ... L Cr (RAN) 30 June 45
Gillespie, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*) 2nd L — 17 Mar 50
Gillespie, P. R. ... L (RAN) 30 Sept 49
Gillett, B. W. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] L S 11 July 50
Gillham, L. G. ... L Cr (SA) 1 Apr 47
Gillies, D. R. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *25 Sept 50*
Gillies, E. L., MB, ChB Sg L (RNZN) 12 Nov 43
Gillies, I. M. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Nov 47*
Gillies, W. ... ... L (E) (*p*) (RNZN) 24 May 50
Gillies, W. J. ... L Cr (RAN) 15 May 47
Gillion, W. H., BA ... In L Cr H II 12 Sept 47
Gillon, A. J. ... L (RNZN) 22 Aug 48
Gilmore, T. F. ... Mid (*p*) — *4 Dec 51*
Gilroy, I. D. ... L Tay II 19 Sept 45
Gimson, L. V., MB, BS Sg L Cr L II 9 May 46
Girgis, R. A. ... L (E) SW II 8 Apr 47
Giudice, R. E. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 21 Oct 43
Gladstone, E. W., BA L M II 26 July 51
Glanville, D. H. ... L Cr (Sp) L II 1 Mar 49
Glanville, J. F., DSC... L Cr (Sp) L II 26 Jan 49
Glass, F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *20 Sept 46*
Glastonbury, G. H., MBE, RNV(W)R (*Lieut RN (ret)*) Hon L — 14 July 47
Glen, A. R., DSC, BA Cr (Sp) L II 31 Dec 51
Glenton, G. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *9 June 51*
Gloucester, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO Hon C U 20 May 37
Glover, D. J., DSC, MA L (RNZN) 29 Oct 43
Glover, E. C., MB, BCh, FRCS, LRCP, DOMS Sg L Cr L 27 Feb 50
Glynn, J. A. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *15 Jan 50*
Godber, R. J. ... SL (Mala) 21 Mar 50
Goddard, L. R. ... L (Sp) L II 9 Apr 50
Goddard, R. A. G., VRD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC] L Cr (S) Sn II 15 Dec 43
Godden, H. E. ... L (RAN) 30 Oct 42
Godfrey, C. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 50*
Godfrey, M. N. ... L Cr (S) Sn II 9 July 42
Godley, S. S. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *7 July 51*
Godrej, K. B. [India] (*Tempy Act Com (Sp)*) L Cr (Sp) (IN) *1 July 50*
Godwin, R. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *2 May 51*
Gofton, B. R. W., VRD, MA L Cr (S) Sqdn 1840 24 Nov 40
Golder, J. A. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 48*
Goldsack, J. G. ... ASL L II 25 Feb 52
Goldsbrough, A. H., DSM [SCC] L (Sp) — *10 Jan 50*
Goldsmith, A. R. R. [St James] L — *26 Apr 51*
Goldsmith, W. J. [RMFVR] C — 26 Nov 48
Golsworthy, P. H. ... ASL L 4 Aug 50
Gooch, R. A. ... SL (L) (RNZN) 14 Dec 48
Good, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *25 Nov 47*
Goodall, C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *14 Jan 52*
Goodbody, R. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 10 Oct 46
Goodbourn, H. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 Oct 48*
Goodbrand, J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *29 June 42*
Goodchild, J. B. ... Mid (*p*) — *22 Mar 52*
Goodenough, D. T. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1840 1 Feb 52
Goodere, J. ... ... ASL (S) (Mala) 16 Feb 51
Goodfellow, A. K. ... ASL (L) (*p*) — *1 Feb 52*
Goodfellow, D. R., VRD, MA, ChB, MRCS, LRCP Sg Cr (RNZN) 30 June 44
Goodfellow, H. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *16 Oct 45*
Goodfield, D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *20 June 50*
Goodhew, G. W. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 14 July 44
Goodison, J. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Nov 45*
Goodland, A. W. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 June 50*
Goodwin, D. F. ... SL (Sp) L II 19 Oct 48
Goodwin, N. E. ... SL (RAN) 14 Nov 49
Goodwin, R. A., BSC SL (L) L 26 May 50
Gopalan, U. [Angre] Sg L (IN) 14 Feb 48
Gordon, A. C. ... ASL (A) (*p*) — *5 Feb 52*
Gordon, D. J. (*Act*) L L 30 Sept 45
Gordon, G. W. H. ... L Cr (SA) 12 Aug 48
Gordon, R. R. ... L L 1 Mar 47
Gore, A. R. (*Act*) ... L (A) Sqdn 1831 II 8 Jan 52
Gorrie, G. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *3 Feb 49*
Gosland, W. A. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *16 Mar 51*
Gosling, A. ... ... Mid (Sp) — *15 Apr 52*
Goss, M. P. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *5 July 51*
Goss, W. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Jan 49*
GC Gosse, G. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 26 Apr 47
Gossip, *Rev* R. A. J. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *11 July 51*
Gostelow, H. N. ... L Cr H 17 Oct 51
Gott, A. H. ... ... L (RAN) 26 Oct 40
Gotto, B. R. [Royal Prince] Mid — *17 Jan 51*
Gough, R. G. (*Act*) ... L (A) Sqdn 1830 2 Mar 51
Goulder, B., BA ... L (L) H II 10 Nov 50
Gourlay, G. A. ... L (RAN) 23 June 51
Gover, W. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Sept 47*
Gowan, M. A. ... L L II 6 Dec 47
Gowling, N. T. F. ... SL (A) (RAN) 10 May 45
Goyns, A. D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *27 Nov 42*
Grace, A. E. [SCC]... L Cr (Sp) — *8 July 47*
Grace, F. E. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 30 Nov 47
Grace, G. S.... ... L (RAN) 5 Dec 44
Grace, J. A. ... SL (RNZN) 13 Dec 48
Grace, P. H., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Heron] Sg L — *29 Nov 51*
Graeme, M. L., MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 16 Sept 44
Graham, A. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *21 Mar 42*
Graham, B. A. ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Graham, C. G. ... L (RAN) 10 Dec 45
Graham, D. A. ... L (RAN) 15 May 43
Graham, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *20 May 47*
Graham, T. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *14 July 51*
Grainger, J. F. ... SL (RAN) 9 Aug 48
Grange-Bennett, D. F. D. [RMFVR] L — 30 June 47
Grant, C. E. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *24 June 50*
Grant, D. ... ... L Cr (A) U 27 Jan 51
Grant, D. K. ... Sg L Cr (RAN) 8 Apr 48
Grant, R. F. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Nov 50*
Grant, R. H. [Leeuwin] L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 49
Grant, W. L. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Apr 49*
Gray, A. M. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] L M II 15 Nov 45
Gray, A. T. ... ... L (A) Sqdn 1831 2 July 46
Gray, B. M., LDS Sg L (D) — *15 May 51*
[Drake]
Gray, E. A. W. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *1 Oct 51*
Gray, F. H. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *15 Mar 48*
Gray, H. R., MB, ChB Sg L Cr L 2 Mar 50
Gray, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *30 Mar 48*
Gray, J. R. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 May 49*
Gray, *Rev.* J. R., BD... Ch C 28 Apr 41
Gray, R. ... ... L (A) Sqdn 1831 II 11 Apr 47

Digitized by Google

Gray, W. D. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Jan 45*
Greaves, C. L. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 11 June 45
Green, A. E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *3 Oct 51*
Green, A. L. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Dec 46*
Green, A. W. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *9 Jan 48*
Green, C. F. H. ... L Cr (S) (RAN) 31 Dec 46
Green, C. J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *24 Feb 49*
Green, D. G. (*Act*) [Mvita] L (EA) 1 July 50
Green, D. J. ... ASL L II 21 Mar 51
Green, D. S. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — *29 Oct 51*
Green, F. H. W., MSC Cr (Sp) F 30 June 51
Green, G. J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Sanderling] Sg L — *3 Jan 52*
Green, J. K. ... L Cr (S) M II 15 Aug 47
Green, R. C. ... L SW II 25 Dec 49
Green, R. M., MB, BS Sg L (RAN) 1 June 46
Green, S. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 May 51*
Greenacre, J. A. ... L Cr (S) Sn II 11 Apr 50
Greenaway, F. S. H. L Cr SW 3 May 48
Greenfield, M. H. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] (RNV(W)R) L — 31 July 47
Greenhalgh, T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 July 49*
Greenlaw, G. J. K.... Mid (A) (*p*) — *29 Oct 51*
Greenslade, P. J. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 22 Nov 48
Greenwell, J. D. ... L M 9 Mar 50
Greenwood, D. F. ... L Cr S 14 July 48
Greenwood, R. [MMS 1791] SL — *3 July 50*
Greenwood, W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *13 Jan 52*
Greer, J. L. ... ... L Cr (RAN) 30 June 49
Greggain, L. [SCC] L (Sp) — *31 Jan 49*
Gregory, W. H., BSC... EL (RAN) 1 Mar 47
Gregory, W. S. K. [SCC] L (Sp) — *11 July 49*
Gregson, D. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *25 Feb 49*
Greig, J. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Oct 48*
Grice, F. H. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *28 Jan 49*
Grieve, G. I. A. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *1 May 47*
Grieve, J. P. ... L Cr (S) C 19 Aug 49
Grieve, W. R. ... L Cr F II 24 May 50
Griffin, D. H., BSC ... L (E) M II 8 Nov 50
Griffin, J. F.... ... L Cr Sn 22 Apr 49
Griffin, L. C. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *29 Sept 50*
Griffin, T. A. H. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 20 Dec 46
Griffith, A. J., DSC ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 II 23 Mar 48
Griffith, E. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 51*
Griffith, I. R. ... L (RAN) 25 Sept 48
Griffith, R. W. [RMFVR] L — 10 Dec 45
Griffith, S. J. ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Griffiths, C. K. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 21 Jan 42
Griffiths, D. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *1 Nov 48*
Griffiths, H. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *19 Aug 50*
Griffiths, J. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *27 Mar 50*
Griffiths, L. (*Act*) ... L Sol 1 Apr 47
Griffiths, L. W. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *28 Mar 47*
Griffiths, O. E. [Rushcutter] L Cr (S) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Griffiths, R. E. [Moreton] L (RAN) 11 Jan 40
Griffiths, R. M. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 13 June 47
Griffiths, R. W. (*Act*) MRCS, LRCP Sg L SW 6 Apr 49
Griggs, J. C. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *3 May 48*
Griggs, R. J. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 Sept 46*
Grigor, A. McC. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*) L (L) UI 23 Oct 44
Grimason, R. H. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Mar 45*
Grimmond, W., BSC... L (L) C 10 Nov 50
Grittey, A. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *21 Feb 47*
Grocott, F. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Dec 45*
Groom, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *3 Feb 48*
Grosser, A. F. ... L (RAN) 8 May 47
Grove, G. L., MB, MS, FRACS [Kanimbla] Sg L Cr (RAN) 26 Sept 47
Grover, K. S. [Angre] Sg L (IN) 11 Feb 48
Grover, L. P. ... L Sol 1 Sept 49
[Martinet]
Guest, J. S., OBE, BSC, MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 27 Jan 48
Guille, L. F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *11 Nov 46*
Guillet, E. L. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *10 Mar 49*
Guinness, R. A. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1831 26 Sept 50
Gunn, A. L., VRD, BSC, MD, BCh, FRCS, LRCP Sg Cr L II 30 June 43
Gunn, A. T. G., MB, BCh (*Act*) Sg L — *17 Apr 52*
Gunning, S. T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 Sept 50*
Gunningham, M. R. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 52*
Guppy, G. D. ... L Cr S 18 Apr 51
Gurton, D. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *22 Apr 50*
Gutteridge, C. C. ... L (Mala II) 13 July 45
Gutteridge, G. F. ... L Sol 11 Mar 45
Gutteridge, T. N. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 Apr 51*
Guy, R. J. B. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *30 July 49*
Gwyn, A. J. N. ... L Cr (Mala II) 26 Apr 50

H

Hackett, J. W. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1832 II 19 Dec 50
Hadden, G. C. L. ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] L L II 3 May 50
Hadfield, J. B. [SCC] L (Sp) — *30 Mar 48*
Hadler, S. R. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *20 Jan 52*
Hadley, J. L., BM, BCh Sg L S II 23 Oct 49
Hadlow, C. I. ... L (RAN) 23 June 41
Haes, E. A. M. (*Com (Rtd) RN Capt* ⚔) Hon Cr T 16 Oct 46
Hagger, A. W., MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L 13 June 49
Hague, A. ... ... ASL L 13 July 51
Haider, H. ... ... SL (S) (RPN) 6 Nov 49
Haigh, K. R. ... L (L) L II 1 Nov 48
Haigh, S. J. N. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *31 Jan 52*
Hailstone, D. K. ... L L II 25 Oct 50
Hakes, R. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *15 Jan 49*
Hale, C. W. M. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 15 Feb 43
Haleem, M. ... ... SL (S) (RPN) 6 Nov 49
Hall, B. J. C., BSC ... In L Cr Sol 28 Aug 46
Hall, B. Y. [Navy Office] L (Sp) (RAN) 21 Dec 47
Hall, E., DSM [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *5 July 43*
Hall, E. F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *16 May 50*
Hall, E. S. ... ... L (L) Sqdn 1833 11 Feb 49
Hall, F. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *20 Sept 51*
Hall, F. T. (*Lieut-Com* ⚔) L (RAN) 15 July 39
Hall, G. K. MacD., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Collingwood] Sg L — *1 Nov 51*
Hall, I. H. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *3 June 49*
Hall, J. M. ... ... Mid (*p*) — 14 June 49
Hall, M. ... ... L (Sp) L II 13 June 51
Hall, M. J. ... ... Mid (*p*) — *24 July 51*
Hall, T. I., BSC (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*) L (L) T 29 Oct 46
Hall, W. E. ... L (E) M II 10 Aug 50
Hallam, R. F. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*) L (A) Sqdn 1833 6 June 44
Halliday, H. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *14 July 42*
Halliday, S. ... ... L Sol 1 Apr 44
Hallifax, E. de C., DSC [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *5 Sept 49*
Hallowell, S. E. ... Mid (S) (*p*) L 31 July 51
Halstead, D. R. ... L (A) Sqdn 1833 18 Sept 48

Digitized by Google

Hambleton, J. McC., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec	48
Hamer, T. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	21 Feb	50
Hamill, R. McI. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb*	*52*
Hamilton, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar*	*43*
Hamilton, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan	50
Hamilton, D. N. ...	ASL	—	6 Aug	51
Hamilton, F. B. [Glory]	L	—	*6 Apr*	*50*
Hamilton, G. H. [Dilawar]	L Cr (S)	(RPN)	30 June	46
Hamilton, H. J. D. [Mvita]	L	(EA)	11 Mar	51
Hamilton, J.... ...	L Cr (L)	Tay	9 Aug	51
Hamilton, I. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb*	*48*
Hamilton, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 May*	*48*
Hamilton, R. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Feb	43
Hamilton, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar*	*47*
Hamlen, J. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 May*	*51*
Hamlin, O. St. J., MBE [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov	48
Hammond, A. L. [Terror]	L	—	*22 Oct*	*51*
Hammond, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Dec*	*45*
Hampton, E. R. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept*	*46*
Hanbury, P. F. G. ...	L	L II	7 Feb	46
Hancock, D. N. A....	L	L	1 Mar	46
Hancock, J. F. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 Sept	51
Hancock, K. W. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	4 Nov	42
Hancock, S. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 July	44
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	27 Apr	43
Handford, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July*	*50*
Hanford, M. B. [Sparrow]	L	—	*12 Oct*	*48*
Hankin, J. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan*	*52*
Hann, R. O.... ...	L	SW	1 Mar	46
Hanna, W. G. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Hanna, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Jan	51
Hannaford, P. L. K.	L (Sp)	(SA)	11 Oct	46
Hannan, F. J., MD ...	Hon Sg Cr	—	31 Dec	22
Hannant, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*51*
Hanrott, F. G. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Nov	50
Hanson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*44*
Hanson, N. S., DSC (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*47*
Harbison, R. F. F....	L	(RAN)	20 Nov	42
Hardcastle, I. H. ...	ASL (S)	L II	4 Nov	51
Harding, P. J. R. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Nov	48
Harding, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept*	*50*
Harding-Roots, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan*	*52*
Hardman, F. G., LDS BDS, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L (D)	L II	21 May	44
Hardy, G. G., BA ...	L Cr	L II	17 Aug	48
Hardy, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*51*
Hardy, T. B. [SCC] ..	L (Sp)	—	*3 Apr*	*48*
Hardy, T. T., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug	44
Hargrave, L. M. S., MC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec	48
Hargreave, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	L	9 Apr	50
Hargreaves, *Rev.* R. C. C., MA	Ch	H	16 Jan	42
Harkin-Wynne, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb*	*50*
Harland, C. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Mar	32
Harland, J. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	S	1 July	46
Harley, D. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	7 June	49
Harley, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Oct*	*47*
Harley, R. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Sept	43
Harley, T. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	8 Apr	46
Harlow, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept*	*45*
Harman, A. D. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	25 Feb	50
Harper, A. R., MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO	Sg L Cr	C	4 July	45
Harper, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	29 Mar	52
Harper, N. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	10 Sept	46
Harpham, B. F. ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb*	*50*
Harrington, A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Mar*	*49*
Harrington, P. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*50*
Harrington, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Jan*	*49*
Harris, A. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May*	*50*
Harris, C. W. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec	50
Harris, F. G. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*7 Aug*	*47*
Harris, H. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	2 June	47
Harris, I. E. C. ...	SL	L	1 Dec	50
Harris, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct*	*51*
Harris, J. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*52*
Harris, P. A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1832	25 Oct	51
Harris, P. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*51*
Harris, R. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Sept	48
Harris, T. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July*	*47*
Harris, W.	L (L)	(RNZN)	1 May	44
Harris, W. C. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*44*
Harrison, E. S. P., VRD (*Lieut-Com RNVR (Ret)*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct*	*48*
Harrison, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug*	*49*
Harrison, G. W. R., VRD	L Cr	S	14 June	48
Harrison, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	13 Aug	44
Harrison, J. E., DSC...	Cr	Sol	30 June	50
Harrison, J. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*23 Sept*	*51*
Harrison, J. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG	Sg L	L II	16 June	50
Harrison, J. M. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July*	*50*
Harrisson, J. A. B., MBE, DSC [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Dec*	*48*
Hart, D. S.	L	(RNZN)	21 May	48
Hart, E. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*48*
Hart, R. L.	L	(RAN)	13 Aug	45
Hart, W. K. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct*	*48*
Hartigan, G. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	10 July	50
Hartle, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov*	*50*
Hartwell, F. M. ...	L	Sol	26 Jan	48
Harty, E. R., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	28 May	40
Harvey, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*51*
Harvey, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*47*
Harvey, E. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June*	*50*
Harvey, H. S., VRD...	Sen Cd CO	(RAN)	1 Jan	44
Harvey, J. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb*	*42*
Harvey L. W. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept	40
Harvey, N. A. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 Aug	46
Harvey, P. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	15 May	49
Harvey, R. F. ...	L Cr	S	12 Dec	46
Harvey, W. F. P. ...	L	S	16 Jan	46
Harvie, J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May*	*50*
Harwin, J. M. ...	SL	(SA)	1 Aug	48
Harwood, P. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Oct*	*50*
Haselden, E. J., MA ...	Ch (*p*)	L	7 Nov	51
Haselgrove, H. F. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar	44
Haskell-Thomas, C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Oct*	*46*
Haslam, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 June*	*51*

Digitized by Google

Haslett, J. D. R., MBE, DSC, VRD	L Cr	C	24 July 48
Hassan, B. b. ...	ASL	(Mala)	6 June 51
Hassan, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 52*
Hastie, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 49*
Hastings, D. Mack, MB, ChB (*Act*) [Daring]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Hastings, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Haswell, G. B. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Hatcher, L. A. ...	L	(Mala)	28 June 48
Hatfield, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 47*
Haughton, E. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Havers, R. M. O. ...	L	L II	1 Aug 45
Hawker, E. O. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Feb 43
Hawker, P. [Barnstone]	SL	—	*20 Feb 51*
Hawkes, G. A. (*Act*)	L	L II	21 June 51
Hawkes, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 45*
Hawkes, R. B. [LCA 1992]	L	—	*27 Oct 50*
Hawkins, D. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 49*
Hawkins, J. S. S. ...	L	S	4 June 45
Hawkins, V. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 50*
Haworth, A. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Hawson, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 48*
Hay, G. A.	ASL	L II	14 Nov 51
Hay, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 50*
Hay, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 45*
Hay, W. B.	L	(RAN)	1 Dec 45
Haydon, J. C. (*Act*) ...	L	S	9 Oct 51
Hayes, F. D. ...	L	L II	23 Apr 47
Hayes, F. E. S. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Hayes, G., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	T II	21 Apr 45
Hayes, S. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 51*
Hayhurst, F. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sn II	14 July 50
Haynes, J. L. ...	ASL (S)	L	15 Sept 51
Haynes, T.	L	(SA)	3 Aug 49
Haynes, W. A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 50*
Hayter, G. T. R. ...	L	L II	7 Dec 48
Hayter, J. C. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Hayward, C. H., MBE, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	H II	10 Nov 47
Hayward, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG	Sg L	SW	29 Oct 45
Hayward, P. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Hazeldine, P. C. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Head, D. d'E ...	L (Sp)	S II	10 July 47
Healey, M.	L (E)	Sn	28 July 45
Heard, V. W. J., BA ...	SL	L	21 Sept 48
Heath, D. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1833	12 May 44
Heath, E. S.	L Cr (S)	L II	19 Aug 45
Heath, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 50
Heller, A. G. (*Act*) [Crane]	L	—	*27 Aug 51*
Hefford, J. R. H., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	28 Oct 48
Helmore, G. A. ...	L (L)	—	*8 Apr 50*
Hely, E. E.	L (S)	(RNZN)	20 Nov 47
Hempstead, S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Hemsley, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	6 Dec 47
Henderson, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 50*
Henderson, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Henderson, H. [High-flyer (Dacca)]	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	10 Aug 46
Henderson, T. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Hendrie, J., LRCP & S	Sg L	L	1 Aug 47
Hendrie. J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Hendry, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Hendry, W. G. ...	L (E)	(SA)	14 June 49
Henebrey, M. J. ...	ASL	(Mala)	2 Feb 51
Henley, D. E. G. [President]	L (L)	—	*18 May 46*
Henley, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 50*
Henman, W. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Aug 51
Hennesey, T. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	UI	12 Sept 51
Henry, D. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Henry, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	21 Jan 52
Hensher, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Henson, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Henson, F. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Aug 51
Henson, J. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 July 50*
Henty, J. G.	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 44
Herbert, D. A. J. ...	L	C	24 Jan 45
Herbert, L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 50*
Herbert, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Herlihy, J. J. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 July 50
Heseltine, J. C. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	Sol	6 Nov 51
Heslop, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 48*
Heslop, J. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Dec 49*
Hetherington, T. D. [RMFVR]	C	—	18 July 50
Hewes, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Hewison, J. C. ...	L	T	6 Feb 51
Hewitt, H. R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 51*
Hewitt, J. P. [Heron]	SL (S)	—	*4 July 50*
Hewitt-Jones, T. R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hewlet, A. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Hewlett, A.	L (A)	—	*15 Jan 50*
Hewlett, A. E., VRD ...	L Cr	L	23 May 50
Hewlett, G. S., BDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 43
Hewson, J. G. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*
Hext, G. R.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Heyes, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 44*
Heywood, M. J. ...	L	(Mala II)	31 Aug 49
Hibbert, A. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Dec 50
Hibbs, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Hichens, R. E. ...	Mid	Sn II	25 Oct 50
Hickey, H. F. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 44*
Hickman, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Hicks, D. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Hicks, S. W., VRD, ADC	Cr	(RNZN)	1 July 46
Hield, M. R. A. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Higgins, H. R. W. ...	L Cr	L II	7 July 36
Higgins, J. N. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*1 July 49*
Higgins, R. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*8 May 51*
Higginson, J. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Oct 47
Higgs, H.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Hill, A. D.	SL	L II	6 Jan 52
Hill, C. F.	SL	Sn II	27 Jan 52
Hill, C. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 49*
Hill, E. H., VRD, BA ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	7 July 47
Hill, F. G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, G. A. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hill, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 48*
Hill, J. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 48*
Hill, J. O. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*
Hill, L. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, L. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 50*
Hill, N. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Hill, R.	In L	M	1 Dec 45
Hill-Snook, E. F. ...	L	SW	19 Aug 45
Hilliard, C. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	11 Mar 49
Hilliard, J. G., DSC, VRD, ADC	C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 51
Hilliard, W. J. ...	L	SW	4 Jan 51
Hillier, N. D. C. [Mercury]	L	L	15 Nov 48
Hills, S. E. [Bluejacket]	L (Sp) (*Sp List*)	—	22 June 44

Digitized by Google

Hilton, H. G., DSC, MA	L (E)	M	30 Apr 45
Hinckley, G. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	L	24 Aug 45
Hincks, M. E. (*Act*) MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn	2 May 51
Hinde, G. de B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg L	SW	2 July 46
Hindle, J. F., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	8 Dec 50
Hindson, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 43*
Hines, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Hines, H. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 45*
Hines, R. N., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	7 July 40
Hingston, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
Hinton, I. H. ...	ASL	L II	1 Aug 51
Hipkin, T. G. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Hiscock, J. D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	6 May 48
Hislam, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hislop, T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	H II	14 Jan 46
Hitchcock, F. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Ho, R.	L	(Mala)	25 June 51
Hoare, A. G. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	18 July 49
Hoare, P. J. H. ...	SL (E)	M II	10 Sept 48
Hobbs, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Hobbs, P. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hobbs, S. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 July 50*
Hobday, H. R., DSC (*Act*)	L	Sn II	8 July 45
Hobson, D. E. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 49
Hocking, *Rev.* H. M. W., MA	Ch	Sn II	16 May 39
Hodder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 45*
Hodge, A. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	6 Dec 44
☪ Hodge, A. M., VRD, MA	Cr	F	31 Dec 49
Hodge, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 47*
Hodge, G. M., LLB ...	L Cr (S)	Tay	11 Nov 46
Hodges, G. A., GM, VRD	L Cr	Sol	23 Aug 47
Hodges, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Hodges, N. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Hodgkinson, A. G. N., DSC	L Cr	H II	1 Nov 50
Hodgkinson, N. O. A.	L	(RAN)	15 May 39
Hodgson, C. R. ...	Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	6 July 50
Hodgson, G. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Feb 43
Hodgson, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Hodgson, J. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Hodgson, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 48*
Hodgson, N. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 51*
Hoenes, W. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	11 Feb 43
Hogarth-Hutchinson, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 49*
Hogden, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Hogearth, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 47*
Holden, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 48*
Holden, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Holder, A. O. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Holland, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
Holland, F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 46*
Holland, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 49*
Holliday, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Holling, H. E., VRD, MSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 48
Hollingbery, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 49*
Hollinghurst, H. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 50*
Hollingsworth, J. R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 48*
Hollingworth, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Hollingworth, R. C. OBE (*Com* (*S*) ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	H II	13 Mar 44
Hollis, D. A. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 47
Holloway, A. [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	1 July 50
Holloway, C. V. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 43
Holmden, R. H. T., MB, ChB	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	30 Nov 48
Holmes, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Holmes, D. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 48*
Holmes, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Holmes, H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Holmes, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 51*
Holmwood, V. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Holohan, T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Holt, A. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Apr 47
Holt, C. R. V. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Oct 48
Holt, E. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Holt, F. S.	L	(RAN)	9 Oct 43
Holt, R. C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	3 Nov 49
Holton, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 45*
Holwell, H. E. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	12 Aug 49
Homan, C. H., DSC, VRD	Cr	S	31 Dec 48
Homewood, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Homewood, J. T. L., BSC	L Cr (E)	L	7 Feb 50
Hood, R. S. ...	L	Tay	14 July 46
Hood, T. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Hook, T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 48*
Hooke, L. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	11 Mar 50
Hooker, R. C. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	25 July 51
Hooper, E. A., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	9 Sept 47
Hooper, J.	SL	(Mala)	15 Dec 48
Hooton, L. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Hope, H. D. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 June 50
Hope, N. H., MBE ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Jan 50
Hope-Johnstone, D. G.	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Hopesmith, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 45*
Hopgood, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 45*
Hopkins, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	22 Feb 44
Hopkinson, D. C., VRD (*Com* (*S*) ⚔)	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
Hopkinson, P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 50*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 51*
Horan, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 Mar 48
Horan, *Rev* F. S. MA (*Late Chaplain RN*)	Hon Ch	Sol	3 Aug 12
Hordern, M. C. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Hormigold, F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 45*
Horne, J. A.... ...	SL (Sp)	L II	14 Nov 48
Horner, R. M., BSC ...	In L	M II	28 Dec 47
Hornibrook, J. N. ...	SL (E)	L II	21 Aug 50
Horrex, J. S. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 June 47
Horsey, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 46*
Horsfall, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 48*
Horsfall, W. T., VRD, ACA	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 49
Horsley, N.	L (Sp)	L II	15 Apr 46
Hosking, G. J. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Dec 47
Hoskins, J. W. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Sept 50
Houghton, J. B. ...	L	H	2 Mar 47
Housden, P. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	30 May 48
Hovey, F. C. A. [Reclaim]	SL	—	*4 Apr 50*
Howard, C. R. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sol II	19 Sept 45
Howard, D. ...	L	II	20 May 50
Howard, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 49*
Howard, H. J. E., [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 48*
Howard, J. C., VRD ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	27 May 44
Howard, L. V. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	T	20 Mar 50
Howard, W. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Howarth, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Howarth, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	18 Sept 50

Digitized by Google

Howat, D. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 Mar 48
Howe, P. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Howe, R. A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*
Howe, T. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 51*
Howell, D. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Howell, J. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Howell, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Howitt, E. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Howkins, J. L. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Howland, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 47*
Howlett, R. F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Huartson, D. O. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	10 Mar 50
Hubble, K. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Hubble, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 49*
Hucklesby, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Huddart, J. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sqdn 1840	6 July 48
Hudson, A. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	20 May 50
Hudson, D. A. V. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hudson, E. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*
Hudson, E. G. ...	L	C II	5 Jan 47
Hudson, K. P. ...	SL	(Mala II)	7 July 41
Hudson-Bennett, M. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	(SA)	31 Aug 45
Huggins, U. G. B. L., VRD	L Cr	UI	18 June 48
Huggons, K. F. ...	L Cr	S	1 Apr 51
Hughes, A.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	29 Sept 46
Hughes, B. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 44
Hughes, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Hughes, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Hughes, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hughes, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 49*
Hughes, H. G. (*Act*) [Euryalus]	L	—	*24 Aug 51*
Hughes, T. J. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	M	10 Nov 50
Hughes, W., LDS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	29 Apr 42
Hughes, W. P. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1831	7 Jan 52
Hughes, W. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Hughes-Davies, V. S., VRD, BSC, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sn II	30 June 45
Hugill, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Hugill, J. A. C., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Jan 49
Hull, F. [SDML 1326]	L	—	*5 Dec 47*
Hull, R. F., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	27 May 44
Hume, A. C. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Mar 45
Hume, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 51*
Hume, J. R. ...	L Cr	F	15 May 51
Hume, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 48*
Hume, S. J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 48*
Hume, W. J. ...	L	(SA)	7 July 44
Hume, W. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 44*
Humphreys, H. M. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	10 Apr 49
Humphreys, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Humphries, D. D. ...	ASL (S)	—	18 May 51
Humphries, P. H. [Minerva]	L	—	*2 Jan 50*
Humphris, F. H., [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	26 May 48
Humphry, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 42*
Hunt, A. W. J., AMIEE (*Act Lieut.-Com. (L)*)	L (L)	Sol	22 Nov 45
Hunt, J. R. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Feb 50
Hunt, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Hunt, T. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	2 June 47
Hunt-Lovell, H. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Hunter, A. N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Hunter, I.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Feb 43
Hunter, I. H., DSC (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	Tay II	9 Oct 48
Hunter, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Hunter, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 51*
Hunter, J. O. M., VRD BA, LLB	L Cr	F II	26 Mar 46
Hunter, R. R. ...	L Cr	T	24 June 51
Hunter, T.	L	C	3 Sept 50
Hunter, W. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 48*
Hunter-Blair, F. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Hungtington-Whiteley, J. M. [Unicorn]	SL (S)	Sn II	18 July 51
Hurd, P. L. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 May 47
Hurford, A. E., BDS	Sg L (D)	T	30 Mar 50
Hurford, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 47*
Hurley, H. L., DSC ...	L	SW	13 Nov 48
Hurlstone, M. F. J....	SL (Sp)	Sol II	9 Jan 50
Hurst, L.	L (*Sp*)	(SA)	3 Dec 49
Hussain, M. E. [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	13 Feb 44
Hussain, R.	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Hustwick, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Hutchinson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Hutchinson, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Hutchinson, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 Sept 43
Hutchinson, B. R. G., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Hutchinson, D. L. R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	18 July 47
Hutchinson, G. P. ...	L Cr (L)	SW II	18 Mar 51
Hutchinson, N. A. ...	L	(RAN)	14 May 44
Hutchison, J. B., VRD, FRCS, LRCP	Hon Sg Cr	C	21 Mar 52
Hutchison-Bradburne, H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Hutt, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 49*
Hutton, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Huxham, F. W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Hyde, G. R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	25 May 49
Hynes, M. R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Feb 42
Hyssett, C E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*

I

Iles, R. J. H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 37
Ilett, N. L., DSC ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	M II	18 Mar 48
Iline, A. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Aug 43*
Illingworth, B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 51*
Illingworth, W. G. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Imam, S. I.	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Inch, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 51*
Ingham, A. T. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	7 Nov 48
Ingham, L. A. ...	L (Sp)	Sol II	17 Feb 49
Ingledew, P. M. ...	C	SW	31 Dec 51
Inglis, J. J. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 41
Inglis, M. J. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Sept 48
Ingram, A. E., MBE, VRD	L	L	1 Oct 51
Ingram, S. W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 46*
Inman, C. A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Inman, L. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 51*
Innes, I. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	H	2 Nov 46
Ireland, D. B. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	24 Apr 49
Ireland, T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	M II	30 Dec 44
Irving, C. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 48*
Irving, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 45
Irwin, H. F. ...	E L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 47

Digitized by Google

Irwin, H. M. ...	L Cr	T	1 Dec 50
Irwin, J. F. [Leeuwin]	L	(RAN)	11 Mar 47
Irwin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 July 51*
Isar, K. S. [Hamla] ...	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 44
Isted, G. A.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Feb 50
Ive, R. G. [Leeuwin]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Mar 45
Ivey, J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	6 Dec 49
Izatt, D. J.	EL	(RAN)	1 May 41

J

Jack, M. G. A. (*Act*)	L	L II	18 Sept 50
Jackson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 42*
Jackson, B.	SL (E)	—	*21 Aug 50*
Jackson, F., MBE, VRD [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	28 Mar 47
Jackson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Jackson, L. R. ...	L (E) (*p*)	(RNZN)	31 Jan 51
Jackson, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Jackson, P. G. ...	L	S	10 Mar 51
Jackson, R.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Jackson, R. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Jackson, R. H. ...	ASL (S)	—	6 Feb 52
Jackson, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Jackson, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Apr 48
Jacob, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Jacobs, A. M., VRD...	L Cr (S)	L II	7 Sept 44
Jaffe, A. M.	L	L II	1 Apr 45
Jagannathan, M. R. [Shivaji]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	30 June 42
Jaggar, R. Q. H. ...	L	Sn	26 June 50
Jagger, W. K. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	(Mala II)	1 May 49
Jago, L. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	10 Sept 48
Jakeman, N. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 51*
James, C. I. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
James, D. P., MBE, DSC	L	L II	4 Aug 47
James, J. G. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	SW II	23 Oct 50
James, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 50*
James, P. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	23 Nov 46
James, P. M. C., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay II	7 Mar 46
James, V. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jameson, R. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	12 Oct 48
Jamieson, A. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jamieson, H. R. N. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Jamieson, R. J., MBE	L Cr (S)	Tay II	1 Mar 50
Janes, S. R.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Janes, W. H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 49*
Janson, J.	ASL (*p*)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Jaquest, R. de M. [RMFVR]	L	—	18 Dec 48
Jaquet, M. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 48*
Jarden, L. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Jardine, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 49*
Jarratt, *Sir* A. W., *Kt*	Hon C	—	31 Dec 50
Jarvis, H. S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Jarvis, J. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	30 June 51
Jarvis, S. W. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Aug 46
Jayachardran, A. [Jumna]	Sg L	(IN)	6 June 44
Jeans, H. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 44
Jeckway, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 45*
Jee, R. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 43*
Jefferies, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 46*
Jefferies, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 51*
Jeffrey, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Jeffries, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Jeffs, E. S. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr (L)	H II	7 Oct 48
Jelley, E. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 May 47
Jenkins, B. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Feb 46
Jenkins, D. G., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	17 Dec 46
Jenkins, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 46*
Jenkins, P. K. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 May 48
Jenkins, W. G., DSO [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 49*
Jennings, E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Apr 44
Jennings, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Jennings, M. R. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 49*
Jennings, P. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Jenno, A. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Jepson, M. D. ...	L (E)	T	3 May 45
Jerome, J. A. (*Act*) ... [President]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Jessel, O. R.... ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	L	31 July 51
Jewell, R. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	29 July 42
Jewkes, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Jewsbury, D. ...	L Cr	H	20 Sept 51
Jezzard, C. A., MBE, VRD	Hon L Cr	S	2 July 48
Jobling, L. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Apr 50
Jobling, T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 42*
John, D. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Johns, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Johns, L. D. ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 46*
Johns, L. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Johnson, A., VRD ...	C	T	31 Dec 50
Johnson, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	5 Mar 51
Johnson, G. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Feb 50
Johnson, G. W. C., MA, MB, BCH	Sg L	H	30 June 50
Johnson, H. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Johnson, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Johnson, M. B., MBE [RMFVR]	Maj	—	2 Nov 48
Johnson, N. B. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	6 June 48
Johnson, S. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 48*
Johnson, W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*
Johnson, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Johnston, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*
Johnston, B. S. ...	ASL (*p*)	Ul	31 Aug 51
Johnston, G. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol	17 July 42
Johnston, J. B. ...	L	C	29 May 49
Johnston, N. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	17 Jan 52
Johnston, T. [Reserve]	EL	(RAN)	10 Mar 36
Johnston, W. S., MB, BCH	Sg L Cr	U II	1 Mar 49
Joicey, R. R. ...	L	T	6 July 48
Joliffe, C. N. [Navy Office]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	*30 June 51*
Jones, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 46*
Jones, A. E., MA ...	In L Cr	C II	30 Apr 48
Jones, A. J. [ML 2154]	L	—	*21 Jan 51*
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44
Jones, A. R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	19 Jan 50
Jones, A. V., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 44
Jones, B. T.	L	Sn	3 Mar 46
Jones, C. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 May 49
Jones, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Jones, D.	L Cr (Sp)	L	15 July 51
Jones, D. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 50*
Jones, D. R. O. ...	L	SW II	2 Dec 46
Jones, D. S. W. [Gannet]	L (L)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Jones, D. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 May 43*
Jones, E. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Jones, E. R.... ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	26 June 44
Jones, F. G. ...	In L Cr	M II	6 Jan 50
Jones, G.	L Cr (L)	Sqdn 1831	14 Aug 51
Jones, H. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 50*
Jones, H. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*
Jones, H. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Jones, H. R. V. ...	L Cr	SW II	30 July 45

Digitized by Google

Jones, I. de J. P., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	7 Mar 40
Jones, J. F. (*Act*)[SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Jones, J. R. D. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Jones, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 42*
Jones, J. S., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Jones, J. T.	L	M II	25 July 48
Jones, J. W., LDS ...Sg L Cr(D)		Sn II	28 Apr 45
Jones, N. W. ...	L (S)	(SA)	29 Sept 45
Jones, O. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	20 Aug 51
Jones, R. H.... ...	L	M	16 Oct 45
Jones, R. J. B. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Mars]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Jones, R. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*
Jones, T. O. [Dieppe]	L	—	*2 May 47*
Jones, V. H., MRCS&P, DCH	Sg L	SW	27 June 47
Jones, V. O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 51*
Jones, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Jones, W. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 47*
Jordan, J. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Jordan, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 47*
Jordan, W. J. ...	L	L	27 Oct 49
Joslin, P. C. ...	L	L	21 Nov 44
Joy, M. V.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Joyner, S. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 48*
Joynton-Smith, J. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Nov 48
Juckes, H. F., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Judge, B. A.... ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Juniper, S. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Jupp, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Jupp, V. E., MBE [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	21 May 51

K

Kahler, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 50*
Kane, *Rev.* F. C. ...	Ch (*p*)	M II	28 Feb 49
Kasmi, M. M. B. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Kay, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 47*
Kay, J. R.	L (Sp)	C	6 Dec 46
Kay, P. J.	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 50
Kealey, P. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Keast, R. L. ...	In L	Sn II	7 Nov 45
Keating, D. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Jan 45
Keay, T. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay	19 Dec 51
Kedzile, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	SW	31 Dec 49
Keeble, L. A. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	8 Mar 49
Keenan, J. R. DSC ...	L (Sp	(RAN)	25 Aug 43
Keightley, P. C. [MMS 1724]	L	—	*28 Aug 51*
Keith, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Kekewich, A. [Rocket]	L	—	*26 Dec 49*
Kekwick, B. H. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Apr 45
Kekwick, D. N. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	28 Sept 43
Kellett, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 50*
Kellett, J. L.... ...	ASL	L II	10 Nov 50
Kelly, A., BSC, MB, ChB	Sg L	C	11 Apr 48
Kelly, F. B. [MMS 1534]	SL	—	*3 Apr 50*
Kelly, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 51*
Kelly, K. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Nov 42
Kelly, P. W. L., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	15 Sept 50
Kelly, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*
Kelly, T. H. [Orion]	L	—	*15 Mar 47*
Kelly, T. O. ...	SL	(RAN)	31 Aug 47
Kemp, E. D. N. ...	L	S II	23 July 49
Kemp, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Kemp, J. P.	SL (S)	(RAN)	10 Apr 46
Kemp, R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	30 Nov 46
Kempster, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Kempton, F. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Kendall, R. H., DSO (*Act*)	L	Sol	11 Dec 50
Kennealy, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 45*
Kennedy, D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	24 Dec 51
Kennedy E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 49*
Kennedy, H. ...	SL (S)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Kennedy, H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Feb 44
Kennedy, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	25 Aug 49
Kennedy, R., ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Kennedy, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 50*
Kennedy, W. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	30 Nov 42
Kent, C. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Kent, J. S.	ASL (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*
Kentish, W., MA, LLB	L	Sn II	13 Sept 46
Ker, D. S. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Forth]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Kerr, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 49*
Kerr, F. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	2 Mar 49
Kerr, J. A., VRD, MD, ChB, DPH, BSC	Sg Cr	H II	31 Dec 39
Kerr, J. P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Kerr, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Kershaw, G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 May 49
Kershaw, G. R., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1833	18 June 49
Kershaw, J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Kershaw, W. E., VRD, MD, DTM & H	Sg Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Kewley, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp	—	*18 July 48*
Key, F. S.	L (S)	H II	18 Jan 50
Key, W. I. A. ...	L	(RAN)	13 May 44
Khan, M. A. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Khan, M. I.... ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Khatib, M. H. D. [Iqbal]	L (S)	(RPN)	15 July 45
Kidd, D. G. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	11 Nov 49
Kidd, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Kidd, K. R., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Jupiter]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 51*
Kidson, J. K. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Oct 46
Kift, P.	L	L II	1 Dec 44
Kilgour, T. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	9 Sept 49
Killick, T. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 51*
Kilner, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Kilpatrick, D. R., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	C II	28 July 48
Kilvington, F. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 49*
Kimbal, K. T. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Kimmins, A. M., OBE (*Com RN* (*Retd*)) (*Captain* ⚔)	Hon Cr	Sqdn 1832	25 Feb 49
Kinch, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 46*
King, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 50*
King, A. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
King, A. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 47*
King, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
King, E. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	23 Apr 49
King, F. E.	L	L II	29 Oct 47
King, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
King, H. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Feb 44
King, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
King, J. Y. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
King, K. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 46*
King, O. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 July 51*
King, R. E.	L	L	9 Oct 45
Kingsford-Smith, S. G.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Kingsley, C. W. R., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	30 Jan 43

Digitized by Google

Kinloch, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 46*
Kinloch, P. McC., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	18 Aug 50
Kinnear, A. N. S. ...	L Cr	F II	9 Aug 50
Kinsman, W. G., DSC	L	—	22 June 48
Kipling, M. D., MA, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTH & H	Sg L	T	19 June 43
Kirk, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 43*
Kirkbride, A. B. ...	L (E)	L	10 Apr 50
Kirkham, T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 48*
Kirkland, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 49*
Kirkpatrick, J. R., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*13 Mar 52*
Kirkwood, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Kirkwood, J. ...	L	C	27 Feb 49
Kirkwood, J. P. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 50*
Kirkwood, W. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 43*
Kitch, V. A. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Kitchell, A. G. ...	L	T	7 June 48
Kitchen, I. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Kitchiner, R. I. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Kitt, J. H. P., DFC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	8 Apr 48
Kitts, C. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Kliskey, P. R. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	Sn II	10 June 50
Kneale, W. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Knee, P. C.	ASL (S)	L	29 Oct 50
Knight, F. E. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 48*
Knight, G. F. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	19 Dec 47
Knight, G. W. V. ...	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	16 May 50
Knight, H. I. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Knight, H. M., DSC...	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Knight, R. N. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	13 July 50
Knight-Stevens, F. A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 49*
Knights, H. R. ...	L Cr (L)	—	*29 Aug 51*
Knocker, G. M. ...	L	(Mala II)	24 Jan 44
Knowland, D. A. ...	L	S II	4 Nov 48
Knowlden, L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 49*
Knowles, G. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 51*
Knox, B.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Knox, C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Kohli, S. S. [Delhi]...	Sg L	(IN)	8 July 50
Kunhi, M. A. [Himalaya]	L (S)	(RPN)	14 July 47
Kuper, C. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Kynaston, A. H. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	15 Oct 48

L

Lacey, K. K., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	1 Dec 49
Lachlan, J. F. ...	L	L II	22 Sept 48
Lagden, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Laidlaw-Thomson, E.	Sg Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 45
Laing, J. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala)	26 Jan 42
Laing, W. F., DSC (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	18 Oct 51
Laird, G. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Ariel]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Lakin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 51*
Lamb, F. A. D., VRD	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Lamb, H. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 47*
Lambert, A. C. [Tasman]	L (S)	(RNZN)	15 Sept 46
Lambert, W. ...	C	H	30 June 50
Lambie, J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C II	21 Feb 52
Lambton, W. H. (*Com (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Dec 43
Lammert, F. E. W., OBE, DSC	Cr	(Mala)	—
Lamond, J. A. ...	L Cr (L)	Ul II	27 Mar 52
Lamont, T. R., MBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*11 June 42*
Lancaster, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	28 Apr 44
Laud, R. C. R. ...	L	(Mala II)	19 May 45
Lane, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Lane, W. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 48*
Lang, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*
Lang, F. D., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C II	10 Sept 48
Langdon, E. P. C. ...	L	(Mala II)	13 Jan 45
Langford, A. ...	Mid (A)	—	24 Jan 51
Langley, G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 48*
Langrishe, H. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	7 Jan 48
Langston, G. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 50*
Lankford, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 49*
Lankford, D. A. [Ladybird]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lansdell, L. W. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 41
Lapthorne, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Lapthorne, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 July 45
Larcom, C. C. R., BA	In L	L II	14 Jan 47
Larg, D. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Larkin, G. J. W. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Dec 50
Larter, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 50*
Last, W. V. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Latham, A. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Latif, A. [Iqbal] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RPN)	3 Mar 46
Latuske, S. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Laurenson, R. L., VRD, APANZ	Cr (S)	(RNZN)	30 June 50
Lavery, *Rev.* S. J. ...	Ch	C	31 Oct 47
Law, T. P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 48*
Lawday, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 51*
Lawler, L. J. F. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Jan 50
Lawrence, F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	22 Sept 50
Lawrence, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Lawrie, A. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Aug 45
Lawry, G. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Dec 48
Lawson, E. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lawson, R. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Mar 51
Lawson, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 45*
Lawton, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Laybourne, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 48*
Lazenby, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 51*
Lea, H. F.	L Cr	L II	31 Aug 47
Leach, A. G. [Squirrel] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*5 May 47*
Leach, E.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Leach, L. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 50*
Leach, P. G. L. ...	SL	M	13 Dec 50
Leahy, V.	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Leaver, W. A. J. ...	ASL	L II	20 Mar 51
Le Boutillier, F. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 50*
Ledger, R. C., BA ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Apr 47
Lee, A. M., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Lee, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 49*
Lee, G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	12 May 49
Lee, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Lee, J. W.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 45
Lee, L. P. F. ...	L	—	*24 Sept 46*
Lee, N. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Leeman, T. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lees, A. M., BA ...	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Lees, E. T., DSO ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Lees, J.	L	F	27 Dec 48
Lees, V.	Mid (S)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Legg, R. C.	ASL (S)	L	29 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Leggott, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Leigh-Williams, O. C.	Mid (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Leitch, D. A. [LCA 1891]	SL	—	*5 June 50*
Leith, W. F. ...	Sg L	(SA)	7 June 48
Leighton, D. D. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	16 Sept 48
Leman, R. H. McW.	ASL (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Lemon, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Sept 44
Lennox-King, J., VRD FRGS	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 46
Lenthall, E. T. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
Leonard, F. R. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 Sept 49
Leonhardt, K. E. J....	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Oct 46
Le Roy, R. E. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 Mar 39
Leslie, *Lord* I. L. M.	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Leslie-Reed, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 50*
Lesslie, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Lester, G. C. O'S. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lester, J. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	3 Oct 50
Letchford, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Levick, R. J. S. (*Tempy. Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 49*
Levitt, C. W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	H	31 Dec 51
Levy, M. R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 May 46
Levy, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lewis, A. M. C., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 June 44
Lewis, C. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Lewis, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 51*
Lewis, D. A. R. ...	L	(SA)	24 July 48
Lewis, D. H. G. [Royal Albert]	ASL (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Lewis, F. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Lewis, F. A. ...	L	UI	29 Apr 49
Lewis, L. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Lewis, P. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	27 Aug 51
Lewis, R. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 50*
Lewis, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Lewis, W. I. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 45*
Lewis, *Rev.* W. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 47*
Leworthy, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 Oct 50
Leworthy, M. D. (*Act*)	L	SW	29 Aug 51
Liddiard, J. K. ...	ASL (S)	F	12 July 51
Liefeldt, I. W. ...	L	(SA)	8 July 47
Lightfoot G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	16 Sept 51
Lightowler, J. E. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	30 Aug 51
Lightwood, L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 50*
Lill, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Lilley, A. G. [Pickle]	L	—	*11 Jan 51*
Lilley, G. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lilley, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Lilley, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Lillie, D. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H	6 Dec 50
Lillie, J. B.	L	T	22 Sept 47
Lincoln, J. T. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 June 50*
Lind, A. U.	L Cr	(Mala II)	2 Sept 49
Lindeman, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Lindsay, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 47*
Lindsell, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Lineham, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 50*
Lines, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Ling, R. H. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Linton, C. W., VRD...	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 51
Lister, F. W. ...	In L	T II	4 Oct 44
Liston, T. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 49*
Litchfield, H. A., RD	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 42
Little, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 51*
Little, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 51*
Littlefield, N. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	T	19 Aug 49
Littlejohn, W. E. I., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Liverpool, *The Most Rev. The Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	M	31 Oct 47
Liverpool, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	M	1 Jan 47
Liversage, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 49*
Llewellyn, J. G. ...	L Cr	SW II	20 Apr 50
Lloyd, F. B. T. ...	L (S)	—	*26 Apr 48*
Lloyd, N. B. H. ...	L Cr	H	30 Aug 48
Lloyd, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 49*
Lloyd-Jones, D. T....	L (Sp)	M II	23 Sept 44
Lloyd-Jones, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Mar 52*
Loader, N. J. ...	ASL (S)	L	9 Sept 50
Lock, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Lock, W. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Lockerbie, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 48*
Lockhart, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Lockley, F. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 46*
Lockwood, G. A. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 51*
Lockwood, R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Lockyer, H. C. J. [Macquarie]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lofthouse, G. W. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 50*
Lofthouse, R. W. [SCC]	SL (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 52*
Lomas, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 47*
Lomas, J. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 46*
Lomas, P. R. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Oct 51*
London, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	1 Jan 47
Long, A.	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Long, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Long, R. O. B. (*Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	H II	18 Feb 44
Longhurst, J. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 May 50
Lorimer, J. T., DSO...	L	C II	1 Jan 44
Lorimer, R. W. A....	L	(RAN)	19 Nov 48
Lorton, H. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	*1 Aug 50*
Losasso, M. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Lott, E. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 51*
Louat, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 June 45
Louch, J. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 47*
Love, D. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 50*
Love, M. P. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 51*
Loveless, R. J. [Lindisfarne]	L	Sol	10 July 48
Lovell, R. H. J. ...	L	L	9 Apr 48
Lovell, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lovering, S. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	27 Apr 47
Low, M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H II	1 July 45
Low, R. E.	L	(Mala II)	11 Aug 48
Lowcock, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Lowe, E. N. ...	L Cr	L	9 Apr 52
Lowe, H. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 51*
Lowe, W. E. ...	L	(RNZN)	19 Dec 46
Lowery, C. J. [Tyne]	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Lowick, B. R. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Dec 45
Lowson, R. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Lowtas, N. A., MB, ChB, MRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	M	10 Dec 47
Lubbock, M. (*Act*) ...	L	L	22 Aug 49
Lubbock, R. J., DSC...	L	L II	31 Jan 45
Lucas, H. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 45*
Lucas, J. S. (*Act*) [Loch Dunvegan]	L	—	*29 Sept 49*
Luckcuck, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Luckin, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ludlow, E. G. ...	L (L)	L	1 Feb 47
Ludlow, J. H. [Royal Prince]	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Luff, J.	L	Sn	11 May 49

Digitized by Google

Luff, K. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 49*
Luke, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Luland, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Luland, J. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 50*
Lundean, S. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 51*
Lunt, M. J. W. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*3 July 51*
Luscombe, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 47*
Lusted, D. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 49*
Luxton, J. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Lyall, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	C II	11 Sept 49
Lye, F. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 43*
Lye, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Lyell, J. S., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Lyle, R. W., MB, BS	Sg L	L II	30 June 50
Lynch, P. T. [Neptune]	L	—	*10 July 49*
Lyndon, B. M. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Dec 50
Lyons, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Jan 50

M

McAll, F. M. ...	L	(SA)	3 Mar 45
McArthur, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Apr 45
McArthur, K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 47
McAuley, A. H. ...	L (L)	L	14 May 49
McBryde, J. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Oct 39
McCabe, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 47*
McCall, A. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH, LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn II	18 July 46
McCall, D.	L	S II	9 Aug 42
McCappin, *Rev* W. J., MA, MD	Ch (*p*)	UI	18 Oct 47
McCartney, H. E. D.	L (S)	L	27 May 51
McCay, A. D. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Aug 46
McClure, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 48*
McClure, R. H., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Peregrine]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
McClymont, J. G. ...	L Cr	Tay	1 Apr 48
McColl, K. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 May 44
McComas, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Nov 48
McConnan, C. K. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Apr 47
McConnell, G. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
McConnell, J. M. ...	L (S)	T	25 Aug 48
McConnell, K. S. J.	SL	L	8 Feb 51
McConnell, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 44*
McConnell, W. E. ...	L Cr (S)	T	16 Mar 50
McCormack, E. H. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*7 Nov 46*
McCormick, P. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Jupiter]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
McCoull, G., OBE, VRD, MD, BS, LRCP & S, QHP	Sg C	T	31 Dec 47
McCraith, J. A. (*Act*), MB, BS [Orion]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 51*
McCreath, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
McCulloch, S. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	UI	3 Oct 49
McCullough, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
McCutcheon, O. W., VRD	C (S)	UI	31 Dec 51
McDonald, B. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*4 May 49*
McDonald, E. L. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Sept 43
McDonald, E. Y. [RMFVR]	L	—	29 Nov 45
McDonald, R. S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 49*
McDonald, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 51*
McDonald, W. J K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 46*
McDonnell, J. M. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	7 July 51
McElroy, C. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 Feb 48
McEwan, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 51*
McEwan, J. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 44*
McFadden, J. T. B. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	UI	25 May 51
McFarland, A. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*
McFarlane, I. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Feb 45
McFarlane, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
McFlinn, T. H. ...	L (S)	(RNZN)	26 Nov 45
McGarvey, T. M. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
McGawley, L. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
McGloin, J.... ...	L Cr (Sp)	C II	14 Dec 47
McGlynn, J. J. [Orion]	L Cr (L)	C	31 Oct 47
McGougan, J. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 48*
McGregor, D. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	11 July 48
McGuire, D. P. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
McHarg, J. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	1 Sept 49
McIlwraith, E. H. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 42
McIntyre, A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
McKauge, R., DSC [Tarangau]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
McKean, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 43
McKechnie, R. L. ...	SL	C II	15 Mar 52
McKenna, B. ...	EL Cr	(RAN)	30 June49
McKenna, C. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 48*
McKenzie, G. B. LLB	L	(RNZN)	7 Jan 48
McKenzie, *Rev.* G. M., VRD, BA	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb 32
McKenzie, R. J. H....	L	M	28 Apr 49
McKeown, R. A., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	UI	3 Sept 49
McKerihan, R. H. K.	L	(RAN)	18 Feb 44
McKerracher, W. M., MA	L (E)	M	10 Aug 50
McKinney, W. W. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 46*
McLaren, B. R. [SDML 1328]	L	—	*16 July 51*
McLaren, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 49*
McLaren, K. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
McLaughlin, R. E....	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
McLean, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
McLean, K. P. [Kuttabul]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 44
McLeod, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 51*
McLintock, P. T. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
McMullan, J. J., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	L	19 June 51
McMurchy, A. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
McMurrich, R. B. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	17 Feb 51
McMurtrie, R. P. L.	L	M	21 Nov 49
McNab, D. J. N., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 50
McNally, G. L. (*Act*)	L	L	2 Dec 49
McNaught, G. H. D., MB, ChB, FRCS(Edin)	Sg L	F II	9 Mar 45
McNiven, W. G. (*Act*) [Lofoten]	L	—	*1 Sept 51*
McNulty, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 51*
McNutt, D. C., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Vulture]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
McPherson, A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	T	6 July 50
McQueen, E. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
McQueen, G. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	27 Oct 49
McVicar, W. [Loch Craggie]	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 Oct 51*
McWhannell, T. I. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 45*
Macalister, J. H., VRD	L Cr	C II	6 Aug 48
MacArthur, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN)	21 Oct 47
Macartney, J. H. B....	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
MacBean, R. J. L., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay II	24 Dec 46
MacCormick, E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 51*

Digitized by Google

Maccoy, A. H., DSC...	L Cr	(SA)	*13 Jan 47*
Maccoy, J. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 47*
MacDonald, A. C., MB, ChB (*Surg-Com* ✕)	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1830	1 Sept 49
MacDonald, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
MacDonald, F. I., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Coquette]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
MacDonald, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
MacDonald, I. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	18 Apr 49
Macdonald, J. [Huon]	L	(RAN)	7 Feb 44
MacDonald, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
MacDonald, P. L. ...	L	SW II	3 Jan 44
MacDonald, R. P. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	23 Nov 46
MacDonald, T. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 48*
MacDougall, A. I., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Loch Fada]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 41*
Mace, J. H. (*Lieut-Com* ✕)	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Aug 42
MacFarlane, E. R. [Aswini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	20 Jan 43
MacGillvray, A. F....	L (E)	L	27 Mar 49
MacGowan, I. T., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 July 49
MacGregor, I. L., VRD	Cr	L II	31 Dec 45
MacGregor, J. G. ...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1830	6 Feb 49
MacGregor, M. F. ...	L Cr	S II	22 Feb 49
Machin, W. F. ...	L Cr (A)	—	*12 May 48*
MacInnes, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 49*
MacIntosh, R. McK., MBE, MB, BS, DGO, MRCOG	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
MacKay, D. E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C	27 Feb 52
Mackay, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 47*
Mackay, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	19 May 46
MacKay, K. M. E. [Vulture]	SL (L)	—	*24 July 50*
MacKellar, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 50*
Mackelvie, A. K., MBE, VRD	C	F	30 June 49
Mackenzie, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 46*
MacKenzie, N. (*Act*)	L	F	12 July 50
Mackertich, R. G. ...	L (L)	Sn II	11 June 47
Mackett, D. E. (*Act*)	L	L II	30 June 51
Mackie, G.	ASL	F	26 June 51
Mackinnon, J. B. R.	L	C	2 Aug 48
Mackintosh, A. M....	Mid	—	*14 June 49*
Maclean, A. B., MB, ChB, FRCS (Edin), FRFPS(Glas)	Sg L Cr	C II	29 Apr 51
MacLeod, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 49*
MacLeod, D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 50
MacLeod, N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 50*
Macleod, O. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 47*
MacMillan, A. S., VRD	L Cr (S)	M II	15 Nov 43
MacMillan, J. B., MB, ChB, FRFPS (G) (*Act*)	Sg L	C	13 May 50
MacNab, J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
MacNaughton-Wainwright, N.	L Cr	Sn	22 Jan 47
MacNeil, N. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 50*
MacNeil, R.... ...	In L	Tay II	16 Mar 46
MacNiece, H. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 July 45
MacPhail, A. I., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Maidstone]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
MacPhail, N. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 43
Macrae, G.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Macrae, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
MacWilliam, A. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Maddan, G. H. R., DSC [RMFVR]	C	—	3 May 49
Madden, D.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Nov 43
Madden, *Rev.* P., BA	Ch (*p*)	UI	4 July 51
Maddick, H. G. ...	SL (S)	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Mager, M. E., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	L	28 Sept 51
Magnus, P., DSC (*Act*)	L Cr	(Mala)	19 May 51
Maguire, J. M. [SCC]	(Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Mahomet, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*
Mahon, J. C. ...	EL	(RAN)	3 June 43
Mailler, G. K. ...	L	(RAN)	1 May 44
Main, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Main, J. R.	ASL	Sol II	21 June 51
Mainland, S. M. ...	L Cr	F	22 Mar 43
Mairs, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 45*
Major, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 48*
Makin, A. N. ...	SL (E) (*p*)	M II	4 Sept 49
Makin, J. E.... ...	SL (L)	M II	11 Apr 49
Makin, L. J.... ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 48
Malbon, J. F. [Dipper]	L Cr	Sol II	3 Oct 51
Malby, J. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Malham H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 42*
Malhotra, K. L. [Venduruthy]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	13 Sept 45
Malhotra, M. S. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 July 43
Malik, A. A. ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Malik, A. R. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Malik, I. H. [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	6 Oct 49
Mallard, J.	L	C	5 Apr 51
Mallett, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 49*
Malloch, P. D. ...	L	Tay	3 Mar 48
Mallon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Malpas, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Man, F. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Man, F. O. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	13 Mar 45
Mander, J., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	H II	13 Oct 50
Manders, F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 51*
Manders, R. G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Manley, N. K. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	1 Nov 49
Manly, J. R. P. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Oct 51*
Mann, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 50*
Mann, G. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Mann, K. S. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	4 Dec 51
Manning, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 51*
Manning, E. V. ...	L Cr	Sn II	22 Jan 49
Manning, G. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Oct 47
Manning, S. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Mansfield, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Mansfield, J. C. ...	SL (E)	L II	4 Sept 49
Manton, R.	L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Manuel, D. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	7 Jan 51
March, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Marchant, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	7 July 50
Marchant, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Margetts, E. K. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	7 May 47
Marker, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	M II	15 Nov 46
Markland, W. E. D., BM, BCh, MA	Sg L	Sol II	4 Aug 50
Marks, K. L., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	L II	29 May 45
Marks, L. D. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 45*
Marks, P. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Marlow, R. D. F., DSC	L Cr	S II	21 Aug 45
Marple, R. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Marquis, H. D. ...	L	H II	14 July 48
Marr, W. D. ...	ASL	C II	10 Sept 51
Marsh, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Marsh, G. W., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42

Digitized by Google

Marsh, V. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Marshall, A. A. [Ricasoli]	L (S)	—	*14 Jan 51*
Marshall, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Marshall, D. C., VRD	L Cr	C	8 Oct 48
Marshall, D. J. ...	L	C	1 Mar 46
Marshall, J. T. [Valsura]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Aug 44
Marshall, N., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Feb 52*
Marshall, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	28 Oct 47
Marshall, P. J. [Royal Prince]	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Marshall, W. J. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Marsham, J. N. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Marston, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Marten, B. H. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	26 Feb 43
Martin, B.	L	L	7 Aug 48
Martin, D. McT., DFC, DFM	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	17 Apr 45
Martin, E. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Martin, F. P. [Miner III]	L	—	*11 Oct 50*
Martin, J. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 45*
Martin, J. L. ...	L	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Martin, J. R. ...	EL	(RAN)	3 Mar 42
Martin, J. W. ...	In L	L II	7 Feb 47
Martin, K. W., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 49
Martin, L. J. ...	ASL (S)	S II	20 Apr 50
Martin, P. G. C., VRD, BA, FRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 47
Martin, R. W. E. ...	L (A)	(Sqdn 1832)	1 June 45
Martin, V. C. F. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Jan 35
Martin-Scott, I., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	5 Nov 43
Martyn, G. J., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Maskell, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 48*
Maskens, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 47*
Mason, C., VRD, MB, BS	Sg Cr	H II	31 Dec 43
Mason, H. R. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	25 Mar 52
Mason, J. K., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	SW	26 Oct 48
Mason, P. E. A., DSC	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Apr 43
Mason, T. O., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	8 Aug 42
Mason, W. W. (*Act*)	L	L II	17 Oct 51
Masson, P. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 48*
Masters, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*
Masterson, J. B., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C	26 June 51
Mathers, B. E. ...	L	L II	25 Aug 51
Mathers, G. C., MB, BS, MRCS & P, DRCOG [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*10 Nov 50*
Mathers, M. W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 47
Matheson, J. M. ...	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Matheson, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCSE	Sg L	H	13 Nov 46
Mathews, W. J. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 June 44
Matson, J. A. [Tiptoe]	ASL	L	23 Mar 51
Matten, D. N. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Matters, R. F., MD, ChM	Sg Cr	(RAN)	15 Nov 45
Matterson, R. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Matterson, W. C. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Aug 50*
Matthews, B. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 June 44
Matthews, C. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Matthews, G. A. ...	L	M	14 Jan 48
Matthews, J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Matthews, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Matthews, J. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Matthews, N. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 48*
Matthews, P. M. ...	L	M	14 Feb 50
Matthews, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	S II	30 July 44
Matthiae, B. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 47*
Mattholie, H. S. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	3 May 50
Mattingley, M. A. P.	L	(RAN)	5 Mar 46
Mauger, P. G. ...	L	Sol II	12 May 44
Maughan, M. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Maund, H. W. B. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 45*
Maw, M. C., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Vernon]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Maxwell, A. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Illustrious]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
Maxwell, G. L. ...	SL	(RAN)	21 Mar 49
Maxwell, M. G. [Peregrine]	L (L)	—	*25 Nov 46*
Maxwell, R. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	7 Jan 52
May, J. H. L., OBE [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 47*
May-Miller, P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Maybury, J. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	M II	18 Aug 44
Maycock, G. W. [MMS 1609] (*Act*)	L	M	15 Feb 51
Mayes, G. D. ...	SL (E)	L	21 Aug 50
Maynard, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 45*
Maynard, J. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	18 Feb 52
Maynes, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Feb 44
Mead, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Aug 43*
Mead, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Mead, E. G.... ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Oct 49
Meader, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 47*
Meager, V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 48*
Meakins, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Feb 42
Meats, A. R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Medcalf, J. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	18 Apr 48
Meggeson, D. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Mein, J. D.	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 45
Meikle, W.	L Cr (L)	Sol II	27 Apr 40
Meldrum, N. J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	10 May 48
Mellodew-Marshall, R. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Mellor, R. F. ...	L (L)	Sol II	23 Feb 48
Mellor, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Melrose, W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Indomitable]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Melville, R. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	1 Nov 51
Melvin, K. J. [Vigo]	L	—	*7 Feb 50*
Menday, W. E. ...	Hon L	L	7 Oct 21
Menhennet, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Mere, R. M. M. VRD BA (*Com (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	12 July 42
Meredith, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 50*
Merredew, E. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Merrick, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 51*
Merrick, F. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 July 47*
Merriman, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 48*
Merry, O. T. ...	L Cr	L II	19 July 48
Merryweather, G. H. [Dolphin]	L	—	*5 July 47*
Merson, J. P. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	13 Jan 42
Mettyear, P. S. E. ...	Mid	L II	21 Mar 50
Meyer, *Rev* C. J. E.	Ch	Sn II	19 Jan 50
Meyjes, *Rev* W. ...	Ch	L	14 Aug 40
Michell, J. F. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Michie, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	8 Feb 46

Digitized by Google

Michie, W. McM. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Sept 48*
Micklem, A. M. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*5 Mar 52*
Middlemass, R. S. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	26 Dec 51
Middlemiss, K. C. H., MD (*Act*)	Sg L	C	22 Nov 51
Middleton, M. (*Act*) [Jupiter]	L	—	*22 Oct 51*
Mier, V. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 42*
Mileham, S. F. ...	SL	(Mala)	18 July 51
Miles, J. J.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Millar, D. L., VRD ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	4 Mar 50
Millar, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*
Millar, J. E. ...	L	(RNZN)	9 Dec 47
Millar, N. L. ...	L	(RNZN)	11 Oct 43
Millard, C.	SL	(RAN)	14 Oct 47
Miller, A. J. McC, DSC	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Miller, D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 June 48*
Miller, D. N. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Dec 48
Miller, D. R., VRD, ADC	C	Tay	30 June 46
Miller, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 50*
Miller, G. W. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 45
Miller, H., MD, ChB	Sg L Cr	F II	17 June 44
Miller, H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Miller, H. W. ...	L Cr	Tay	17 Oct 51
Miller, J. D....	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	11 July 44
Miller, K. B. ...	L Cr	C II	18 Mar 50
Miller, L. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 45
Miller, P. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Miller, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	F II	16 Mar 46
Miller, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	L	4 Feb 49
Miller-Jones, T. W....	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Milles, R. G. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	M	26 June 51
Millett, R. D. ...	SL (S)	L II	3 Jan 51
Milliken, E. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Milliner, C.	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 45
Mills, G. W. B. [Neptune]	L (L)	—	*16 July 47*
Mills, H. H. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Mills, N. A. S. ...	SL	(Mala)	1 June 48
Mills, R. S. ...	SL	(RNZN)	28 May 49
Millyard, P., MB, BS	Sg L	T	28 Oct 46
Milne, J. M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 51*
Milne, W. R., BA(Eng)	L Cr	(RAN)	30 Dec 48
Milner, M. J. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Minnis, J., MB, BS (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 52*
Minogue, W. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Feb 45
Miskin, P. D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 50*
Mison, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 51*
Mitchell, B. C. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Mitchell, B. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Apr 47*
Mitchell, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Mitchell, H.... ...	In L	L II	1 July 44
Mitchell, J. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Aug 48
Mitchell, J. C. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Aug 48
Mitchell, J. R. ...	SL Sp)	(RAN)	25 July 47
Mitchell, M. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	28 Nov 45
Mitchell, N. G., DSC	Hon L Cr	Sqdn 1831	16 Dec 50
Mitchell, N. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Mitchell, R. L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 48*
Mitchell, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Mitchell, T. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Mitchell, V. W. E. ...	L	L II	6 Jan 45
Mitchells, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Moberly, J. C. ...	L	L II	27 May 47
Moberly, R. H. ...	ASL	L II	26 May 51
Moffat, D. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	12 Sept 46
Moffatt, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 49*
Moffatt, J. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Apr 50
Moin, M. M. ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	10 Feb 50
Mollart, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 50*
Molloy, J. B. ...	L	(Mala)	15 Jan 50
Molyneux, M. R. ...	ASL	L II	12 Sept 50
Moncrieff, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Monk, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Montagu, J. D. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*8 May 51*
Montague, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Montgomorie, D. MacQ., HDD	Sg L (D)	C	16 June 50
Montgomery, F. H.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	22 Apr 50
Montgomery, P. O. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	3 Mar 48
Moon, A. J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	2 Jan 49
Moore, D.	L	(Mala)	19 Sept 50
Moore, J. B. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Moore, J. C. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	15 Jan 52
Moore, J. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 49*
Moore, *Rev* J. W. B., CBE, MA (*Chaplain R.N. (retd)*)	Hon Ch	Sol	13 Mar 47
Moore, R. A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Moore, R. J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 50*
Moore, R. W. R. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	27 July 44
Moore, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Moore, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 49*
Moran, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 May 50*
Moreton, T. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*
Morgan, A. L., DSC, BA (*Act*)	L	H II	21 Feb 52
Morgan, C. H. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*12 Jan 52*
Morgan, G. S. ...	L	F	1 Feb 45
Morgan, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 43*
Morgan, J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Morgan, P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 47*
Morgan, S.	SL	(RAN)	8 Sept 44
Moriarty, O. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Morison, L. N. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Morison, R. ...	L	C	1 Mar 46
Morley, E. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	C	20 June 47
Morley, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Morley, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	12 Apr 50
Morley, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Morphett, J. W., VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	30 Nov 47
Morrell, F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	22 Sept 47
Morris, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 42*
Morris, D. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Morris, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Morris, E. W. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	24 Oct 47
Morris, F. S. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 44
Morris, H. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Sept 42
Morris, J.	Cd B	(RAN)	22 Jan 41
Morris, J. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Oct 43
Morris, K. C. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Morris, M. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Morris, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Morris, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 51*
Morrison, J. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 July 49
Morrison, S. O. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Morrison, W. ...	L	C	17 Mar 46
Morshead, M. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 50*
Morson, B. C. (*Act*), MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	10 Mar 50
Morton, A. J. ...	L (E)	SW II	5 Aug 47
Morton, E. V. B., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	F	26 Mar 51
Morton, J. E., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	4 Sept 48
Morton, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Morton, R. K. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 43
Moseley, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 49*
Moss, B. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	9 July 48

Digitized by Google

Moss, F. R. B. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Moss, G. E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 46*
Moss, J. D. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July 50
Moss, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 50*
Moss, M. P. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Apr 50
Mote, B. C. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 45
Motley, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Mott, J. M. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*27 Sept 51*
Mott, W. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 49*
Mottershead, F. R....	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	21 May 49
Motts, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Moulder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Mounsey, J.	L (S)	M II	24 Sept 45
Mountfort, E. L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Mountier, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RA..)	4 Apr 46
Moxey, D. E. ...	L Cr (A)	U	1 Nov 49
Mudd, R. G. ...	L (L)	H II	9 Sept 46
Muddock, W. J., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Muego, A. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Muir, A. N.	L	C	1 Mar 46
Muir, I. F. K., MBE, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L	L II	19 May 44
Muir, J. M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 48*
Mullans, W.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Mullen, H. J. [RCB 3]	L	—	*26 Sept 50*
Mulligan, H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 45*
Mullins, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 50*
Mullins, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Munden, A. A. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 45
Munn, H. E. [Hornet]	L	—	*9 Feb 51*
Munnerley, N. T. A. [Minerva]	L	—	*10 Nov 48*
Munns, D.	Sg L Cr (D)	L	26 Feb 51
Munro, I. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Munro, M.	L (L)	(RAN)	22 Mar 48
Munz, H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Nov 42
Murdoch, W. R. M., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C	18 Nov 48
Murdock, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Murley, A. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	26 Dec 50
Murphy, A. F., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	M	6 Feb 49
Murphy, B. J. M., BA	L (E)	H II	14 Sept 50
Murphy, I. S. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Murphy, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Murray, A. A., MB, ChB, DPA	Sg L	C	10 Jan 45
Murray, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Murray, A. G., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Sept 45
Murray, A. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Murray, F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 49*
Murray, F. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 49
Murray, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Murray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*
Murray, J. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	15 Apr 48
Murray, P., VRD ...	Cr (S)	F	30 June 50
Murray, R. A. ...	L	(Mala)	1 July 48
Murray, R. J., DSC [Gabbard]	L	—	*16 Mar 48*
Murray, W. C., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Murray, W. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	14 Feb 49
Murricane, J. D., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1830	1 Aug 51
Murrie, B. I. [Woomera]	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Murthy, B. K. N. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	10 July 50
Musgrave, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 46*
Musgrave, P. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Music, D. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Musk, B. W. ...	ASL (S)	L II	18 Jan 52
Musselwhite, E. W....	L (Sp)	Sol II	21 Apr 47
Muzzell, N. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
Myott, R. V. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	25 Nov 49
Myrddin-Evans, T. O. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50

N

Nahum, D. E. ...	L (Sp)	L II	1 Oct 44
Nair, P. R. K. [Investigator]	Sg L	(IN)	10 July 50
Naish, G. P. B. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Apr 45
Naish, J. R.... ...	ASL (*p*)	T	17 Jan 51
Nankervis, A. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Nanscawen, F. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Napier, R. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Narro, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 50*
Nash, P. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	12 Nov 49
Naylor, F. C. ...	L Cr	Sn	28 Mar 51
Naylor, M. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Naylor, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 48*
Nazareth, F. J. E. [Delhi]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 43
Neal, A. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 49*
Neal, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Neal, H. R., BSC ...	L (E)	L	4 Sept 51
Neal, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L	S	7 Aug 50
Neal, V. E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 49*
Neall, S. J.	L	(RAN)	22 May 41
Neame, B. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 51*
Neaves, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	9 Sept 49
Needle, J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 45
Negus, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 44
Neil, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 43*
Nelson, A. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Nelson, I. D. M., MB, BCh, DDH	Sg L	S	21 May 48
Nelson, W. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Nesbitt, R. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sn II	10 Aug 48
Ness, J. C. VRD ...	L Cr	L II	22 Apr 49
Neubronner, D. W....	L (E)	(Mala II)	10 Feb 45
Nevile, S. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Neville, R. A. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Newburn, A. K. [RMFVR]	L	—	4 July 47
Newbury, A. C. ...	L Cr	Sol	13 May 50
Newby, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 July 47
Newcastle, *The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of*, DSO, MC, DD, MA	Hon Ch	T	1 Jan 47
Newell, A. G., VRD...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Newell, F. G. [Skye] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*14 Dec 45*
Newham, E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 51*
Newitt, H. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 49*
Newman, G. E. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Oct 44
Newman, J. O. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 Apr 46
Newman, R., CBE, DSO, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 43
Newson, W. K. ...	Hon Cr	L	21 Apr 48
Newton, B.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Newton, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 52*
Newton, K. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	27 Apr 47
Newton, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 51*
Nicholas, L. B. C. [Seahawk]	L Cr (S)	S	1 Oct 47
Nicholl, T. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Feb 50
Nicholls, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Nicholls, H. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Nicholls, K. F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 Dec 48
Nicholls, P. E. [Tamar] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	5 Sept 44
Nichols, E. L. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 46

Digitized by Google

Nicholson, K. A., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	Sol II	17 Jan 43
Nicholson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	T II	13 Aug 51
Nickolls, J. [Defiance]	L Cr	Sn II	23 Dec 48
Nickson, W. L. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	26 Mar 42
Nicoll, J. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 51*
Nicolson, L. De S., MBE	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Nield, B. R. ... [Tarangau]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Nov 44
Nightingale, D. T. ...	ASL (*p*)	L II	27 June 50
Ninnes, J. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 48*
Niven, A. B. ...	L	Tay II	25 Apr 47
Nixon, D. B. ...	L	L	10 Dec 45
Noble, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Noble, C. P. C., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 49
Noble, F. W. ...	L	L II	8 Dec 42
Noble, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Noble, R. J., VRD ...	L Cr	(RAN)	17 Dec 29
Noble, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 50*
Noel, P. R. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	S	15 May 51
Nordberg, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Norman, J. A. [Hornet]	L	—	*26 Mar 52*
Norman, L. W. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Aug 46
Norman, M. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 June 51*
Norman, T. P. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Norris, E. F. [Newcastle]	L	—	*2 June 51*
Norris, G. F. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Dec 48
Norris, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 50*
North, J. E. S. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept 45
North, R. C. ...	ASL (S)	L	13 June 51
North-Row, J. W. G. [Orion]	L (L)	—	*19 Feb 47*
Northam, J. W. [Ocean]	L (L)	—	*23 Oct 50*
Northway, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 48*
Norton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 51*
Norton, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Notman, M. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 52*
Nott, C. E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Nott, E. J.	ASL (S)	Sol	19 Mar 52
Nott, S. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 50*
Noyes, A. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Nuttall, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 45*
Nuttall, R. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	4 Dec 47
Nuttall, T. W. B., BSC	SL(L)	M II	27 Jan 50

O

Oakes, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 50*
Oakley, R. [Mercury II]	L (L)	—	*17 Sept 47*
Oates, J. G.	L	(Mala)	3 July 50
Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 May 45
Obree, J. E. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 50*
O'Brien, E. N. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr 46
O'Brien, P. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Merlin]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
O'Byrne, T. J. P. ...	L	(RAN)	13 July 43
O'Connor, D. M. ...	Mid (S)	—	*19 Apr 51*
O'Connor, *Rev.* J. J.	Ch (*p*)	M	28 Feb 49
O'Connor, L., VRD [RNV(W)R]	CL	—	12 Dec 50
O'Connor, R. M. J., DSC	L	(RNZN)	10 Mar 47
O'Donnell, B. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
O'Donnell, H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	19 Aug 50
O'Driscoll, A. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Nov 43
Ogg, A. J., MA, BM, BCh	Sg L	Sqdn 1832	24 Dec 50
O'Grady, W. J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct 47
Oldfield, M. H. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Oldfield, W. S. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	12 Sept 51
Oldham, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 46*
Oldham, J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg C	M	30 June 48
Oldham, P. C. E. (*Act*)	L	L II	24 July 51
Oldham, T. D. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	15 Oct 27
Oldreive, R. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Jan 43
Oldridge, E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
O'Leary, D. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	24 July 42
O'Leary, D. W. R. ...	L Cr	L	7 Feb 52
Oliver, F. D. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 June 50
Oliver, J. C. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Oliver, R. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	12 Dec 51
Oliver, W. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay	3 Jan *52*
O'Loughlin, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 48*
Olver, G.	L (E)	M	17 Oct 46
O'Neill, J.	SL (A)	(RAN)	31 May 48
Onions, C. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1833	15 Apr 52
Onn, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 51*
Orchard, T. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	5 Nov 47
O'Reagain, S. P. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	31 Jan 46
Orford, J. S. M. ...	L	(SA)	1 June 49
Ormrod, K. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Orr, A. S. P. ...	SL	UI	18 Nov 50
Orr, W. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Orriss, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
Osborne, F. M., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, G. F., VRD (*Com* (*S*) ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	7 Aug 43
Osborne, J. B. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Osborne, P. D. (*Act*) [MMS 1557]	L	—	*20 Aug 51*
Osborne, P. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Osborne, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*
Osten, W. V., BSC ...	SL (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	12 May 50
Ould, D. J.	L (S)	Sol	26 Nov 49
Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Overend, B. R., MB, MS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 43
Owen, C. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 50*
Owen, D. H. ...	Cr	(SA)	*15 Sept 49*
Owen, F. O. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Nov 43
Owen, G. E. V. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Owen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 48*
Owens, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 49*
Oxenham, B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Sept 48

P

Packer, A. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Packer, J. A. ...	SL	SW II	26 Jan 50
Packer, J. H. ...	L Cr	L	20 Dec 41
Paddock, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Paddon, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Paech, D. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Oct 44
Page, E. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 44*
Page, F. R. W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Page, J. P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	18 Dec 50
Page, J. P. B.	Mid	—	*28 July 49*
Page, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Paice, R. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Pain, J. R. A. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Palacio, E. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Palliser, J. W. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Palmer, B. W ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 48

Digitized by Google

Palmer, G. A. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Palmer, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Palmer, J. A. B. [Maidstone]	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*31 July 51*
Palmer, J. M., BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	L	21 Apr 50
Palmer, J. M. J. ...	L	S	19 Nov 48
Palmer, J. W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 June 49*
Pantlin, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Panton, I. W. F. ...	L Cr	Tay II	15 Oct 49
Pappin, R. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Parfitt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 51*
Park, W. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	Sol II	18 July 51
Parker, E. V. ...	L Cr	L II	15 Aug 49
Parker, G. N. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Parker, H. F., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	C II	23 Feb 45
Parker, R. D., BSC ...	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Parker, S. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 43
Parker, T. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 50*
Parker, W. S., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg L Cr	S	23 Mar 47
Parkes, G. H. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	10 July 47
Parkin, I. S. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 48
Parkinson, A. R. (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	Sn	13 May 48
Parkinson, H. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 47
Parr, E. P. S., OBE ...	L Cr (S)	SW	22 Dec 46
Parr, W. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 50*
Parrott, R. A. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	Sol	25 Aug 48
Parry, A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Parry, E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	9 Nov 44
Parry, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 43*
Parry, T. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Parshall, J. F. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Parsons, A. N. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Dec 47
Parsons, A. W. ...	L	H II	19 Oct 50
Parsons, K. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 49*
Parsons, L. K. (Heron)	L	—	*24 Sept 50*
Parsons, P. W. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	29 Feb 52
Parsons, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 Jan 50
Parsons-Pardell, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 47*
Partington, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 51*
Partridge, J. F., DDS	Sg L Cr (D	F II	19 July 43
Partridge, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Pask, D. A.	L Cr (L)	Sn II	1 June 51
Passway, R. J. ...	L (E)	C	28 Jan 49
Paterson, G. W. L. [RMFVR]	C	—	23 Nov 48
Paton, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	30 Sept 49
Patrick, A. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Patrick, D. McF. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Pattenden, N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Patterson, B. ...	L	M	22 July 48
Patterson, J. W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Patterson, K. ...	ASL (S)	T	6 Mar 52
Patterson, R. T. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pattinson, A. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 51*
Pattison, G. B. ...	L Cr	F II	25 Sept 50
Pattison, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	12 Mar 51
Pattman, R. P., VRD...	L Cr	C II	18 May 45
Patton, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Pawley, O. J. (*Act*) [SDML 3515]	L	—	*14 June 51*
Payne, A. L. ...	L Cr	(SA)	6 Dec 45
Payne, A. R. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Payne, C. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Payne, D. A. T., LDS	Sg L (D)	S II	28 June 44
Payne, F. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 47*
Payne, S. H. C. ...	Cr	(SA)	*1 July 49*
Payne, S. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*
Payne, W. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Mar 45
Peachey, D. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	29 June 50
Peacock, S. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 47*
Peagam, G. A., VRD, ADC	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Pearce, A. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	11 Nov 48
Pearce, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 49*
Pearce, T. A. A., MB, ChB (*Act*) [NH Gt. Yar]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Pearson, A. R. [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Pearson, D. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	19 Dec 46
Pearson, G. M. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn	18 Oct 46
Pearson, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 48*
Pearson, P. C. ...	SL	L II	20 Mar 52
Pearson, R. C. T. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	7 June 41
Pearson, W. G. ...	ASL (S)	UI	7 July 50
Peart, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Peat, J. R. H., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn II	20 Apr 44
Peck, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 51*
Pedrick, P. I. ...	SL (S)	Sn	14 Oct 49
Peduzzi, R. D., MB, BS (*Act*) [Nuthatch]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Peel, D. J. [Royal Albert]	ASL (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Peffers, C. V. ...	ASL (*p*)	M	28 Nov 51
Pegg, P. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 50*
Pegg, W. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Pellatt, F. T. G. ...	SL	L	6 May 49
Pendal, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 50*
Pendlebury, R. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Dec 42
Penfold, L. W. [SCC]	L	L II	24 July 51
Penley, A. C. P. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	6 Dec 50
Penn, E. A.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Penney, G. N. St. J., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Osprey]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Penney, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 48*
Pennington, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Penrose, P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Pentreath, M. R. C....	ASL	—	23 July 51
Peplow, G. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Pepper, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 49*
Percival, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Percy, J. D. [Osprey]	L Cr (L)	L II	11 Mar 44
Perkin, E. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	1 Apr 47
Perkin, H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 43*
Perkins, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	10 Dec 46
Perkins, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Perman, A. G. L. (*Act Eng Lieut-Com*)	EL	(RAN)	14 Jan 42
Perrett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 47*
Perrin, B. K. ...	SL	L	4 Apr 52
Perrin, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 49*
Perrins, D. J. D., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Eagle]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 51*
Perry, A., OBE, VRD, MB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	27 Apr 39
Perry, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Perry, L. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 May 51*
Perry, T. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Pert, J. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	13 Mar 51
Peshall, J. C. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	11 May 45
Peskett, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Pessell, C. A. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Sept 46
Peters, C. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Terror]	Sg L	—	*10 Aug 51*
Peters, F. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Petersen, N. B. ...	SL (Sp) (*p*)	(SA)	1 July 49
Peterson, K. V. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Feb 44
Petley, R. A. ...	L	M II	5 July 47
Petrie, W. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 Jan 48
Petro, A. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 51
Pett, B. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	1 Jan 51
Pett, R. D., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	11 Apr 45

Digitized by Google

Pettigrew, R. T., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Montclare] — Sg L — *1 Nov 51*
Pettingell, C. G. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *1 Jan 47*
Pettingell, O. C. (*Lieut-Com (S)* ⚔) — L (S) (RAN) 1 Feb 42
Pettit, G. E. ... ... — L (Sp) (RAN) 15 Mar 49
Petty, B. W., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG (*Act*) — Sg L — *1 May 52*
Pettyfer, D. A. S. ... — L Sol 14 Dec 49
Phibbs, P. A. T., BA, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh — Sg L Cr L II 19 Sept 44
Philips, S. G. [RMFVR] — C — 26 Nov 48
Phillimore, W. G. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *4 Apr 49*
Phillips, A. G. ... — L (A) Sqdn 1831 25 Sept 50
Phillips, D. C. ... — L (S) M II 27 Mar 47
Phillips, E. F. [MTB 5001] — L — *2 May 50*
Phillips, G. G., LDS... — Sg L (D) S II 5 May 50
Phillips, H. J. [RMFVR] — L — 16 July 48
Phillips, P. A. ... — Mid (*p*) — *19 Feb 52*
Phillips, P. C. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *26 Jan 50*
Phillips, P. H., DSC... — L Cr (A) U 12 Dec 49
Phillips, R. R. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *4 June 49*
Phillips, W. G. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *5 May 50*
Phillipson, J. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *1 Oct 51*
Philpot, D. P. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *1 May 51*
Philpott, R. C. [Stonechat] — L Cr S 29 May 51
Phipps, G. F. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *1 Aug 50*
Phipps, J. R. [Dido] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*) — L (L) — *25 July 45*
Pickard, J. D. S. [RMFVR] — L — 15 July 49
Picken, J. H. — Cd Eng (RAN) 29 Oct 47
Pickering, J. G. W., VRD, MD — Sg L Cr T II 3 Aug 45
Pickett, A. J. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *1 Sept 48*
Pickles, B. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) — Sg L L 7 Apr 51
Pierce, G. H. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *1 Aug 49*
Pierce, L. J. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *15 Jan 51*
Pierce, T. H., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPh — Sg L Cr M II 18 July 40
Pierson, D. M. [RMFVR] — 2nd L — 5 May 50
Pilkington, G. A., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Victory] — Sg L — *15 Nov 51*
Pilkington, P. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *16 June 50*
Pilling, L. K., BSC ... — In L M II 1 July 44
Pinchon, S. P. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *7 Feb 44*
Pinder, G. P. ... — L (A) (RAN) 5 Mar 50
Pinnock, A. M. ... — L (A) Sqdn 1840 26 Jan 47
Pinto, D. F. [India] — Sg L Cr (IN) 9 *Nov 41*
Pipe, T. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *1 Jan 47*
Piper, A. J. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *23 Jan 46*
Piper, J. G. A., HDD, LDS — Sg L Cr (D) F 15 Jan 51
Pitt, H. T., MA ... — In L Cr Sn II 30 Sept 47
Pittar, C. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRACS, DOMS — Sg Cr (RNZN) 1 Jan 50
Plaisted, H. L. ... — L (Sp) (RAN) 14 Apr 41
Plane, J. E. ... ... — L (A) Sqdn 1830 II 28 Jan 51
Plant, N. C. ... ... — L (RAN) 30 Oct 44
Platten, J. R. [SCC] — L Cr (Sp) — *10 Apr 50*
Plowman, R. E. ... — L L 26 Aug 48
Pogson, F. G. W. [Cadiz] — L S 12 Nov 46
Poil, F. S. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *29 May 48*
Pole, R. A. C. ... — L (S) C 9 Apr 45
Pollard, J. A. G. ... — L Cr L II 22 Sept 39
Pollinger, F. T., VRD — C Sn 30 June 48
Pollock, J. B. ... — SL (A) (RAN) 11 May 48
Pollock, J. D., OBE, MD — Hon Sg Cr — 19 June 22
Pomeroy, W. H. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *12 Mar 47*
Ponder, R. C., MRCS, LRCP — Sg L Cr L 11 May 47
Pontin, A. C. [RMFVR] — L — 13 May 47
Poole, E. T. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — *7 Sept 48*
Poole, H. C.... ... — L (RNZN) 23 Dec 47
Pope, F. M. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *22 Nov 49*
Pope, W. A. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *21 Feb 50*
Pope, W. V. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *30 June 51*
Popper, T. F. ... — L (E) UI 17 Apr 47
Porritt, O. W. (*Act*) [LCA 1682] — L — *23 Sept 50*
Portbury, J. R. [Merlin] — L — *13 Apr 50*
Porteous, J. B. ... — Sg L (SA) 20 Sept 49
Porter, A. J. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — *9 Feb 49*
Porter, H. S. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *24 May 48*
Porter, T. N. S. ... — L (RAN) 29 Apr 42
Portsmouth, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD, MA, MS — J Ch Sol 4 May 50
Posgate, I. P. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *8 May 49*
Potgieter, C. G., VRD — Cr (SA) *15 Sept 49*
Potter, A. C. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *15 Jan 48*
Potter, F. J. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *14 Apr 48*
Potter, G. B., VRD ... — L Cr (S) L II 9 July 44
Potter, J. F., BSC ... — In L L II 30 June 44
Potter-Irwin, F. D. [Perseus] — L — *13 Sept 50*
Pow, E. R. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *28 Sept 51*
Powell, H. [SCC] ... — SL (Sp) — *1 Aug 49*
Powell, J. M. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *15 Dec 49*
Powell, L. S. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *23 Nov 48*
Powell, M. C. ... — Mid (S) Sn II 24 May 50
Power, G. McK., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*) — L (L) (RAN) 29 Jan 44
Power, J. D. ... — ASL Sol 31 Mar 52
Praetz, A. H. ... — SL (Sp) (RAN) 25 Dec 45
Pragnell, C. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP — Sg L L 9 Jan 48
Pratt, D. S. ... ... — L (RAN) 1 Jan 46
Pratt, E. H. ... ... — L Cr Sol II 17 Aug 44
Pratt, J. E. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *2 Dec 43*
Preater, R. J. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *11 Mar 50*
Precious, J. R. ... — Ch (SA) 1 May 48
Preece, M. B. R. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *7 Sept 50*
Preece, R. W. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *9 Oct 48*
Prendergast, O. N. J. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*) — 2nd L — 11 Nov 49
Prentice, T. W. C. ... — L Cr (RAN) 30 June 48
Preston, E. J. C. ... — L — *27 May 48*
Preston, F. S., MB, ChB — Sg L Sqdn 1830 1 Aug 48
Preston, J. H. ... — SL (SA) 6 Feb 50
Preston, S. H. D., MB, BS — Sg L Cr (RAN) 28 July 48
Pretty, R. D. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*) — 2nd L — 16 Dec 49
Prewer, R. R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPM — Sg L Cr H II 4 Feb 42
Price, A. H. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 44*
Price, C. W. B. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *1 May 51*
Price, D. H. [SCC]... — L (Sp) — *31 Oct 47*
Price, D. J. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *27 Jan 50*
Price, H. I. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *6 Apr 46*
Price, O. F., VRD, BA — L Cr (S) Sn II 20 Aug 46
Price, W. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — *22 May 47*
Price, W. L. C. ... — L — 20 Oct 46
Price-Jones, W. ... — L Cr (RAN) *30 June 50*
Prichard, F. H. ... — L L II 30 Apr 48
Priest, S. R. ... — ASL (E) (Mala) 1 Nov 50
Priestnall, T. K. H. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC] — L H II 22 June 50
Prior, R. A.... ... — L (SA) 30 Mar 44
Pritchard, M. L. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *15 Oct 51*

Digitized by Google

Proctor, E. M. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Proctor, J. D. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832.	9 Apr 50
Proctor, R. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	13 Nov 47
Prosser, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 49*
Proud, J. C. R., OBE VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Proud, W. R., VRD ...	Cr (S)	SW	30 June 48
Pryor, *Rev* D. N.	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	11 Sept 42
Pryse, C. G. [Hornbill]	L (L)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Pudney, L. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Jan 48
Pugh, K. [MTB 1601]	SL	—	*9 Feb 50*
Pugh, L. R. P. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	9 May 49
Pullar, R. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Pullen, C. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 47*
Pullen, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 52*
Pullen, R. A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Punch, H. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	6 June 48
Punchard, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 May 46
Purchase, R. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	Sn II	21 Mar 50
Purdon, A. P. M., MA	In L Cr	L	23 Oct 45
Purgavie, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 48*
Purnell, S. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 49*
Purton, R. W. C. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Purvis, T. M. ...	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1830	9 Jan 47
Putt, H. B.	L	SW II	1 Jan 46
Puttock, R. W. ...	L (L)	L	20 Aug 44
Pye, E. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Pym, R. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 51*
Pyne, C. W. R., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	18 Oct 51
Pyne, E. J. T. [Foulness] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*11 Sept 44*
Pynegar, J. B. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	19 Mar 50

Q

Quarrie, I. A. B., VRD	L Cr	L	15 Mar 49
Quartermain, A. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 48*
Quayle, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Quayle, P. J. A. (*Act*)	L	L	31 Mar 52
Quilter, H. K., DSC...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 Dec 45
Qureshi, I.	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49

R

Rae, M. H.	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 46
Raetell, L. C. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Sept 43
Rafferity, J. P. D. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	4 June 49
Rahman, S. A. ...	SL	(RPN)	10 Feb 50
Rainford, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 51*
Rainger, R. C., VRD...	L Cr	Sn	18 Jan 51
Ram, E. A. [India] ...	Sg Cr	(IN)	15 Oct 40
Ramaiya, S. G. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 Aug 44
Ramna Rao, A. J. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec 48
Ramsay, A.	L (Sp)	(SA)	11 June 43
Ramsay, D. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 49
Ramsden, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Randall, B. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*10 Oct 50*
Randall, D. C. ...	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Randall, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Rangeley, K. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	28 Nov 49
Ranken, K. F. F [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 45*
Rankin, D. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44
Rankin, F. J., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 July 45
Rankin, J. R. H. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 50
Rashleigh, N. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 May 50*
Ratcliff, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 52*
Ratcliffe, F. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 42*
Ratcliffe, T. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Nov 48
Rathbone, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Rattenbury, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Raven, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 50*
Ravenscroft, J. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 May 45
Rawlings, A. C., VRD BSC	Cr (S)	L II	30 June 44
Raworth, R. B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Aug 47
Ray, J. B.	ASL	L II	7 Sept 51
Ray, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Raybould, M. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	23 Dec 46
Raymond, D. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	15 Nov 51
Raynor, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Raza, S. Q.	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Read, A. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 43*
Read, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	25 June 43
Read, E. O. [SCC]... (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*3 May 47*
Read, G.	Cd B	(RAN)	5 Oct 42
Read, K. E. E., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	19 May 48
Read, R. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	18 May 46
Read, W. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Reading, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 46*
Reames, R. T. [Condor] (*Act*)	L	—	*28 Aug 49*
Reay, J. E.	L	L II	25 Nov 49
Redfearn, R. H. J. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*
Redgwell, R. G. ...	L Cr	L	17 Jan 52
Redman, R. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	12 Dec 48
Redmayne, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 48*
Reece, J.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Reed, H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 43
Reed, J. G., MBE ...	Sg L Cr	(Mala II)	11 Jan 48
Reed, P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	SW II	19 Nov 51
Rees, R. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L	Sn	7 Jan 48
Reeve, K. J.... ...	ASL	L	11 Jan 51
Reeve, W. A. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Sept 47
Reffell, C. E. F. ...	L Cr	L II	21 Mar 45
Reffell, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Regnier, L. A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 46*
Reid, A. A., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	Sqdn 1840	23 Apr 51
Reid, A. C.	L (L)	T II	21 Jan 48
Reid, D. J., LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	Sn II	22 Aug 47
Reid, H. D., GM ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Reid, J. B.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Reid, M. B.	L	(RAN)	9 Oct 42
Reid, M. H. M. ...	L (S)	Sqdn 1832	8 Nov 50
Reid, R. G., VRD, MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg Cr	M	30 June 49
Reid, W. A. H. ...	L	C	13 Nov 48
Reid, W. R. L. ...	ASL (S)	—	21 July 51
Remmer, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Renny, J. B. S. (*Act*)	L	L II	3 Apr 51
Reseigh, E. A. [ML 2921]	L	—	*9 Nov 51*
Revett, S. L., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	17 June 49
Rex, D. B.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Rhoades, F. A. [Tarangau]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Rhodes, J. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Rhodes, P. H. H. ...	Mid	T	27 June 50
Rhodes, S. J. ...	L	U	14 Apr 46

Digitized by Google

Rice, W. H. ... ... L (Sp) (RAN) 10 Feb 43
Rich, H. ... ... L (S) (RAN) 23 May 46
Richard, D. B. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 51*
Richards, A. J. [Victory] L — *25 May 45*
Richards, D. M. ... In L L II 9 Jan 47
Richards, D. N. B., DSC L Cr L II 1 Apr 51
Richards, F. R. (*Act*) L (S) (*p*) SW 15 Dec 51
Richards, J. A. H., VRD L Cr (S) Sn II 26 July 45
Richards, M. J. ... Sg L (D) (RAN) 7 May 47
Richards, N. A. ... Sg L Cr (RAN) 4 June 49
Richards, P. R. P. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Sept 48*
Richards, P. T. [RMFVR] L — 29 Nov 47
Richards, R. S. ... L Cr L 14 Apr 44
Richards, W. ... Mid (*p*) — *4 Dec 51*
Richards, W. G. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 14 Oct 45
Richardson, E. ... L (A) Sqdn 1830 3 Oct 47
Richardson, G. ... L (RAN) 7 Aug 49
Richardson, G. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 48*
Richardson, J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Nov 49*
Richardson, J. D. [Gamecock] L (S) — *12 Nov 51*
Richardson, J. P. R., MRCS, LRCP Sg L L II 15 Jan 49
Richardson, K. E. ... L (L) (RAN) 25 June 43
Richardson, K. W. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 II 16 Nov 50
Richardson, M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *12 July 51*
Richardson, R. H. ... In L H II 4 Oct 44
Richardson, R. H. ... Mid (*p*) — *24 Apr 51*
Richer, G. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 July 48*
Riches, H. G. G. G., VRD L Cr (Mala II) 1 Apr 43
Riches, H. R. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L L II 1 Sept 50
Riches, R. I. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 51*
Rickard, R. L. (*Act*) L (Mala) 1 Sept 49
Rickards, C. J. M. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *4 Apr 52*
Ricketts, K. S. ... SL (RAN) 1 Nov 49
Rickman, A. G. ... L Cr L II 18 Jan 35
Riddell, G. G. ... L (SA) 1 May 48
Ridge, B. [Triumph] L (L) M II 4 July 45
Ridley, W. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 July 50*
Ridsdale, H. C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 May 48*
Rieck, S. H. ... ... L (RAN) 3 Oct 45
Rigby, C. W. J. ... L Cr L II 25 June 50
Rigby, G. A. ... ASL (L) — *1 Feb 52*
Rigden, H. T. ... L Cr (Mala II) 13 Sept 47
Riley, J. M. ... ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 II 4 July 50
Riley, J. W. A. ... L (RAN) 9 Sept 39
Riley, W. C., OBE, VRD (*Lieut RNR (retd)*) Cr L II 30 June 45
Rimer, S. F. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *20 Aug 49*
Ripp, F. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 43*
Ripper, H. J. ... SL (Sp) (RAN) 27 Feb 46
Rischbieth, H. G., MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 18 Jan 49
Rischbieth, J. B. W. L (RAN) 17 Aug 42
Rising, R. W. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Mar 49*
Risk, W. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *30 June 51*
Ritchie, J. MacL. G. (*Act*) Sg L F 2 Jan 51
Rivers, F. P. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *20 Apr 50*
Rixon, L. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Nov 49*
Rizvi, H. [Iqbal] ... L (RPN) *30 June 45*
Rizvi, S. I. H. ... SL (RPN) 6 Nov 49
Roach, D. M. ... SL (RAN) 17 June 46
Roadknight, D. F. ... L (RAN) 1 June 42
Roake, R. A. ... L Cr (RAN) 1 May 47
Robarts, F. H., MB, ChB, FRCS Sg L Cr F 9 Dec 46
Robbins, E. ... ... L (S) (SA) 30 Aug 49
Robbins, T. G. ... E L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 49
Roberts, C. O. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *9 July 47*
Roberts, D. G. M. ... L (E) L 24 July 49
Roberts, E. [SCC] (*Act*) L (Sp) — *1 Jan 52*
Roberts, E., BA ... L (L) L II 10 May 51
Roberts, F. B. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *21 Nov 51*
Roberts, G. [MMS 1788] L — *5 Sept 49*
Roberts, G. E. ... L (SA) 6 Dec 43
Roberts, G. F. (*Act* [SCC] L (Sp) — *27 May 47*
Roberts, G. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *11 Jan 52*
Roberts, J. M. L. ... L Cr (A) U 1 Apr 50
Roberts, S. M., VRD (*Com (S)* ⚔) L Cr (S) L II 21 Mar 42
Robertson, A. [High-flyer] L (L) (*Sp List*) — 28 Nov 44
Robertson, A. McQ. Sg L (Mala II) 1 Feb 45
Robertson, A. R. ... Mid (S) (*p*) — *2 Feb 52*
Robertson, A. S. ... SL (S) — *5 May 51*
Robertson, D. G. ... SL (RAN) 9 Nov 44
Robertson, F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *26 Apr 50*
Robertson, I. W. (*Act*) L L II 15 Apr 49
Robertson, J. M. ... Sg L (D) (Mala II) 27 Feb 51
Robertson, J. W. ... L (SA) 1 Aug 46
Robertson, R. J. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *28 Sept 49*
Robin, D. J. ... L (RAN) 24 July 47
Robins, P. J. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 6 May 45
Robinshaw, C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *21 Oct 47*
Robinson, A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Dec 48*
Robinson, A. J. ... L (RAN) 24 June 46
Robinson, E. J. ... ASL (*p*) — *24 July 51*
Robinson, F. T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Aug 44*
Robinson, H. ... L Cr (Sp) — 17 Jan 47
Robinson, J. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 Apr 51*
Robinson, J. S. [Navy Office] (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) (RAN) 12 May 44
Robinson, M. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Mar 52*
Robinson, N. G. ... L T 11 Aug 46
Robinson, R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *17 Nov 50*
Robinson, W. S. ... L (RAN) 1 July 43
Robson, G. A., MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 12 Aug 47
Robson, J. [SCC] ... L Cr (Sp) — *1 Apr 52*
Robson, J. E., RD ... L Cr U1 9 Sept 50
Robson, R. N., LDS Sg L (D) F 9 Dec 45
Robson, W. H. ... Mid (Sp) (*p*) — *3 Oct 51*
Rodman, J. S. H. ... L L II 1 May 44
Rodwell, J. H. D. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 23 Sept 47
Roebuck, G. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *24 Dec 46*
Roff, T. E. (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) L (S) (RAN) 1 Mar 41
Rogers, A. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *20 Dec 48*
Rogers, C. F. ... SL (Mala) 5 May 50
Rogers, C. H. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *1 Aug 45*
Rogers, D. G. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 May 49*
Rogers, J. A. ... SL U1 1 Sept 51
Rogers, J. A. ... L (S) Sn II 4 Apr 46
Rogers, R., DSC [ML 2919] L — *11 Jan 49*
Rogers, V. R. T. L Cr — 20 Sept 49
Rollo, F. M. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 9 July 43
Rolls, L. T. J. ... Mid L II 12 July 49
Rolton, H. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *19 Feb 42*
Roney, E. R. (*Act*) ... L L II 30 Mar 50
Rook, C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *28 Dec 50*
Roper, J. P. W. ... ASL (A) Sqdn 1832 18 May 51
Roper, T. A. ... L (Mala) 13 Jan 48
Roques, S. W. [ML 2586] L — *8 Dec 48*
Rose, A. D. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *3 May 51*
Rose, B. S., MB, ChB, MRCP & S, DCH Sg L H II 27 Sept 46
Rose, H. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *27 Aug 48*

Digitized by Google

Rose, L. M., BM, BCh, MRCP	Sg L	L	9 Mar 45
Rose, M. G., VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Rose, R. L.	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 43
Roskill, N. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Ross, B. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 47*
Ross, D. B. [Zest] ...	L	—	*13 Dec 46*
Ross, D. R.	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Ross, J. R.	Mid	C II	27 June 51
Ross, M.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	14 Aug 44
Ross, P., VRD ...	L Cr	F II	26 May 48
Ross, R. G., MA ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	4 Aug 48
Ross-Russell, G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*31 Oct 51*
Ross-Skinner, H. J. C.	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Rosser, G. W. L. ...	Cd B	(RAN)	19 Aug 41
Rossiter, J. A. L. [MMS 1728]	L	—	*6 Jan 51*
Roth, I. L., LDS [Raleigh]	Sg L (D)	—	*16 Nov 51*
Rougier, P. L. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	10 Feb 50
Roulston, G. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 39
Rouse, M. H. [Bern]	L	—	*26 Sept 49*
Rowan, R. A., MB, BCh [Belfast]	Sg L	—	*7 Sept 51*
Rowbottom, H. W....	SL (L)	(Mala)	18 July 51
Rowden, P. S. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 June 48
Rowe, A. C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 42
Rowe, C. H. BA [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 49*
Rowe, C. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	7 Nov 42
Rowe, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Rowell, J. H., [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 47*
Rowell, P. S. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	23 Jan 46
Roworth, D. E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 46*
Royal, J. E.	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Roycroft, F. B. ...	L	L	28 May 49
Roydhouse, N. MB, ChB	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	1 Feb 50
Roydhouse, T. R. ...	L (S)	(RNZN)	18 Dec 43
Rudd, B.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*3 July 51*
Rudder, J. G. [Harrier]	L (S)	—	*27 Jan 49*
Ruddock, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Ruddock, K. S. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Rudland, R. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sqdn 1833	30 June 45
Ruffman, A., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	T	23 Feb 45
Rugg, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 45*
Runacres, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Rush, E. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Ruske, H. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	*22 Dec 49*
Russell, *The Hon.* C. R.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	21 Jan 44
Russell, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	9 Oct 50
Russell, J. W., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Russell, N. L. ...	L	SW	27 Sept 48
Russell, P. L. ...	L Cr	L II	27 Apr 50
Russell, W. G. W. ... [MMS 1536]	L	—	*19 Nov 50*
Russell-Jones, G., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	27 Nov 46
Rust, G. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 51*
Rutherford, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 51*
Rutherford, G. M., MBE, DSC	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 Feb 52
Rutherford, H. E., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	UI	14 Mar 45
Rutherford, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ruthven, T. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Rutka, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Rutledge, E. V., MB, BCh (*Act*) [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
Rutledge, N. L. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 July 46
Rutter, J. F., MB, BS (*Act Surg. Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	(RAN)	7 Oct 44
Rutter, W. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Rutter, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Rycroft, J. L. VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 46
Ryde, W. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	8 May 50
Ryder, D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	14 Jan 50
Ryley, B. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	26 Jan 48

S

St Andrews, Dunkeld & Dunblane, *The Right Rev The Lord Bishop of*, OBE, MA	Hon Ch	Tay	26 Nov 47
St. Johnston, A. ...	L (L)	L	6 July 46
Sachnovsky, A., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	28 Aug 44
Sadiq, M. M. H. K....	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Sadleir, *Rev.* R. E., MA	Ch	SW II	3 Sept 41
Sagar, A. [Gossamer]	SL	—	*24 Aug 50*
Sailes, W. N., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	25 June 45
Sainsbury, A. B. ...	L (S)	T	12 Oct 51
Sainsbury, J. R. D. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	15 May 51
Saint, F. H.	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 50
Sakal, V.	L	L II	25 June 49
Saldanha, E. [Rajput]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Apr 44
Salisbury, I. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Salter, L. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Salter, R. E. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Apr 48
Sammell, R. F. ...	L Cr	(SA)	8 Jan 46
Sampson, E. E. H., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L	20 Oct 44
Samson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Samuel, B. J. ...	L	L II	10 Dec 49
Samuel, J. R. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	15 Nov 42
Samuels, J. G., BA...	L (S)	M	26 Apr 50
Sandeman, C. S. ...	L Cr	C II	24 Nov 49
Sandeman, F. L. ...	L	C	18 June 46
Sandeman, J. M. F....	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Oct 50
Sanders, C. B., VRD...	C	L	31 Dec 48
Sanders, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 42
Sanderson, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Sanderson, A. J. [Hornet]	L	—	*23 July 49*
Sanderson, H. V. ...	L Cr (Sp)	T II	21 Jan 47
Sanderson, J. B. W....	L	(Mala)	5 Sept 50
Sanderson, N. D. S....	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Sanderson, R. F. ...	SL	(RNZN)	30 May 48
Sandford, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Sangster, G. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Sanguinetti, J. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Feb 46
Sankaran, V. [Venduruthy]	Sg L	(IN)	*10 July 50*
Santry, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Sargent, N. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	2 June 47
Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Sartain, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 May 43*
Saul, W. E., BSC ...	In L	S	13 May 47
Saunders, A. A. ... [Angre]	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	25 Nov 41
Saunders, J. Q. A. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Saunders, M. P. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Savory, G. R. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L	Sn	1 Nov 47
Sawrey-Cookson, G. A. G.	L	—	*30 Oct 48*
Sawyer, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 51*
Say, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Sayer, O. B.... ...	ASL	Sn II	6 May 51
Sayer, R. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

Sayers, R. G. C. [SCC] L (Sp) — *8 July 50*
Scadding, A. G. ... L Cr (Sp) Sol II 7 Aug 48
Scales-Manners, C. H. (*Act Lieut-Com*) L (RAN) 14 June 44
Scanlan, G. T. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 1 May 45
Scanlon, T. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Nov 51*
Scarbrow, H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *8 Mar 48*
Schetzer, L. M. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 6 Feb 44
Schischka, J. F. Y., BCom, ARANZ, ACTS L (RNZN) 17 July 43
Schlapp, D. M. ... ASL (S) M II 25 Aug 51
Schoeffler-Lubbock, P. W. P. Mid — *10 Feb 51*
Schofield, J. N. McM., MB, BS (*Act*) [Drake] Sg L — *3 Jan 52*
Schofield, R. H., BA... L (E) M II 24 Jan 51
Schofield, R. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *10 Feb 51*
Scholar, R. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Apr 44*
Scholefield, F. H. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC]) L H II 3 Feb 50
Schrader, A.... ... L (RAN) 12 Dec 47
Scillitoe, R. P. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 June 51*
Scopes, E. G. ... L Cr L II 24 Aug 42
Scorey, R. A. (*Act*) ... L Sol 15 Mar 50
Scott, A. B. ... ... L H II 16 Apr 45
Scott, C. L. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *7 Feb 51*
Scott, D. J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *12 July 48*
Scott, F. H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *16 Jan 50*
Scott, G. E. ... ... [Stonechat] L Ul 4 Aug 47
Scott, G. R. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *13 Aug 51*
Scott, H. G. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 27 Nov 46
Scott, I. R. ... ... SL (*p*) (SA) 17 Oct 49
Scott, J. ... ... L (RAN) 1 Sept 41
Scott, J. B. ... ... L (RAN) 24 July 50
Scott, J. H. ... . L (RAN) 3 Oct 37
Scott, J. H. F., BEM [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Feb 51*
Scott, J. K. H. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1832 II 22 Sept 51
Scott, R. G., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Ceres] Sg L — *1 Nov 51*
Scott, R. I. M. ... L Cr (A) Sqdn 1833 II 26 Feb 51
Scott, R. S. ... ... In L H II 2 Jan 46
Scott, S. N. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *28 May 49*
Scott, W. I. D., VRD, MD, ChB Sg Cr Sqdn 1831 30 June 50
Scott, W. J. C., MB, ChB Sg L C 11 Oct 49
Scott, W. McC., MB, BCh, FRCS Sg L Cr L 15 Oct 45
Scott-Hughes, R. ... Mid (S) (*p*) — *2 Feb 52*
Scott-Mackenzie, E. J. A. L (RAN) 22 Aug 43
Scown, A. L. ... L Cr SW II 3 Feb 45
Scrimshaw, C. T., OBE [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *31 May 47*
Scrivener, D. R. ... [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 June 50*
Seal, P. T. ... ... Mid (*p*) — *4 Dec 51*
Seale, A. H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Oct 45*
Sealey, P. C.... ... L — *20 July 51*
Searson, A. H. ... SL (E) Sol 21 Aug 50
Seaton, D. ... ... L Sol 10 June 48
Sedgewick, T. E. ... L (A) Sqdn 1831 24 Apr 50
Sefton-Fiddian, G., LDS Sg L (D) Sn 13 Jan 50
Segar, N. E. [Landrail] SL (A) — *23 July 50*
Sellar, M. D. ... Mid (*p*) — *22 Mar 52*
Sellers, G. N. VRD ... L Cr M 6 Mar 50
Sellers, N. W. M. ... L M 29 Jan 46
Selley, R. P.... ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 II 9 Mar 50
Selover, L. C. P. ... SL (RAN) 1 Nov 44
Selth, H. A. V. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 July 51*
Semple, A. B., MB, ChB, DPH(H) (*Surg Com* ✠) Sg L Cr M II 30 Nov 44
Semple, R. W. [RMFVR] C — 1 Mar 50
Senior, J. R.... ... L Cr (L) — *18 Nov 49*
Sequeira, E. A. [Delhi] Sg Cr (IN) 5 Nov 42
Service, D. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *11 Nov 46*
Sewell, K. G. F. [Amethyst] L — *27 June 51*
Sexton, G. M. [RMFVR] 2nd L — *3 Nov 50*
Seymour, J. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 June 49*
Shackell, B. A. ... ASL (E) (*p*) — *1 Feb 52*
Shafto, C. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA Sg L Cr T 23 June 45
Shaikh, A. S. ... SL (S) (RPN) 6 Nov 49
Shand, A. B. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *11 May 42*
Shand, G. H. ... E L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Sharman, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *30 Mar 48*
Sharp, A. D. ... C S 31 Dec 51
Sharp, B. L. G. VRD L Cr (S) L 27 Aug 44
Sharp, F. S. (*Act*) ... L (RAN) 17 Aug 41
Sharp, J. A. (*Act*) ... L Cr (Mala) 15 July 50
Sharpin, H. De L. ... ASL (Mala) 18 Jan 51
Sharpington, T. C. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 Apr 48*
Sharples, J. ... ... SL (Sp) (Mala II) 23 Jan 42
Sharpley, K. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *29 Apr 50*
Sharwood, W. A. ... Mid (*p*) (SA) 17 Oct 49
Shaw, A. H.... ... Mid (Sp) (*p*) — *15 Apr 52*
Shaw, D. E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 46*
Shaw, E. G., MRCS, LRCP Sg L L II 12 May 45
Shaw, G. E. ... L SW II 3 June 44
Shaw, H. J., BM, BCh, FRCS Sg L L II 29 May 49
Shaw, J. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Oct 48*
Shaw, J. M. ... ... L (Sp) (RAN) 9 May 45
Shaw, R. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *11 Apr 51*
Shaw, R. N. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*) L — 18 May 47
Shaw, R. S. ... ... L Cr Sol 19 Feb 50
Sheard, M. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *30 Aug 50*
Shearer, D. W. ... Mid (*p*) — *19 Feb 52*
Shearman, J. ... Sg L Cr (D) (Mala) 25 Sept 49
Sheldon, A. J. ... L Cr Sol II 11 July 50
Sheldon, P. W. E., MB, ChB Sg L L II 13 Dec 45
Sheldrick, H. W. [Victory] L — *14 Mar 46*
Sheldrick, W. F. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1831 8 Mar 51
Shelton, W. H. ... Cd B (RAN) 4 Nov 46
Shephard, D. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *14 Oct 51*
Shepheard, B. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *17 May 48*
Shepherd, E. J. ... L (S) (RAN) 18 Feb 43
Shepherd, J. A., VRD, ChB, MD, FRCS(Ed) Sg Cr M 13 Dec 50
Shepherd, R. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *5 Nov 51*
Shepherd, S. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *19 Feb 42*
Shepherd, W. C., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Condor] Sg L — *15 Nov 51*
Shergold, A. C. L. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *18 July 50*
Sherman, T. [RMFVR] L — 16 Oct 48
Sherriff, T. P. ... ASL L II 5 Nov 51
Sherrin, T. W., MBE [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *21 Nov 47*
Sherwood, C. S. ... L Cr (S) H 18 Sept 48
Sherwood, J. W. ... L Sn II 21 Nov 45
Shilling, H. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Dec 48*
Shillington, C. A. R., VRD (*Commodore RNVR 22.6.49*) C Ul 30 June 43
Shimmin, P. E. ... L (RAN) 16 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

Shipley, W. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *9 Dec 46*
Shippey, M. R. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 1 Apr 46
Shipway, W. L. ... EL Cr (RAN) 30 June 49
Sholl, E. K. ... ... L (RAN) 29 Jan 47
Shorland-Ball, *Rev.* L., MA Ch H II 4 Feb 44
Shortell, E. A. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — *5 Feb 52*
Shorter, R. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 4 Aug 50
Shotter, E. S. (*Act Lieut-Com*) L Sqdn 1832 II 15 Nov 46
Shrimpton, I. ... L L II 10 Jan 51
Shrimpton, R. W. P. L (RAN) 11 Aug 42
Shults, F. J. A. [RMFVR] L — 17 Sept 48
Shuttleworth, C. T.... L Cr T 5 Mar 49
Sibley, J. C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *15 Oct 49*
Sichel, E. C. S. (*Act*) L (S) (Mala II) 28 Oct 50
Siddall, A. A. ... ASL (L) (*p*) — *5 Apr 52*
Siddiqui, S. M. ... SL (RPN) 10 Nov 49
Sier, M. E. ... ... L Cr (A) U 20 June 50
Siggins, G. H. C. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *24 May 51*
Silberston, P. I. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *17 July 46*
Sim, A. W. S. ... L (Mala II) 31 July 45
Sim, C. S., DSC, VRD... L Cr (RAN) 1 Nov 31
Sime, I. F. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 51*
Sime, P., VRD ... L Cr Tay 30 Nov 49
Simkin, R. P. ... L (SA) 20 Mar 45
Simmonds, F. L. [SCC] L (Sp) — *28 Sept 49*
Simmonite, T. J. ... ASL (*p*) — *19 Feb 52*
Simmons, A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *18 Aug 45*
Simmons, R. W. ... L Cr (RAN) 13 Sept 45
Simms, A. P. D. ... L (A) Sqdn 1840 28 Aug 44
Simms, O. C. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *18 Jan 51*
Simonds, J. M. ... Mid (A) — *24 Jan 51*
Simonds, W. D. C.... VRD L Cr L 4 May 50
Simpson, D. F. A. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 23 Jan 44
Simpson, D. L. ... L Cr (SA) *11 Aug 49*
Simpson, F. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *29 Nov 48*
Simpson, G. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *16 May 47*
Simpson, H. A. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 49*
Simpson, J. D., VRD, MD, BCh, MRCP & S Sg Cr L II 30 June 43
Simpson, L. T. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 52*
Simpson, R. L. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — *5 Feb 52*
Sims, R. B. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *16 Feb 51*
Sinclair, E. S. ... L (RAN) 3 Sept 44
Sinclair, J. McD. ... L (A) Sqdn 1830 25 Apr 46
Sinclair, J. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *26 July 43*
Sinclair, J. M. J. ... L Cr T 14 Feb 51
Sinclair, M. M. ... SL (Sp) (SA) 9 June 50
Sinclair, R. A. ... L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 50
Singh, A. [India] ... Sg C (IN) 30 Nov 50
Singh, A. [Angre] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) (IN) *7 Apr 44*
Singh, B. [Shivaji] ... Sg L Cr (IN) 12 May 42
Singh, K. [Magar] Sg L (IN) 10 July 50
Singh, K. G. [India] SL (IN) 14 Oct 48
Singh, M. [Aswini] Sg L (IN) 21 Nov 44
Sisley, R. H., VRD ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
Sissons, A. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 46*
Sivell, G. W. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *1 Dec 46*
Skelding, E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *5 July 49*
Skelton-Smith, A. T. L F 1 Sept 49
Skene, G., BSC ... SL (E) Sn II 14 Dec 49
Skerton, R., DSC [MMS 1579] L — *25 Dec 50*
Sketch, H. R., VRD (*Com (Sp)* ⚔) L Cr (Sp) L II 25 May 40
Skillicorn, P. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Jan 50*
Skinner, A. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *29 Sept 44*
Skinner, D. C. (*Act*)... L F 2 Sept 47
Skinner, D. Q. ... SL (Mala) 1 July 50
Skinner, H. A. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *5 Feb 51*
Skinner, J. H. A. ... ASL (L) (*p*) — 1 *Feb 52*
Skinner, R. D. ... L Cr Sn II 19 May 45
Skinner, W. H. V. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *22 Jan 47*
Sladden, R. D. ... ASL (S) L 20 Oct 51
Slade, J. D. C. ... L Cr Sn II 1 May 47
Slater, R. B., MB, BS... Sg L Cr T 31 Mar 52
Slater, W. B. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*) L — 27 July 47
Sleeman, K. M. ... L (RAN) 22 Apr 49
Sleight, H. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 51*
Sloan, A. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *28 Mar 52*
Sloan, W. J. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *17 Feb 45*
Sloley, B. J. B. [RMFVR] C — 15 Dec 48
Slowe, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DA Sg L T 8 June 48
Slutzkin, F. A. ... L (RAN) 1 Apr 46
Small, W. P., MB, ChB Sg L Cr F 2 Apr 51
Smallbone, D. W. (*Act*) L L II 5 Jan 51
Smaller, G. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *10 Oct 46*
Smallwood, D. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 26 Mar 48
Smart, C. W. ... ASL (S) (*p*) — *4 Sept 51*
Smart, F. C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *27 July 51*
Smart, J. A., MBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr Sn II 6 Sept 45
Smart, J. E., DSO, MBE L Cr T 1 Mar 49
Smart, K. S. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *15 Oct 47*
Smith, A. A. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *1 June 47*
Smith, *Rev.* A. C., BA Ch H II 3 Sept 40
Smith, A. G. ... Hon Cr M 10 Jan 38
Smith, A. J. ... ... L C 15 June 50
Smith, A. K., DSC ... L (Sp) (RAN) 20 May 44
Smith, A. McE., MB, ChB, MRCS Sg L Cr F 11 Feb 52
Smith, B. ... ... L Cr M 25 July 48
Smith, B. H. ... L (RNZN) 18 Aug 47
Smith, C. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *19 Oct 46*
Smith, C. G. K. ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 50
Smith, C. H. ... L (L) L 11 Aug 49
Smith, C. T. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *20 Mar 45*
Smith, D. A. ... SL (RAN) 7 Oct 46
Smith, D. B. C. [Karangi] L (RAN) 15 Mar 44
Smith, D. C., BChD, LDS (*Act*) [Ceres] Sg L (D) — *4 Oct 51*
Smith, D. E. F. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *25 May 48*
Smith, D. H. ... L (S) Sol 27 July 46
Smith, D. J. [RMFVR] L — 7 Jan 47
Smith, D. S., VRD ... L Cr (RNZN) 5 Jan 50
Smith, E. B. O. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1840 24 Jan 51
Smith, E. H. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *26 July 49*
Smith, E. T. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *6 June 48*
Smith, E. W. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *29 Mar 51*
Smith, F. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 51*
Smith, F. W. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *23 Sept 50*
Smith, G. O. ... L (L) (Mala II) 28 July 48
Smith, H. J. (*Act*) [Tyne] L — *9 Oct 49*
Smith, H. J. H. M. ... SL Sol 11 Feb 50
Smith, H. R. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 II 8 Dec 51
Smith, H. W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *25 Oct 50*
Smith, I. F. ... L M 28 Dec 45
Smith, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *17 Oct 51*
Smith, J. A., DSC ... L (E) M 23 Sept 44
Smith, J. A. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *31 Jan 50*
Smith, J. A. McC., MB, ChB Sg L Tay II 9 June 44
Smith, J. B. ... ... L (RNZN) 5 Feb 44
Smith, J. C. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *23 June 50*
Smith, J. C. ... ... L Cr S II 1 Nov 51
Smith, J. D. ... Mid (*p*) — *27 Sept 51*

Digitized by Google

Smith, J. F. F., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	30 Mar 45	
Smith, J. P. L. ...	L (L)	L	24 Jan 48	
Smith, J. V.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*30 May 51*	
Smith, J. V. S. ...	L (S)	UI	15 Jan 48	
Smith, J. W. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Jan 44	
Smith, K. E. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 51*	
Smith, K. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	20 Sept 44	
Smith, L. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*	
Smith, L. P., BSC, ARCS	L (E)	L II	8 Nov 50	
Smith, L. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 45*	
Smith, L. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*	
Smith, L. W. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*5 Apr 52*	
Smith, M. G. M. [MTB 5020]	L	—	*1 Nov 48*	
Smith, P. D. E. ...	L	L	14 Apr 46	
Smith, P. F. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Feb 44	
Smith, R. C., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	24 Jan 51	
Smith, R. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 July 51	
Smith, R. F.... ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 46	
Smith, R. P.... ...	L Cr	L II	17 June 40	
Smith, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 48	
Smith, R. S., BSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	17 Nov 47	
Smith, R. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 50*	
Smith, R. T. F. ...	L Cr	M	20 Aug 48	
Smith, R. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	UI II	18 Aug 48	
Smith, W. G. ...	Cr (E)	L	30 June 51	
Smith, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 44*	
Smith, W. G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Jan 49	
Smith, W. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Feb 43	
Smith, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 47	
Smith, W. R. S., DSC [SCC] (*Tempy Com* ✕)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*	
Smithers, P. H. B. O.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	4 Aug 47	
Smithies, J. A. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 49*	
Smyth, E. W. ...	ASL	UI	16 Apr 51	
Smyth, H. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	13 Sept 48	
Snashfold, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 47*	
Snell, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*	
Snell, T. B., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sol	18 Oct 44	
Snowden, G. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*	
Soffe, D. G. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 June 50*	
Solomon, A. W. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Solomon, M. H. B., MBE, DSC [Defiance]	L Cr	L II	10 Oct 48	
Somers, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*	
Somerville, D. A. ...	L	(Mala II)	28 Jan 44	
Somerville, H. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	18 Feb 52	
Sorrell, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 51*	
Soul, D. F., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	13 Mar 50	
Soutar, G.	L Cr (E)	L	5 May 49	
South, G. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Aug 50*	
Southam, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*	
Southwell, J. P. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*	
Sowden, D. A. ...	L	H II	1 June 48	
Spain, A. S. H. ...	El Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47	
Spark, G. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 42*	
Spark, I. D., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Cook]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*	
Sparkes, E. H. [Cochrane]	L	—	*1 Oct 45*	
Sparkes, R. E. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Sept 42	
Speak, C. R. ...	L Cr	Sol II	5 June 50	
Speirs, G. R., VRD ...	Cr	C II	30 June 45	
Speirs, N. L., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47	
Speirs, W. B., VRD, CA	Cr (S)	C	30 June 47	
Spellacy, F. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Apr 44	
Spelman, A. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	29 Jan 52	
Spencer, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Apr 46*	
Spencer, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 May 49*	
Spender, A., OBE, MA (*Chaplain RN (Ret)*)	Ch	L II	16 Oct 38	
Spens, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*	
Spicer, M. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 48*	
Spicer, N. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Apr 44	
Spicket-Jones, T. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*	
Spiers, A. D. ...	SL	C II	2 Feb 51	
Spillett, J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 50*	
Spillman, M. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*	
Spooner, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 48	
Spooner, J. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*	
Spraggon, G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 44*	
Spraggon, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 44*	
Spratt, A. H. ...	L	L	12 Sept 46	
Sprott, S. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 50*	
Sproull, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 48*	
Spry, D. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp	—	*1 June 50*	
Spurling, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Oct 46	
Spyer, R. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*	
Stabb, J. R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*	
Stace, J. H., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar 50	
Staerck, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*	
Staff, W. F. H. ...	E L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48	
Stallard, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*	
Standen, E. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*	
Standing, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 50*	
Standish, J. E. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	2 Oct 51	
Stanford, G. N. [Tyne]	L	—	*10 Jan 51*	
Stanford, J. de T. ...	L	L II	19 Oct 44	
Stanley, E. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	5 Sept 45	
Stanley, G. A. V., DSC	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Feb 43	
Stanley, K. V. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*	
Stanton, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 50*	
Stark, D.	L Cr (S)	(Mala II)	16 Sept 48	
Starkie, F. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	15 Apr 46	
Startin, A. C. R. ...	L (S) (*p*)	S	10 Apr 51	
Stary, M. A. ...	ASL	Sol II	17 June 51	
Statham, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*	
Staveley, G. J. ...	L Cr (A)	U	22 Jan 49	
Steane, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*	
Steavenson, J. ...	L	Sn II	20 Jan 42	
Steel, A. G.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Mar 43	
Steel, A. N.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	20 Oct 47	
Steel, J. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 50*	
Steele, J. C.	L	UI	18 May 47	
Steggles, P. V. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 50*	
Stening, S. E. L., DSC, MB, BS, MRACP	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Sept 45	
Stennett, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Apr 47	
Step, W. R. F. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Apr 47	
Stephen, A. G. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Sept 42	
Stephens, A. W. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	16 Dec 49	
Stephens, G. C. ...	L	(SA)	11 Aug 49	
Stephens, J. F. ...	L (E)	C	17 Dec 47	
Stephens, P.	L (Sp)	Sn II	12 Sept 48	
Stephenson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 48*	
Stephenson, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 51*	
Stevens, A. B. ...	L (E)	Sqdn 1840	12 Apr 47	
Stevens, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*	
Stevens, J. P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 48*	
Stevens, J. S. L. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Dec 40	
Stevens, P. R., MRCS LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	S	15 Nov 51	
Stevens, R. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	4 Sept 48	
Stevens, R. N. [Fulmar] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*12 June 48*	
Stevenson, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*	
Stevenson, M. J. [Sydney]	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 44	
Stevenson, S. ...	Hon L Cr	T	16 Oct 46	
Stewart, A. C. ...	Cr (L)	M	31 Dec 51	
Stewart, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Oct 43	

Digitized by Google

Stewart, A. W. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Stewart, H. R. C. ...	E L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Stewart, J.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	30 July 45
Stewart, J. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	8 May 43
Stewart, J. J. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Stewart, K. S., LRCP & S	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	10 Apr 48
Stewart, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Stewart, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	M II	1 Feb 52
Stewart, W. R. ...	L Cr (L)	Tay	12 Sept 50
Stilwell, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Stirk, E. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	1 Feb 47
Stobbs, A. R. [Sharpshooter]	ASL (*p*)	—	*31 May 51*
Stock, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Stock, K. J.	L	(RAN)	4 Mar 48
Stockburn, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 48*
Stockdale, L. A. [Lonsdale]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 42
Stocker, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Stocks, J. C. G. ...	L	L II	25 July 48
Stokes, J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Stone, *Rev.* E. A., AKC	Ch	S II	30 June 44
Stone, E. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 Feb 46
Stone, F. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 47*
Stone, J. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Stone, K. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 52*
Stoneham, C. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Storey, W. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	30 June 47
Stormer, E. E. K., MBE	L Cr	L II	22 Mar 44
Stott, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Stott, J. D.	L	M	27 Oct 50
Stott, R. C.	L Cr (L)	SW II	10 Mar 48
Stout, G. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	2 Mar 52
Strachan, A. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Dec 45
Stradling, D. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	3 Dec 51
Strath, S. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Straughen, A. R. [Collingwood] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*8 July 45*
Straw, H. H. ...	L	(SA)	28 Apr 50
Street, L. L. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	28 Nov 49
Strike, J. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 49*
Stringer, C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 47*
Stringer, D. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 50*
Stroud, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Stroud, J. F. H. R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 50*
Strouts, R. F. N., DSC [Andrew]	L	—	*8 Aug 48*
Strowgler, E. J., DSC	C	Sol	30 June 50
Stuart, W. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 44*
Stuart-Codde, H., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Stubbs, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Sturgeon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 51*
Sturges, P. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 47
Sturt, E. H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Styles, J. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Suckling, P. V. ...	Sg L	(SA)	9 May 50
Suggit, S. C., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Sullens, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Sullivan, J. D. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 46*
Sullivan, P. J., VRD...	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Sultzberger, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 June 50
Summerfield, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Summerhill, J. H. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	12 Aug 41
Sumption, A. J., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	L	3 Jan 50
Sunaway, K. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	24 Mar 50
Supple, J. P.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	12 Feb 46
Sutehall, W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Sutherland, H. D'A., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	9 Nov 46
Sutherland, H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 May 42*
Sutherst, H. A. ...	L	M	7 July 48
Sutton, R. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 July 50*
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 49
Swain, P. J.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Swancott, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Swandale, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Swann, D. V. ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 45
Swanson, A. C., OBE, VRD, AMICE	Cr	(RNZN)	9 Dec 44
Swanson, J. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 45*
Swanson, J. M. M....	Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Swanson, S. A., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H	18 July 45
Swanston, R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Swarup, A. [Cauvery]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Oct 48
Sweatman, W. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Sweet, P. J.	ASL	L	13 Nov 51
Swindell, F. N. (*Act*)	L	H II	1 Aug 48
Sycamore, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 49*
Sydenham, A. G. ...	In L	Sn II	11 Sept 44
Syed, N. A.	L	(RPN)	13 Sept 45
Sykes, C. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 50*
Sykes, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 48*
Syme, K. B. Y. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Apr 42
Symmons, J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	29 Mar 46
Symmons, R., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 44
Symon-Moss, J. ...	L	M II	23 Apr 44
Symonds, C. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Aug 51*
Symonds, K. A. [Mars]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Symons, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Symons, D.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	16 Sept 47
Symons, K. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Symons, K. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	24 June 47
Symons, R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 July 44
Syms, H. N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*

T

Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 48*
Tabuteau, J. S. ...	EL	(RAN)	10 Aug 43
Taggart, P. L. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	21 Jan 46
Tait, J. F., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	13 Oct 45
Tanner, G. M., VRD, MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sn II	31 Dec 43
Tanner, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	10 May 48
Tappin, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 47*
Tapson, J. P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Tasker, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Tate, J.	L	(Mala)	9 Jan 51
Tate, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 50*
Tattersall, C. I. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	C	7 July 45
Tavener, R. I. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	22 Sept 47
Taylor, A. B. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Mar 50

Digitized by Google

Taylor, A. D., VRD (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	Tay	14 Apr 46
Taylor, C.	Cr (E)	M	30 June 48
Taylor, C., BSC ...	SL (L)	M	24 July 50
Taylor, C. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Taylor, C. A. C., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Taylor, C. E. ...	L	(Mala II)	11 July 50
Taylor, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 48*
Taylor, D.	L (E)	(Maur)	1 July 49
Taylor, E. H., VRD (*Com (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	L II	4 Sept 38
Taylor, E. P. D., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	2 May 48
Taylor, E. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Taylor, F.	ASL	M	2 Nov 51
Taylor, F. E., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 51
Taylor, G. A., LRCP, LRCS, LRFP & S [Crossbow]	Sg L	C	5 Mar 52
Taylor, *Rev* G. C., MA	Ch	L	1 May 40
Taylor, G. H. ...	L	(RAN)	7 July 47
Taylor, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	29 Oct 48
Taylor, H. D. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Mar 43
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com, RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Taylor, J. G., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	2 Oct 50
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 45*
Taylor, J. S.... ...	L	Tay II	4 Mar 45
Taylor, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 51*
Taylor, K. C. G., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S	4 Aug 50
Taylor, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Taylor, N. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Taylor, N. D. [Tyne]	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Taylor, P.	L (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 52
Taylor, P. M. ...	L	(RNZN)	6 Nov 43
Taylor, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Taylor, R. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	25 Dec 50
Taylor, S. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Taylor, V. T., BA, MIME	Cr (E)	L II	31 Dec 50
Taylor, W. B. ...	ASL	SW II	13 Dec 51
Taylor, W. C. ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 June 44
Tayyab, S. M. ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Teague, L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 June 44
Teague, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 50*
Teasdale, D. D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Teasdale, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 49*
Teasdale, J. McD., MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh	Sg L Cr	H II	21 July 43
Tebay, A. J. ...	L Cr	M	25 Sept 42
Telfer, G. R. ...	ASL (S)	C	28 Oct 51
Telfer, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Tempest, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Temple, C. D. ...	ASL	(Mala)	9 Feb 51
Tennant, J. G. [Drake]	L	L II	6 Oct 47
Tennant, R. G. ...	SL	—	*30 Mar 50*
Terrill, G. E. ...	L (S)	L	6 Nov 49
Terry, A. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 50*
Terry-Lloyd, J. V., MBE	L	(SA)	17 Mar 43
Tettmar, D. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	L	24 July 51
Thackeray, V. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Thatcher, A. R., BA...	L (Sp)	M II	9 Oct 46
Theodore, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 48*
Thirtle, C. H. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	7 June 48
Thistleton-Smith, D. M.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Thom, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 50*
Thomas, A. J. ...	L (E)	L	20 Apr 48
Thomas, A. R., VRD, MA, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (Camb) (*Surg Capt* ⚔)	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 42
Thomas, C. L., BSC ...	In L	M II	1 July 44
Thomas, D. A. (*Act*) [Heron]	L	—	*31 Oct 49*
Thomas, D. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	17 Mar 51
Thomas, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Jan 43
Thomas, F. F., BSC...	L (L)	L	31 Jan 51
Thomas, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Thomas, I. C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 47
Thomas, J. J. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	18 Feb 45
Thomas, J. J. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Mar 50
Thomas, J. P. E. ...	L Cr	M II	18 Dec 34
Thomas, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 51*
Thomas, K. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Thomas, M. D. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Thomas, M. G. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Thomas, M. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Thomas, R., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Thomas, R. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	12 Dec 48
Thomas, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 51*
Thomas, S. (SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Thomas, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 49*
Thomas, T. G. H. [MMS 1672]	SL	—	*26 May 50*
Thomas, V. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Thompson, D. N. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Jan 48
Thompson, F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Thompson, F. C. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	10 May 49
Thompson, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 51*
Thompson, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Thompson, H. W. [Orion]	L (L)	—	13 Feb 52
Thompson, J. de M. C.	L (L)	Sqdn 1832	22 Feb 47
Thompson, J. E., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Aug 50
Thompson, L. E., DSC [Ulster]	L	—	*5 Aug 48*
Thompson, N. B. W.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Thompson, R. H. S.	L Cr (S)	Sn	13 Jan 45
Thompson, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 51*
Thompson, S. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	8 July 51
Thompson, W. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 49*
Thompson, W. S. ...	L (E)	Sqdn 1832	24 Jan 51
Thomsen, I. L., FRAS	L Cr	(RNZN)	22 Sept 50
Thomson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*
Thomson, A. D. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Thomson, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 49*
Thomson, B., MBE [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 47*
Thomson, E. G. ...	L Cr	Tay	9 Dec 51
Thomson, F. Y. ...	ASL (*p*)	Tay	8 May 51
Thomson, G. G. T....	L	F II	9 Feb 49
Thomson, I. R. S. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	C	23 Mar 51
Thomson, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Thorburn, W. D., VRD	Cr	T	30 June 47
Thorkilsen, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Thornborough, R. R.	L Cr	L II	19 May 48
Thorne, J. B. ...	ASL (E)	(Mala)	26 Sept 50
Thorne, R.	L Cr	Sol II	27 Dec 40
Thorne, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Thornton, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*

Digitized by Google

Thornton, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Thornycroft, P. T. [Dido]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 44
Thorp, D. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Mar 50
Thorpe, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Thorpe, G. J. Y. ...	L Cr	L	1 Apr 50
Thrussell, G., BSC ...	L (E)	H II	24 Jan 50
Thurlow, A.H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Thwaites, M. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Dec 50
Tickle, K. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	3 July 44
Tidy, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Tighe, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 48*
Tiltman, E. V. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 51*
Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 51*
Timms, W. T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May 47*
Timson, F. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 May 42*
Tipping, D. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	8 Apr 49
Titcombe, D. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M II	14 June 49
Titheridge, P. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	20 Aug 47
Tivendale, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Tocher, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 48*
Tod, T. I. F. ...	L	M	30 Mar 51
Todd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Todd, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	24 Feb 47
Todd, R. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Todkill, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 47*
Tolhurst, V. G. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	S	24 July 45
Tolkien, J. E. ...	L (L)	Sqdn 1832	11 Dec 49
Tomison, A. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 50*
Tomlinson, A. A. [ML 2342]	L	—	*29 Mar 50*
Tomlinson, E. E. ...	L (Sp)	M II	19 Sept 45
Tomlinson, F. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Tongue, J. D. C., DSO, DSC	L Cr	(Mala II)	29 Sept 48
Tonkin, R. P., DSC ...	L	S	12 Aug 44
Tooke, P. K. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	21 Jan 52
Tooth, M. E. N. ...	L	L II	8 Aug 48
Torlot, S. A. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Torrance, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Toulouse, J. E. A. [Melville]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Tovey, A. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 46
Towers, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 49*
Towle, G. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 52*
Townend, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 49*
Townend, J. S. [Launceston Castle]	L	—	*13 June 50*
Townend, K. M., MB, BS (*Act*) [St. Angelo]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Townend, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1831	4 Sept 49
Townsend, A. F. [Musketeer]	L	—	*27 Jan 48*
Townshend, N. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Tozer, W.	L (S)	M II	19 Apr 49
Tozer, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Travis, R. L., BDS	Sg L (D)	M	18 Aug 50
Traynor, H. W. (*Commander (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Treadwell, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Treasure, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 49*
Treasure, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 45*
Tregaskes, F. S., DSM	L (E)	S	31 July 51
Trevillion, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 48*
Tribe, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
Trimble, R. J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	8 June 43
Trist, P. V. W. [Lonsdale]	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Trollope, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 51*
Trumble, C. C. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 46
Truscott, G. F., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	24 Jan 51
Trussler, W. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Truswell, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Tuck, L. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 Feb 50
Tucker, A. L. (*Act* [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Tucker, A. W. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	2 Feb 48
Tucker, D. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 July 51
Tucker, P. H., LDS [Kenya]	Sg L (D)	—	*19 Oct 51*
Tufnell, R. S. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	27 Nov 48
Tufton, F. C. S., BA	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Apr 47
Tugman, R. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 44*
Tuke, P. J. V. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Tulloch, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 49*
Tulloch, J. R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Turnbull, E. A. [Kuttabul]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Sept 46
Turner, A. V., DSC ...	Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Turner, A. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 45
Turner, B. J. J. A. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 44*
Turner, D. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	1 Mar 52
Turner, E. A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 49*
Turner, F. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 46*
Turner, G. H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 52*
Turner, J.	Ch	Tay	22 June 50
Turner, J. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	20 June 49
Turner, J. T., ARANZ	SL (S)	(RNZN)	2 Oct 50
Turner, P. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	8 Sept 48
Turner, P. M. I. ...	L Cr	SW II	10 Jan 52
Turner, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 July 49*
Turner, W. A. (*Act*) [MMS 1797]	L	—	*16 Dec 51*
Turpin, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 51*
Turtle, P. de B., VRD, BA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 50
Turville, R. E. C. [Parkes]	L	(RAN)	15 July 41
Tuson, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Tusting, J. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Twallin, J. R. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Tweddle, D. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Tweedie, A. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	21 Dec 43
Twizell, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Twyman, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 51*
Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
Tyldesley, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 47*
Tyler, H. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 45*
Tyler, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Tylke, S.	L Cr (Sp)	SW	10 Aug 48
Tyre, M.	SL	(Mala)	6 Feb 49
Tysoe, J. S. [Royal Albert]	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*

U

Uff, H. G. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 47*
Uhrbom, E. R. ...	SL (E)	(RNZN)	30 Dec 48
Underdown, R. F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Unger, E. F. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 June 44
Ungley, C. C., MD, BS, FRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	T II	31 Dec 42
Unsworth, A. R., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	M	28 Dec 49
Upton, V. G. A., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 47*

Digitized by Google

Ure, R. V.	L	F II	24 Apr	51
Uren, A. H. ...	ASL	(Mala)	1 Nov	50
Urie, R. M., VRD (*Com (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	C II	26 July	45
Usher, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar*	*52*
Usher, R. A. R. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Oct*	*51*

V

Vance, D. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 July	51
Vanderharst, E. A. ...	SL	(Mala)	10 Apr	51
Vandersteen, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb*	*48*
Vanderstoel, A. T., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	15 Feb	40
Vane-Hunt, I. D. O'C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan*	*50*
Van Gelderen, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 July	50
Van Langenberg, E. R., MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	7 Feb	41
Van Rompaey, G. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan	48
Varcoe, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct*	*48*
Varley, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 May*	*51*
Varlow, W. R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan*	*49*
Vassila, E. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*51*
Vaughan, B. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept*	*50*
Vaughan, F. V. [NA Chile]	Cr	—	*Retd*	
Vaughan, G. R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb	45
Vaughan, *Viscount* ...	L (Sp)	U	11 Oct	48
Vaughan-Jackson, O. J., VRD, BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	30 Apr	44
Vaughan-Jones, R., MB, ChB, DOMS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	SW	22 Aug	46
Vause, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan*	*52*
Veal, F. H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May*	*51*
Veale, J. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 May	50
Veale, R. S., VRD [Navy Office]	Cr	(RAN)	30 June	46
Vear, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov*	*47*
Veitch, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*42*
Venables, M. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	L II	24 Apr	51
Venkateswalu, D. V. [Aswini]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec	47
Venn, M. E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	M II	1 Mar	50
Verdon, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan	41
Verity, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Apr	49
Vernon, N. J. D. ...	L	M	20 June	51
Vicars, A.	L	M	6 June	46
Vickeridge, D. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*49*
Vickery, G. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Sept*	*51*
Vickery, *Rev Canon* H. K., MBE, VRD, ThL, JP	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb	29
Vickery, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Dec*	*44*
Vickery, M. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*9 Aug*	*51*
Vig, M. R. [Shivaji]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	3 Apr	43
Vigors, P. U. D. ...	L (L)	Sn II	30 Oct	45
Vigrass, B. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	10 Jan	46
Vigus, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*45*
Vine, I. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	Tay	1 Aug	50
Vingoe, N. R. [RML 529]	L	—	*2 Mar*	*51*
Virtue, B.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr	50
Vivian, V. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 June	49
Voelcker, T. J. M. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*31 July*	*51*
Voisey, T. P. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	19 Mar	49
Voller, I. F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Sept	45
Vos, P. S. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Jan	51

W

Waddington, R. R. ...	L Cr (E)	Sn	2 Nov	49
Waddilove, G. C. (*Act*) [LCT 4063]	L	—	*24 Dec*	*51*
Wade, G. A. C. ...	L	(RAN)	12 July	42
Wade, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June*	*47*
Wade, T. H. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	SW	27 Oct	50
Wade, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*51*
Wade, W. E., DSC ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug	50
Wadham, N. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Wadsworth, D. G. [Defiance]	L	—	*21 Aug*	*50*
Wagener, D. G. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Waghorn, G. C. S., BSC, PhD	SL (L)	M	29 June	50
Waight, M. E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct*	*48*
Wailes, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Aug	45
Waine, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Oct*	*48*
Waite, A. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug	47
Waite, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar*	*50*
Waite, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept*	*48*
Wakefield-Gush, E. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Nov	48
Wakeham, T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Oct*	*48*
Wakem, P. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July*	*48*
Waldeck, H. J. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct*	*51*
Waldron, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Nov*	*50*
Wales, R.	L (A)	(RAN)	25 May	45
Wales-Smith, B. G. ...	L (Sp)	L II	27 Oct	47
Waley, A. F. ...	L	L	17 Apr	51
Walker, A. H. ...	L	F	16 June	47
Walker, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*46*
Walker, B. K. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Walker, C., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	23 Jan	47
Walker, C. I. ...	L	C	13 Oct	48
Walker, D.	L (S)	(SA)	15 Mar	47
Walker, F.	L Cr (L)	F	15 Mar	49
Walker, H. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 July	43
Walker, I. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan*	*52*
Walker, J. C. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Aug	50
Walker, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*49*
Walker, J. R. D., VRD	L Cr	T	30 Aug	43
Walker, L. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan	44
Walker, L. G. ...	L Cr	L	5 Aug	47
Walker, L. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec*	*50*
Walker, M. M., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	18 Apr	47
Walker, R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr*	*50*
Walker, S. F. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept*	*51*
Walker, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*46*
Walker, W. C., MB, ChB, (*Act*) [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov*	*51*
Walker, W. H. ...	L	(Mala II)	26 July	48
Walkinshaw, H. A.	L Cr	C	17 Mar	50
Wall, P. H. B., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June	49
Wallace, D. K. T., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	M	7 June	47
Wallace, I. J., OBE ...	Hon L Cr	Sqdn 1833	15 Sept	49
Wallbank, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 June*	*49*
Wallder, D. R. [SCC]	L Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*50*
Wallen, K. A. ...	SL	(Mala)	2 June	51
Waller, E. G. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Oct	47
Waller, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct*	*49*
Waller, L. G. P. ... [Watson]	L	(RAN)	20 Oct	42
Waller, R. J. ...	In L	L II	1 July	44
Waller-Miller, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*48*
Walley, K., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	5 Nov	51
Wallington, I. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Condor]	Sg L	—	*14 Feb*	*52*
Wallis, N. A. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Wallis, P. F. D. ...	L	(SA)	29 Oct	49
Walls, E. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July*	*44*
Wallwork, A. J. S. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Feb	50
Walmsley, *Rev* J. F.	Ch	M	16 Apr	44
Walsh, D. H. ...	L	T	6 Mar	46
Walsh, F. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	23 Mar	51

Digitized by Google

Walsh, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Walters, A. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Aug 46
Walters, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 50*
Walters, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 50*
Walters, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 46*
Waltham, F. F. B. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Nov 47
Walton, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Walton, H. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Walworth, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 50*
Walwyn, D. N. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Wand, D. J. [Bermuda]	SL	—	*14 Aug 50*
Wanford, D. W. B....	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Wanless, R.	L Cr (S)	F	12 Nov 48
Ward, A. G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 49*
Ward, A. J., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn	11 Jan 51
Ward, A. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Ward, C. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 July 48*
Ward, D.	Mid (S) (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ward, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Ward, F. G., VRD, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 July 44
Ward, F. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 50*
Ward, G. A., VRD ...	EL Cr	(RAN)	14 Nov 29
Ward, G. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Ward, G. L., DSC, VRD, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	7 May 44
Ward, G. W. ...	L	H II	1 Mar 46
Ward, H. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 44
Ward, J. R.	L	(RNZN)	14 Sept 49
Ward, J. V., ARANZ, ACAI, ACIS	SL (S) (*p*)	(RNZN)	13 Mar 50
Ward, R. N. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Ward, R. V.... ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	10 Feb 46
Ward, S. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 49*
Ward-Jones, N. A. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Sept 44
Warden, N. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 50
Wardill, P. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	L	7 June 45
Wardle, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 43*
Ware, R. H.... ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 48
Wareham, W. E. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 51*
Warner, W. R. ...	L (S)	L	27 Mar 48
Warren, L. P. C. ... [President]	L Cr	L	27 Sept 40
Warren, P. W. T., DSC	L Cr	L	11 Mar 52
Warren, R. F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	17 Sept 46
Warren, R. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	21 Aug 50
Warren-Smith, E., VRD [Navy Office]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Jan 43
Watchorn, H. S. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	29 Sept 44
Waterfall, S. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	30 Oct 49
Waterhouse, K. H....	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Watkins, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 46*
Watkins, J. E. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	19 Aug 45
Watkins, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 July 47*
Watkins, R. S. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 50*
Watson, A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Watson, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Watson, A. MacD....	L	F	16 Oct 48
Watson, A. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 51*
Watson, B. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 47*
Watson, C. N., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 52*
Watson, D. E., BA ...	L (L)	M II	9 Jan 48
Watson, D. McM. ...	L	M	21 Mar 45
Watson, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Watson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*
Watson, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 47*
Watson, I. H. ...	L (S)	F	15 July 45
Watson, J. D. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*5 Mar 52*
Watson, P. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 47
Watson, S. A. C., DSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 46
Watson, T. W. ...	L Cr	L	10 Apr 51
Watson, W. B. ...	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Watson, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Watt, D. M., HDD, LDS	Sg L (D)	F	19 Mar 46
Watt, D. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 48*
Watt, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	Tay	22 Feb 50
Watterson, D. W. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Watts, A. W. J., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Watts, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 52*
Watts, H. T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 46*
Watts, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 46*
Watts, R. G. B. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Waugh, J. E. ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47
Way, *Rev* E. A., BA	Ch	L	11 Jan 43
Way, J. D. [Royal Prince]	ASL (*p*)	—	*8 Feb 52*
Wear, R., VRD, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg C	T	31 Dec 51
Wearden, T. B. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Weatherill, E. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	1 June 48
Weaver, J. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Weaving, A. H. ...	SL (L)	—	*27 July 50*
Weaving, J. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 48*
Weaving, M. R. V. (*Act*) [Jupiter]	L	—	*20 Aug 51*
Webb, B. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Webb, B. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 July 49*
Webb, E. T. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 49*
Webb, G. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Webb, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 45*
Webb, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	9 July 48
Webb, L. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Mar 48*
Webb, R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	28 Jan 44
Webb, S. E. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 48*
Webber, A. V. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 48*
Webber, H. R. ...	L (E)	Sn	9 Nov 44
Webber, P. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	2 Mar 45
Weber, N. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Webster, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 50*
Webster, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Webster, G. F. T. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 40
Webster, J. T. W. ...	L (E)	Tay	24 Apr 49
Webster, P. E. ...	L (Sp)	L II	10 Jan 44
Webster, P. E. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	16 Feb 49
Webster, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 50*
Wedderburn, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 49*
Weeks, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Weir, A. W. G., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Largo Bay]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 51*
Weir, G. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Oct 43
Weir, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 51*
Welch, A. C. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Welch, E. W. ...	SL (E)	(Mala)	14 July 48
Wellington, C. R. ...	ASL	L II	5 Feb 51
Wells, A. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Wells, C. B. [Jupiter]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Wells, D. A.... ...	L Cr	L	6 Mar 51
Wells, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 51*
Wells, M. H. W. ...	SL	L	27 July 51
Wells, P. B.	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Wells, R. C. ...	L	S	21 Oct 49
Wells, R. J.	L Cr (S)	S	20 Jan 49
Wells, V. W. A. ...	L	S	19 Aug 49
Welsby, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 48*
Welsh, G. W. ...	L	(SA)	24 Mar 49
Wenborn, W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Feb 43

Digitized by Google

Wernham, K. F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
West, B. J.	L	L II	2 Apr 48
West, C. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
West, C. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
West, D. J. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
West, E. B.	L Cr	M	1 Mar 50
Westbrook, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 46*
Westbrook, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 51*
Westcott, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 51*
Westfold, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Westminster, *His Eminence, The Cardinal Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	L	31 Oct 47
Weston, J. B. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 July 49
Westray, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Westwater, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Westwell, C. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 51*
Wetherell, R. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Wey, J. T.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 44
Whale, A. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Whale, J. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 June 49*
Wharton, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Whatmore, J. P. ...	L	(SA)	7 Sept 47
Wheatley, G. L. [MMS 1610]	SL	—	*12 Mar 51*
Wheatley, T. F. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Wheeldon, W. T. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	23 May 48
Wheeler, F.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Wheeler, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 July 49*
Wheeler, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 51*
Wheeler, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*
Wheeler, T. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 47*
Whetstone, N. K. ...	ASL (S)	Sn II	17 June 51
Whetter, C. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	14 Nov 44
Whicker, M. C. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Whiles, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Whisch, A. T. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	22 Nov 42
Whitaker, A. J. ...	ASL (S)	—	4 Mar 52
Whitbread, D. S. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Sept 48
White, A. H. ...	L Cr	L	24 Nov 49
White, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	4 Jan 47
White, A. S. ...	L (L)	T	25 Sept 48
White, D. W. [Orion]	L	—	*8 Nov 49*
White, E. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 49*
White, F. L. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
White, H. B. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	Ul	26 Oct 51
White, H. F. ...	L Cr (S)	Ul	23 Sept 35
White, I. H.... ...	SL	F	21 Mar 52
White, J. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	2 July 49
White, J. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 48*
White, L. [RML 515]	L	—	*8 Oct 48*
White, N. J. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
White, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Dec 49*
White, R. D. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	F	3 June 51
White, R. G. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
White, R. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
White, S. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 50*
White, V. D. ...	ASL (A)	—	*7 June 51*
White, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 49*
White, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 51*
Whitehouse, W. L., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Seahawk]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 51*
Whitelaw, J. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Mar 43
Whiteley, H. W. P....	L Cr (S)	(SA)	7 July 48
Whitfield, F.... ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Whitfield, H. V. L....	L	(SA)	7 Oct 44
Whitfield, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 49*
Whiting, R. H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	8 July 43
Whitmey, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Whitmore, D. I. [RMFVR]	L	—	13 Oct 46
Whitson, T. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Whittaker, F. J. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Jan 45
Whitteridge, S. M., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	L	30 June 51
Whittle, C. J. R. ...	L Cr	F	1 Jan 52
Whittle, J. W., DSC, VRD	L Cr	S	10 Aug 47
Whitton, T. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Sept 44
Whittow, H. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L	13 Oct 44
Whorrall, F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Whowell, W. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	28 Nov 48
Whybrow, E. G. (*Act*) [Campania]	L	—	*6 Aug 50*
Whysall, N. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 47*
Whyte, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 52*
Whyte, T. N. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	19 June 47
Wick, D. E.	L	L	4 Mar 48
Wickham, R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	5 Mar 44
Widdop, J. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	21 Dec 49
Widdowson, E. V. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 51
Wiehahn, E. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Wigfull, H. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 Jan 37
Wightman, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 45*
Wijnberg, M. W. ...	SL	(SA)	15 Mar 49
Wikeley, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Wikeley, J. D. ... [Graemsay]	L	—	*13 Dec 51*
Wilby, G. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Wild, V. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 48*
Wilding, G. A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Wildy, M. A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 May 46
Wiles, A. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Wilhelm, C.	L Cr	(SA)	*22 Feb 50*
Wilkerson, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 50*
Wilkes, G. Y., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	14 May 45
Wilkes, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 48*
Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC	L (Sp)	Sn II	15 Mar 49
Wilkie, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 48*
Wilkins, A. E. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Wilkins, D. K. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Wilkins, D. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 50*
Wilkins, G. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Wilkins, H. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Apr 48*
Wilkins, K. J. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Wilkinson, C. (*Act*)...	L	T	20 Dec 51
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Wilkinson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Wilkinson, T. D. (*Act*)	L	S	27 July 50
Wilks, W. E. VRD ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Willcocks, G. R., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 June 44
Willey, E. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Sept 49
Willgoss, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
William, E. J., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Williams, A. N.	L	SW II	18 Apr 50
Williams, B. H. ... [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Williams, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 50*
Williams, C. L., BA ...	In L Cr	L II	1 Jan 48
Williams, D. E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 48*
Williams, D. S. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 July 43
Williams, E. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Williams, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 48*

Digitized by Google

Williams, G. ...	In L	Ul II	28 Mar 45
Williams, G. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (E)	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Williams, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	4 Sept 49
Williams, G. L. (*Act*)	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Mar 51
Williams, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 48
Williams, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 45*
Williams, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Dec 46
Williams, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Williams, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 50*
Williams, J. I. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 48*
Williams, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Williams, J. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Williams, J. P., OBE ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Williams, J. P., BA, MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	L	23 Feb 52
Williams, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Nov 45
Williams, L. E. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 Mar 45
Williams, L. H. ...	SL	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Williams, M. F. B. ...	L Cr	L II	6 Mar 50
Williams, O. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	22 Aug 44
Williams, P. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	18 May 49
Williams, R. M. ...	L	SW	15 Apr 47
Williams, R. W. [MTB 5020]	L	—	*28 Nov 48*
Williams, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 44*
Williams, T. A. ...	L (L)	L	29 Dec 45
Williams, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Williams, T. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 50*
Williamson, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Williamson, R. T. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Williamson, W. D. R.	L Cr	L	4 June 49
Willis, F. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 50*
Willis, S. E., DSC ...	L (S) (*p*)	Sn	13 Nov 51
Willoughby, H. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTM(H)	Sg C	L	31 Dec 50
Wills, F. E. N. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 Mar 51
Wills, R. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Mar 43
Willson, D. P. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Willson, L. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Willson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Wilmshurst, H. G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 47*
Wilshire, J. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wilson, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 44*
Wilson, A. T., VRD ...	Cr	Sn	31 Dec 49
Wilson, A. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Wilson, A. T. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	24 Aug 49
Wilson, C. B. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	1 May 46
Wilson, D. G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	4 Sept 51
Wilson, D. M. ...	L (L)	SW II	26 Sept 46
Wilson, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Wilson, E. I. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Wilson, F. V. ...	L	H	16 Feb 47
Wilson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 50*
Wilson, G. A. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 47*
Wilson, G. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	4 June 51
Wilson, J. C., MA ...	L	(RNZN)	17 Jan 45
Wilson, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 45*
Wilson, K. G. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 51
Wilson, L. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	24 Jan 51
Wilson, N. A. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	24 Mar 47
Wilson, P. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 May 42
Wilson, R. A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	30 Jan 49
Wilson, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 52*
Wilson, R. D. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Wilson, R. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 52*
Wilson, R. L. ...	ASL (*p*)	M	9 Oct 51
Wilson, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	T	15 May 45
Wilson, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 50*
Wilson, W. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	12 Jan 47
Wilson, W. A., VRD ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Wilson, W. D., VRD ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Wilson, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L II	27 June 39
Wilson-Robson, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Windsor, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Wingrave, J. W. ...	L	(SA)	1 Aug 47
Winn, C. R. N., CB, OBE	Cr (Sp)	U	3 Nov 43
Winship, A. H., DSC	L	(SA)	5 Feb 45
Winstanley, A. P., BSC	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Winter, J. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 43*
Winter, R. G. ...	L Cr	(SA	4 Nov 46
Winter, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Mar 44*
Winteringham, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Winters, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Winzar, J. F., VRD ...	E Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Wisdom, L. A., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L II	20 Feb 43
Wise, R. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Wiseberg, B.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	4 Oct 48
Wishart, J. N. [Theseus]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Witt, W. K.	L	(RAN)	15 Dec 47
Witts, M. T.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	6 Apr 48
Woellwarth, H. A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	20 Oct 50
Wolfe, H. R. I., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	8 Aug 44
Wolfson, V., OBE, VRD, BA	C (Sp)	L II	30 June 51
Wolley, K. N. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Wood, A., VRD, BA ...	Cr (S)	T	31 Dec 49
Wood, B. G. [Jutland]	L	—	*8 Oct 50*
Wood, C. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	12 Feb 50
Wood, C. H. F., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 49
Wood, D. O. ...	SL (E)	Sn	25 Dec 48
Wood, E. N., DSC, VRD, BA	C	M	30 June 50
Wood, E. N. [ML 222]	L	—	10 Sept 48
Wood, H. D. ...	L Cr	M II	9 May 47
Wood, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	10 Mar 52
Wood, J. A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Feb 51
Wood, J. B.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	8 May 50
Wood, J. D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 43
Wood, J. F. D. ...	L	M	24 Feb 52
Wood, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 43*
Wood, P. N. ...	L (S)	M II	7 May 50
Wood, R. A. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	6 Sept 47
Wood, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Wood, T. D., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	19 Feb 48
Wood, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Wood, W. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Apr 47
Wood, W. K. ...	Cr (Sp)	Sn II	30 June 47
Woodburn, A. R. [Scorpion]	L	—	*13 July 51*
Woodcock, G. ...	L (S)	Sqdn 1833	30 Apr 48
Woodcock, R. F. ...	Mid (S)	M	27 June 50
Wooddin, E. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Woodham, C. W. B., MRCS, LRCP, DRME	Sg L Cr	Sn II	19 July 44
Woodhead, D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	16 June 47
Woodhead, R. W. [Armada]	L	—	*19 Aug 51*
Woodhouse, J. S. L.	L	M	21 Aug 51
Woodhouse, P. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Woodhouse, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*

Digitized by Google

Woodman, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Woodroffe, H. F.	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Woodrow, V. H. [RMFVR]	C	—	25 Nov 48
Woods, *Rev.* A. R. W., DSO■ (*Vice-Admiral RN (ret)*)	Hon Ch	L	27 Dec 34
Woodside, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 52*
Woodthorpe, P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Woodward, A. P. M.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Woodward, J. G. [Ulster]	SL	—	*21 Apr 50*
Woodward, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 45*
Woodward, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 45*
Woodwards, B. A. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 Sept 47
Wooldridge, E. L. [Ladybird]	L	—	*16 Apr 52*
Woollam, A. D. ...	L	(SA)	19 Aug 48
Woollett, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Dec 46*
Woolley, C. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Apr 44
Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE	Sg Cr	Sn II	30 June 50
Woolnough, R. N. ...	L	Sol	1 Oct 44
Wordsworth, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 47*
Worledge, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Aug 41
Wreford, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 44
Wride, J. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Wright, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Wright, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN	2 Aug 43
Wright, D. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*8 May 51*
Wright, G. C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 47*
Wright, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Wright, G. S. ...	L	F II	15 May 48
Wright, J. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Wright, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 48*
Wright, L. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, M. H., DSC...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wright, P. L. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	13 Nov 51
Wright, R. C. ...	L (L)	Sol II	23 May 45
Wright, R. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Wright, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 46*
Wright, V. J. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Wright, W. D. [Leeuwin]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Wright, W. G. V. ...	L	L	27 Nov 46
Wright, W. L. ...	L	C	27 May 48
Wright, W. M. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Wright-Short, F. W.	L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Wrigley, G. K. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Jan 44
Wyatt, J. S. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	22 Jan 50
Wyatt, R. F., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	23 May 45
Wylie, N. R., BA (*Act*)	L	F	3 Mar 46
Wylie, R. S., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	8 Mar 47
Wyllie, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	17 June 43

Y

Yallop, E. A. L. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	13 Nov 51
Yandell, T. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Yate, V. A. J. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Yates, A. E.	L	M II	16 Apr 48
Yates, A. G.... ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 49
Yates, H. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 48*
Yazdani, M. G. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Yeatman, M. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 45
Yelland, K. J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn	23 June 44
Young, A. D. C., MB, ChB, MD	Sg L	F	8 Aug 47
Young, A. G. K. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*22 Mar 52*
Young, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 June 49*
Young, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Young, B. W. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 48*
Young, C. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 46*
Young, D. E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 47*
Young, D. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	24 May 48
Young, D. T. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Young, J.	Cr (E)	Tay	30 June 50
Young, J. G., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 51
Young, R. S. ...	L Cr	Sol	18 May 50
Younger, C. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Youngson, R. D. M.	Sen Cd CO	T	1 Jan 48

Z

Zanker, L.	SL	(RAN)	27 Mar 48
Zobair, S. M. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Rank	Seniority Date
A		
Abel, E. [President]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Abel, J. [Harrier]	2/O	14 Jan 46
Allen, A. F. [President] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Allen, B. J. G.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Andrews, J. H. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Archer, G. E. [Harrier] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Ashe, T. H. [Victory]	2/O	1 Oct 46
Astell, M. A. J. [Drake] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Audrey, S. M. [Heron] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Austen, I. M.	2/O	1 Jan 45
B		
Baldwin, D. E. D. [Royal Prince]	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Bammant, M. R. [Victory] ...	1/O	1 Oct 45
Barham, M. E. [Caledonia] ...	2/O	1 July 46
Barnfield, E. G. [Osiris] ...	2/O	8 Aug 44
Barrett, B. I. H. [President] ...	2/O	27 Oct 46
Barron, M. [Ceres]	2/O	1 Jan 46
Bell, B. (*For duty with Tyne Division*)	3/O	16 July 43
Best, C. R. [President]... ...	3/O	28 June 51
Bevan, J. L. P. [Mercury] ...	2/O	8 Apr 47
Bishop, B. A. [Mercury] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Blackaby, B. [Daedalus] ...	1/O	28 Jan 46
Blood, M. [Daedalus]	2/O	1 Oct 48
Blundell, D. M. [Seahawk] ...	1/O	30 Jan 47
Board, M. J. [Gannet] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Booth, E. J.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Bowden, B. T. [RAN]	C/O	14 May 51
Bowyer, D. E. [Daedalus] ...	3/O (*p*)	8 Mar 51
Bradley, M. C. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Bretton, M. E. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Broadridge, S. V., BA [Merlin]...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Broster, S. H. [President] ...	C/O	16 Mar 48
Broughton-Thompson, M. [Victory]	3/O	19 Nov 48
Brown, B. S. [President] ...	1/O	8 Mar 46
Brown, J. E. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Brown, M. A. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Brown, T. E. [Gannet] ...	3/O	19 Nov 48
Browne, B. C. [President] ...	1/O	28 Mar 49
Burrowes, S. M. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 July 46
C		
Campbell, G. I. L. [Vernon] ...	2/O	2 Dec 44
Campbell, M. L., MBE [Collingwood]	2/O	2 Mar 44
Cardew, C. M. G. [Mercury] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Cave, I. M. E. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Chalkly, D. A. V. [St. Angelo]	3/O	23 June 49
Chandler, P. A. [Victory] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Cheyney, M. G. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Churchward, J. M. [Condor] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Coe, A. C.	1/O	1 Apr 52
Cole, J. [President]	1/O	20 May 51
Colls, B. M. [President] ...	1/O	13 Nov 49
Colombos, C. M. G. [Gannet]...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Cook, M. A. P. [Drake] ...	C/O	24 Nov 49
Cooper, J. G. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Cooper, P. [Raleigh]	1/O	11 Dec 46
Corbin, L. H. [Philomel] [RNZN]	2/O	1 Oct 48
Cortvriend, V. J.	3/O	28 June 51
Cowan, B. S. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 July 45
Crabb, R. I. [Ceres]	1/O	21 Mar 52
Cruse, M. [Heron]	3/O	23 June 49
Cull, M. E. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Curryer, B.	2/O	1 June 46
D		
Dale, E. D. [President]... ...	3/O	19 Nov 48
Davey, E. C.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Davies, J. MBE [Merlin] ...	C/O	25 Apr 49
Davies, I. [President]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Davies, P. M. [Defiance] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Davis, B. L.	3/O	25 Aug 50
Dawson, M.	3/O	8 Mar 51
De Glanville, J. M. [Osiris] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Delamain, A. V. E.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Denham, W. J. [Victory] ...	C/O	3 Sept 51
Derrington, B. L. [Drake] ...	3/O	28 Apr 48
Devlin, P. M. [Vulture] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Dibley, J. P. [Osiris]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Dixon, P. [Daedalus]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Doughty, M. L. [Harrier] ...	1/O	8 Oct 49
Drummond, E. M. [President]	C/O	3 Aug 50
Dumbell, R. A.	3/O	2 Mar 50
Dunn, B. A. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	23 June 49
E		
Eastbury, E. [Sanderling] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Elliott, E. A. [Defiance] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Etkins, C. G. [President] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Eunson, M. A.	3/O	23 May 48
F		
Farmer, E. E. C. [President] ...	3/O	23 May 48
Fergusson, N. H. B. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 50
Field, P. [Sea Eagle]	2/O	31 Aug 45
Firth, A. M.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Foster-Hall, E. M. [Gannet] ...	1/O	10 Nov 49
France, M. N., BSC [Seahawk]...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Francis, M. M. [Ceres] ...	2/O	15 Apr 46
G		
Galloway, J. T. [Merlin] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Gardiner, A. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Garrett, F. P. M. [Heron] ...	2/O	1 July 46
Gaunt, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46
Gayner, J. N. (*For duty with Humber Division*)	2/O	20 Feb 49
Gifford, E. G.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Glass, J. [Condor]	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Glendinning, M. A. [Drake] ...	3/O	1 Sept 49
Goldring, S. M. [Seahawk] ...	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Gould, E. P., BEM [Vulture] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Gower, H. E. S. [President] ...	2/O	16 Apr 43
Graham, D. [Merlin]	2/O	1 Oct 50
Graham, I. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
Greenwood, J. M. [Gamecock]	3/O	18 Aug 49
Gregory, R. S. I. [Merlin] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Gwynne, J. V. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

H

Hall, K. E.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Hall, M. B. [Condor]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Halliday, P. [President] ...	2/O	13 Nov 45
Hampson, E. M. [President] ...	C/O	16 June 46
Hands, E. A. A.	2/O	1 Apr 46
Harper, J. M. [President] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Harris, J. M. [St. Angelo] (*Act Chief Officer*)	1/O	5 Oct 49
Harrison, J. [Gamecock] ...	2/O	1 Oct 45
Harrod, B.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Hartley, F. M. [Heron] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46
Hartridge, M. O. (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O	16 Dec 50
Hawkins, P. A. [Drake] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Hepburn, J. M., MA [President]	3/O	18 Aug 49
Herbert, *The Lady* (Hon rank for duty with Chief Commandant)	1/O	19 June 40
Hilborne, D. D. [Gannet] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Hill, B. W. (*For duty with Mersey Division*)	2/O	13 May 51
Hill, E. L. M. [Ariel]	1/O	19 Apr 50
Hill, M. I. [Fulmar]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hill, S. G. [Nuthatch]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Hodgson, M. E. [Victory] ...	2/O	25 Jan 45
Hoft, V. E. [Daedalus]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hollinghurst, D. E. [President]	1/O	14 Aug 46
Hooppell, B. M. [President] ...	1/O	1 July 46
Hopkins, W. M., BEM [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Horn, G. R. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
House, E. A. (RAN)	3/O	26 Sept 51
Howells, R. A. [Sanderling] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Hoyer-Miller, E. L. E., OBE [Daedalus] ...	Supt	19 Nov 51
Hume-Humphreys, M. C. ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Hunt, H. M. de W. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Hunter, P. M. (RAN)	3/O	26 Sept 51

I

Inglis, H. M. (*For duty with Solent Division*)	2/O	26 Nov 45
Ireland, N. P. [Cerberus] (RAN)	2/O	7 Mar 51
Irving, A. M. S.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52

J

Jamieson, C. S. B. (*For duty with Forth Division*)	2/O	25 June 50
Jeayes, H. M. de B. (Excellent]	3/O	2 Mar 50
Jones, B. M. [Phoenicia] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Jones, H. M. (Gannet] ...	2/O	27 July 44

K

Kelleher, M. A. [President] ...	2/O	14 July 45
Kelso, J. C. B. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Kendall, J. (President]	2/O	28 Jan 44
Kettlewell, M. M. [President] ...	C/O	13 Nov 51
Kevis, K. H. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
Kingsnorth, M. R.	3/O	17 Nov 49
Kitley, M. G. [President] ...	2/O	6 Mar 45

L

Lahiff, E. M.	3/O	23 June 49
Laing, J. [Nuthatch]	2/O	10 Apr 47
Lamb, J. E. [Condor]	3/O	23 June 49
Lang, S.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Lawder, M. H. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Lawson, C. A. [President] ...	C/O	20 May 51
Leslie-Ellis, J. M.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Lewis, E. M. [Nuthatch] ...	1/O	13 Oct 51
Lloyd, M. C. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	23 Apr 48
Lloyd, M. K., DBE, *Hon* ADC [WRNS HQ]	Commandant	2 Mar 51
Long, A. K. D. [Mercury] ...	1/O	1 Nov 51
Low, E. M. [Drake]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Lucas, E. G. [Drake]	1/O	17 Mar 45
Lucas, J. [Merlin]	2/O	26 Dec 42

M

McBride, S. V. A., BA [Raleigh]	3/O	2 Mar 50
McDonald, A. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
McGhee, V. M. [Vulture] ...	1/O	30 Oct 51
Macdonald, M. C. [Fulmar] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Manning, B. A. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Marriner, E. B. [Harrier] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Martin, C. M. [Pembroke] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Martin, E. V. [Victory] ...	2/O	27 Oct 44
Martyn, A. B. D. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mattinson, J. [Ariel]	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Mellship, M. E. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Middleton, O. D.	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mockett, E. A. S. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Moir, J. T. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	25 Feb 49
Moore, R. J.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Morford, D.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Morgan, J. M. [Cochrane] ...	3/O	22 June 50
Morgan, K. C. [Raleigh] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Morgan-Jones, M. C. [Falcon]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Morris, M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Morrissey, G. E. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
Morton, M. V. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	11 Oct 48
Mottershaw, V. F. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52

N

Nathan, A. P. [Vulture] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Newton, P. A. [Raleigh] ...	3/O (*p*)	8 Mar 51
Nicholl, A. [Gannet]	2/O	1 Oct 48
Noakes, D. M. [Vulture] ...	3/O	26 Apr 48
Noden, B. E. [President] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46
Normanton, J. V. [Condor] ...	3/O	25 June 48
Nunn-May, D. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49

O

O'Brien, P. K. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
O'Connell, J. M. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	14 July 49
O'Donnell, T. [Condor] ...	3/O	19 Nov 48
Orton, D. L. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
Orton, E. H. [Harrier] ...	3/O	28 June 51

P

Pallant, R. E. [Sea Hawk] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Park, P. M. [Victory]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Parry-Price, E. M. [Ariel] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Peacock, J. S. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Pearch, L. P. [Drake]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Perry, B. [Victory]	1/O	1 July 45
Pert, S. G. [Royal Prince] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Phillips, K. V. [President] ...	2/O	7 Aug 44
Pickering, A. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Pinkham, G. W.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Pledger, E. J. [Mercury] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
Prain, J. S. (RAN)	1/O	27 Aug 51
Pridham, C. A. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Prior, M. E. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Pruen, P. [President]	3/O	17 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

R

Rae, J. S. [Sanderling] ...	1/O	25 Jan 46
Rendall, P. S. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Rham, E. F. R.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Richards, A. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Riddell, J.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Ridley, L. M. [Falcon]... ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Ridley-Thompson, E. P. [Victory]	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Roberts, E. [President]... ...	1/O	1 Jan 45
Robertson, C. M. [St. Angelo]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Robertson, N. M., OBE [President]	Supt	6 Apr 48
Rogers, S. M.	3/O	8 Mar 51
Roughton, H. E. [Sanderling]...	3/O	22 June 50
Russell, S. G. [Siskin]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Russell, S. N. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49

S

Sampson, B. J. [President] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Sansum, L. U. M. [President]...	1/O	1 Feb 49
Savory, E. E. (*For duty with Severn Division*)	2/O	24 May 51
Scott, E. H. [Drake]	3/O	22 June 50
Scott, I. J. [President]	1/O	3 Oct 51
Scratton, M. E. L. W. S. [Ceres]	3/O	23 June 49
Sheriff, M., BSC [Sanderling] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Shoosmith, C. D.	3/O	2 Mar 50
Shortland, R. V. (Daedalus] ...	3/O	25 Feb 49
Smith, M. C. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 45
Smith, Y. C. R. [President] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Smyth, A. D. [Vernon] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Snape, P. L. [President] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Solan, J. C. [President] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Solman, B. M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Starling, L. J. (*For duty with Clyde Division*)	3/O	23 Mar 50
Steljes, I. K.	1/O	1 Apr 52
Stevens, A. P. [Cochrane] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Stevens, M. (RAN)	3/O	1 Oct 51
Stevenson, M. N. [Merlin] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46
Stobje, J. N. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 46
Strachan, J. M.	2/O	1 Oct 51
Sturdee, M. L. [Pembroke] ...	1/O	15 June 46
Sumner, R. M. (*For duty with Ulster Division*)	2/O	4 Oct 45
Sutton, J. C. [Condor]... ...	1/O	1 Oct 45
Swain, G. M. V. (RAN) ...	3/O	12 Mar 51
Swainson, N. A. [Falcon] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46

T

Talbot, M. I. [Victory]... ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Talma, D. E. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Tanner, N. D. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	29 Dec 49
Taylor, H. D. R. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
Taylor, I. M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Taylor, M. A. M. (*For duty with Tay Division*)	3/O	12 Aug 50
Thomas, J. B. [Gamecock] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Thomas, L. E.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Thornbury, O. W. B.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Tiarks, H. M.	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Tinley, M. M. N. [Collingwood]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Tolhurst, D. E. [Daedalus] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Tomlin, D. M. [Siskin] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Torre, M. K. [Drake]	2/O	1 Apr 49
Turnbull, J. L. [Mercury] ...	2/O	24 Aug 44

U

Underwood, S. M.	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51

W

Ward, C. F. C. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Warrior, J. B. [Excellent] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
White, P. J. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Williams, D. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Williams, J. M. [Sea Hawk] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Wilson, B. E. [Excellent] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Wilson, E. D.	3/O	16 Nov 50
Wilson, E. L. [Collingwood] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Windram, F. P. [Victory] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Winser, A. H. [St Angelo] ...	2/O	8 May 44
Witney, J. M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Wood, B. J. [President] ...	C/O	22 Nov 50
Wood, M. [Vulture]	3/O	22 June 50
Woodcock, S. R. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Woolner, F. J. [Vulture] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Wyndham-Thomas, M. A. [Heron]	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Wynne-Edwards, P. M. ...	3/O	22 June 50

Y

Yarrow, P. [Blackcap]	2/O	1 Oct 50
Yates, J. [Ceres]	3/O (*p*)	6 Mar 52
Youngs, J. D. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	22 June 50

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary

C *denotes* attached Clyde Division
F " " Forth "
H " " Humber "
L " " London "
M " " Mersey "
S " " Sussex "

Sn *denotes* attached Severn Division
Sol " " Solent "
S.W. " " South Wales "
T " " Tyne "
Tay " " Tay "
U " " on unattached list
Ul " " attached Ulster Division

Name	*Rank*	*Division*	*Seniority*
A			
Abel, B. M.	3/O	T	12 Nov 49
Allen, E. M.... ...	2/O	H	29 May 50
Anderson, E. E. L. ...	2/O	Tay	3 Jan 51
B			
Bannister, J.... ...	3/O	Sn	12 Sept 48
Boase, L. K. ...	2/O	L	7 June 51
Brown, P. S. ...	1/O	T	27 May 51
C			
Crawford, E. McK....	3/O	C	14 Dec 50
D			
Douglas, E. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	7 Apr 52
Dumeresque, B. ...	2/O	L	15 Sept 48
F			
Frame, J. E.... ...	2/O	L	28 Dec 50
H			
Heslop, M. V. ...	2/O	L	2 Jan 49
I			
Isaac, D.	2/O	L	6 Jan 50
J			
Jones, H. E. ...	1/O	M	30 Oct 50
L			
Lunn, P.	2/O	T	24 Feb 50
M			
McNeel-Caird, M. J.	2/O	F	2 Nov 50
N			
Noelle-Gibson, A. N.	3/O	M	15 Feb 49
P			
Petrie, C. McN. ...	1/O	L	21 Feb 51
R			
Rattray, P.	3/O (*p*)	M	7 Apr 52
Rogers, E. A. ...	C/O	Ul	13 May 46
S			
Snow, G. O., OBE ...	C/O	L	16 Apr 47
Snowball, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Apr 49
W			
Welby, V. P. ...	2/O	Sn	23 Jan 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NURSING OFFICERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

ABBREVIATIONS

M-in-C *denotes* Matron-in-Chief.
PM ,, Principal Matron.
SS ,, Superintending Sister.
SNS *denotes* Senior Nursing Sister.
NS ,, Nursing Sister.

Name and where serving	*Rank*	*Seniority*
A		
Adam, H. T. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Aikman, J. B., ARRC [St. Angelo]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Allan, B. J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	14 Sept 50
Allen, J. M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	7 Dec 51
Ashby, M. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	26 Sept 49
Ashton, M. M. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	25 Sept 49
Austin, D. J. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 July 51
B		
Bailey, B. F., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	20 Oct 51
Barton, S. R. P. [RNH Haslar]	NS	1 Sept 50
Bayston, D. M. [RNAS Anthorn]	NS	6 June 48
Beeton, P. [RNH Plymouth] ...	SNS	5 Nov 51
Bishop, E. D., RRC [RNH Plymouth]	PM	17 July 46
Boag, D. H. [RNAS Arbroath]	SNS	11 May 51
Booth, N. W., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SNS	11 Apr 46
Bowell, J. E. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	16 Apr 50
Brace, J. L. G. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	17 Oct 48
Bray, S. A. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	SNS	17 Oct 50
Bridges, G. F. [RNH Chatham]	NS	3 July 48
Burge, P. G. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	27 Jan 50
Burman, A. A. E. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
C		
Cam, S. K. [RN Sick Qtrs., Shotley]	SNS	26 July 50
Cannon, M. D. [RNAS Donibristle]	SNS	14 Aug 50
Caple, D. M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Carter, R. [HS Maine]... ...	SNS	11 Mar 52
Cawston, M. E., OBE, RRC [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	SS	4 Feb 44
Chapman, B. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	2 June 48
Chapman, K. V., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	7 Sept 46
Church, F. R. E. [RNH Haslar]	NS	20 Feb 49
Cockle, B. J. [RNAS Culdrose]	NS	31 May 47
Collas, F., ARRC [RNS Chatham	SNS	19 Jan 48
Cole, P. R. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	11 July 49
Cook, M. P. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	27 Aug 47
Cooke, C. F. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Cooling, A. D. [WRNS T.E. Burghfield Camp]	SNS	24 Mar 45
Cooper, I. F. [RN Dart Coll] ...	NS	15 June 49
Cooper, K. M., RRC [RNH Chatham]	PM	14 July 50
Corney, B. [RN Sick Qtrs Raleigh]	NS	17 Jan 49
Cowan, P. M. E. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	21 Jan 51
Creaven, N. P. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	1 June 47
Crosby, M. E. [RNH Portland]	NS	19 Sept 47
Currington, J. [RNAS Hal Far]	SNS	1 Feb 49
D		
Daly, E. M. [RNH Plymouth]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Daniel, A. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	9 June 47
Dewey, L. P., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	9 Nov 48
Dodd, M.	NS	3 Dec 45
Dodson, S. M. [St Angelo] ...	NS	8 May 47
Donlan, J. [RNH Plymouth] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Douglas, K. I. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	8 Aug 49
Dowling, P. K. [RNH Chatham]	NS	4 Dec 49
Duffton, S. F. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Duncan, M. B. [RNH Has'ar]...	NS	31 Dec 46
Dunford, W. L. [RNAS Eglington]	NS	7 Nov 48
Durey, H. B., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	20 Dec 44
E		
Edwards, M. A. F. [RNH Haslar]	SS	11 Nov 51
Elmslie, J. R. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	1 Feb 47
F		
Farrell, E. M. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	14 Apr 48
Fetherston-Dilke, M. S. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finlay, D. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finnegan, M. K. [RNH Haslar]	SS	1 Nov 51
Fisher, E. E. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Foster, B. [RNAS Abbotsinch]	NS	1 Sept 46
Foster, V. F. [RNH Portland]...	NS	15 Aug 48
Freeman, J. C. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	16 Apr 50
G		
Gadd, A. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Gallinagh, M. M. [RNH Chatham]	SS	16 Sept 51
Galloway, J. F. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	11 May 50

Digitized by Google

Gill, E. N. G. [RNH Haslar] ...	SS	28 Nov 51
Gillanders, J. K., RRC, QHNS ...	M-in-C	14 July 50
Glew, N. H. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Gould, P. [RNH Hong Kong]...	NS	1 Sept 46
Goulton, M. B., ARRC [RN Sick Qtrs Raleigh]	SS	8 Mar 47
Green, B. [RNH Hong Kong]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Greenwood, E. [WRNS Qtrs, Portsmouth]	NS	22 Oct 44
Greenwood, K. M., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	27 Nov 46
Greig, A. L. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	6 May 51
Griffiths, G. M., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Griffiths, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	5 June 49
Griffiths, M. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	14 Sept 51
Gunn, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Aug 48

H

Haile, F. C.	NS	21 Feb 45
Hamblin, M. B. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	18 Jan 49
Hampton, A. V. [Ceres] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hanna, J. [RNAS St. Merryn]	NS	4 July 49
Hardy, A. M. I. D. [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	SS	1 Sept 51
Harris, D. E. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	3 Feb 52
Harrower, I. H. [Admiralty Medical Board]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Harvey, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	31 Oct 46
Harvey, M. C. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hawes, P. J. P. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hayward, J. V. [WRNS T.E. Burghfield Camp]	NS	8 May 49
Hereford, M. E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	30 Sept 51
Hillis, E. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	22 Mar 49
Hodgson, E. J. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	24 July 47
Holmes, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	9 June 50
Hornby, E. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	2 Oct 50
Hosier, R. L. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	1 Nov 47
Houlihan, M. M. [HS Maine]...	SNS	4 Mar 52
Houston, S. M. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	30 Aug 49
Hughes, G. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Dec 48
Hurworth, J.	NS	5 Apr 47

J

Jay, C. F. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Jennison, G. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	7 Sept 48
Johnson, B. (RNH Haslar] ...	NS	27 Nov 49
Jones, E. L. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Jones, T. [St Angelo]	SNS	1 Feb 49

K

Kavanagh, M. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kay, J. [RNS Trincomalee] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kennedy, M., ARRC [RN Dart Coll]	SS	1 Aug 47
Kerr, J. H. [RNH Plymouth]...	NS	21 June 49
Kinsey, K. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kitchin, J. T. H. [RNH Haslar]	NS	23 July 48
Knight, P. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	15 Jan 50

L

Lambert, G. I. L. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	7 June 46
Laycock, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lee, E. J., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	18 May 44
Letchford, L. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lewis, M. E. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
L'Homme, S. M. [HS Maine]...	NS	18 Jan 47
Llewellyn, V. M. [WRNS Qtrs Lee-on-Solent]	NS	15 Feb 49
Loughman, D. V.	SNS	1 Feb 49
Low, V. W. [RNH Plymouth]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Luckraft, E. S. M.	NS	9 Feb 48

M

Macdonald, E. C.	SNS	12 Oct 49
MacLennan, J. E. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49
McCallum, M. McA. [RNH Haslar]	NS	5 Dec 49
McIntosh, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	1 May 50
McKay, E. J., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	29 June 50
McKenzie, M. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	5 Oct 47
Magson, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	7 Sept 49
Maguire, W. M. T. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 Feb 48
Maher-Loughnan, M. G. E., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	6 Sept 51
Mann, M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Marr, G. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	21 Sept 50
Martin, G. B., RRC [RNH Haslar]	PM	28 Mar 50
Martin, M. L. [RNTE Rosyth]	NS	6 May 49
Maunder, M. A. [RNAS Lossiemouth]	NS	21 Feb 48
Mayberry, L. E. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	20 Aug 46
Meecham, M. [WRNS Qtrs Chelsea]	SNS	25 Nov 50
Miller, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Minnitt, L. F. [RNAS Stretton]	SNS	11 Mar 51
Mitchell, A. I., ARRC [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	9 Apr 47
Molyneaux, O. M., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	7 Sept 51
Molyneux, A. M. C. [RNH Haslar]	NS	12 June 49
Moore, H., ARRC	SS	19 Apr 47
Morris, V. [RNH Plymouth] ...	SNS	12 Nov 51
Moynihan, E. P. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	20 Mar 52
Muir, A., ARRC [WRNS Qtrs Southsea]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Myers, M. E., ARRC	SS	21 Feb 52

N

Nagle, P. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	8 Apr 52
Newton, W. H. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	24 Sept 49
Nicholson, L. B. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Nickels, R. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	19 Mar 50
Nockolds, B., RRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	6 Jan 47

O

O'Neill, H. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	5 July 47
O'Reilly, P. J. [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	NS	15 Aug 48
O'Shea, M. K. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	29 May 49

Digitized by Google

P

Palmgren, P. P. [RNH Malta]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Parry, M. A. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Paterson, M. A. W. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	5 Apr 47
Payne, W. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	15 Nov 49
Peace, N. M.	NS	5 Sept 48
Pearson, B. P. [RNAS Kete] ...	SNS	3 Apr 51
Perrin, P. M. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	15 Aug 48
Phillips, M. M., ARRC [Matron-in-Chief's Office]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Potter, M. [RNH Plymouth] ...	SS	2 Sept 51
Probert, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	28 June 49
Pryce-Evans, M. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	24 June 51
Purvis, H. W. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	4 Sept 47
Pym, M. S. [WRNS Qtrs Ariel]	NS	27 Mar 49

Q

Quill, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49

R

Rich, P. E. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	8 Mar 52
Richard, S. K. E., ARRC [HS Maine]	SS	25 Nov 48
Rider, M. K. [WRNS Qtrs Plymouth]	SNS	18 Nov 50
Roberts, E. M. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	18 Sept 49
Rochford, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 July 48
Rollin, I. A. L., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Feb 49
Ross, M. J. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	2 Sept 47
Rowlands, P. A. L.	NS	18 Nov 47
Ruberry, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	7 Apr 49

S

Scott, B. E.	NS	12 July 47
Scott, H. M.	NS	11 Apr 48
Seymour, H. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	20 May 51
Shipton, P. L., ARRC	SS	6 Jan 48
Shorten, E. V. M. [RNH Malta]	SNS	30 Mar 52
Simonds, J. P. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	4 Mar 50
Smith, M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Smyth, M. E.	SNS	1 Aug 49
Snuggs, E. [St Angelo] ...	NS	1 June 46
Southwell, M. E. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Sowerby, A. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	5 Oct 49
Spicer, J. [RNAS Bramcote] ...	NS	24 May 47
Stapleton-Adkins, E. M. D., ARRC [RNAS St Mervyn]	SNS	23 June 48
Stephens, B. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	5 Sept 49
Stirling, M. T. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	21 Apr 51
Stone, R. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	15 Dec 51
Stoy, D. A. [RNH Chatham] ...	SS	14 Sept 51

T

Taylor, A. M., RRC [RNH Portland]	SS	12 Aug 43
Thomas, E. J. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	2 Dec 46
Thompson, C. [HS Maine] ...	NS	21 Sept 46
Tomkins, E. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Sept 49
Townsend, J. M. [RN Sick Qtrs Raleigh]	SNS	12 Feb 52
Travers, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Trimble, M. F. M., RRC ...	SS	1 Jan 44
Tynan, A. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	11 July 49

V

Vedy, D. [RNR Plymouth] ...	NS	14 Aug 49

W

Wakeham, E. M. J., ARRC [RNAS Eglinton]	SS	18 June 47
Walker, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	28 Aug 51
Walshaw, M. K., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Washington, E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Webster, A. E. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	26 Feb 47
Wheeldon, H. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Mar 47
Whiteman, K. [RNAS Stretton]	NS	1 Nov 47
Whiting, M. J. [RN Bks Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Wickham, N. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	10 Feb 49
Wild, J. [WRNS Qtrs Ariel] ...	NS	21 Mar 49
Wilks, P. M. [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	NS	18 Jan 47
Williams, S. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	25 July 47
Williamson, B. B. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Willis, J. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Willoughby, N. M., ARRC [RNH Trincomalee]	SS	11 Dec 46
Wilson, E. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	11 Dec 49
Woodgate, J. M. [RNH Haslar]	SS	2 May 50
Woodward, J. A. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 Aug 47
Woof, W. [RNAS Hal Far] ...	SNS	14 July 50

Digitized by Google

The QUEEN

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral Sir Arthur J. Power, G.C.B., G.B.E., C.V.O. ... ... 6 Feb 52

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain T. M. Brownrigg, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Commodore 1st Class*)	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	31 Dec 42
Captain L. N. Brownfield, C.B.E. ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain R. F. Elkins, C.V.O., O.B.E. ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain R. Gotto, C.B.E., D.S.O.* ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain H. W. S. Browning, D.S.O., O.B.E.	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain W. P. McCarthy (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain R. G. Onslow, D.S.O.** ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain W. T. Couchman, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Acting Rear Admiral*)	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 42
Captain (E) R. W. Parker	,,	25 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain (E) G. R. Cook, O.B.E., D.S.C.	,,	25 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 45
Captain (L) K. H. T. Peard, C.B.E. ...	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 45
Instructor Captain R. E. Shaw, C.B.E., B.Sc.	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	19 Feb 46
Captain (S) C. E. Glenister, C.B.E. ...	,,	17 Apr 52	,,	30 June 46

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Colonel J. T. Hall, O.B.E.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	31 Dec 47
Colonel B. W. Leicester, D.S.O.* (*Acting Brigadier*)	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	31 Dec 47

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain A. I. Robertson, R.D.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	30 June 43
Captain H. R. Lane, O.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	,,	6 Feb 52	,,	30 June 43

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain D. R. Miller, V.R.D. ... ... *Appointed* 6 Feb 52 *Seniority* 30 June 46

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Commandant Dame Mary K. Lloyd, D.B.E., W.R.N.S.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	2 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

Rev. C. W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain to the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon L. Coulshaw, C.B., M.C., F.K.C. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. D. J. N. Wanstall, O.B.E., M.A.
Rev. J. C. Waters, O.B.E., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13*th May*, 1859, *and* 1*st November*, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral K. A. I. MacKenzie, C.B., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director General of the Navy*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral F. G. Hunt, C.B., C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. Madill, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. W. Mussen, C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Lond.).
Surgeon Captain M. Brown, M.B., Ch.B.
Surgeon Captain J. H. B. Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13*th May*, 1859, *and* 1*st November*, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. N. D'Arcy, C.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Hamilton, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Under Order in Council of 22*nd April*, 1927

Surgeon Captain G. McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. & S., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain F. R. P. Williams, C.B.E., F.D.S.R.C.S., B.D.S.
Surgeon Captain L. B. Osborne, L.D.S.

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron-in-Chief J. K. Gillanders, R.R.C.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

ADMIRALS

His Majesty King Haakon VII *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Frederick *of Denmark*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	17 Sept	1948
His Majesty King Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 May	1951

LIEUTENANTS

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES PURDON LEWES THOMAS, M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL SIR RHODERICK ROBERT McGRIGOR, G.C.B., D.S.O.
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ALEXANDER CUMMING GORDON MADDEN, K.C.B., C.B.E.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL MAYNARD DENNY, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL SIDNEY MOFFAT RAW, C.B., C.B.E.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL EDMUND WALTER ANSTICE, C.B.
(*Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

VICE-ADMIRAL GUY GRANTHAM, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Vice Chief of Naval Staff.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL EDWARD MALCOLM EVANS-LOMBE, C.B.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

COMMANDER ALLAN HERBERT PERCY NOBLE, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

SIMON WINGFIELD DIGBY, ESQ., M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

Sir JOHN GERALD LANG, K.C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY
Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, 5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, W. E. Johnson, 44, Highland Road, Pitsea, Essex.

COLONELS COMMANDANT (HONORARY)	*Date of Appointment.*
Plymouth Gp.—	
* m *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert G. Sturges, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.	1 Feb 49
Portsmouth Gp.—	
** m *Maj.-Gen.* G. E. Wildman-Lushington, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS STAFF

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1

COMMANDANT GENERAL

General Sir Leslie Chasemore Hollis, K.C.B., K.B.E. ... ... 20 May 49

CHIEF OF STAFF

Major General John Chaddesley Westall, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept 51

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

Colonel Joseph Thomas Hall, O.B.E., A.D.C. ... ... 8 May 45
Captain Bryce Blizzard Ramsden ... ... 27 Aug 51
Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Baker, B.E.M. ... ... 28 May 51

GENERAL STAFF

Lieut.-Col. (*Local Col.*) Robert William Barrow Simonds ... ... 9 Apr 52
G.S.O.3.(S.D.) *Captain* Neil Stanley Eustace Maude ... ... 19 Dec 49
G.S.O.3.(S.D.) *Captain* Ian Stewart Harrison ... ... 10 Dec 51
G.S.O.3.(*Trg.*) *Captain* Patrick Richard Kay, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 52

"A" STAFF

A.A.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Ian Hurry Riches, D.S.O. ... ... 26 June 50
D.A.A.G. *Major* Douglas James Cliffe, M.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct 49
Staff Captain *Captain* Robert Master-Curtis ... ... 12 Feb 51
Cd. Sgt. Maj. Eric Rous Durston ... ... 23 Feb 50

"Q" STAFF

A.Q.M.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Donald Harry William Sanders ... ... 15 Apr 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* John Dane Henderson Salter, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Aug 49
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* (*Qr.-Mr.*) Victor Wilson Davidson, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug 47
Staff Captain Lieutenant (*Qr.-Mr.*) John Edwin Abel, B.E.M. ... ... 14 June 51

REGISTRY

Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Alfred Taylor ... ... 14 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(*Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.*1.)

Captain T. L. Bratt, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 9 Dec 50

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Commander T. B. R. Woodrooffe, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Oct 50
Captain C. A. Kerridge, R.M. ... ... 3 Apr 50

Technical Officer Lieutenant (E) L. A. Whitefield, M.I.Mar.E., R.N. ... 15 Jan 51

Commissioned Recruiters : J. D. Watkins, M.B.E., M.S.M., R.M. ... ... 1 July 42
E. G. J. Pankhurst, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 1 July 42
R. F. Bratt, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 15 Aug 42

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LONDON AREA—			
LONDON— (28, *Charing Cross Road, W.C.*2.) (Temple Bar 9756)	*Commander* W. S. G. Edward, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Commander* G. Kirker, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (25 June 50)
(Temple Bar 9078)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. H. Hollamby, M.B.E., R.N.	1 July 42	
(Temple Bar 8939)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Clarkson, R.N.	4 Apr 46	
ACTON, W.3— (*Room* 212, *Government Building, Bromyard Avenue*) (Shepherd's Bush 3401 Ex. 658)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Leaver, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3— (21, *Lee Road*) (*Lee Green* 0743)	*Commissioned Recruiter* T. H. Buckley, M.S.M., R.M.	1 Mar 46	
BRIGHTON— (118, *Queen's Road*) (25386)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. W. Hirst, D.S.M., R.N.	1 Mar 46	
CAMBRIDGE— (*c/o M. of L. & N.S., Brooklands Avenue*) (54411 Ex. 303)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. T. Wearn, R.N.	1 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CHATHAM—			
(1, *Dock Road*) (Chatham 3221 Ex. 879)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. W. Sharpe, M.S.M., R.M.	15 July 42	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
CROYDON—			
(12 *London Road*) (3969)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. C. Clark, R.M.	28 Jan 51	
IPSWICH—			
(27, *Warrington Road*) (Ipswich 4486 Ex. 1)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. S. West, R.N.	1 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Ganges'
NORWICH—			
(*Martineau Hall, Colegate*) (26221 Ex. 17)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. Mann, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WANSTEAD, E.11—			
(46, *Eastern Avenue*) (8285)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. Amor, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BIRMINGHAM AREA—			
BIRMINGHAM—			
Crown Buildings (*James Watt Street*) (Central 6980)	*Commander* A. O. Watson, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	27 Sept 48	*Surgeon Captain* R. E. Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Mar 51)
	Act. Commissioned Recruiter Ernest Race, R.N.	19 Apr 52	
	Commissioned Recruiter T. S. Hart, R.N.	17 Nov 50	
COVENTRY—			
(*Corporation Street*) (61392)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. J. Brown, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
STOKE-ON-TRENT—			
(3, *Cheapside, Hanley*) (5088)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. S. C. Daw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
BRISTOL AREA—			
BRISTOL—			
(121, *Victoria Street*) (20233)	*Lieut.-Col.* G. R. Hawkins, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 45	*Surgeon Captain* W. P. Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Nov 47)
	Commissioned Recruiter James Lee, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
	Commissioned Recruiter Alfred Shaw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CARDIFF— (*Station Approach, Penarth Road*) (25703)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. H. Manuel, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
Devonport— (*New Passage Hill*) (740 Ex. C.B. 61)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. J. Day, R.N.	1 Mar 46	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Drake'
EXETER— (43, *North Street*) (4109)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. G. Damon, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
DERBY AREA—			
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*) (2047)	*Captain* A. M. Williams, R.N. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* J. R. Anders, R.M. *Commissioned Recruiter* G. A. Beavis, R.N.	1 Jan 47 1 July 42 1 Aug 42	*Surgeon Captain* D. H. C. Given, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H., R.N. (*ret.*) (17 June 46)
LEICESTER— (120, *Charles Street*) (65487)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Dyer, M.B.E., R.M.	1 Aug 42	
LINCOLN— (*St. Martin's Hall, Beaumont Fee*) (8732 Ex. 26)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* R. A. Scagell, R.N.	27 Feb 52	
NORTHAMPTON— (35, *Sheep Street*) (5246)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. J. Chowne, M.S.M., R.M.	1 July 47	
NOTTINGHAM— (46, *Carrington Street*) (46444 Ex. 7)	*Commissioned Recruiter* Harry Chatfield, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
GLASGOW AREA—			
GLASGOW— (300, *Bath Street*) (Douglas 3089)	*Lieut.-Col.* J. C. Cairncross, R.M. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* F. W. Howe, M.B.E., R.N. *Commissioned Recruiter* F. Chadwick, R.M. *Commissioned Recruiter* W. J. Henvey, R.N.	19 Nov 51 1 July 42 15 Aug 42 19 Nov 47	*Surgeon Captain* A. W. Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Feb 52)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
ABERDEEN—			
(64, *St. Nicholas Street*) (20622)	*Commissioned Recruiter* S. I. Welch, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
DUNDEE—			
(*Caird Hall, City Square*) (5131-2)	*Commissioned Recruiter* N. Foster, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
EDINBURGH—			
(106, *Hanover Street*) (24873)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. White, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
INVERNESS—			
(3, *Union Street*) (668)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Hughes, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
LIVERPOOL AREA—			
LIVERPOOL—			
(7, *St. Johns Lane*) (Royal 2240)	*Major* A. P. Gumm, R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Captain* G. G. Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 May 51)
	Commissioned Recruiter Albert Williams, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter Charles Boxall, R.N.	23 Aug 48	
PRESTON—			
(114, *Lancaster Road*) (4775)	*Commissioned Recruiter* George Werran, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WREXHAM—			
(6, *Brook Street*) (2955)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. A. Richards, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BELFAST—			
(119, *Donegal Street*) (25881)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. H. E. Watkins, R.N.	29 Aug 47	
MANCHESTER AREA—			
MANCHESTER—			
(*Lloyds House, Albert Square*) (Blackfriars 4102)	*Lieutenant* (E) E. W. Brading, R.N. (*ret.*) (*act.*)	1 Apr 40	*Surgeon Commander* J. D. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 July 46)
	Commissioned Recruiter A. E. Ireland, R.N.	4 Apr 46	
	Commissioned Recruiter William Wheeldon, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
HULL—			
(*Post Office Chambers, Jamieson Street*) (15902)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. V. W. Hicks, R.N.	15 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LEEDS, 1—			
(21, *New Station Street*) (28195)	*Commissioned Recruiter* William Danskin, R.N.	1 Jan 51	
SHEFFIELD, 1—			
(33, *York Street*) (21476)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. H. Campbell, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE AREA—			
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—			
(184, *Westmorland Road*) (33779)	*Commander* O. Fogg-Elliott, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 47	
	Commissioned Recruiter H. V. Audsley, R.N.	18 Sept 47	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. S. Clowes, R.M.	8 Oct 49	
MIDDLESBROUGH—			
(*Wesley Hall, Corporation Road*) (143412)	*Commissioned Recruiter* P. H. Cook, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
SOUTHAMPTON AREA—			
SOUTHAMPTON—			
(6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*) (2560)	Commander F. G. Wynne, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	4 Nov 46	*Surgeon Captain* W. H. Murray, L.R.C.P. & S., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Apr 48)
	Commissioned Recruiter A. T. Wylam, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
DORCHESTER—			
(*Top o' Town House*) (664)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Green, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
PORTSMOUTH—			
(13, *Edinburgh Road*) (73894)	*Commissioned Recruiter* P. P. Smith, D.S.M., R.N.	15 July 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
READING—			
(*Early Place, Minster Street, Broad Street*) (60261 Ex. 9)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. H. Rudge, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
SALISBURY—			
(58, *Catherine Street*) (4348)	*Commissioned Recruiter* I. F. Usher, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
WINCHESTER—			
(*Station Hill*) (2860)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. J. Williams, R.N.	12 Sept 44	

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1

*Vice-Admiral	W. R. Slayter, C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	12 Oct 50
*Admiral's Secretary	*Commander* (S) P. G. Bowden, O.B.E.	12 Oct 50
*Captain	A. D. H. Jay, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	24 Nov 50
*Captain	E. N. V. Currey, D.S.O., D.S.C. (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	24 Apr 52
*Commander	R. B. Jennings, D.S.O., D.S.C.■	8 Nov 51
*Commander	C. M. Donner	28 May 51
*Commander	B. Pengelly, D.S.C.	30 July 51
*Commander	S. A. G. St. John	14 Aug 50
*Commander	C. F. Nock, D.S.O. (*ret*)	25 June 51
*Commander (E)	R. A. H. Bartley	24 July 50
*Commander (L)	R. A. MacDermid, A.M.I.E.E.	15 Jan 51
*Commander	J. H. Dundas, D.S.C. (*Act*)	2 Apr 52
*Lieut.-Commander	J. E. Pope	3 Mar 51
*Communication Lieutenant	G. S. Buss	27 Apr 50
*Assistant Secretary	*Lieut.-Commander* (S) R. E. Williams	7 Mar 50
	For duty in Admiral's Office	
*Lieutenant (S)	T. J. Brown	10 July 50
*Lieutenant (S)	P. M. Hudspeth	13 June 50
*Lieutenant (S)	S. R. Bartlett	25 Sept 50
*Lieutenant (S)	J. C. Holland	1 Oct 51
*Ty. Act. Snr. Cd. Wtr. Offr.	M. L. Hudson, B.E.M. (*ret*)	19 Feb 52
*Commander (S)	W. E. Brockman (*Staff Supply Officer*)	15 Nov 50
*Commander	C. T. Collett, O.B.E. (*Act*) (*ret*) (*Closed Unit Sea Cadet Corps*) (*Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive, Combined Cadet Force*).	1 Sept 46
*Commander	F. D. Brown (*act*) (*Inspecting Officer. Recognised Units of Sea Scouts*)	2 Apr 51
	W.R.N.S.	
*Chief Officer	C. A. Lawson	28 May 51
*Second Officer	S. R. Woodcock	24 Sept 51

* *Borne in "President."*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS

Registrar-General—A. Spence, Esq., M.B.E.

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES		
Aberystwyth	E. M. Adams	Lieut. (S)
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove ...	——
Appledore	T. Rowe	——
Avonmouth	S. J. Harris...	Lieut. (S)
Bangor	A. M. Butt	——
Barnstaple	L. W. Pender	——
Barrow	J. Connell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Barry	I. Garrett	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Berwick	H. C. Southey, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Blackpool	——	——
Blyth	J. H. Jackson	——
Boston (Lincoln)	C. W. Burden, M.M. ...	——
Bridgwater	H. Ellis	——
Bridlington	H. Fewson	——
Bridport	A. Jones	——
Brightlingsea	N. S. Manners	——
Bristol	R. Southcott	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Brixham	T. G. White	Lieut. (S)
Cardiff	J. R. Donaldson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Cardigan	A. Bowen	——
Caernarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	G. H. Attwood	——
Colchester	A. B. Henry	——
Cowes	T. P. G. Lawes	——
Dartmouth	F. Robinson	Lieut. (S)
Dover	F. Whitham, I.S.O. ...	——
Exeter	L. C. Duncan	——
Exmouth	J. H. Bolton	——
Falmouth	H. W. Bates	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Faversham	R. F. Francombe	——
Fishguard	F. Fairclough	——
Fleetwood	R. T. Willoughby	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Folkestone	L. Charles	——
Fowey	R. G. Byrne	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Gloucester	F. Fenton	——
Goole	——	——
Grimsby	C. I. Gent	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Harwich	J. A. Allison	——
Hayle	J. D. Miller	——
Heysham	D. Henderson	——
Holyhead	W. D. Milne	——
Hull	A. J. Jackson	Com. (S)
Ipswich	A. C. Wanford	——

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*		
King's Lynn	F. E. Ash	——
Littlehampton	H. L. V. Phillips	——
Liverpool	L. H. Neal	Com. (S)
,, Birkenhead	T. W. Taylor	Com. (S)
,, Garston	G. H. Hull	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Llanelly	D. J. Morrissey	Lieut.-Com. (S)
London—Dock Street	F. C. Rennie	——
,, Poplar	W. G. Hughes	Sub-Lieut. (S)
,, Tilbury	D. Thomson, D.S.M., M.S.M.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
,, Victoria Docks	R. H. Johnson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Lowestoft	T. E. Roberts	——
Maldon	A. R. Deans	——
Manchester	E. Griffith	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Maryport	A. Dodge	——
Middlesbrough	F. J. C. Matthews	Lieut. (S)
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Newcastle	N. E. Lamb, R.D.	Com. (S)
Newhaven	N. A. Peake	Lieut. (S)
Newport (Mon.)	W. L. Hamblyn	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Neyland	H. B. Bevan	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Penzance	W. Bolitho	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Plymouth	C. L. Holt	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Poole	J. J. Jones	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	——
Portsmouth	R. O. Wilkinson	——
Port Talbot	R. J. Pocock	——
Preston	W. E. Price	——
Ramsgate	W. McColm	——
Rochester	S. H. Jewitt	——
Runcorn	A. T. Barker	——
Rye	R. B. Banks	——
St. Ives	G. S. Reynolds	——
Salcombe	E. Robins	——
Scarborough	J. H. Martin	——
Scilly	——	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, North	D. H. Morris	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Shields, South	R. W. Forster	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Silloth	E. Birnie	——
Southampton	L. A. Siffre	Com. (S)
Sunderland	——	——
Swansea	J. T. James	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Teignmouth	R. E. Dudley	——
Torquay	A. R. Millward	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	E. F. Osmond	——
Weymouth	S. R. Banfield	——
Whitby	T. J. Binks	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Whitehaven	R. J. Donaldson	——
Whitstable	—	——
Workington	C. E. Steel	——
Yarmouth	T. E. Roberts	——

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
SCOTLAND		
Aberdeen	R. S. Wilson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Alloa	F. Lumsden	—
Arbroath	J. Denby	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Ardrossan	J. C. Bonnar	—
Ayr	W. G. Falconer	—
Borrowstouness	P. Sutcliffe	—
Buckie	W. Hodgson, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Burntisland	—	—
Campbeltown	R. G. Roberts	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Dundee	B. W. Cannon	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Fraserburgh	J. Redhead	—
Glasgow	C. Kilgour	Com. (S)
Grangemouth	J. Innes	—
Greenock	J. A. Smith	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Invergordon	A. O. Stewart	—
Inverness	R. K. Finlayson	—
Irvine	L. V. Mele	—
Kirkcaldy	J. D. Doverty	—
Kirkwall	R. H. Thomson	—
Leith	—	—
Lerwick	J. Peterson	—
Lossiemouth	J. M. Alexander	—
MacDuff (Banff)	J. A. Gairdner	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Methil	G. L. L. Wood	—
Montrose	J. D. H. Thomson	—
Oban	R. J. M. Burns	—
Peterhead	D. A. MacDonald	—
Stornoway	W. T. Kerr	—
Stranraer	E. P. Smith	—
Tain	J. Fletcher	—
Thurso	J. H. Allen	—
Troon	G. Stuart	—
Wick	W. F. Egerton	—
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	—	—
Coleraine	J. Burns	—
Larne	J. Caley	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Londonderry	J. Taylor	—
Newry	W. E. Petty	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS		
Guernsey	S. G. S. Carter	—
Jersey	A. F. Cumming	—
ISLE OF MAN		
Castletown	T. Paulin	—
Douglas	N. M. Kinnish	Lieut. (S)
Peel	P. W. Cove	—
Ramsey	G. B. Warren	—

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS FLYING BLUE ENSIGN

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last issue of Blue Ensign
G. Owen, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Tasmania Star	Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.	1160. 9 Oct., 1935
R. G. Thelwell, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)		Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1191. 31 July, 1947
H. Percival, Cdr. (*ret*)	City of Paris	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1194. 2 Apr., 1948
I. E. G. Goldsworthy, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Orcades ...	Orient Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1198. 21 Aug., 1948
R. Sell, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Britannic ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1200. 24 Sept., 1948
J. P. Dobson, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Empress of Canada	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1201. 10 Oct., 1948
C. E. Duggan, R.D., Capt.	Empress of Scotland	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1202. 19 Oct., 1948
J. Chapman, R. D., Capt. (*ret*)	Arabia ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1206. 7 Feb., 1949
A. I. Robertson, R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	Ruahine ...	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co.	1207. 25 Feb., 1949
C. B. Osborne, R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Samaria ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1208. 8 Apr., 1949
A. B. Fasting, R.D., Capt.	Parthia ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1209. 26 May, 1949
H. E. Reilly, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Hurunui ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1210. 22 June, 1949
B. Ford, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.		Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1211. 30 June, 1949
R. G. James, R.D., Capt.	Mataroa ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1212. 21 July, 1949
A. C. G. Hawker, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Orontes ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1213. 21 Sept., 1949
J. C. Dawson, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)		Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1214. 18 Oct., 1949
H. D. Horwood, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Nottingham	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1215. 21 Oct., 1949
J. A. Myles, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1217. 24 Mar., 1950
J. V. Locke, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1218. 14 Apr., 1950
D. Parsons, R.D., Capt.	Beaverglen ...	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1219. 20 June, 1950
R. J. Galpin, R.D., Capt.	Otranto ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1222. 4 Aug., 1950
H. N. Lawson, R.D., Cdr.	Hertford ...	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1224. 7 Sept., 1950
A. MacKellar, R.D., Comdr., 2nd Class	Ascania ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1225. 3 Nov., 1950

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign
J. W. Caunce, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Franconia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1226. 27 Jan., 1951
A. E. Coles, R.D., Cdr.		Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1227. 21 Feb., 1951
D. M. MacLean, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Scythia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1229. 10 Apr. 1951
H. S. Allan, R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Strathaird ...	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co., Ltd.	1230. 24 Apr. 1951
H. J. Anchor, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Clan Sutherland	Cayzer Irvine & Co., Ltd.	1232. 24 Apr., 1951
W. B. Tanner, R.D., Capt.	Andria ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1233. 16 May, 1951
R. A. D. Cambridge, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Durban Castle	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1234. —
F. G. Watts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Caronia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1236. 9 June, 1951
T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Tongariro ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1238. 3 July, 1951
R. P. Galer, C.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Clan Shaw ...	Cayzer Irvine & Co., Ltd.	1239. 5 July, 1951
J. Smith, R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Loch Garth	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.	1240. 1 Aug., 1951
N. A. F. Kingscote, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Asia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1241. 5 Sept., 1951
H. Hill, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1242. 20 Sept., 1951
C. L. de H. Bell, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (*act*)	Empress of Australia	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1243. 23 Oct., 1951
J. D. Bradley, R.D., Cdr.	Alastia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1244. 11 Dec., 1951

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Ministry of Transport lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report, to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar-General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

WK The WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

⊛ *Denotes Officers of the R.N.V.R. who are "qualified officers".*

(⊛ *CF*) (⊛ *CO*) (⊛ *SV*) *denotes R.N.V.R. Executive Officers who are "qualified officers" of modified status.*

(*EX.S*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such Officer has qualified for, and is undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore.*

(*SS*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, but has not received any training of an executive nature.*

(*SS**) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, has not received any training of an executive nature, but has undergone a short course at the R.N. College, Greenwich.*

(*CC*) *or* ⊛(*CC*) *denotes Officers entered for or employed on Fleet Duties and awarded E.R. Watchkeeping Certificates.*

(*CC Mod*) *denotes Officers awarded Small Ship Certificates.*

An Officer who has been granted War Service Rank is distinguished by the rank being shown after his name followed by the symbol ⚔.

Instructor Lieutenants † are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander † on attaining eight years' seniority.

Instructor Lieutenants (no †) are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander by selection.

(The dates shown are those on which officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve)

LONDON DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, King's Reach, London, E.C.4.
Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer (Fleet), London. Telephone : CENTRAL 3307.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Charles Bettesworth Sanders, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

Secretary—Lieutenant (*S*) George Down Croft, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(*Lieut.-Commander* (*S*) ⚔)

STAFF OFFICERS

Commander Charles Gerald Forsberg, R.N. ... ... 30 June 51
In Command, H.M.S. ISIS (Ex F.D.B. 76)
Lieutenant-Commander (O) Norman Richard Quill, R.N. ... ... 1 Dec 39
Second Officer Miss Margaret Osmond Hartridge, W.R.N.S. ... ... 16 Dec 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

William Kenneth Newson ... ... 21 Apr 48

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) John Arnold Creed, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

(*WK*) Charles Patrick Cay Noble, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 30 June 49

(*WK*) James Goddard Young, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Laurence Priolean Crawshay Warren ... ... 27 Sept 41
James Horace Packer ... ... 20 Dec 41
(*WK*) Rofe Steward Richards ... 14 Apr 44
(*WK*) Hugh Summers Whittow, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 13 Oct 44
Douglas Victor Swann... ... 1 Aug 45
Arthur Rutter Allen ... ... 16 Feb 46

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Ronald Henderson Bartlett ... ... 2 Aug 47
(*WK*) Lennox Gordon Walker 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Mar 49
(*WK*) Walter David Robertson Williamson ... ... 4 June 49
Ambrose Harman White ... 24 Nov 49
Roger Davall Deayton ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) William Derek Cabourn Simonds, V.R.D. ... ... 4 May 50
(*WK*) Antony Francis Hewlett, V.R.D. ... ... 23 May 50
William Edward Wade, D.S.C. 1 Aug 50
(*WK*) John Basil Leworthy ... 1 Oct 50
(*WK*) Hugh Donald Butler Chambers ... ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Donald Andrew Wells ... 6 Mar 51
(*WK*) Henry Ellis John Brown... 4 Apr 51
(*WK*) Thomas Wright Watson 10 Apr 51
Sidney Ernest Fowler ... ... 1 June 51
(*WK*) Hedley Thompson Atkinson ... ... 1 Sept 51
(*WK*) Ronald George Redgwell 17 Jan 52
Dermot William Richard O'Leary ... ... 7 Feb 52
(*WK*) Harold Thomas Wood ... 10 Mar 52
Peter William Thorn Warren, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Mar 52
(*WK*) Eric Norman Lowe ... 9 Apr 52

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Robert Henry Bradley ... 1 Aug 44
John de Traine Stanford ... 19 Oct 44
Barry Clayton ... ... 14 Nov 44
Paul Cundell Joslin ... ... 21 Nov 44
(*WK*) Timothy Richard Vincent Bolland ... ... 3 Apr 45
John Leslie Dandridge... ... 30 Apr 45
(*WK*) John Barr Currie ... 1 May 45
Arthur Sydney Granger Bromiley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 45
Douglas John Gordon ... 30 Sept 45
(*WK*) Ronald Edward King ... 9 Oct 45
(*WK*) Donald Basil Nixon ... 10 Dec 45
John Joseph Diver ... ... 15 Feb 46
Derek Norman Archie Hancock 1 Mar 46
Philip Derrick Etherington Smith ... ... 14 Apr 46
Arthur Henry Spratt ... ... 12 Sept 46
(*WK*) William George Vaughan Wright ... ... 27 Nov 46
Richard Redmond Gordon ... 1 Mar 47
David Kenneth Charles Dickens 6 Aug 47
(*WK*) John Grant Geddes ... 27 Oct 47
Patrick Joseph Gaynor ... 4 Feb 48
(*WK*) Derek Edmund Wick ... 4 Mar 48
(*WK*) Alastair Nigel Courtney Bruce ... ... 30 Mar 48
Richard Henry John Lovell ... 9 Apr 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Brooke Martin ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Eric Plowman ... 26 Aug 48
Norman Douglas Copping Hillier ... ... 15 Nov 48
Francis Bernard Roycroft ... 28 May 49
Geoffrey Thomas Cyril Adams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 49
William John Jordan ... ... 27 Oct 49
Gordon Louis McNally ... 2 Dec 49
Andrew Felix Waley ... ... 17 Apr 51
James Duncan Mallen Forbes (*Act*) ... ... 2 July 51
Albert Edward Ingram, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 51
Michael Agar Ballard (*Act*) ... 7 Dec 51
(*WK*) Peter John Adair Quayle 31 Mar 52

HONORARY LIEUTENANT

William Edwin Menday ... 21 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Conrad Peter Almeric Garnett 9 Aug 48
Victor William John Heard, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 48
Franklin Thomas George Pellatt 6 May 49
Ian Ernest Cochrane Harris ... 1 Dec 50
Kenneth Sydney James McConnell ... ... 8 Feb 51
Malcolm Henry Weston Wells 27 July 51
Brian Kaye Perrin ... ... 4 Apr 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Hugh John Derek Mence Clamp ... ... 21 Mar 50
John Buckley Pillivant Causley 27 June 50
Peter Holcombe Golsworthy ... 4 Aug 50
Keith John Reeve ... ... 11 Jan 51
John Anthony Matson... ... 23 Mar 51
John Rex Clamp (*proby*) ... 30 Mar 51
Peter Humphrey Jackson ... 31 Aug 51
Allan Gerald Peter Davidson... 25 Oct 51
Peter John Sweet ... ... 13 Nov 51
Arthur Patrick Allen ... ... 20 Mar 52

MIDSHIPMAN

David Malcolm Tettmar (*proby*) 24 July 51

COMMANDER (E)

William George Smith ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

(*CC*) James Thomas Leslie Homewood, B.Sc. ... ... 7 Feb 50
(*CC*) John Michael Hargreave... 9 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Geoffrey Freeman Cooper 14 Nov 47
(*CC Mod*) Albert James Thomas ... ... 20 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (E)—*contd.*

(*CC Mod*) Francis Wethered Robin Copeland ... ... 5 Feb 49
David Gwilyn Morris Roberts 24 July 49
(*CC*) Alec Bradley Kirkbridge... 10 Apr 50
(*CC Mod*) Royston George Sayer, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Gerald George Davies, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Hugh Robert Neal, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Geoffrey Douglas Mayes ... 21 Aug 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Ralph Crichton Rupert Brooke 12 July 47
(*Act Commander* (*L*))
Dennis Arthur Eustace Barnes 1 Sept 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Ronald William Puttock ... 20 Aug 44
Thomas Arthur Williams ... 29 Dec 45
Andrew St. Johnston ... ... 6 July 46
Desmond Patrick Joseph Benson ... ... 21 Jan 47
Edward Geoffrey Ludlow ... 1 Feb 47
John Philip Lancaster Smith ... 24 Jan 48
Adam Henderson McAuley ... 14 May 49
Colin Henry Smith ... ... 11 Aug 49
Keith Leslie Brierly ... ... 29 Dec 50
Francis Frederick Thomas, B.Sc. 31 Jan 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (L)

Reginald Aubrey Goodwin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 May 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Gordon Clifford Taylor, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 1 May 40
Rev. Walter Meyjes, R.C. ... 14 Aug 40
Rev. Eric Arthur Way, B.A., U.B. ... ... 11 Jan 43
Rev. Eugene John Charles Haselden, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 7 Nov 51

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O.■, C. of E. 27 Dec 34
(*Vice-Admiral, R.N.* (*ret*))
The Right Rev. and Right Hon. The Lord Bishop of London, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47
Rev. Sidney Malcolm Berry, D.D., M.A., U.B. ... ... 21 May 47
His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47
Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 15 Nov 51

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Hugh Mason Willoughby, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec 50

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Peter de Bec Turtle, V.R.D., B.A., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. ... ... 31 Dec 50
Sidney Morgan Whitteridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. 30 June 51
Alexander Daniel Petro, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Thomas Owen Mason, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug 42
⊛ Ian Martin Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 43
William Richard Hunt Walsh Chambre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 15 Feb 44
⊛ Herbert Robert Inglewood Wolfe, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug 44
⊛ John Frederick Foulkes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O.G. ... ... 3 Oct 44
Walter McCausland Scott, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 15 Oct 45
Richard Constant Ponder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 11 May 47
Patrick Edward Coffey, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 7 June 47
John Gwithian Craddock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Apr 48
Louis Bloom Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Nov 48
David Robert Tipping, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 49
Alvan Watson Hagger, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 13 June 49
John Ross Ivey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Dec 49
Charles Edwin Drew, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 15 Dec 49
Anthony Johnstone Fairie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 26 Dec 49
Eric Charles Glover, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 27 Feb 50
Harry Richardson Gray, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Mar 50
Charles Foster Cooper, M.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Mar 50
Andrew Bogdan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Apr 50
Richard Pelham Warren, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

Peter Pattison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Mar 51
Eric Hatfield Back, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 10 Sept 51
James Reid Briggs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 17 Sept 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Forster Buchan, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 17 Nov 43
Peter Graeme Arblaster, M.B., (*Lond.*) M.R.C.S. ... 26 May 44
Malcolm Laurie Graeme, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Sept 44
Leonard Mortimer Rose, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 9 Mar 45
Richard Anthony Goodbody, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Oct 46
Robert Park Cumming Mac-Donald, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Nov 46
Kenneth William Symons, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 24 June 47
John Hendrie, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 1 Aug 47
Alexander Auld Cochrane, M.B. B.S. ... ... 7 Aug 47
George Louis William Bonney, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... 20 Aug 47
Charles Mackintosh Flood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G. ... 30 Aug 47
Geoffrey Leon Bolt, M.B., B.S. 28 Oct 47
Cyril Albert Pragnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Jan 48
Keith Ernest Eric Read, M.A.M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 48
Michael Gwynne Douglas Davys, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 10 Oct 48
William Brian Whowell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 28 Nov 48
Walter Taylor Miller, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Feb 49
Basil Clifford Morson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 10 Mar 50
John Morton Palmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 21 Apr 50
Humphrey Dugdale Astley Hope, M.B., B.S. ... ... 30 June 50
Ronald Samson Clift Couch, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug 50
Roy Gerard Shorter, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Peter Wallis Lyle Kelly, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 15 Sept 50
Tony Owen Watkin Myrddin-Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 13 Oct 50
Peter Stanley Carton-Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Oct 50

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Peter James Albert Butcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Alan Hugh George Murley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 26 Dec 50
Basil George Pickles, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Apr 51
John Joseph McMullan, M.B., B.Ch. (*Act*) ... ... 19 June 51
Hugh Kelson Ford, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 5 Dec 51
John Pritchard Williams, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 25 Feb 52

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Ralph Symmons, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 44
Eric Victor Bryan Widdowson, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Edward Eric Henry Sampson, L.D.S.... ... ... 20 Oct 44
⊛ Phillip Arthur Crow, L.D.S. 5 Jan 45
⊛ John Symmons, L.D.S. ... 29 Mar 46
Donald Frederick Soul, L.D.S. 13 Mar 50
John Percy Page, L.D.S. ... 18 Dec 50
Douglas Munns, L.D.S. ... 26 Feb 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Peter Jackson Wardill, L.D.S. 7 June 45
Gilbert Harry Hinckley, L.D.S. 24 Aug 45
David Downton, L.D.S. (*Act*) 7 Feb 51
Maurice Ernest Mager, L.D.S. 28 Sept 51

COMMANDERS (S)

Arthur Alan Chappell, V.R.D. 31 Dec 47
Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Harold Cecil Freeman ... 13 Mar 43
Alfred Stewart MacMillan, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Nov 43
Ralph Wickham, V.R.D. ... 5 Mar 44
Ronald Stewart Borner, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 16 Mar 44
(*Commander (S)* ⚔)
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp, V.R.D. ... ... 27 Aug 44
Norman William Collop, V.R.D., A.S.A.A. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Frederick George Bell, V.R.D. 17 Aug 48
Horace Gould Allen ... ... 25 Aug 49
Geoffrey Ernest Williams ... 4 Sept 49
William John Parsons ... ... 1 Jan 50

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Charles Edward Dewey ... 22 Sept 44
Richard Francis Caston Butcher (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (S)*) ... 25 Aug 45
Anthony Ernest Henry Beacham 7 Feb 48
William Robert Warner ... 27 Mar 48
George Ernest Terrill ... ... 6 Nov 49
John Ford ... ... 9 Feb 50
Hugh Ernest Dodds McCartney 27 May 51
Ian Alexander Bown (*Act*) ... 5 Dec 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Neil John Loader ... ... 9 Sept 50
Peter Creasy Knee ... ... 29 Oct 50
William Henry Cherry ... 14 Dec 50
Rodney Cappus North ... 30 June 51
Arnold Hague ... ... 13 July 51
Oliver Richard Jessel (*proby*) ... 31 July 51
John Latimer Haynes ... ... 15 Sept 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)—*contd.*

Richard David Sladden ... 20 Oct 51
Richard Clive Legg ... ... 29 Oct 51
Eric John Ambrose Edwards ... 20 Nov 51
Stanley Percival Andrews ... 6 Apr 52

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Stanley Edward Hallowell (*proby*) ... ... 31 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Kingsford Hoenes ... 11 Feb 43
Basil Harry Moss, V.R.D. ... 9 July 48
Dennis Jones ... ... 15 July 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Richard Oliver Blishen ... 31 Dec 48

LIST 2

COMMANDERS

‖(*WK*) William Cecil Riley, O.B.E., V.R.D. (*Lieutenant R.N.R. (Retd.)*) ... ... 30 June 45
(*WK*) Ian Lisle MacGregor, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Victor Charles Frederick Martin 3 Jan 35
Arthur George Rickman ... 18 Jan 35
Henry Robert Walter Higgins... 7 July 36
(*WK*) John Amyas Giffard Pollard ... ... 22 Sept 39
Sidney William Alfred Charlton 1 Apr 40
Raymond Percival Smith ... 17 June 40
Leonard William Maskell ... 30 May 41
(*WK*) Charles Edward Collier ... 8 Aug 41
Edward Gowing Scopes ... 24 Aug 42
Robert Ernest Sparkes... ... 30 Sept 42
Erskine Eric Knox Stormer, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Mar 44
George Prideaux Bradant Naish 5 Apr 44
Peter Harry Cator ... ... 19 Apr 44
(*WK*) John de Mouchet Baynham [E] ... ... 20 Oct 44
Leopold Charles Cogan ... 20 Dec 44
Charles Edward Fulcher Feffell 21 Mar 45
Edward Herbert Stanley ... 5 Sept 45
Herbert Clifton Field ... ... 10 July 46
Charles Anthony Pessell ... 11 Sept 46
(*WK*) John Kenneth Kidson ... 24 Oct 46
George John Perkins ... ... 10 Dec 46
James Archibald Drummond... 3 Apr 47
(*WK*) Bryan William Richard Curling ... ... 15 May 47
Edward George Le Gassick Berry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May 47
(*WK*) John Selwyn Culmer ... 10 June 47
(*WK*) Bernard John Bowick ... 10 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) David Powell Croom-Johnson, D.S.C., B.A. ... 10 June 47
(*WK*) Arthur Michael Lee, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Gordon Jeffery Bishop ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) William Edward Michael de Sivrae Dunn ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Arthur Harold Waite ... 5 Aug 47
Ronald Charles Thomas Downing ... ... 14 Aug 47
(*WK*) Robert Gould Brown ... 30 Aug 47
Howard Frederick Lea ... 31 Aug 47
(*WK*) John William Boyle, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Nov 47
(*WK*) James Edward Freeth ... 11 Jan 48
(*WK*) Peter John Dixon ... 5 Feb 48
(*WK*) Brian Walter Palmer ... 1 Mar 48
(*WK*) James Farquharson MacLaren Anderson ... ... 23 Mar 48
(*WK*) Reginald Richard Thornborough ... ... 19 May 48
(*WK*) Oliver Thomas Merry, V.R.D. ... ... 19 July 48
(*WK*) John Markham Baldock, V.R.D., M.P. ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) George Gordon Hardy, B.A. ... ... 17 Aug 48
(*WK*) Martin Herbert Bernhard Solomon, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 10 Oct 48
(*WK*) Christopher Robert Vesey Holt ... ... 17 Oct 48
(*WK*) David Sivewright Brown 11 Nov 48
Thomas Costley ... ... 11 Jan 49
(*WK*) William Gordon Smith ... 30 Jan 49
(*WK*) John Harold Ellison, V.R.D., M.A., A.I.N.A. ... 20 Mar 49
(*WK*) James Carmichael Ness, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Apr 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Eric Vinter Parker ... ... 15 Aug 49
(*WK*) George William Baker ... 23 Aug 49
(*WK*) John Edward Blackmore 17 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Kirkland Lacey, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec 49
(*WK*) Paul Victor Power Carver 31 Jan 50
(*WK*) Francis Hilton Saint ... 5 Feb 50
(*WK*) Philip Jervis Kay ... 1 Mar 50
(*WK*) Morrice Fulton Brooke Williams ... ... 6 Mar 50
Geoffrey John Younghusband Thorpe ... ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) Peter Lambert Russell ... 27 Apr 50
(*WK*) Eugene George Barnard 1 May 50
Conway William James Rigby 25 June 50
John Charles Cecil Ellyatt, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Alexander Dunlop Foster, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Jan 51
(*WK*) Denys Norman Baillie Richards, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr 51
Harold Vernon Ellis ... ... 7 May 51
Frank Herbert Conway ... 16 June 51
Ernest James Richard Dally ... 27 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Michael Phillip Moss ... 20 Apr 42
Frank William Noble ... ... 8 Dec 42
(*WK*) Jack Sidney Hurlin Rodman ... ... 1 May 44
Peter Kift ... ... 1 Dec 44
Victor William Ernest Mitchell 6 Jan 45
Rodger John Lubbock, D.S.C. 31 Jan 45
(*WK*) Andrew Michael Jaffe ... 1 Apr 45
(*WK*) Robert Michael Oldfield Havers ... ... 1 Aug 45
(*WK*) Peter Francis Gerald Hanbury ... ... 7 Feb 46
Harold Sydney Brockwell ... 24 Feb 46
(*WK*) Daniel Ayrton Hollis ... 30 Apr 47
John Campbell Moberly ... 27 May 47
David Pelham James, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 4 Aug 47
James Gaston Tennant ... 6 Oct 47
Frederick Eustace King ... 29 Oct 47
Michael Anthony Gowan ... 6 Dec 47
Basil John West ... ... 2 Apr 48
Francis Hesketh Prichard ... 30 Apr 48
Cedric Harry Leveson-Gower Ablitt ... ... 30 May 48
James Christopher Geoffrey Stocks ... ... 25 July 48
Michael Edward Neil Tooth ... 8 Aug 48
Norman George Brodrick (*Act*) 11 Aug 48
John Francis Lachlan ... ... 22 Sept 48
Graham Tresillian Rendall Hayter ... ... 7 Dec 48
Ian Wylie Robertson (*Act*) ... 15 Apr 49
Vivian Sakal ... ... 25 June 49
Martin Lubbock (*Act*) ... 22 Aug 49

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Hugh William Drake ... ... 4 Oct 49
John Anthony Bibby, B.A. ... 9 Oct 49
Peter Nash (*Act*) ... ... 12 Nov 49
John Edwin Reay ... ... 25 Nov 49
Bernard John Samuel ... ... 10 Dec 49
John Richard Harbord Rankin 10 Mar 50
Ernest Robert Roney (*Act*) ... 30 Mar 50
Geoffrey Charles Lindsay Hadden ... ... 3 May 50
Anthony Laurence Rawlins Broughton ... ... 25 July 50
Michael Gordon Anson Jack (*Act*) ... ... 18 Sept 50
Dudley Kenneth Hailstone ... 25 Oct 50
Douglas William Smallbone (*Act*) ... ... 5 Jan 51
Ian Shrimpton ... ... 10 Jan 51
John Brian Sykes Renny (*Act*) 3 Apr 51
Geoffrey Allan Hawkes (*Act*)... 21 June 51
Dennis Edgar Mackett (*Act*) ... 30 June 51
Stuart Edmund Brine ... ... 8 July 51
Peter Charles Edward Oldham (*Act*) ... ... 24 July 51
Francis William Penfold (*Act*)... 24 July 51
Tony Ball (*Act*)... ... ... 8 Aug 51
Bernard, Ernest Mathers ... 25 Aug 51
William Wiseman Mason (*Act*) 17 Oct 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Allen Horne ... ... 14 Nov 48
John Geoffrey Patrick Barber ... 5 Aug 51
Alick Duncan Hill ... ... 6 Jan 52
(*WK*) Richard Gartside Buckley 1 Mar 52
Patrick Chilton Pearson ... 20 Mar 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

David Trewyn Nightingale (*proby*) ... ... 27 June 50
Michael Rowley Molyneux ... 12 Sept 50
John Luce Kellett ... ... 10 Nov 50
William Anthony John Leaver 20 Mar 51
Christopher Ramsay Wellington 5 Feb 51
David James Green ... ... 21 Mar 51
Richard Hamilton Moberly ... 26 May 51
Ian Hughes Hinton ... ... 1 Aug 51
David Napier Hamilton ... 6 Aug 51
John Betson Ray ... ... 7 Sept 51
Terence Peter Sherriff ... ... 5 Nov 51
George Adam Hay ... ... 14 Nov 51
Colin Michael Cooke ... ... 22 Feb 52
James Godfrey Goldsack ... 25 June 52

MIDSHIPMEN

Leonard Thomas James Rolls... 12 July 49
Peter Stephen Edward Mettyear 21 Mar 50
William Lawrence John Fenley 25 Oct 50
Brian William Musk ... ... 31 Oct 50
Morris Harold Venables (*proby*) 24 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Vernon Tuke Taylor, B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 30 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) John Stephen Bushell ... 9 Dec 47
(*CC*) Robert Craigmile Aitken, M.A. ... ... 27 Mar 48
(*CC Mod*) Donald Cunliffe ... 30 June 50
(*CC Mod*) David George Brewer, B.Sc.... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Leonard Percival Smith, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Morriss Fairfax Clover... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Geoffrey Francis Truscott, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*CC Mod*) Raymond Claud Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC Mod*) Robert Dudley Ashton, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 49
Christopher Biron Stewart Dawson ... ... 4 Sept 49
John Codrington Mansfield ... 4 Sept 49
John Neville Hornibrook ... 21 Aug 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

⊛ James Desmond Percy ... 11 Mar 44
(*WK*) Ronald Ernest Davis ... 11 Jan 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Kenneth Richardson Haigh ... 1 Nov 48
Gordon Howard Chope Fisher, B.A. ... ... 10 May 51
Eric Roberts, B.A. ... ... 10 May 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (L)

John Eric Eastell ... ... 31 Jan 49
John Edwin Bailey, B.Sc. ... 27 Jan 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Alan Spender, O.B.E., M.A., C. of E. (*Chaplain, R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... 16 Oct 38

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Albert Joseph Bennett, M.A. 28 Aug 46
†(*Met*) Clive Leslie Williams, B.A. ... ... 1 Jan 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

John Francis Potter, B.Sc. ... 30 June 44
Newton John William Brinton 1 July 44
Harry Mitchell ... ... 1 July 44
Rowland John Waller ... ... 1 July 44
Alcon Charles Copisarow, B.Sc. 12 Feb 46 (*R.N. Emgcy*)

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Derek Martin Richards ... 9 Jan 47
Charles Christopher Royde Larcom, B.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) 14 Jan 47
John Wilson Martin ... ... 7 Feb 47
David John Richard Farrant, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Oct 49

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ Arthur Robinson Thomas, V.R.D., M.A., Ch.B., D.M.R.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surgeon Captain* ⚔) 31 Dec 42
⊛ Alistair Livingston Gunn, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. ... 30 June 43
⊛ James Dundas Simpson, V.R.D., M.D., B.Ch, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
⊛ David Maurice Dean, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
Peter Guy Cutlack Martin, V.R.D., B.A., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., B.Ch. ... 31 Dec 47
Herbert Edward Holling, V.R.D., M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Eric Roads Van Langenberg, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... 7 Feb 41
Oliver James Vaughan-Jackson, V.R.D., F.R.C.S., B.M., B.Ch., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Apr 44
⊛ Gerald Lipson Ward, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 May 44
Frederick Godsalve Ward, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 July 44
⊛ Cuthbert Skelding Cane, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 5 Aug 44
Thomas Tarboton Hardy, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug 44
Peter Allan Thorburn Phibbs, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 Sept 44
Arthur William Nathaniel Oatway, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 May 45
⊛ Richard Francis Wyatt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... ... 23 May 45
Leslie Victor Gimson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 9 May 46
John Gerald Byrne, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 22 Nov 46

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

Herbert Jack Harris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 June 47
James Knowles Black, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Aug 48
David Patrick Finnegan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.D.S. 4 Jan 49
Geoffrey Philip Hartigan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 10 July 50
John Edward Russell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct 50
Harry Hubert Grayson Eastcott, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Oct 50
Frank Rea St. Clair Assinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Sept 51
David Kennedy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Roy Webb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 28 Jan 44
Ian Fraser Kerr Muir, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 May 44
John Christopher Eyre Peshall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 11 May 45
Eric George Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 45
Kenneth Lewis Marks, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 45
Philip Watson Eadon Sheldon, M.B., Ch. B. ... ... 13 Dec 45
John Pierre Ryder Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Jan 49
Henry Jagoe Shaw, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 49
David Edward Ryder-Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 14 Jan 50
Jeffery Graham Harrison, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 16 June 50
Robert William Lyle, M.B., B.S. 30 June 50
Harry Ralph Claude Riches, M.B, B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Sept 50
John Frank Hindle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

John Bunyan, L.D.S. ... ... 18 May 40
Robert Norman Hines, L.D.S. 7 July 40
William Hughes, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 29 Apr 42
Mervyn Walter Frank Dunning, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 July 50
Basil Warwick Pett, L.D.S. ... 1 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Frederick Gordon Hardman, L.D.S., B.D.S., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 44

COMMANDER (S)

Alfred Charles Rawlings, V.R.D., B.Sc. ... ... 30 June 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛Eric Henry Taylor, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 4 Sept 38
⊛ Geoffrey Clarke, V.R.D. ... 14 May 41
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) 21 Mar 42
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, V.R.D., B.A. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 12 July 42
Peter Branch ... ... 27 Aug 42
⊛Leslie Arthur Wisdom, V.R.D., B.A.... ... ... 30 Feb 43
Gordon Frederick Osborne, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔)... 7 Aug 43
John Voce Morris ... ... 28 Oct 43
James Lester Easton, V.R.D. ... 15 Nov 43
Denys Clifford Hopkinson, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) 15 Nov 43
William Henry Lambton (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... 15 Dec 43
Jack Hopkins ... ... 22 Feb 44
Norman John Cole, V.R.D. ... 4 May 44
Robert Antony Beckett ... 29 June 44
Geoffrey Basil Potter, V.R.D. ... 9 July 44
Reginald William Richard Moore ... ... 27 July 44
Augustus Michael Jacobs, V.R.D. ... ... 7 Sept 44
Christopher Harry Joseph Lawrence Ash ... ... 21 Feb 45
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 19 Aug 45
Basil Laurence Jenkins ... 28 Feb 46
Peter John Douglas, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... 11 July 46
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Aug 46
Jocelyn Bodilly ... ... 1 Oct 46
Charles Gordon Gadd, V.R.D. 1 Dec 46
Lionel Arthur William Edwards 14 Feb 47
*Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, B.A. ... ... 1 Apr 47
Charles Kenneth McConnan ... 1 Apr 47
Robert Clifford Ledger, M.A. 1 Apr 47
Robert Barlow ... ... 26 Sept 47
Thomas Charles Cowie ... 27 June 49
Anthony Charles Patrick Penley 6 Dec 50
Donald Vincent Bailey ... 28 Apr 51

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Basil Albon Burn ... ... 27 May 44
Dennis Effraim Nahum ... 1 Oct 44

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Robert David Millett ... ... 3 Jan 52
Roger Arnold Rowlandson Barltrop ... ... 19 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Christopher Ivo Henry Cust ... 17 July 51
Ian Haydon Hardcastle ... 4 Nov 51
Eric John Ambrose Edwards (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 51
John Lawrence Vere Burton ... 24 Dec 51
Brian William Musk ... ... 18 Jan 52

CAPTAIN (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*SS*)*Vladimir Wolfson, O.B.E., V.R.D., B.A. (*Cantab.*) ... 30 June 51

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

***Alexander Richard Glen, D.S.C.■, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Albert Edward Bye ... ... 14 Sept 34
Sir George Bull, *Bt.* [HT] ... 19 June 39
Harold Ralph Sketch, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*Sp Br*) ⚔) ... 25 May 40
Charles William Russell Kingsley, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 43
The Hon. Charles Ritchie Russell ... ... 12 Jan 44
Jack Thomas Wey ... ... 18 Sept 44
Peter Thomas Thornycroft ... 9 Oct 44
Gerald Grant Bremner, M.B.E. 23 Jan 45
Lionel Kenneth Phillip Crabb, O.B.E., G.M. ... ... 27 Jan 45
(*SS*) *Ian Lancaster Fleming ... 26 July 47
(*Ex.S*) Peter Henry Berry Otway Smithers ... ... 4 Aug 47
Percy Bevans ... ... 18 Sept 47
Leonard James Pudney ... 1 Jan 48
Patrick James Hilary Fryer ... 6 July 48
Richard Angelo Bennett-Levy, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 10 Aug 48
Richard Lindsay Bristow, B.A. 1 Sept 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Thomas Arthur Ratcliffe ... 15 Nov 48
Norman Alfred Joseph Gaunt 22 Dec 48
John Anthony Crawford Hugill, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan 49
John Foster Glanville, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 26 Jan 49
John Henry Butcher ... ... 21 Feb 49
Denis Harvey Glanville ... 1 Mar 49
John Henry Charles Fulford, B.Sc. ... ... 25 May 49
(*WK*) Anthony James Sumption, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Jan 50
Walter James Henman ... 1 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Arthur Lockwood Hutchinson 13 Sept 43
(*Ex.S*) Peter Everard Webster ... 10 Jan 44
Ian Watkins McCallum Callan 22 Apr 45
Anthony Stevens Clemens ... 4 Aug 45
Bernard Charles Mallett Mote 10 Aug 45
Norman Horsley ... ... 15 Apr 46
Peter Leslie Martin Hurd ... 13 May 47
Brian Gilbert Wales-Smith ... 27 Oct 47
Kenneth Stanworth Adey ... 9 Jan 48
John Stephen Frank Blanchard 5 Aug 49
Ewart Lewis Willey ... ... 23 Sept 49
Louis Roland Goddard ... 9 Apr 50
John Sidney Briggs ... ... 7 Aug 50
The Right Hon. Lord Patrick Theobald Tower Butler Dunboyne ... ... 9 July 51
Walter Stanley Oldfield (*Act*) ... 15 Sept 51
Michael Hall ... ... 13 Dec 51
Montague Bly George Botley (*Act*) ... ... 21 Jan 52
Percy Taylor ... ... 21 Feb 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Dennis Frank Goodwin ... 19 Oct 48

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Gladys Octavia Snow, O.B.E. ... 16 Apr 47

FIRST OFFICER

Catherine McNicholl Petrie ... 21 Feb 51

SECOND OFFICERS

Barbara Dumeresque ... ... 15 Sept 48
Marcia Veronica Heslop ... 2 Jan 49
Elizabeth Margaret Snowball ... 9 Apr 49
Dorothy Isaac ... ... 6 Jan 50
Joan Eleanor Frame ... ... 28 Dec 50
Lorna Knightley Boase ... 7 June 51

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GRAHAM, Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Glasgow
Telephone : GLASGOW IBROX 1214

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Alan Newhouse Benson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 49

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Edward Stephen St. Ledger Moore, R.N. ... ... 16 Mar 50
In Command, H.M.S. Blackburn
Third Officer Miss Laura Joan Starling, W.R.N.S. ... ... 23 Mar 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

Charles Connell ... ... 10 Jan 38

COMMANDER

(*WK*) James McCall Findlay, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Sharpe Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 8 May 48
(*WK*) James Desmond Rea Haslett, M.B.E., D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 24 July 48
(*WK*) David Crawford Marshall, V.R.D. ... ... 8 Oct 48
(*WK*) William Ridley Morton Murdoch, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... 18 Nov 48
*(*WK*) Herbert Aubrey Walkinshaw ... ... 17 Mar 50
(*CF*) Alan John Adam ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 25 Nov 50

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Denys Alan John Herbert ... ... 24 Jan 45
(*WK*) Andrew Neil Muir ... 1 Mar 46
(*WK*) Ronald Morison ... 1 Mar 46
David James Marshall ... 1 Mar 46
(*WK*) Henry Charles Abram ... 3 Mar 46
William Morrison ... ... 17 Mar 46
(*WK*) Matthew Goldie Blair ... 1 June 46
Fergus Lithgow Sandeman ... 18 June 46
William Laurence Wright ... 27 May 48
James Barclay Russell Mackinnon ... ... 2 Aug 48
Richard Marshall Gibson ... 12 Oct 48
Charles Inglis Walker ... ... 13 Oct 48
(*WK*) Walter Alexander Harman Reid ... ... 13 Nov 48
James Kirkwood ... ... 27 Feb 49
Joseph Bower Johnston ... 29 May 49
Alexander John Smith ... 15 June 50
Thomas Hunter ... ... 3 Sept 50
John Mallard ... ... 5 Apr 51
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 28 Feb 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Robert Stevenson Middlemass (*proby*) ... ... 26 Dec 51

MIDSHIPMAN

David Stuart Cowan ... ... 25 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Charles Ian Tattersall (*Act Lieut.-Com.* (*E*)) ... ... 7 July 45
(*CC*)James Frederick Stephens 17 Dec 47
(*CC*) Ian Graham Crombie ... 17 Mar 48
Robert John Passway ... ... 28 Jan 49
Thomas Scott Blackadder, B.Sc., G.I.Mech.E. ... ... 10 Aug 50

COMMANDER (L)

Michael Alton ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John James McGlynn ... ... 31 Oct 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

William Grimmond, B.Sc. ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Roger Gray, B.D., C. of S. ... ... 28 Apr 41

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDER

Robert Workman Carslaw, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 51

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

John Black Hutchison, V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alexander Robinson Harper, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.L.O. ... ... 4 July 45
James Fleming McHarry, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept 49
James Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. 28 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

William Macfarlane Lancaster, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Apr 44
Alexander Archibald Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.A. ... 10 Jan 45
John Francis Ferguson Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Mar 45
Allan Kelly, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. 11 Apr 48
James Mervyn Winter Carey, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.R.F.Ph.S. ... ... 4 July 48
William Jeffrey Cullen Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Oct 49
James Blair MacMillan, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.(G.) ... 13 May 50
John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 29 June 51
Kenneth Chisholm Hamilton Middlemiss, M.B. ... ... 22 Nov 51
Norman James Blacklock, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 52
David John Godfrey, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 27 Feb 52
Donald Eric MacKay, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 27 Feb 52
George Albion Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ... ... 5 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Daniel MacQuarrie Montgomerie, H.D.D. ... ... 16 June 50

CAPTAIN (S)

Edgar William Fletcher, V.R.D., M.A., A.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 50

COMMANDER (S)

William Blair Speirs, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (S)

John Paterson Grieve ... ... 19 Aug 49
Anthony Patrick Mansfield Dear ... ... 1 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Cairns Christie ... 13 Nov 44
Reginald Alexander Carolous Pole ... ... 9 Apr 45

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Iain Richard Smith Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar 51
William Ronald Lang Reid ... 21 July 51
George Ronald Telfer ... ... 28 Oct 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Reid Kay ... ... 6 Dec 46

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) George Ramsay Speirs, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Norman James Kerr Cadzow, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Sept 43
(*WK*) Robert Pearson Pattman, V.R.D. ... ... 18 May 45
(*WK*) James Monteath Matheson ... ... 24 May 47
(*WK*) Alan John McCulloch Miller, D.S.C. ... ... 24 May 47
(*WK*) William Brown Watson... 24 May 47
(*WK*) James Black, V.R.D. ... 26 May 47
(*WK*) John Hart Macalister, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Aug 48
(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Lang, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Sept 48
(*WK*) John Alastair Lyall, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Sept 49
⊛(*WK*) Cargill Spiers Sandeman ... ... 24 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Bruce Miller, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Mar 50
(*WK*) George Clark ... ... 27 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Thornton Lorimer, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 44
Edward Gerald Hudson ... 5 Jan 47
William Alfred John Cunningham ... ... 14 July 48

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Archibald Dennison Spiers ... 2 Feb 51
Ronald Livingstone McKechnie 15 Mar 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

William Donald Marr ... ... 10 Sept 51
Ronald Archer Byatt ... ... 14 Nov 51

MIDSHIPMAN

John Robertson Ross ... ... 27 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

(*CC Mod*) Gordon Soutar ... 5 Apr 49

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Albert Ernest Jones, M.A. ... 30 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*E*) Robert Frederick Hand, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Apr 43
John Ernest Morton, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Sept 48
Andrew Bruce MacLean, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) ... ... 29 Apr 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Alexander Stuart Douglas (*Act*), B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. 23 Nov 48
James Bruce Allan, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
James Lambie, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 21 Feb 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Henry Francis Parker, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 23 Feb 45
Robert Morgan Urie, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... 26 July 45
James Semple Caldwell Todd... 24 Feb 47
Daniel Rippon Kilpatrick, C.A. 28 July 48
John Hampton Kennedy ... 25 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

James McGloin ... ... 14 Dec 47

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

THIRD OFFICER

Ellen McKenzie Crawford ... ... 14 Dec 50

FORTH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, Granton Square, Edinburgh, 5
Telephone : Granton 89109 or 83318

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Alexander Kenneth Mackelvie, M.B.E., V.R.D.... ... ... 30 June 49

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Commander Derek Plummer, R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 51
In Command, H.M.S. Killiecrankie
Second Officer Miss Catherine Shirley Boyd Jamieson, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 June 50

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Alexander Mitchell Hodge, V.R.D., M.A. ... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Stanley Miller Mainland ... 22 Mar 43
(*WK*) *Sir* John Dutton Clerk, *Bart.* ... ... 24 Oct 48
(*WK*) Alexander Fraser ... 22 Mar 50
James Renton Hume ... ... 15 May 51
Charles James Richardson Whittle ... ... 1 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) George Stewart Morgan 1 Feb 45
Ian Tofts Campbell ... ... 7 Nov 45
Norman Russell Wylie, B.A. (*Act*) ... ... 3 Mar 46
Raymond James Craigie Aitchison ... ... 15 May 46
Alexander Hay Walker ... 16 June 47

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Alastair MacDonald Watson, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Oct 48
John Lees ... ... 27 Dec 48
Alastair Thomas Skelton-Smith 1 Sept 49
Neil MacKenzie ... ... 12 July 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT

Ian Harvey White ... ... 21 Mar 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

George Mackie ... ... 26 June 51

COMMANDER (E)

Robert Hunter Clement ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (L)

Frank Walker, A.M.I.E.E. ... 15 Mar 49

LIEUTENANT (L)

Harry Alfred Wynsor Futcher, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Feb 50

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Campbell Ferenbach, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 30 May 46

SURGEON COMMANDERS

(*S*) Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, B.Ch., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec 50
John Walter Adam Duckworth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Frederick Howard Robarts, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... 9 Dec 46
Eric Vodden Bradshaw Morton, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 26 Mar 51
William Porteous Small, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Apr 51
Alexander McEwan Smith, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... 11 Feb 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Alistair Douglas Cullen Young, M.B., Ch.B., M.D. ... ... 8 Aug 47
Bernard Harold Coleman, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 21 Apr 50
James MacLean Graham Ritchie (*Act*) ... ... 2 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John George Alexander Piper, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Robert Nicoll Robson, L.D.S. 9 Dec 45
David Mackie Watt, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 19 Mar 49

COMMANDER (S)

Patrick Murray, V.R.D. ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

William Neil Kennedy Mellon Crawford, C.A. ... ... 8 Jan 43
James Alexander Gilchrist, V.R.D., A.I.B. ... ... 1 Aug 45
Richard Wanless ... ... 12 Nov 48

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Ian Hugh Watson ... ... 15 July 45
David McArthur Beaton ... 11 Oct 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

John Kendall Liddiard (*proby*) 12 July 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Ronald Douglas White (*proby*) 3 June 51

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frank Henry Winn Green, M.Sc. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Gilbert Stewart Bryden, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B. ... ... 28 Nov 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) John Oswald Mair Hunter, V.R.D., B.A., Ll.B. 26 Mar 46
(*WK*) * David Colville Anderson (E), V.R.D. ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*WK*) Peter Ross, V.R.D. ... 26 May 48
William Robertson Grieve ... 24 May 50
Alexander Norman Stewart Kinnear ... ... 9 Aug 50
(*WK*) Gordon Browett Pattison 25 Sept 50

LIEUTENANTS

The Earl of Dalkeith ... ... 1 Mar 46
George Stewart Wright ... 15 May 48
Gordon Graham Turner Thomson ... ... 9 Feb 49
Robert Victor Ure ... ... 24 Apr 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. George Carse, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 14 Oct 47

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Hugh Miller, M.D., Ch.B. ... 17 June 44
John Watson Buchanan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (Ed.) ... 3 Oct 45

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT

Gordon Herbert Dargavel McNaught, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(*Edin.*) ... ... 9 Mar 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Francis Partridge, B.D.S. 19 July 43

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Henry Miller ... ... 16 Mar 46
John Douglas Morrison Blyth 30 Sept 46

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Marion Joan McNeel-Caird ... ... 2 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

HUMBER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GALATEA, Earles Road, Hedon Road, Hull, Yorks.
Telephone : HULL 31666

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Wilfred Lambert ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Richard Harford Culverwell, R.N. ... ... 12 Oct 43
In Command, H.M.S. Humber (Ex M.M.S. 1030)
Second Officer Miss Josephine Nannie Gaynor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 20 Feb 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) James Alfred Crane (*Acting Commander*) ... 30 Aug 48
(*WK*) Neville Bickerton Harris Lloyd ... ... 30 Aug 48
(*WK*) Kenneth Clark ... ... 7 Dec 50
(*WK*) David Jewsbury ... 20 Sept 51
(*WK*) Henry Norman Gostelow 17 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS

Donald Malcolm Cameron (*Act*) ... ... 20 Dec 46
Wilfred Dale ... ... 14 Feb 47
Felix Victor Wilson ... ... 16 Feb 47
Jack Blyth Houghton ... ... 2 Mar 47
Frederick George Farman ... 18 Apr 47
Dennis Howard (*R.N. Emgcy*) 20 May 50

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward Howard Carter ... 9 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

John Duffy ... ... 13 Dec 46
Sidney Baker, G.M. ... ... 8 Sept 48

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Reginald Cecil Collwyn Hargreaves, M.A., C. of E. ... 16 Jan 42

SURGEON COMMANDER

Charles Wheatley Levitt, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

℗ Sydney Alexander Swanson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 July 45
Douglas Craig Lillie, M.B., Ch.B. 6 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Ian Dunbar Innes, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Nov 46
Thomas Swan Matheson, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... ... 13 Nov 46
George Walker Clarke Johnson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

William Thomas Athey, L.D.S. 8 Dec 45

COMMANDER (S)

Henry Taylor Blakeston ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Charles Stuart Sherwood ... 18 Sept 48

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Paul Hamilton Drasdo ... 11 July 51

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) John Cecil Benson, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

George Kenneth Wrigley ... 27 Jan 44
(*WK*) Gordon Pearson Bonner 29 Feb 45
Peter Douglas Barlow, D.S.C.... 1 May 50
(*WK*) Arthur George Neville Hodkinson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov 50
(*WK*) Kenneth Hall Brittain ... 22 Nov 50

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Alexander Bruce Scott ... 16 Apr 45
John Frederick Brooke ... 30 Oct 45
Geoffrey Wesley Ward ... 1 Mar 46
Michael Bankes-Jones ... 27 May 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

David Alan Sowden ... ... 1 June 48
Henry Derek Marquis ... 14 July 48
Stephen Robert Louth Whitgift Bell ... ... 21 July 48
Frank Norman Swindell (*Act*)... 1 Aug 48
Victor Attwood ... ... 26 Nov 48
Frank Houchen Scholefield (*Act*) ... ... 3 Feb 50
Alasdair Chalmers (*Act*) ... 28 Feb 50
Wilbert Edward Briggs ... 20 Apr 50
Thomas Keith Hornby Priestnall ... ... 22 June 50
Alan Wilson Parsons ... ... 19 Oct 50
Leslie Armitage (*Act*) ... ... 8 June 51
Olaf Vernon Girard Collis (*Act*) 5 Aug 51
Andrew Lloyd Morgan, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 21 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Ronald Burrow... ... ... 14 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Brian Julian Maurice Murphy, B.A. ... ... 14 Sept 50
George Thrussell, B.Sc. ... 24 Jan 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Hebert Trevor Atkinson ... 2 Mar 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Edwin Stephen Jeffs ... ... 7 Oct 48

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Raymond George Mudd ... 9 Sept 46
Brian Goulder, B.A. ... ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Arthur Cyril Smith, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 40
Rev. Lindsay Shorland-Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 Feb 44

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†William Herbert Gillion, B.A. 12 Sept 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Robert Harold Richardson ... 4 Oct 44
Robert Stephen Scott, B.A. ... 2 Jan 46
Stanley Buxcey, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 48
John Stonehouse Corner, B.Sc. 26 Aug 48

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ m *James Arthur Kerr, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., B.Sc. ... ... 31 Dec 39
⊛ Cyril Mason, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 43

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Richard Russell Prewer, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M. ... ... 4 Feb 42
⊛ Paul Cowell Barkla, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
John McDowell Teasdale, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 July 43
Maurice Gerald Low, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 July 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

David Harry Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 29 Aug 45
Michael Milnes Walker, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Apr 47
Peter Charles Collinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Benjamin Stewart Rose, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. & S., D.C.H. ... ... 27 Sept 46
John Mander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 13 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Thomas Hislop, L.D.S. ... 14 Jan 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Clifford William Buckley, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 1 Nov 46
Alfred Raymond Holt, V.R.D. 23 Apr 47
Thomas Norman Whyte ... 19 June 47
Norman Bridgford Johnson ... 6 June 48

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Maxwell Burton ... ... 27 Aug 45
Peter James Stannah Ditcham... 7 May 49
Frederick Samuel Key... ... 18 Jan 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Robert Henry Jackson ... 6 Feb 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Percival Rennie Atkinson ... 1 Nov 43
** Ralph Cooper Hollingworth, O.B.E. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... 13 Mar 44
Thomas George Orchard ... 5 Nov 47
Charles Henry Hayward, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Nov 47
Frederick Arthur Henson ... 1 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Richard Oliver Bruce Long ... 18 Feb 44 (*Act. Lieut.-Commander* (*Sp. Br.*))
Richard Arthur Bolton ... 1 Mar 46
William Arthur Bale ... ... 11 Mar 48
Reginald Owen Bonnett ... 18 May 49
Geoffrey Hugo Buchanan-Wollaston (*Act*) ... ... 14 Dec 51

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Esther Mary Allen ... ... 24 Sept 50

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. EAGLET, Salthouse Dock, Liverpool 3
H.M.S. IRWELL, Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead
Telephone : ROYAL 7308

COMMANDING OFFICER

(*WK*) *Captain* Ernest Norman Wood, D.S.C.■, V.R.D., B.A.(*Oxon*) ... ... 30 June 50
In Command H.M.S. Mersey (Ex M.M.S. 1075)

STAFF OFFICER

Second Officer Miss Barbara Winifred Hill, W.R.N.S. ... ... 13 May 51

HONORARY COMMANDER

Alexander Gibson Smith ... ... 10 Jan 38

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20

COMMANDERS

George Frederick Vivian Douglas ... ... 31 Dec 50
(*WK*) Alan Vincent Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 31

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur James Tebay ... ... 25 Sept 42
(*WK*) Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell ... ... 26 Aug 45
Bernard Smith ... ... 25 July 48
(*WK*) Ronald Thomas Fryer Smith ... ... 20 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Parkyn Booth ... 31 July 49
(*WK*) Alfred Carnall, V.R.D.... 16 Nov 49
(*WK*) Edward Beaumont West 1 Mar 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Noel Sellers, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Mar 50
(*WK*) Norman Peter Brown ... 1 June 50
Harold Thomas Duffy ... 22 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Walter France ... 26 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS

David Geldart ... ... 4 Mar 45
Douglas McMillan Watson ... 21 Mar 45
(*WK*) Thomas Kenneth Alcock 31 July 45
Eric George Beaman ... ... 2 Oct 45
(*WK*) Roy Humphries Jones ... 16 Oct 45
Ian Fryer Smith ... ... 28 Dec 45
Norman William Malin Sellers 29 Jan 46
John Woolven Anderton ... 19 Feb 46
Alan Vicars ... ... 6 June 46
(*WK*) Leonard Thomas Arnold Foinette ... ... 16 July 46
(*WK*) Francis Patrick Cullen ... 4 Feb 47
George Arthur Matthews ... 14 Jan 48
George William Donald Dishman ... ... 16 Feb 48
Herbert Anthony Sutherst ... 7 July 48
Bruce Patterson ... ... 22 July 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Roy Alexander Dyer ... ... 20 Dec 48
Robert James Harkness McKenzie ... ... 28 Apr 49
(*WK*) Robert Peter Lux McMurtrie ... ... 21 Nov 49
Philip Martin Matthews ... 14 Feb 50
John Derek Greenwell ... 9 Mar 50
Kenneth James Fairhurst (*Act*) 25 Mar 50
(*WK*) Peter Leslie Astbury ... 15 Aug 50
John Damien Stott ... ... 27 Oct 50
Nigel John Douglas Vernon ... 20 Jan 51
George William Maycock (*Act*) 15 Feb 51
Peter Graham Bell ... ... 28 Feb 51
Thomas Ian Fleming Tod ... 30 Mar 51
(*WK*) John Sidney Lister Woodhouse ... ... 21 Aug 51
Geoffrey Frank Dacombe (*Act*) 15 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Frederick Dilworth Wood 24 Feb 50
Philip Graham Llewellyn Leach 31 Dec 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Roy Leslie Wilson ... ... 9 Oct 51
Fred Taylor ... ... 21 Nov 51
Colin Victor Peffers (*proby*) ... 28 Nov 51

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Charles Taylor ... ... 30 June 48

LIEUTENANTS (E)

John Andrew Smith D.S.C. ... 23 Sept 44
Herbert Geoffrey Hilton, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 30 Apr 45
Gordon Olver ... ... 17 Oct 46
Dennis Cail ... ... 15 Aug 48
(*CC Mod*) James Thomas Watt Webster ... ... 24 Apr 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (E)—*contd.*

(*CC Mod*) William Millar McKerracher, M.A., A.I.Mar.E. ... ... 10 Aug 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

The Hon. Edward Broke Evans 25 Apr 50

COMMANDER (L)

Alan Chambers Stewart ... 31 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (L)

Geoffrey Charles Seymour Waghorn, B.Sc., P.H.D. ... ... 29 June 50
Cyril Taylor, B.Sc. ... ... 24 July 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Francis Walmsley, C. of E. ... ... 16 Apr 44
Rev. Father John Joseph O'Connor (*proby*) ... ... 28 Feb 49

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

m*Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 15 Dec 28
(*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D., M.A, C. of E. ... ... 1 Jan 47
The Most Rev. Archbishop of Liverpool, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Raymond Hill ... ... 1 Dec 45

SURGEON CAPTAIN

⊛James Bagot Oldham, V.R.D.,M.B.,Ch.B.,F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 48

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛Reginald Gallimore Reid, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 49
(*S*) John Alfred Shepherd, V.R.D., Ch.M., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec 50
William Edward Kershaw, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Teviot Selwyn Eimerl, D.S.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Jan 46
David King Taylor Wallace, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 7 June 47
Alan Rene Unsworth, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Dec 49
Douglas John Alexander Brown, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., D.A. ... ... 14 Sept 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Stiopan Padraig Corban O'Reagain, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Jan 46
William Austin Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Jan 47
Eric Mervyn Stirk, M.B., Ch.B. 1 Feb 47
Norman Arthur Lowtas, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 10 Dec 47
Arthur Furber Murphy, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 6 Feb 49
Peter Wynne Harvey, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 May 49
Terence John Morris Hughes, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Nov 50
Andrew Keith Frazer (*Act*), M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Apr 51
Clifford William Robert Pyne (*Act*), M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct 51
Kenneth Walley (*Act*), M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Roy Leigh Travis, B.D.S. ... 18 Aug 50

COMMANDERS (S)

⊛William Thomas Horsfall, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 49
Charles William Linton, V.R.D. 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Eric Bagot ... ... 25 Apr 45
John Gordon Samuels, B.A. ... 26 Apr 50
Reginald Gordon Milles (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 26 June 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Peter Alan Gardner ... ... 29 June 50

LIST 2

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Keith Buckley, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 42
(*WK*) William Chilton Brooks, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Pryso Edleston Thomas ... 8 Dec 34
(*WK*) Henry Derek Wood ... 9 May 47

LIEUTENANTS

John Symon-Moss ... ... 23 Apr 44
(*WK*) Alexander Mason Gray... 15 Nov 45
Robert Athelstan Petley ... 5 July 47
Norman Leonard Ilett ... 18 Mar 48
Albert Edward Yates ... ... 16 Apr 48
John Trevor Jones ... ... 25 July 48
David Geoffrey Bennett ... 28 June 51
Erskine William Gladstone, B.A. ... ... 26 July 51

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Michael Richard Cadman Pentreath ... ... 23 July 51

MIDSHIPMAN

Rodger Fairhurst Woodcock ... 27 June 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

William Edwin Hall ... ... 10 Aug 50
Ronald Douglas Parker, B.Sc.... 14 Sept 50
Alan Proctor Winstanley, B.Sc. 14 Sept 50
Derek Heslop Griffin, B.Sc. ... 8 Nov 50
Roy Howarth Schofield, B.A.... 24 Jan 51
William James Fillery ... ... 24 Jan 51
Antony John Boothroyd, B.A. 4 Sept 51
Anthony Maxwell Lees, B.A.... 4 Sept 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E)

Phillip James Herbert Hoare ... 10 Sept 48
Norman Austin Makin (*proby*) 4 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Mervyn Ernest Robassi Venn... 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Benjamin Ridge ... ... 4 July 45
Geoffrey Harold Burrows, B.Sc. 27 Nov 47
David Ernest Watson, B.A. ... 9 Jan 48

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (L)

James Edmund Makin... ... 11 Apr 49
Thomas William Brooke Nuttall, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Jan 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Father Cornelius Kane (*proby*) ... ... 28 Feb 49

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Richard Beetham, M.A. ... 1 Jan 48
†Edward Ellis, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept 49
† Frederick Gornall Jones ... 6 Jan 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Joseph Carey, B.A. ... ... 1 July 44
Leonard Kenneth Pilling, B.Sc. 1 July 44
Cerdyn Lloyd Thomas, B.Sc. ... 1 July 44
Ronald Maurice Horner, B.Sc. 28 Dec 47

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Thomas Heber Pierce, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 18 July 40
⊛Andrew Best Semple, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 30 Nov 44
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)
Donald Herdward MacAlister Titcombe, M.B., Ch.B. ... 14 June 49
Thomas Sinclair Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Feb 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

James Wilson Maybury, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 44

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

⊛Thurston Ireland, L.D.S. ... 30 Dec 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

David Henry Burgess ... ... 18 July 44
Eric Charles Ellison, V.R.D. ... 1 Jan 47
William Eric Wood, V.R.D. ... 1 Apr 47
John Kerrush Green, V.R.D.... 15 Aug 47
Joseph John Glenfield Bromell, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 1 Mar 48
John Cedric Brown, A.C.A. ... 2 Mar 48
Edmund Peter Dalzell Taylor, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 May 48
John Charles Harper ... ... 29 Mar 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Joseph Mounsey ... ... 24 Sept 45
David Coulson Phillips ... 27 Mar 47
William Tozer ... ... 19 Apr 49
Peter Nelson Wood ... ... 7 May 50
John Tonge Coope ... ... 6 Apr 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Donald Michael Schlapp ... 25 Aug 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

James Anthony Cragg ... 13 Jan 45

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

David Trevor Lloyd-Jones ... 23 Sept 44
Frank Briggs ... ... 30 Jan 45
Eric Ellis Tomlinson ... ... 19 Sept 45
Arthur Roger Thatcher, B.A. ... 9 Oct 46
John Hamilton Marker ... 15 Nov 46
Henry Robert Curry, B.A. ... 2 May 47
Arnold Farrow (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 5 Mar 51

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

FIRST OFFICER

Hilda Edith Jones ... ... 30 Oct 50

THIRD OFFICERS

Anne Noel Noelle-Gibson ... 15 Feb 49
Pamela Rattray (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 52
Elvena Allix Douglas (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS : H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol 8
Telephone : BRISTOL 20320 Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer, Bristol

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Frank Tavender Pollinger, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 48

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Derek William Austin, R.N. ... ... 27 Mar 42
In Command H.M.S. Venturer (Ex M.M.S. 1761)
Lieutenant (*S*) Arthur Russell Abraham, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Second Officer Miss Elizabeth Eileen Savory, W.R.N.S.... ... ... 24 May 51

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Commander (*WK*) Allistair Tennant Wilson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 39

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Neil MacNaughton-Wainwright ... ... 22 Jan 47
Jack Fisher Griffin ... ... 22 Apr 49
(*WK*) Richard Charles Rainger, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Jan 51
(*WK*) Frederick Charles Naylor 28 Mar 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Bickell ... ... 6 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Barry Theo Jones ... 3 Mar 46
(*WK*) Geoffrey Richard Savory 1 Nov 47
Charles William Fenley Gardner ... ... 16 Nov 47
Philip Benjamin Newenham Deane ... ... 1 Sept 48
Anthony John Coslett Dean ... 16 Oct 48
Richard Quintin Hanson Jaggar 26 June 50

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Edward Peter Shakespeare Fowler ... ... 17 Aug 49
David Wallace Besley ... ... 13 Sept 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Henry Peter Guy (*proby*)... 19 June 51

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (E)

Arthur Reginald Parkinson (*Acting Commander* (*E*)) ... 13 May 48
Robert Rowland Waddington 2 Nov 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Harold Richard Webber ... 9 Nov 44
Maurice Healey ... ... 28 July 45
William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

David Averend Wood ... ... 25 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT (L)

Tom Whittingham Brown ... 18 Aug 43
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander*(*L*))

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Roger Mortimer Fookes (*proby*) C. of E. ... ... 5 Oct 51

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

† Frederick Alan Gaydon, B.Sc. 1 Apr 48

SURGEON COMMANDER

George Lush Foss, V.R.D., B.A., B.Ch., M.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Geoffrey Makepeace Pearson, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 Oct 46
Peter Gordon Dalgleish, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 17 July 50
Arthur James Ward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Rowland Evan Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 7 Jan 48
William Alexander Copland, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Feb 49
Michael Edward Hincks, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 2 May 51

COMMANDER (S)

Walter Brian Burnett, V.R.D. 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Kenneth James Ernest Yelland 23 June 44
Roy Henry Stuart Thompson 13 Jan 45

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Patrick Alexander Clark ... 9 Sept 50
Sidney Edward Willis, D.S.C. (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Hubert Edward Wigfull ... 6 Jan 37
Jack Nickolls ... ... 23 Dec 43
(*WK*) Ronald Dudley Skinner... 19 May 45
(*WK*) John David Chalmers Slade ... ... 1 May 47
(*WK*) John Stanley Horrex ... 6 June 47
(*WK*) Alec Ashley Chapman ... 6 June 47
(*WK*) John Eadon Waugh ... 24 Aug 47
Ellis Diggle ... ... 19 Aug 48
(*WK*) *James Harvey Froggatt 24 Aug 48
(*WK*) Edward Vivian Manning ... ... 22 Jan 49
(*WK*) Patrick Northcote Culverwell ... ... 10 Nov 50

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Steavenson ... 20 Jan 42
Harold Roy Hobday, D.S.C. ... 8 July 45
John William Sherwood ... 21 Nov 45
William Kentish, M.A., LL.B. 13 Sept 46
John Luff ... ... 11 May 49
Arnold John Foster ... ... 24 July 49
Douglas John Barrington ... 31 Jan 50
Noel Martin Fisher, D.S.C. ... 5 Feb 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT

Clifford Francis Hill ... ... 27 Jan 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Oliver Burnard Sayer ... ... 6 May 51

MIDSHIPMEN

John Denham Austin ... ... 28 Feb 50
Raymond Geoffrey Purchase ... 21 Mar 50
Robert Enys Hichens ... ... 25 Oct 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward John Brian Say ... 14 Oct 49

LIEUTENANT (E)

David Garnett Wilson, B.Sc. ... 4 Sept 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

George Skene, B.Sc. ... ... 14 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) Douglas Alexander Pask 1 June 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Leslie Brian Cooper ... 6 May 45
Philip Urban Doyne Vigors ... 30 Oct 45
Stuart Beveridge ... ... 20 Nov 46
Raymond George Mackertich... 11 June 47
Conrad Roy Bates ... ... 29 Apr 48
Richard Abdiel Chorley, B.Sc. 3 July 49

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Stephenson Clarke, V.R.D., B.A., C. of E. ... 15 Aug 38
Rev. Hugh Michael Warwick Hocking, M.A., C. of E. ... 16 May 39
Rev. Ralph Edward Sadleir, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 41
Rev. Conrad John Eustace Meyer, M.A., C. of E. ... 19 Jan 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Howard Trevor Pitt, M.A. ... 30 Sept 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Louis Hawthorn Bolland, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 July 44
Alfred Geoffrey Sydenham ... 11 Sept 44
Ronald Legge Keast ... ... 7 Nov 45
Peter George Brookman ... 12 July 46

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ Guy Montague Tanner, V.R.D., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B. ... 31 Dec 43
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies V.R.D., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June 45
Ronald Francis Woolmer, V.R.D., B.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James Hugh Everett Summerhill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 12 Aug 41
John Raymond Hay Peat, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr 44
⊛ (*X*) Charles William Burnett Woodham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 19 July 44
⊛ Arthur Daunt-Bateman, O.B.E., V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. ... ... 9 Nov 44
James Ambler Smart, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Sept 45
Alexander Michael McCall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 July 46
Robert Russell Dickson, M.B., B.S.. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 25 Oct 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Terence Edgar Barwell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 24 Sept 44
Theodore John Rutherford Harley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 Apr 46
Charles Peter Chivers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

James Walford Jones, L.D.S. ... 28 Apr 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Denis James Reid, L.D.S., R.C.S.... ... ... 22 Aug 47
Gerald Sefton-Fiddian, L.D.S. 13 Jan 50

COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Frederick Bastick, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Michael Nares Godfrey ... 9 July 42
* Charles Roger Rowe, V.R.D. 7 Nov 42
Lloyd Crowther Evans, V.R.D., L.L.B., F.C.A. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... ... 15 Nov 43
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Dec 43
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis, V.R.D. ... ... 5 June 44
Arthur Cole ... ... 5 Sept 44
Gordon Yates Wilkes, V.R.D. 14 May 45
John Alan Harvey Richards, V.R.D. ... ... 26 July 45
Oliver Francis Price, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 20 Aug 46
Richard Francis Broad Warren 17 Sept 46
John Dean Fox, V.R.D. ... 1 Oct 46
Oswald Clifford Biggs ... ... 9 Jan 47
John James Thomas ... ... 18 Feb 47
Albert Edward Amery ... 1 June 47
Ernest Henry Hill, V.R.D., B.A. 7 July 47
David Robert Young ... ... 24 May 48
John Allen Greenacre, A.C.A. 11 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

James Alexander Rogers ... 4 Apr 46
Albert Victor Mahlon Davies... 2 June 49

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Peter Ian Pedrick ... ... 14 Oct 49
John Miles Huntington-Whiteley 18 July 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Philip Robert Kliskey (*proby*)... 10 June 50
Derek Dawson Humphries ... 18 May 51
Norman Keith Whetstone ... 17 June 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Michael Charles Powell ... 24 May 50

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*EX.S*) Wilfred Knoyle Wood 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*SS*) Richard Kerr Nesbitt ... 10 Aug 48
Frederick Cooper Hayhurst ... 14 July 50

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Philip Stephens ... ... 12 Sept 48
Desmond Gilbert John Wilkey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 49
Peter Edward Fealey (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 17 Jan 51
Peter William Parsons ... 29 Feb 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Violet Patricia Welby ... ... 23 Jan 49

THIRD OFFICER

Jean Bannister ... ... 18 Sept 48

SOLENT DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. WESSEX, No. 14 Berth, Southampton Docks.
Telephone : SOUTHAMPTON 76241

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Eric John Strowlger, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Cyril William Black Milner, R.N. ... ... 16 May 42
In Command, H.M.S. Derg
Second Officer Miss Helen Margaret Inglis, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 Nov 45

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER

John Eric Harrison, D.S.C. ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Robert Stewart Wylie, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Mar 47
(*WK*) Geoffrey Ambrose Hodges, G.M., V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 47
(*WK*) Norman Bewsey Beale ... 24 Aug 47
(*WK*) Wallace Arthur Reeve ... 1 Sept 47
(*WK*) Terence Douglas Wood, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Feb 48
(*WK*) Robert Sydney Shaw ... 19 Feb 50
(*WK*) Alec Clyder Newbury ... 13 May 50
Ronald Sanderson Young ... 18 May 50
Alan John Hibbert (E) ... 1 Dec 50
Bayford Donald Patrick Bennett 26 Jan 51
Dennis Joseph Tucker ... 14 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

Sydney Halliday ... ... 1 Apr 44
(*WK*) Robert Norman Woolnough ... ... 1 Oct 44
Odger Leonard Deaper ... 14 Feb 45
Geoffrey Fowler Gutteridge ... 11 Mar 45
Lee Griffiths (*Act*) ... ... 1 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Morris Elgar, D.S.C.■ ... ... 17 June 47
Reginald Charles Cole ... 5 July 47
Frederick Mason Hartwell ... 26 Jan 48
Derek Seaton ... ... 10 June 48
Robert James Loveless ... 10 July 48
Leopold Percival Grover ... 1 Sept 49
Dennis Arthur Sidney Pettyfer 14 Dec 49
Robin Arthur Scorey (*Act*) ... 15 Mar 50
Kenneth Howard Gazzard ... 26 Apr 50
Thomas William Moncrieff Steele ... ... 5 Dec 50
Richard Haddon Kendall, D.S.C. (*Act*) ... ... 11 Dec 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT

Hugh John Harry Martin Smith 11 Feb 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Danvers Power ... ... 31 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Aynsley Oscar Nithsdale Forsyth 5 Nov 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Anthony Hugh Searson, B.Sc.... 21 Aug 50

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Alan William John Hunt, A.M.I.E.E. (*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*)) ... ... 22 Nov 45
James Chapman Walter Heseltine (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 6 Nov 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Leigh Cameron Edwards, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... 22 May 51

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*), C. of E. ... ... 3 Aug 12
m *Rev.* John Walter Barnwell Moore, C.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain R.N.* (*ret*)), C. of E. ... 13 Mar 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, D.D., M.A., M.S., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Brian James Chancellor Hall, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug 46

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Kenneth Waddelow Martin, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 49
David John Norwell McNab, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. 31 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

⊛ Thomas Brooking Snell, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Oct 44

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Peter Percival Maxwell Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 14 Feb 50
Arthur Emil Barrett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. (*Act*) ... 31 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Bryan Joseph Reeve Bulpitt ... 11 Mar 46
Rex Arnold Parrott ... ... 25 Aug 48
(*Acting Commander* (*S*))
Antony Scott Clover ... ... 8 Jan 50
Francis William Gilmoure Gant 22 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Darrell Harding Smith... ... 27 July 46
Dennis John Ould ... ... 26 Nov 49

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Llewellin Havard Davies (*proby*) ... ... 4 May 51
Errol John Nott ... ... 19 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

George Warren Johnston ... 17 July 42

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Roger Lindsay Blackmore ... 23 Mar 48

Digitized by Google

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Dudley William Samuel Arnaud, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Rex Thorne ... ... 27 Dec 40
William Charles Taylor ... 19 June 44
(*WK*) Edward Hugh Pratt ... 17 Aug 44
Norman Elcock ... ... 15 Sept 44
Robert Noel Dickie ... ... 23 Feb 45
Alfred Thomas Clark ... ... 17 July 45
Francis Michael Fogarty ... 1 May 47
Charles Leslie Coles, V.R.D. ... 29 Jan 49
Charles Currey ... ... 26 Feb 49
Jack Orchard D'Arcy ... ... 10 May 49
(*WK*) Charles Randolph Speak 5 June 50
(*WK*) Anthony John Sheldon ... 11 July 50
(*WK*) John Felix Malbon ... 3 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Peter George Mauger ... 12 May 44
John Elmes Beale ... ... 28 Jan 45
(*WK*) John Spencer Clarke ... 1 Sept 45
John Alexander Gore Coutanche 25 May 47
(*WK*) Dermot Humphrey de Trafford ... ... 19 July 47
Colin Francis Badcock (*Act*) ... 12 Oct 47
Peter Clement Boissier ... 6 Oct 48
John Denys Gales ... ... 26 Feb 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Micael Anthony Stary ... 17 June 51
John Roy Main ... ... 21 June 51

COMMANDER (L)

Geoffrey Everard Delafield ... 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

William Meikle... ... ... 27 Apr 40
William John Park, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 18 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Ronald Conway Wright ... 23 May 45
Richard Furley Mellor ... 23 Feb 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Elvyn Thomas Ashton ... 11 Aug 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Charles Robert Grenville Howard, M.B., Ch.B. ... 19 Sept 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Robert Lindsay Harbour Barnard, M.B., B.S. ... ... 24 June 49
William Edric Donald Markland, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. ... 4 Aug 50

COMMANDER (S)

John Warwick Devonshire ... 1 Apr 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Keith Aubrey Nicholson, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 17 Jan 43
Reginald Vernon Ward ... 10 Feb 46
Peter Alistair Titheridge ... 20 Aug 47
John George Stuart Croucher ... 18 Aug 49
Lawrence Ronald Foort ... 21 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Sydney Smith, B.Sc. ... 17 Nov 47
Adrian Gilbert Scadding ... 7 Aug 48
Frederick Wheeler ... ... 1 Sept 48

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Phillip Allen ... ... 29 July 44
Ernest William Musselwhite ... 21 Apr 47
Lawrence Alfred Ingham ... 17 Feb 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Maurice Frederick James Hurlstone ... ... 9 Jan 50

SOUTH WALES DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAMBRIA, 245, East Dock (West Side), Cardiff

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Peter Murray Ingledew ... ... 31 Dec 51

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Commander Walter Edwin Herbert Hubble, M.B.E., R.N. ... 16 Aug 49
In Command, H.M.S. St. David (Ex M.M.S. 1733)

Lieutenant Commander Paul Wilson Clark, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 10 Oct 43
Edward Piercy St. John Benn, R.N. ... ... 1 June 51

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Lieutenant Commander (*WK*) John Alderton ... ... 28 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Frank Stanley Horace Greenaway ... ... 3 May 48
William John Davies ... ... 5 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS

Edmund Fletcher Hill-Snook 19 Aug 45
(*WK*) Reginald Oliver Hann ... 1 Mar 46
Alan Dugald Cameron ... 13 Mar 46
Roger Martyn Williams ... 15 Apr 47
Anthony Edward Bielski ... 20 May 48
Norman Leslie Russell ... 27 Sept 48
Peter De Lacy Butcher ... 29 Oct 48
Henry Leopold Hurley, D.S.C. 13 Nov 48
Michael Alwyn-Smith ... ... 13 Mar 50
William John Hilliard ... ... 4 Jan 51
Michael David Leworthy (*Act*) 29 Aug 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Anthony Packer ... ... 26 Jan 50

COMMANDER (E)

Robert David Kedzlie ... ... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT (E)

Ieuan Vincent Davies ... ... 28 Jan 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Terence Alfred Dolling ... 21 Aug 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Gerald Hopkin Burke, B.Sc. ... 7 Feb 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S.... 22 Aug 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Joseph John Hayward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 29 Oct 45
Ivor Frederick Barwell-Clarke 6 Jan 46
Graham De Buckley Hinde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D. ... ... 2 July 46
David Burns Moffat, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Sept 46
Vyvyan Hugh Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... ... 27 June 47
Robert Wynn Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 6 Apr 49
Aubrey John Rees Hudson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 May 50
Thomas Henry Hanbury Wade, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 27 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Kay Mason, L.D.S. ... 26 Oct 48

COMMANDER (S)

William Ralph Proud, V.R.D. 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Edward Dean Parry ... ... 9 Nov 44
* Edgar Phillip Stuart Parr, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Dec 46
* Lionel Roger Prier Pugh ... 9 May 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Frank Richard Richards (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Seymour Tylke ... ... 10 Aug 48

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Albert Leslie Scown ... ... 3 Feb 45
Henry Ronald Vernon Jones ... 30 July 45
John Gwyn Llewellyn ... ... 20 Apr 50
(*WK*) Peter Mallorie Irwin Turner ... ... 10 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS

Peter Logan MacDonald ... 3 Jan 44
Geoffrey Edward Shaw ... 3 June 44
Harry Brian Putt ... ... 1 Jan 46
(*WK*) David Ronald Oliver Jones ... ... 2 Dec 46
Michael Richard Dixon ... 3 July 48
Richard Chevallier Green ... 25 Dec 49
Arthur Neville Williams ... 18 Apr 50

SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Anthony Packer ... 26 Jan 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Geoffrey Wathen Bassett ... 19 Nov 51
William Bernard Taylor ... 13 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Roy Aziz Girgis ... ... 8 Apr 47
⊛ (*CC*) Alan James Morton ... 5 Aug 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Ronald Charles Stott, A.I.E.E. 10 Mar 48
(*WK*) Geoffrey Pickworth Hutchinson ... ... 18 Mar 51

LIEUTENANT (L)

Donald Mervyn Wilson ... 26 Sept 46

SURGEON COMMANDER

⊛ David Rees Hughes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 48

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Gwyn Howell James, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Peter Reed, L.D.S. ... ... 19 Nov 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Edmund John Perkin, V.R.D.... 1 Apr 47

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Alfred John Whitaker ... ... 4 Mar 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Michael St. George Arrowsmith 1 May 44
Frederick Laurence Glyn Bevan 30 Oct 48

SUSSEX DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. SUSSEX, R.N.V.R. Battery, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex
Telephone—HOVE 7686

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Arthur Douglas Sharp ... ... 31 Dec 51

STAFF OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander Robert Archibald Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N. ... ... 16 May 47
In Command, H.M.S. Curzon (Ex M.M.S. 1017)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 2 July 48

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Charles Harold Holman, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur Leonard Adams ... 5 Jan 43
(*WK*) Ronald Frank Harvey ... 12 Dec 46
(*WK*) John William Whittle, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Aug 47
(*WK*) George William Ramsay Harrison, V.R.D. ... ... 14 June 48
(*CF*) David Gilbert Felce ... 23 Oct 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Denis Guppy ... 18 Apr 51
⊛ (*WK*) Robert Clyde Philpott 29 May 51
Kenneth Frank Huggons ... 1 Aug 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (R.N.V.(W.)R.)

Philip Rymer Noel ... ... 15 May 51

LIEUTENANTS

Raymond Philip Tonkin, D.S.C. 12 Aug 44
(*WK*) Peter Court ... ... 3 Jan 45
Arthur Lawrence Franklin ... 30 Jan 45
John Herbert Brewin ... ... 1 May 45
John Sefton Spencer Hawkins 4 June 45
Wreyford Frank Petrie Harvey 16 Jan 46
Roy Peter Buller Curtis ... 7 Mar 46
Frank George Wignall Pogson 12 Nov 46
(*WK*) Warick Harold Child ... 31 Jan 47
Alan George Cutler ... ... 21 Nov 47
Cyril William Flack ... ... 30 July 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

John Michael Joseph Palmer ... 19 Nov 48
Vernon Walter Alec Wells ... 19 Aug 49
(*WK*) Roy Cecil Wells ... ... 21 Oct 49
Ronald Cyril Curtis, M.B.E. ... 5 May 50
Bruce Walter Gillett ... ... 11 July 50
Thomas Denis Wilkinson (*Act*) 27 July 50
Kenneth James Neal (*Act*) ... 7 Aug 50
Peter Guy Jackson ... ... 10 Mar 51
John Carl Haydon (*Act*) ... 9 Oct 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

Frederick Samuel Tregaskes, D.S.M. ... ... 31 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

John Dickson, V.R.D., B.Sc. 1 Sept 45
John Lindsay Harland ... 1 July 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

William Ernest Saul, B.Sc. ... 13 May 47

SURGEON COMMANDER

Christopher Harrington Forrester Wood, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H. ... ... 25 Mar 47

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Ivan Douglas Magill Nelson, M.B., B.Ch., D.D.H. ... 21 May 48
Kenneth Clifford Gordon Taylor, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Philip Roy Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 15 Nov 51

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Eldred Robert Wraighte Clark, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 30 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Virgil George Tolhurst (*Acting Commander (S)*) ... ... 24 July 45
Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 47
Reginald John Wells ... ... 20 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Alexander Charles Raymond Startin ... ... 10 Apr 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Esmond George Friend, D.S.C. 23 Feb 45
(*WK*) Roger Douglas Frank Marlow, D.S.C. ... 21 Aug 45
(*WK*) Denis Frank Greenwood 14 July 48
Alan Percival Bunce ... ... 18 Feb 49
(*WK*) Malcolm Findanus MacGregor (E) ... ... 22 Feb 49
(*WK*) Anthony Michael Edlin... 1 Sept 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey James William Larkin ... ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Colin Smith ... 1 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Denis McCall ... ... 9 Aug 42
Richard Alwyn Crossley-Holland, B.A. ... ... 28 Aug 45
Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46
David Albert Knowland ... 4 Nov 46
(*WK*) Ernest Desmond Newnham Kemp ... ... 23 July 49

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Ernest Arthur Stone, A.K.C., C. of E. ... ... 30 June 44

SURGEON CAPTAIN

m Charles C. Elliot, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Vivian Osmond Brook Gartside, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H., D.P.N. ... ... 13 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Leonard Hadley, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 23 Oct 49
Anthony Bell, M.B., B.S M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Feb 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Roger Dixon Pett, L.D.S. ... 11 Apr 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Douglas Alan Tom Payne, L.D.S.... ... ... 28 June 44
Graham George Phillips, L.D.S. 5 May 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

William James Matthews ... 30 July 44

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Leonard John Martin ... ... 20 Apr 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart ... 6 July 48

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Derek D'Esterre Head ... 10 July 47

TAY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CRESSY, Dundee
Telephone—DUNDEE 5339

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Douglas Rodier Miller, V.R.D., A.D.C.... ... ... 30 June 46

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander George Nigel Jermyn Hooper, R.N. ... ... 9 Apr 44
In Command, H.M.S. Montrose (Ex M.M.S. 1077)
Lieutenant (S) Augustine Foley, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Third Officer Miss Margaret Alma Mary Taylor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 12 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Commander (*WK*) John Charles Lindsay Anderson, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James George McClymont ... 1 Apr 48
Peter Sime, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Nov 49
(*WK*) Hugh Watson Miller ... 17 Oct 51
Eric Graham Thomson ... 9 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Robert Smith Hood ... 14 July 46
Eric Morley (*Acting Lieut.-Commander*) ... ... 20 June 47
Peter Douglas Malloch ... 3 Mar 48
Ian Mackintosh Vine (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Frank Younie Thompson (*proby*) ... ... 8 May 51

COMMANDER (E)

James Young ... ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

William Rennie Stewart ... 12 Sept 50
James Hamilton ... ... 9 Aug 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Turner, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 22 June 50

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns, D.D., C. of S. ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, O.B.E., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 26 Nov 47

HONORARY CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, D.D., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Francis Reid Badenoch, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (*Acting Surgeon Commander*) ... ... 27 June 45
William Edmund Alexander Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. ... 29 Aug 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

James Watt, M.B., Ch.B. ... 22 Feb 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

MacDonald Thomas Peden Black, L.D.S. ... ... 12 Oct 50
William Montgomerie Oliver, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Jan 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Andrew Drummond Taylor, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 14 Apr 46 (*Acting Commander* (*S*))
John Hamilton Carmichael ... 5 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Thomas Alan Colin Keay, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Dec 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Alexander Frederick Falconer ... ... 23 Jan 44
(*WK*) Ian Havard Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Oct 48
(*WK*) Ian William Fleming Panton, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Oct 49
(*WK*) Michael Osbert Frederick Forsyth-Grant ... ... 26 July 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Stewart Taylor ... 4 Mar 45
(*WK*) James Forbes Bowman ... 12 Aug 45
Ian Duncan Gilroy ... ... 19 Sept 45
(*WK*) Henry Colin Brown ... 1 Oct 45
Robert Taylor Drysdale ... 9 Oct 45
Alexander Bryan Niven ... 25 Apr 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Roderick MacNeil ... ... 16 Mar 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert John Laing MacBean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 24 Dec 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Anthony McCredie Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 9 June 44
Charles Fleming, M.B., Ch.B. 30 Mar 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Peter Maunde Coram James, L.D.S.... ... ... 7 Mar 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

George Mackenzie Hodge, V.R.D., LL.B. ... ... 11 Nov 46
Robert James Jamieson, M.B.E. 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Robert Grant Ross, M.A. ... 4 Aug 48
William Alexander Ettles ... 1 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Elizabeth Edna Livingstone Anderson ... ... 3 Jan 51

TYNE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telephone—NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 35493

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Arthur Johnson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert Allen Taylor, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 51
In Command, H.M.S. Bernicia (Ex M.M.S. 1090)

Third Officer Mrs. Brenda Bell, W.R.N.S.... ... ... 16 July 43

HONORARY COMMANDER

m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... ... 14 Oct 46
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Shannan Stevenson ... ... 16 Oct 46
(*Lieut.-Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Emgcy*)
(*Commander* ⚔)

COMMANDER

(*WK*) William Douglas Thorburn, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Russell Duguid Walker, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Aug 43
(*WK*) John Elliott Smart, D.S.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 49
(*WK*) Claude Tone Shuttleworth ... ... 5 Mar 49
(*WK*) Robert Bird, V.R.D. ... 1 Aug 49
Robert Clifford Holt, V.R.D.... 3 Nov 49
(*WK*) Carter Fox ... ... 26 Feb 50
(*WK*) Hugh Michael Irwin ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) James Michael John Sinclair ... ... 14 Feb 51
(*WK*) Robert Rivier Hunter ... 24 June 51

LIEUTENANTS

Derek Herbert Walsh ... ... 6 Mar 46
Norman Graham Robinson ... 11 Aug 46
(*WK*) John Brydon Lillie ... 22 Sept 47
William Gordon Brown ... 23 Jan 48
Alan Greener Kitchell ... 7 June 48
Richard Raylton Joicey ... 6 July 48
(*WK*) Raymond Hector Foggon 18 June 49
Ronald Charles Fenwick Brims (*Act*) ... ... 28 Nov 50

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

John Callinan Hewison ... 6 Feb 51
Clifford Anthony Frederick Cookson (*Act*) ... ... 23 Oct 51
Colin Wilkinson (*Act*) ... ... 20 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Lawrence Galpin ... 17 Jan 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Jeremy Richard Naish (*proby*)... 17 Jan 51

MIDSHIPMAN

Paul Hayden Harral Rhodes ... 27 June 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

⊛(*CC*) Michael Dennis Jepson 3 May 45
(*CC*) Alastair Ferguson MacGillivray ... ... 27 Mar 49
Edmund Porter Crowdy ... 19 May 50

LIEUTENANT (L)

Thomas Irvine Hall, B.Sc. ... 29 Oct 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 27 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.S.O., M.C., D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47

SURGEON CAPTAINS

m George McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. & S., Q.H.P. ... 31 Dec 47

⊛ Reginald Wear, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Alan Ruffman, M.B., B.S., ... 23 Feb 45

Charles Edgar Shafto, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 23 June 45

Russel Bell Slater, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Miles Denton Kipling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June 43

Richard Raymond Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 15 May 45

Peter Millyard, M.B., B.S. ... 28 Oct 46

Leslie Albert Cruttenden, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Oct 47

John Jeremy Slowe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 8 June 48

Kenneth Morley Backhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Feb 49

John Stephen Bearcroft, M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 June 51

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ John Edmund Daniels, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 41

John Alexander Atkinson, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Angus McPherson, L.D.S. ... 6 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

John Hamilton Farrell, L.D.S. 28 Aug 48

Noel Park Littlefield, L.D.S. ... 19 Aug 49

Alister Edwin Hurford, L.D.S. 30 Mar 50

George Dawson Bell, L.D.S. ... 16 June 50

Harold Gibson Gale, B.D.S. ... 15 Sept 50

COMMANDER (S)

Andrew Wood, V.R.D., B.A.... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

William Erling McConnell ... 16 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Mason McConnell ... 25 Aug 48

Anthony Birch Sainsbury ... 12 Oct 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth Patterson ... ... 6 Mar 52

SENIOR CD. COMMUNICATION OFFICER (VS)

Robert Douglas Mackay Youngson ... ... 1 Jan 48

CD. COMMUNICATION OFFICER (R.N.V.(W.)R.)

Lawrence Victor Howard (*Act*) 20 Mar 50

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

(*WK*) Thomas Hayward de Winton ... ... 8 Sept 50

LIEUTENANT

(*WK*) George Robert Armstrong 15 Jan 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Robert Gerard Curry ... ... 25 Apr 44

LIEUTENANT (L)

Arthur Charles Reid ... ... 21 Jan 48

CHAPLAIN

Christopher Waller Chetwynd, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 17 Mar 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Thomas Hodgson Alderton ... 1 July 44

Frederick William Lister ... 4 Oct 44

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. ... 31 Dec 42

SURGEON COMMANDERS—*contd.*

⊛ Ernest George Brewis, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June 47

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

George Hayes, M.B.. B.S. ... 21 Apr 45

Ian George Pickering, V.R.D., M.D. ... ... 3 Aug 45

Robert Dunning Nicholson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Aug 51

Godfrey John Frank Briggs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Alan Marshall White ... ... 4 Jan 47

Alfred Dutton Harman ... 25 Feb 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Desmond Fawcitt Donohue ... 4 Dec 43

John Jeffrey Douglass ... ... 24 Jan 47

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Norman Hall Coates (*proby*) ... 10 Nov 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harold Vincent Sanderson ... 21 Jan 47

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

First Officer

Patricia Somers Brown ... ... 27 May 51

Second Officer

Peggy Lunn ... ... 24 Feb 50

Third Officer

Beatrice Margaret Abel ... ... 16 Nov 49

ULSTER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin, Belfast
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Belfast.
Telephone—BELFAST 44221

Commanding Officer

Captain Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 43
(*Commodore R.N.V.R.* 22 *June* 49)

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Neil Derrick Cornwall, R.N. ... ... 25 Dec 47
In Command, H.M.S. Kilmorey (Ex M.M.S. 1034)

Second Officer Miss Rita Margaret Sumner, W.R.N.S. ... ... 4 Oct 45

Executive Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*WK*) John Desmond Davey, V.R.D. ... ... 18 July 48
(*Acting Commander*)

Honorary Captain

The Rt. Hon. Sir Basil Brooke, D.L. ... ... 5 Jan 48

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins, V.R.D. ... 18 June 48
(*WK*) Patrick Vere Mollan Davey, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 1 Mar 50
John Edward Robson, R.D. ... 9 Sept 50

Lieutenants

Brian William Wilson Craig ... 21 Feb 45
Stanley James Rhodes ... ... 14 Apr 46
John Cyril Steele ... ... 18 May 47
George Ernest Scott ... ... 4 Aug 47
George Edward Crawford ... 17 Aug 47
Frederick Alistair Lewis ... 29 Apr 49
George Clarke (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 51
Thomas Eric Hennesey (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 51

Sub-Lieutenants

James Dennis Compton Faulkner ... ... 24 June 49
Arthur Sidney Porter Orr ... 18 Nov 50
John Allen Rogers ... ... 1 Sept 51

Acting Sub-Lieutenants

Edmund William Smyth ... 16 Apr 51
Barry Seymour Johnston (*proby*) 31 Aug 51
Roderick Michael Ferguson (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 51

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

(*CC*) (*WK*) John William Frazer 27 Oct 50

Lieutenant (E)

⊛ (*CC*) Thomas Frederick Popper ... ... 17 Apr 47

Lieutenant (L)

Archie McColl Grigor ... 23 Oct 44
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))

Chaplains

Rev. William John McCappin (*proby*), M.A., B.D., C. of I. 18 Oct 47
Rev. Peter Madden (*proby*), B.A., R.C. ... ... 4 July 51

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDER

⊛ Kirk Forsythe, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H. 31 Dec 44

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Matthew Dermot Edwards, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Jan 45
Henry Ernest Rutherford, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 14 Mar 45
Robert Adam McKeown, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Robert Desmond Gibson Creery, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.C.H. ... ... 13 Sept 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Stanley Martin McCulloch, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Oct 49

CAPTAIN (S)

Oliver William McCutcheon, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Henry Francis White ... ... 23 Sept 35

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Vincent Stanley Smith ... 15 Jan 48
John Thomas Brooks McFadden (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 25 May 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

William George Pearson ... 7 July 50

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

(*WK*) Charles Dennis Daniel... 31 Dec 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) John Alan Lamond ... 27 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT (L)

Eric William Barton ... ... 27 Feb 48

INSTRUCTOR-LIEUTENANT

Griffith Williams ... ... 28 Mar 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Samuel Johnston, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Mar 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*WK*) Robert Wesley Smith ... 18 Aug 48

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Eve Anne Rogers ... ... 15 May 46

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland
Telephone—PAISLEY 4181/4 and 3267/9

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) James Desmond Murricane, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Aug 51

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alexander Stewart, R.N. ... ... 30 Sept 42
Lieutenant William George Cook, R.N. ... ... 9 Oct 44
Senior Commissioned Air Engineer Geoffrey William Ball, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (A)

MacKenzie Ross ... ... 14 Aug 44
Alan Gordon Hodge ... ... 6 Dec 44
Henry George Clendinning ... ... 5 Mar 45
Douglas McTaggart Martin, D.F.C., D.F.M. ... ... 17 Apr 45
Dennis Robert Liddell Brown ... ... 10 June 45
Ian Guthrie Campbell ... ... 12 Sept 45
James Thomas Courlander ... ... 5 Oct 45
Malcolm Alexander Mitchell ... ... 28 Nov 45
James McDonald Sinclair ... ... 25 Apr 46
Richard Caldwell Read ... ... 18 May 46
Charles Victor Brown, A.F.C. (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan 47
Edwin Richardson ... ... 3 Oct 47
Peter Osmond Montgomery (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 48
Duncan Grant McGregor ... ... 11 July 48
Leslie Bond ... ... 28 Feb 49
Francis Kerr (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 49
William Auchterlonie Bain (*act*) ... ... 29 Mar 49
Giles Colin Davies ... ... 13 Apr 49
Iain William MacDonald (*act*) ... ... 18 Apr 49
Duncan Brown Ireland (*proby*) ... ... 24 Apr 49
George McQueen (*act*) ... ... 27 Oct 49
Ramsay Howarth ... ... 18 Sept 50
John Barbour (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 50
Ralph George Gough (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Alasdair Cameron MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept 49
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Kenneth Sutherland Stewart, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 10 Apr 48
Frank Samuel Preston, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 48
Peter McCallum Kinloch, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 50
Robert Murray Melville, M.B., Ch.B. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Trevor Matheson Purvis ... ... 9 Jan 47

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Gordon MacGregor ... ... 6 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

John Campbell Murray ... ... 15 Apr 48
William Mowbray Barr ... ... 1 Apr 46
John Ernest Plane ... ... 28 Jan 51
Alexander Robb Dale ... ... 14 Mar 51
Cyril James Davies ... ... 16 Aug 51
James Edgar Lightowler (*act*) ... ... 30 Aug 51
Peter Bradley Adam, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Oct 51
William Frederick Laing, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Oct 51
Stefano Ferdinando Barbieri (*act*) ... ... 10 Dec 51
Norman Charles Johnston (*act*) ... ... 17 Jan 52

1831 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs
Telephone—WARRINGTON 2135/8

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant ⊛(*WK*) Richard Ian Gilchrist ... ... 1 Jan 45
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Hubert Burman, R.N. ... ... 24 Dec 46
Lieutenant Cecil Vivian Nichols, R.N. ... ... *Emgcy*
Lieutenant (E) William Keith Chalmes, R.N. ... ... *Emgcy*

HONORARY COMMANDER

Charles Stanhope Rashleigh Cottrill ... ... 16 Sept 49

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Noel Groundwell Mitchell, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Alan Victor Donaghy ... ... 2 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Kenneth Harvey Tickle ... ... 3 July 44
William Norman Sailes, D.S.C. ... ... 25 June 45
Eric William Stone ... ... 2 Feb 46
Joseph Patrick Supple ... ... 12 Feb 46
Frederick Charles Starkey ... ... 15 Apr 46
Arnott Thomas Gray ... ... 2 July 46
Marcus William Raybould ... ... 23 Dec 46
Gerald Stuart Allen ... ... 24 Dec 46
Philip Wilson Blakey ... ... 28 Feb 47
Samuel Dowle ... ... 27 May 47
William Allan Storey ... ... 30 June 47
Frank Morrell ... ... 22 Sept 47
Richard Walter Nuttall (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 47
Michael William Eastwood ... ... 8 Jan 48

Digitized by Google

1831 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Clifford Hartley Crawshaw	7 May 48
Henry George Tanner	10 May 48
Eric William Weatherill	1 June 48
Charles Harold Howard Thirtle (*act*)	7 June 48
James Henry Widdop	21 Dec 49
Christopher Alfred Brockbank	9 Feb 50
Peter Leonard Vincent Rougier (*act*)	10 Feb 50
Thomas John Hamer	21 Feb 50
Lionel Gordon Hooke	11 Mar 50
Thomas Edward Sedgewick	24 Apr 50
Walter Booth Ryde (*act*)	8 May 50
Anthony Gordon Phillips	25 Sept 50
Robin Arthur Guinness (*act*)	26 Sept 50
John Anthony Dye (*act*)	10 Oct 50
Peter Barlow	16 Nov 50
William Francis Sheldrick (*act*)	8 Mar 51
Alexander George Patrick Elliott (*act*)	8 May 51
William Patrick Hughes (*act*) (*proby*)	7 Jan 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

George Jones	14 Aug 51

SURGEON COMMANDER

⊛William Inglis Dunn Scott, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B.	30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Senior Townend	4 Sept 49

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Albert Hughes	29 Sept 46
Roland Gray	11 Apr 47
Tom Eadie Blacklock	14 July 47
Donald Hugh Coates	12 Aug 48
Sidney Louis Revett, D.S.C.	17 June 49
Kenneth Wilson Rangeley	28 Nov 49
Albert Robert Johnson	5 Mar 51
Geoffrey Bingham Cooper (*act*)	9 June 51
John Edward Felice (*act*)	15 June 51
William Arthur Lampson Abell (*act*)	30 July 51
Oliver Jones (*act*)	20 Aug 51
John Campbell Arbuthnot, D.S.C. (*act*)	9 Sept 51
Michael John Harrison Davey (*act*)	9 Sept 51
John Campbell Arbuthnott, D.S.C.	9 Sept 51
George Lightfoot (*act*)	16 Sept 51
David Stradling (*act*)	3 Dec 51
Kenneth Sydney Mann (*act*)	4 Dec 51
Raymond Brook Oliver (*act*)	12 Dec 51
Phillip Neville Clark (*act*)	17 Dec 51
Ronald Weatherley Maxwell (*act*)	7 Jan 52
Andrew Ronald Gore (*act*)	8 Jan 52
Percy Kenneth Tooke (*act*)	21 Jan 52
Geoffrey Hamer Stout (*act*)	2 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Abingdon, Berks
Telephone—ABINGDON 720

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) George McCracken Rutherford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Feb 52

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Alfred William Theobald, D.S.M., R.N. ... ... 1 May 45
Lieutenant John Beckett Robathan, R.N. ... ... 1 July 46
Lieutenant Stanley Thompson Ellis, R.N. ... ... *Emgcy*
Lieutenant (E) Brian John Mathew, R.N. ... ... 28 Mar 47

HONORARY COMMANDER

m Anthony Martin Kimmins, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Feb 49
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 11 Sept 50
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Fred Dineley Oliver (*act*) ... ... 24 June 50

LIEUTENANTS (A)

George Ronald Willcocks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 44
Anthony Baynton Charles Ford, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July 44
Andrew Sachnovsky, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug 44
Phillip John Robins ... ... 6 May 45
Ronald William Ernest Martin ... ... 1 June 45
Felix James Rankin, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July 45
Ivor Frederick Voller ... ... 26 Sept 45
John Waldorf Lee ... ... 17 Nov 45
Harold Keith Quilter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec 45
Alistair Robert Michie ... ... 8 Feb 46
Maurice Robert Shippey ... ... 1 Apr 46
Frederick Brian Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May 46
Howard Gordon Scott ... ... 27 Nov 46
Timothy Orpe Adkin... ... ... 11 Dec 46
Ralph James Clark ... ... 4 Jan 47
Hulbert James Davies ... ... 23 Jan 47
Kenneth Victor Newton ... ... 27 Apr 47
Stanley Baker Lovering ... ... 27 Apr 47
Aubone Charles Standish Ensell (*act*) ... ... 1 May 47
Richard Millward Griffiths ... ... 13 June 47
Richard Ivor Beaumont Tavener ... ... 22 Sept 47
David Smallwood ... ... 26 Mar 48
Denys Cyril Belham ... ... 1 July 48
Baron Wiseberg ... ... 4 Oct 48
Alan Henry Guiseppe Kynaston ... ... 15 Oct 48
Peter Edlin Webster (*act*) ... ... 16 Feb 49
Arthur Leo Budd ... ... 24 Feb 49
Francis Henry Conning ... ... 16 May 49
Roy Bartman ... ... 18 May 49
Geoffrey Robert Hyde (*act*) ... ... 25 May 49
Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton (*act*) ... ... 8 Aug 49

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Selby Duncan Waterfall ... 30 Oct 49
Arthur Robert Jones (*act*) ... 19 Jan 50
Jack Stanner Wyatt (*act*) ... 22 Jan 50
John Desmond Proctor (*act*) ... 9 Apr 50
Kenneth John Morley (*act*) ... 12 Apr 50
Jack Marchant (*act*) ... 7 July 50
Michael Gay Upcher Champion (*act*) ... 3 Aug 50
Eric Lewis Eavis (*act*) ... 18 Aug 50
Donald MacLeod ... 17 Nov 50
John Anthony Crosse (*act*) ... 17 Nov 50
George William Carter (*act*) ... 27 Nov 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Nicholas James Cook ... 22 Nov 50
John Ernest Farrand ... 30 Apr 51
John Philip William Roper ... 18 May 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

John de Morgan Campbell Thompson ... 22 Feb 47
John Eric Tolkien ... 11 Dec 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Gurney Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 May 43
Edmund Joseph King, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23 Apr 49
John Gibson Taylor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 2 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Archibald John Ogg, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 24 Dec 50
James Finlayson Adams (*act*) ... 31 Jan 52

LIEUTENANT (S)

Malcolm Herbert Marcus Reid ... 8 Nov 48

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Paul Andrew Harris (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51

LIST 2

COMMANDER (A)

Charles Rowland Hodgson ... 6 July 50

LIEUTENANT

Eric Stuart Shotter ... 15 Nov 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander*)

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Roy Stanley Bradley ... 18 July 45
James Duncan Britten, D.S.C. ... 4 June 46
Robin Kemp ... 30 Nov 46
Denis Symons ... 16 Sept 47

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Anthony Nigel Steel	20 Oct 47
Hugh Richard Langrishe	7 Jan 48
Paul Housden	30 May 48
Arthur Thackray Ingham	7 Nov 48
Edwin Brian Bennett, D.S.C.	16 May 49
George Vaughan Dyke	24 Dec 49
Leonard Charles Tuck	24 Feb 50
Robert Powlesland Selley	9 Mar 50
David Roderick Crabtree (*act*)	14 Apr 50
Frederick Henry Montgomery	22 Apr 50
John Winthrop Hackett (*act*)	19 Dec 50
John Charles Pert	13 Mar 51
Alan Edgar Bristow	30 May 51
William Henry George Elliott (*act*)	4 June 51
Dennis William Vance	24 July 51
Raymond Charles Barkway (*act*)	22 Sept 51
John Kenneth Hamilton Scott (*act*)	22 Sept 51
Terence Joseph Dolan (*act*)	6 Dec 51
Harold Robert Smith	8 Dec 51
John Dudley Bedford (*act*)	11 Jan 52
Reginald Albert Henry Beaton (*act*)	23 Jan 52
Spencer George Allen (*act*)	23 Jan 52
William John Bailey (*act*)	23 Jan 52
Hugh Hamilton Somerville (*act*)	18 Feb 52
John Christopher Maynard (*act*)	18 Feb 52
Albert Edward Browse (*act*)	26 Feb 52

1833 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire
Telephone—WOLVEY 81

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) Ronald Frank Hallam (*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))	6 June 44

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Arthur Haslam, R.N.	1 May 45
Lieutenant James Ernest Rutherford, R.N.	25 Apr 47
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Hugh Kenneth Lapage, R.N.	26 Feb 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

The Earl of Aylesford	23 June 49

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Ian James Wallace, O.B.E.	15 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Charles Edward Onions	15 Apr 52

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Bert Walwyn Vigrass	10 Jan 46
Philip Smith Rowell	23 Jan 46
David George Jenkins, D.S.C.	17 Dec 46

Digitized by Google

1833 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Thomas Gerald Hunt ... ... 2 June 47
David Woodhead ... ... 16 June 47
Raymond Vincent Cudmore ... ... 16 July 47
Joseph Paul Castleford ... ... 1 Oct 47
Brian Edward Ryley ... ... 26 Jan 48
Donald Turner Chute, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Mar 48
Michael Thomas Witts ... ... 6 Apr 48
John Henry Percy Kitt, D.F.C. ... ... 8 Apr 48
Peter Francis Turner ... ... 8 Sept 48
Donald Reid Halstead ... ... 18 Sept 48
Alfred Arthur Pearce... ... ... 11 Nov 48
William George Murray ... ... 14 Feb 49
Geoffrey Thomas Cooper ... ... 13 Mar 49
Frederick Ronald Mottershead ... ... 21 May 49
Douglas Albin Manuel (*act*) ... ... 7 Jan 51

LIEUTENANT (L)

Edgar Smith Hall ... ... 11 Feb 49

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ Robert Spencer Rudland, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
⊛ Ronald Ivor Bence, D.S.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Dudley Fairman Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 44
Geoffrey Ross Kershaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Gordon Woodcock ... ... 30 Apr 48

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Robert Irwin Maddin Scott, O.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Richard Gordon Bloxham ... ... 4 Sept 46
Roy Duncombe ... ... 7 June 47
Anthony Barrie Edgar ... ... 10 May 48
Colin Haddon Wood... ... ... 12 Feb 50
Derrick John Turner (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 52
Horace Ralph Mason (*act*) ... ... 25 Mar 52

1840 SQUADRON

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATION, FORD, ARUNDEL, SUSSEX

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) Norman Henry Bovey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept 47
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Harry Kenworthy, R.N. ... ... 9 Feb 52
Lieutenant John Gordon Osborne Hofman, R.N. ... ... 1 May 45
Lieutenant-Commander (E) George Offley Graham Weall, A.M.I.Mech.E., R.N. 1 Jan 50

Digitized by Google

1840 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

John Hanway Parr Brymer ... 29 Apr 49
Normal Russell Whyatt ... 9 Apr 50
Francis William Baring ... 1 Feb 52

LIEUTENANTS (A)

John Dawson Miller ... 11 July 44
Arthur Paul Davison Simms ... 28 Aug 44
Frederick Peter Faulkner ... 17 May 45
John Stewart ... 30 July 45
Geoffrey Russell-Jones, D.S.C. ... 27 July 46
Derek Leslie Pearson... ... 19 Dec 46
Thomas Alan Henry Griffin ... 20 Dec 46
Alan Melebrew Pinnock ... 26 Jan 47
Christopher Brian Holden Barford ... 7 Feb 47
Eric Kenneth Margetts ... 7 May 47
Norman William Sargent ... 2 June 47
Edward Deardon Carter (*proby*) ... 21 June 47
Cecil Moncur Bolt (*act*) ... 15 Aug 47
Bernard Alfred George Woodwards ... 14 Sept 47
John Henry Denham Rodwell ... 23 Sept 47
Frank Roy Brigden ... 10 Nov 47
Daniel Russell Hewat ... 14 Mar 48
John Christopher Medcall ... 18 Apr 48
Arthur John Bedding (*act*) ... 9 July 48
Ralph Anthony Jameson ... 12 Oct 48
Rowland Howard Redman (*act*) ... 12 Dec 48
Edward Bernard Angell Everett ... 13 Dec 48
Ronald Arthur Robert Wilson ... 30 Jan 49
Anthony William Blackmore (*act*) (*proby*)... ... 10 Mar 49
Terence Percival Henry Voisey ... 19 Mar 49
Henry Maurice Humphreys (*act*) ... 10 Apr 49
James Patrick Dix Rafferity (*act*) ... 4 June 49
John Beresford Turner ... 20 June 49
Antony Gilbert Henry Hoare (*act*) ... 18 July 49
John Dickson (*act*) ... 17 Dec 49
Derrick Sidney Bowles (*act*) ... 22 Dec 49
George Anthony Beverley Covell (*act*) ... 1 Feb 50
Anthony Breward (*act*) ... 6 Feb 50
Brian Harold Vincent Denyer (*act*) ... 14 May 50
Roy Harold Taylor (*act*) ... 25 Dec 50
Edward Baxter Owen Smith (*act*) ... 24 Jan 51
Douglas Thompson Goodenough (*act*) ... 1 Feb 51
Frederick Julien Walsh (*act*) ... 23 Mar 51
Philip Clark ... 1 Oct 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

Alastair Barrie Stevens ... 12 Apr 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

Anthony Bruce Ewbank (*act*) ... 16 Feb 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Harold Dudley Doyle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 25 Jan 45
Alaistair Arnaud Reid, M.B., B.S. ... 23 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

1840 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛ Basil Roland Welford Gofton, V.R.D., M.A.	24 Nov 40
John Austen Faulkner	15 Nov 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart	6 July 48
Eric Lionel Cross	2 Mar 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Cecil Walker, D.S.C. (*act*)	21 Mar 47
Alexander Ford Burr	26 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Dennis James Keating	26 Jan 45
Daryl Leslie Rose Hutchinson	18 July 47
John Arthur Higginson	26 Oct 47
George Richard Blackburn	8 Jan 48
Adolf John Griffith, D.S.C.	23 Mar 48
Peter John Greenslade	22 Nov 48
Peter Dudley Buckland	20 Feb 49
Clifford Lewis Jones	5 May 49
Reginald Walter Elliott, D.S.C.	4 July 49
Graeme MacDonald Wilson	16 Aug 49
Peter Harold Bliss, D.S.C.	19 Aug 49
Christopher Pat Fagg (*act*)	27 Apr 50
Harold Sidney Mattholie	3 May 50
John Mielville Riley	4 July 50
Hugh O'Donnell	19 Aug 50
Francis Lawrence	22 Sept 50
John Latham Lester	3 Oct 50
Geoffrey Fansett Bowller	17 Oct 50
Kenneth William Richardson	16 Nov 50
Francis George Vivian Hanrott	26 Nov 50
Derrick Alexander Thomas	17 Mar 51
John William Clements (*act*)	14 Apr 51
Geoffrey Gill Wilson (*act*)	4 June 51
Stuart Arthur Thompson	8 July 51
William Hayden Davies	10 July 51
Brian John Bird (*act*)	19 Aug 51
Peter Gordon Lewis (*act*)	27 Aug 51
John Francis Hancock (*act*)	5 Sept 51
Alexander Roy Asplin Beldam (*act*)	17 Oct 51
Geoffrey Dacre Carpenter	23 Oct 51
Denis James Raymond	15 Nov 51
John Clifford Moore (*act*)	15 Jan 52
John Henry (*act*)	21 Jan 52

OFFICERS UNATTACHED

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

George James Staveley	22 Jan 49
Douglas Erskine Moxey	1 Nov 49
Phillip Henley Phillips, D.S.C.	12 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A) (*contd.*)

John Macgregor Lund Roberts	1 Apr 50
Maurice Evelyn Sier	20 June 50
Donald Grant	27 Jan 51

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Charles Rodger Noel Winn, C.B., O.B.E.	3 Nov 43

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

The Viscount Vaughan	11 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

Note.—In the event of a further National Emergency and subject to mobilisation requirements, members who volunteer will be granted Temporary Commissions in the substantive rank which they held on dispersal from the Reserves.

Abbott, Benjamin Charles
Abbott, Charles Ortzen
Abbott, Douglas Barrington
Abbott, John
Abbott, John Noel
Abel-Smith, Lionel
Abraham, Robert Alfred
Abrahams, Anthony John
Abrahams, Geoffrey Alan
Abram, William
Abrams, Brendon Scouler
Ackland, James Bryant
Adames, Frederick George
Adams, Frederick Thomas
Adams, John Maxwell
Adams, Leslie Warman
Adams, Mark Lynch
Adams, Robert Marshall
Adams, Samuel Jackson
Adams, Stanley Vine
Adams, William John
Adamson, Dermot John Lizars
Adamson, Gordon
Aeron-Thomas, Paul
Agabeg, Richard Clarence
Aimers, Archibald
Aimond, Richard George Patrick
Ainslie, Frederick Arthur
Airey, Harold William Charles
Airey, Stanley Arthur
Airth, Graham Robertson
Aish, Norman Cyril Roslyn
Aitchison, Ronald
Aitken, John Ulric Rowan
Aitken, Robert Seymour
Akerman, John Henry
Akeroyd, William Leonard
Akers, Derek George Stanley
Akers, James
Akrigg, James
Albone, Harold Norman
Albrecht, Clifford
Alcorn, John Miller
Aldersley, Nolan Harris
Alderson-Smith, Guy Fairbairn
Alderson-Smith, Hubert
Aldhouse, Phillip William
Aldis, Alfred Edward
Aldridge, Ronald Thomas William
Alexander, Albert Edward, DSC
Alexander, Douglas Hubert
Alexander, Eric Lund
Alexander, Harold
Alexander, Hugh McMillan
Alexander, Jack
Alexander, John Edward
Alexander, James McGregor, DSC
Alexander, Wilfred
Alexander, William Kennedy
Alford, Frederick Francis Congdon
Alford, Leslie John
Allan, Allison Alexander
Allan, James Campbell
Allan, James Robert
Allan, James Ronald
Allan, John Stuart Waring
Allan, Peter Doyle
Allan, Peter Gray
Allan, Peter Robertson Graham
Allan, Robert Alexander, DSO, DSC
Allday, John Cedric
Allden, Thomas Cuthbert
Allen, Brian Stanley
Allen, Charles Ernest
Allen, Christopher
Allen, Cyril Raymond
Allen, Derek Albert
Allen, Eric Douglas
Allen, Frank Brown
Allen, Geoffrey James
Allen, John Cyril
Allen, Laurence Arthur
Allen, Peter Graham Bawden
Allen, Reginald Edward George
Allen, Richard Thomas Lingen
Allen, Robert
Allen, Robert Theodore
Allen, Stuart Percival
Allen, Sydney
Allen, Thomas David John Mayhew
Allert, Roy Lascelles
Allison, Charles Frederick Peter
Allman-Ward, Roy Edmeads
Allsworth, Eric James
Allworthy, Ronald John
Almond, Edwin John
Allnatt, George Edward
Allum, Laurence Leonard
Allwood, Jack
Alston, Michael John
Alton, Jack Preston
Amberg, Michael John
Ambler, David Hope
Ames, Geoffrey Cyril
Amor, Arthur Richard
Amos, Charles William
Amsden, Cyril Peter
Amsden, Spencer John
Anderson, Alan
Anderson, Alfred John
Anderson, Alfred John Keith, DSC
Anderson, Alfred Lyall
Anderson, Andrew Alfred
Anderson, Christopher Nicholas
Anderson, Edward Louis Julian
Anderson, Frederick George
Anderson, Geddie Angus, DSC
Anderson, George Albert
Anderson, Ian Lang
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Blair
Anderson, Joseph Desmond, DSC
Anderson, John Stewart, MBE
Anderson, Robert John
Anderson, Ronald Graham
Anderson, William Ernest
Anderson, William Sidney
Anderton, Roy Bancroft
Andrew, Charles Herbert
Andrew, David Keith
Andrew, Ivan George Carlyle
Andrew, John
Andrew, Paul Hugh Finden
Andrew, Thomas Kerr
Andrews, Charles Henry William, DSC
Andrews, Dennis Arthur
Andrews, Douglas Alfred
Andrews, Frank Bishop
Andrews, Harry Donald
Andrews, Havard Frederick
Andrews, Hilary James
Andrews, John Carter
Andrews, Leslie Stanley
Andrews, Maynard Campbell
Andrews, Philip
Andrews, Percy Eric Hugh
Andrews, Ralph Henry Ernest
Andrews, Stanley Wallace
Angelbeck, John Reginald, DSC
Angwin, David William Tolley
Antill, Frederick Edwin
Antoine, John Russell
Anton, John Hamish Hugh
Antrim, *The Earl of*
Appleby, John Samuel
Appleby, Robert Milson
Appleton, Geoffrey Stuart Hall
Apps, David Sydney, OBE
Apsion, Robert Neville Peto
Apted, Alfred Edward
Apted, William Joseph
Arbin, Ralph Laurence Vaughan
Arch, Christopher Gerald Curtis
Archer, Eric
Archer, Robert David
Ardern, Frank, DSC
Argles, Martin Somervill
Arkel, Dashper James
Arkell, Christopher Edward Neville
Arlington, Sydney
Armitage, John Collin
GC Armitage, Robert Selby, GM
Armstrong, Frederick William
Armstrong, George Kenneth
Armstrong, George Nelson
Armstrong, John Wordsworth
Armstrong, Robert Graham
Armstrong, Thomas William
Arnaud, Frederick Cooper
Arnold, Eric
Arnold, Matthew
Arnold-Foster, Mark, DSO, DSC
Arnott, James Michael
Arridge, Leslie Owen
Arrowsmith, Tom Henry Loughborough
Arscott, John Clements
Arthur, Bruce Kilpatrick
Arthur, Leonard
Arthur, Timothy Sewan Francis
Artingstall, John Heywood
Arundel, Robert Leslie
Asgill, Arthur James
Ash, Victor Burnitt
Ashby, John Frederick
Ashby-Bailey, Geoffrey Ernest
Ashcroft, Arthur Lewis Reginald

Digitized by Google

Ashdown, Alfred
Ashdown, Frank Arthur
Asher, Roderick John Noble
Ashford, Frederick Charles
Ashley, Anthony
Ashmore, Brian Gerald
Ashton, Alan Vincent
Ashton, Richard David Malcolm
Ashurst, Michael John
Ashworth, Peter Arthur
Askin, Hugh Maurice Thornburgh
Asphar, John Maurus
Aspin, Norman
Asprey, Patrick John David
Asquith, John William
Asquith, Leslie
Asser, Leonard Charles
Aston, James Minter
Astor, *The Hon.* William Waldorf
Astrup, Maurice Eivind
Athorne, John Spencer
Atkin, Edward Owen
Atkins, Anthony Graiston
Atkins, John
Atkins, John Frederick
Atkins, Nevil
Atkinson, Fenwick
Atkinson, Frank George
Atkinson, George Maynard
Atkinson, Hugh Cranfield
Atkinson, John Gordon
Atkinson, Kenneth
Atkinson, Leonard
Atkinson, Leslie Fred
Atkinson, Michael Bryan
Atkinson, Norman
Atkinson, Stanley Charles
Atkinson, Thomas William
Attenborough, Henry George
Atterbury, Alfred Ernest
Attfield, John Edward
Attwood, Walter John
Aucock, Kenneth Francis
Aucott, Arthur Thomas
Austin, David Thomson
Austin, Eric Malcolm Gardiner
Austin, Hugh Maurice
Austin, Kenneth Arthur
Austin, Philip
Austin, William Russell
Austwick, Harwood Richard John
Avenell, William John
Avery, Ronald Wallace
Ayers, Arthur Cecil
Aylard, John Francis
Aynsley, Vincent Frederick John
Ayris, Peter Ronald
Ayton, David Lawrence

Baber, Ernest George
Baber, John Bruggman
Bache, Rupert Michael
Backler, Paul Rupert
Backlog, Frederick James, DSC
Bacon, Bernard Arthur
Bacon, Norman Allen, OBE
Badcock, Stanley Herbert
Baddeley, John Richard
Baer, Geoffrey
Baggley, Charles David Aubrey
Baggs, Jack Mervyn
Bagnall, Thomas Frederick
Bagshaw, Arthur Sidney
Bagshaw, Edmund Murray
Bailey, Arthur Frederick
Bailey, Charles Forrester
Bailey, Deryk Hastings
Bailey, Donald Charles
Bailey, Donald Leigh
Bailey, George Arthur
Bailey, Harold Edward, DSC
Bailey, Ian Leslie
Bailey, Keith Roy
Bailey, Richard John
Bailey, Richard Thurston
Bailhache, Clement Thomas
Baillie, Clement Robert James
Baillie, Gordon Stanley
Bain, Charles David
Bain, George Alexander Fraser
Bain Kenneth Hall
Baines, Douglas Fowler
Baines, Philip Redfearn
Baird, Hugh Heriot
Baird, Thomas Terence
Baker, Arthur Edward
Baker, Alfred Lyndale
Baker, Clifford Hilton
Baker, Colin Spencer
Baker, Dudley Jerome
Baker, Frank
Baker, Geoffrey Harvard
Baker, George Herbert
Baker, George James Maxwell
Baker, George Thomas Henry
Baker, Gordon Ronald
Baker, John Arthur
Baker, Kenneth Greenaway
Baker, Lawrence Oswald
Baker, Leslie Walter
Baker, Peter David
Baker, Raymond Achilles
Baker, Richard Douglas James
Balaam, Maurice Millroy
Balbernie, Barrie Claude
Balch, Robert Newell
Baldwin, Dennis Arthur
Baldwin, Desmond James
Baldwyn, Kenneth John
Balfour, Keith Craig
Balfour, Robert Lindsay
Balfour, Thomas
Balfry, Eric Charles Stephenson
Ball, Allan Ian Russell
Ball, Charles James
Ball, Dennis
Ball, Douglas Charles
Ball, Eric Michael Prestige
Ball, Geoffrey Vernon
Ball, Leslie
Ball, Robert Ernest
Ballantine, Matthew Dumfries
Ballard, Cyril
Ballard, Frank Leonard
Ballard, James Davies
Ballingal, Niel Cameron
Ballinger, George Thomas Leonard
Ballinger, Leonard Edgar Charles
Balls, Francis Leonard
Balson, Charles Stanley
Bamfield, Clifford
Bamford, Ian Seymour
Bamford, Joseph Henry Victor
Banbury, John
Bancroft, William Henry
Bangert, James Frederick Mervyn
Banks, Leslie Vernon
Banks, Leslie William
Banks, Ralph
Banks, Thomas
Banner, Frank Alfred Griffiths
Bannister, Ernest
Bannister, William Geoffrey
Bantick, Harry Frederick
Baptie, George Alexander
Baragwanath, Wilfred Eric
Barber, Alan Sidney
Barber, Basil Hudson
Barbour, Ian McKeand
Barclay, Michael Francis
Barclay, Richard Fenton
Barder, Samuel Hugh Leonard
Bardolph, James Forrester, DSC
Bardsley, John Beresford F.
Bardsley, Kenneth
Baring-Gould, Francis Donald
Barker, Charles Lionel
Barker, George James
Barker, Howard Roy
Barker, John Ernest
Barker, John Francis Holroyd
Barker, Keith
Barker, Peter
Barker, Peter John Parkes
Barker, Peter Northcote
Barker, Roger Frederick George
Barker, Sidney James, DSC■
Barker, Thomas William
Barkley, Robert John
Barley, Frederick
Barley, William Ralph
Barling, Norman Charles Simon
Barlow, Anthony Henry Leslie
Barlow, David Frank Thornhill
Barlow, Eric Trueman
Barlow, Richard Albert
Barnes, Clifford William Stephen
Barnes, Donald Frank
Barnes, Edward
Barnes, Eric William
Barnes, Richard Nevison
Barnes, Robert Varley
Barnes, Sidney George
Barnes, Victor George
Barnes, William Frederick
Barnett, Alwyne Ernest Eric
Barnett, Olaf Havelock
Barney, Stephen James
Barnicoat, John Humphrey
Barnsdale, Frank Anthony
Barr, Edward Allan
Barr, Gordon
Barradale-Stell, George
Barran, John Leighton
Barratt, John Beaumont Taylor
Barrett, Alan Harry
Barrett, Anthony Douglas
Barrett, Harold Leslie
Barrett, John Arthur
Barrett, John Harvey
Barrett, Maurice Agar
Barrie, Adrian Edward Douglas
Barrie, William, MBE
Barron, Anthony
Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis
Barrowclough, Anthony Richard
Barry, Bernard
Barry, George Sweeney
Barry, Hugh Desmond
Barson, Frank
Bartholomew, Eric John
Barthorpe, Geoffrey Neil
Bartlett, Brooke

Digitized by Google

Bartlett, Henry Benedict Joseph
Bartlett, John Reginald
Bartlett, Peter Jack
Bartlett, Richard
Bartlett, Richard Samuel
Bartlett, Robert Arthur
Barton, Dermot Fleetwood
Barton, Jack Llewellyn
Barton, Richard Giles
Barton, Ronald George
Barwell, Philip Anthony
Basnett, Christopher Henry Stent
Bass, Frederick Thomas
Bassett, James Saltren
Bassett, Kenneth Thomas
Bassett, Raymond Edwin Eric
Bassett, Thomas Herbert
Bate, Stanley Chave Kerr
Bate, William Bruce Thornton, DSC
Bateman, Brian Melton
Bateman, Frederick George Joseph
Bates, Beric Luther
Bates, Daniel Quine Arthur
Bates, Dennis
Bates, Ernest Arthur
Bates, Leonard Maurice
Bates, William Sidney
Bather, Sven Arthur
Bathie, George
Batten, Kenneth Courtenay
Battenberg, William Alan
Battersby, Frank Newton
Battersby, James Ralph Hayes
Battishill, William John
Battison, Raymond Leslie
Battrick, John Victor
Bawden, Charles Roskelly
Baxter, Andrew
Baxter, Alfred Christopher, OBE
Baxter, Bernard Albert
Baxter, David Leonard
Baxter, Peter
Baxter, Philip
Baxter, Ralph Lambert
Bayley, John Clive
Bayley, John Henry Harvey
Bayly, Johnson Goodenough
Baynes, Peter
Bazley, Royden Douglas
Beach, Frank Warren
Beal, Anthony Ridley
Beal, David William
Beale, Anthony George
Beale, Colin John
Beale, Richard Henry
Beale, Sydney Martin Chichester.
Bealey, Horace Valentine
Beard, Arthur William
Beard, John Maurice
Beard, Ralph Arnold
Beardow, William Algar
Beards, Esmond John
Beat, Thomas Corbett
Beaton, Ian Gordon
Beats, Herbert
Beats, Kenneth Trotter
Beatson, Robin Montressor
Beaumont, Christopher Hubert
Beaumont, Hubert Edward
Beaumont, *The Hon.* Richard Blackett
Beaumont, William Arthur
Beausire, Robert Stewart
Beavis, Alfred James
Beazley, Leonard George William
Bebbington, George Leslie
Bebbington, Peter Kilbourn
Becher, Michael Charles
Beck, Paul Thomas William
Beckett, John Raymond
Bedale, Charles Learmouth
Bedford, Geoffrey Frank
Bedford, Peter Ernest
Bedington, John MacFarlane
Bedwell, Arthur Leslie
Bee, Charles Harold
Beechey-Newman, Robert, MBE
Beecroft, George William Stephen
Beer, Ivor Jabez
Beerling, David
Beesley, James
Beesley, John Oliver
Beesley, Ronald Fitzgerald Barton, OBE, MA
Beeson, Paul Antonio Charles
Begg, Brian Roland
Begley, George Philip
Behets, Richard Ernest
Beighton, Thomas
Belcher, Joseph Stuart
Belfrage, Bruce Heming
Bell, Albert Reginald
Bell, Alexander Edward, DSC
Bell, Benjamin Alexander
Bell, Brian Robert Osborne
Bell, Charles Douglas
Bell, Charles Stanley
Bell, Edward George Anthony DSC
Bell, Michael John Weldon
Bell, Peter James
Bell, Roland Alexander
Bell, William George
Bell-Scott, Frederick
Bellamy, Eric Arthur
Bellamy, James West
Bellars, Albert Edwin Victor
Bellenger, Gerald
Bellis, Alfred Douglas Macdonald
Belsey, James Graham
Bemand, Thomas Sam Green
Benbrook, Alexander George Jameson
Bence, Eric Joseph
Bence, Graham Edwin
Bendall, Alan Arthur
Bendell, Horace Sydney
Benham, William Cullen
Bennell, David Robert Underwood
Bennett, Alfred Charles
Bennett, Anthony Allan
Bennett, Arthur Scrivener, DSC
Bennett, Charles William
Bennett, Douglas Lionel
Bennett, Ernest Peter Geoffrey
Bennett, Geoffrey Frederic
Bennett, Norman Paul
Bennett, Richard George
Bennett, Robert Lancelot Shebbeare
Bennett, William Moore
Bennette Harvey Ryding
Bennion, Charles George
Bensley, John Colpus Ablett
Benson, David Charles Ernest
Benson, Eric William
Benson, James
Benson, Joseph Maxwell Robertson
Benson, Kenneth Michael Langton
Bentley, James Peter
Bentliff, David Gordon Rix
Benwell, Norman Richard William
Beresford, John William
Beresford-Evans, John
Bergius, Adam Kennedy, DSC
Bernard, Thomas Mackenzie Firth
Berners, John Brian
Berners-Price, John Freeman
Berrie, David Wilfred Dulken
Berry, Charles Alfred
Berry, Cyril Moorhouse
Berry, Philip Harvey
Besemer, Bernard Frederick Wilfred
Best, Peter Charles Douglas
Best, William
Beswick, Clifford
Beswick, Donald Edgar
Beswick, John Reginald
Bettinson, Ronald Chamberlain
Betts, Ernest Cyril, MBE
Betts, Francis William
Bevan, Harold John
Bevan, Maurice William
Bevin, Desmond John
Bevis, Adrian William
Beynon, John Percival
Beynon, Royce
Bicket, Henry Brussel
Bickerton, Frank Donald
Bickford, Albert Ernest
Bickley, Verner Courtenay
Biddle, James
Biddle, Ronald Beman
Bieneman, John Richard
Biggs, Colin
Bigelstone, Herbert James
Bigmore, Frank
Bignell, Hugh Gordon
Bilborough, Ernest Crossley
Billing, Desmond
Billson, Russel Holt
Billson, Thomas
Bilson, Harry
Bilton, Henry Basil
Bingham, Bruce Crew
Binks, James
Birch, Frederick Alexander
Birch, Mervyn Russell
Birchall, Arthur Leslie
Bird, Alfred Edward
Bird, Austin Ralph
Bird, Geoffrey Robert
Bird, Richard Charles
Birdsell, Martin
Birkett, Ernest Winston
Birkett, Kenneth Jack, MBE
Birkin, David Leslie, DSC
Birley, Hugh Lewis Hornby
Birley, Hugh Thomas Michael
Birley, Timothy Charles Addison
Birnage, Lionel Cuncliffe
Birnie, Alexander
Birrell, Alexander Richie
Birrell, Alexander William
Birrell, Donald Arthur Lawrie
Birrell, Norman Alistair
Birtle, John Anthony
Birtles, Arthur Hamilton
Bishop, Anthony Clarence Leonard
Bishop, Graham Alfred
Bishop, Michael
Bishop, Robert
Bishop, Robert Anthony

Digitized by Google

Bishop, Reginald Percy
Bishop, Tom Harveyson
Bishop-Laggett, Wilfred Noel
Bissett, Colin Munro
Blachford, Peter Frank
Black, Cecil William
Black, Donald Alister William
Black, John Michael
Black, Leslie Norman
Black, Thomas Charteris
Blackburn, David Kendall
Blackburn, Jeffrey Stanway
Blackburn, John
Blackburn, Reginald John
Blackett, John Basil Goldney
Blacklaw, Walter
Blacklock, Robert
Blackman, Cecil Walter, MBE
Blackman, Cyril William Thurza
Blackmore, Courtney Thomas Gardner
Blackmore, Cuthbert
Blackmore, David
Blackney, Roger Crawford
Blackstocks, Walter Mundell
Blair, Arthur Walker
Blagg, John Robert
Blake, Albert Barnes
Blake, Arthur Kenneth
Blake, Bernard Michael, DSC
Blake, John Rodney
Blake, William Henry Cundell
Blakeborough, William Watchman
Blakely, George Fowler
Blakesley, John Roger
Blamey, David Charles
Blanchford, Hubert Noel
Bland, Ronald Digby
Blatchford, William Charles
Blaxell, Lionel Henry, DSC
Blease, Bernard
Blewett, James Henry Treleaven
Bligh, Bernard
Bligh, Timothy James, DSO, OBE, DSC■
Blinkhord, Albert
Bliss-Laver, John Harold
Blogg, Stephen Ernest
Bloom, James Herbert
Bloor, Joseph Charles
Blower, James Wingfield
Blowers, Francis John, D.SC.
Blows, John Norman
Bloxham, Alan
Bloxham, Arnell Irving William Henry
Bloxham, Francis Sidney
Bluett, Roger Buckland
Blundell, James
Blundell, James Maurice
Blundell, William Ernest
Blunden, Denis Henry
Blunt, Clyde Richard
Blunt, John Howard
Blyth, Anthony Warwick
Blyth, Brian Christopher Cecil
Blyth, Roy
Boag, Walter John Craig
Bodden, John
Boden, Richard Henry Kirkham
Boden-Tebbutt, John Arthur
Bolger, Dermot Francis
Bolster, David Charles
Bolton, John Peter
Bolton, Maurice Lothian
Bond, Alan Robertson
Bond, Anthony Arthur Reginald
Bond, Cyril Wilfred
Bond, Maurice William
Bond, Norman Buller
Bone, John Rayner
Bonfield, Donald Walter
Bonham, Charles Olivier
Bonner-Davis, George Graham
Bonney, Dudley William
Bonney, Kenneth
Bonsor, Kenneth Vernon
Boobbyer, Victor Hurst
Booker, Aubrey Gordon, DSC
Booker, Donald
Booker, William Leonard
Boole, Cuthbert
Boorman, Frank Sutherland
Boosey, Anthony Leslie Marchant
Booth, Clifford Sigmund
Booth, Dennis Hamilton, DSC
Booth, Eric
Booth, Halsey Edward Gifford
Booth, John Dalgarna
Booth, John Sheelan
Booth, Thomas Jeremiah.
Borland, Alistair
Borland, Robert Kenneth
Borradaile, Richard Oswell Iltyd
Bosbury, Harold Ewart
Bossom, John Michael
Bostock, Mark Creswell
Boswell, Lance Douglas Haigh
Bott, John Percival Howard
Botting, Frank Wilfred
Botting, Hugh Edward William
Bottomley, Leslie William
Bouch, Alfred John Walter
Boucher, Alleyn
Bouchier, Arthur Wallace
Boulcott, Bertram
Bould, Francis James
Boult, George Vernon
Boulter, Ronald Harry, DSC
Boulton, Gilbert Charles Price, DSC
Boulton, Jack Rupert
Bounds, William
Bourdillon, Patrick Imbert
Bourdon-Smith, Richard Percy
Bourke, Leslie Herbert
Bourne, Basil Lawrence, DSC
Bourne, Frederick William Parnall, DSC
Bourne, John Keith Sheridan
Boustead, Robert Melvill
Bovan, Kenneth Reginald
Bovington, Francis Roland
Bow, Arthur John
Bowden, Alan John
Bowden, George Moore
Bowden-Dan, Donald
Bowen, Hugo William Harvey
Bower Leonard Wilson
Bowerman, Cecil John Rivers
Bowes, Ernest Victor, MBE
Bowie, Edward John Walter Alexander Ormond
Bowie, Eric David
Bowie, Peter Graydon.
Bowler, Norman John
Bowler, Patrick Michael
Bowling, James Christopher
Bowling, John Henry
Bowron, Henry Colin
Boyce, Frederick Peter
Boyd, David William
Boyd, Harley Ralph, DSC
Boyd, Leslie Thomas
Boyd, Norman MacCall
Boyd, Sydney
Boyd, Thomas, Wilson, DSO
Boyle, Henry Loxley
Boyle, James Leslie
Boyle, Patrick Spencer
Boyle, Ronald Hugh Montgomerie, DSC
Boyle, Walter Julian Algernon
Boyns, Richard Wallace Harley
Boys-Stones, Paul Richard
Brabben, Roy Stevens Large
Brachi, Ralph Michael
Braddyll, John Richmond Gale
Bradfield, Kenneth Robert
Bradford, William Charles
Bradforth, Philip Edmund Benjamin
Brading, Kenneth Francis
Bradley, Arthur Kingston
Bradley, Charles Cotton
Bradley, Frederick, DSC
Bradley, Peter
Bradshaw, Edwin Frederick
Bradshaw, Peter James
Bradshaw, Ronald
Bradstock, John Robb, DSC
Braes, John Meikle
Braithwaite, Ernest George
Brakes, John Harry Allsopp
Bramall, Geoffrey
Bramley, Ernest Arthur
Bramley, Sidney Evers
Bramwell, Hartley
Bramwell, John Byrom
Branch, George
Branch, John Edward
Brandon, Michael
Branscombe, Frank Alfred
Branson, Wallace Edwin
Branston, William Thomson
Brant, Donald
Brant, Raymond Middleton
Brassington, John
Bray, Charles Henry
Bray, Francis Arthur Michael, DSC
Bray, Glanant Percival
Braybrooke, Peter Coole
Brealy, Roland Samuel
Brearley, George Derek
Breed, Leslie George
Breeze, Llewellyn Charles George
Breeze, Neville Arthur, DSC
Bremner, Ian Archibald Donald
Bren, Philip Anthony
Brennan, Arthur
Brennan, Gordon
Brenton, Derek John Conway
Breton, Peter Guy Duperre
Brett, Charles Thomas
Brett Kenneth Stevens
Bretton, John Crawford
Brewer, Geoffrey Plimsoll Shaw
Brewer, Peter Edney
Brewer, William Ian
Brewer, William Laurence
Bride, Robert Arthur
Bridge, Alexander
Bridge, Anthony
Bridge, Donald
Bridge, Reginald Derek
Bridgen, David Eric
Bridger, Ronald Owen
Bridgland, James Napier
Brier, James Allen
Brierley, Arthur
Brierley, Albert Edward
Brierley, Frank Richard

Digitized by Google

Brierley, George Derrick
Briggs, Arthur
Briggs, Christopher Alan
Briggs, Denis Judd
Briggs, Eric
Briggs, Kenneth Montague
Briggs, William Sidney
Brigham-Dunckley, Geoffrey
Brind, William Dennis
Brink, Anthony John
Briscoe, Harold Kenneth
Briscoe, Henry Wastel
Brison, John
Bristed, Richard John Cecil
Bristow, Sydney Frank
Bristowe, Anthony Lynn
Brittain, George Charles
Brittain, James Harwood
Brittain, Reginald Henry Robert
Brittain, William Harold, DSC
Britten, Neel Douglas
Britton, Charles Alwyn
Britton, Robert William
Broadbent, Frank Page, MM
Brock, John Hedley
Brockwell, John Bertram
Brodie, Arthur Percy Charles
Brogan, John Richard
Bromfield, Edward Alfred
Bromley, Ernest Cyril
Bromley-Martin, Gerald Eliot Meysey
Bromwich, Peter Charles
Brook, Leslie Norman
Brooke, Christopher Robin
Brooke, Denis Charles
Brooke, Geoffrey William Langley
Brooke, Jack
Brooke, Martin Montague
Brooke, Somerset Stopford
Brooke-Smith, Wilfred Peter
Brooker, Charles Norman
Brooker, Horace Cecil
Brooker, William George Leslie
Brookes, Alan Goreley
Brookes, Eric Arthur
Brookes, Walter Thomas Stanley
Brookholding-Jones, Adrian Hugh
Brooking, John
Brookman, Cecil Ernest
Brooks, Alan Palmer
Brooks, Francis Lano
Brooks, Geoffrey Fenemore
Brooks, Joseph Percy
Brooks, Peter Leonard
Brooks, Peter Wright
Brooks, William Ian Boverstock
Brooman, John Cresswell
Broome, Geoffrey
Broome, John
Broomfield, Arthur Harry
Broomfield-Payne, Cyril Reginald
Brothwell, John Frederick
Broughton, John Edgar
Browett, Peter Harry James
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Alexander William
Brown, Allan Herdman
Brown, Charles Disney
Brown, Colin Edwin Richard
Brown, Colin Frank
Brown, David Laurence
Brown, Dennis Frederick, DSO
Brown, Edward Albert
Brown, Edwin Charles Bangham
Brown, Eric Francis
Brown, Frank Verdin
Brown, Frederick William
Brown, Gerald Barnes
Brown, George John
Brown, George Philpotts
Brown, George Whitmore
Brown, Guy Frank
Brown, Harry
Brown, Harry Sutton
Brown, Herbert Neville, DSC
Brown, Hugh Charles Granger
Brown, James Duncan Thomson
Brown, John Frederick
Brown, John Russell
Brown, Kenneth Anscomb
Brown, Kennedy Blair Sylvester, OBE
Brown, Kenneth James
Brown, Maurice
Brown, Michael Richard
Brown, Norman
Brown, Norman Denis
Brown, Peter Henry
Brown, Peter Thomas Pullein
Brown, Philip Arthur Leslie
Brown, Philip Edward
Brown, Peter Henry
Brown, Robert
Brown, Stanley Reginald
Brown, Stephen
Brown, Thomas Montgomery
Brown, Victor Francis
Brown, Walter
Brown, Wilfred
Brown, William Chalmers
Brown, Wyndham Arthur
Browne, Andrew Harold
Browne, Meyrick Treadway
Browne, Nigel Philip Nicholas Christopher Marie
Browne, Thomas Patterson
Browning, Jeffrey Maurice
Browning, Roy
Browse, Sydney George
Bruce, James
Bruce, Raymond James
Bruce-Gardyne, Charles Evan
Brunner, Anthony Walter
Brunner, Clive Muspratt
Brunt, John Herbert Gordon
Brunton, John David
Brunton, Leslie Ernest Humphries
Bruton, Cecil Tew
Bryan, Ernest James
Bryan, Herbert William Ridley, DSC
Bryan, Kenneth William
Bryant, Alec Sydney Andrew
Bryant, George Frederick
Bryant, John Kenneth
Bryant, Jeremy Nigel Clare
Bryant, Leonard Webber
Bryden Robert Alexander
Bucher, Frank Anthony
Buck, Ronald Stewart
Buckingham, Charles Edward
Buckingham, Gerald
Buckley, Alan Henry
Buckley, Ronald
Bucknall, Vivian John Leahead
Buckner, Philip
Budd, Geoffrey Milward
Budd, Oswald Archibald William
Budden, Albert John
Budge, David
Budge, George
Bulger, William Michael Basil
Bull, Alan Frank
Bull, Douglas Samuel
Bull, Keith Forman
Bull, Roland Christoper
Bull, Ronald Edward Alfred
Bullar, Guy Peter Michael.
Bullen, Roger
Buller, Donald Napier, DSC
Bullett, Kenneth Douglas, DSC
Bullin, James Vernon
Bullivant, Dargan Brown
Bullivant, Harold Albert Prime, OBE
Bullock, Albert Edwin
Bullock, Ronald
Bullwinkle, Gordon Hooker, DSC
Bulman, John Purvis
Bultitude, Beverleigh Trevor Wyndham
Bunce, Robert Joseph Arthur
Buncombe, Derek Andrew
Bunker, David James
Bunting, William
Burden, Horace Stanley
Burdett, John Ferguson
Burdsey, Charles William Percival
Burgess, George
Burgess, John Southan
Burke, Terence Martin
Burke, Wilfred Joseph
Burley, Edmund Francis Bennett
Burlton, Roy William
Burn, Alan Clive
Burn, Arthur Alan
Burn, Stephen Wilson
Burn, William Alan
Burnell, Alfred Henry
Burnell, Raymond Cliffe
Burness, Lawrence Ruxton
Burnet, James Lennie
Burnett, Anthony Compton
Burnham, Fred Adams
Burningham, Charles John
Burns, George
Burns, Harold Charles Edward
Burr, Eric Douglas
Burrell, Alan Edward
Burrell, Robert John
Burrell, Thomas Eric
Burrill, Francis Edward
Burrington, Gilbert John Harries
Burroughs, Alfred Edgar
Burroughs, Robert William
Burroughes, James Henry Lyndon
Burrow, Richard Henry
Burrowes, James Edward
Burrows, Douglas Rupert
Burrows, George
Burrows, Richard
Burrows, William Frederick
Burt, Edward Alfred, DSC
Burt, Frederick Mortimer
Burt, Idris Morris
Burton, Bruce Lawrence
Burton, Frederick Edward
Burton, James
Burton, Mark Andrew
Burton, Stanley Edward
Burwood, Kenneth Leslie Jack
Busby, Edward George
Bush, Arthur William Henry
Bush, Denis James Bennett

Digitized by Google

Bush, Hopkin George
Bush, John Henry Cromwell
Bush, Sydney Nigel
Bush, Thomas Paul
Bush, Wynyard Paul, DSC
Bushby, James
Bushell, Kenneth William
Bushnell, Robert
Bussell, Charles Jack
Butcher, Cyril George
Butcher, Graham, DSC
Butler, Alan George
Butler, Dennis Ormonde
Butler, George Currie
Butler, James Peter
Butler, John William Charles
Butler, Joseph
Butler, Michael Thomas
Butler, Norman Henry
Butler, Richard Armstrong
Butter, Herbert William Waller
Butters, Neilson Jarvis
Butters, Richard
Butters, William Harold
Butterworth, John Michael
Buttle, Kenneth Charles
Buxton, Howard Henry
Byatt, Herbert Alfred
Byatt, Hugh Campbell
Bye, Gerald Augustus
Byerley, Gilbert Alfred, DSC
Byford, Michael Cady
Byford, Thomas Sydney
Byford, Thomas William David
Byrne, Patrick Anthony
Byron, Kenneth Arthur

Cabedo, Joseph Louis
Caesar, Gerald Arthur
Caffrey, Nicholas James
Cain, John Charles, DSC
Caines, William Humphrey
Cakebread, Bernard Stanley Bruce
Calcraft, Richard Neville
Calder, Colin Spark
Calder, Donald
Calder, Ian Holmes
Caldwell, Albert William
Caldwell, William Angus
Caldwell-Smith, Gavin Holman
Caley, Brian Somerset
Calkin, Kenneth Bernard
Calton, Herbert Clement
Cambridge, John Stephen, DSC
Cambridge, Sydney Herbert
Cameron, Alexander Lewis
Cameron, Donald
Cameron, John, DSC
Cameron, Kenneth David MacKay
Cameron, Ronald Ewen
Cameron, William McLean
Cameron-Webb, Peter Edwin John
Camp, Sidney Walter
Campbell, Alexander John
Campbell, Colin
Campbell, Hector Brownlie, MBE
Campbell, Hugh Archibald, MBE
Campbell, James Corbett Colquhoun
Campbell, John Stephen
Campbell, Robert Reed
Campion, Leslie Thompson
Campion, Robert Ernest
Campion, William David Simon
Campion, William Gyde Hart
Candelent, Robert Johns
Candelot, Alan Fernand
Candy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Candlish, Kenneth Henry
Cansdale, Donald James
Cantopher, Richard Bernard Alexander, DSC
Caplat, Morran Victor Hingston
Caple, Bruce William
Capon, John Harold
Capon, Maxwell Taylor
Capon, Stanley James
Capper, Ingram Ord
Capron, Albert George Leslie
Carder, Richard Hugh Courtenay
Cardwell, James Arthur Moorhead
Carey, Bruce Thomson
Carey, David Macbeth Moir
Carey, Godfrey Fraser
Carey, Henry Laurence St. George
Carey, John Wilfred Paul de Mussenden
Cargill, Arthur Peter Anthony
Carley, William John
Carlisle, Samuel Frederick
Carlow, George Symington
Carlow, William Dean
Carlton, George Leslie, DSC
Carmichael, Donald Fraser
Carmichael, Geoffrey Harold
Carmichael, John, DSC
Carnachan, Francis Edwin Stuart
Carnall, William Neville
Carnell, Herbert Harold
Carpenter, Michael Lant
Carr, Arthur John
Carr, David John Gilmour
Carr, Donald Gordon John Albert
Carr, Gordon
Carr, Riley Goulding
Carr-Jones, Martin Trevor
Carrick *The Earl of*
Carrick, Thomas Seymour
Carroll, Terence Patrick Stanford
Carruthers, Matthew Woodrow
Carslaw, Charles Henderson
Carson, Arthur Henry Montgomery Meek
Carson, John Joseph St Lawrence
Carson, John Robert
Carson, Richard Arthur
Carson, William Gifford
Carter, Andrew Laurence Paul
Carter, Donald Percival
Carter, Donald Walter
Carter, Geoffrey William Morris
Carter, John Alan Lovelace
Carter, Peter Hugh Quincey
Carter, Robert William Bernard
Carter, Thomas Henry
Carter, William James
Cartwright, Arthur
Cartwright, Eric John
Cartwright, Warwick Donald
Case, David James
Caselton, Sidney Herbert
Caselton, Stanley
Cason, John Ernest Simmons
Cassidy, John McAdam Fitzgerald, DSC
Casswell, George Peter
Castell, Henry George Millward, MBE
Castle, John Patrick
Castlemaine, Leslie Robert Ernest
Caston, Geoffrey Kemp
Caten, Harold William John
Cater, Douglas Julian, MBE
Cathery, Albert Wyatt
Catling, Hector William
Catlow, Peter Derrick
Caton, Ian Cooper
Caton, Robert James
Catt, John
Catterall, Michael Alan
Caudle, Derek Westworth
Caunce, Graham Vincent
Caunter, John Francis
Cautley, Edward Harry Utten
Cautley, Ronald Lockwood
Cavill, Dennis Walker James
Cawson, Geoffrey Albert
Cawthorn, William Leslie St. George Wynne
Cawthron, Donald James
Chadwick, Arthur Scott
Chadwick, Ernest Vincent
Chadwick, George Alexander
Chadwick, John
Chamberlin, Edward Lawrence
Chamberlin, Kenneth Hemsley Henson
Chambers, Arthur Lewis Day
Chambers, George Geoffrey Roy
Chambers, James Kenneth
Chambers, Lionel Wilfred
Chambers, Malcolm Howell
Chambers, Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand
Chance, George Jeremy Ffolliot
Chancellor, David
Chandler, Harold Frank
Chandler, Heath Morgan
Chandler, Percy Lancelot
Chane, Kenneth Albert
Channer, John Guy
Chantler, Geoffrey
Chapelle, Victor Roger
Chapman, Basil Andrew
Chapman, Cecil Hall
Chapman, Cyril Donald
Chapman, Derrick Fenn
Chapman, Ernest George
Chapman, Frank
Chapman, John
Chapman, John Henry Allison
Chapman, Leonard Charles, DSC
Chapman, Philip Edmund
Chappell, Ernest Winston
Chapple, John Stewart Jeffrey
Charles, David Raymond
Charlton, Harold Joseph Henry
Charlton, Sidney James
Charnley, Peter Reid
Charnley, William
Charter, Guy Brandsby
Charteris, David Nigel
Chase, Alfred Gabriel
Chase, Harold George
Chase, Robert John
Chatfield, John Henry
Cheesman, Philip Christopher
Cheesman, Ralph Leslie
Chenevix-Trench, Keith Everard George
Cherrie, Thomas

Digitized by Google

Cherry, William Henry
Chesterman, Monk Desmond James
Chettle, Norman Edward
Cheverton Graham Charles George
Child, Douglas Walter, OBE
Child, Edmund Henry George
Child, George William
Child, Gerald Vernon
Child, Maurice
Child, Roy Charles
Chinery, Frederick John
Chippendale William Brian
Chisholm, George Gordon
Chisholm, Ian Charles
Chisnell, George Morton
Chiswell, Raymond William Richards
Chittlem, Jeffrey Archibald, DSC
Chivers, David
Chivers, Frederick John
Chivers, George Rayment
Cholmondeley, John
Chown, Dennis Harold
Chown, John Charles Herbert
Chown, John Hardwick
Chown, Richard Robert William
Christian, Roy Clobbery
Christie, Alexander Loverwell
Christie, Charles Henry
Christmas, John
Christopherson, David Clifford, DSC
Church, John Arthur
Church, John Robert Thomas
Church, Kenneth Wilfred
Chute, Donald Turner, DSC
Clancey, John Austin
Clare, James Blundell
Clare, John Dennis
Clark, Bruce William Bradshaw
Clark, Derrick
Clark, Donald McGregor
Clark, Edmund John Garnet
Clark, Harry Ronald
Clark, Henry Wallace Stuart
Clark, Jack
Clark, James Francis
Clark, Kenneth Woodburn
Clark, Louis
Clark, Peter Charles Trafford
Clark, Raymond William
Clark, Reginald
Clark, Robert Anthony, DSC
Clark, William John
Clark, William Leslie
Clark, William Rupert
Clark-Kennedy, Alexander Charles
Clarke, Basil William Arthur
Clarke, Bruce Graham, DSC
Clarke, Clive Stuart
Clarke, Cyril Astley
Clarke, David (1)
Clarke, David (2)
Clarke, Harold Brian
Clarke, Harold Thomas
Clarke, Ian Douglas Turner
Clarke, John Cambridge, DSC
Clarke, Lawrence Todd
Clarke, Louis John
Clarke, Neville Jordan
Clarke, Noel Arthur
Clarke, Peter Hugh
Clarke, Peter Martin
Clarke, Richard Ashton
Clarke, Thomas Alfred
Clarke, Thomas Graves, DSC
Clarkson, Anthony Dupre
Clarkson, George Stanley
Clarkson, Victor Frank William, DSC
Class, Ian Henderson
Claughton, John Piers Cartwright
Clay, Peter Jocelyn Cruickshank
Clay, Philip Rhodes
Claydon, Donald Herbert
Claydon, Geoffrey William, DSC
Claypole, Albert William Barrington
Clayton, Arthur Harold, DSC
Clayton, Geoffrey Hugh McIntyre
Clayton, James Frederick
Clayton, Kenneth
Clayton, Kenneth Shaw
Cleal, Bryan Peter Studwell
Cleal, Kenneth Frederick John
Clegg, Noel Bertram
Cleland, Jack Walter Clarence
Clelands, William John Connacher
Clemens, Reginald Walter
Clements, John Alexander
Clements, Leslie
Clemes, John William Willis
Clemow, William John
Cleveland, David Harris
Clibbon, Thomas Alan
Cliffe, Thomas Alfred
Clifford, Derek George
Clifford, Peter Stanley
Clifford, Leonard Gerald
Clifton, David Anthony
Clifton, Philip Frederick
Clifton, Reginald Henry
Clinch, Peter
Cloughley, Peter
Clouter, William George
Clover, Robin Richmond Kidman
Clower, Harry Gerald
Clowes, John Gordon
Clowser, Cleve Edward
Clubley, Robert George
Coad, Charles Samuel
Coakley, John Patrick Thomas
Coales, John
Coatalen, Hervé Louis
Coates, Alan Michael
Coates, John Murray
Coates, Robert Crommelin
Coates, William Herbert Heald
Cobb, Charles David
Cochrane, Leslie George
Cochrane, Robert Leslie
Cochrane, Robert Louis
Cockburn, Denison
Cockburn, John Douglas
Cockburn, Richard Wilson
Cockell, Desmond William Forbes
Cocker, Gordon Stewart
Cocker, Norman Derek
Cockle, Andrew Barlas
Cocup, Richard Theodore Charles
Coe, Alan John
Coe, Geoffrey Edward
Coggin, Frederick Leslie, BA
Coggin, Henry Anthony
Coggins, Cyril Frederick
Coghill, Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer
Cohen, Ezekiel Elias
Cohen, Hugh Lionel
Cole, Alan William
Cole, Basil Harold
Cole, Cyril Harry Raven
Cole, David Edward
Cole, Dennis Francis
Cole, Reginald James, DSC
Cole, Ronald Dewhirst
Cole, Rupert Harry Tucker
Cole, Victor Lawrence
Cole, William Alfred
Coleman, Brian Charles, DSC
Coleman, Peter Stanley Alfred
Coleman, Thomas Simpson
Colenutt, Frederick Hugh
Coleridge, Francis Stephen, DSC
Coles, Arthur Gordon
Coles, Charles William John, DSC
Coles, David James Keswick
Coles, Kenneth John
Coleshill, Robert Charles
Colgate, Hugh Arthur
Collard, Dennis John Thomas Louis
Collard, John Bevil Molesworth
Collard, Norman Ernest
Collett, Anthony Farquhar Charles MacKinnon
Collett, Francis Ainslie
Collett, Joseph Richard
Collier, Cecil Francis Mayo
Collier, Douglas Charles
Collier, John Henry Campbell, DSC
Collinge, Kenneth
Collings, Alan
Collingwood, Leslie
Collins, Frank Barstow
Collins, Hugh Edward Christopher
Collins, John Ernest Harley, MBE, DSC
Collins, Stephen Penwarden
Collins, Thomas Peck
Collins, Thomas Wishart
Collins, William Francis
Collinson, Richard Eric
Collinson, Richard Jeffreys Hampton
Collis, Frank Edward
Collis, Harold Elliott
Collison, Walter Thomas
Collop, Cyril
Collyer, Geoffrey Robert
Colsell, Ronald Arthur
Colson, Michael Harold
Combe, John Campbell
Congdon, Paul John
Conibear, Robert John Murdoch
Conley, Ernest Geoffrey
Connell, Jack Campbell
Connell, Patrick
Connelly, Bernard Aloysius
Connolly, Norman Vincent
Connolly, Peter Michael
Connor, Michael James
Connor, Ronald Edward
Conquest, Laurence David
Conway, Lawrence David Patrick
Cook, Douglas Alan
Cook, Francis John Granville
Cook, Harold William George
Cook, Henry Arthur
Cook, Sidney Frederick
Cook, Stanley Gordon
Cook, Walter Clifford

Digitized by Google

Cook, William Howard
Cook, William Oakley
Cooke, David Cremer
Cooke, Edward
Cooke, Francis Montague
Cooke, Frederick Bruce Rennie
Cooke, Harry Burford
Cooke, John Hunt
Cooke, John Peavey
Cooke, John Sholto Fitzpatrick
Cooke, John Wilfrid
Cooke, Victor Alexander
Cooke, William Eric Vincent
Cooksey, Ivor Dudley Clifton
Coombe, Ernest Gilbert
Coombe, Edwin Jeffrey
Coombe, Richard Henry
Coombs, Anthony Thomas
Coombs, Eric Butlin, DSC
Coombs, Ian Courtenay
Coombs, Jack Donald Crouch, DSC
Coombs, William Alfred Austin
Coon, Thomas Thompson
Cooper, Alfred
Cooper, Brian William Tyas
Cooper, David Charles
Cooper, Dennis Edwin
Cooper, Edgar
Cooper, George Duncan
Cooper, Graham Baptie
Cooper, James
Cooper, James Percival Bowker
Cooper, John Dawson, DSC
Cooper, John Godfrey
Cooper, John Henry
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Michael Brodie
Cooper, Norman Geoffrey
Cooper, Ralph Gibson
Cooper, Reginald Keeley
Cooper, Sidney James Patrick
Cooper, Stanley
Cooper, William Arthur
Coopersmith, John Maxwell
Copeland, Derek Strom
Copeland, Douglas Calvert
Copithorne, Richard Ernest Cornish, VRD
Copley, Samuel Richard
Coppen, George Campbell
Coppin, Charles Michael Stevenson
Coppock, Arthur James
Coppock, Peter Spencer
Coray, Charles William
Corbert, Alan Denys Wellington
Corbett, Edward Howard
Corbett, Peter Francis John
Corbridge, Albert Edward
Corcoran, John Francis
Corcoran, Joseph Vincent
Corlett, Anthony Ernest, DSC
Corley, Michael Early Ferrand
Corley, Thomas Anthony
Corliss, Peter Roland
Cornall, Fred Maurice
Cornall, Ronald
Cornell, Anthony Donald
Corney, John Victor
Cornwell-Smith Trevor
Corringham, Anthony Francis
Corsan, Sidney John David
Corsar, Peter McGeoch
Corsie, David
Corson, Thomas Martin
Cory, Charles Raymond
Coste, John Henry, DSC
Cotsell, Edwin Stacey
Cotter, Jack Wallace Tremlett
Cotter, Reginald Campbell
Cotter, Terence Richard
Cotterill, Derick Stanley
Cotterill, Paul Stapledon
Cotton, Anthony Brendan
Cotton, Peter Charles Disbrowe
Cotton, Robert Edward
Cotton, Ronald James
Coulson, Conrad William
Coulson, James Sanders
Coulson, Reginald Harry
Coulthard, Ralph Lambert
Coulthurst-Holroyd, Giles
Coupe, Allan
Coupe-Annable, Lionel William
Couper-Johnson, Neil Norman Dick
Court, Arthur Henry
Court, Stephen Anthony
Courtauld, Augustine
Courtis, Richard Douglas
Cousins, Bernard Andrew
Cousins, Francis Gordon
Cousins, Ronald John
Coutts, Kenneth
Coventry, Francis Henry
Covey-Crump, Leo William Rolf
Cowan, Robert Ian
Coward, Christopher
Coward, David John
Cowell, Edward Alan
Cowen, Edward Osman Bruce
Cowie, Charles Rennie
Cowie, William Lorn Kerr
Cowley, Denis Maxwell
Cowley, John Alan
Cowley, William
Cowpe, George Geoffrey
Cowper, Anthony William Hatton
Cox, Arthur
Cox, Alan John
Cox, David Marley
Cox, Ernest
Cox, Ernest Francis
Cox, Ian Herbert
Cox, Kenred Douglas
Cox, Leslie William, DSC
Cox, Norman Victor
Cox, Philip Joseph, DSC
Cox, Victor Swithin
Cox, William
Coxhill, Reginald Arthur John
Cozens, Richard Hill
Crabb, Barry Arthur
Crabtree, John Raymond
Crabtree, Reginald
Cracklen, George Edward
Cradduck, Geoffrey Norman
Cradduck, Ronald Arthur
Crafer, Peter Harry
Cragg, Douglas Allen
Cragg, Richard Harry
Craig, Donald
Craig, Eric Gordon
Craig, Francis
Craig, Harold
Craig, James
Craig, James William
Craig, John
Craig, Robert Sydney
Craig, Thomas William
Craig-Waller, Patrick Arthur Beaufort
Craigmyle, *Rt. Hon. Lord*
Craigs, Michael Nixon
Crambe, Alan Lindsay
Cramp, Arthur Joseph, DSC
Crampton, Frederick
Crampton, Roy William
Crane, Arthur George
Crane, Ernest
Cranham, Frederick John Charles
Cranmer, John Michael
Craven, Charles Frederick
Craven, *The Earl of*, Robert William Bradley
Crawford, Iain Padruig
Crawford, John, DSC
Crawford, Samuel
Crawford, Thomas Noel Goldie
Crawley, Edgar Harry
Crawley, Frederick Henry
Cray, Derek Robert Simon
Creasy, Eric Harold Vincent
Creed, Colin Edward
Creery-Hill, Anthony Thomas
Cregan, John Grattan
Cresswell, Peter Charles
Creswell, Denis Fforde
Crewdson, John William Francis
Cribb, Nicolas Llanwarne
Crichton, George
Crichton, Thomas Kennedy
Crichton, William Morrison
Crickmar, Leonard Joseph
Crighton, Edward Mansel Hart
Crighton, Richard Emile
Crisp, Dennis Joseph
Crisp, John Peter
Crisp, John Spencer
Crisp, John Venables
Crisp, William Albert
Crisp-Comotto, Rupert Alwyn
Crocker, Alfred George
Crocker, Terence Michael
Crocker, Wilfred Samson
Crocket, Alexander Donald
Crockett, David Alan
Croft, Christopher Norgate
Crompton, Victor Eric
Crone, Edward Rowland
Cronin, Edward Cornelius
Cronin, John Herbert
Crook, Anthony Stonecliffe
Crook, Stanley Bernard Reginald
Crooks, Arnold Gordon
Crosbie, Ian
Crosbie, Robert Fitzgeorge
Crosley, Richard Roy, DSC
Cross, Bryan Woodrow, DSC
Cross, Cecil Hugh
Cross, Edward Alfred George
Cross, Michael John
Cross, Peter
Cross, Peter Ernest
Cross, Philip Dudley
Cross, Robert Liversidge
Cross, Wilfred Goodison
Crosse, Ian Sydney Benn
Crosse, Matthew Philip
Crossley, Derek Riley
Crossley, Walter
Crossman, James, DSO
Crothers, Godfrey Blake
Crouch, Peter Henry
Crout, Robert Percival
Crowder, Edward Austen Irwin
Crowhurst, Charles Robert
Crowley, Desmond Albert Richard

Digitized by Google

Crowley, Geoffrey Curtis
Crowther, John Kenneth
Crowther, Thomas Russell
Cruden, Stewart Hunter
Cruickshank, Stronach Whyte
Cruikshank, Donald Murray
Cruttenden, Ronald David
Cudmore, Derek George
Cuffe, George John
Cullen, Dennis Patrick
Cullen, Gerald
Cullen, James Roy
Culmer, James Ambrose
Culnane, Stephen John
Culshaw, John Royds
Culverwell, Ernest Walter
Culverwell, Hugh Maurice
Cumming, Ian Skeech
Cumming, James
Cumming, Robert Pattison Aitken
Cumming, William Stuart
Cummings, John Christopher
Cummings, Sidney Robert
Cummins, Eric Malcolm
Cummins, Philip Frederick
Cunliffe, Philip Nowell
Cunningham, Cyril
Cunningham, Sidney Andrew
Curl, Oliver Jacob
Curnock, John Trelawney
Curran, Henry Denis
Curran, Stephen Edward
Currie, David, DSC
Currie, William Henry
Curry, Raymond
Curtis, Dunstan Michael Carr, DSC
Curtis, Gerald James Verney
Curtis, Harold Thomas
Curtis, Ian George
Curtis, John
Curtis, Leonard Rupert, DSC
Curtis, Maurice Axford James
Curtis, Samuel Arthur
Curzon, *Viscount*
Custance, Eric Corrie Denys, DSC
Cuthbert, Edmund Albert Joseph
Cuthill, Norman
Cutlack, Edward Beaumont
Cuttell, Arthur Oliver
Cutteridge, Ralph Oliver
Cutting, Ronald Frank
Cutts, Joseph Ernest
Cutts, William Edward

Dabell, Arthur Cedric
Dadswell, Frederick Stanley
Dady, John Gordon
Daglish, Peter John
Dagnall, Hubert John Armand
Dakin, Geoffrey
Dalby, Arnold James
Dalby, William Stephen
Dale, James Brudenell
Dale, John Kenneth
Dale, Philip
Daley, Thomas Anthony
Dalgleish, Ronald
Dalglish, Jack
Dallimore, Ernest Victor
Dalmahoy, Patrick Houston
Dalrymple, John
Dalton, Alan Nugent Goring
Dalton, Philip John Morgan
Dalziel, William George, DSC
Damadian, Zare
Dance, Charles Francis
Dance, Edwin Charles
Daniel, Michael
Daniel, Owen Sinclair
Daniel, Peter Geoffrey
Daniell, Bernard Lawrence
Daniels, John Thomas
Dann, Arthur Byron
Dann, Patrick Richard John
Dansie, Keith Winson
Danson, James
Darby, John Stanley
Darbyshire, Hugh MacDonald
Darch, John Tait
Dare, Frank Harold
Dargavel, James Stanley
Dark, Francis Albert
Darling, David Douglas
Darnborough, Frank Gilbert, DSC
Dart, Royden George
Darton, Frank
Darvall, Peter John
Dashwood, Harold Christian
Daunt, Patrick Eldon
Davenay, Malcolm Gerald
Davenport, Charles Robert Henson
Davenport, Cyril
Davenport, Geoffrey Alan
Davey, Denis Eric Nelson
Davey, Maurice James
Davey, Philip John Everett
Davey, Robert Trevor, DSC
David, Peter Morgan
Davidson, Alexander John
Davidson, Edward Arthur
Davidson, Harry
Davidson, James Gordon
Davidson, John Edward
Davidson, Robert Colin
Davidson, Robert Ewen, DSC
Davidson, Robert Malcolm
Davidson, Thomas Carrington
Davidson, William Andrew
Davidson, William Holmes
Davies, Barrie
Davies, Brian Coplay Lancashire
Davies, Brinley Maurice
Davies, Charles Gordon Victor, MBE
Davies, Clifford
Davies, David Conway Griffith
Davies, David Frederick
Davies, David Levric
Davies, Denis Norman
Davies, Donaldson James
Davies, Edmund Whitehead
Davies, Elidr Isea
Davies, Eric Anderton
Davies, Eric James
Davies, Geoffrey Clive
Davies, George Glyn
Davies, Geraint Ceredig
Davies, Graham Penry
Davies, Harry
Davies, Henry Neville
Davies, Jack
Davies, James William
Davies, John Edward Hamilton
Davies, John Victor Stewart Arlingham
Davies, John Tudor
Davies, Leslie Howard
Davies, Lewis Mervyn
Davies, Oliver John Hunter
Davies, Peter Geoffrey
Davies, Richard
Davies, Robert Alwyn
Davies, Ronald Burnaby
Davies, Stanley George
Davies, Wilfred
Davies, William
Davies, William David
Davies, William Llewellyn Monro
Davis, Alan Leighton
Davis, Arthur John
Davis, Aubrey Radnall
Davis, Charles Ernest
Davis, Frank Terence
Davis, Frederick George
Davis, Geoffrey Ian
Davis, Geoffrey Horton
Davis, Geoffrey Samuel Lance
Davis, Gerald Barry, DSC
Davis, Harry Donald, DSO
Davis, Horace Douglas
Davis, Laidlaw Andrew
Davis, Michael Justin
Davis, Richard Alan
Davis, Richard Thomas
Davis, Wilfred Henry, MBE
Davison, Robert Hunter, DSC
Davison, Ronald Charles
Davison, Thomas William
Davson, Noel George
Davy, Herbert Peal, DSC
Dawe, Kenneth Reginald
Dawes, Colin Harry
Dawes, Jonathan Allen Fraser
Dawkins, Bernard Alfred
Dawkins, David Ralph
Dawkins, George Alfred
Dawkins, John William
Dawkins, Oliver
Dawkins, Reginald Charles
Daws, Robert Peter
Dawson, Bernard Raymond
Dawson, Edwin Vivian
Dawson, Geoffrey Stevens
Dawson, Howard
Dawson, John
Dawson, James Cooper
Dawson, James William
Dawson, Paul Courteney
Dawson, Thomas Blomley
Day, Alan Joseph
Day, Christopher Kingston
Day David
Day, Eric Kenneth
Day, Keith Julyan, DSC
Day, Michael
Day, Ronald Walter
Day, William Joseph
Daynes, Kevin
Daysh, Norman Goodlet
Deacon, Roger Victor
Dealey, James Stephen Charles
Dean, Arthur Hamlin
Dean, John Alfred
Dean, John Ratcliffe
Dean, Kenneth William
Dean, Leonard
Deane, Raymond Hubert
Deans, Douglas Simpson
Dearne, Leslie Horace
de Carteret, Philip Royal Forbes
de Cosson, Charles Anthony
Defrates, John Francis
Degerdon, Maurice Edward
de Hamel, Trevor Etienne Bruno
de Horsey, Algernon William Rous
Deighton, Thomas, DSC
De La Cour, Dennis Claude
Delaney, William Bertram
Dell, Eric George
Della-Porta, Peter
Delmar-Morgan, Curtis, DSC

Digitized by Google

De Mattos, Basil Guy Pritchard
Demaus, Anthony Brian
Dempster, Alexander Pollock Ferguson
Dempster, Edward William Charles, DSC
Denby, Ralph Nettleton
Denham, Bernard William
Dening, Beadon Harold, DSC
d'Enis, Frederick Bowes
Denis, Paul Justin
Denley, William Henderson
Denne, Victor Edward D'Arcy
Denning, Clive John Vivian
Denning, Eric Hopewell
Denning, Reginald Charles
Dennis, Leonard Raymond Michael
Dennis, Peter Charles
Dennis, Raymond Thomas
Denniss, Leslie George
Dent, Norman Arthur
Denton, Douglas Oscar
Denton, Leslie Gordon
Denton, Stanley Mark
Denton-Hughes, Noel
Denyer, Arthur Ernest Edward
Denyer, John Henry
Derbyshire, Rowland
Derry, Robert Winterton
De-Sola, Raphael David
de Ruyter, John Cornelius
Deung, Eric James
deVille, Robert Philip Anthony
Devonshire, Basil Warrick, MBE
Dewar, Archibald David
Dewar, Kenneth Douglas
Dewey, Peter John
de Winton, John Crichton Parry
Dibden, Edgar Henry Kenneth
Dible, Michael James
Dick, Barry Nicholas
Dick, Norman John
Dick, Peter Harry William
Dickens, Robert Gibson
Dickenson, Donald Keith
Dickenson, Samuel, OBE
Dickinson, John Neville
Dickinson, Leslie Henry
Dickinson, Ronald Fryer
Dickson, David Bain
Dickson, Robert John
Dickson, William Anthony Morrow
Digby, Douglas Richard Walter
Digby, John Everard
Diggle, Arthur James
Dillon, George Brian Hugh
Dimmock, Norman Albert
Dines, George Henry Ord
Dingemans, George Albert
Dingwall, Ronald Gordon
Dinn, Arthur James
Dinning, Thomas Shuttleton Thomson
Dinning, William Crawford
Dinsdale, Tom
Diss, Frank
Distin, William Bodley
Dixey, Dermot Kirkpatrick Duncan
Dixon, George Edward Brittain
Dixon, John Thwaites
Dixon, Philip
Dixon, Robert Arthur
Dixon, Walter
Dixon, William Ronald
Dobie, James Tait Johnstone, DSC
Doble, Brian Sinclair
Doble, Derek Anderson
Doble, Rupert John
Dobson, Edward
Docwra, John Henry Vernon
Dod, Philip
Dodd, Arthur
Dodd, Charles Aaron, MBE
Dodds, Michael Walter
Dodge, Eric Robert
Doherty, Michael Verran
Dolan, John Joseph
Dolleymore, Peter Arthur Vere
Doman, Hugh Cecil
Donald, Jeffrey Hamilton
Donald, John Alistair
Donald, John Kenneth
Donald, William Graham
Donaldson, Henry
Donaldson, Kenneth Cranston
Donaldson-Palmer, John
Doncaster, Anthony Barber
Done, John Victor
Donoghue, Leslie William
Donnison, David Vernon
Donnithorne, Vyvyan Olive Nicholas
Dorey, Michael Hutchinson
Dormer, Geoffrey Henry
Dorrell, Edward Henry
Dorsett, Frank Basil Wheeler
Doughty, Cyril
Doughty, John Charles
Douglas, Eric Mitchell
Douglas, Geoffrey Norman
Douglas, Henry Russell
Douglas, Kenneth MacDonald
Dow, Alan Ivimy Ranson
Dow, John Alexander
Dow, William Parsey
Dowden, Peter John
Dowden, Prosper James
Dowding, Michael Hubert
Dowding, Reginald Kenneth
Dowell, Hugh Philip
Dowling, Donald George
Down, John Frederick
Downe, Peter Reginald Charles
Downer, Sidney Edward
Downes, Henry
Downes, Leonard Albert
Downes, Thomas Michael Patrick, MBE
Downey, Kenneth
Downie, Thomas Pringle
Downing, Clifford Handley
Downs, Harry
Dowse, Dennis Edwin
Dowsett, Albert
Dowsing, Douglas Robert Frederick
Doyle, Hugh Aiden Daly
Doyle, Neville Victor Francis
Drabble, Garth Michael Weston
Drage, Leslie William
Draisey, Paul
Drake, Philip George
Drake, Ronald Frank
Drane, Alan Cleeve
Draper, Leslie Lionel
Draper, Norman Ernest, DSC
Drawbridge, John Archibald
Drayson, Robert Quested, DSC
Dresler, John Henry
Drew, Anthony Linnington Crawford
Drew, David Harrison
Drew, Derek Colin
Drewitt, Ronald Frederick
Dring, Ivan Ellis
Dring, James Cyril
Driver, Maurice John, DSC
Dron, Brian Kenneth
Dronfield, Ronald
Drucquer, Stanley Hadyn
Druiff, Francis McCartan
Drummond, George Prangnell
Drummond, Stanley Tuberville
Drury, Denis Arthur Noel
Drysdale, Alexander Edward
Dubery, Eric Norman
duBoulay, Barry Keith Houssemayne
duBoulay, Hubert Charles Houssemayne, DSC
Du-Cann, Edward Dillon Lott
Duce, Edward Harold
Duckitt, Harry
Duckworth, Arthur William
Duckworth, George Henry Paul
Duder, John Daniel
Duff, James Cooper
Duffell, Jack
Duffield, Reginald Norman
Duffin, Adam Brian
Duffus, William
Duffy, Grant Fernand
Dugdale, Aubrey Keith
Dugdale, Wilfred Leslie
Duggan, Denis Michael
Dugmore, Eric Royston
Duguid, David William
Duguid, Frank John
Dulcken, Michael Edward William
Dumbrill, Harold James
Dumig, Bernard Maurice
Dumper, Charles Theodore
Dunbar, Alexander James
Duncan, Archibald Sutherland, DSC
Duncan, Ronald Andrew, OM
Dunch, Eric Spencer
Dundas, Bruce
Dunderdale, Wilfred Albert, CMG, MBE
Dunicliffe, Raymond Hugh
Dunlop, David
Dunlop, Ian Anderson Garlington
Dunmore-Smith, Sydney James
Dunn, Christian Hyde
Dunn, Frank Cassells
Dunn, Frederick John Arden, DSC
Dunn, John Anthony
Dunn, John Campbell
Dunn, Robert Derek
Dunnett, Gordon Alexander
Dunning, Gordon Edgar
Dunning, James Forsyth
Dunsby, Cyril Frederick, BA
Dunscombe, Eric William
Dunse, John, DSC
Dunsmuir, James Henry
Dunstan, Frederick Redmore
Dunwoody, Thomas Ellison
Durance, Peter George
Durant, George Jean
Durban, Jack Douglas
Durcan, Matthew Joseph
Durdin, Stanley Robert
Durham, Henry Eccles
Durno, Adam
Durrant, Anthony Gale
Durrant, Leslie Walter
Durston, James Richard Carey
Dussak, John Leslie
Dussek, Eric Albert
Dustan, Thomas George

Digitized by Google

Duxbury, Michael Douglas Anthony Spencer
Duyer, John Edward
Dyde, Charles William
Dye, Douglas Robert
Dye, Wilfred Norman
Dyer, Reginald Arthur
Dyer-Smith, Robert Harold
Dyke, Tom Elmes
Dykes, Roy Frederick Victor, DSC
Dymoke, John Bryan
Dyson, Arthur Brook
Dyson, Basil Franklin
Dyson, Thomas

Eade, Charles Leslie Francis
Eades, Joseph Waish
Eades, William
Eadie, James Duncan
Eagers, Derek
Eames, Robert George
Eardley, Edward
Eardley, William Henry
Earl, John Edward
Earland, Allan Wakefield
Earle, Peter Desmond Noel
Earnshaw, John Alexander Lister
Easby, Michael Thomas Wastell
Eason, Arthur Stuart
Eason, Dennis John
East, Arthur Charles
Easteal, Peter Raymond Underwood
Easton, Barry, DSC
Easton, George
Easton, Hugh Ray
Easton, Michael
Easton Richard Huntingford
Eastwood, Harry Brooks
Eastwood, Ralph Herbert
Eaton, Cecil Roy
Eaton-Hall, Randal Stanley Latham
Eaves, Gerald Kendrick
Eberlie, William Jack Dymoke
Eccles, Peter Christopher
Ecclestone, Arnold
Eckles, Alan Geoffrey
Edbrooke, Charles Albert
Ede, Ainsley Neville
Edelsten, Adolphus John
Eden, Peter Henry
Edgcumbe, Stanley
Edge, Cecil Norman Nicholas, DSC
Edge, Derek Gasquoine
Edgeley, James David
Edgell, Whealeance Thompson
Edis, Denis Charles
Edmonds, Arthur Roger
Edmonds, Arthur St George
Edmonds, Douglas Gordon
Edmonds, Henry Talbot
Edmonds, John Henry Stuart
Edmonds, Ronald George
Edmonds, Rupert Arthur
Edney, Francis Edward
Ednie, Peter Stenhouse
Edward, Alaric Salmon
Edward, Andrew Westbrook
Edwards, Arthur Curtis
Edwards, Bernard
Edwards, Charles Stuart
Edwards, David Malcolm, DSC
Edwards, Eric Arthur
Edwards, Geoffrey Raymond
Edwards, Gordon Chapman
Edwards, Herbert Cecil
Edwards, Herbert John
Edwards, Idris Ceredig
Edwards, Jeffrey Rhys
Edwards, John Charles Gordon Clement
Edwards, John Graham
Edwards, John Walter Passmore
Edwards, Leslie John
Edwards, Michael John
Edwards, Philip Birchall
Edwards, Quentin Tytler
Edwards, Reginald Francis
Edwards, Richard Henry
Edwards, Robert Cedric
Edwards, Robert Henry Bourchier
Edwards, Roy Martin
Edwards, Thomas Henry
Edwards, Tom Pryce
Edye, Reginald Benjamin
Egerton, Alan Ashton Hargreaves
Eggleston, Roy Major, DSC
Ehrman, John Patrick William
Eifion-Jones, Richard Emrys
Eilbeck, Roger Anthony
Elam, Denis Roy
Elcock, Geoffrey Percival
Eldridge, Alan
Eldridge, James Gordon
Eldridge, Sydney Frederick
Elias, William Harvey
Ellerby, Christopher Wingfield
Ellerton, Ronald William
Ellery, William Evelyn Lang
Elliman, Edward
Ellingsworth, George
Elliot, Geoffrey Brundrett
Elliot, John
Elliott, Andrew Copeman
Elliott, Brian Clair Guy
Elliott, Cosmo Peter
Elliott, Edgar Seymour Frank
Elliott, Jonathan
Elliott, Norman
Elliott, Oliver Douglas
Elliott, Robert David Killingsworth
Elliott, William Edward Folkhard
Ellis, Charles
Ellis, Frederick Stuart
Ellis, Frederick Thomas Neville
Ellis, Herbert Grice
Ellis, James Worthington
Ellis, John Harry
Ellis, John Philip
Ellis, Roy James Kingsley
Ellis, William
Ellsley, Howard
Elmer, John Lack
Elmes, Reginald Butler
Elphick, John
Elphick, Richard Michael
Elsden, Richard William Hilary
Else, Donald James
Elsey, John Hoare
Elwell, Charles John Lister
Elwood, Michael Arthur Patrick
Emblem, Thomas Dennis Patrick
Emerson, Edwin Clark
Emerson, John Robert
Emery, Edward Russell
Emmerson, Anthony Cradock
Emmett, Arthur Rawland
Emms, Robert Henry Ellis
Emney, Frederick William
Empson, John Desmond
Endacott, George Beer
Enderby, Charles John
England, Anthony Christopher
England, Michael Rawson Ayrton
England, Richard William
English, James Sibrey
English, John Patrick
English, Roland Joseph
Ennis, Leonard Hubert
Ensor, William Derek
Entwhistle, James Eric
Epps, Harold Archibald
Erlebach, Bryan Henry
Erskine-Hill, John Colville, DSC
Etheridge, Robert Renvill
Etherington, Maurice
Ettinger, Stewart Ayre
Evans, Alfred Oliver
Evans, Cyril Joseph
Evans, David Arthur
Evans, David Celyn
Evans, David Lawrence
Evans, Dennis William
Evans, Donald Stanley
Evans, Edward Noel
Evans, Eldred
Evans, Gareth Robert
Evans, Graham Oakes
Evans, Jasper Owen
Evans, John Newton Thomas
Evans, John Philip Ogilvie
Evans, Leslie George
Evans, Michael
Evans, Norman Harland
Evans, Peter John Patrick
Evans, Robert
Evans, Roland
Evans, Ronald Byles
Evans, Rowland Burnett
Evans, William Percival
Evans, William Picton
Evennett, Clifford James
Evens, John Desmond
Everard, John Allan
Everett, Edwin Sidney
Everett, Percy Randall, DSC
Everett, Percy Stephen
Everett, Richard Vynne
Evers, Thomas Hugh
Evetts, Philip Stanley
Evison, Barry George
Ewbank, Christopher Kirkbright
Ewer, Donald Alan
Ewing, Wiliam John
Ewington, Eric Edward
Exeter, Victor Marshall
Exley, Colin Stewart
Exley, John
Eyles, Frank Victor
Eyles, Frederick Cyril John

Faber, Richard Stanley
Fabian, Harold George, DSC
Fairbairns, John Josua Wilma
Fairburn, Harold
Fairclough, Christopher Eric
Fairfield, Ian McLeod
Fairley, John Crossley
Fairman, Charles Alfred
Fairman, Frank Leslie
Falconer, Thomas Garrie
Falshaw, Peter Edmond
Fane, Peter Gerard Scrope
Fanghanel, Peter Frederick Walter

Digitized by Google

Fanner, George Clifford, DSC■
Farley, Frederick
Farley-Weston, Harold Norman
Farmery, Philip Sidney
Farnden, Royston Stanley
Farquharson, William Lawrence
Farr, John Arnold
Farr, Sydney Percival
Farr, William Ronald
Farrant, Andrew Cecil
Farrar, Derek Adrian Trickett
Farrar, Geoffrey Francis
Farrell, Geoffrey Thomas
Farrer, Guy Huntingdon
Farrier, James Seymour
Farrow, John
Faulkner, Denis Amami
Faulkner, Donald William Cecil
Faulkner, Harold Stafford
Faulkner, Michael Maurice
Fauvel-Bentley, Peter William
Fawcett, James Edmund Sandford, DSC
Fawley, Ralph
Fay, John Samuel
Feachem, Richard William
Fearnley, John Charles
Featherstone, Edward
Featherstone, John Peverell
Feeney, Victor Francis Foy
Fegen, John Charles, DSC
Feilden, Michael Oswald
Felgate, Herbert Arthur Bothway
Fell, John Cive Thomas
Fell, Philip James
Fellner, Leslie Leo
Fellowes, Cyril
Fellows, Philip Inston, DSC■
Fenn, Frederick
Fennelly, Lionel Victor
Fenning, Richard Edward Derington
Fenton, John Colin
Fenwick, Walter
Ferguson, Basil Claude
Ferguson, George Neilson, DSC
Ferguson, Ian Charles Alexander, DSC■
Ferguson, John Paul
Ferguson, William Currie
Ferrers-Walker, Thomas Weaving
Fester, Jack Roy
Fettes, William Thompson
Fewster, Cecil Arthur
Fewster, Stanley William
Fewtrell, Albert Felix
Ffiske, David Geoffrey
Fforde, Arthur John Brownlaw
Fidler, George Cecil
Fidley, Harry Charles
Field, Bernard
Field, John David
Fielden, John Anthony
Fieldhouse, David Kenneth
Fielding, Malcolm Martinius
Fieldwalker, Denis
Filby, Geoffrey Albert
Fillingham, Alfred George
Finch, Norman Geoffrey
Findlay, Alistair Gordon Allan
Findlay, Kenneth George
Fini, Carlos Douglas
Finlayson, Thomas
Finn, John
Finn, John George
Firkins, John Inns
Fischer, Bob Herbert
Fish, Geoffrey John
Fisher, Arthur Jeddere
Fisher, Arthur John
Fisher, David Frederick
Fisher, Denis McNeal
Fisher, Douglas James
Fisher, Francis Llewellyn
Fisher, Frederick Reginald
Fisher, James Eric
Fisher, John Vavasseur, DSC
Fisher, Kenneth John
Fisher, Kenneth Neighbour Woodward
Fison, Richard Guy, DSC
Fitchew, Peter Douglas
Fitton, Tom
Fitzgerald, William Thomas
Fitzherbert - Brockholes, Richard
Fitzsimon, Norman Ernest
Flack, Ernest Edward Victor
Fleet, George Lawrence Foulds
Fleming. Robert
Fleming, William Gemmell
Fletcher, Arthur Noel
Fletcher, Edmund Thomas
Fletcher, James Galloway
Fletcher, James Stephen Grant
Fletcher, John Robert
Fletcher, John Rutherford Hutchinson
Fletcher, Kenneth Hugh Jack
Fletcher Robert Haydn
Fleuret, Ronald
Flint, John Donald
Flittner, John Osborne
Florance, Arnold William
Floyd, Peter Baden
Flynn, Charles
Flynn, Desmond
Flynn, William Brebner
Fogden, Charles Anthony
Folder, Ernest Eric
Folkerd, Philip Robert Samuel
Foottit, Raymond Charles
Forbes, Gordon Robert
Forbes, John Thomson
Forbes, Donald William Akerman
Ford, Allan Lenane
Ford, Arthur Lionel
Ford, Douglas
Ford, Edward Isaac
Ford, Frederick Allen, DSC
Ford, Geoffrey Evan
Ford, John Kenneth
Ford, John Reginald
Ford, Patrick Hammick
Ford, Richard de Fraine
Forde, Henry William
Fordham, Michael William
Foreman, William Charles
Forge, Henry Thomas
Forge, Patrick Alexander
Forman, Edward Stuart, DSC
Forshaw, George Beverley
Forster, John Makepeace
Forster, Michael Kay
Forster, William Hay
Forsyth, Donald Macleod
Forsyth, John Norman
Foster, Alan Stafford Neil
Foster, Arthur Ernest
Foster, David Noel Vaston
Foster, Derek Marshall
Foster, Frank Stenning Barham
Foster, Frederick Leslie
Foster, Gerald Henry
Foster, James Gaston
Foster, John
Foster, Percy Garnet
Foster, Peter Vivian Douglas
Foster, Philip Guy
Foster, Reginald James
Foster, Reginald John
Foster, Richard
Foster, Stephen Charles Ekins
Foster, William Morley Culverwell, DSC
Foster-Melliar, Andrew Maurice Melliar
Fothergill, Robert
Fotheringham, John
Foulds, Duncan Howard, DSC
Foulkes, Colin Vanner Hedworth
Fountain, Allen Charles
Fowke, Francis Henry Villiers
Fowke, Frederick Alexander Coveney
Fowler, Charles Leonard
Fowler, Edward Girling
Fowler, Norman Alfred
Fowler, Norman George
Fowler, Stanley Frederick
Fowler, Stanley Grant, MBE
Fowler, William Henry
Fowles, Brian Stock
Fowles, Victor Leonard
Fowlie, Cecil Gordon
Fowlston, Derek
Fox, Arthur Thomas
Fox, Donald Douglas
Fox, Frederick William
Fox, George Ernest, DSC
Fox, George William, DSC
Fox, John Guy
Fox, Robert Cecil
Fox, Roland Geoffrey
Fox, Thomas Dudson
Fox-Andrews, James Roland Balke
Foxall, Allan
Foxley, Anthony Christian
Foxley, Benjamin Worthington
Foxwell, Victor Randolph Joseph
Foy, Henry
Frais, Gervase Astor
Frame, Nevill
Francis, Donald
Francis, Edward Alfred
Francis, James Edward John
Francis, John Robert Dark
Francis, Leonard Aubrey
Francis, Peter George
Francom, Joseph Maurice, MBE
Frankland, Thomas William
Franklin, Edward John
Franklin, Francis Samuel
Franklin, Geoffrey Stephen
Franklin, Henry George, DSC■
Franklin, Philip John
Franks, Anthony Campbell
Franks, Frederick Thomas
Franks, William Henry
Fraser, Allan Dumbreck
Fraser, Brian Kenelm
Fraser, Charles James
Fraser, John Henderson
Fraser, Robert Shaw
Frazer, Brian Mitchell
Freathy, Ivor Webb, OBE
Freeman, Edward Henry, DSC
Freeman, Eric Norman
Freeman, Francis, MBE
Freeman, Lawrence William

Digitized by Google

Freeman, Peter Frank Hilary
Freeman, Vincent Bertram
French, Alan John
French, Arthur Geoffrey
French, Douglas Ernest
French, John Seymour
French, Richmond William Dixon
Freshwater, Donovan Victor
Fricker, Charles Henry
Friend, Harold
Friend, Leslie James
Friend, Michael Hugh Haward
Friend, Stanley Leigh
Friends, Donald Angus
Frohock, John Michael Thomas
Frommholz, Arthur William
Frost, Geoffrey Allan Cavendish
Frost, John Kingdon Tregosse
Frost, Keith Lanning
Frost, Richard George
Frost, Royston James
Fry, Herbert Thomas Edward
Fryer, Stanley Russell
Fulcher, Richard Ernest
Fuller, Arthur Lawrence
Fuller, Eric Dudley
Fuller, Frank George, DSC
Fuller, John Christopher
Fuller, Norman James
Fuller, William Richard, DSC
Fullerton, John
Fulton, Hugh Wilson
Fundell, Frederick George
Funnell, Barrington
Furlong, Robert Stafford, MBE
Furness, *Sir* Christopher, Bt
Furness, John Edward
Furze, Geoffrey Frederick
Fynn, Derrick Arthur

Gabbutt, John Michael
Gabriel, Roger Adrian
Gadbury, Leonard William
Gadd, Chester Seymour
Gadney, Bernard Cecil
Gadsby, Frank
Gage, William John
Gailey, John Lowery Dunseath
Gaisford-Gotto, Stanley Geoffrey
Galbraith, George Andrew Bruce
Gale, Herbert Henry
Gale, Maurice Henry Willis
Galgut, Paul Ellis
Gall, Maurice Henry Willis
Gallegos, Adrian George Lewis, MBE
Gallichan, Richard Raymond Grandin, DSC
Gallimore, Derek William
Galliver, George David
Galloway, James Lawrie
Galpin, Leonard
Galvani, Patrick Dino Richard Gordon
Gaman, John Bertram Alan
Gambel, Derek Lionel
Gamble, Raymond Fred
Gambling, Mervyn George
Gambrill, Ronald William
Gandy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Gannon, Conal Eric Cassilis
Gapper, Donald Frederick
Garbett, Ernest Bertram
Garden, James David
Gardiner, Eric Mitchell
Gardiner, Ian Gordon
Gardiner, William Charles
Gardner, Arthur Graham
Gardner, Gordon James
Garey, Walter Halberfield
Garland, Kenneth Tallis
Garnham, Ralph Herbert
Garnier, Peter
Garrard, George
Garraway, Arthur Kingston
Garrett, Stephen George
Garrood, John Francis
Garside, Eric Tolson, DSC
Garthwaite, William Francis Cuthbert, DSC
Gartshore, Timothy John
Garton, Charles
Garvey, Michael Neville
Gascoigne, Denis
Gash, John Armstrong
Gash, Norman Bonner
Gaskell, John Henry Oldroyd
Gaskin, John Richard
Gaspar, Cecil James
Gasson, Kenneth Victor Oliver
Gasston, Alfred
Gastrell, Frederick Sefton
Gatehouse, Richard Edgar
Gatley, Michael Geoffrey
Gatling, Martin Paul
Gatrell, Anthony William Derry
Gatzias, Reginald Robert
Gaul, Denis Reginald
Gauld, Archibald Lees
Gauntlett, Ernest Reginald
Gay, Denys William
Gayfer, Anthony John Livingstone
Gaze, Edgar George
Gear-Evans, Rodney
Geary-Hill, Robert Maurice
Geddes, James, MBE
Geddings, Eric Vivian
Gee, David Alexander
Gee, Norman Stanley
Gee, Reginald William
Geelmuyden, Alan Adrian Jervell
Geidt, David William
Geldard, John Collin
Gemmell, David Coulter Rogers
Gemmell, Kenneth, DSO, DSC
Genders, Sydney Thomas
Gent, Alan Trevor
Gent, Gerard Nicholas
Gent, Marcus James
Gentry, Norman Barnes
Genzel, Derek Gordon
Geofroy, Louis Hutton
George, Arthur
George, Arthur Stanley
George, Eustace Charles
George, Iorwerth Wyn
Gerald, Terence John
Gerken, Francis Michael
Gerrard, Basil Harding
Gerrard, Thomas Arthur
Gethen, Ronald Charles Ricketts
Gething, Richard William Peter
Gibb, Alexander Brendon
Gibb, John Mather
Gibbins, John Liddell
Gibbons, Anthony Chetton
Gibbons, Ebenezer Carr
Gibbons, Edward Joseph
Gibbons, James, DSC
Gibbons, John Edward, DSC, AM
Gibbons, Norman Edgar
Gibbs, Alfred Charles
Gibbs, *The Hon.* Antony Durant
Gibbs, Horace Edward Stanton
Gibbs, Walter Haliburton
Gibson, Ian Gilbert
Gibson, Ivor Robert Deighton
Gibson, James Alexander Wallace
Gibson, James Blackburn
Gibson, Robert William
Gibson, Walter
Gibson-Fleming, Robert
Gilbert, Francis Frederick
Gilbert, Frank
Gilbert, Geoffrey Thomas
Gilbert, Leslie
Gilbert, Oliver Nicholas
Gilbert, Robert Henry
Gilchrist, James
Gilchrist, Reginald Selby
Gildea, John Robert Denis
Giles, John William Fraser
Giles, Lewis Vernon
Giles, Robert Frederick
Giles, William Henry
Gill, John Michael
Gillespie, Colin Scott
Gillespie, Harry Stuart
Gillett, Paul
Gillett, Percy Richard
Gillett, Ralph Percival Henry
Gillgrass, Reginald Ernest
Gillies, Ernest Weatherby
Gillies, Ian Meredith
Gillies, John Archibald
Gillies-Reyburn, David Hugh
Gilmour, David Fulton
Gimson, Denis
Gimson, Donald Sydney
Ginever, Douglas Frederick Ellwood
Gingell, John Gordon
Gladish, John Noel
Gladwell, Dennis Arthur
Glansfield, James Roy
Glass, Philip Johns
Glassborow, Vernon Judge, OBE
Glastonbury, Graham Albert James
Glen, Charles
Glen-Bott, Gordon
Glew, Archibald James
Glover, Frederick Leonard
Glover, George Leslie
Glover, John William
Goatcher, Alan Philip
Goble, John Frederick
Goddard, Cyril Leslie
Goddard, John Barrington
Goddard, Noel Ernest, DSC
Goddard, Peter Ambrose Wilson
Godden, Paul Strachan
Godfrey, Alan John
Godfrey, Dan
Godfrey, Harold Frederick
Godrich, Peter Alan John
Godsell, Godfrey Hedley
Godsell, Kenneth James
Godwin, Edward George
Godwin, Robert Edmund
Goff, Peter William John
Gold, Joseph Davis
Goldie, William John Reid

Digitized by Google

Golding, William Gerald
Goldsmith, John Laurence
Goldthorpe, John
Goldthorpe, William Charles
Goldup, John Tamsett
Good, Edward Spencer
Good, Norman Lindsay
Goodale, Gilbert Alfred
Goodall, Arthur William
Goodall, Christopher James Bruce
Goodbody, Guy Urwick
Goodchild, Frederick Stanley Vivian
Gooderick, Peter Handley
Goodes, John Aubrey
Goodfellow, Francis Truman, DSC
Goodford, John Arthur Middleton Old
Goodhew, Ronald William
Goodier, Vernon
Goodison, Lewis Arthur
Goodlet, Roy Duncan
Goodman, Raymond John
Goodricke, Robert Paterson
Goodwin, Alfred Maurice
Goodwin, Keith Reuben
Goodwin, Randolph
Goodworth, Michael Thomas
Goodworth, William Arthur
Goolden, Douglas Cyril Aubrey
Gooud, William Robert
Gorazdowski, Tadeusz, OBE, DSC■
Gordon, Bernard John, DSC
Gordon, Donald Rose
Gordon, Eric Crossfield
Gordon, George Duncan, DSC
Gordon, Harold Joseph
Gordon, Jack Douglas
Gordon, Kennedy James
Gordon, Robert Connolly
Gordon, Samuel Douglas
Gordon-Graham, Bertie Neil Grant
Gordon-Smith, David Gerard
Gore, Dennis Stephen
Gorin, Walter
Gorman, Bernard Norman
Gornold, Walter Royal
Gosden, Kenneth Martin Warren
Goslin, Robert William
Gosling, Tom Arthur
Goss, Eric Oliver
Goss, Harry Cecil
Goss, Maurice Peter
Goss, William Henry
Gosset, John Albert
Gostage, Herbert William
Gostling, Frank Atkinson
Gotelee, Allan Arthur, DSC■
Gotto, Christopher Corry
Gough, Alan Raymond Simmonds
Gough, Charles Cameron, DSC
Gough, Cathorne Ward
Gough, William Hubert James
Gould, Peter Roy Herbert
Gouldsbury, Brian Elphinstone
Gourlay, Samuel Kirkpatrick
Govan, William James
Gover, Derek
Gow, Robert Brown
Gowen, Peter Stanley Richard
Gower, Norman Leslie
Gozzard, James
Grace, Kenneth Edwin Thomas
Graham, Alexander Arthur
Graham, Frank Edward
Graham, Henry William Ronald
Graham, Ian Henry Gaunt
Graham, Peter Alfred
Graham, Ronald Douglas
Graham, *Lord* Ronald Molise Hamilton
Graham, William Cecil
Graham, William Marcus
Graham-Watson, Claude Andrew James
Graham-Weall, Dominic Harvey
Grain, Arthur John Henry
Grainge, Joseph Ernest Wyatt
Grange, Robert Leonard
Granger, William Charles
Granger, William Collins
Granger-Brown Anthony
Grant, Alan
Grant, Alexander Brown
Grant, David Rhind
Grant, Donald Patrick James
Grant, George Scott
Grant, Victor William
Granville, David Richard
Gravelle-Williams, Clifford Howard
Graves, Christopher Robin
Graves, James Edward William
Graves, Michael William Linsay
Gravil, William Frederick
Gray, Adam Bruce
Gray, Alan Montague
Gray, Donald
Gray, Frank Carter
Gray, John McKinlay
Gray, Kenneth Holford
Gray, Patrick Valentine
Gray, Peter Roy
Gray, Stanley
Gray, Thomas Archibald, MBE
Greatorex, Alan
Green, Alan Frank
Green, Albert Gerrard
Green, Alexander John
Green, Charles William, MBE
Green, Christopher William Curtis
Green, Clifford John
Green, Edward
Green, Edward Napier
Green, Eric John (1)
Green, Eric John (2)
Green, Harold James
Green, Hugh Stanley
Green, John
Green, John Goodwin
Green, John Richard Davey
Green, Leo Cyril Anthony
Green, Owen Whitley
Green, Paul
Green, Peter James Frederick
Green, Philip Sidney
Green, Roy Cecil
Green, Stanley Lynton
Green, Walford Scott
Green-Armytage, Adrian Howell North
Greenall, Richard Henry
Greene, Robert Harvey
Greener, John Douglas
Greenfield, Malcolm Harry
Greenhalgh, Cyril Thomas
Greenham, Robert Thomas
Greening, Henry
Greenland, Frank Antony Patrick
Greenlees, William Gerald
Greenop, Frederick Charles
Greenslade, Peter John
Greensmith, Denis Michael Newcombe
Greensmith, Ralph Colin
Greenwell, Ivor Desmond
Greenwell, Whitfield Ava Aynesley
Greenwood, Eric Higson
Greenwood, Harold Coates
Greenwood, William Arnold
Greer, Albert Edward
Gregory, Cyril Granville
Gregory, Frank Gordon, OBE
Gregory, John Bernard Cecil
Gregory, William
Gregson, Joseph
Grenfell, George Francis
Grey, Anthony John
Grey, James Robert
Grey, John Robin
Gribbin, John
Grierson, Colin Douglas Menzies
Grieve, Harold Gilbertson
Grieve, John
Grieve, Ralph Stevenson
Grieve, Ronald James Douglas
Griffin, Graham Heath
Griffin, Reginald Douglas
Griffin, Richard Frederick
Griffith, William John
Griffiths, Aylwin Leighton
Griffiths, Gilbert Corydon Lyne
Griffiths, Gwyn
Griffiths, John Emerson
Griffiths, Kenneth Gwilym
Grffiths, Leonard Arthur
Griffiths, William John
Grinter, Gerard Douglas Trayton
Grinter, Leonard Frederick John
Groak, Charles
Grogan, Michael Anthony
Grose, David Tom
Grose, John Coade
Gross, Eric
Gross, Kenneth Herbert
Gross, Robert Arthur Avery
Grover, Alan James
Grover, Arthur Montague
Groves, Eric James Hillman
Groves, Kenneth James Llewellyn
Gruber, Frederick Stirling Gardiner
Grundy, Jack Stuart
Grylls, Malcolm Henry
Gryspeerdt, Norman Louis
Gubbins, Robert Edward Glenn
Gubbins, Ronald Wilson
Guest, Allan Newman
Guest, William Frederick
Guiness, James Edward, AR
Guinness, Anthony Peter Boothway
Gulliver, Reginald Ernest
Gulston, Ralph Alan
Gunby, Benjamin Henry
Gunn, Angus Macleod
Gunn, Ronald George
Gunnell, William Derik
Gunner, Thomas Noel
Gunning, Alexander
Gunning, Eric John

Digitized by Google

Gunter, Derek Colin
Gunton, Cyril Jack
Gurney, Leonard Desmond
Gush, Alfred John
Guthrie, Fergus Allan
Guthrie, Sir Giles Connap MacEacham, OBE, DSC
Guthrie, Gordon Richard
Guthrie, John Seton
Gutteridge, Thomas Charles
Guy, James Fordyce
Guy, Norman Harold
Gwillim, Lloyd Ernest
Gwyther, Hugh Lavaine, MBE

Habbitts, Leonard Douglas
Habgood, Frank William
Hackett, Edward John Fox
Hackett, Peter Edward
Hackman, Leslie
Hackworth, Richard Alan
Haddon, Derek Alan
Hadley, Derek Edward
Hadley, Dunston Leigh
Hadman, Donald Frank
Hadnutt, Eric William McPherson
Hagan, Walter
Hagell, Ronald Frank
Haigh, Charles William
Haigh, Ernest
Haigh, George William Lewis
Haigh, John Edward
Haigh, Norman
Hailwood, John Anthony
Haines, Roger Douglas
Hains, Joseph Eric
Halbert, Robert Douglas
Hale, Derek
Hales, Robert George
Hales, Walter John
Halford, Harold
Halford, Philip
Hall, Dennis Arthur Russell
Hall, Derek Wilson
Hall, Edgar Barnard Harold
Hall, Edward Thomas
Hall, Eric Finden, DSC
Hall, Geoffrey Stewart
Hall, George Somers
Hall, Gordon Maurice
Hall, Henry Rome
Hall, Hubert Daniel
Hall, John Anthony Dewe
Hall, Leslie Arthur William
Hall, Peter Alexander
Hall, Philipp John
Hall, Roger Watkin
Hall, Ronald Arthur
Hall, Rothven Oliphant
Hall, Thomas Pratt
Hall, Thomas Stratford
Hall, William Noel
Hall, William Rowell
Hallett, David John
Hallett, Eric Cecil
Hallett, Geoffrey Frederick Arthur
Hallett, Peter Herbert
Hallett, Ronald Vincent
Halliday, Cecil
Halliday, John Hubert
Hallifax, Frederick Neville
Hallows, Kenneth
Halls, James Anthony Farrer
Halstead, Donald Reid
Ham, Frederick Sison
Hamblin, Geoffrey Roy
Hamblin, Robert John
Hambling, George James Cotton, DSC
Hamel, Frank Charles, MBE
Hamilton, Adrian Walter
Hamilton, Bryan Ambrose Gardiner
Hamilton, David Marshall
Hamilton, George John
Hamilton, Michael
Hamilton, Roy
Hamilton-Adams, Charles Patrick
Hamilton-Metcalfe, Henry James
Hamlin, Reginald Henry James
Hammond, George Edwin
Hammond, Leonard
Hampton, Edward Henry Walter
Hampton, Edward Richard
Hampton, Edwin James
Hancock, Derek William
Hancock, Robert William
Hancock, Ronald Philip
Hancocks, John Patrick
Hand, John Henry
Hand, Kenneth Oliver Hilliary
Hand, Philip Wentworth
Hand, Reginald Hector Edwin
Handforth, Walter Roy
Handley, Norman Alfred
Hands, Thomas Henry, DSC
Handy, Ralph Edwin
Hankey, Oliver Clements Alers
Hanning, Hugh Peter James
Hansen, Alan
Hanson, Charles Arkroyd
Hanson, Norman Stanley, DSC
Hanwell, Arthur Victor
Harbord, Derek Arthur
Harbottle, George William
Harbud, Robin Frederick Andrew, DSC
Hardcastle, Nicholas
Hardie, Andrew
Hardie, Bonar Graeme
Hardiman, Geoffrey Noel, DSC
Harding, Alfred Victor
Harding, Clifford John
Harding, Edward John
Harding, Geoffrey George
Harding, Henry Anthony Warner
Harding, Ian Stratford
Harding, John
Harding, Joseph Anthony
Harding, Keith
Harding, Ronald Frederick
Harding, Walter Murray
Hardman, Harry Edwin
Hardwick, Hugh Dorington Arkell
Hardy, Denis Syrett
Hardy, George Francis Michael
Hardy, Herbert Ronald
Hare, Henry Lancelot
Hare-Duke, Michael Geoffrey
Hares, Alan Peter
Harfield, Victor Albert
Hargrave, Godfrey William
Hargreaves, Robert Eric, DSC
Hargreaves, Roger Alfred
Harker, Harry George Parkinson
Harker, Henry
Harker, John Kersley
Harker, Robert Ian
Harland, Christopher St. John Cecil
Harland, George Frank Geoffrey
Harley, Christopher James
Harling, Henry Robert
Harlow, John Henry
Harlow, Roy Frederick William
Harman, Albert Edward
Harman, Donald George
Harman, John Keith
Harman, Philip Sidney
Harmer-Elliott, Sydney Frederick
Harper, Frederick Robert
Harper, George Alexander
Harragin, William Lee
Harries, Basil Charles
Harrington, Albert Thomas Joseph, DSC
Harrington, Willoughby Carroll
Harris, Andrew Sidney Charles
Harris, Bryan Webster, DSC
Harris, Clifford John
Harris, Denis, DSC
Harris, Donald James
Harris, Edgar Vaughan
Harris, Frederick George
Harris, Frederick Gurney
Harris, Gerald John
Harris, John Owen
Harris, John Percival, DSC
Harris, John Stapleton
Harris, Joseph Angus
Harris, Lance Stephen
Harris, Norman Derrick Burlington
Harris, Paul Austin George
Harris, Peter Henry Roberts
Harris, Peter Holtby
Harris, Peter Nigel
Harris, Raymond Vincent
Harris, Ronald Stanley
Harris, William Edward
Harrison, Alan Peter
Harrison, Albert John
Harrison, Clifford John
Harrison, David
Harrison, Donald
Harrison, Duncan Edward
Harrison, Frederick Alfred
Harrison, Frederick William
Harrison, Gerald John Robinson
Harrison, Jack
Harrison, John Richard Eastby
Harrison, Leslie John
Harrison, Michael Anthony Bassett
Harrison, Norman
Harrison, Paul
Harrison, Roger Harry
Harrison, William John Cuthbert
Harriss, Eric Alan
Harrisson, John Anthony Bernard, DSC
Harrod, Brian Frank David
Harrod, George
Hart, Derek Montague
Hart, Frederick James Brister
Hart, Frederick John
Hart, Glanville Burcham
Hart, John Brian
Hart, Leslie
Hart, Maurice Charles
Hart, Peter Carey
Hart, Robert John
Hart, Samuel William
Hart, Wilfred
Hart, William Percival
Hartill, Richard James

Digitized by Google

Hartley, Allan Masefield
Hartley, George Edward
Hartley, Kenneth
Hartley, Laurence
Hartley, Peter Gordon
Hartley, Richard Kent
Harvey, Charles Lionel
Harvey, Laurence Marshall
Harvey, Walter Arthur Charles
Harvey, William Henry
Harwood, Kenneth Albert
Harwood, Leslie
Harwood, Leslie Albert
Hasemore, Sidney Walter
Haskell-Thomas, Brian
Haskins, Adrian Keith Samuel
Haslam, Ian Alfred
Haslam, William Arthur
Haslegrave, Derek Arthur
Haslett, Frederick Norman
Haslett, John Herbert Edward
Hastings, Donald Jack
Hastlings, Alfred William
Hastlings, Nicolas Patrick Comyns, DSC
Hatch, Harry Robert
Hatch, Kenneth D'Aubigny
Hatchard, Ronald Charles
Hatcher, Harry Anthony
Hatfield, John Prosper
Hatfield, Robert Leslie
Hatley, Bernard
Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Hatton, George
Haughton, Henry Osbourne
Haughton, Wilfred John, DSC■
Hauxwell, Kenneth
Havard, Cyril William Holmes
Haward, Horace William Mogg
Hawes, John Edward
Hawker, Derek Charles
Hawker, Ronald Edward, DSC
Hawker, Thomas Pelham
Hawkes, Dennis Henry
Hawkes, Peter Burgess
Hawkes, Richard Ernest
Hawkett, Graham Kenneth
Hawkey, Derek Sidney
Hawkey, John Henry
Hawkey, Richard Bladsworth
Hawkey, Roger Pryce
Hawkey-Edwards, Layton Maurice Norman
Hawkins, Alan Alfred
Hawkins, Cecil Gordon
Hawkins, Edgar Philip Gordon
Hawkins, Hubert John
Hawkins, Roger
Hawks, Robert John William
Haworth, Frank Alexander
Haworth, Richard Bernard
Hawtrey, Desmond Vivian Lawrence
Hawward, Frederick Walter
Hay, Bryan Anthony Clouston
Hay, Geoffrey Duke
Hay, John Alexander
Hay, James Foulis
Hay-Shaw, Carill John
Hayes, Alfred Leonard
Hayes, Dennis Charles
Hayes, John Laurance
Hayes, Norman Douglas
Hayes, Ronald James
Hayes, Ronald Percy
Hayman, Eric Frank
Haymes, William John
Haynes, Graham
Hayto, George William
Hayward, Harry
Hayward, Joseph Herbert
Hayward, Leonard James
Hayward, Robert Forrester
Hayward, William Reginald
Hazeldene, John Hector
Hazell, Richard Francis
Hazell, Richard Lawrence
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough
Hazzard, Cuthbert Ernest
Head, Dennis Alec
Head, Gerald Graham Dudley
Headington, Peter Kenneth
Headrick, Iain Alexander
Heale, Reginald Williams
Healey, Douglas King
Healey, Ronald George
Heard, Frederick Henry George
Heard, Robert John
Hearder, John Douglas Sleep, DSC
Heasman, Harold Venner
Heasman, Victor Leonard
Heath, Alfred Willoughby
Heath, Brian Thomas
Heath, John Baldwin
Heath, Leonard Arnold
Heath, Mark Evelyn
Heath, Roy Brian
Heath, Trevor Thomas Samuel
Heather, St. John Hewitt
Heaton, David
Hebdon, William Herbert
Hedgecox, Ronald
Hedges, Gilbert Percy
Hedges, John William
Helliar, Henry Ralph
Helliwell, Cedric John Vincent
Helm, Francis
Heming, Bracebridge George
Heming, Jack Chetwynd Western
Hemming, Frank Stuart, DSM
Hempel, Peter Bernard Alexander
Hemsley, Henry Neville
Hemstock, Edgar
Hendeles, John
Henderson, George William, DSC
Henderson, George Wingfield
Henderson, Ian Reuben
Henderson, John Frederick
Henderson, John George Drysdale
Henderson, Ronald Douglas Ian Clive
Henderson, Roy Leigh
Henderson, William Ernest
Henderson, William Herriott
Hendry, John
Hendry, Kenneth Robert Russell.
Henley, Robert William Charles
Henman, Donald Charles
Hennell, Ian Alexander
Henry, Brian Glynn
Henry, David Robert Leicester
Henry, Maurice George
Henry, Sidney, DSC
Henshall, Herbert Ewart
Henson, Royston Napier
Henstridge, Philip Arthur
Henton, Ronald Geoffrey
Hepburn, James
Heppard, Geoffrey L'Estrange
Hepworth, John Stephen
Hepworth, Patrick George
Herbert, George Galloway
Herbert, Grenville Claud
Herbert, Hugh Wynspeare
Herbert, John Selwyn
Herbert, William John
Herd, George William
Herd, Robert Macrae
Hereford, Cecil John
Herington, Wilfred Lloyd
Heron, Roger Crawford
Herring, Michael
Heslop, Wilfred John Maurice
Hett, Walter John Bourdillon
Heward, John Wilkinson
Hewett, Alex Duncan
Hewett, Peter Donald
Hewish, John Francis
Hewitt, Leslie
Hewitt, Leslie John
Hewitt, Peart Derek
Hewitt, Stanley Roy
Hewitt-Hulin, Anthony Herbert.
Hewson, George Ure
Hewson, John Bushby
Hey, Peter Wilson
Heycock, Edward Hensman
Heywood, James Frank
Heywood, Michael John
Heywood, Tom Hilton
Hibberd, John Douglas, DSC
Hibbert, Olaf Kelvin
Hickford, John Edward, DSC
Hickie, Anthony Allan Corbett
Hickinbotham, John Elliot
Hickling, Charles Geoffrey
Hickmott, Lewis Frederick
Hickmott, Philip
Hicks, Jeffrey Frederick
Hicks, John Gordon
Hicks, Marven Henry George
Hicks, Maurice Jack
Hickson, Cyril William
Higginbotham, John
Higgins, John Frederick
Higgins, Michael
Higgins, Thomas Reginald
Higginson, Tony
Higgs, Frederick George Dennis
Higgs, Henry Frank Jarrett
Higham, Sydney James
Higham, Thomas Martin
Higson, Douglas
Hilditch, Norman Chipchase
Hill, Alex John
Hill, Charles Hunter
Hill, Crispin
Hill, Cuthbert William
Hill, Cyril Hugh
Hill, David
Hill, David Arnold
Hill, David George Tayler
Hill, Donald Arden
Hill, Edgar George
Hill, Eric Stone
Hill, Geoffrey Drewett
Hill, Geoffrey Esmond
Hill, Henry
Hill, Robert Charles James
Hill, Robert Wilson
Hill, Ronald Sidney
Hillard, Frederic Paul Neile
Hilliard, John Dennis
Hillier, Eric Edwin
Hills, Christopher Kingsmill
Hills, Patrick Henry Lafone
Hilton, Christopher Frederick Robert, DSC
Hilton, Donald Frederick
Hinchcliffe, Eric

Digitized by Google

Hinchliffe, Fred
Hinchcliffe, John Brenton
Hind, John Green
Hinde, Lawrence Drury
Hiney, Edgar Heath
Hinkley, Jack Albert
Hipsey, Stanley Henry
Hipwell, James Stanley
Hird, Ian Isdale
Hird, Thomas Kerridge
Hird, Wilfrid Thomas
Hirst, Alan Frank
Hirst, James Alec
Hirst, John Douglas, DSC
Hirst, Michael Lloyd
Hirst, Richard George
Hiscoke, Leslie Walter
Hitchcock, Rodney Miles
Hitchins, Horace Claud Holdsworth
Hix, Sidney Howard
Hoare, Leonard William
Hoare, Robert George
Hoban, John Terrance Anthony
Hobbs, Henry Theodore
Hobbs, John Lewis
Hobby, Jack Richard Serace
Hobday, John Kerr
Hobgen, Eric Hugh
Hobson, Kenneth Pike
Hobson, Richard John
Hockey, Frederick Roy, MBE
Hodder, Roger
Hodge, Andrew Watson
Hodge, Philip Arnold
Hodges, Richard Michael
Hodgson, Charles William
Hodgson, Frank
Hodgson, Hugh Richard
Hodgson, Robert Hunter
Hodgson, Thomas Carr
Hodkinson, Eric Lloyd
Hodson, Christopher
Hodson, William Thomson, DSC
Hoffman, John D'Arcy, DSC
Hogan, John Alan
Hogg, Frank Leonard
Hogg, William McLeod, DSC
Hoggard, Hugh David Wellesley
Holcombe, Dennis James
Holden, Edward Raymond
Holden, Thomas Lindsay
Holdsworth, John Keith
Hole, Michael Reynolds, DSC
Hole, Richard Margary
Holland, Frederick Bryan
Holland, George Tonkin
Holland, Richard Arthur
Holland, Robert John Thurston
Holland, Stanley William
Holles, Thomas Troy
Hollick, William
Holliday, Herbert Trevor
Hollidge, Alan Purser, DSC
Hollings, Peter Rossie
Hollington, Kenneth William
Hollingworth, Peter
Hollins, Douglas
Hollis, Peter
Holloway, Charles Bernard
Holloway, John Edward
Holloway, Max Bertram
Holloway, Norman
Hollows, Wilfred
Holm, Victor
Holm, William Edward John
Holman, Cecil Alan
Holmans, Herbert Arthur Pettman
Holmes, Cyril Leonard
Holmes, Frederick Noel
Holmes, Frederick Thomson
Holmes, John James Sanderson
Holmes, Michael Trench
Holmes, Richard Martin
Holness, Harold Joseph
Holness, Herbert Reginald
Holroyd-Doveton, James Charles
Holt, Richard
Holtham, Norman Alfred
Holwill, Peter Kevin
Homan, Edward Christopher David
Homan, John Richard Seymour
Homden, Kenneth James Arthur
Homewood, Richard
Homfray-Davies, David Gareth
Hone, Edward George Leslie
Hone, John Arthur
Hone, Thomas
Hones, Anthony James
Hones, Gerald Harry
Honour, George Butler, DSC
Hood, *The Hon.* Alexander Lambert
Hoodless, Colin Arthur, DSC
Hoogewerf, Vivian Francis
Hoolahan, Anthony Terence
Hooper, Charles Ernest Noel
Hooper, Richard Marsh
Hooson, William Esmoor
Hope, Robert Stephen Howard
Hope, Thomas Edward, DSC
Hope-Hall, Richard Braithwaite
Hopking, Desmond Braith DSC
Hopkinson, David Hugh Laing
Hopkinson, George Harry
Hopkinson, John Edmund
Hopkinson, John Garnett
Hopkinson, Peter
Hopper, Gerald
Hopper, Ralph Sydney
Hopwood, Joseph Henry
Hopwood, Leonard
Hopwood, Lewis Granville
Horan, Denis Harold
Horder, John George
Horlock, Edmund Anthony
Horn, Archibald Richard John
Horn, John Frederick
Hornby, Jack Burnett
Hornby, James William
Horncastle, Raymond Eric
Horne, Douglas Maurice
Horne, Denis Sidney
Horne, Jack Faulkner
Horning, Eric Stephen
Horniman, Robert Vicary
Hornshaw, John Geoffrey
Horscroft, Richard Philip John
Horsfall, Alistair Clement
Horsfall, Alfred Scott
Horsfield, George Herbert Nicholas
Horton, Donald Alexander
Horton, Leonard Jack
Horton, Richard Tombs
Hose, Robert John
Hosegood, Charles Thomas Dennehy
Hotchin, George William
Hotchkiss, Kenneth Killip
Hough, Ronald
Houlder, Philip Alfred Findlay
Houlford, Eric Ronald
Houlgate, Gilbert West
Hoult, Brook Parkinson
House, Patrick Cyril Dallewy
Houseman, David
Hovey, Gordon Howell
Hovey, John
Howard, Alan John
Howard, Colin
Howard, *The Hon* Donald Euan Palmer
Howard, George Rothwell
Howard, *The Hon.* Greville
Howard, Harold John
Howard, John
Howard, John Edward
Howard, John Melbourne
Howard, Michael Jonathan
Howard, Robin Cecil
Howard, William John Ronald
Howard-Swaffield, Herbert
Howarth, Alwyn
Howarth, Geoffrey Redfern
Howarth, Peter Edwin Holman
Howarth, Robert
Howarth, Thomas Harry
Howe, Alfred
Howe, Denzil Clive
Howe, Gareth Dudley
Howe, George Nelson
Howe, Gordon Finlay
Howell, Charles James
Howell, Kenneth Charles
Howell, Kenneth Edgar Blake
Howell, Malcolm Bardsley Warbreck
Howell, Patrick George
Howells, John Bryan
Howes, James Raymond
Howkins, Joseph Lionel George
Howl, Oliver Brian
Howland, John Whait
Howlett, Anthony Thomas
Howlett, Robert Ayerst
Howlett-Martin, George
Howson, Herbert Michael Kavanagh
Hoyle, Harry
Hubbard, Philip Peter
Hubberstey, John Richard
Huckin, Alan St. John
Huckle, John Sydney Rodney
Hudson, Ian Francis
Hudson, Peter Geoffrey
Hudson, Richard Guy Ormonde, DSC
Hudson, Richard Thomas Erskine
Hudson, Walter
Hudson, William Oswald
Huggill, Wilfred Charles
Hughes, Alain Sior, DSC
Hughes, Arthur
Hughes, Brian Kendall
Hughes, Eric
Hughes, Eric Arthur
Hughes, Ernest Herbert George
Hughes, Frank
Hughes, Frank Geoffrey
Hughes, Guy Alexander
Hughes, Guy Erskine

Digitized by Google

Hughes, Harold Paul
Hughes, Henry Thomas
Hughes, Ivor Stanley
Hughes, John Morgan
Hughes, John William
Hughes, Kenneth John Wallace
Hughes, Leslie Johnson
Hughes, Norman Hubert
Hughes, Norman Leonard
Hughes, Peter Alan
Hughes, Philip, DSC
Hughes, Richard Alwyn
Hugonin, Douglas Valentine, MBE
Hulbert, Thomas Graham
Hulford, Eric Frederick
Hulke, Sydney Walter
Hulls, Dennis
Humble, Joseph Francis
Hume, John McIntosh
Hume, Michael Hoslyn Shapcott
Humphrey, Edward William
Humphreys, Arthur John
Humphreys, Douglas Bonell
Humphries Anthony Charles
Humphries, Eric John
Humphris, John Curteen
Humphry, James Murray
Hundy, Leonard Alfred Robert
Hunneyball, Trevor Derek
Hunsley, Wilfred
Hunt, Brian Derek
Hunt, Douglas Eric James, DSC
Hunt, Douglas Patrick Randolph
Hunt, Edward Mansfield
Hunt, Frank
Hunt, Frank Albert De Vine
Hunt, Frederick John
Hunt, Henry Charles
Hunt, Hubert de Jersey
Hunt, John Joseph Benedict
Hunt, Michael William Hornby
Hunt, Noel
Hunt, Tom Owen
Hunt, William
Hunter, Arthur Arral
Hunter Geoffrey Basil Bailey
Hunter, James Reid
Hunter, James Robert
Hunter, John David McCully
Hunter, Trevor Noel, DSC
Huntrods, Vernon Guy
Hurdsman, Arthur Spencer
Hurley, Leslie Arthur
Hurman, Charles Geoffrey
Hurrell, Frank John
Hurst, Stephen Scannell
Hurt, Seymour Henry Michael Le Fowne
Hussell, David Frederick
Hutcheson, William Robert
Hutchings, Denys Dobell
Hutchings, Donald Colin McClean
Hutchings, Roger Kennedy Ferwick
Hutchinson, Allan
Hutchinson, Charles Edward
Hutchinson, Douglas Edward Watson
Hutchinson, Edward Alfred
Hutchinson, Gordon
Hutchinson, John McCullock
Hutchison, Hugh Clarke
Hutchison, Sidney Charles
Hutchison, William Milne
Huth, Frederick Cyprian
Hutson, Norman Lewis
Hutton, Frederic Martin
Hutton, John
Hutton, Thomas Edward
Hutton-Potts, Jack Yuan
Huxley, Arthur
Hyde, Charles Henry
Hyde, Charles Thomas
Hyde, Jack, OBE
Hyde. Peter John
Hylton, Richard, DSC

Iddles, Norman Stanley
Illingworth, William
Illsley, Frederick Walter
Ilott, Richard Vincent
Imrie, James Martin
Inchbald, Denis John Elliot
Ingham, Arthur Thackray
Ingham, Charles Rex
Ingham, James
Ingham, Marshall William
Ingles, Anthony Christopher
Inglis, James Gordon Farquhar
Inkpen, Leslie Harry
Innes, Donald McLean
Innes-Lillingston, George David
Inskip, John Lincoln
Inverarity, Robert Brodie Leslie
Ionn, Seymour
Ireland, Duncan William
Ireland, Roy
Iremonger, Thomas Lascelles Isa Shandon
Ireson, John William
Irons, John Victor
Irons, Robert Charles
Ironside, Douglas Edmund
Irvine, Albert Thomas
Irving, John Brown
Isaac, Geoffrey Windsor
Isbell, John Pain
Isbister, William Leonard Thompson
Isherwood, William Maurice
Ison, Harold Douglas Stuart
Issaverdens, Jack Peter
Ives, Alfred James
Ives, Gordon Wilfred Beck
Ives, Kenneth Laurence
Izaby, Ernest George

Jack, Douglas John
Jack, William Archibald Park
Jackson, Alec
Jackson, Arthur Wolesly
Jackson, Bernard Grant
Jackson, Ernest Harold
Jackson, Ernest Leslie
Jackson, George Henry
Jackson, Henry Thomas
Jackson, Michael Gifford
Jackson, Oliphant Fairburn
Jackson, Peter
Jackson, Peter Frederick Ronald
Jackson, Robert Douglas
Jackson, Robert Tait
Jackson, Terence Leslie
Jackson, William Bernard MacDermott
Jacobs, Cyril Heskill
Jacobs, Desmond George
Jacobs, Peter John
Jacobs, Robert Maurice
Jacquier, Eugene Charles Firman Dennis
Jago, Percival John
Jakeman, Frederick Ronald
Jakeman, Noel Bryer
Jakeman, William Cecil
Jameison, Errol Duncan
James, Arthur Beckett
James, Charles Anthony Hancock
James, Derek Bertram
James, Daniel Moelfryn
James, Edward George
James, Frank Kenneth
James, George Philip Henry, DSC
James, John Anthony
James, John Kenneth Williams
James, John Lewis
James, Leslie Cash
James, Richard Sefton, DSC
James, Robert Edward Francis
James, Vere Charles
James, Wilfred Thomas
Jameson, Charles Norman
Jameson, Norman Anthony Philip Cyril
Jamieson, Norman Keith Paterson
Jamieson, William Gavin
Jamison, William Burns
Janes, Leonard George
Janson, Hugh Dearman
Jaques, Harrison Shaw
Jaquet, Mansel Frederick
Jarman, William Dennis
Jarrett, Frank Wilkinson
Jarrett, John Edwin
Jarvie, Alexander, DSC
Jarvis, Albert Terence
Jarvis, Denis Victor Mark, DSC
Jarvis, Eric Charles Lawrence
Jarvis, Leonard Frederick Walter
Jarvis, Samuel Arthur, DSC
Jay, Percival Frederick Walter
Jeckell, Frank
Jeff, Cecil Arthur, DSC
Jeffcott, John Henry Brook
Jefferd, Alan Eustace
Jefferson, Edwin
Jeffes, William Terence Elliston
Jeffery, Peter Geoffrey
Jeffrey, Gordon
Jeffrey, Sydney Frederick
Jeffrey, Theodore Gilbert
Jeffrey, Thomas Joseph Digby
Jeffries, Alexander Henry
Jeffries, Clifford Frank
Jelly, Kenneth Stuart
Jemmett, Francis Reginald
Jenkins, Herbert Edwin
Jenkins, Hugh Archibald
Jenkins, John Marshall
Jenkins, Kenneth George
Jenkins, Lewis Whitmore
Jenkins, Paul Godfrey
Jenkins, Peter Thomas
Jenkins, Roy George Henry
Jenkyns, Richard Binmore
Jennens, John George
Jenner Stanley Edmund, GM
Jenner, Wilfred
Jennett, Geoffrey Dawson
Jenney, Charles Henry
Jennings, Alan Walter
Jennings, Alfred Peter Henry
Jennings, Donald William
Jennings, John Patrick
Jennings, Lawrence Bailey
Jennings, Matthew William Edward
Jennings, Norman Henry
Jennings, Roland Geoffrey

Digitized by Google

Jensen, Geoffrey West
Jerman, David Roye Simpson
Jerram, Charles James, DSO, DSC
Jesson-Dibley, David Wilfred John
Jessop, Hugh Reginald
Jessop, Philip Guy
Jobbing, Thomas
Jobson, Thomas Edward Stanley
Jobson, Walter William
Johns, Frederick John Alfred Ambrose
Johns, Peter Gregory
Johnson, Bernard Alex, DSC
Johnson, David Edgar
Johnson, Derek Antony
Johnson, Frederic Noel Eyre
Johnson, George Frank
Johnson, Geoffrey John Nelson
Johnson, Geoffrey Kemble
Johnson, Harold Joseph
Johnson, Harry Hayes
Johnson, Horace William Frank, DSC
Johnson, Humphrey Albert Edward Stanley
Johnson, John Barry
Johnson, John Ramsey
Johnson, Leonard Arthur Frank
Johnson, Michael Derek
Johnson, Stanley Duckworth
Johnston, David Gordon
Johnston, Donald George
Johnston, Wilfred Bassil
Johnston-Smith, David
Johnstone, Anthony Conrad
Johnstone, Daniel Derrick
Johnstone, George Nelson
Johnstone, John
Joines, Edgar Harold
Jolliffe, Augustus Donell
Jolliffe, Gordon Frederick
Jolly, William Andrew
Jolly, William Percy
Jones, Arthur Alec
Jones, Arthur Denis
Jones, Arthur Graham
Jones, Benjamin John
Jones, Brinley William Thomas, DSC
Jones, Brynmor Lewis
Jones, Charles Joseph
Jones, Charles Lewis
Jones, Charles Reginald
Jones, Charles William
Jones, Clifford Lewis
Jones, Colin Richard
Jones, Cyril Llewellyn
Jones, Edgar Owen Whatley
Jones, Eric
Jones, Eric Ellison
Jones, Eric Stanley
Jones, Frederick John
Jones, Frederick Laurance
Jones, Frederick Peter
Jones, George Aubrey
Jones, George Ernest
Jones, Gordon Bevington, DSC
Jones, Glynne Dennis
Jones, Gilbert Neville
Jones, Harold Hackett
Jones, Horace
Jones, Hugh William
Jones, Ioan Hughes
Jones, Ivor Jones
Jones, James Harry
Jones, James Kirby, DSC
Jones, James Rees
Jones, John Hamar
Jones, John Hellier
Jones, John Owain
Jones, John Pierson
Jones, John Trevor
Jones, John Walter
Jones, Leonard Harry
Jones, Marcus Richard Hervey
Jones, Maurice Norman, MBE
Jones, Noel Thomas
Jones, Norman Bruce Baskerfield
Jones, Osman John, DSC
Jones, Peter Duncan
Jones, Peter Frederick
Jones, Peter Trevor Simpson
Jones, Peter Victor Lawrence
Jones, Philip Arthur
Jones, Philip Trevor
Jones, Reginald Frank Romney
Jones, Richard Marshall
Jones, Robert Charles
Jones, Robert Ernest
Jones, Robert Lleweby, MBE
Jones, Terence Leavesley
Jones, Thomas Elwyn
Jones, Thomas Frederick William
Jones, Thomas Reginald Harold.
Jones, Victor Ewart
Jones, Vivian Rowley
Jones, William Neville, DSC
Jones-Bateman, Rowland Cecil
Jopson, Joseph
Jordan, Charles Stewart
Jordan, Keith Arthur
Jordan, Leslie Norton
Jordan, Michael Edward
Jordan, Richard John
Jordan, Roy Edward
Jory, Joseph Nicholls
Joslen, Christopher Hubert
Joughin, Ewan Scott
Jourdan, John Charles Copeland
Joyce, Brian Talbot
Joynson-Hicks, *The Hon.* Lancelot William, MP
Judd, Jean Pierre
Julian, Geoffrey Court
Jull, Philip Edward, MBE
Jump, Michael Edward Pearson
Jurdon, Edmund Gregory, DSC
Justice, Basil Edmund

Kahler, Rolf Capell
Kain, Alfred Baynel
Kaivis, Victor Williams
Kamill, Mostapha
Kaufmann, Norman Harold
Kavanagh, Kevin Francis
Kavanagh, Trevor James Eden
Kay, Geoffrey Edgar Glanville
Kay, Randal Carlos
Kaye, Thomas Swain
Kayes, Robert Francis
Keable, Walter James
Kealey, Edward Paul Gerard
Kearslade, John Francis
Keddie, James
Keeler, Albert
Keeler, Arthur Ronald
Keeling, Julian Philip John
Keene, Percy Francis
Keith, Arnold Muir
Keith, Ian Martin Farquharson
Kellas, John Grant
Kelleher, John Denis Charles DSC
Kellond-Knight, John Henry
Kelly, Anthony David Allen
Kelly, Brian John Parmenter
Kelly, Kevin
Kelly, William Harry Finlay
Kelmain, George Smith
Kelsey, Derek Anderson
Kelsey, William Jack
Kemble, Harry Richard
Kemp, Peter Douglas
Kemp, Thomas William
Kempe, Michael Wilfred
Kempt, Nigel Kennedy
Kenchington, John Anthony
Kendall, George Langton
Kendall, Timothy Bingham Dale, DSC
Kennaway, Alexander
Kennedy, Cecil
Kennedy, Charles Oliver
Kennedy, Eric Anthony
Kennedy, Francis Alexander
Kennedy, George Edwin
Kennedy, Howard Lionel
Kennedy, Ludovic Henry Coverley
Kennedy, Robert Young
Kennedy, Roy Bayley
Kennedy, Stewart William
Kennett, William Hargreaves
Kennington, Frank Brian
Kenny, Laurence Amerton
Kenny, Robert Anthony
Kent, David Harcourt
Kent, Geoffrey William
Kent, Richard Edward
Kent, Victor Genseric
Kernan, Maurice Victor
Kernutt, Wilfred Joseph
Kerr, Alexander William
Kerr, John Young
Kerr, Robert Baird
Kerr, Robin Mackie
Kerr-Hunter, John Archibald
Kerridge, Harry
Kerrigan, Daniel Patrick
Kerry, Alan James
Kershaw, Simon Alexander
Kester, Geoffrey Paul
Ketley, Percy Henry
Kettle, George Frederick
Key, William Fremlin
Key, William Halstead
Kidd, Derek John, DSC
Kiddel, James Edward Bartram
Kiek, Peter Martin
Kilbee, John Percival, DSC
Kill, Robert Charles
Killin, Robert Claude
Kilner, Gordon Roger
Kilshaw, John
Kilvington, Frank Ian
Kimber, Alan John
Kimberley, Nicolas Swan
Kime, Philip William Thomas
Kimmins, Barry John
Kindell, Francis Richard
King, Cedric William
King, David Joseph Parnell
King, Derek Charles Anthony
King, Dick Antony
King, Donald Arthur
King, Edward Alexander
King, Ernest Raymond
King, Ernest William
King, Frank Douglas George
King, George Herbert
King, Gordon Campbell
King, Harold Graham, DSC

Digitized by Google

King, Herbert
King, John Percival Claude
King, Lawrence Charles
King, Michael Dominick
King, Michael Gardner
King, Michael James Horatio
King, Patrick Noel Nicholas
King, Peter Denis
King, Peter Kenneth
King, Philip Geoffrey Galet
King, Ronald Alfred Frank
King, Stuart Goddard Denslow
King, Victor John
King-Prime, George Stanley
King-Webster Walter Alexander
King-Wilson, Albert Montague
Kinnaird, William Fleming
Kinnear, Albert David
Kinsman, Richard James Douglas McCulloch
Kipling, Walter William John
Kipping, Robert Henry
Kirby, Arthur Alexander
Kirby, Charles Edward
Kirby, Dennis Gerald
Kirby, Harold
Kirk, Alan
Kirk, Arthur Frederick
Kirk, Charles Roger
Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen, DSC
Kirk, Raymond Maurice
Kirkland, George Wilson
Kirkland, James
Kirkpatrick, John Finlay
Kirkwood, William Dennett
Kisler, Albert Frederick
Kitchen, Noel Duncan
Kitchener, Garnet James
Kitching, Colin Thomas
Kitson, John Charles Buller, DSC
Kitson, Richard Inglis
Knappitt, Edward Leonard
Knee, Harold
Kneeshaw, Charles Raymond
Knight, Francis Cecil Corbet
Knight, Frank Crowley
Knight, Horace William
Knight, John David Spurion
Knight, John Leighton
Knight, Peter Hugh
Knight, Raymond Charles
Knight, Richard Egerton
Knill, John Kenelm Stuart
Knott, Michael Edwin
Knott, Rupert Philip
Knottley, Charles William
Knowles, Geoffrey Stafford
Knowles, Kenneth John
Knowles, Laurence Leslie
Kraushaar, Peter Herbert
Kyle, Desmond Haslett
Kyle, Matthew Fitzpatrick
Kyle, William, DSC
Kynoch, Douglas
Kynoch, Kenneth George
Kynvin, Geoffrey George

Lace, Patrick John
Lace, Thomas Lowden
Lacey, Bernard William
Lacey, Cyril Dickson
Lacey, Graeme Alexander Warner
Lacey, Stafford Francis Luff
Lacy, Edward John Austin
Ladbrooke, Randolph William
Ladd, Frederick Preston
Ladd, Robert George Fredrick
Lagden, Stuart Alfred
Laidlaw, Denis William
Laidlaw, Robert Anthony Babington
Laine, James Norman Balliol
Laing, Ernest Alistair Meldrum
Laing, Richard Baggott
Laird, Henri Colin Campbell
Laker, Theodore Edward Michael
Lamb, Herbert Gordon
Lamb, William Farlam
Lambert, Bertram Claude
Lambert, Frederick Haakon Olaf
Lambert, Geoffrey Arthur
Lambert, Henry Ulverdale Antrobus
Lambert, Jack Walter, DSC
Lambie, Donald William
Lambie, Roger Derek
Lamont, Richard Arthur
Lamont, Robert
Lampard, Martin Robert
Lampard, Stanley Arthur
Lancaster, John Geoffrey
Lance, Peter
Lane, Alfred George
Lane, Douglas Willoughby Yockney
Lane, Frederick Edgar
Lane, Lionel William
Lane, Peter Baillie
Lane, Peter Stewart
Lane, Samuel Henry
Lane, William Michael
Lang, Robert Montgomery
Lang, William Neville Dashwood
Langdon, Laurence
Langdon, Peter Morgan
Langer, Edward Frederick
Langford, John Robert
Langford, Robert
Langham, Maurice
Langley, Alfred Fenton Martin
Langley, Baron Hugo
Langley, Henry Laurence
Langley, John Francis Tarr
Langley, Leonard Gordon
Langley, Michael Peter
Langlois, Charles Sydney
Langridge, Raymond
Langrish, Roger Silvester
Langston-Jones, Derek
Lankester, Stephen George
Lapthorn, Charles Brian
Large, Jack Gordon, DSC
Last, Thomas Alfred
Latham, Eric James
Latham, John Oswald
Laughton, John Montague
Laurence, Keith Ronald
Laurence, Richard Arthur
Laurie, James Muir
Lavarack, Terence Vaughan
Lavender, Douglas Cameron
Lavender, Harry Douglas
Laverton, George William Ward
Law, David
Law, Eric Alexander
Law, Gerald Cecil
Law, Leslie
Law, Raymond Edward
Law, Thomas Pakenham
Lawday, Denis John
Lawman, John Compton
Lawrence, Alan Watson Rose
Lawrence, Arthur John
Lawrence, Charles Clive
Lawrence, Geoffrey Gascoigne
Lawrence, Henry Gresham
Lawrence, Richard Lionel
Lawrence-Jones, David
Lawrence-Jones, Owen
Lawrenson, Edward John Samuel
Lawrie, Robert
Laws, George David, MBE, DSC
Laws, Robert Alan
Lawson, Albert Robert
Lawson, Leslie Hugo
Laxton, Arthur Francis Kellow
Laxton, Ronald
Laylee, Alexander McDonald
Layman, John Papineau
Layton, John Anthony
Layzell, Danis Harold
Lea, Clifford
Lea, *Sir* Thomas Claude Harris, *Bart.*
Leach, John Croome
Leach, Kenneth Harry
Leach, Peter Edmond
Lead, William David
Leaf, Mark
Leakley, Ian Raymond Arundell
Lean, Ernest Charles
Learmond, Jack Stewart
Learner, John Howard
Leather, Geoffrey Nowatt
Leaver, John Waird Almond
Leclaire, John Roger
Lecore, William John
Ledeboer, Herman Arnold, DSC
Ledger, Charles Archibald Kirkwood
Ledger, Peter Walton
Ledward, Richard Anthony
Lee, Alec Elijah
Lee, Anthony Clifford Widdington
Lee, David Mark
Lee, Edgar Frederick, DSO
Lee, Ernest William
Lee, Harold Arthur Barrey
Lee, Herbert John Bruce
Lee, James David
Lee, John Oswald Crawford, DSC
Lee, John William
Lee, Leslie Horace
Lee, Norton Ralph, DSC
Lee, Oscar George Rankin
Lee, Osmund Robert Prideaux
Lee, Peter Eric
Lee, Peter Joseph
Lee, Richard Atkinson
Lee, Rigby Armitage
Lee, Reginald Herbert
Lee, Simon Wulstan Romanis
Lee, Stephen Maurice
Lee-Browne, Stanley Samuel
Leech, Robert Anthony
Leedon, Desmond Francis Kiernan
Leeds, John Kenneth
Leeds, Peter John Alexander
Leefe, Bertram Craggs
Lees, Jack
Leese, David Philip
Leeson, Peter John
Leeston-Smith, Keith Sundius
Legat, Richard Charles Eddowes
Legg, Edward Alan
Legge, Edward Stephen

Digitized by Google

Legge, William Dudley
Leggett, Ronald Archibald
Legh-Jones, Peter Edward Legh
Legrand, Pierre Julien
Leigh, James Brian
Leigh-Wood, Roger
Leisk, Donald Cuppage
Leitch, Archibald Kerr
Leith, William Barry Gifford
Leland, Antony John, OBE
Lemaitre, Leslie
Leng, Irving James
Lennard-Payne, Patrick Charles
Lennox, William Douglas
Lennox-Boyd, Alan Tindal
Lenon, Philip John Fitz-maurice
Lescher, Richard Wilfred Harwood
Leslie, Harry, DSC
Leslie, James Booth
Leslie, John Malcolm
Lester, Cyril Ernest
Lester, Norman William James
Letchford, Arthur William
Letts, Geoffrey Alfred
Lever, Ernest Edward
Leveridge, Gilbert Stafford
Leverton, Peter Robert
Levett, Neville Claude
Levey, Leonard Andrew
Levine, Edward Isaac
Levis, Richard Desmond
Lewis, Arthur Edwin
Lewis, Arthur William Henry Charles Lloyd
Lewis, David Cuthbert
Lewis, Donald Edgar
Lewis, Dennis Stanley
Lewis, Derek Thomas Nutter
Lewis, Eric George
Lewis, Geoffrey David John
Lewis, Geoffrey Robert Harry
Lewis, Gerald Breton
Lewis, Hedley Arnold
Lewis, Henry Harford
Lewis, Henry Ross
Lewis, Ian Douglas
Lewis, John
Lewis, John Benjamin
Lewis, Mossley
Lewis, Richard Ifor
Lewis, Robert
Lewis, Thomas Brynmoor
Lewis, William John
Lewison, Peter George Hornby
Leyh, Ronald Frederick
Leyland, William Stewart
Liddell, William Adrian
Liddiard, Albert Ernest
Lidstone, Harold James Thacker
Lilley, Arnold Francis, DSC
Lillington, Henry Anthony
Lillis, Anthony Percival Noel
Lincoln, Fredman Ashe
Lindeman, Richard Geoffrey
Lindley, Ratcliffe Vernor
Lindsay, George Bowen
Lindsay, Herbert Alexander
Lindsay, Ian George Ninian
Lindsay, Kenneth Stewart Bruce
Lindsay, William Telford
Lindsay-Thomson, Ian Robert
Line, John Trevor Kelleway
Lines, Edmund James Charles
Lines, Herbert Edward
Linfield, Philip Caesar
Linn, John Fleming, DSC
Linnard, James Charles
Linsell, Russell Frederick
Linstead, Donald Richard
Lintern, Bernard Francis
Lintott, Ernest Roworth Carl
Linwood, Anthony John
List, Anthony Reginald
Lister, John Stanhope Harrison
Lister, Newman Baron
Lister, Roland
Litherland, Cedric Simpole
Litherland, Peter Ernest
Litler-Jones, Thomas Caldwell
Little, David Dewsbury
Little, Frederick Edward
Little, Ian Watson Elwes
Little, John Douglas, DSC
Little, Thomas Gordon
Littledale, Edward Richard
Littlejohn, Norman Arthur
Liverside, John
Livingston, Basil
Livingstone - Learmouth, Lestock Brian
Llewellyn, Edward Claudius Crigan
Llewellyn, Richard Charles
Lloyd, Charles Courtenay
Lloyd, Colin Ponsonby Henry
Lloyd, Desmond Courtenay Frederick
Lloyd, George William Francis
Lloyd, Gwynne Llewellyn
Lloyd, Harold Thomas
Lloyd, John Iuester, DSC
Lloyd, John Raymond
Lloyd, John Sydney Hamilton
Lloyd, Ralph Orme
Lloyd, Robert Ernest
Lloyd, Robert Sydney
Lloyd, Trevor Sydney
Lloyd-Davies, Robert Patrick
Lloyd-Hughes, Edward Lloyd
Lloyd-Owen, Peter
Lobb, Geoffrey Wilmot
Loch, Luch Cann Iain
Lochhead, Alan Muir
Lock, Clifford Montague
Lock, Stanley William
Lockett, Eric John
Lockhart, Anthony William Castleton
Lockhart, James Gordon
Lodder, John Munday
Loder, John Christopher
Lodge, Alan Guy Scott
Lodge, Dennis
Loeb, David Jack
Lofts, Cecil Graham
Lofts, Robert John
Logan, William Harold
Lokes, Kenneth William
Lomas, James Philipps
Lomax, Arthur William
Lomax, Harold Lionel
Lomax, John Henry
London, Peter
Long, Alan Henry
Long, Albert William
Long, Cyril Henry
Long, David William
Long, Frederick Graham
Long, Frederick Harry, DSC
Long, Henry James
Long, Laurence Philip
Long, Michael John
Long, Peter
Long-Innes, Michael Hale
Longbottom, John Philip
Longbottom, Kenneth
Longbottom, Philip Edwin
Longden, Cecil Verden Appleby
Longhurst, William Troward John
Longley, Charles Henry
Longley, William Henry
Longsdon, Serto Jack, DSC
Longworth, Frank Kenneth
Lonsdale, Edward, DSC
Looker, Richard William
Lorains, Arthur
Lord, Leslie Rudolph
Lorimer, David Robert
Lorne, Peter Vivian
Lott, Herbert James
Louch, Jack Albert
Loudon, Francis William Hope
Loudon, Thomas Harry Watson
Loutitt, William Lawrence
Lovegrove, Frank Hall
Lovell, Bernard John Joseph
Lovett, James
Lovick, Robert Allen
Low, Raymond Ernest
Lowcock, Richard Lambert
Lowe, Anthony John
Lowe, James Russell
Lowe, John Brian
Lowe, Randal Shiers
Lowein, John Charles
Lowes, Robert Niniam, DSC
Loweth, Arthur Norman
Lowis, Robert Alexander
Lowndes, Frederick Wilfred
Lowndes, Peter Moody
Lowther, Leslie William Harold
Loxdale, Hubert John
Loxley, Allan Harry Walter
Loye, Samuel Wilfred
Lucas, Alfred Derek
Lucas, Robert
Luckins, Brian Stubbs
Luckraft, Reginald Charles
Ludwick, Ernest William
Luff, Donald Victor
Luffe, Montague Philip Sydney
Luke, Ronald Clement
Lukin, John Basil Francis
Lukis, Eric Tellowes
Lumbus, John Alfred Hicks, DSC
Lumsden, James Basil Colegate, DSC
Lundholm, Alan Basil Auchenloss
Luno, Paul Richard
Lunua, Frank William
Lupton, Brian Bannister
Lushington, Franklin Henry
Lusmore, Douglas Gerald
Luton, Geoffrey Donald, DSC
Lyall, Eric Hardie
Lycett, Geoffrey Clement Percival
Lye, Ian James
Lyles, Roger John
Lymbery, Alan Walter
Lynch-Robinson, Niall Bryan
Lyne, Colin Edgar
Lynes, John Hedley
Lyon, Robert Playfair
Lyons, Patrick James Michael
Lyons, Raymond Frederick Desmoines
Lyster, John Fitzgerald

Digitized by Google

McArdle, Bernard
McArdle, Wilfred Michael, MBE
McAusland, Robert Bruce
McBryde, John Nelson
McCahey, Roger William John
McCall, Francis Lockhart
McCall, Ian Stewart
McCall, Ronald Arthur
McCann, Peter Charles
McCarraher, David
McClintock, John O'Neill
McCliskie, Douglas
McClure, John
McClure, William Campbell
McCormack, Bernard John
McCormack, Michael Moorhouse
McCosh, Bryce Knox
McCulloch, Andrew Eadie
McCulloch, Malcolm
McCutchan, Philip Donald
McDermont, Christopher
McDonald, Bernard
McDonald, Eric William
McDonald, Gerald Ian Michael
McDonald, Hugh Geoffrey
McDonald, Peter Anthony
McDonald, William
McDougal, Ian George
McDougall, Colin Arundel
McDougall, Douglas Ronald
McDougall, John Roderick Tritton
McDowell, Patrick Ian
McEwan, Ian Paton
McFadyean, Colin
McFadyean, John
McFeat, Ian Fairlie
McGawley, William Lawrence
McGill, John Stuart
McGivering, John Harold
McGowan, James Bertram
McGown, Frank McLoven
McGrane, Hugh Patrick, DSC
McGrath, Desmond, MBE
McGrath, Michael Desmond
McGrath, William Proctor
McGregor, John Miller, DSC
McGregor, Peter Hardern
McIlroy, Kenneth Harper
McIlwraith, Alan Doxford
McIntosh, Daniel McDonald
McIntosh, Douglas Millar
McIntyre, Donald Arthur
McIntyre, George
McIver, James
McKay, James
McKay, John Kerr Montgomery
McKechnie, Ian Edward
McKee, Harold
McKenna, Leslie James
McKenzie, Alan Archibald
McKeough, John
McKeown, James Leo
McKichan, Duncan James
McKiernan, Arnold Thomas
McKinlay, Ronald James
McKnight, Thomas
McKnight, William Henry
McLachlan, Donald Harvey, OBE
McLachlan, Douglas Gordon
McLachlan, Gordon
McLachlan, Hugh Baird
McLachlan, Stewart Harrington
McLaren, Allan Thomson
McLarney, James Patrick
McLaughlan, Nigel Oglethorpe
McLaughlin, Patrick
McLean, Angus Norman
McLean, Archibald
McLean, Arthur George Nugent
McLean, Donald, DSC
McLean, Henry
McLean, John David Ruari, DSC
McLellan, Kenneth Archibald, MBE
McLeod, James Wright
McLintock, George Keir
McLintock, John
McLoughlin, Denis
McMath, Donald Leasels
McMath, Herbert Charles
McMath, Ian Ogilvie
McMenemy, John Thomas
McMurray, David George
McNab, John
McNair, George Hayward, MBE
McNair, Hugh Alexander
McNaught, Alick Harold
McNaughton, William Lovell
McNelly, Gordon Henry Anthony
McNicol, Daniel Love McHay
McNiel, Derek, DSC
McPhail, David Ovenstone
McRae, Robert Newbury
McWilliam, Robert Cecil Dunbar
Mabbs, Clifford Peter
Maberly, Reginald Frederick James
Macalister, Ernest Louis Campbell
MacBean, George Lachlan
Maccorkindale, Roy Duncan
MacCoy, John Graham
MacCullum, Donald Thomson, DSC
MacDonald, Archibald Joseph
Macdonald, George Alan
Macdonald, Ian Crawford
MacDonald, James Murdoch
Macdonald, James Rowntree
MacDonald, John Edward
Macdougall, Alastair Gordon
MacDougall, William Roy
Macduff, Walter Charles
MacFarlane, Archibald Andrew
MacFarlane, Charles John
MacFarlane, Thomas
Macfarlane, William Dove Heys
Macfarlane, William Kerr
Macgill, Thomas
Macginty, Brian Marine, DSC
MacGregor, Graham
MacGregor, Ian Ivor Maynard
Machin, William Herbert
MacIntyre, Alastair Duncan
MacIntyre, William
MacKay, Alexander
Mackay, John David Seton
MacKay, Kenneth Charles
Mackay, Kenneth Charles Murray
Mackay, Martin MacGillivray
MacKean, James
Mackelvie, John Stewart
Mackenzie, Alexander MacKay Scobie
MacKenzie, John
Mackenzie, Murdo
MacKenzie, Stevenson Moir
Mackereth, Miles
MacKey, Milburn George William Gordon
Mackie, Andrew Robertson
Mackie, David Pye
MacKintosh, Donald Maxwell
Macklin, Frank John
Mackrill, Henry Graham
MacLachlan, Donald Campbell
Maclaughlan, Robert Finlayson
MacLean, Duncan Clark
MacLennan, Graeme Grant, DSC
Maclennan, Kenneth
Macleod, Donald John
MacLeod, Forbes
MacLeod, Kenneth MacAllister, DSC
Macmahon, Robert Patrick Kenworthy
MacMillan, Daniel Kerr
Macmurchy, Ronald Hugh Smith
MacNab, Duncan Ivor
Macnamara, Patrick Carroll
MacNeill, Donald Angus
Macneill, Hector Fletcher
MacPherson, Geoffrey Alexander Hill
MacPherson, John Cook, DSC
Macpherson, John Hannah Forbes
MacQueen, Andrew
MacQueen, Hugh
Macrae, Albert Edward Peter Farquhar
MacRae, John Bethune
MacRory, John Gerard
MacVitie, John Linnell
Madden, James William Fletcher
Maddocks, Derek William
Madgin, Dallas Rine
Madley, Leslie Arthur Charles
Magee, Robert Cecil
Maggs, Albert Edward
Maggs, John Hewitt Bolton
Mahon, Anthony Michael
Mahy, Norman George
Main, Peter Edward Charles Reuben
Main, Thomas Gordon
Mainprice, Richard
Mais, Robert
Majerus, John William
Major, Frederick Stanley Wells
Major, Stanley James
Makepeace-Taylor, Donovan Bower
Maker, Deryk Leonard
Maker, Peter John
Makin, John
Malam, Charles Leslie
Malcolm, Duncan Stitt
Malcolm, Patrick Alexander Blair
Male, Herbert Gordon Francis
Malkin, Albert
Mallet, Charles Anthony
Mallett, Bernard Louis
Mallett, Peter Graham
Mallitte, Arthur E.
Malone, Lawrence Vincent
Malschinger, Brian Eugene
Man, Henry Morrice Stanley
Mander, John Hayd
Mander, Roy Joseph
Manders, Arthur Frederick James

Digitized by Google

Manger, Robert
Mangnall, Rollo Barrett, DSC
Manley, Arthur Ernest
Mann, Colin Henry
Mann, Graham Schofield
Mann, Norman Walter Albert
Manning, Bruce Frederick John
Manning, Denis William Bordon
Manning, Geoffrey William
Manning, John Maurice
Mansel, Charles Bernard Hely-Hutchinson
Mansfield, John Edward Lattin
Mansfield, John Frederick Thomas
Manson, Alastair George Gunn
Manthorpe, Rowland Derek Matcham
Marc, Roy Kenneth
Marchington, Philip Anthony
Marchington, Rupert Henry, MBE
Mardel, Joseph Charles
Mardell, Eric Percy Catlin
Mares, Eric Charles Burberry
Margach, William
Markby, William John Croke
Markham, Roy
Markland, Alfred King
Markland, John Downes
Marks, Hilary Felix
Marks, William Guy
Marlborough, Brian Scott
Marley, Fred Bolan
Marlow, Christopher Neil
Marlow, Geoffrey Peter
Marr, Dennis Trevor Llewellyn
Marr, Edmund Lawrence
Marr, James William Slessor
Marreco, Anthony
Marriner, John Stuart
Marriott, Brian John
Marriott, Stanley Greville
Marriott, Thomas Edwards
Marris, Basil McDonald, DSC
Marsh, Alan Spencer
Marsh, John Ray
Marsh, Kenneth Henry
Marsh, Peter Derek
Marsh, Peter Dudley
Marsh, William
Marshall, Alexander Badenock
Marshall, Arthur Donovan
Marshall, Basil
Marshall, David Arthur
Marshall, Donald Arthur Benton
Marshall, Douglas
Marshall, Geoffrey Gordon
Marshall, George
Marshall, George Bishop
Marshall, Gerald Joseph
Marshall, Herbert Houlden
Marshall, James Alfred Peter
Marshall, John Edmund
Marshall, John Smith
Marshall, Robert Frederick Borer
Marshall, Robert William
Marshall, Roger Christopher
Marshall, Roy Lincoln
Marston, Bernard Vincent
Marston, Ronald Charles
Martin, Adrian Sydney
Martin, Alan Gould
Martin, Alan John
Martin, Alexander James
Martin, Alexander Phillips
Martin, Arthur Leonard
Martin, Christopher John Blandy
Martin, Denys
Martin, Denys Bryan
Martin, Francis
Martin, Geoffrey Ernest
Martin, Gordon Cyril Markwick
Martin, Guy Gabrielle Lacaze
Martin, Harry
Martin, Herbert Richard
Martin, Ivan Ronald
Martin, John
Martin, Kenneth Chris
Martin, Kenneth John
Martin, Leonard Jack
Martin, Lionel John
Martin, Oliver Samuel
Martin, Thomas
Martin, William Alban
Martin, William Thomas
Martin-Harvey, Michael
Martinez, Bernard Joseph
Martyn, Peter Leyshon
Mascall, Frederick Cecil, DSC
Maskell, Raymond Ernest
Maskens, Vincent Alfred
Maslen, Thomas Gwyn Burke
Mason, Donald
Mason, Donald Harry
Mason, Eric John
Mason, Frank Herbert
Mason, Leslie Vivian
Mason, Michael
Mason, Peter Edward, DSC
Mason, Rex Adlington
Massey, Leslie MacDonald
Massey, William Dennis
Massheder, Ronald
Masson, Philip Compton
Masterman, Cyril Edmund
Masters, Alan Gordon
Masters, Alfred Samuel
Masters, Kenneth Richardson
Masters, Norman Alan
Masters, Walter Thomas
Mathe, Robert Christian, DSC
Mather, Charles Norman
Mather, John Gavin
Mather, Peter James
Matheson, Colin Ian Angus
Mathews, Dennis Eustace
Mathews, Kenneth Patrick Arthur
Mathews, Michael Robert
Matthew, Basil Rowland
Matthew, John Walter
Matthews, Alastair David
Matthews, Garrett George
Matthews, Kenneth Edward Knighton
Matthews, Merville
Matthews, Norman Derrick
Matthews, Oliver Reginald
Matthews, Robert Frank
Matthews, Ronald Kenneth
Matthiae, Basil Charles
Matthias, John Kenneth, DSC
Mattocks, Tom Edward Tunnicliffe
Maude, Albert Wray
Maughan, Geoffrey Ernest
Maughan, Lawrence Edward
Maunder, Jack Hewitt
Mawdesley, Harold
Mawrey, Philip Stephen
Mawson, Vivian Adams
Maxwell, James Edward
Maxwell, Raymond
May, Frederick George
May, John Henry Lewis, OBE
May, Reginald Thomas
May, Thomas Edward
Mayell, Harold Arthur Chatterton
Mayhew, Robert
Mayland, Alec
Maylin, Richard Frank
Maynard, Charles Rupert Gordon
Maynard, David Robert
Maynard, John Hugh
Mayne, Charles Henry
Mayo, William Herbert Forwood
Meaby, Jack Owen
Meadows, Cecil Percy
Meakin, Peter Arthur
Mecredy, Ian Henry Macneight
Mee, Lawrence
Meek, Douglas Edgar
Meek, Ian Kingsley
Meen, Conrad Austin
Meetens, Robert Giles
Melady, Walter George
Melbourn, Max Evans
Meldrum, John Charles Alexander
Melhuish, John William
Melland, Roger Birley
Mellor, Ivan Cuthbert Eustace
Mellor, John Robert
Mellor, Stanley
Mellor, Vernon Godfrey
Melly, Edward Travers
Melrose, Kenneth Mark Cecil
Melsom, Charles Leslie
Melville, John
Mendelsohn, Bertram Malcolm
Mercer, Peter Gill
Mercer, Walter Edward
Merredew, Ernest George
Merrett, Frank Edmund
Merriam, Michael Kennedy
Merrifield, Sigeric Peter
Merrill, John
Merryweather, Bernard
Meryon, John Grenville
Messenger, Henry Herbert
Messer, Herbert Judah
Messum, Fleming Stuart Ruston
Metcalfe, John Lawson
Metcalfe, John Ramsay
Metcalfe, Leslie George
Metchim, Hylton Paul Bridgman
Methven, Malcolm John
Metson, Herbert Frank, DSC
Meyer, Christopher Rome
Meynell, Richard Walter
Miall, Ronald Artbury
Michel, Kenneth Gordon
Michelmore, Jim Venner
Middleton, Brian Harvey
Middleton, Peter Frederick
Middleton, Ronald George, DSC
Midgley, Jack
Milburn, Stuart Peat
Mildred, Jack Augustus
Miles, Arthur Henry Gilbert
Miles, John Kenneth Barton
Miles, John Rashleigh
Millar, Frank Clark
Millar, Gordon MacLachlan
Millar, James Hume
Millar, Robert Clark
Millar, William Gordon
Millard, Charles Arthur
Miller, Alan Cameron
Miller, David Buchanan

Digitized by Google

Miller, David Edward
Miller, Donald
Miller, Douglas Brand
Miller, Francis Donald
Miller, Francis Henry
Miller, Frederick William
Miller, James Matthew
Miller, James Moir
Miller, Michael
Miller, Peter Dennis
Miller, Ronald Stewart
Miller, Thomas Basil Crisp
Miller, Thomas Oliver
Miller, William
Miller-Stirling, George Hubert
Miller-Stirling, John David Bradshaw
Millest, Philip Robert
Millett, Eric Edward
Mills, Alistair Brough
Mills, Cecil Edwin
Mills, David John
Mills, Geoffrey Cleeve
Mills, Jack Augustus, MBE
Mills, Joseph Ross
Mills, Neil McRay
Mills, Reginald John
Mills, Richard Terence
Mills, Terence Charles
Millward, Eric John
Millward, Henry George
Millyard, Harry Arthur
Milne, Charles Frederick
Milne, Donald McGregor
Milne, James Barth
Milne, Royston John
Milne-Redhead, Thomas Otho
Milner, Donald Rigby
Milsted, Ian Mike
Milton, Ernest Patrick
Minard, Stanley Cecil
Mincher, Stanley Archie
Mingay, Gordon Edmund
Mitchell, Alan Robert
Mitchell, Alexander Neil
Mitchell, Clive Dingley
Mitchell, Colin Campbell, OBE
Mitchell, Derek Fenton
Mitchell, Ian Norman
Mitchell, James Irvine Noel
Mitchell, John
Mitchell, Norman Lowe
Mitchell, Peter Douglas
Mitchell, Philip Evan
Mitchell, Robert Louis Forest
Mitchell, Robert Morton
Mitchell, Thomas Geoffrey
Mitchell, William Alexander
Mitchell, Williams
Mitton, George Geoffrey
Mobsby, Peter Beverley
Moffat, Joseph
Moffett, Patrick Johnston
Moger, Richard Vernon Derwent
Mogg, Charles Henry John
Mogg, Claude Victor
Moir, Berkeley Lowndes
Moir, Ronald Edward
Molesworth, Michael Nassau
Molesworth, Robert MacKinnon
Moller, John Albert
Moloney, Donal Barry
Molyneux, Frank
Molyneux, John Lee
Momber, Robert Edward Michael
Monk, Richard Isherwood
Monroe, Kenneth Redfern
Montague, Reginald Alfred Charles
Monteath, Campbell
Montgomerie, James Kinloch
Montgomerie, John Alastair
Montgomery, Charles
Montgomery, James Maurice
Moodie, Gordon Leslie
Moody, Douglas Henry
Moon, Alexander Frederick Bertram
Moore, Arthur Cecil Marshall
Moore, Cecil Ernest Pomfret
Moore, Charles Alfred
Moore, David Walter
Moore, Derek Pax Ruthven
Moore, Ernest Henry
Moore, Evelyn Aylmore Noble
Moore, Harold Arthur
Moore, Hugh Douglas Lavington
Moore, John
Moore, John Michael, DSC
Moore, John Ridler
Moore, Ralph Ommonney
Moore, Strafford Maclure
Moore, Thomas Edward Ray, DSC
Moore, William Frederick
Morant, Irwin Raymond
Morbey, Charles Frederick Percy
Morcom, Richard Hugh
More, John
Morel, Derek Charles
Morel, Stephen William
Morfey, Kenneth Surridge
Morgan, Arthur Rhys Dudley
Morgan, Basil Alfred
Morgan, Bryan Richard
Morgan, Brymar John, MBE
Morgan, Edmund
Morgan, Edward Glyn Sty
Morgan, Ernest Arthur
Morgan, Ian
Morgan, Ivor Henry Spencer
Morgan, Jack
Morgan, James Herbert Forbes, DSC
Morgan, John
Morgan, John Charles
Morgan, John O'Connor
Morgan, Ronald Arthur
Morgan, Ronald Frederick
Morgan, William Jack
Morgans, Leo Edwards
Morland, John Leaver
Morley, Alan
Morley, Christopher Penrose
Morley, Eric
Morley, Wallace William
Morley, William Edward
Morral, James Cedric
Morris, David Henry
Morris, Donald Charles
Morris, Edward John
Morris, Frederick Leslie
Morris, Frederick Thomas
Morris, George Arthur Grindell
Morris, George Henry
Morris, Henry Ogle
Morris, Hugh Lorraine
Morris, John Dennis
Morris, Norman Alfred
Morris, Stewart Harold, OBE
Morris-Airey, Wilfred
Morrish, Peter Sydney
Morrison, George
Morrison, Hugh David Skirving
Morrison, John William
Morrison, Robert
Morrison - Scott, Terence Charles Stuart, DSC
Morriss, Alban Mace
Morshead, Michael James
Morten, Jack Macpherson
Mortiboy, Cecil Peter Edward
Mortimer, John Douglas
Mortimer, Leslie
Mortimer, Richard Stewart, DSC
Morton, Arthur
Morton, John Richard
Morton, Montague Charles
Morton, Ronald Forbes
Morton, Stanley
Morton, Thomas William
Morton, William Eaden
Moseley, Alexander Frederick
Moseley, Arthur Leonard
Mosley, Alec
Moss, Charles William
Moss, Guy
Moss, Harry
Moss, John Reginald
Moss, Peter Campbell
Moss, William Frank
Mote, Frank Dimery
Mottershead, Stanley Charles
Mottram, John Ernest
Mount, Dennis Frederick
Mount, Harold William
Mountfield, Norman James
Mountford, Dennis Graham Bayley
Mountstephen, Derek Frank
Mountstephens, Maurice, DSC
Mouritz, Peter Fyfe
Mowbray, Edward John
Mowforth, Norman Clark
Moy-Thomas, Arthur Henry
Moyes, Albert Ernest
Mudd, Eric William
Mugford, Frank Craft
Muir, Alastair William Erskine
Muir, Thomas
Muirhead, George Arthur
Muirhead, Robert
Mulcare, Arthur Leonard, DSC
Muldoon, Edgar Martin
Mulligan, Bernard
Mullinger, Frank Joseph
Mullins, John Patrick
Mumberson, Norman Allin
Mumford, Stanley Charles
Munn, Frederick Edwin George
Munn, Ronald Percy Valentine
Munday, John
Munoz-Ramos, Vincent Raymond
Munro, Alastair Cameron, DSC
Munro, Cyril Holmes
Munro, Donald
Munro, George Robinson Michael
Munro, James Ian
Munro, Robert Hugh
Murdoch, James Barrie
Murdoch, Robert Evelyn
Murdoch, Robert Morris Maxwell
Murdoch, Robert Murdoch
Murdoch-Smith, Cyril Mervyn
Murgatroyd, Harry
Murkin, Cyril Henry
Murphy, Denis Charles
Murphy, John Davidson
Murphy, Lewis
Murray, Alan Eric
Murray, Alexander Elliot

Digitized by Google

Murray, Hubert Lomax
Murray, John Robertson
Murray, Peter John
Murray, Ronald Edward William
Murray, Thomas
Murray, William
Murray-Jones, John Daryll
Murton, Raymond Owen
Musgrave, Peter Lister
Muter, William Gardiner
Mutton, Robert Redvers
Myatt, James
Myer, Roger Graham
Myers, Godfrey
Myers, John Wilson
Myers, Philip Bryan
Mylechreest, Thomas Leonard
Myles, James
Myles-Hook, Olwyn

Nahum, Daniel Roy
Nairn, George Ernest
Napier, Anthony Thomas
Napierala, Anthony Thomas
Napper, William Charles Green
Napper, William Henry
Narraway, Lionel Phillip
Nash, Alfred James Lester
Nash, George William
Nash, Samuel Roy
Nash, Wilfred
Naslund, George Erick
Nathan, Edward
Naylor, Charles Basil
Naylor, Douglas
Naylor, Frederick Edmund
Naylor, John Anthony
Naylor, Malcolm Neville
Naylor, Peter Gordon
Neal, Ernest Jack
Neale, Arthur Douglas
Neale, Dennis Arthur
Neale, George Harold
Neale, John Henry
Neale, Kenneth James
Neales, Tom Finnis
Neave, David John Passmore
Neaves, Cecil Peter
Needham, Charles Douglas
Neil, William Duncan Main
Neill, Eric James
Neilson, Edward Lewis
Neilson, William Hamilton
Nelder, Robert Francis
Nell, Norman George
Nelson, Alaster
Nelson, Albert Victor
Nelson, Walter John Marchmont.
Nethercot, Douglas Pinkerton
Nethercott, Peter Leslie
Nethery, Thomas Morris
Nettle, Stanley Archibald
Nevill, Wilfred Geoffrey
Newark, Geoffrey Francis
Newbery, Robert Anthony, MA
Newby, Thomas Graham
Newcome, Edward John
Newell, Harold David
Newhouse, Robert John Darrell
Newick, Eric
Newland, John Basil
Newlove, Harold Godfrey
Newman, Cyril George
Newman, David John
Newman, Ronald Arthur
Newman, Reginald Aubrey Eversley
Newnham, George Samuel
Newsome, Edward Margetson
Newsome, John Ellis
Newson-Smith, John Kenneth
Newton, Peter John
Newton, Ralph Elmer
Newton, William
Ney, Kevin Philip
Niblock, Alexander
Niblock, Alexander (No. 2)
Nicholas, Walter Archibald
Nicholass, Walter Frederick George
Nicholl, Michael Vincent
Nicholls, Frederick Francis
Nicholls, William Pemberton
Nichols, Donald William
Nichols, Lionel Henry
Nichols Richard Arthur
Nicholson, Bruce Holland
Nicholson, Elwyn Andrews
Nicholson, Henry Allan
Nicholson, Jack Fredrick
Nicoll, Louis Glen
Nicoll, Philip George
Nicols, Peter James Eastwood
Nicolson, Donald
Nightingale, Eric Donald
Nightingirl, James Darrell
Nimmo, David
Niven, James
Nix, Norman
Nixon, John Clive
Nixon, Leslie Harold
Noall, Keith Ellis
Nobbs, Norman Jack Frederick
Noble, Alan
Noble, Geoffrey Russell
Noble, Jack
Noble, James Alexander
Noble, John Whitfield
Noble, Joseph William
Noble, Robert le Noble
Noble, Stanley Horace Cecil
Noden, Edward Huntingon
Nodin, Charles Gerald, MBE
Noding, Donald Alan
Noot, Leonard Alfred
Norbury, Keith Edward Alan
Norchi, Douglas Claude
Norman, Douglas Wilfred
Norman, Frank John
Norman, Frederick Roden
Norman, Harry Hastings
Norman, John Charles
Norman, John Herman
Norman, John Wilson, DSC
Norman, Peter Anthony Garda
Norman, Roland Joseph
Normand, Alan Russell
Norrie, William Ashfield
Norris, Edward Alfred
Norris, Eric Hugh
Norris, George John, OBE
Norris, Thomas Stanley William
North, Frank Stables
North, Geoffrey Gibson
North, Robert Baden
Northgraves, Norman Bertram
Norton, Arthur Wilson
Norton, George
Norton, Gordon Little
Norton, Herbert Charles
Norton, Leslie Henry Philip
Norwell, John Luke
Notley, Donald William
Notman, Maurice Rex
Nottidge, Nicholas Rolfe
Nowell, John Lawrence
Nowson. Sidney James Duncan
Noyes, Frank James
Nugent, George Walter
Nunn, Anthony James Collins
Nunn, Ernest Charles
Nunn, Frederick Arthur
Nurse, Raymond Alexander
Nurser, Thomas John
Nutting, Gerald Arthur
Nyberg, Arnold George, DSC

Oades, Peter Robert
Oakden, John Alan
Oakley, David
Oakley, Thomas Henry
Oates, Albert Leslie
Oates, Jack
Oates, John Veale
Oates, Samuel Derek
Oatts, Eric Verel
O'Brien, Dairmuid Patrick
O'Brien, Derek William John
O'Brien, Timothy Bernard
O'Carroll, Michael St. John
Ockleford, Peter John Mayhew
O'Connell, Harry Denis
Odell, George Patrick
Odgers, John Douglas
Odoni, Walter Anthony Vincent
Offord, Henry Edward
Ofield, John William
Ogden, Leonard Dawson
Ogden, William Graeme
Ogg, Alan Frederick
Ogle, Richard John
O'Hanlon, Peter James
O'Hara, Edward Ire
O'Keefe-Wilson, George Yelveston
Oldham, Peter Charles Edward
Oldrenshaw, John Francis
Oldridge, Lewis Arthur
Oliver, Bertram Mayle
Oliver, Gerald Langford
Oliver, Harry
Oliver, Ronald Alfred
Oliver, William
Olivier, Gerard Dacres
Olivier, Timothy Dacres
Ollard, Christopher John
Ollard, Richard Laurence
Ollis, Robert Wilding
Olorenshaw, John Francis
Olsberg, Harold
Olsen, James Wilfred
Olsen, Jorgen Lykke
Olver, Nathaniel Vaughan
O'Mahoney, Bernard Michael
Ommanney, Francis Downes
Oppenheim, Harry Ernest Quartly
Opperman, John Charles
Oram, Raymond Clement
Orchard, Francis Alan Frederick
Orchard, Geoffrey Ross
Ord, Frederick Alan
Orme, John Dennis
Orr, Douglas Blair
Orr, John Macbeth
Orton, Christopher Nelson Glendinning
Orton, Richard Anthony
Orton, Ronald Archer
Osborn, Peter Leslie
Osborne, David Knighton
Osborne, Douglas Harry Clarence
Osborne, Henry John
Osborne, Harold Watson
Osborne, Peter Creasey

Digitized by Google

Osborne, Sydney John
Oscroft, Albert Stanley
O'Sullivan, John Phillip Francis
Otley, Thomas Sellars
O'Toole, Lawrence
Ottley, Lionel Edward Bruce
Ould, Donald Henry Walter
Outen Arthur William, DSC
Outhwaite, Gordon Geoffrey
Overill, Richard Leonard
Owen, Albert James Arthur
Owen, David Leslie
Owen, Eaton Arnold
Owen, John James
Owen, John Mervyn
Owen, Richard
Owen, Wallace Thomas
Owen, William Maurice
Owens, Edward Sidney Smith
Owens, Rodney John Alfred
Oxberry, Wilfred Joseph
Oxby, Richard Allan Howard
Oxley, Albert Reginald

Packett, John Matthews
Packham, Eric Donald
Packham, Gordon William
Paddick, Francis Henry
Paddock, William Geoffrey
Padley, Charles Samuel
Page, Cyril James
Page, John Spencer Elliot DSC
Page, Philip John Fountain
Paget-Clark, Christopher, DSC
Page-Wood, John Hatterley
Paice, Robert Tasker
Pain, Charles Andrew Stephen
Paine, Arthur Geoffrey
Paine, Norman Denniss
Painter, Neil Stamford
Painter, Wilfred Harry
Palengat, Derrick Rowland
Palgrave-Brown, Alan
Palgrave-Brown, Alastair
Paling, Jack
Pallant, John
Pallot, Kenneth Rodney
Pallot, Percival Francis
Palmer, Alfred Morgan
Palmer, David George
Palmer, Harold Arthur
Palmer, John Chance
Palmer, John Corfe Linton
Palmer, Raymond Henry Morse
Palmer, Richard Alan Douglas
Pankridge, Geoffrey Pankridge
Pardington, Robert John
Pardoe-Matthews, William Godfrey
Park, James Allan
Park, William Willoughby
Parker, Cecil John
Parker, Eric Ronald
Parker, Frank Arthur, MBE
Parker, George Kenneth
Parker, George Vickers
Parker, John William Charles
Parker, Michael Cyril Edmund
Parker, Richard Kenneth
Parker, Rodney Meredith
Parker, Roy Austin
Parker, Robert William
Parker, William Stanley
Parkes, Eric Harry
Parkin, Harold
Parkin, John Thomas
Parkin, Laurence Ian
Parkin, Peter
Parkington, Harold
Parkinson, Frederick Richard
Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey
Parmitter, John Phillip, DSC
Parnell, John Marsh Dixon
Parnell, Paul Randolph
Parnell, William Sidney
Parr, John Joseph
Parrish, Walter William Victor
Parrott, Dennis Rowland Harold, DSC
Parrott, Edward Arthur
Parry, Hubert Llewellyn
Parry, John Francis
Parry, John Horace, MBE
Parry, Jonatham Robert
Parry, Norman Robert Noar
Parry, Richard Raymond Watson
Parry, Robert Daniel
Parry-Richards, David Harvey Lincoln
Parsons, Anthony
Parsons, Edward Arthur
Parsons, Norman Charles
Parsons, Stanley
Parsons, Thomas Edgar
Parsons-Pardell, Frederick John
Partington, George Frank
Partner, Peter David
Partridge, Andrew Robert Moore
Partridge, Claude Alfred
Partridge, George Edward
Partridge, Michael
Parvin, Ronald George Arthur
Pascoe, Ernest Gifford
Passmore, Brian Alfred
Paterson, Colin Watts
Paterson, James
Paterson, James Campbell
Paterson, John Glendinning
Paterson, William Wilson
Patey, Derek Henry Arthur Rowland
Patman, Basil Maxwell
Patmore, Victor William
Paton, Henry Oldham
Patrick, Alan Montague
Patrick, William
Pattenden, Robert Elliott
Patter, Bernard
Patterson, Frank Derek
Patterson, Michael Leo
Patterson, William Temple
Pattinson, George Harry
Pattison, Eric Rawlings
Patton, Alan Roy
Patton, James Reginald
Pattullo, Ronald William
Paul, John Edward Byron Dolben
Paul, William George
Pawley, Christopher, DSC
Paxton, Aubrey Dudley George
Payne, Charles Collyer
Payne, Cyril Ernest Reginald
Payne, Denis Lionel
Payne, Gerald Charles Leonard
Payne, John Alexander
Payne, Keith
Payne, Percy William
Payne, Royce Henry
Payne, William Selby
Payne-Fry, Donald Horace
Payton, Laurie Brewton
Payton, Stanley Waldon
Peace, Geoffrey
Peach, Geoffrey
Peach, Paul Chenev
Peacock, Graham John
Peacock, John
Peacock, John Michael
Peacock, Mark Beachamp
Peacock, Norman Dobell
Peacock, Peter
Peacock, Samuel Philip
Peake, George Mattingly
Peake, Stanley Newton
Peal, Alan Frederick
Peal, Ronald Edmund Fraser
Pearce, Allan Charles Bradlaugh
Pearce, Allan Thomas
Pearce, James Derrick
Pearce, Kenneth Colin
Pearce, Ronald Hector Bromlay
Pearce, Sidney Alfred
Pearse, Walter John
Pearson, Kenneth Alfred
Pearson, Kenneth James
Pearson, Lewis Albert
Pearson, Michael David
Pearson, Ronald Geoffrey
Pearson, Stanley Charles Lewis
Pearson, Sydney
Pearson, William Dean
Pease, Harold
Peckett, Charles Hubert
Pedrette, Brian Raleigh
Peebles, Alexander Paterson
Peecock, Edward Gordon Beck
Peek, John Brian
Peel, Frederick Charles
Peel, John Gordon
Peer-Groves, Michael Hepta Christopher
Peers, Robert John
Pelling, Alfred John
Pelly, Adrian Vincent
Pelly, John Gordon
Pender, James Gordon Geils
Pendlebury, Edward
Penlington, William Arthur
Penman, William Guthrie Semple
Penn, Frederick Moore
Penn, Harold Frank
Pennell, Charles Edward
Penning, Maurice Charles William
Pennington, Brian Gifford, DSC
Penrose, Bernard Edmund
Penwarden, James Thomas
Pepper, Frank Cluderay
Pepper, Frank Richard Pagden
Pepper, Reginald Arthur
Perch, Ronald Morris
Percival, Harold Victor Thorndyke
Percy, Clifford Oswald
Percy-Griffiths, Harold Percy
Perfitt, Robert Joseph
Perigo, Ronald Treherne
Perkins, Donald
Perkins, Francis Layton, DSC
Perkins, Frederick Gordon
Perkins, John Douglas George
Perks, Robert Francis
Perks, Ronald, DSC
Perrin, Charles Richard
Perrin, Leonard Kaye, DSC
Perrott, James Alfred
Perrott, Morton Richard
Perry, Claude Hedgeland
Perry, Eric Douglas
Perry, Ernest Edward
Perry, Frank Bruce
Perry, James George
Perry, John Michael Melville

Digitized by Google

Perry, Kenneth Herbert
Perry, Roger Anthony
Perry, William Francis Nugent
Pert, Thomas John
Peter, Alistair
Peters, Geoffrey Frederick
Peters, George Walter Humphrey
Peters, John Ainsley, DSC
Peterson, Michael Bertram
Peterson, Ronald
Petherick, Anthoney Cornwallis
Peto, David Henry
Petrie, Charles
Petrie, Gordon Presslie
Petrie-Ritchie, Kenneth Thomas
Pettett, Donald Vincent
Pettigrew, James Tennant
Pettit, Norman Roy
Petty, Anthony Masters
Petty, Leslie Ernest
Pharazyn, Robert Eric
Phelps, Peter Henry Thomas
Philipson, Oliphant James
Phillimore, Walter Geoffrey
Phillippo, Geoffrey Elisha
Phillips, Alun Stanley
Phillips, Allen Thomas
Phillips, Arthur Henry
Phillips, Denis Noel
Phillips, Derek Reginald Highnam
Phillips, Frederick Arthur
Phillips, Geoffrey Albert
Phillips, Haydn John
Phillips, James George Thomas
Phillips, James Maurice
Phillips, John William Ernest
Phillips, Lionel Larraine
Phillips, Roy Adrian
Phillips, Sidney George, DSC
Phillips, Stanley Morton
Phillips, William Francis
Philpot, Ernest Arthur
Philpott, Phillips Ernest
Phipps-Jones, Aubrey Llewellyn
Pickard, Denis Luther
Pickard, Dudley Lionel Mortimer
Pickering, John Robertson
Pickering, Ralph Edwin
Pickford, Thomas Henry
Pickles, Kenneth George
Pickles, Percy Ellis Croisdale, MBE
Pickup, Ronald Lake
Pickwell, John George
Picton-Turbervill, Gervase
Pidden, Claude Maurice
Pierce, Leslie
Pierce, Vivian Herbert Cecil
Pierce, William Jack
Piesse, Francis Clement Roper
Pike, Arthur George
Pike, Donald
Pile, James Seymour
Pile, Thomas Vernon
Pilgrim, Reginald John
Pilkington, Charles Douglas
Pilkington, Harold
Pilkinson, Michael Sicard
Pimm, Geoffrey Leonard
Pinckney, Roger Arthur Philip
Pinfield, Peter Claude
Ping, William Hugh Wentworth
Pinnell, Harold Moxley
Pinney, David Wake
Pipe, Wilgress George
Piper, Allan Neville
Pistow, Malcolm Ernest Harold
Pitcairn, John Alastair McKenzie
Pitcher, Norman Edgar Thomas
Pitt, Dennis William
Pitt, John Reginald, DSC■
Pitt, William John
Place, Cyril Fowler
Plane, Harold John
Plant, Stanley Hugh Childs
Platford, Archibald Nelson
Platt, Donald
Platt, Derek Richard
Platt, Martin
Platt, Ronald
Platts, Charles Herbert
Playne, Edward, DSC
Plews, Dennis Thomas
Plowman, Robert David
Plumb, Cecil Claude
Plumb, Peter Hay
Plummer, James Frederick
Plummer, Jeffrey William
Plummer, John Archibald Hugh
Plummer, Leslie Charles, DSC
Poad, William Herbert Paul
Pochin-Johnson, Rance
Pockney, David Charles Ellis
Pocock, Frank Nicholson
Pocock, Harold Henry
Pocock, Percy George
Poile, Francis Thomas
Polhill, Derek Frank
Pollard, Basil John, MBE
Pollard, Darrell Lessey
Pollard, Leslie William
Pollard, Walter Lionel
Pollard, William Gilbert
Pollett, John Frederick
Pollitt, Arthur Gerald
Pollock, David Linton
Pollock, John Campbell
Pollock, Martin James
Pollock-Morris, James Allan
Ponking, Geoffrey
Ponting, Vernon Fred
Pook, Victor George
Pool, John Norton
Poole, Alfred Edward Cannell
Poole, Dennis Herbert
Poole, Percy John
Pooley, Thomas Egerton
Poore, Michael Vyvyan Foster
Pope, Cyril William
Pope, Donald Stanley
Pope, Edward Leonard
Pope, Gordon Herbert
Popham, Edwin William John
Popham, Francis Home
Popkin, Charles Peter Seward
Porteous, Kenneth Bertie
Porter, Arnold Owen
Porter, Cecil Theodore
Porter, James Kirkwood
Porter, John Francis Felix
Porter, Leslie Charles Humphrey, DSC■■
Porter, William Keith
Post, George Charles William
Poston, Nigel
Potter, Alexander Henry Danks
Potter, John Alfred, MBE
Potter, Michael Francis Russell, MBE
Potts, Arthur Reginald
Potts, George
Poulter John Arthur
Poulton, Douglas William
Poundes, Albert Ernest
Powell, Andrew Dacre
Powell, Edwin George
Powell, Gerald Henry
Powell, Henry Owen
Powell, James
Powell, John
Powell, John Eric
Powell, John Laycock
Powell, Norman Wells
Powell, Richard Henry
Powell, Rupert James Anthony
Powell, William
Powell-Williams, Christopher Joseph
Power, Arnold Gerard
Power, Edmund Berry, DSC
Power, Norman Hickey
Power, Richard Herbert Guy
Powis, Alexander Keppel
Powles, Arnold Frederick Arthur
Powter, Anthony Frank
Powys-Smith, Richard Charles
Poynton, John Cyril James
Poyser, Eric Stanley
Pratt, Bernard Charles
Pratt, Eric Winston
Pratt, Harry Robert
Pratt, James Walter
Pratten, Norman Henry
Preece, Martin Barry Randell
Prendiville, John Peter Joseph
Prentice, Geoffrey Alt
Prentice, Thomas Whitelaw
Prescott, Herman George Eric
Preston, Jack Oswald Seymour
Preston, Kenneth Charles
Preston, Peter Robert
Preston, Raymond Eustace
Preston-Parker, Anthony James
Prettejohn, Norman Phillip
Price, Alexander Charles
Price, Barrie Desmond
Price, David Hitchings
Price, Dennis Henry
Price, John Leonard
Price, John Maurice
Price, John Scott, DSC■■
Price, John William George, DSC
Price-Fox, Frederick, DSC
Prideaux, Arthur Guyon
Pridham, Peter Arthur George Drake
Priestley, Eric Holden
Priestley, John
Priestley, Laurie Gaunt
Primrose, Robert Archibald
Prince, Albert George Alan
Prince, Michael John
Prinsep, Ivan Radziwell MacLeod
Prior, William Raymond
Pritchard, Arthur Glyn
Pritchard, David
Pritchard, Edwin Hughes
Pritchard, Ernest John
Pritchard, Francis Hesketh
Pritchard, Norman Tudor
Pritchard, Percy Clive Stanbury
Pritchard, Reginald George
Pritchard, Samuel John Walter
Pritchard, Walter Gaul
Pritchard, William Shapter
Pritchard-Davies, Anthony Raymond Southwell
Pritchett, Cyril Walter
Probert, Douglas Gower Ellis, DSC
Probert, Graham Phineal
Procter, Edmund Maurice John
Procter, Henry

Digitized by Google

Proctor, Frederick Molyneux
Proctor, Herbert Alexander
Prophit, Reginald James
Proudfoot, Reginald John
Prowse, Leonard George
Pryce, Philip Frederick
Pryer, Barry James Keith
Prynne, Peter Reginald
Puckle, Vivian William Dawson
Pugh, Frank William
Pugh, Geoffrey Ernest
Pugh, Peter Leonard Gardiner
Pughe, Gerald Hevingham
Pullar, Arthur James Gibson
Pullar, Graeme Laurence
Pullen, Ronald Arthur Robert
Pulleyblank, George Edward
Pullin, Raymond Charles
Pullinger, David Pyland
Punnett, Kenneth Lachlan Gordon
Purdon, Andrew
Purnell, Charles Ronald
Purser, Edmund Kinross
Purton, Rowland William Crosby
Purver, Gordon Douglas
Putman, John Charles
Puttock, Adna Richard
Puttock, Maurice James
Pye, Ramond Thomas
Pyke, Stephen Philip
Pym, Victor Francis

Quartermain, Alan Victor
Quested, Arthur Francis
Quick, Norman
Quine, John
Quiney, Ian Muir Thomas
Quirk, Ronald Charles
Quirke, William Edmunds

Rackham, John William Douglas
Radcliffe, Charles Mitchell
Radford, Charles
Radley, Vincent Harry
Rae, Alexander Robert
Rae, David Robert
Rae, Duncan McFadyen
Rae-Smith, Geoffrey
Raggett, Paul Edward Robert
Railton, George Donald
Rainbow, Robert Henry
Ralls, Philip Anthony
Ralphs, Graham Russell
Ramage, George
Ramsay, John Michael
Ramsay, Norman James Gemmill
Ramsden, Patrick Leslie
Ramsden, Raymond
Ranby, Maurice Frederick
Randall, Robert George
Randolph, Michael Richard Spencer
Ranger, Albert Walter Sidney
Rankin, Joseph
Ransom, Horace Wilfred
Rapsey, Frederick Henry Nicholson
Rashleigh, Nicholas Vernon
Ratcliff, Frederick Emil Gordon
Ratcliffe, Philip William
Rates, Roy Douglas
Rathbone, Michael Philip
Rathbone, William Douglas
Raven, John Crofts
Raven, John Giles, DSC
Ravenhill, Derek John

Rawlings, Derek Sabine
Rawlings, Joseph
Rawlingson, William George Elmy Denny, DSC
Rawlins, Arthur Frank Henry
Rawlins, Darsie
Rawson, Jack Geoffrey
Rawsthorn, James Dinsdale
Ray, George Eric
Ray, Norman Arthur, DSC
Raymond, Evan Campbell Owen Morris
Raymond, John Gregson
Rayner, Francis Herbert Tussaud
Rayner, William Alan Trevanson
Raynor, Ronald Henry
Rea, Arthur John
Read, Alfred John
Read, Arthur Charles Frederick
Read, Frederick James
Read, Francis Walter Hillard
Reamsbottom, Robert Henry
Redfarn, Leonard Douglas
Redgrave, John Frederick
Redgrove, James, DSC
Redshaw, Frederick Owsey
Redshaw, George Arthur
Redshaw, Maurice Vernon
Redston, Donald Edwin George
Redston, Douglas Arthur
Reece, Kenneth Johnston
Reed, Dane Baron
Reed, Desmond Granville
Reed, Francis Edward
Reed, John
Reed, John Howard
Reed, Thomas
Rees, Alfred Osborne Edgar
Rees, David Llewellyn
Rees, Leslie Norman
Rees, Reginald
Rees, Sidney David
Rees, William Basil Benwell
Reeve, James Galloway
Reeve, Joseph Edward
Reeve, Kenneth Robert
Reeves, John William
Reeves, Robert Alfred Henry
Regan, Robert Saunders
Regnault, Pierre Louis
Reichert, Stanley Alfred
Reid, Alexander Gibson, DSC
Reid, Alexander Ure
Reid, Charles Ian Angus Linnhe.
Reid, Duncan Stewart
Reid, James
Reid, Peter, DSC
Reid, Quinton James Bullen
Reid, Robert Grant
Reid, Robert Henry
Reid, Robert Kenneth
Reiss, Anthony David
Reiss, Frank Jack Zweigenhaft
Rendall, William Robert
Rendel, Guy Dacres
Rendle, Harold Boston
Rendle, Howard Albert
Rendle, Peter Critchfield
Renfrew, James McKinnon
Renwick, Barry Gordon Andrew
Repton, Philip Jocelyn Tyrwhitt
Restorick, Douglas Clarke
Revel, Francis Herbert
Revill, Hugh
Reynolds, Anthony Gilmour

Reynolds, Denis Wilfred James
Reynolds, Geoffrey Claude
Reynolds, Leonard Charles, DSC
Reynolds, Martin
Reynolds, Michael Montague
Reynolds, Oscar William
Reynolds, Stanley
Rhodes, Charles Frederick
Rhodes, David
Rhodes, John Gordon
Rhodes, John Knowles
Rhodes, Samuel Rodney
Rhys, William Escoit
Rice, Albert Vivian
Rice, David
Rice, Denis Conrad
Rice, Leonard Joseph
Rice, Norman Richard
Rice, Peter Osborne Frederick
Rich, Philip William
Richard, Clifford Llewellyn
Richards, Brian Gordon, BEM
Richards, Derek Martin
Richards, Francis Charles
Richards, John Charles Shenstone
Richards, Kenneth Edwin
Richards, Martin Styan
Richards, Paul
Richards, Robin Owen
Richards, Ronald Charles
Richardson, Frederick
Richardson, Ian Jackson Herbert
Richardson, John
Richardson, Louis Henry
Richardson, Norman George
Richardson, Peter Leslie
Richardson, Roland William
Richardson, William Edward
Riches, Donald George Culham
Riches, Trevor Stanley
Richey, George Bellat Brande, DSC
Richey, Michael William Dugdale Mills
Richley, Frank Noel
Richmond, Frank George
Richmond, Joseph Raymond Welsh
Rickards, Arthur James Aitchison
Rickards, Charles James Middleton
Rickards, William Henry Gilbert
Rickell, Rex Patrick
Ricquier, William Frederick
Ridd, John Tatton, DSC
Riddell, Gordon Charteris
Riddell, John Walter Nesbitt
Riddle, Robert Thomas Bell
Ridgeon, Dudley William
Ridgway, Harold Henry
Ridgway, Stanley Charles
Ridgwell, Douglas Percy
Ridout, Arthur Henry
Ries, Alexander Kenric
Rigby, Jimmy John Richard
Rigby, John Francis
Rigby, Miles Craven
Rigby-Jones, Peter
Riggs, Gordon Henry Julian
Rignall, John Noel Athelstan
Riley, Edwards Calverley
Riley, Henry
Riley, James Herbert
Riley, John Salusbury
Riley, Quintin Theodore Petroc

Digitized by Google

Rimmer, Desmond Allan
Rimner, Mark Cubbon
Ritch, Samuel George
Ritchie, George Forbes
Ritchie, James
Ritchie, Richard Michael, DSC
Ritchie, Robert McLeod
Ritchie, Walter
Rivett, Raymond Grenville
Riviere, Anthony Oliver Beiton
Rivington, Christopher Thurston
Rixon, Edward Charles
Roach, Ronald
Robbie, Robert
Robbins, William Gordon Longley
Roberson, Edwin Cecil
Roberts, Albert
Roberts, Barrie
Roberts, Cecil Frederick David
Roberts, David Geoffrey
Roberts, Dennis Arthur
Roberts, Edward Charles Alfred
Roberts, Eric George
Roberts, Ernest Anthony
Roberts, Granville
Roberts, Henry Cadifor
Roberts, Heugh Macnicol
Roberts, John Edward Halifax
Roberts, John Knight
Roberts, John Lyster
Roberts, John Priest
Roberts, John Sinclair
Roberts, John William
Roberts, Kenneth Palmer
Roberts, Leonard
Roberts, Leslie Wilfred
Roberts, Owen Sydney Staveley
Roberts, Peter Stanley
Roberts, Stanley Leslie Holday
Roberts, Sydney Donald
Roberts, Vernon James John Griffiths
Roberts, Victor Fraw
Roberts, William John Shakerley
Robertshaw, Albert
Robertshaw, Francis Hardwick
Robertson, Alexander
Robertson, Alexander
Robertson, Clifford Alexander
Robertson, Cyril Jock Roy
Robertson, David Greig
Robertson, Donald Kennedy
Robertson, Hope Campbell
Robertson, Ian Leslie
Robertson, James Alexander
Robertson, John Hutcheson
Robertson, Kenneth Graeme
Robertson, Mungo Forsyth
Robertson, Norman Nicolson
Robertson, Robert Andrew Anthony
Robertson, Ronald Charles James
Robertson, Walter Herbert
Robin, David de Mouilpied, MBE
Robins, Edward Thomas
Robins, George Alfred Thomas
Robins, George Henry
Robinshaw, Clifford
Robinson, Alfred
Robinson, Anthony John Backhouse
Robinson, Arthur
Robinson, Basil Henry Cuthbert, DSC
Robinson, Donald Francis
Robinson, Donald Geoffrey
Robinson, Douglas Vivian
Robinson, Geoffrey Arthur
Robinson, Geoffrey William
Robinson, George Herbert
Robinson, Gordon William Herbert
Robinson, Henry Robert, MBE
Robinson, Jack Middleton
Robinson, James
Robinson, James Valentine
Robinson, John Boyd
Robinson, John Nigel
Robinson, Joseph
Robinson, Joseph Stalker
Robinson, Keith Scott
Robinson, Kenneth Philip Mackenzie
Robinson, Kenneth Russell
Robinson, Kenneth Samuel
Robinson, Leonard Holt
Robinson, Michael Kefford
Robinson, Norman
Robinson, Prior
Robinson, Ronald Barrett
Robinson, Samuel
Robinson, Thomas Frederick
Robson, Brian Douglas
Robson, Keith Stewart
Robson, Robert Stanley
Roch, George Stanley
Roch, John Stewart George
Rock, Bramwell Wilfred
Rocke, Gilbert Mansfield
Rodan, Robert William
Rodaway, Llewellyn Cyril
Roderick, Colin Howard
Rodger, David
Rodger, Douglas Fawcus
Rodgers, Fred
Rodmell, Herbert
Rodwell, Ernest William David
Roe, Gerald Bertram
Roessler, Dudley Prevost Ruthven
Roffey, David
Rogers, Arthur
Rogers, Harry
Rogers, John Joseph
Rogers, Kenneth Herbert
Rogers, Nigel
Rogers, Sydney Granville
Rogers, William Frederick
Roland, Leslie David
Rolfe, Harold Reginald
Rolfe, Wilfred Edgar
Rolinson, Clifford Arthur
Rolls, Colin Henry
Rolt, Peter Digby
Romain, David Robert Anidijar
Roome, Harold
Rooney, Denis Michael Hall
Root, Sydney John
Roper, Richard Donald
Roscoe, Bernard Percival
Rose, Basil Sydney
Rose, Donald Richard
Rose, Eric Norman
Rose, Frederick George
Rose, Peter Holland
Rosen, Montague Charles
Rosenthal, Michael David Holmes
Rosier, Ronald John
Ross, Arthur
Ross, Ernest
Ross, George Grierson
Ross, Gray Ernest Donald
Ross, Harold Spencer
Ross, Hector Gilbert
Ross, Ian MacKinnon
Ross, Thomas
Ross, William Annesley
Ross, William Arthur
Rossdale, Ian Thomas Haines
Rosser, Charles Herbert
Rosser, John Courtney
Rossiter, Wilfred Thomas Francis
Rotheray, Sidney Anthony
Rotherham, Dagobert Rudigan, DSC
Rothon, Stephen Francis, OBE
Rothwell, Neville
Rought, Donald
Rout, Sidney John
Routh, Francis John
Routh, Henry Paul Stewart
Rowan, Douglas
Rowan, Grenville
Rowan, Henry Michael John
Rowan-Robinson, John Christopher
Rowe, Gordon James, DSC
Rowe, Henry Dickson
Rowe, Lionel Gordon
Rowe, Michael Alfred
Rowe, Theodore Harvey
Rowe, Walter Ronald
Rowland, Gordon Mayhew
Rowland, Hugh Anthony Izett
Rowlands, Maurice John
Rowley, William Horace
Rowse, Joseph William
Royal, Peter
Royce, Bernard
Roylance, James William
Royle, Robert John Stanley
Rudd, Michael Holbrook
Rudder, John Gordon
Rudderforth, Guy Tom
Ruddy, Henry
Rudgard, Harold Anthony
Rudgard, William Frank
Rudge, Richard Ernest
Rudhall, Alfred Edgerton
Rudolf, Edward De Montjoie
Ruegg, Robert Arthur
Ruff, Peter Alexander
Ruffhead, Kenneth Wynn
Ruffle, George Fellingham
Rule, Eric Williams
Rule, Sidney
Rumley, Charles Edward
Rusbridge, Brian John
Ruscoe, John Michael
Rushbrooke, Henry Robert Les, OBE
Rushton, John Ivor
Rushworth-Lund, Anthony John
Russ, John Reginald
Russell, Alan Holme, DSC
Russell, Anthony John
Russell, Anthony William Benton
Russell, Cecil John
Russell, Dennis Tudor
Russell, Derrick Lawrence
Russell, Douglas Morven
Russell, George Ireland
Russell, Herbert Charles Grahame
Russell, Philip George
Russell, Richard William
Russell, Rodney Fryer
Russell, Ronald David
Russell-Roberts, Francis Douglas
Russell-Smith, Henry Francis

Digitized by Google

Russell-Smith, John Francis
Russell-White, Horace William
Rust, Bryan Alfred
Rutherford, Arthur John
Rutherford, Frank
Rutter, Dominic Thomas Scarre
Rutter, William John
Ryan, Hugh Ibar Feredach
Ryan, John Gabriel Patrick Corcoran
Ryder, Frederick Granville Dudley
Ryland, Richard Arthur

St. Aubyn, *The Hon.* John Francis Arthur, DSC
St. John, Reginald Rustan
Sabatini, Frederick Charles
Sackville, Brian
Sadd, Michael John Gower
Sainsbury, Peter Ronald
Sale, John Pearson
Salfer, Dennis Michael
Salisbury, Hubert Steed
Salisbury, Ian Patrick
Salisbury, Roy Poole
Salisbury, William
Sallis, Arthur William Daniel
Sampson, John Anthony
Sampson, John Douglas
Sampson, Stuart Albert Frederick
Samways, Frank William
Sandeman, Charles Stewart
Sandeman, Richard Frazer, MBE
Sanders, Douglas Charles James
Sanders, James Davidson
Sanders, John Dudley
Sanderson, Frank Philip Bryan
Sanderson, John George
Sanderson, Stewart Forson
Sandes, John William
Sandford, Ernest Godfrey
Sandilands, Geoffrey Victor
Sandilands, James
Sandison, John Peter, DSC
Sandwith, Michael Humphrey Robert
Sangster, Ronald Morton
Sansom, Charles Harry Walton
Sargent, Hugh Peter
Sargent, John Richard
Sarginson, William
Sarony-Fry, Leslie William
Satow, Noel Charles Fred
Saul, Anthony Elsworthy
Saul, Ernest
Saul, John Derek Gilbert
Saunders, Arthur William
Saunders, John Herbert
Saunders, Michael James Cavendish
Saunders, Raymond Compton
Saunders, Vivian Egerton
Saunders, Wesley Ernest
Savage, Maxwell
Savill, David Owen
Savill, Rowland Roger Patrick
Saville, Frederick Ernest Inman
Savory, Kenneth Michael Wordsworth
Savory, William George
Saward, Eric James
Sawtell, Ian David Woolley
Sawtell, John Patrick Woolley
Sawyer, Arthur David
Saxe, Raymond Frederick
Sayer, Maurice Pax
Sayers, Arnold Lewis
Scanlan, John Francis
Scanlon, Edmund Christopher
Scanlon, Joseph Anthony
Scarlett, Harold Ernest Stapley
Schenk, Frederick Charles
Schofield, Leonard
Scholfield, Derek John
Scholfield, John Cotton
Schofield, John Cunliffe Egerton Bradburn
Scholes, Daniel Walter
Scholey, Edgar Arthur
Schollar, Sydney William
Schurr, Harold Roy
Schute, Martin Crowther
Scofield, Ronald
Scollin, Alfred John
Scotcher, Edwin John
Scott, Charles Dennis
Scott, Charles Douglas
Scott, David
Scott, Douglas Gyton
Scott, Douglas John
Scott, Felix Paul Mark
Scott, Garnet Ramsay
Scott, Geoffrey Henry Gordon
Scott, Gervase Francis Jocelyn Clement
Scott, Harold Atha
Scott, Harry Clyde
Scott, Henry Douglas Keith
Scott, Henry Francis Morin
Scott, Henry Joseph
Scott, Kenneth Bruce, MBE
Scott, Leonard Joseph
Scott, Michael George
Scott, Peter Markham, MBE, DSC
Scott, Peter Ward
Scott, Ronald James
Scott-Dalgleish, Innes
Scott-Maxwell, Denis Gordon
Scott-Priestley, Geoffrey Cyril Scott
Scott-Smith, David Geoffrey
Scribbans, Denis Charles
Scrine, Graham Bailey
Scroggs, Peter Ernest
Scroxton, Joseph Henry
Scurlock, Walter Vivian
Seaborne, William Edward
Seal, David Trevor
Sealy, Dudley James
Sealy-Thompson, Eric Ernest William
Searle, Sidney Alexander
Searls, Norman Richard
Seccombe, Hugh Digorie
Seegar, John Sidery
Seggar, Norman Joseph
Seidel, Russell Louis Gunning
Selbey-Lowndes, Anthony William Fletewode
Self, Frank Leslie
Self, Peter
Sell, Peter Martyr
Sellar, William Ronald
Selth, Hector Albert Valentine, DSC
Selway, John Hubert William
Semken, Philip
Sendall, Raymond John
Senior, Arnold
Sephton, Frank Julian
Sergeant, Patrick John
Sergeant, Ronald William
Service, Robert Gibson
Seshold, Maxwell
Sessions, Patrick Hugh Blair, DSC
Setter, Sydney Ivor Gordon
Seville, Adrian Timothy
Seward, William Renell
Sexton, Keith Herbert
Seymour, Brian Ernest
Seymour, Howard
Seymour, Trevor
Shadlock, Hugh
Shakespear, Charles Richard
Shand-Kydd, Peter
Shankland, Andrew Douglas
Shapland, Charles Stanley Reffelle
Sharland, Kenneth Jack Roper
Sharp, Charles Gilbert
Sharp, Edward James
Sharp, Frank Kenneth
Sharp, Leslie Maurice Rundle
Sharpe, Arthur William
Sharpe, Clodesley Brereton
Sharpe, Noel Ferguson
Shaw, Allan Stevenson
Shaw, Angus
Shaw, Arthur Edwin
Shaw, Arthur Thomas
Shaw, David Aitken
Shaw, Ewan Sinclair
Shaw, Francis Michael
Shaw, Frederick Oscar John
Shaw, George Michael
Shaw, Harold
Shaw, Jocelyn Frederick Basil
Shaw, John Sydney
Shaw, Joseph Kenneth
Shaw, Peter George
Shaw, Robert Angus
Shaw, Victor Ian
Shaw, Vivian Hughes
Shaw-Brundell, Geoffrey, DSC
Shawe, Frank Richard
Shawyer, Andrew Fielder
Shearer, Alexander Craig
Shearer, James Sinclair
Shearman, Bernard Arthur
Shearman, Paul Martin
Shears, David John Arthur
Shearsby, Terence Edmund
Shedden, Charles Hamilton
Sheffield, Alan James
Sheffield, Ralph Gordon
Sheldon, Bernard
Shelley, Charles Francis
Shelley, Paul Spencer
Sheperd, Jack Stanley
Shephard, Dennis Gordon
Shepherd, Frederick
Shepherd, Henry Robert
Shepherd, Leonard
Shepherd, Peter John
Sheppard, Dennis Vaughan
Sheppard, Frank
Sheppard, Frederick George
Sheppard, John Claydon
Sheppard, John Edmund
Sheppard, Stanley Gordon, MBE
Shepperd, Alfred Joseph
Shepperson, Peter Lionel
Sheringham, Stanley Kenneth
Sherriff, Richard Edward
Sherrin, Thomas William
Sherrington, Henry
Sherwood, John Kidd
Sherwood, Robert Jeremy
Shield, Stanley
Shields, David Compston
Shillaker, Wilfred
Shillan, Clement Archibald
Shines, Edward
Shipman, Alan Frank
Shipperlee, John Anthony

Digitized by Google

Shipton, William David
Shipway, Harold William
Shipway, Jack Stewart
Shires, Douglas
Shirley, Gerald Ferrers, MBE
Shirley, Timothy Francis
Shooter, Francis Thomas
Shore, Donald
Shore, Rowland Partington
Short, James Bland
Shorter, Percival Phillip
Shotter, Hamilton Alec
Shrimplin, Walter Anthony
Shrimpton, Raymond
Shuldham, Dennis Leonard Gahan
Shuter, Charles William
Shuttleworth, James Edward
Sibly, Thomas Charles Franklin
Sidebotham, Roy
Sidgwick, William
Sidmouth-Willing, Harry, DSC
Sidwell, Frederick John
Silcock, Derek George, DSC
Silk, Claud Hugh Pedro
Silkin, John Ernest
Sill, John Robert
Sillars, Angus Crawford Mac-William
Silley, George Alfred
Silvant, Jean Charles Maxima
Silver, Alex Gordon
Silver, Owen Bayliss
Silversides, Clarence Noble
Silvey, Edmund John
Simcox, Peter William John
Sime, Campbell Deas
Sime, Graeme Elliott Boyd
Simmonds, Arthur William Frederick
Simmons, John Richard
Simmons, Stewart David George
Simms, Terence Edwin
Simon, Noel Murray
Simons, Alan Arthur
Simons, Cecil John Parry
Simpkin, Ronald William
Simpson, Anthony Vivian
Simpson, Eric
Simpson, George Waters
Simpson, Ian Begg
Simpson, John Denholm
Simpson, John Kenneth
Simpson, Kenneth
Simpson, Norman Edwin
Simpson, Norman Robert Haydon
Simpson, William Constable MacLean
Sims, Alan Eustace
Sims, Anthony George
Sims, Benjamin Norman
Sims, Henry Gordon
Sims, Leonard Arthur
Sims, Leonard Sidney
Sims, Roland Graham
Simson, John Adhemar, DSC
Sinclair, Alan Gascoigne
Sinclair, Douglas Neil
Sinclair, James Daniel
Siney, George
Singer, Arthur George
Singer, Edward Davies
Singleton, Edward Henry Siblald
Singleton, James Newlands
Skeats, Geoffrey George Mutlon
Skeffington-Lodge, Thomas Cecil
Skelton, George Francis
Skentlebury, Charles Henry
Skett, Arthur Gerald
Skrine, Godfrey Higginson
Slack, John Braithwaite
Slade, Alan Douglas
Slade, William Arthur
Slaney, Allan Frank
Slaney, Michael Derek
Slaney, Richard
Slater, Andrew Ogilvie
Slater, John Henry James
Slater, Kenneth James
Slater, Michael Travers
Slater, Roy
Slater, Warrington Denis
Slater, William Edward
Sloan, Graham
Sloss, Joseph William Alexander
Smail, James Ramsay
Smale, George
Smale, Geoffrey Harry
Small, Arthur Geoffrey
Smart, Douglas Haxon Orme
Smeaton, James Alexander
Smedale, John Henry
Smedley, Roland Colin
Smith, Alan
Smith, Alan Bowman
Smith, Albert
Smith, Albert Edward
Smith, Alexander Crampton
Smith, Angus
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Arthur Innes
Smith, Bertram Barrett
Smith, Brian Crossley
Smith, Bruce Thomas
Smith, Bryan Leonard Chesterton
Smith, Cecil Ernest
Smith, Charles Leslie
Smith, Cyril Gordon
Smith, David Arthur
Smith, Donald Kirkpatrick
Smith, Edmund Kidson
Smith, Edward Geoffrey Scott
Smith, Eric Clive
Smith, Eric James Stanley, DSC
Smith, Eric Malcolm
Smith, Eric Pescott
Smith, Frank Carr
Smith, Frederick
Smith, Frederick John
Smith, Frederick John Alfred
Smith, Geoffrey Dunford
Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Smith, George
Smith, George Sheen
Smith, George William
Smith, Guy Hendry
Smith, Herbert Arthur George
Smith, Herbert Williams, DSC
Smith, Horace Charles
Smith, Horace Christopher
Smith, Jackson
Smith, James Alexander
Smith, James Ewart
Smith, James Spencer
Smith, John Angus
Smith, John Anthony Bagnall
Smith, John Brodie Gurney
Smith, John Burton
Smith, John Charles Richard
Smith, John Dennis
Smith, John Lawson Blackie
Smith, John William
Smith, Joseph Henry
Smith, Keith Everard Norman
Smith, Landor Ixes Bertram
Smith, Lawrence Ian Sinclair
Smith, Llewellyn Bevis
Smith, Leonard Calland
Smith, Leslie Harry George
Smith, Maxwell Gervaise Joseph
Smith, Mark Rawson
Smith, Owen Charles Bert
Smith, Patrick Mackenzie
Smith, Peter
Smith, Peter Fenwick
Smith, Peter Frederick
Smith, Peter William
Smith, Philip Dunford
Smith, Ramsay Howard
Smith, Richard Norville Watson
Smith, Robert Alan
Smith, Robert Alexander
Smith, Robert Clayton
Smith, Ronald Jesse
Smith, Stanley
Smith, Stanley Joseph
Smith, Stanley Kenneth
Smith, Thomas Douglas Knight
Smith, Thomas Kistler
Smith, Walter
Smith, Walter
Smith, Walter Russell
Smith, William Albert David
Smith, William John
Smithers, Sidney Alick
Smyth, David
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt, DSC
Snaith, Kenneth Howard
Sneath, Graham Rupert
Snedden, David
Snedden, Robert
Sneddon, Ian Bruce
Snelgrove, Donald George
Snelgrove, Garfield
Snell, Richard Arthur, DSC
Snelle, William, DSC
Snow, Edward Norman Maynard
Snow, Kenneth George
Snow, Ronald Leonard
Snowden, Richard Brian
Snowdon, Paul
Soane-Sands, Ernest Derek
Sole, Kenneth David
Solomon, Henry Desmond
Somerset, Francis Eyre
Somerset-Wilson, Roy
Somerville, Harry Forbes
Sorensen, Eric Trevor
Sorotos, Yannis Henry
South, Allan Frank
South, Peter Clifford Bellis
South, Walter William
Southern, Edward Michael
Southey, Leslie Richard
Southon, William Douglas
Southworth, Harold John
Spanton, Terence John
Sowden, John Elsworth
Sowden, John Ernest
Sowerby, Thomas Muir
Spark, Richard Neville
Sparkes, Eric William
Sparks, Geoffrey Oliver
Sparrow, Bernard Robert
Sparrow, Stephen
Speller, Leonard Alfred
Spence, John Edwin
Spencer, Arthur George

Digitized by Google

Spencer, Cedric Henry Herbert
Spencer, Denis John
Spencer, Douglas McMordie
Spencer, John Frederick Oliver
Spencer, Marshal MacDonald
Spencer, Norman Ernest
Spencer, Percival John Burnett
Spencer, Tom
Spencer, Victor Henry
Spens, Stephen Nicholas
Spensley, Hugh Schofield
Spicer, Peter James
Spillane, William James
Spillett, James Baxter
Spink, John Daniels
Spink, Paul Cooper
Spinney, John David
Spoors, Joseph
Sprague, Stanway Matthew Grafton
Spratt, Philip George Robert
Spree, Percy Arthur
Sprenger, Robert James
Spring, David Howard
Spring, Derek Cecil
Spring, Michael Burton
Springgay, Charles Henry
Sproston, Sidney Ryan Harry
Sproull, Maurice Birney
Spurgeon, Eric John
Spurl, Robert William
Spyer, William Harry
Squibb, Frank
Squibb, John William
Squire, George Henry Noble
Squires, John Frank, DSC
Stables, Frank Peter David
Stace, Arthur Sidney
Stace, Ronald Jack
Stack, Hugh Graham
Stacy, Walter Ralph
Stafford, Douglas Murray
Stagg, Lewis Hamilton
Stainer, Lloyd Thomas
Staines, Norman Peter
Staines, Robert James
Staley, James Philp
Stamp, Eustace Henry
Standish, Kenneth William
Standley, Frederick Peter, DSC
Standley, Peter Hugh
Standring-Smith, Charles Goddard Battersby
Stanes, Sydney Robert
Stanford, Frederick Ernest
Staniforth, Jack, DSC
Staniland, Douglas George
Staniland, Edward Horace
Stanley, Alfred Ernest
Stanley, George Henry
Stanley, George Sinclair
Stanley, Henry Williams
Stanley, Joseph Francis
Stanley, Ralph Wilfred
Stannah, Leslie Noel
Stansfield, Peter Norman
Stansfield-Taylor, William Leslie
Stapleford, Joseph Rodney
Stark, Frederick Walter
Stark, Michael Arthur
Stark, Ralph Sydney
Stark, Robert
Starkie, James Hugh Nicholas Le Gendre
Starkie, John Bell
Startup, Charles Lindsay
Stather, Denis
Stead, John
Stead, William Kennedy
Stedman, Arthur Bernard
Stedman, George William Edward
Stedman, Ian Ferguson Blair
Steeds, John Harold
Steel, Clifford John
Steel, James Rankine
Steele, David Hutton
Steele, Robert James
Steen, John
Stenhouse, Arnold Bernard
Stennett, Horace
Stephen, Alexander Miller
Stephen, John
Stephens, Alick Kinnersley
Stephens, David Garth Louis
Stephens, George Anthony
Stephenson, David Edward Stanley
Stephenson, Douglas
Stephenson, John Allan
Stephenson, John William Derrick
Stephenson, Kenneth Mazzini George
Stephenson William
Sterling, Henry Murray
Stern, George Isidor
Stern, Kenneth Joseph
Steven, George Alexander
Stevens, Douglas Edward, OBE
Stevens, Francis Geoffrey
Stevens, Gordon Kenneth Grist
Stevens, Greville Thomas Scott
Stevens, John Philip
Stevens, John Peter Hamilton
Stevens, Kenneth Hedley
Stevens, Leslie George
Stevens, Morton
Stevens, Norman Harry
Stevens, Paul Dennis
Stevens, Ralph Gordon
Stevens, Raymond Walter Henry
Stevens, Roy Larvin
Stevens, Stanley Alfred
Stevens, William Alfred
Stevenson, Alexander
Stevenson, Basil Charles James
Stevenson, Leonard King
Stevenson, Leslie James
Stevenson, Norman Eaton
Stevenson, Reginald Percy
Stevenson, Thomas Watson
Stevenson, William Bristow
Stevenson, William McLeod, DSC
Stevenson, William Walker
Steward, Arthur William
Stewart, Alan
Stewart, Andrew James
Stewart, Andrew Lair
Stewart, Daniel Alexander
Stewart, Douglas Gordon
Stewart, George Pirrett
Stewart, Hugh Harry
Stewart, James Jolly
Stewart, John Gore
Stewart, Michael
Stewart, Stanley Charles Groocad
Stewart, William Ian
Stewart-Lockhart, Christopher Hallimond
Still, Robert Fisher
Stilliard, Kenneth
Stillman, Albert Edward
Stirling-Lee, Oliver
Stitt, John Gordon
Stoakes, Norman Trevor
Stobart, James Alfred
Stobbs, Thomas Speirs, DSC
Stockley, Anthony Victor
Stocks, George Michael
Stockton, David Leonard
Stockwood, Lawrence David
Stoddard, Frederick Thomas
Stogdon, Edgar David
Stokes, David Hounslow
Stokes, Leslie Leighton
Stokes, Peter Henry
Stokes, Roy Bishop
Stolt, Charles Edwin
Stone, John Matthews
Stone, Lawrence
Stonehouse, Roger Barton
Storey, Neville Lionel
Storm, George Shaw
Storrie, David Caldwell, DSC
Storrs, Henry Lionel
Stott, Frank Milton
Stovin-Bradford, Frank Randolph
Stowe, Albert John
Stowe, Stanley James
Stracey, Ronald Kenneth
Strachan, Archibald Sutherland
Strachan, Robert Morgan
Stradling, John Winter
Strafford, Bernard Norman Villiers
Strang, Robert Marcus
Strang, Walter Symington
Stratton, David George
Strawbridge, Thomas William Sidney
Stray, Cecil Montague
Street, Jeffrey Walton
Streeten, Peter Garrett
Streeter, Morgan Frederick
Strelley-Upton, Norman
Stretton-Smith, Derek
Strigner, Peter Ronald
Strike, Alan Henry
Stringer, Harry
Stringer, Michael
Strode, Hugh Francis
Strong, Alfred Charles
Strong, Charles, MBE
Strong, Edward Curtis
Strouther, Raymond Ernest
Stroyan, Alan Keith Ropner
Strugnell, John Charles Eugene
Struthers, John Strang
Strutt, John William
Stuart, John Walter
Stuart, Thomas Wilson, DSC
Stuart-Brown, Charles Wilson
Stubbs, Archibald Geoffrey
Stubbs, John Aarvold Loughlin
Stubbs, Kenneth
Stubbs, William Henry
Sturdy, Harry Elston
Sturge, Geoffrey Howard
Sturrock, Archibald Graham
Styles, Bruce Charles
Styles, Frank Showell
Styles, John Robert
Suckling, Kenneth William
Sudbury, Richard Arnold
Sugden, John Peter Malcolm
Sullivan, Bernard James
Sullivan, David Douglas Hooper
Sullivan, Donald
Sullivan, Neil
Summer, Kenneth Charles
Summers, John
Sunshine, John Alexander
Sunter, Ronald Calvert

Digitized by Google

Surtees, Gordon Villiers
Sussex, John
Sutcliffe, Ernest George
Sutcliffe, Harold Bowman
Sutcliffe, Hugh Cecil
Sutcliffe, Michael
Suter, Charles Ernest
Sutherland, Michael Cowie
Sutton, Alan Jack
Sutton, Arthur John
Sutton, Frederick Vere Kent
Sutton, Ralph Lord
Sutton-Nelthorpe, John Richard
Swaffield, James Chesebrough
Swain, Wilfred McBrien
Swale, George Robert
Swale, Michael Anthony
Swan, Edwin Stanley Robert
Swan, Frederick Ralph Holland, OBE.
Swan, George Percy
Swancott, Richard Edward
Swann, Robin David Sydney
Swanney, John Laughton
Swanton, Donald John
Swapp, Gorden Hepburn, DSC
Swatton, Norman Thomas
Sweeney, John Bernard
Sweeney, William Patrick
Sweeting, Donald Furneaux
Sweetnam, George William
Swift, John Alan
Swift, Rupert
Swinerd, Walter Duncan
Swiney, George Derrick Beauchamp
Swithinbank, Charles Winthrop Molesworth
Syddal, Sydney
Sykes, Peter
Sykes, Peter Richard
Sykes, Thomas Henry
Symon, Thomas Smith
Symons, Hugh William
Symons, Keith Noel
Sympson, Leslie John
Syms, Bryon Muirhead
Syrett, Barry George
Syson, William Blair Gough

Tafner, Harold Frank
Tagart, Ronald Moulton
Tait, David Hewitson Millar
Tait, William Anderson
Talbot, Aubrey John Gwatkin
Talbot, Christopher Patrick Chetwynd
Talbot, George Richard, DSC
Talbot-Ponsonby, Evelyn John
Tallent, Godfrey
Tallents Ronald Kenworthy Moore
Tamblyn, Geoffrey Henry
Tamplin, Thomas William
Tandy, David Frederick
Tanner, Geoffrey Wilmott
Tapp, Norman Charles
Tapping, Anatole Patrick De Beaupre
Tapping, Donald Alan
Tarr, Albert James
Tarrant, Arthur Thomas
Tarrant, Harry Ralph
Tarry, Andrew Aitken
Tasker, Stanley Ivan
Tate, John
Tatham, John Charles Jeremy
Tatlow, Antony Alexander Fitzgerald
Tatlow, Thomas Osmund
Tattershall, Michael Dent, DSC
Tattershall, Stanley Rogers
Tatton, Roy Cartlidge
Tawell, Robert Theodore
Taylor, Alan Austin
Taylor, Albert Ernest
Taylor, Alexander Denis
Taylor, Alfred Peter
Taylor, Alwyne Edgar Herbert
Taylor, Anthony James William
Taylor, Arthur Godfrey
Taylor, Barry Joseph Crabtree
Taylor, Barry Robert
Taylor, Charles Louis Patrick Swayne
Taylor, Charles William
Taylor, Clifford
Taylor, David Valentine
Taylor, Duncan Courtenay
Taylor, Geoffrey Watson
Taylor, George Thomas
Taylor, Hamish Malcolm
Taylor, Harold Brian Davies
Taylor, Hubert John Clement
Taylor, Hugh George
Taylor, John Frederick
Taylor, John Lyon, DSC
Taylor, Keith George
Taylor, Kenneth James Percy
Taylor, Kenneth Morton
Taylor, Laurence Martin
Taylor, Lawrence
Taylor, Lionel Robert Stewart
Taylor, Neil William Gilchrist, DSC
Taylor, Roy Shrewsbury
Taylor, William Leslie
Taylor, William Vernon
Tebbutt, George Robert
Tebbutt, Richard Rainald
Tegg, Ernest James
Temple, Richard Harry
Templeman, Kenneth Arthur
Templer, Wayne
Templeton, James Frederick
Tennant, Alan Wilfred
Tennant, Edward Brown
Tennant, Humphrey Norman
Tennent, Cyril Stewart
Tenniswood, Arthur Guy Howard
Tenquist, Victor Magnuo Tunstall
Terdre, Ronald Lewis
Terrill, Clive Frederick Glyn
Terry, Jack Ernest
Terry, Kenneth Frederick
Tetley, Kenneth James
Tew, Charles Wilson Martin
Thallon, Kenneth Peter
Thearle, Thomas Sydney
Thexton, George Arthur
Thierry, Maurice
Thom, James Mitchell
Thom, James Watson
Thom, John Hunter Morris
Thomas, Arthur George
Thomas, Brian Rodney
Thomas, Carl Cyril
Thomas, Cecil Goring
Thomas, Charles Irowerth Hughes
Thomas, David Esmor
Thomas, David Trevillyan
Thomas, Edward Charles Harrington
Thomas, Edward Tennant
Thomas, Elwyn
Thomas, Ernest Peter
Thomas, Evan Glyndwr
Thomas, Francis John
Thomas, Frederick Lyndon
Thomas, Frederick Norman Gwyn
Thomas, Garry Uttley
Thomas, Geoffrey Bernard
Thomas, Gerald Roy
Thomas, Glyn
Thomas, Gordon Wallace
Thomas, Hugh David
Thomas, Ivor Evans
Thomas, Jack
Thomas, James Owen, DSC
Thomas, Joseph William
Thomas, Kenneth Maxwell
Thomas, Kenneth Peter David
Thomas, Leonard Edward
Thomas, Leslie Ivor James
Thomas, Leslie Morgan
Thomas, Michael Ward
Thomas, Reginald David
Thomas, Rex Herbert
Thomas, Ronald Oswald
Thomas, Stanley Edward
Thomas, Thomas
Thomas, Trevor Philips
Thomas, William Noel
Thomason, Eric Vincent
Thompson, Corneille Alfred
Thompson, Desmond William Main
Thompson, Eric George Augustus
Thompson, Francis Edward
Thompson, Geoffrey Cope
Thompson, George Matthew Charles Onslow
Thompson, George Winston
Thompson, Herbert Bernard
Thompson, John
Thompson, John Patrick Pusey
Thompson, John Wilson Mac-Connal
Thompson, Kenneth
Thompson, Lionel Scott
Thompson, Ralph
Thompson, Richard Adam Wynn
Thompson, Richard Charles
Thompson, Richard Hilton Marler
Thomson, Alan
Thomson, Bernard, MBE
Thomson, Edgar Aitken
Thomson, Francis Ninian, DSC
Thomson, Harry
Thomson, James
Thomson, John Lemon
Thomson, Thomas Campbell
Thomson, Walter, DSC
Thomson, William James Barrow
Thorley, Maurice Heaton
Thorn, John
Thornber, Harold Holden
Thorne, Alan Stephen John
Thorne, Andrew
Thorne, Roger James
Thornhill, Harry Tennant
Thornicroft, Ronald Ernest
Thornley, Denis Glyn
Thornton, Arthur Leslie
Thornton, Francis Trevor
Thornton, Geoffrey Hubert
Thornton, Harold Sydney
Thornton, Philip Frederick William
Thorp, Denys
Thorp, Michael Dudley
Thorpe, Roy Ernest
Thorpe, Rupert Lyell

Digitized by Google

Thuiller, Ronald Albert
Thurgood, Albert John
Thurland, Arthur William George
Thynne, Denis Guy Montague
Tibbs, Geoffrey Michael Graydon
Tidey, Felix Harry
Tighe, Charles Irwin
Tilbury, Cyril Herbert
Tile, Denis William
Tillett, Arthur David
Tillett, Derek Wellwood
Tillett, John Stanley
Tilney, Edgar William
Tilney, James Frederick
Timberlake, Clive Edward
Timings, Edward Kenneth
Timms, Roderick James Weston
Tindley, Francis Donald, DSC
Tinne, Derek Ernest
Tinsley, Michael
Tinworth, Eric William
Tippetts, Harry Jeffryes
Tipples, Norman Gwyn
Titcomb, John Laurence
Tither, Maurice Krier
Titt, Ernest Charles
Titterington, David William Michael
Titterington, Frederick William
Tobias, Cecil Norman
Tod, Iain Douglas
Todd, Arthur Neville
Todd, Donald Charles Ernest
Todd, John Geoffrey
Todd, William Henry Montague
Todd-Butler, Paul Anthony
Tolley, Jack Herbert
Tomlin, Albert William Amey
Tomlinson, Henry Hall
Toms, Reginald Preston
Tonge, Harold
Tonkin, Geoffrey Philip
Toole, Colin Vickridge
Tooms, John Douglas
Topping, Eric Nevil'e
Torbett, Harvey Douglas Louis
Torrance, Garvin Melchoir
Torrance, George Black
Tottenham, Dennis Frederick
Tours, Hugh Berthold
Tourtel, Hector Edward
Towers, Thomas William Edward
Towle, Gilbert Rowland
Townend, Donald Stephen
Townley, Kenneth John, MBE
Townsend, David Arthur
Townsend, Geoffrey
Townsend, Harry
Townsend, Philip Maurice
Townsend, Richard Uniacke Denny, DSC
Towsey, Kenneth Howard
Tozer, Charles Spencer
Tozer, George Clark
Tracey, Leonard Alexander
Tracey, Roland John
Traice, John Lewis Grainger
Traill, Terence Victor
Trant, Reginald Charles
Trask, Andrew Barnard
Trattles, Clifford
Treadgold, Geoffrey Charles
Treharne, John Bruce
Trelawny, Edward Clinton
Treloar, Charles Edgar
Trenchard, Hugh Roland Canning
Trenchard, John Edward
Trend, David John Farina
Trestrail, James John Michell
Trevan, Douglas Wallace
Trevena, Arthur
Trevor, George William
Tribe, Denis John
Trill, Geoffrey Howard
Trimingham, Reginald Derisley
Trott, Roderick John
Trott, William Albert Ernest
Trotter, Geoffrey Wensley
Trought, Walter Owen
Troughton, Alex Robert
Troughton, Patrick George
Trueman, Philip John
Truman, Edgar Dean
Trumper, Peter William
Trundell, Alfred John
Truscott, Arthur James
Truscott, John Samuel
Trusler, William Walter
Tubbs, Antony Weldon
Tucker, Ernest Reginald
Tucker, Paul John Stanley
Tuckfield, Cyril George
Tuckniss, Trevor Richard
Tudhope, John
Tuffill, Harry Crosthwaite
Tulloch, Robert
Tunks, Peter Barry
Tunnicliffe, Michael Wheldale
Tunnicliffe, Stephen
Tupper, John Otway Richard
Turgoose, Peter John
Turk, Patrick Richard
Turnbull, Dennis
Turnbull, James Kerr
Turnbull, William George
Turner, Alexander Harper, DSC
Turner, Arnold
Turner, Charles Edward
Turner, Charles Henry
Turner, Desmond Arthur
Turner, Frank George Allan
Turner, Geoffrey Fisher
Turner, Geoffrey Vincent
Turner, Gerard Valentine
Turner, Graham Roy
Turner, Harry William
Turner, Paul
Turner, Peter Ernest
Turner, Robert
Turner, Stanley Charles
Turner, Samuel Eric
Turner, Thomas Edward
Turner, Wilfred John
Turner, William Frederick
Turner-Smith, Colin Ernest
Turnor, Cunliffe Lincoln Ramsay
Turpin, Thomas Herbert
Turrall, Bertie Howard O'Ryan
Turvey, Leonard
Turville, Owen Ralph
Tuson, Derek Ronald
Tweedie, John David
Twelles-Grosse, John Devenish
Twiddle, Thomas
Twitchett, Dennis Crispin
Twittey, Robert
Twogood, Roy Eric
Tyack, John Frederick
Tyers, Clifford Henry
Tyldesley, William Roy
Tyler, Denis Norman
Tym, Frank
Tyrer, Edward
Tyrrell, Frank Englefield, DSC
Tyrrell, John Arnold
Tyson, George Edward

Ubquhapt, John Murice
Underwood, Robert William Gaylord
Unitt, William Tristam
Unsworth, William
Unwin, Arthur John Temple
Upton, Bernard Rollin, MBE
Upton, Herbert Cooper
Ure, Alan Willis
Ursell, John
Urwin, David Percival
Usher, Eric Frederic Francis William
Usher, Joseph
Usher, William Edmund

Vachell, Anthony Boase
Vale, Derek John Busby
Valentine, John Albert
Vallings, Robert Archibald, DSC
Vandersluys, Abraham George Frederick
Van Geffen, Adrian Denis Auguste
Van Mehren, Edward Carl Frederick
Van Namen, Maxwell Newton
Van Zwanenberg, Michael
Vane-Hunt, Ilan Diarmuid O Callaghan
Vannet, William Peters
Vanter, Leslie John
Vardy, Robert Hood
Varley, Charles Denis
Varley, Hugo Henry
Vassal-Adams, Jerro'd Edward
Vaughan, Conrad William
Vaughan, Frederick Herbert Edmund
Vaughan, Gerald Eustace
Vaughan, Peter
Vaughan, Richard Field Gilbert
Vaughan, Thomas James
Vaughan-Lee, Charles Guy, DSC
Vaughan-Lewis, Philip Stephan
Vaughan-Williams, Ralph David
Veal, Herbert Victor, DSC
Veal, Robert Philip Brisley
Veale, John Gordon
Veale, Michael Henry Dumergue
Vearncombe, Edwin Francis George
Veasey, William Harry
Veendam, Eric Lionel Bernard
Veitch, Douglas Robertson
Veitch, John Alexander
Veitch, John Sydney
Venn, William
Vennelle, Jack Howard
Vere, Percy John
Vereker, Colin Leopold Prendergast
Verey, John Graham Hopetown
Vernon, Bryan Tom Jackson
Vernon, Henry
Vernon, John Coney
Vernon, Roger Fo'ey
Vernon, Rutherford George
Vessey, John Gayford
Vicars, Richard Archdall
Vickers, Martin
Vickers, Wilfred
Villiers, Alan John, DSC

Digitized by Google

Villiers, Geoffrey Richard
Vinall, Leslie James
Vincent, Matthew Pascoe
Vincent, Roy Frederick
Vine, Frederick Stockman
Vine-Lott, John Evelyn
Viner, Ronald Ernest
Vitoria, Norman Herbert
Vivian, Michael Philip
Vivian, Mordaunt John
Vlasto, Alexander George
Vollmar, Theodore John Hans
Von Mehren, Paul
Vooght, Arthur Lewis George
Vowles, Peter John Henry

Wace, Geoffrey Richard
Wade, Oliver Leonard
Wade, Richard Bonham
Wade, Reginald Henry
Wade, Roy Richard Edward
Wade-Smith, Peter Ronald
Wadsworth, David George
Waeland, Vernon Louis
Waggott, Joseph Allen
Wagstaff, James Stanley
Waight, Montague Edwin Frank
Wain, Arnold
Waite, Donald
Waite, Kenneth
Waite, Reginald William
Wakefield, John
Wakefield, Robert Edward William
Wakefield, Stanley Ronald
Wakeford, Desmond Bertram
Wakelin, Norman Thomas Davies
Waken, Deryk Edward
Waldby, Hewson Sydney Willis
Waldman, Neil MacSween, GM
Waldmeyer, Eric
Waldron, Kenneth Reginald
Waldron, Victor Echivari
Wale, Charles Alan
Wales, James Stitt
Walford, Geoffrey Frank
Walford, Michael A. Howard
Walker, Alexander Jackson
Walker, David
Walker, Duncomb Wallace
Walker, Edward
Walker, Edward George
Walker, Edwin Bruce
Walker, Ernest Ronald
Walker, George Eden
Walker, Gordon Murray
Walker, Guy Phipps
Walker, Harold Russell, DSC
Walker, Henry John
Walker, Hugh
Walker, Hugh Michael
Walker, Ian Alexander
Walker, James William
Walker, John Thomas
Walker, Kenneth Philpot
Walker, Reginald Frederick
Walker, Reginald Morley
Walker, Reginald Sidney, DSC
Walker, Richard Joycce
Walker, Robert Ramsey Campbell
Walker, Robert Reid
Walker, Robson Harold Robin
Walker, Thomas Richard
Walker, Walter Basil Scarlett
Walker, William Robert
Walker-Robson, Norman James
Wall, William Harold
Wallace, Alexander
Wallace, Alan Duncan
Wallace, Allan Frank
Wallace, David Banyard
Wallace, Douglas Forbes
Wallace, Edward Nules Duncan
Wallace, Jack Alex
Wallace, Norman Mayse Lyle
Wallace, William Lyon Nesbitt
Wallace, William Villiers
Wallace-Dunlop, Roy Neil
Wallas, Brian Stanley
Wallbank, Ronald Ernest
Waller, Allan Lansby
Waller, Alfred Raymond
Waller, Leslie Herbert
Wallingford, Ronald Victor
Wallington, Ronald Vaughan
Wallis, Brudenell Exton
Wallis, George
Wallis, Geoffrey Alan
Wallis, James Edward Murray
Walkis, Walter Major
Wallrock, John
Walmsley, Basil
Walmsley, Jack Albert
Walmsley, William Frank
Walsh, John Robert
Walsh, Joseph Patrick
Walsham, Arthur Frank
Walsham, Frank
Walshe, Peter Francis
Walter, Frank Denys
Walter, Norman Sydney
Walters, Arthur Charles Henry
Walters, Arthur Stanley
Walters, Roy Mabley
Walton, Andrew
Walton, Eric William Kevin
Walton, George Laurence
Walton, John Webber
Walton, Leonard
Walton, Leslie Greenwood
Walton, Patrick Hall
Walton, Stanley Naisbitt
Wanostrocht, Eric Vincent
Warburton, Alec
Warburton, Henry Roughley
Warburton, John Gorstarus Ralph
Warburton, William Henry
Ward, Donald Bewick, MBE
Ward, Donald George
Ward, Francis Lawrence
Ward, Frank Lewis
Ward, George Neville, DSC
Ward, Gerald Pilkington
Ward, Grimshaw
Ward, Henry James
Ward, James Joseph
Ward, James Patrick
Ward, James Templeton Reid
Ward, John Brodie
Ward, Patrick Allen
Ward, Peter Barry
Ward, Sidney Dudley
Ward, Sidney Lewis
Ward, Stanley Gordon
Ward, Sydney John
Ward, William John
Wardill, Edwin Lewis
Wardle, Robert Gordon
Wardroper, Cyril Hillyard
Ware, Alfred Cecil
Wareham, George Lawrence
Wargent, David George
Warne, Eric Robert
Warneford, Charles Anthony
Warner, Anthony William
Warner, Ronald Albert
Warner, Ronald George Moss
Warr, Arthur
Warr, Donald Nash
Warren, Duncan Talbot
Warren, Reginald Eric, DSC
Warrender, Harold John
Warrender, *The Hon.* Simon George, DSC
Warwick, James Leonard
Washbrook, Arthur James
Waterhouse, John Kinnear
Waterlow, Peter Rupert
Waters, Benjamin Weston, DSC
Waters, Geordon Edmund
Waters, John David
Waters, Richard Aitken, GM
Waters, William Frederick
Waters, William Edward
Wathen, Albert Victor
Watkins, Bernard Leslie
Watkins, Ernest William James
Watkins, Melville
Watkins, Roger Wynne
Watkinson, Frank
Watkinson, Harold Arthur
Watmough, Gerald Claud
Watson, Bernard Howard
Watson, David Cherry
Watson, David Lowe
Watson, Douglas Hamilton
Watson, Douglas Stuart
Watson, George Bell Smith
Watson, George Edward
Watson, George Frederick
Watson, James Ferguson
Watson, James Still
Watson, John
Watson, John Cedric
Watson, John Frederick
Watson, John Gordon
Watson, John Joseph
Watson, John Richard
Watson, John Robert
Watson, John Winning
Watson, Leonard Charles
Watson, Leslie Charles
Watson, Peter Ronald
Watson, Ronald Macdonald
Watson, Thomas
Watt, Charles Michael
Watt, David Scott
Watt, Joseph Sutherland, DSC
Watton, Eric Bernard
Watton, Peter Owen
Watts, Alan James
Watts, Cedric Godwin
Watts, Douglas St. John
Watts, James Kenneth Lukyn
Watts, Leonard Francis
Watts, Norman James
Watts, Peter John
Watts, Reginald John
Watts, William John Bonsall
Watts-Russell, Brian
Waygood, William Douglas
Wayman, Maurice Nigel
Wayment, Theophilus Baron
Weale, Geoffrey Arthur
Weatherseed, Donald Cameron
Weatherseed, Ian Alexander
Weaver, Alfred Joseph
Weaver, Alfred Victor
Weaver, John Dodsworth
Webb, Charles Maxwell
Webb, Leonard Alexander
Webb, Philip Richard Hylton
Webb, Robert Arthur John
Webb, Robert Maurice Glanville
Webb, William
Webb, William Percival

Digitized by Google

Webber, John Charles
Webber, William Robert
Webster, Arnold Trevor
Webster, Denys Stuart Milroy
Webster, George
Webster, John Daniel
Webster, Joseph Paul
Webster Stanley Donald
Webster, Thomas Renton
Webster, William Denton
Weddell, Gilbert Andrew
Wedge, John Francis Newdigate
Wedmore, Basil Tolson
Weeden, Henry Dorell
Weighild, Francis Herbert
Weight, George Arthur John
Weir, Gordon Elliott Mackinlay
Weir, James Edward
Weir, James Herbert
Weir, William
Welbourn, Donald Burkewood
Welch, Sydney Dudley
Weldon, Brian Geoffrey Wellesley
Welford, Frederick Ronald
Welland, Philip Frank
Wellby, Guy Sinclair
Wellmann, Frederick Edward
Wells, David Leslie George
Wells, George Eric
Wells, John
Wells, John Cornwallis
Wells, John Christopher Percy
Wells, John Julius
Wells, John Lawrence
Wells, Peter Eustace
Wells, Philip Henry
Wells, Rodney Edmonds
Wells, Walter William Sydney
Welsh, John
Welton, David George
Wendland, Richard Edward
Wesley, Raymond Arthur Yeldall
West, Albert Edward
West, Basil John
West, Bertram John
West, Frank Lawrence, MBE
West, Frederick William
West, Peter Edward Francis Archibald
West, William Frederick
West-Taylor, John Percy
Westell, Woodruffe John
Westlake, Bernard George
Westlake, Philip
Westmacott, Christopher Henry Lee
Westmorland, Roy William
Weston, Herbert Norman, MBE
Weston, John George
Weston, John Winfield
Weston, William Augustus Gray
Wettern, John Herbert
Wetton, Derek
Whalley, James
Whalley, James Bertram
Wharton, James
Wharton, Joseph Keith
Whatson, John Dudley
Wheal, Derek Frank
Wheat, John Joseph William
Wheatley, Donald Vincent
Wheatley, Leonard Ernest
Wheeler, Harold Frederick
Wheeler, Percival Ronald Valdemd
Wheeler, Ralph Edward
Wheeler, Thomas Frank
Wheelwright, John Peter
Whetnall, Walter Jared Jarvis
Whetton, Keith William
Whiffen, Victor Charles
Whinfield, Frederick Stewart
Whinney, Brian Toller, DSC
Whipp, John Philip Mitchell
Whippey, Ian Frederic
Whiskard, John Mason
Whistler, Claude Harrold
Whitaker, Edward Herbert
White, Arthur
White, Anthony John Frith
White, Anthony Robert Mather
White, Basil David
White, Charles Leonard Brown
White, Clarence White
White, Colin Kenric Graham
White, David Grainge
White, Derrick Francis
White, Douglas Royston George
White, Ernest Charles
White, Frank John
White, George Donald
White, James Alison Ewing
White, John Kingston
White, John Rowarth Stuart
White, Kenneth Martin, DSC
White, Lawrence
White, Malcolm Frank
White, Norman John
White, Peter Vines
White, Richard Charles
White, Richard Harland
White, Terence William
White, Vernon Alfred
White, William Aitchison
White, William Henry
White, William James
White, William Wallace
White, Willoughby Hansford
Whitefield, Joseph Harold
Whitefield, Patrick Francis Gordon
Whiteford, David Russell
Whitehead, Aubrey William
Whitehead, Joseph Hirst
Whitehead, Peter
Whitehead, Walter Edward
Whitehead, William Stuart Horsley
Whitehill, Peter Hastie
Whitehouse, George Henry
Whitehouse-Vaux, William Valentine
Whiteley, Wilfred Howard
Whiten, Bernard Wray
Whitham, James Walker
Whiting, Arthur Douglas
Whiting, Ronald Harvey
Whiting, William Thomas
Whitlam, George William
Whitlock, Peter
Whittall, Norman Stanley
Whittee, Leonard Clement, DSC
Whittenbury, Harold Reginald
Whittingham, John Cecil
Whittingham, Roland
Whittle, Eric
Whitton, John Stentiford
Whitton, Richard William Ernest
Whitty, Stephen John
Whitworth, Adrian
Whyte, Alan John
Whyte, William
Whyte, William
Whytock, Alan James
Wicker, Frank Albert
Wickham, Herbert Thomas
Wicks, Stanley Cyril
Widdowson, William James Bryan
Wiffen, Dennis George
Wiggins, Prank
Wiggins, Leonard Walter
Wigmore, John Graeme
Wilby, Frederick William
Wilby, Geoffrey
Wilcox, Reginald Troughton
Wild, Peter Granville, DSC
Wilde, Derek Henry Edmund
Wilder, Robert George
Wilder, Richard James
Wilding, Mark
Wilding, William Cyril
Wildman, George Arthur
Wilds, Cyril Walter
Wiles, George Alfred
Wilkerson, Eric Desmond
Wilkes, Edmund Albert
Wilkes, Robert C.
Wilkes, Roger Burrow
Wilkie, Alan Magnus Donald
Wilkie, David, DSC
Wilkie, Kenneth Milne
Wilkins, Albert William
Wilkins, Leonard, DSC
Wilkinson, Clifford Algie
Wilkinson, Edward Martin Henry
Wilkinson, George Joseph Richard
Wilkinson, Godfrey
Wilkinson, James
Wilkinson, John Leslie Russell
Wilkinson, Joseph Valentine
Wilkinson, Leonard
Wilkinson, Phillip William
Wilkinson, Rupert Clive
Wilkinson, Walter Frederick
Wilks, Henry Ernest
Wilks, Henry George
Willcocks, Ronald Wilfred
Willee, Eric Roy
Willett, Frederick Arthur
Willett, Frederick John
Willett, John William Thomas
Willey, Stanley Frank, MBE
Williams, Alan Owen
Williams, Basil Herbert
Williams, Bruce Howard
Williams, Christopher Joseph Powell
Williams, Charles Llewelyn Carrick
Williams, Clifford Howard Gravelle
Williams, David Herbert Fenn, DSC
Williams, David Marshall
Williams, Dennis Augustus Bailey
Williams, Dennis Marsden
Williams, Dennis Ralph
Williams, Derek Ernest Douglas
Williams, Derrick Adrian
Williams, Edward Roy
Williams, Everett
Williams, Frank Alvin
Williams, George Charles
Williams, Gerald Wellington, MP
Williams, Gordon Kenneth
Williams, Hugh Hyder
Williams, Kenneth Harry
Williams, Kenneth Stanley
Williams, Leslie George
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd

Digitized by Google

Williams, Maurice Hadyn
Williams, Maurice James
Williams, Neville John
Williams, Noah
Williams, Noel
Williams, Peter Hywel
Williams, Robert Albert Walter
Williams, Roy Leslie
Williams, Solomon Hugh Lane
Williams, Stuart David
Williams, Thomas Emyr Owen
Williams, Thomas Ralph
Williams, Vaughan Warwick
Williams, Victor Trevor
Williams-Ellis, John Richard Baldwyn
Williamson, Alexander Fergus Forbes
Williamson, David Watson
Williamson, Derek Seaborn
Williamson, Henry Brainera McIlree
Williamson, John Albert George
Williamson, James Keith
Williamson, Kenneth Stuart
Williamson, Martin Tetlow
Williamson, Stephen Ellis
Willing, David
Willingham, Donald Walter
Willington, Hugh
Willis, Cuthbert Gordon
Willis, Edward Stephens
Willis, Eric Frederick Henry
Willis, Frederick John
Willis, Joseph Henry
Willis, William David
Willmott, David Peter Tuckey
Willmott, John Tuckey
Willott, Harold de Quetteville
Willoughby, Philip Guy Oborn
Willoughby, Reginald Lewis
Willox, Alexander
Wills, Frank Edgar Norman
Wills, Ralph Bernard
Willson, Adrian George McDonnell
Willson, George Cholmondley
Wils, Ronald Clyne
Wilson, Alan Leslie
Wilson, Colin William
Wilson, Derek Edward
Wilson, Derrick
Wilson, Eric Ravenhill
Wilson, Frederick William
Wilson, George Edward
Wilson, George Robert
Wilson, Gilbert
Wilson, Godfrey Oscar Harry Reginald
Wilson, Gordon Henry
Wilson, Graham Alexander
Wilson, Graham Jackson
Wilson, Ian Drummond
Wilson, John Roderick
Wilson, John William
Wilson, Jack Whitelaw Thomson
Wilson, Leonard Henry
Wilson, Michael Hugh
Wilson, Paul Norman
Wilson, Peter John Schofield
Wilson, Robert Angus Munro
Wilson, Robert Gordon
Wilson, Stanley Vernon
Wilson, Thomas Peter
Wilson, William Orr
Wilson, William Stanley
Wiltshire, Geoffrey Orville
Wiltshire, Reginald
Wiltshire, William Arthur Ronald
Winchester, Joseph Arthur
Winckworth, Trevor George
Windebank, Harold Owen Ronald
Windebank, Peter Crichton
Windle, John Richard
Windridge, Thomas Frank
Windsor, Mervyn Leslie Douglas
Wing, Reginald Charles Victor
Winkley, Phillips William Doleman
Winn, Charles Arthur
Winn, George Humphrey
Winnington-Ingram, Edward John
Winrow, George Frederick Sydney
Winsdale, Cyril Henry Morgan
Winslow, Aubrey Derek
Winter, Norman Harold
Winterburn, Archibald George Henry
Winterflood, Eric Gordon
Wintle, Kyrle Thomas Moore Allan
Wisdom, Bernard Morton
Wise, Jack Nelson
Wise, John Lawrence Elgar
Wise, Wilfrid Ernest
Wishart, Frederick David Isles
Withington, Eric
Wolfe, William Jackson
Wolff, David
Wolff, Eric Hugo
Wollaston, Nicholas William
Wolstencroft, Eric Raymond
Wolstenholme, Arthur Pullman
Womack, Harold Desmond Hayden, DSC
Wood, Alan Douglas
Wood, Anthony Hampden Browning
Wood, Donald Peter John
Wood, Edward Alfred
Wood, Eric George Whichelo
Wood, Eric Victor
Wood, Frederick Ambrose Stuart
Wood, Geoffrey Sydney
Wood, Gordon Attwood Yorke
Wood, Gordon Graham
Wood, Herbert Malcolm
Wood, John Angus
Wood, John Cecil
Wood, John Richard
Wood, John Thompson
Wood, Kenneth Leslie
Wood, Leslie Eric
Wood, Maurice Arthur Ponsonby, DSC
Wood, Ronald Joseph Arthur
Woodall, Anthony Joseph
Woodcock, Hugh Ellorough Parry
Woodhead, Jack
Woodhead, John
Woodhead, Robert Graham
Woodhouse, John Arbon
Woodhouse, Sydney John Robert George
Woodley, Anthony Huxley
Woodman, Graham William Henry
Woodman, Thomas
Woodman, William James
Woodroffe, Harold Frank
Woodrow, James Kerr, GM■
Woods, Alan Thomas De Lima
Woods, Arthur Frank
Woods, Gerald Ashton, DSC
Woods, John Richard
Woods, Leslie James
Woods, Philip Alexander
Woodward, Frederick Edward
Woodward, James Eric, DSC
Woolaston, Bernard
Wooler, Herbert Charles
Woollcombe, Kenneth John
Woolley, George Stephen
Woolley, John Sharrod Stannerd
Woolley, Paul Usman
Woolstencroft, Eric Raymond
Woolven, David William Broding
Woolven, Sydney Arthur
Woolway, Ralph Reginald Powlesland
Woosnam, Richard Oriel, DSC
Wooster, Bernard George, DSC
Wootton, Robert Charles Sutton
Wordie, John Stuart
Wordley, Harold
Wordsworth, John Lambert
Worley, Leonard Clifford
Worrall, Joseph
Worrall, Richard Alexander
Worrall, William Arthur
Worsley, Robert Stanley
Wortham, George Lawrence Joseph
Wortham, Wilfred Arthur
Worthington, John Francis
Worthington, Thomas Scott
Worthington-Edridge, Hugh Sutton
Worton, William Asquith
Worwood, Norman Allan
Wotherspoon-Stewart, Hamish Williams
Wragg, Robert Eric
Wray, Douglas
Wray, Marsden Frederick
Wreford, John Bertram
Wren, Christopher James
Wren, Peter John
Wrench, Wilfred Renishaw
Wright, Alan David
Wright, Alan Davidson
Wright, David Eric
Wright, Derek George Harbrox, DSO■■
Wright, Desmond Gasforth
Wright, Evan Cyril
Wright, George Broughton
Wright, George Wilfred
Wright, Gordon Herbert
Wright, Harry Alexander
Wright, John Richard
Wright, Kenneth
Wright, Leonard Arthur John
Wright, Michael Bayly
Wright, Peter
Wright, Ronal Beresford
Wright, Rowland William Mitchell
Wright, Sidney George
Wright, William George Ross
Wright, William Henry Robert
Wright, William Stanley
Wright-Anderson, Robert Henry
Wrightson, John Wooler
Wrigley, Winfred Curtis
Wyatt, David Terry
Wyatt, Jack
Wyatt, Leslie Thomas

Digitized by Google

Wyatt, Richard Delafield
Wykeham, James Wenman
Wyldebore-Smith, John Henry
Wynn, Charles Norman
Wynne, David

Yates, Frederick Thomas
Yates, Noel Claydon
Yates, Sydney
Yates, Thomas Kenneth
Yeadell, Walter Reginald Douglas
Yearwood, Coleridge Stanley
Yeatman, Marwood John Richard
Yeldham, Geoffrey Harold Charles
Yendell, Roy White
Yeo, Richard Kenneth Louis
Yexley, Arthur Charles
Youatt, David
Youle, Cecil Henry Ross
Young, Alan James
Young, Archibald Hamilton
Young, Bernard Richard Charles
Young, Brian Walter Mark
Young, Charles Oswald
Young, Dennis Packenham
Young, Donald Thomas
Young, Edward Preston, DSO, DSC
Young, George Brownlee
Young, Hereward George
Young, James Alexander
Young, James Oliver
Young, James Stretton
Young, John
Young, John Allen
Young, John Allen
Young, Norman John Gordon
Young, Peter Lester Baird Charlton
Young, Robert, DSC
Youngman, Wallace Benjamin
Yuille, William Douglas

Zealley, Rupert John
Zehetmayr, John Walter Lloyd
Zeidler, Desmond Louis

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon'
H.M. Submarine— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G) Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	Commander (G) Gunnery School, Devonport.
Royal Marine Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Assistant Records Officer, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	70	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.	60	Adjutant, Royal Marines, Deal.

PRE-ENTRY TRAINING

Sea Cadet Corps (open units)

The Authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to authorise the formation of Sea Cadet Units and to direct the organisation and training is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations governing the formation, organisation and administration of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Secretary to the Sea Cadet Council, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Admiral Commanding Reserves
Vice-Admiral W. R. Slayter, C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C.

Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps
Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert O. Stephenson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.L., J.P.

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS (OPEN UNITS)

Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Commander	W. St. J. Ainslie, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret*) (Training Commander, S.C.C.)	15 May 46
Lieut.-Comdr.	V. C. F. Clark, D.S.C.*, R.N.	8 Sept 47
Lieutenant	H. E. M. Mole	2 Oct 50

Training Officers

Lieut.-Comdr.	F. Finlayson, R.N.	26 Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. M. Larder, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N. ...	11 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

AREA ORGANISATION

Area.	*Area Officer and Address.*
SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND ...	*Commander* E. W. Monckton, O.B.E., R.N. (*Retd.*). "Hillcrest," Kirkton, DUMFRIES.
NORTH EASTERN ... ... (*Northumberland, Durham, N.R. Yorkshire, E.R. Yorkshire*), (*W.R. Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk* (*part*), *Northants* (*part*), *Leicestershire, Derbyshire, Staffs.* (*part*), *Cambridge, Huntingdon, Rutland, Nottinghamshire.*)	*Commander* G. N. Rolfe, D.S.C., R.N. (*Retd.*), "Eaglethorpe House," Warmington, NR. PETERBOROUGH.
NORTH WESTERN ... ... (*Lancashire, Cheshire, Staffs.* (*part*), *Flintshire, Denbighshire, Caernarvonshire, Anglesey, Shropshire* (*part*), *Montgomery* (*part*), *Merionethshire, Isle of Man, Westmorland, Cumberland.*)	*Commander* (*Acting*) C. E. H. Batham, R.N., Room 459, Royal Liver Buildings, Pier Head, LIVERPOOL, 2.
WESTERN ... ... (*Montgomery* (*part*), *Cardigan, Pembroke, Hereford, Gloucester, Wiltshire* (*part*), *Brecknock, Radnor, Carmarthen, Monmouth, Glamorgan, Somerset* (*part*), *Devon, Cornwall.*)	*Commander* R. A. Kilroy, D.S.C., R.N., Room 168, Empire Hotel, BATH.
LONDON ... ... (*Metropolitan Police Area.*)	*Commander* E. B. Carnduff, R.N. (*Retd.*), Room 54, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1.
MIDLAND ... ... (*Staffs.* (*part*), *Shropshire* (*part*), *Worcester, Warwick, Oxford* (*part*), *Bucks.* (*part*), *Hertford, Suffolk* (*part*), *Bedford, Northants* (*part*), *Berks.* (*part*), *Essex* (*Excluding Metropolitan Area.*))	*Commander* (*Acting*) F. E. Brooking, D.S.C., R.N. "Bowthorpe," 59, Anglesea Road, IPSWICH.
SOUTHERN ... ... (*Sussex, Hampshire, Oxford* (*part*), *Berks.* (*part*), *Bucks.* (*part*), *Wiltshire, Dorset, Somerset* (*part*), *Surrey, Isle of Wight, Kent* (*Excluding Metropolitan Area*).)	*Commander* E. B. Tancock, D.S.C., R.N. (*Retd.*), 6, Dragon Street, Petersfield, HANTS.

SEA CADET UNITS AND R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE.

There are in a number of Schools, R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Units are adminstered through a Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one Naval Officer, one Military Officer and one Air Force Officer attached to the Staff of the Director, Territorial Army and Cadets, the Training Policy of R.N. Sections being the responsibility of Admiral Commanding Reserves.

There are also, in schools, a small number of "Closed" Sea Cadet Units. These are outside the scope of the above Regional and Area Organisation and are administered by the School authorities who are directly responsible to Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Miss Doris Mary Adams
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Adams
Miss Mary Adams
Miss Mary Catherine Adams
Miss Patricia Maud Adams
Miss Elsa Elizabeth Knight Adkin
Miss Jean Gordon Affleck
Mrs. Barbara Rebe Agnew
Miss Peggy Ahern
Miss Jean Muriel Aitchison
Miss Vivian Munro Akerman
Mrs. Mary Chrystal Aldridge
Miss Ailsa Carrick Allan
Miss Muriel Harvey Allan
Mrs. Mary Agnes Hemans Allenby
Mrs. Patricia Ellis Allison
Miss Dolores Mary Allpress
Miss Elizabeth Mary Altham
Miss Elizabeth Bryanna Marguerite Alton
Miss Evelyn Grace Amos
Miss Catriona Menzies Anderson
Miss Hilary Agnes Mackenzie Anderson
Mrs. Joan Margaret Anderson
Miss Margaret Kathleen Anderson
Miss Joyce Elizabeth Anderton
Mrs. Jean Nancy Andrews
Mrs. Frances Gertrude Annett
Miss Helen Elizabeth Archdale MBE
Miss Doris Irene Archer
Miss Isobel Alwynne Ash
Miss Beatrice Mary Ashburner
Miss Avis Laura Askew
Miss Annie Mavis Attenborough
Miss Catherine Avent

Miss Barbara Helen Bailey
Miss Betty Georgina Bailey
Miss Rose Bailey
Miss Vera Alice Bailey
Miss June Mary Bailey
Mrs. Margaret Rosemary Baillie
Mrs. Marian Margaret Baizley
Mrs. Gwendolen Baker
Miss Isabel Baker
Miss Kathleen Rosemary Baker
Miss Katharine Norah Barnard
Miss Joan Mary Barnes
Miss Lilian Joan Barran
Miss Daphne Victoria Barry
Miss Phillis Margaret Chiene Bartholomew
Mrs. Marie Yvonne Bartle
Mrs. Margaret Bate
Mrs. Mary Jeanne Batten
Miss Mary Emily Baugh
Mrs. Christine Dorothy Baxter
Mrs. Bettie Beales
Miss Mary Petrie Beaumont
Miss Dorothy Margaret Bell
Miss Frances Mercia Bell
Miss Margaret Frances Bellamy
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Bency
Miss Marjorie Ethel Benn
Mrs. Yoland Augusta Benn
Miss Bridget Anzac Bennée
Mrs. Adeline Mary Hanley Bennett
Miss Ruth Margaret Bennett
Miss Margaret Winifred Bennetts
Miss Irene Frances Bentham
Miss Ellaline Marion Bentley
Miss Patricia Mary Beresford
Miss Helen Levett Berger
Miss Margaret Colquhoun Berger
Miss Rosamund Muriel Berkeley-Hill
Miss Joyce Biddle
Miss Nancy Jean Biggs
Miss Jean Bigley
Miss Katherine Ann Bingham
Mrs. Dorothy Muriel Bingham-Powell
Miss Marjorie Elsie Bird
Miss Thelma Agnes Birtles
Miss Iris Mary Birtwistle
Mrs. Audrey Helen Bishop
Miss Florence Joan Blackmun
Miss Kathleen Brenda Blackwell
Miss Beatrice Agnes Blades
Miss Meta Clare Blanshard
Mrs. Jeanne Alma Bleby
Miss Joan Clifton Blenkhorn
Miss Jane Elisabeth Georgina Joan Blois
Miss Nancy Marguerite Blomfield
Miss Helen Mary Bloomfield
Miss Helen Carr Boardman
Miss Nancy Mary Booty
Miss Joan Mary Bosdet
Miss Betty Westwood Linnell Boughton
Miss Mary Beatrice Consitt Boulter
Mrs. Kathleen Mabel Bowden
Mrs. Mary Logan Bowler
Miss Enid Patricia Boxer
Miss Isabelle Mary Boyer
Miss Margaret Katherine Lumsden Boyle
Miss Marie Blanche Bradshaw
Mrs. Wilma Clarice Bragg
Mrs. Mary Agnes Margaret Bramley
Mrs. May Lilian Brander
Miss Alison June Brebner
Miss Mary Elmyra Simmons Breene
Mrs. Phyllis Brett
Miss Doris Brewer
Mrs. Yvonne Brewster
Miss Frances Ethelreda Bridgewater
Miss Amy Elizabeth Briggs
Mrs. Margaret Briggs
Miss Muriel Joan Rawson Briggs
Mrs. Susannah Miller Briggs
Miss Thelma Agnes Brimacombe
Mrs. Yvonne Stafford Brockman, MBE
Mrs. Betty Brooke
Miss Doriel Evelyn Brooke-Rose
Miss Alma Eileen Brown
Miss Edith Annabelle Brown
Mrs. Isabel Joan Brown
Miss Jane Duncan Brown
Mrs. Joan Mary Brown
Miss Mary Frances Brown
Miss Mary Stawell Brown
Miss Rosa Scott Browning
Miss Alice Margaret Bruce
Mrs. Barbara Mary Bruford
Miss Mary Brunner
Mrs. Averil Bryson
Mrs. Barbara Helen Bunce
Miss Joyce Margaret Bunting
Miss Catherine Ann Burd
Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Burgess, MBE
Miss Cynthia Mary Burgis
Miss Margaret Valerie Alethle Burke
Miss Helen Laura Burns
Miss Rosemary Anne Burra
Miss Muriel More Burrows
Mrs. Joan Margaret Nest Busby
Mrs. Ada Bush
Miss Eileen Sybil Bush
Miss Catherine Bridget Butler
Miss Cicely Etheldreda Butterworth

Miss Margaret Hughina Cameron
Miss Bridget Mary Dill Campbell
Miss Cynthia Irene Norah Campbell
Miss Doris Joan Campbell
Miss Elisabeth Lauder Campbell
Miss Jean Margaret Campbell
Miss Jocelyn Priscilla Campbell
Miss Margaret Frances Campbell
Miss Margaret Malcolm Campbell
The Hon. Mrs. Margaret Taylor Young Campbell
Miss Valerie Evelyn Cant
Miss Diana Muriel Capel
Miss Audrey Mary Capes
Mrs. Mary Carey
Miss Esme Hampshire Carpenter
Miss Margaret Jill Carruthers
Mrs. Margaret Edward Carter
Miss Margaret Lacy Carter
Miss Margery Winifred Ena Carter
Mrs. Alice Susan Gillespie Cartwright
Miss Joan Miriam Caudrey
The Hon. Patricia St. George Caulfield
Miss Barbara Sybil Challenger
Miss Ada Chapman
Miss Patricia Gladys Helliwell Chappell
Miss Josette Mary Teresa Charles
Miss Brydget Mary Charlton
Mrs. Dorothy Nina Cheetham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Cherry
Mrs. Sophie Noreen Harriet Falconer Childers
Miss Ruth Joyce Christie
Miss Lilian Kathleen Joyce Clark
Miss Audrey Clarke
Miss Jeanne Hope Cicely Clarke-Smith
Miss Mary Wilson Clarkson
Miss Penelope Mary Clay
Miss Ethel Clegg
Miss Judith Alkelda Clifford
Mrs. Florence Amelia Clifton
Miss Jessie Bryce Cloke
Mrs. Violet Helen Clover
Miss Eileen Diana Coates
Miss Evelyn Frances Coates
Miss Janet Elizabeth Coates
Miss Marjory Coates

Digitized by Google

Miss Catherine Euphemia Cochrane
Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cockburn
Miss Rosemary Geraldine Cockerill
Miss Constance Ruth Coggin
Miss Gillian Colchester
Miss Gladys Marian Coles
Mrs. Christina Michaelson Connan
Mrs. Nancie Margaret Conner MBE
Miss Doris Josephine Mary Connolly
Miss Norah Connolly
Miss Ethel Gwendoline Cook
Miss Winifred Alice Cook
Miss Frances Betty Cooke
Miss Mary Theodore Cooke
Miss Barbara May Coombe
Mrs. Joan Dorothy Coombs
Mrs. Rosalys Torre Coope
Miss June Mary Cooper
Miss Queenie Winifred Cooper
Miss Joanna Frances Coote
Miss Helen Hilliard Copland
Mrs. June Stuart Fleming-Corbett
Miss Marjorie Annie Corbett
Miss Margaret Daphne Corbett-Lowe
Miss Madeline Irene Cotton
Miss Phyllis Anne Stretton Coulthurst
Mrs. Nancy Courage
Miss Marjory Frances Courtney
Miss Doris Evelyn Cowdrey
Mrs. Joan Nowel Cowgill
Miss Christabel Mary Cox
Miss Rosemary Cox
Miss Sheila Peggy Cox
Mrs. Georgina Dorothy Crabtree
Mrs. Ursula Cragg
Mrs. Editha Mary Grace Crawford
Miss Pamela Margaret Stanley Creagh
Miss Cecily Mary Crawford Cree
Miss Christine Elizabeth Crittall
Miss Mary Catherine Crone
Mrs. Charlotte Randolph Muriel Cross
Mrs. Cecily Mary Hamilton Crosse
Miss Betty Patricia Crouch
Miss Margaret Grace Cruse
Miss Elizabeth Rosemary Cuerden
Miss Evelyn Muir Currie
Mrs. Gwyneth Currie
Miss Leone Allen Currin
Mrs. Bernadette Mary Curtis
Miss Kathleen Nina Deans Curtis

Miss Dorothy Danvers Dakin
Miss Mary Helen Danby
Miss Ruth Eleanor D'Arcy
Miss Margaret Laing Dallas
Miss Enid Mary Daumiller
Mrs. Joan Winifred Morris Davenport
Miss Elisabeth David
Miss Jean Kinniburgh Davidson
Mrs. Betty Ione Davies
Miss Dorothy Jennifer Davies
Mrs. Iris Davies
Mrs. Pamela Mary Davies
Miss Roma Davies
Miss Celia Joan Davis
Miss Marjorie Alice Emily Dawe
Miss Eleanor Mary Finch Dawson
Mrs. Leonora Annie Dawson
Miss Margaret Enid Day
Miss Muriel Day
Miss Ethel Phyllis Deacon
Miss Beatrice Mary Bargrave Deane
Mrs. Florence Renée Errol Dechant
Miss Geraldine Duncan Deery
Miss Pauline Deighton-Pascoe
Mrs. Ella Faith Deller, OBE
Miss Florence Mary Delves
Miss Betsy Handasyde Dick
Mrs. Winifred Joan Dickie
Miss Marjorie Vansittart Dickinson
Miss Joan Maud Dickman
Lady Anne Patricia Disney
Miss Josephine Mary Cecil Dixon
Miss Mary Eleanor Dobson
Mrs. Marjorie Dodd
Mrs. Elizabeth Donson
Miss Dorothy Dotchon
Miss Violet Margaret Dover
Miss Barbara Mary Brownell Drabble, MBE
Miss Edith Dorothy Drake
Miss Sheila Hilda Drake
Mrs. Frances Jean Dreyer
Mrs. Ruby Maggie Duckworth
Miss Constance Helen Drummond Duff
Miss Elsie Mary Dugdale
Miss Joan Alice Dugdale
Miss Morag Alice McLeod Duncan
Miss Mary Love Dunlop
Mrs. Constance Muriel Dunn
Miss Peggy Jean Dunn
Mrs. Margaret Lynette Dunscombe
Miss Olive Joan Durrant
Mrs. Olive May Durrant
Miss Pamela Josephine Dusting
Miss Charlotte Frances Dyer

Miss Enid Mary Eastwood
Miss Vyvienne Minoru Edey
Miss Rosalind Mary Winifred Edmeades
Miss Constance Mabel Edwards
Miss Mary Margaret Edwards
Mrs. Patricia Edna Hawkey Edwards
Miss Winifred Patricia Edwards
Miss Penelope Egerton
Mrs. Muriel Jane Eggerding
Miss Sadie Eggleston
Miss Mary Barbara Eidmans
Mrs. Muriel Frances Elkin
Miss Faith Elliott
Miss Eileen Dorothy Elms
Mrs. Hilda Emerson
Miss Jessica Ruth England
Miss Cecily Beatrice Etty-Leal
Miss Diana Emily Evans
Mrs. Margaret Ruth Evans
Miss Betty Elvina Eve
Miss Susan Hawtrey Enraght Eve
Mrs. Audrey Elaine Everard
Miss Hilda Betty Everard

Mrs. Irene Kathleen Fairweather
Miss Margery Elizabeth Falkener
Mrs. Frances Alice Mary Fanner
Miss Mona Farmer
Miss Felicia Russell Farquhar
Miss Hilda Lister Farrar
Miss Mildred Fawbert
Miss Mary Lilian Fearon
Mrs. Rosemary Fellowes
Miss Peggy Esther Felsenstein
Miss Shelagh Fenton-Livingstone
Miss Anne Mary Fergusson
Miss Josephine Margaret Field
Miss Olga Mary Fisher
Miss Geraldine Beatrice Fitzmaurice
Miss Diana Fletcher
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Fletcher
Miss Patricia Betty Fletcher
Miss Pamela Joan Flood
Mrs. Margaret Mary Flower
Miss Olive Winifred Foale
Mrs. Elizabeth Margaret Forrest
Miss Helen Constance Patricia Forrest
Miss Winifred Forsselius
Mrs. Pamela Margaret Forsythe
Miss Mary Thornton Forth
Miss Delphine Flora Foster
Miss Muriel Victoria Foster
Miss Mary Catherine Foster-Barham
Miss Catherine Bernadette Fox
Miss Meg Alison Francis
Miss Elsie Kathleen Marjorie Freeman
Miss Margaret Kathleen Frewin
Miss Victoria Alexandra Friend
Miss Jessie Frith, OBE
Miss Joan Marion Fromhold
Miss Faith Mary Fry
Miss Rosalie Kingsmill Fry
Miss Gladys Annie Fulford

Miss Margaret Waring Gabb
Miss Lucy Marion Dorothy Gale
Miss Joan Margaret Garman
Miss Olive Hope Garnham
Mrs. Avis Aileen Garnier
Miss Imogen Harmon Robertson Garrett
Mrs. Mary Lois Gascoigne
Miss June Rosemary Gater
Miss Valerie Freeman Gates
Miss Patricia Margery Gavaghan
Miss Pearl Annette Evelyn Gems
Miss Marguerite Edith Gerard
Miss Helena Kathleen Gibbons
Miss Elizabeth Worsley Gibson, MBE
Miss Joan Gibson
Mrs. Rosemary Gillett
Miss Kathleen Frances Gilliat
Miss Claire Elizabeth Gillingham
Mrs. Louise Sarah Gjersten
Miss Ena Mavis Glazier
Mrs. Elizabeth Glen-Sedorski
Miss Patricia Beatrice Godfrey-Lewis
Miss Muriel Audrey Louise Goold
Miss Violet Doreen Wendy Gordon
Mrs. Helene Beatrice Gould
Mrs. Peggy Graham
Miss Lorna Margaret Granlund
Miss Mary Jessieman Grant

Digitized by Google

Miss Elizabeth Houston Gray
Miss Joyce Louise Gray
Miss Joan Patricia Green
Miss Cynthia Maud Grenfell
Miss Agnes Mary Gresham-Wells
Mrs. Barbara Baldwin Grey
Mrs. Mary Grey
Miss Cara Felicite Griffin
Mrs. Marjorie Phyllis Griffiths
Miss Doreen Mary Grimwade
Mrs. Irene Mary Grindlay
Miss Dorothy Mary Groom
Miss Mary Groome
Miss Phyllis Aldeane Grose
Miss Margaret Elaine Grundy
Mrs. Julie Patricia Guild
Miss Anthea Trail Guthrie

Miss Mary Lilian Hackney
Miss Constance Mary Hale
Miss Gabrielle Mary Hale
Miss Anne Brunwin Hales
Mrs. Frances Mary Hales
Miss Caroline Dymond Hall
Miss Kathleen Hallaran
Miss Lorna Sybil Hallsworth
Mrs. Daphne Dora Hallum
Miss Eva Alice Halsey
Miss Evelyn Violet Halstead
Miss Irene Millicent Hamblin
Miss Elisabeth Margaret Hamill
Mrs. Doreen Betty Hamilton
Miss Jean Frances Hamilton
Miss Millicent Clare Hamilton
Miss Anne Felicity Hammick
Miss Anne Elizabeth Agnes Hampton
Mrs. Penelope Alethea Alers Hankey
Mrs. Joan Beryl Hankinson
Mrs. Alison Dilys St. John Hannah
Miss Patricia Anne Hannington, BEM
Mrs. Marjorie Wynne Ellis Harcourt
Miss Kathleen Maureen Harding
Miss Nina Ada Harding
Miss Eileen Catherine Hardy
Miss Priscilla Hare-Duke
Miss Margaret Laidlaw Hargreaves
Mrs. Grace Evelyn Joan Harkness
Miss Mary Kathleen Harpur
Miss Constance Harrington
Mrs. Felicity Trevor Harris
Miss Betty Harrison
Miss Frances Hannah Harrison-Dearle
Mrs. Joan Harwood
Miss Marjorie Harwood
Miss Sheelagh Claire Harwood
Miss Suzanne Mary Hassan
Miss Annie Fleming Haston
Mrs. Joyce Mildred Hatfield
Miss Kathleen Adelaide Hatton
Miss Nellie Irene Haunch
Lady Rosemary Evelyn Anne Hay of Park
Miss Mabel Joy Hayes
Miss Rosalind Hayward
Miss Patricia Muriel Hearson
Miss Olive Claxton Heath
Miss Betty Heaton
Miss Olga Margaret Heaven
Miss Edith Hebeler
Miss Vera Hebson
Miss Margaret Mary Hegarty

Miss Erminegarde Emily Wasteneys Heinemann
Miss Evelyn Maria Henderson
Miss Jean Hendry
Mrs. Doris Grace Nightingale Hendy
Miss Esme Winifred Henriques
Miss Mavis Isabel Henstridge
Miss Ethel Winifred Heppenstall
Miss Marjorie Pauline Hepworth
Miss Janette Hamilton Heron
Mrs. Gladys Ivy Herrington
Miss Louisa Gertrude Hewitt
Miss Leonorah Valentine Dorothie Hewitt
Miss Daphne Lilian Hickson
Mrs. Dorothea Sybille Higginson
Mrs. Agnes Susan Hill
Miss Barbara Holden Hill
Miss Doreen Harrison Hill
Miss Katharine Zelia Hill
Miss Norah Helen Hill
Miss Vera Gertrude Hill
Miss Joan Hillyard
The Hon. Miss Elizabeth Cairns Hindley
Miss Mabel Irene Hitchcock
Mrs. Evelyn Doreen Hockenhull
Miss Anne Annesley Hodges
Mrs. Heather Hodges, MBE
Mrs. Doris Gwendoline Holdrup
Miss Frances Erskine Holland
Miss Joan Kathleen Holland
Mrs. Yvonne Francis Holloway
Miss Mary Agnes Holloway
Miss Mary Ponsford Honey
Miss Susie Hope
Miss Isobel Margaret Horn
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Bruce Horne
Miss Beryl Eloise Horsley
Miss Gillian May Howard
Miss Eugenie Howden
Miss Leonora Elizabeth Gambier Howe, MBE
Miss Violet Maud Selma Hubert
Mrs. Marjorie Garwood Hughes
Mrs. Ona Holland Hughes
Mrs. Fanny Tudor Imogen Hugill
Miss Geogina Humphrys
Miss Joan Dorothy Hunot
Mrs. Sheila Whitelaw Hunt
Miss Lola Doreen Hussey
Mrs. Mary Hutcheson

Miss Violet Doreen Impey
Miss Mary Neave Ingles
Miss May Elizabeth Innes
Miss Margaret Ferguson Mackay Irvine
Miss Joy Elizabeth Isard
Miss Joan Linnell Ivimy

Mrs. Anne Doreen Jackson
Miss Pamela Evelyn Jackson
Miss Noreen Suzanne Jacottet
Mrs. Elizabeth Madeline Anita Jagger
Miss Adele Mary James
Miss Bridget Amy James
Miss Diana Daisie Collier James

Miss Marjoria Winifred Michal James
Miss Peggy Eiluned James
Miss Monica Anne Jarmyn
Mrs. Elizabeth Daphne Jefferson
Miss Kathleen Mary Jenkins
Mrs. Aline Ursula Ruth Jenks
Miss Freda Stewart de Jersey
Miss Dora Elizabeth Jeskins
Miss Katherine Hester Jesson
Miss Mary Sophia Jobson
Miss Beryl May Johns
Mrs. Theresa Anita Johnson
Miss Ursula Rosemary Johnson
Miss Phyllis Beauchamp Johnston
Miss Barbara Joan Jones
Miss Claire Charlotte Veronica Jones
Miss Doris Irene Jones
Miss Kathleen Edith Jones
Mrs. Lilian Tamar Florence Jones
Miss Marjorie Patricia Langston Jones
Miss Iris Jordan
Miss Elizabeth Frances Jossaume
Miss Moira Aileen Primrose Jordeson
Miss Joyce Broomhead Judge

Mrs. Ursula Eva Karkis
Miss Margaret Ethel Keen, MBE
Miss Olive Muriel Keeping
Miss Dorothy Lorna Kellet
Mrs. Winifred Teresa Kelly
Miss Cecilia Josephine Kelway
Miss Margaret Kempson
Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Kennedy
Miss Barbara Mary Kent
Miss Irene Lilian Kent
Miss Doris Hope Kenyon
Miss Margaret Kerr
Miss Catriona McDonald Kidd
Miss Muriel Leigh Kilvert
Mrs. Doris Lucila Sheriff King
Miss Dorothy King
Mrs. Edith May Patricia King
Miss Marjorie Elisabeth King
Miss Mary Graham King
Miss Elizabeth Lois King-Church
Miss Betty Elaine Kinsey
Miss Pamela Grace Kipping
Miss Edith Mary Kirkwood
Miss Margaret Eileen Knight
Miss Amy Lisbeth Irene Kruger
Miss Beatrice Ann Venables Kyrke

Mrs. Geraldine Sonia Lambert
Miss Edith Anna Brita Lang
Miss Margaret Isobel Alice Lang
Miss Rona Eileen Astell Lang
Mrs. Margaret Lillian Burton Last
Miss Rennie Blanche Law
Miss Beryl Jean Lawrence
Mrs. Edith Lawrence
Miss Sybil Mary Lawson
Miss Elizabeth Frances Lawton
Miss Dorothy Frances Suzanne Layard
Miss Elizabeth Tweedale Leach
Miss Kate Sheila Leared
Miss Barbara Mary Lee
Miss Elizabeth Angela Lee

Digitized by Google

Miss Joan Mary Campbell Lee
Miss Joyce Sybil Dumville Lees
Mrs. Jessie Dorothy Leigh
Miss Jean Norland Leslie
Miss Mary Evelyn L'Estrange
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Leveridge
Mrs. Sybil Rita Leverton
Miss Margaret Ensor Levick
Miss Cora Liddicoat
Miss Patricia Lighthill
Mrs. Agnes Elisabeth Lillie
Miss Violet Florence Lindley
Miss Mary Patricia Lindsay
Miss Katherine Frances Lindsay-MacDougall
Mrs. Molly Alicia Lipsham
Mrs. Jean Margaret Litchfield
Miss Noreen Mary Lloyd
Miss Josephine Alice Lloyd
Miss Diana Lloyd-Owen
Miss Joan Margaret Llewelyn-Owens
Mrs. Janet Patricia Long
Miss Ruth Joyce Longland
Miss Margaret Hilda Love
Miss Jean Margaret Lovell
Mrs. Margery Russell Low
Miss Millicent Valerie Lowes
Miss Mary Katherine Luckham
Miss Vera Lugg
Miss Dorothy Arabella Lumley
Miss Ursula Lumley
Miss Camilla Rosemary Lyster

Miss Marion Donaldson McCall
Miss Allyce Elizabeth McCallum
Miss Betty Brydon McCallum
Miss Daphne Loftus McCausland
Mrs. Hilda Jean McCormack
Miss Margaret Orwell McDougall
Miss Helen McDonald
Miss Pamela Betty McGeorge, BEM
Miss Marjorie Frances Evelyn McIntosh
Miss Joan Marie McKee
Miss Myra North McKinley
Mrs. Jean Douglas McLean
Miss Claire McManus
Miss Sarah Ferguson McMillan
Miss Joan McVeigh
Mrs. Eleanor Mary Macalister
Miss Agnes Norah Macdonald
Miss Barbara Robertson Macdonald
Miss Ann Catherine Teresa MacDougall
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Macdougall
Mrs. Helen Mallory MacFarlan
Miss Marguerite Angela Dorothy Mack
Miss Moira Ursula Stuart MacKay
Miss Elizabeth Mackenzie
Miss Dorothy Purcell Mackie
Mrs. Marjorie McKenzie Mackie
Miss Jean Daphne Mackinnon
Mrs. Margaret Diana Hermione Maclean
Miss Muriel Hope Duncan Maclean
Miss Morag Grant Maclennan
Miss Katie Ann MacLeod
Miss Sonya MacMillan
Miss Pamela Helen Sylvia Macrae
Miss Alma Mary MacRobert
Miss Mary Blake Madge
Miss Anne Sheelagh Magan
Miss Betty May Magrath
Mrs. Audrey Joan Main
Miss Margaret Maitland
Mrs. Cecilia Alleyne Malcolm
Miss June Mary Malcolm
Miss Ivy Maude Marden
Miss Audrey Elisabeth Marsden
Miss Marjorie Weymouth Marsden
Miss Anne Caroline Marsh
Miss Barbara Alison Martin
Miss Margaret Constance Martin-de-Bartolome
Miss Elizabeth Lavender Masefield
Miss Prudence Katherine Norah Masefield
Mrs. Kathleen Joan Matthews
Miss Jean Christian Matthews
Miss Ruth Elizabeth Max
Miss Sheila Maxwell
Mrs. Alice Vivian Rosamund Maxwell-Johnstone
Miss Muriel Mabel May
Miss Patricia Edwina Maynard
Miss Patricia Margaret Mead
Miss Sheila May Meanock
Miss Norah Winifred Devenish Mears
Mrs. Letitia Ethel Medley, MBE
Mrs. Ruth Meechan
Miss Jessie Ruth Meeten
Miss Cecily Maxine d'Eyncourt Meighar-Lovett
Miss Rosemary Dorinda Mendl
Mrs. Denyse Edna Merritt
Miss Diana Mary Merritt
Miss Jessie Ritchie Merry-Motson
Miss Sheila Violet Mills
Mrs. Williamina Mills
Miss Barbara Prudence Milner
Miss Rosemary Agnes Von Velten Minnis
Mrs. Helen Mary Minto, MBE
Miss Gladys Muriel Mitchell
Miss Marjory Madeline Mitchell
Miss Barbara Georgina Mocatta
Mrs. Iris Moddrel
Mrs. Rosalind Alathea Moffatt
Mrs. Phyllis Enid Moore
Miss Joyce Edith More
Mrs. Daphne Sibell Morgan
Mrs. Molly Morgan
Miss Phyllis Edith Morgan
Miss Mary Barns Morison
Mrs. Sheila Mary Minnie Morrell
Mrs. Betty Doreen Morris
Miss Doreen Kate Morris
Mrs. Gillian Constance Morrison
Mrs. Elspeth Annie Carruthers Fairish Mortimer
Miss Margaret Alexander Morton
Miss Millicent Aileen Morton
Miss Mary Jean Harwick Much
Miss June Marie Mucklow
Mrs. Mary Muir
Miss Katherine Elizabeth Muller
Miss Diana Yosan Mullins
Miss Margaret Patricia Mullins
Miss Kathleen Joan Mullock
Mrs. Ruth King Munn
Miss Noel Christine Kathleen Munro
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Stewart Munro
Miss Mary Elizabeth Munro-Kerr
Miss Alys Elizabeth Paterson Murray
Mrs. Isobel Maude Murray
Miss Mary Alethea Joy Murray
Miss Patricia Maude Murray, MBE
Miss Alexandrina Campbell Murray-Turnbull
Miss Hilda Myatt

Miss Kathleen Margaret Nairn
Miss Margaret Ann Nankivell
Miss Mary Petra Nankivell
Miss Ellen Ruth Veronica Napier
Miss Faith Daphne Amie Napper
Miss Ruby Olive Neill
Miss Olivia Nepean
Miss Alice Annette Neven Spence
Mrs. Patience Josephine Ruth Newberry
Miss Dorothy Marian Newby
Mrs. Nellie Marion Newman
Mrs. Marjorie Newnham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Newton
Miss Margaret Helena Charlotte Newton
Mrs. Daphne Marion Nicholson
Miss Ruth Loudon Nicholson
Miss Betty Helen Wilmot Nimmo
Mrs. Mary Nixey
Miss Joyce Bowyer Nixon
Miss Marjorie Noble
Miss Rosemary Frances Theresa Nockolds
Miss Teresa Mary Carmen Norfolk
Miss Margaret Dewar Norman
Miss Phyllis Ayshford Norman
Mrs. Elizabeth Doreen Northey
Miss Lilian Anne Maud Mary Northover
Miss Harriette Elizabeth Vera Northridge
Miss Phyllis Mary Nunn
Miss Mary Clobery Nutt

Miss Elsie Kathleen O'Connor
Miss Robina Margaret Ogilvie
Miss Betty O'Kelly
Miss Jean Lisle O'Kelly
Miss Elizabeth Ann Pauline O'Leary
Miss Eileen O'Neill
Mrs. Dorothy Elizabeth Ormerod
Miss Helen Gibson Orr
Miss Kirsteen Kemsley Orr
Miss Margaret Osborne
Miss Eileen Margaret O'Sullivan
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Outwin
Miss Dorothy Mary Owen
Miss Mary Elizabeth Owen

Mrs. Katharin Isobel Page
Miss Iris Ann Palmer
Miss Mary Joyce Palmer
Miss Pamela Irene Emma Palmer
Miss Patricia May Pannell
Mrs. Audrey Faith Parker OBE

Digitized by Google

Miss Dulsie Mabel Parker
Miss Eileen Mary Parker
Miss Sheila Margaret Parker
Mrs. Margaret Winifred Parker-Smith
Miss Diana Beatrice Parnham
Miss Edith Alice Margaret Parr
Mrs. Myrtle Irene Parry
Mrs. Margaret Erryl Vernon Parsons
Mrs. Mary Crichton Parsons
Miss Dorothy Eva Pascoe
Miss Margaret June Patrick
Mrs. Moyra Mitchell Patterson
Miss Barbara Mary Paul
Miss Betty Rosemary Pearson
Mrs. Olive May Pearson
Miss Felicity Anne Pember
Miss Marian Winifred Pendred
Mrs. Margaret Georgina Penistan
Miss Pauline Margaret Penn
Mrs. Stella Mary Pennefather, OBE
Miss Elizabeth Hester Perkins
Mrs. Ann Cecilia Perry
Mrs. Joan Liane Perry
Miss Pamela Joyce Phillimore
Mrs. Cyrene Diana Phillips
Miss Diana Maisie Isabel Phipps
Miss Olive Margaret Phipps
Miss Gladys Agnes Pillow
Miss Rosemary Elizabeth Platt
Miss Emily Elaine Plummer
Miss Patricia Doreen Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax
Mrs. Mary Couser Pollard
Mrs. Freda Pollock
Miss Maud Elizabeth Ponsonby
Mrs. Adeline Cordelia Pool
Miss Alison Hylda Pope
Miss Letitia Ann Leyborne Popham
Mrs. Elizabeth Edith Porter
Mrs. Jane Mary Frances Powell
Miss Mary Wilson Powell
Miss Audrey Helen Poyntz-Wright
Miss Muriel Ada Price
Miss Marie Joan Pridham
Miss Angela Winifred Pritchard
Miss Katherine Margaret Pritchard
Mrs. Pauline Pudsey
Mrs. Pamela Mary Purser
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Putnam
Mrs. Ruth Phoebe Pyke

Miss Ursula Mary Quick

Miss Katherine Winifred Joan Rahtkens
Miss Margaret Campbell Rankine
Mrs. Margaret Rose Rathborne MBE
Miss Euphemia Jamieson Rattray
Mrs. Elsie Strachan Read
Mrs. Edna Barnwell Reade
Miss Lucy Margaret Redford
Miss Betty Pearson Ree
Miss Emma Doreen Rees
Mrs. Isabel May Rees
Miss Dorothy Garrette Reid
Miss Molly Rendell
Miss Winifred Joy Rennie
Miss Elizabeth Wycherley Richardson
Mrs. Jean Richardson
Miss Hester Muriel Rigler
Miss Sheila Irma Riley
Miss Catriona Reid Rintoul
Miss Joan Avril Heylin Roberts
Miss Thelma Craig Roberts
Miss Catriona Helen Dodds Robertson
Miss Diana Merivale Robinson
Miss June Annette Robinson
Miss Vera Mildred Robinson
Miss Elizabeth Alice Robson
Miss Evelyn Mary Robson
Mrs. Kathleen Gladys Robson
Miss Madeline Burnett Robson
Miss Joan Mary Rogers
Miss Kathleen Elizabeth Rogers
Mrs. Sylvia Margaret Rogers
Miss Audrey Ross
Mrs. Geraldine Dering Rouquette
Miss Elizabeth Gordon Rowan
Miss Patience Rowan
Miss Leila Mary Adine Rowley
Miss Rosemary Amy Rudyerd-Helpman
Miss Mary Rundle
Miss Agnes Sommerville Russell
Miss Grace Ann Russell

Miss Veronica Mary St. Lo Cowan
Miss Joan Salmon
Miss Diana Salter
Miss Joan Cecilia Salter
Miss Agnes Verity Samms-Hudson
Miss Barbara Jeannette Sanderson
Miss Eileen Fletcher Sands
Miss Marjorie Beryl Santillo
Miss Myrtle Carola Sargant
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Medhurst Saul
Miss Joyce Mary Savage
Mrs. Constance Alice Sayer
Miss Barbara Schofield
Miss Dorothy Scobie
Mrs. Doreen Catherine Boath Scott
Miss Eileen McInroy Scott
Miss Margaret Crawford Scott
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Scott
Miss Irene Seymour
Miss Millicent Ellen Sharp
Miss Noreen Beryl Sharpe
Mrs. Joan Hazel Shenton
Miss Marjorie Sarah Lea Shipley
Mrs. Elizabeth Shipman
Miss Kathleen Mary Shorten
Mrs. Margaret Joan Shuldham
Miss Florence Shuttleworth
Miss Katherine Amy Patricia Sidgwick
Mrs. Rosamond Mary Silcock
Miss Doris Irene Silver
Miss Margaret Auriol Silverwood-Cope
Miss Eileen Frances Silvester
Mrs. Cynthia Kathleen Simmonds
Miss Delia Marjorie Simpson
Miss Winifred Deane Simpson
Miss Elizabeth Mary Simson
Miss Margaret Singleton
Miss Venetia Mary Skitt
Mrs. Sylvia Hillier Skuse
Mrs. Margaret Isabella Sladen
Miss Natalie Mary Slater
Miss Florence Patricia Sloane
Mrs. Jean Ashton de B. Smart
Miss Constance Mary Smeaton
Miss Elizabeth Olive Smith
Miss Enid Mary Smith
Mrs. Ethel Mary Jewell Trevanion Smith
Miss Grace Marjorie Smith
Miss Margaret Willoughby Smith
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Smith
Miss Nancy Smith
Miss Kathleen Margaretta Smyth
Miss Beatrice Joan Snell
Miss Betty Isabel Powles Sommerville
Miss Janet Elizabeth Ronaldson Somerville
Miss Joan Marguerite Frances Sopper, MBE
Miss Wilhelmina Penn Sparrow
Miss Isobel Marshall Neven Spence
Mrs. Muriel Winifred Alice Spicer
Miss Ruth Lorraine Spoors
Miss Hazel Marion Staples
Mrs. Constance Mary Starck
Miss Doreen Stead
Miss Perla Elizabeth Mary Steele
Miss Otylka Hedwig Mary Steiner
Mrs. Brenda Mary Stephen
Miss Gladys Kathleen Stern
Miss Margaret Isabel Stevens
Miss Margaret Barr Stevenson
Miss Agnes MacConnell Stewart
Miss Christina Law Stewart
Miss Mary Jean Margaret Stewart
Miss Ruth Wathen Stocker
Miss Florence Mary Stone
The Lady Rosemary Katherine Stopford
Miss Lorna Mabel Stowell
Mrs. Dorothy Stubbs, CBE
Miss Molly Sturt
Mrs. Ursula Frances Kathleen Stuttard
Miss Elizabeth Suddaby
Miss Elizabeth Chadwick Sumner
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Surtees
Miss Betty Grant Sutcliffe
Mrs. Rosanna Jean Elliot Sydney
Mrs. Josephine Patricia Sykes

Miss Cynthia Talbot
Mrs. Elza Olivia Vivian Talbot
Miss Denise Marguerite Tapper
Miss Elizabeth Mary Tate
Miss Daphine Florence Hallinge Tatham
Mrs. Evelyn Phyllis Tatlow
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Anne Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Ann Rosemary Bissett Taylor
Miss Florence Mary Taylor
Miss Iris Rowena Taylor
Mrs. Marjorie Rylands Taylor
Miss Minnie Elizabeth Taylor
Mrs. Veronica Dorothy Olive Teale
Mrs. Pamela Iris Nancy Tebbit, MBE
Miss Joan Terry

Digitized by Google

Miss Mary Thexton
Miss Celia Thomas
Miss Edith Margaret Thomas
Mrs. Irene Dorothy Thomas
Miss Audrey Mabel Broughton Thompson
Miss Diana Dalzell Thompson
Miss Georgina Mary Stella Thompson
Miss Dorothy Hazel Thomson
Mrs. Elma Haig Thomson
Miss Patricia Anne Thornycroft
Miss Joyce Louise Thurley
Miss Marjorie Evelyn Thynne
Miss Margaret Violetta Tildesley
Mrs. Lily Blanche Tinley
Miss Josephine Rose Tinniswood
Miss Margaret Elsie Tocher
Miss Joan Elizabeth Todd
Mrs. Ruth Todd
Miss Edith Sarah Tombe
Miss Janet Tomblin
Mrs. Margaret Joyce Touchin
Miss Barbara Mary Towle, MBE
Miss Freda Mabel Townend
Miss Elizabeth Hilda Dorothy Tranter
Mrs. Eluned Mary Travers
Mrs. Joan Isobel Harbridge Tremayne
Miss Eileen Gifford Trubody
Miss Barbara Ann Pitts Tucker
Miss Katharine Ollivant Tuckett
Miss Ursula Vilia Tuckman
Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong Tufnell
Miss Sibyl Mary Tufnell
Miss Elizabeth Anne Tulloch
Mrs. Margaret Helen Erskine Tulloch
Mrs. Mary Kathleen Tuplin
Miss Alexandrina Campbell Murrey Turnbull
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Compton Turner
Miss Heather Mary Jervois Turner
Miss Jean Mary Turner
Miss Kathleen Florence Thundow Turner
Miss Maria Cicely Pamela Turner
Miss Monica Eric Tyndall
Miss Margaret Eloise Tyrrell

Miss Jennifer Upcott

Mrs. Dorothy Archer Vair-Smith
Miss Muriel Alice Varian
Miss Margaret Vernon
Miss Catherine Angel Verschoyle
Mrs. Valerie Eleanor Vowles

Miss Moyra Margaret Wade
Miss Brenda Wales
Miss Nancy Wales
Miss Alison Elizabeth Russell Walker
Miss Margaret Joan Walker
Mrs. Margaret Miller Walker
Mrs. Monica Veronica Maria Walker
Miss Joan Hewitt Walters
Miss Mary Walters
Miss Diana Ward
Miss Joan Wareham
Miss Kathleen Warner
Miss Margaret Jean Warrington
Mrs. Christine Margaret Watson
Miss Elisabeth Arethusa Watson
Miss Freda Watson
Miss Pamela Janet Watson
Miss Alice Isabella Watt
Miss Dorothy Mary Way
Mrs. Ada Weaver
Miss Agnes Irene Weaver
Miss Evelyne Stella Weaver
Miss Edith Fanny Webb
Miss Joan Margaret Webb
Miss Winifred Rosemary Webb
Miss Joan Mary Weeks
Miss Jennette Elizabeth Welch
Miss Eileen Sheldon Wells
Miss Elizabeth Ann Wells
Miss Susan Jocelyn Wells
Mrs. Doris Rosemary Wenzel
Miss Amy Margaret Yeldall Wesley
Miss Winifred West
Mrs. Mary Doreen Weston
Miss Ursula Marion Wethred
Miss Margaret Wheatley
Miss Kathleen Julia Wheeler
Mrs. Yvonne Celia Whibley
Miss Audrey Whitbread
Miss Katherine Mary Whitcombe
Miss Annie Miles White
Miss Doris Mabel White
Miss Eleanor Barbara Letitia White
Miss Honor Barbara Hughes White
Miss Kathleen Whitehead
Miss Marjorie Fenella Katherine Whitehouse
Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Whitfield
Miss Audrey Marguerita Isabel Whitley
Mrs. Phyllis Margaret Whitmarsh
Mrs. Margaret Whorlow
Mrs. Margaret Bertha Whyte
Miss Barbara Wightman
Mrs. Mary Frances Josephine Wigney
Miss Elizabeth Mary Wilberforce
Mrs. Joan Adelaide Wild
Miss Amy Wilkinson
Miss Armine Williams
Mrs. Elsie Sybil Maud Williams MBE
Mrs. Joan Williams
Miss Dorothy Irene Williams
Miss Joan Williamson
Miss Margaret Joyce Williamson
Miss Norah Marian Williamson
Mrs. Ruth Winifred Williamson
Mrs. Veronica Frances Willis
Miss Margaret Dury Graham Willmore
Miss Nancy Ruth Willmott
Miss Pamela Mary Norton Willoughby
Miss Sheila Katherine Willoughby
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Willson
Miss Patricia Mary Wilson
Miss Edith Adelaide Wimpory
Miss Monica Joan Wingate
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Gladstone Winn
Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Wolfe
Miss Eileen Muriel Wood
Mrs. Joan Loy Wood
Miss Lily Brenda Woodcock
Miss Margaret Louise Woodhead
Mrs. Margaret Horne Woodhouse
Miss Helen Rosemary Woodward
Miss Florence Catherina Hope Woolcombe
Miss Mary Ela Woollerton
Miss Joyce Adey Workman
Miss Edith Mary Worsley
Mrs. Mary Valerie Worth
Miss Brenda Mary Wray
Mrs. Jean Wright
Miss Marjorie Crosby Wright
Miss Phyllis Alicia Wright

Miss Felicity Ann Yonge
Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Young
Miss Nellie Young
Miss Una Belinda Youngson

Digitized by Google

Note.—Ships of the Naval Forces of the Commonwealth are shown on page 537. Naval Establishments are shown at page 400.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency the Right Honourable William John McKell

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Captain George Carmichael Oldham, D.S.C.
Captain A. W. R. McNicoll, G.M.
Captain Neil Alexander Mackinnon
Captain Otto Humphrey Becher, D.S.C.■
Acting Captain Claude Henry Brooks
Acting Captain Max Joshua Clark, D.S.C.
Commander Stanley Herbert King Spurgeon, D.S.O.
Commander Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage
Captain (E) Edwin Allan Good
Commander (S) Richard Fulton Hatherell, D.S.C.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Captain Henry Woodall Gault, M.B., B.S.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander Godfrey Joseph Kelleher Lane, M.B., B.S.,

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander (D) John Ellis Richards, O.B.E.,

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*Secretary.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*First Assistant Secretary.*)
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

(*Second Assistant Secretary.*)
Charles Joseph Finlayson, Esq., LL.B.

NAVAL BOARD

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*First Naval Member.*)
Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine Collins, K.B.E. C.B.

(*Second Naval Member.*)
Commodore Roy Russell Dowling, D.S.O.

(*Third Naval Member.*)
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Webster Wishart, C.B.E.

(*Fourth Naval Member.*)
Commodore Arthur Reid Pedder

(*Secretary Department of the Navy.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*Finance Member.*)
Frederick Harold Smith, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD

Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency The Right Honourable Vincent Massey, C.H., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., *Hon.* F.R.S.C.

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Commander Edson C. Sherwood, C.D.
(*Acting Captain*)

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Commodore Adrian M. Hope, O.B.E., C.D.
Captain Thomas D. Kelly, C.B.E., R.C.N.(R.) (*Ret.*)
Commander Kenneth C. McRae, O.B.E., R.C.N.(R.) (*Ret.*)
Commander Eugene F. Noel, O.B.E., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Norman E. Whitmore, R.C.N.(R.) (*Ret.*)
Commander Louis C. Audette, R.C.N.(R.) (*Ret.*)
Lieut.-Commander Fabien A. O'Dea, R.C.N.(R.)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

The Honourable Brooke Claxton, Q.C.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Charles M. Drury, Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Alex Ross, Esq., C.M.G.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Paul Mathieu, Esq., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

James A. Sharpe, Esq., O.B.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE NAVAL BOARD

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF

Vice-Admiral Harold T. W. Grant, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.D.

VICE-CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF

Rear-Admiral Harry G. De Wolf, C.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (PLANS)

Commodore Roger E. S. Bidwell, C.B.E., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (AIR)

Commodore Charles L. Keighly-Peach, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.

CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

Commodore James C. Hibbard, D.S.C.*, C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL TECHNICAL SERVICES

Rear-Admiral (E) John G. Knowlton, O.B.E., C.D.

THE SECRETARY NAVAL BOARD

Commander (S) Henry A. McCandless
(*Acting Captain (S)*)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

His Excellency The Right Honourable Lord Soulbury, G.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

Minister of Defence ... ... *The Hon.* Dudley Senanayake
Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence ... *Sir* Kanthiah Vaithianathan, Kt., C.B.E. C.C.S.

CAPTAIN OF THE NAVY

Captain John Ronald Stewart Brown, R.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF

Commander Gerard Royce Maxwell de Mel, O.B.E.

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency Lieutenant-General VC *Lord* Freyberg, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. K.B.E., D.S.O.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Commander John Henry Seelye, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.

Lieutenant-Commander John David Keay, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.

Commander Sydney Warren Hicks, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.V.R.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon-Captain Eric Snow McPhail, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.(N.Z.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN
MINISTER OF DEFENCE

The Honourable Thomas Lachlan Macdonald

Commodore Frank Arthur Ballance, D.S.O., R.N.
(*First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

Captain Jack Etheridge Slaughter, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Acting Captain (S) Maurice Hubert Knott, O.B.E., R.N.
(*Third Naval Member.*)

David Archibald Wraight, Esq.
(*Navy Secretary.*)

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
His Excellency The Right Honourable Gideon Brand Van Zyl, P.C.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable F. C. Erasmus

SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE
H. F. Cuff, Esq.

UNION DEFENCE FORCE
Defence Headquarters, Pretoria

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF
Major-General C. L. de Wet du Toit, D.S.O.

HONORARY COMMODORE
The Honourable Frederick Claude Sturrock

DIRECTORATE OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL FORCES
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF NAVAL FORCES
Commodore F. J. Dean, O.B.E., S.A.N.F.

INDIAN NAVY

The President Dr. Rajendra Prasad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant D. A. Kamath, I.N.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Captain R. D. Katari, I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Sardar Baldev Singh

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENCE
Major-General Maharaj Himat Singhji

SECRETARY
H. M. Patel, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.

JOINT SECRETARY
R. K. Ramadhvani, Esq., I.C.S.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Maharaj Nagendra Singh

UNDER SECRETARY
Major R. Shroff

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIAN NAVY, AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral C. T. M. Pizey, C.B., D.S.O.■

SECRETARY
Captain (S) R. M. Garside, O.B.E., R.N. (*acting*)

CHIEF OF STAFF
Captain G. A. French, R.N. (*Ret.*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PAKISTAN
His Excellency Ghulam Mohammad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant S. Mazhar Ahmed, R.P.N.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Commodore H. M. S. Choudri, M.B.E., R.P.N.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Al Haj Khwaja Nazimuddin

DEPUTY MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
Sirdar Muhammad Nawaz Khan, K.C.I.E.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Colonel Iskander Mirza, C.I.E., O.B.E.

JOINT SECRETARY
A. T. Naqvi, Esq., O.B.E.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Wing Commander Said-ud-Din, M.B.E., R.P.A.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
S. M. Martin, Esq.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral J. W. Jefford, C.B.E.
Flag Lieutenant M. Hasan, R.P.N.

SECRETARY
Lieutenant (S) M. M. Mahmood, R.P.N.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY

ABBREVIATIONS

A.C. ... Admiralty Constabulary (*page* 389).
A.E.D. ... Air Equipment and Naval Photography Dept. (*page* 384).
A.R.Yd.— Aircraft Repair Yard—(*page* 406).
A.M.R.D Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department (*page* 384).
A.R.O. ... Admiralty Regional Offices (*page* 389).
A.S.D. ... Armament Supply Dept. (*page* 374).
A.W.D. ... Naval Air Warfare Division (*page* 365).
B.M.S.D. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Dept. (*page* 376).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page* 381).
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page* 385).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*page* 367).
C.N.I. ... Department of Chief of Naval Information (*page* 384).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page* 412).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page* 387).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page* 381).
D. Mov. ... Movements Department (*page* 384).
D.M.S.R. Department of the Director of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs (*page* 386).
D.R.E. ... Department of Radio Equipment (*page* 382).
D.Y. Sch.— Dockyard School——(*page* 415).
D.Y.——... Dockyard——(*page* 397).
Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page* 414).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page* 371).
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page* 371).
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept. (*page* 385).
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page* 365).
I.D. ... Intelligence Division (*page* 364).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page* 366).
M.D.H.C. Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants (*page* 392).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page* 413).
M.S.R. ... Regional Organisation for Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs (*page* 386).
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page* 390).
N.A.O.D. Naval Air Organisation Division (*page* 365).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page* 368).
N.D. ... Navigation and Direction Division (*page* 365).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page* 376).
N.H.— ... Naval Hospital——(*page* 467).
N.M.D. ... R.N. Medical Depot (*page* 411).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page* 372).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page* 382).
N.S.S. ... Naval Scientific Service (*page* 376).
Obs. Cap... Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page* 391).
O.D. ... Operations Division (*page* 364).
P.D. ... Plans Division (*page* 364).
P.D.(Q) ... Plans Division (Q) (*page* 364).
P.S. ... Production Services (*page* 367).
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept. (*page* 366).
R.C.N.C.... Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (*page* 368).
R.E.D. ... Radio Equipment Dept. (*page* 382).
R. Gr. Ob. Royal Greenwich Observatory, The (*page* 390).
R.H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page* 416).
S.D. ... Signal Division (*page* 365).
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page* 362).
S.P. ... Senior Psychologist (*page* 367).
S.T.D. Sea Transport Dept. (*page* 396).
T.C.S. ... Technical Costing Section (*page* 396).
T.D. ... Trade Division (*page* 364).
T.S.D. ... Tactical and Staff Duties Division (*page* 364).
U.W.D. ... Under Water Weapons Dept. (*page* 376).
V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page* 384).
V.Y.——... Victualling Yard——(*page* 406).

A

Abbott P.E. DYPo
Abbott R. G. DD
Abercrombie N. J. Sec
Abraham, A. J. CP
Abraham, R. J. DYMalta
Ackroyd, J. O., MA(cantab), BSC(Eng) NSS
Acors J. G. Sec
Adams A. H. ASD
Adams B. W., BSC Hyd
Adams R. H. A. BDD
Adams S. V. Sec
Adams W. G. NSDRisley
Adamson E. J. MA NSS
Addinell D., BSC NSS
Adkins B. M. NSS
Agnew I. D., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Aird J. NSS
Airey C. E. CP
Aitken A. B. BDD
Aitken G. E. DYPo
Akass R. J., MBE Hyd
Akehurst A., MIEE PS
Akhurst A. NS
Akroyd R. BSC(Eng) NSS
Alcock W. N. WksGlas
Alcroft E. NOD
Alder L. S. B., MSc, MIEE NSS
Aldridge G. R., ARICS DYGib
Alexander E. A., MSc, DPh, ARIC NSS
Alexander J.
Allan A. W., BSC, AMIEE, FIES EED
Allan J. C., AMINA DYDev
Allan J. H. NSS
Allcock F. B., BSc, MIEE EED
Allen A. L. NSDRisley
Allen C. B. VYGib
Allen C. G. Sec
Allen C. M. G. DYGib
Allen C. R. EED
Allen D. N. ASD
Allen E. T. W., MBE NSS
Allen J. H. CP
Allen R. S., BSC NSS
Allen T. C. CEinC
Allen T. F., MICE CEinC
Allen *Miss* W. A. STD
Allen W. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Allen W. H. EED
Allin J. W. W. Sec
Allingham A. H. E., MBE Sec
Allingham F. R. NS
Allison R. S., VRD, MD, FRCP CC
Allnutt A. G., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Allsopp L. D. Sec
Allway E. T., MBE ASD
Allwood B. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Allwork H. J. CP
Alred R. V., MA, FInstP, AMIEE NSS
Alston *Cdr.* A. R., OBE, RN (ret) NID
Alvey J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Ambrose E. J. F. DYSing
Ambrose G. A. NOD
Ames F. R. PS
Amoore *Mrs.* K. NSS
Amos H. J. DD

Digitized by Google

Anderson A. T. DYDev
Anderson J., CBE, MIEE NSS
Anderson J, BSC NSS
Anderson R. N., BSC NSS
Anderson W. F., MICE WksNEScotland
Anderson W. P., BSC NSS
Andison G. W., BSC Hyd
Andrew W., BSC, AMICE CEinE
Andrew W. R., LMEng, AMINA NCD
Andrews A. W. NSS
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. E. A. NOD
Andrews P., BSC NSS
Andrews P. A. ASD
Angle F. W., MC DYDev
Anglis A. WksGlasgow
Anguige E. J. Sec
Ann S. W. ARYdFlands
Anscomb R., OBE, MINA DYSing
Anstis S. R. NS
Anthony F. L. NSS
Anthony-Langsdale D, BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Antliff S. C. NS
Antram A. H., AMIEE NSS
Apark E. W. Sec
Applegate E. Sec
Appleton H. Sec
Appleyard *Lieut. Col.* S. S., RM (*ret*) NOD
Archer J. J. CP
Armour R. S. D., *Capt.* (*ret*) Hist.STSD
Armstrong C. F., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Armstrong, E. C. M. VYCeylon
Armstong E. V., ASAA CP
Arnell F. A. PS
Arnold C. E. Sec
Arnold H. E. PS
Arscott C. J. E. DYDev
Arscott E. C. ASD
Arstall J. B. Sec
Arundale A. DYPo
Ash *Capt.*(*L*) W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashbourne M. A. NSDCopenacre
Ashby A. J. W. NS
Ashby R. A. Sec
Ashworth G. ASD
Aspin J., BSC WksShotley
Asquith A. L. ARO
Athawes H. Sec
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J., OBE ASD
Atkins E. V. CP
Atkins R. AC
Atkinson D. EED
Atkinson R. A. T. NS
Atkinson R. d'E., DPhil. RGrOb
Attard A. DYMalta
Attewell T. H. D. NSS
Attrill A. H., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Attwell W. J. E. Sec
Aubertin J. E. CNI
Aust J. M., FAI WksBirmingham
Austerberry *Miss* J. Sec
Austin, A. A., AMINA Coll
Austin E. D. WksBroughton
Austin H. B. WksInvergordon
Austin K. A. NSS
Auty D. S. WksNEScotland
Avery C. J. ASD
Avery D. R. DYDev
Avery-Jones F., MD, MRCP, MRCS CC
Avery R. J. ASD
Aves T., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Avey D. W., AMINA NCD
Avison D. NOD
Aylett R. C. O. DYGib
Ayres A. S. VYScotland
Ayris P. R. CEinC

B

Back D. L. VYHgKg
Backhouse Miss J. Sec
Backhouse P. NS
Badham R. A. Sec
Badley R. R. WksL'pool
Bailey A. C. Sec
Bailey E. J. H. NSS
Bailey H. V. A. Sec
Bailey R. R. ASD
Bailey W. H. Hyd
Baillie R., BSC, ACGI DYSheerness
Bainbridge A. DYChat
Bainbridge-Bell L. H., MC., MA MIEE NSS
Baines D. C. NSS
Baines T. H., MIEE PS
Baird A. M., BCE, AMICE DYPortland
Baird J. J. NSS
Baird O., MBE NOD
Baird W. T. ASD
Baker B. E., BA NSS
Baker, C. F., ACGSC, FRIC ASD
Baker C. S. DYPo
Baker D. M., BSC, AMINA DYSimonstown
Baker G. NOD
Baker G. C. E., BSC, AMIMECHE, AMINA NCD
Baker *Miss* J. M., MSC NSS
Baker K. L. CP
Baker P. T. W., DSC, MA NSS
Baker R. ASD
Baker R., OBE, MINA Constr Capt RCNC
Baker R. A. W. CP
Baldock F. W., MBE Sec
Baldwin A. R. J., FAI WksFareham
Baldwin C. W. Sec
Baldwin H. B. WksCeylon
Bale H. M. ObsCap
Bale, R. S. NSS
Bale R. W. NSS
Balkwill W. R. VYMalta
Ball F. A. NSS
Ball H. J. DYRosy
Ball R. H. NSS
Ballard A. ASD
Ballard E. DYPo
Ballard *Miss* O. G. Sec
Ballard R. A., BSC NSS
Ballinghall J. G., BSC, FRIC NSS
Ballyn G. E. ASD
Banfield A. E. CP
Banks A. B. ASD
Barber H. W. MA, MB, FRCP CC
Barber T. G., BSC, AMIEE DYDev
Barclay L. F. STD
Bargmann *Miss* H. E. NSS
Barker H. G. RGrOb
Barker R. G., BSC NSS
Barker S., BSC NSS
Barklie R. H. D., MSC, FRIC NSS
Barlow H. F. NSS
Barmby F. D., BA DartColl
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes A. S. PSD
Barnes, H. W., AMIEE PS
Barnes J. H. DYPo
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., MA DartColl
Barnicott A. J. C. NSS
Barnsdale E. A. PS
Barnsdale I. H. ASD
Barraclough *Capt.* E. M. C., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Barrett B. G. R. Sec
Barrett J. E., AMIEE DD
Barrett J. G. NSS
Barrett L. V. J. Sec
Barrett N. R. MA, MCh, FRCS CC
Barrett R. H. NCD
Barrett R. T. NID
Barrick F. D. Sec
Barrie A. F., CA CP
Barron R. E. NS
Barry D. G. C., AMIEE NSS
Barry E. C. G. ASD
Barry H. Sec
Barry *Capt.* S., RN (*ret*) ARO
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett H. M. ASD
Bartlett J. L., CBE, MINA NCD
Bartlett R. C., AMIMECHE NSS
Bartlett R. T. J., ESC(ENG) NSS
Bartlett W. G. ASD
Barton H. H. J. RGrOb
Barton W. E. DMov
Baseden H. CEinC
Basham B. H. EinC
Batt R. W. NSS
Batt S. J. NSS
Batten T. A. DYDev
Battersby J. V. Sec
Battershill E. J. NS
Baum D. E., AAIT WksLiverpool
Baverstock C. O. NSS
Bawden A. F. ASD
Baxter L. A. NSS
Bayes R. P. NS
Bayley J. C. W. ASD
Bayly J. H., ACA CP
Baynes G. DYPortland
Baynham H. B. STD
Bays E. S. 2SL'sOff
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Bazley W. R. DYDev
Beabey P. L. DYRosy
Beach A. A. EED
Beach A. E. DYRosy
Beach W. C. NSDRisley
Beacom M. F. DYRosy
Beal *Cdr.* N. A., RN (*ret*) NOD
Beale E. M. L., BA NSS
Beamish P. H. M., ACA CP
Bean C. W. C. EinC
Bean Miss J. E. NSS
Beanland J. E. NSS
Beard J. S., MA, BSC NSS
Beardsworth H. R. NS
Beattie J. M. AMIMECHE NSS
Beattie J. S. ASD
Beaumont H. C. HistSTSD
Beaumont J. L. M. VYSouthernArea
Bebb A. H., MA, BSC NSS
Beckett D. R. DYPo
Bedbrook J. H. NCD
Beddoe G. N., BSC DYGib
Bedford C. A., MINA NCD
Beech T. H., MA NSS
Beer F., MBE EinC
Beer H. R. G. NS
Beer W. C. DYDev
Bees A. A. CP
Behenna R. G. NSS
Behenna W. J. DYDev
Beirman S. Sec
Belford I. R. NSDRisley
Bell A. M. DYRosy
Bell H. R. NCD
Bell H. V D., AMIEE NSS
Bell J. H. B., BA NSS

Digitized by Google

Bell L. B., BSc NSS
Bell L. G., AMINA TSD
Bell W. W. DYRosy
Bellairs R. M., *Rear-Admiral* (*ret*) CB, CMG HistS.TSD
Belleini A. F. J. Sec
Benjamin R., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bennett A. W. ASD
Bennett H. H. G. EED
Bennett *Sir* Norman G. *Kt.* MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS DEB
Bennett W. Sec
Bennett W. H. NS
Benning A. F. H. VYSimonstown
Bentley B. A., BSc (Eng) NSS
Beresford R. R. DYPo
Berrisford H. G. Sec
Berry A. S. EED
Berry C., OBE DMSR
Berry C. V., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Bess J. A., BSc DYSchRosy
Bessant J. L., BSc, MINA NCD
Bethell L. W., MC ASD
Betts F. A. NSS
Bevan A. I. J. Sec
Bevington D. E., AALPA WksNEEngland
Bevir P. G. NSS
Bevis F. NOD
Beynon W. G., BSc NSS
Bialous *Miss* H., MSc NSS
Bickerton A. CP
Bicknell G. P. NSS
Bigg J. B. ASD
Bigger G. H. Hyd
Biles J. H., BA DartColl
Billings A. R., PhD, BSc NSS
Bingham F. A. UWD
Bingham J. W. NOD
Binner J NS
Birchon D. NSS
Bird R. S. Sec
Birkett G. W. A., AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Birnie A. B. Sec
Biscomb D. DYRosy
Biscombe *Miss* M. A., BSc Hyd
Bishop C. W. NSS
Bishop F. W. CP
Bishop G., BSc, MIEE NSS
Bishop H. E., EA Sec
Bishop R. W. BSc, AMICE CEinC
Bissenden W. L. Sec
Black C. L. BDD
Black H. K., BSc, FRIC NSS
Black I. McD., AMINA NCD
Blackman F. T. DYRosy
Blackman H. M. E. NOD
Blackmore I. DMSR
Blackmore L. NSS
Blackwell K. C. RGrOb
Blacow H. Sec
Blade M. W. DPS
Blades C. K. L. DYGib
Blades H. S. NS
Blair H. G. Sec
Blake C. J. ASD
Blake D. G. NS
Blake K. W. NSS
Blakey W. NCD
Blanchard C. W. BDD
Blanks C. F., BSc NSS
Blazey A. H. NS
Blenkin A., BA NSS
Blewitt H. M. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blundell L. A. NSDRisley
Blyth E. F. VD
Board J. E., BSc NSS
Bocock R. C. CEinC
Boddy W. H. NSS
Bodley A. CP
Bodys J. R. ASD
Bogie F. G., MINA DNC
Bogue J. NSS
Bolshaw S., AMIEE NSS
Bolt A. J. NSS
Bolton E. J. CP
Bolton G. F. VYMalta
Bolton L. G., OBE, MC, BSc, ACGI, MIEE EED
Bolwell P. F. Sec
Bomfrey D. K. CEinC
Bond C. W. NSS
Bone F. Sec
Bone J. H. M. VYSouthernArea
Boodle R. V. NS
Booker A. G., MSc NSS
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Boon J. H., BA NSS
Boot Dr. H. A. H., BSc NSS
Booth F. W. L., AMIEE NSS
Booth W. J. K. NS
Borbon J. S. DYMalta
Borbon R. G. DYSchDev
Borg H., MSc, AMIEE NSS
Boronski S., Dipl Ing NSS
Borrett *Capt.* J. T., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Borrett W. K., OBE NS
Borrie A. S. DYDev
Borrie C. E. Coll
Borrow R. L. A., BSc NSS
Borrows W. L. BSc, ARCS, DIC ARIC NSS
Botton W. J. Sec
Bouffler J. R. NSS
Bound R. A. M., BSc, AInstP NSS
Bourne H. K., MSc, MIEE, FRSP NSS
Boutwood D. M. Sec
Bow W. E. DD
Bowden C. P. EinC
Bowden C. A. DMov
Bowen K. C., BA NSS
Bowerbank G., BSc, AMIEE PS
Bowles H. T. EED
Bowles W. H. ASD
Bowler W. E., ARICS CEinC
Bowman J. NMDDunfermline
Bowman W. G. DYSchSheerness
Bowmer L. O., ACA CP
Bowrey S. E., BSc, FRIC NSS
Boxall *Cdr.* K. F. (*ret*) Hyd
Boyce E. V. AMYBelfast
Boyce J. E. ASD
Boyd-Wallis G. Sec
Boyle P. NS
Boyle P. NSS
Brace G. W. G. AC
Bracher S. E. CEinC
Bracewell B. WksL'pool
Bradbury A. E., AMIEE NOD
Bradbury J. A. ASD
Braddock J. C. WksL'pool
Bradley A. W. NOD
Bradley E. H. NSDRisley
Bradley J. N., BSc NSS
Bragg L. TCS
Brailey A. J. P. Sec
Brammall R. T. BDD
Brand J. W. DYRosy
Branford M. R. ASD
Brass R. V. NSS
Bray H. B. Sec
Braybrook E. J. NS
Braysher G. G., BSc NSS
Brenchley A. G. VYMalta
Brenchley R. STD
Brenton F. W. DYDev
Brett G. W. STD
Brett W. F. Sec
Brewster-Jones J. NS
Brice D. P., FAI Wks L'pool
Brickley S. G. CP
Bridge P. ASD
Bridger C. J., MA Hyd
Bridger D. V., BSc NSS
Bridger E. A. Sec
Bridges T. J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Bridgman F. G., BSc WksGlasgow
Brierly, F. St. M., BSc NCD
Briggs J. H. BDD
Bright A. C., *Cd Gnr*, RN (*ret*) MDWrabness
Bright A. W., PhD, BSc NSS
Bright S. H. DD
Brightman C. R. NS
Brinton J. H. ASD
Brinton L. J., AMINA NCD
Briscall G. E., AMIME NSS
Bristow C. G. CNI
Bristow H. M., BSc, AMIEE, AInstP NSS
Bristow S. E. NS
Britton B. A. NS
Brixton S. H. MDMilfordHaven
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Broadhurst C. D. NSS
Broady N. R., CA CP
Brodie A. M. CP
Brodie W. F. CP
Brodie L S., BSc NSS
Brodie T. WksNEScotland
Brokensha *Constr Cdr.* E. A. AMINA Terror
Brombley G., BSc, ACGI EED
Bromfield G. C. NSS
Bromley D. E., BSc NSS
Bromley G. CP
Brooke N., BA NSS
Brooker A. A. DYHgKg
Brooker J. R. ASD
Brookes L. H., BSc NSS
Brookhouse F., BSc, FRIC VD
Brookling H. W., MBE, MC Sec
Brooks C. W. NSS
Brooks G. F. ARYFleetlands
Brooks H. A. NSS
Brooks J. H., BEng, AMICE CEinC
Brooks L. J., AMINA NCD
Brooks W. D. W., DM, FRCP CC
Brooksbank J., BSc, ARCS, DIC NSS
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., CBE, BSc, MIEE ARO
Broughton F. NSS
Brown A. D. NSS
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMECHE NOD
Brown A. E. DYSing
Brown A. E. PS
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown C., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Brown C. B. Sec
Brown E. G. AC
Brown F. Sec
Brown G. S., AMICE WksNEScotland
Brown J. AC
Brown J. G. Sec
Brown L. DYTrinco
Brown L. C. Sec
Brown L. C. DYMalta
Brown M. E. DYPortland
Brown P. H. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. C. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brown R. T. BDD
Brown W. C., MBE Sec
Brown *Capt.*(*E*) W. D., DSC, RN (*ret*) ARO
Brown W. H. STD

Digitized by Google

Browne J. S. C., BSC NSS
Browne W. C. Sec
Browning D. W. E. NCD
Browning R. W. NSDRisley
Browning S. H. W. NSS
Brudno H., MB, BCh VYEArea
Bruce A., BSC(ENG), AMIEE, ACGI NSS
Bruce A., BA NSS
Bruce D. J. STD
Bruce F. C., AMIEE NSS
Brumby M. J. DYChat
Brunnen J. E. DYPo
Brunt J. J., AMet NSS
Bryant A. R., PhD, BSC NSS
Bryant C. H. NS
Bryant D. G. VD
Bryant G., MINA NCD
Bryant G. E. DYGib
Bubb J. A. PS
Buchan J. ASD
Buchan P. D. WksB'ham
Buchanan J. P. Sec
Buchanan R. F., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Buckeridge R. J. K. DYRosy
Buckingham J., MA NSS
Buckland D. NSS
Buckler A. DYPo
Budden R. G. NSS
Budge F. VD
Budgen R. P. NSS
Bugden S. H. NCD
Bugler A. R. DYPo
Bull H. F., AMICE WksFareham
Bull H. L. NSS
Bullen *Miss* M. F. STD
Bullen S. W. DYChatham
Bulley H. R. AC
Bullmore R. W., MDE STD
Bullock E. J. D. VYSing
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunce A. E. ASD
Bunday N. D. R., BSC NSS
Bundy R. V. NSS
Bunney A. E. NSS
Bunting S. Coll
Burbeck E. J. ASD
Burbridge A. W. Sec
Burden W. J. NSS
Burgess C. G. Sec
Burgess F. C. Sec
Burgess L. T. DYChat
Burgoyne G. DYPo
Burkett D. J. NSS
Burlison A. J. NSS
Burnet G. W. DYSheer
Burnett F. G. DYRosy
Burnett F. J. NSS
Burnie G. NSS
Burns G., FIM, MMet NSS
Burns J. T., CA CP
Burnside T. A., BSC, MICE DYSing
Burrell H. J. CP
Burrell *Lieut.* (*E*) R. NOD
Burrell W. G., BSC DYSchChat
Burridge J. W. NCD
Burrows B. H. DYSchChat
Burrows E. G. CP
Burrows H. J. N. DYPo
Burrows J. A. WksBroughton
Burrows R. S. G. CP
Bursey C. R. NS
Burt A. S. DYPo
Burt F. S., PhD, DIC, BSC, ACGI NSS
Burton B. W., BSC Hyd
Burton E. J. NSS
Burton J. R. Sec
Burwood M. R., MA, BSC, AMIEE NSS
Bush *Miss* D. M., MBE Sec
Butcher *Miss* E. M. Sec
Butcher G. H. Sec
Butcher H. L. ACashOfficeRisley
Butcher H. T. Sec
Butler F. W., BSC, AMIEE EED
Butler H. A. NSS
Butt *Mrs.* C. L. Sec
Butterfield J., MC DYPo
Butterworth *Dr.* F.F., PhD, MSc(Tech) PhD NSS
Butterworth W., BSC, ATI VYNorthernArea
Button F. G. DYChatham
Byard S. A., BSC (ENG) NSS
Byrne C. H. G. NSS
Byrne E., BEM DYChat

C

Cable A. L., ALAA CP
Cackett P. A. MD
Caddy B. C., ACGI, OIG, AMIEE, MBE DYRosy
Cade C., AMIEE NSS
Caden R. NSS
Cadman D. J. CP
Cadman W. L. Sec
Cadogan F. C. Sec
Caesar W. C. CP
Caink A. S. WksThames
Cake R. H., ARICS WksFareham
Callaghan G, ALAA CP
Callagin J., AMICE DYRosy
Callick E. B. B., BSC NSS
Callis S. R. ASD
Callow W. B. DYDev
Calpine H. C., MBE, MA, FRStatSS NSS
Calton *Miss* F. E. STD
Calver P. W. NS
Cameron J. G., BA NCD
Cameron R., CA CP
Cammack F. J. ASD
Campaign H. H. DYChat
Campbell A. W. ASD
Campbell D., *Capt.*(*L*), BSC, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA EED
Campbell H. T. CP
Campbell I. J. NSS
Campbell J. ASD
Campbell R. A. NS
Campbell S. J. ASD
Campbell V. BDD
Campion A. J. Sec
Cann R. J. F. DYDev
Cann W. A. H. NSS
Cann W. J. A. WksNEScotland
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA NCD
Cantorbury A. K. ASD
Cape M., AMIEE CEinC
Capon E. E. J. NSS
Capon G. D. DYPortland
Capper H., BSC NSS
Cardo C. G. H. Sec
Carey A. E. G., AMIEE EED
Carey M. M. ASD
Carmock M. H. ASD
Carr G. A., BSC NSS
Carr T. W. STD
Carrington E., MSC NSS
Carroll J. A., MA, PhD, FRSE NSS
Carruthers C., AMICE CEinC
Carruthers *Dr.* J. N., DSC, FInstP NSS
Carter A. E. NAOff
Carter A. H. STD
Carter C. E. NOD
Carter *Miss* D. M. DYDev
Carter F. N. NS
Carter H. J. DYHgKg
Carter I. T., BSC, MINA NCD
Carter K. B. DYChat
Carter P. G. VD
Carter R. F. ASD
Carter R. F. T. NSS
Carter W. H. O. Sec
Carter W. R. NSS
Carter Brain J. E., MD, FRCS CC
Cartwright D. E., BA NSS
Cartwright G. J. H. ASD
Carver M. D., AFC, MICE WksBroughton
Case J. PlyColl
Cashen *Mrs.* R. O. St. H. Sec
Castor R. I., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Caswell A. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Catt H. A. PSD
Catton J. A. Sec
Cawsey H. V., AMIMechE ASD
Chadwick J. VD
Chaff N. E. DYHgKg
Chalcroft H. A., FLAS DYRosy
Chalker R. D. J. NOD
Chalklen W. G. C. DYMalta
Chalmers A. D., BSC, AMIME NOD
Chamberlain E. A. RGrOb
Chambers D. D. NSDRisley
Chambers E. A. EED
Chambers K. D., AMIEE NSS
Chambers L. G., MSC NSS
Champ S. G. R. CP
Champion J. C. CP
Chandler F. S. VD
Chandler G. H., MBE ASD
Chandler P. NOD
Chantler A. R. DYPo
Chaplin J. E., ALAA CP
Chaplin S. L., BSC DYDev
Chapman D. A. NSS
Chapman E. S., BA NSS
Chapman H. Sec
Chapman J. H. B., MINA NCD
Chapman N. A., ARIC, ARTC VYEasternArea
Chapman R. E. Sec
Chapman W. S., ARICS CEinC
Chapple E. L. DYRosy
Chard J. E., BSC(ENG), ARSM, ARIC NSS
Charlesworth C. V. Sec
Charman H. J. NSS
Charman J. W. S. DYChat
Charnock H., MSC NSS
Chatfield H. C., AMICE DYS'town
Chatten H. R. P., BA, AMINA NCD
Chatterton A. E., LBA, BAI, AMICE DYDev
Cheek R. S. K., MBE Sec
Cheeseman, D. V., OBE STD
Cheesman H. DD
Cheetham M. A. RCNC
Chere G. M. DYPortland
Cheshire N. NID
Cheshire R. W., BA, FIP NSS
Chesney S. E. WksBenghazi
Chesterman W. D., BSC, FInstP NSS
Chiappe, E. B. DYGib
Child A. G. DD
Child G. B. ASD
Child S. E. Sec
Childs A. H. NSS
Chilman H. W. Sec
Chislett H. W. J. DYPo
Chislett J. O. NSS
Chitty R. B., BSC(ENG) NSS
Chriss *Miss* M. Hyd
Christie N. NSS
Chubb S. C. DD

Digitized by Google

Churchill R. A. F. DYTrinco
Churchward L. W., AMIMechE NSS
Clark A. G. DYTrinco
Clark A. J. NSS
Clark A. L., BA Hyd
Clark E. F. NHHaslar
Clark G. DYDev
Clark K., BSC NSS
Clark R. C., BSC NSS
Clark R. E., AMIEE NSS
Clark V. E. AC
Clarke A. D. NSS
Clarke A. W. J. ASD
Clarke B. R. C., MSc(Eng) VD
Clarke F. E. CP
Clarke J. W., AMIEE NSS
Clarke R. H., MA NSS
Clarke T. CP
Clarkson J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Clausen H., OBE, ISO, BSC, AMIEE NSS
Clayton G. C. H., *Cdr.* RN (*ret*) AC
Clayton J. G. DYDev
Clayton J. H NSS
Clayton K. NSS
Clayton T. L. NSS
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CEinC
Clegg C. K. NSS
Cleland W. P., FRCS CC
Clement H. G. CP
Clews C. E., AMINA NCD
Clifton C. W. H. Sec
Clingan A. VD
Clink R. E. VD
Clisby J. W. H. CP
Cloet R. L., BA Hyd
Clothier C. F. G. DYDev
Clough R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Clutton R. G. H., AMIEE NSS
Clynick P. R., BSC NSS
Coad S., BSC NSS
Coaker F. W. J. NS
Coates H. J. DYMalta
Coates J. F., BA NCD
Cobb W. F. DYPo
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobden A. F. A. NSS
Cochran J. A. STD
Cock J. C. P. DYMalta
Cocker J. D. VD
Cockerham E., BSC NSS
Cockfield F. L. D. DYTrinco
Cocks R. R., BSC EED
Coe A. G. NSS
Coe L. R., BSC DYSchPo
Coghlan R. P., BSC NSS
Coker L. R. J. VD
Colbert J. E. Sec
Colbourne, R. H., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Colbron W. H. NS
Cole E. C. Sec
Cole R. C. B. ASD
Cole R. W. J. PS
Cole T. E. EED
Cole W. H., AA DYDev
Coleman H. F. W. NCD
Coles E. H. Sec
Coles J. G. D. ASD
Collas R. P., AMINA DYMalta
Colley C. D. TD
Collings G. C. S. DYHgKg
Collins A. NSDNewcastleU/L
Collins A. E. NSDLevant
Collins D. H., BSC NSS
Collins G. NSS
Collins-Thomas J. EinC
Collins P. W., BSC CEinC
Collins R. J. NS
Collins S. L., AMIMechE, MIEI NCD
Collins W. C. Sec
Colmer I. ASD
Colomb *Cdr.* P. H. F., RN (*ret*) NSS
Colquhoun J., MSc NSS
Colville D. A. F., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Colyer L. J., AMICE CEinC
Comber W. R., AMIMechE NSS
Common R. P. NSS
Compston M. R., BSc, ARIC VD
Compton F. H. ASD
Compton W. A. G. STD
Concanon A., FCS, FRUC CC
Connell R. G. DMSR
Connely J. WksFareham
Conning W. H. EED
Connolly F. H. VD
Connolly F. R. Sec
Connolly J. E., BSc(Eng) NSS
Connor F. M., BSC NCD
Conolly B. W., MA NSS
Constable E. H. NSS
Conybeare R. H. S. NSDRisley
Cook C. J. W. Sec
Cook E. NSS
Cook G. P. P. NSDWoolston
Cook H. C. DYPo
Cook J. C., PhD, BSc, ARCS NSS
Cook L. O., AMIEE NSS
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cook R. G. STD
Cook W. R., CB, MSC NSS
Cooke D. L., AMINA NCD
Coombe R. N. DYChat
Coombe T. C. NS
Coombes L. C., MBE DYChat
Cooper C., AMIMechE NSS
Cooper D. G., BSC NSS
Cooper E. A. DD
Cooper J. C., BEng, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE, AMINA DYHgKg
Cooper *Miss* K. F. S. Sec
Cooper N. W., BSc(Eng) NSS
Cooper R. R. VYHgKg
Cooper S. G. NS
Coopper S. F. NS
Cope A. J. NCD
Copley N., BEM VD
Copley P. NOD
Corbett R. M. C., DFH, AMIEE NSS
Corcoran J. V., BE (Nat), AMICE, DYRosy
Cordwell A. E. RGrOb
Corfield W. A. H., MINA RCNC
Corfield W. J. NSS
Corney A. G. Sec
Cornish F. S. STD
Cornish J. B. VD
Cornish R. W. ASD
Cory D. T. ASD
Costeloe C. P. ASD
Cotton H. D. NSDRisley
Cotton Miss M. Q. J. CP
Couch W. C. M., CBE, MIEE EED
Coulson R. L., AMICE WksNthnIreland
Coulter J., ASAA CP
Couper L. R. NS
Coupland M. J., BA NSS
Courtney V. F. W. DYPo
Cousins A. W. H. NS
Cousins A. W. J., BSc ObsCape
Cousins G. E., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Cousins S. W., BSc, ARCS AInstP NSS
Cowan A., ARICS DYRosy
Cowan S. L., DSC NSS
Cowburn P. M. CollGr
Cowie P. BDD
Cox D. B. CP
Cox D. W. CP
Cox *Miss* E. F. Sec
Cox E. J. NS
Cox *Mrs.* G. D. Sec
Cox R. A., BSC NSS
Cox S. L. PS
Cox W. A. NSS
Coxwell C. B., CB, OBE GHD
Crabtree A. F. NOD
Cracknell W. A. Sec
Craddock R. R., AMIEE NSS
Cragg H. A. NSS
Craggs E. F., BSc, MINA NCD
Craig J. A., BSC NSS
Craig R. G., MINA NCD
Craker A. C. Sec
Cram A. D., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Crampton C., OBE, BSC NSS
Crane A. C. Sec
Crane H. E. DYDev
Craner N. J. ASD
Craven B., BSc(Tech) NSS
Crawford J. B., BSc, AMINA NCD
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A., MBE Sec
Crawley H. J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Crawley R. WksGlasgow
Crawley T. H. NID
Crawley W. J. K. WksCeylon
Crawshaw J. D., MSc DYSchCh
Crawshaw T. J. S. A. PS
Creber G. S. NS
Creighton R. C. DD
Crennell J. T., MA NSS
Cresswell E. J. DYPo
Crichton J. S., BSc, MICE DYChat
Critchley M., MD, FRCP CC
Crocker A. G. NSS
Crockett S. J. CP
Croft G. W. WksLiverpool
Crofts B. D. ASD
Crome A. C. Hyd
Croney J., BSC NSS
Cronk R. W. J. CP
Crook K. F. PS
Croome J. C. ASD
Crosbie J. D. N. NSS
Cross A. G., MA, FRCS CC
Cross A. H. CEinC
Cross H. G. O., MBE CNI
Cross H. H. V. MDG
Cross H. S. Sec
Cross J., FRIC, AMET NSS
Cross P. D. NSS
Cross *Miss* P. M. Sec
Cross T. S., AMINA DYDev
Crossland A. J. W. DYRosy
Crosswell A. C. DYSing
Crouch E. C. ASD
Crouch K. V. VYMalta
Croucher E. J. NS
Croucher G. W. DD
Crowder J. C., BSC DYSchPo
Crowhurst G. W., ACA CP
Crowhurst H. P., ARICS CEinC
Crowley D. DYS'town
Croxford I. G., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Crozier C. M. R. DYSing
Crozier C. M. W. NSDKidbrooke
Cruse H. ASD
Cuerden G. F. NSS
Cull F., ARICS DYMalta
Cull W. G. MD
Cullen R. E. VD
Cullen T. Sec
Cullip W. H. ASD
Cunningham A. J. NSS
Curnin J. P. H., MSc CP
Curnow H. J., BSC NSS
Curphey E. S., CBE, RCNC DD
Curran D., FRCP, DPM CC
Currie R. I., BSC NSS
Curry D. R., BSC NSS
Curtis H. H. ASD
Curtis P. AC
Curtis W. J. NS

Digitized by Google

Cuthbert A. S. DYChat
Cutts R. H., MEng, AMICE DYGib

D

Dagnall H. A. H. Sec
Dain A. B., ARICS CEinC
Daintith M. J., BA NSS
Dale C. F. ASD
Dale S. D. AMINA NCD
Dallmeyer *Capt.* W. A., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Dalwood H. W. CP
Daly B. J., MA, BAI WksLondon
Daly R. J., MBE VDS'town
Dalzell T., BA Hyd
Dammarell A. V. Sec
Damp G. J. DYSchDev
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYDev
Daniel R. J., MINA NCD
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Dann A. G. NSS
Dann F. W. E. ASD
Danter E. G. NSS
Danzelman F. W. PS
Dapp E. L. NSS
Darby T. E., BSC NCD
Darbyshire J., BSC NSS
Darley J. H., FIC, MIM NSS
Darracott W. R., DSC Sec
Davey J. W. DYSheerness
Davey S. J., MINA DD
David P. M., BA NSS
Davidson E. W. ASD
Davies C. C. EED
Davies G. J. A. NSS
Davies G. S., ACA CP
Davies H. J., ARICS WksBermuda
Davies J. G. M. Sec
Davies M. H. DYChat
Davies N. E. DYRosy
Davies P. CP
Davies S. J. ASD
Davies T. G., ACA CP
Davies W. E. Sec
Davis A. E. NSS
Davis A. W. CP
Davis H. W. NSS
Davis J. NSS
Davis J. L. P. CP
Davis K. R., AMINA CP
Davis L. S., OBE DYChat
Davis L. T. ObsCape
Davis M., PhD, BSC NSS
Davis R. J. CP
Davis *Miss* R. M. STD
Davis T. H. DYTrinco
Davis *Lieut. Com.* W., RN (*ret*) NOD
Davison D. R., AMICE WksBirm
Davy C. H. CEinC
Dawes A. R., AMIEE EED
Dawson of Penn *Viscount*, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc. MEB
Dawson C. M., MA Coll
Dawson E. NSS
Dawson F. A. DYSing
Dawson H. A. L., BSC EED
Dawson K. C. NSS
Dawson N., ACA CP
Dawson T. STD
Dawson W. E., MSc NSS
Dax P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Day A. J. NS
Day *Miss* B. J. Sec
Day R. J. CNI
Day W. A., DSC, FRS NSS
Day W. J. ASD
Deacon G. E. R. NSS
Deal C. A. L. CP
Dean W. C. W. Hyd
Deane A. N. Sec
Dear G. J. CP
Dear I. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Dear L. A. CP
Dearness S. BDD
Deas, H. D., MSC NSS
Deason D. E. DYMalta
deChateleux L. H. CEinC
Deeks F. E. ASD
de la Rue C. A. DYSchDev
De Laine H. T. D. NOD
de Lisle Nichols J. W. NSS
Deluchi C. F. ASD
de Meza D. NS
Denham O. S., AMIMechE NSS
Denly J. D. NSS
Denman H. L., BSC(Eng), AMIEE DYTrinco
Dennison T. VD
Densem C. E., BSC(Tech) NSS
Dent J., BSC NSS
Denton P. M. ASD
Denyer R. A., ACWA DYPo
Dering C. M. NSS
Desborough A. W. T. CP
Deschamps M. G. BDD
Dethridge T. H. J. NS
Deverall A. C., FDS CC
Devereux J. T. ASD
Devereux R. A. Sec
Devin F. C. DYHgKg
Dewar G. D., BSC, AMIEE PS
Diamond J. MSC (Eng) NSS
Diamond J. J. P. Sec
Dickinson F. G., MC, B.Eng, MICE WksGlasgow
Dickson J. H., MSC NSS
Digby R. D. D. CP
Dillon E. A. T., MC, BA, BAI, AMICE WksBristol
Dimmick S. H DD
Dines C. Sec
Dingle A. R. NS
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Distin A., ARICS DYSing
Ditcher A. DYRosy
Dixon A. G. AC
Dixon R. H. NOD
Dixon W. R. NOD
Dobbie E. D. NSS
Dobie G. G. DMB
Dobinson J., BSC DYSchDev
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYGib
Dodd E. N., PhD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Dodds G. C. B. Sec
Doig J., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Donaghue J. J., BSC DYDev
Donato R. J. NSS
Donne *Capt.* L.V., DSC, RN (*ret*) ARO
Dooley A, AMIEE NSS
Doran W. R. Sec
Dougans *Miss* M. E. M. Sec
Doughty T. Sec
Douglas E. I. DYRosy
Douglas, F. W. DYDev
Dove, H. L. NCD(Haslar)
Dove P. G. Sec
Dover, A. C., BSC, AMICE DYGib
Dow A. I. ASD
Dowden W. T., MIEE EED
Dowie D. B. NHHaslar
Dowie J. J. DYSing
Dowling R. E. CP
Down R. J., AMIEE NSS
Downey W. NSS
Downham F. E. NSDPerth
Downie W. DYRosy
Downing P. G. Sec
Doye J. W. NOD
Drabble J. C. W. NSS
Drane B. M. J., BSC, AMICE WksLiverpool
Draper A. G. Sec
Dreier S. G. NSS
Drew J. F. NS
Driffield H. R. Sec
Driscoll T. NHHaslar
Driver F. J. Sec
Driver L. F. Sec
Driver V. NSS
Druery A. H. STD
Drury *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Drury W. F. G., AMIEE NSS
Duce G. W., BSC(Eng), AMIEE EED
Duce H. J., ACWA DYChat
Duckham W. T. STD
Duckworth H., MIEE EED
Dudley E. R. NSS
Dudman A. J. NSS
Duff, A. WksGlasgow
Duggan T. G., BA NSS
Duguid S. W. WksMilfordHaven
Du Merton M. M. Sec
Dunbar J., MICE DYHgKg
Dunbar-Poole A. G. NSS
Duncan B. D. STD
Duncan C. G. DYRosy
Duncan D. A., DFC CP
Duncan I. J. A., CA CP
Duncan W. K. DYRosy
Dunmall A. J. ASD
Dunning C. T. DY Portland
Dunstan M. C., AMINA NCD
Duparcq W. E. Sec
Durrant F. J. L. NS
Dusting F. P. J., BSC(Eng) DYSchDev
Dusting J. Sec
Dwelly E. MSR
Dwyer G. E. L. NS
Dwyer R. C. C. ASD
Dymond S. J. G. VYSing

E

Eagles D. G. Sec
Earnshaw R. F. WksOrk&Shet
East T. F. NSS
Easten G. P., MA NSS
Easton J. W. ASD
Eaton R. V., BSC, ACRS, MIChemE, FRIC ASD
Ebbutt H. J., ARICS CEinC
Eburne, A. E. VYEasternArea
Eddey J. F. J. NSD
Ede D. A. SP
Edmond J. T., MA NSS
Edmonds de L. E., MA DartColl
Edmonds M. R. DYPo
Edmonds R. N. J. EED
Edmondson H. J., BSC NCD
Edwards A. C. NSS
Edwards *Miss* C. Sec
Edwards E. G. DMov
Edwards F. H., BSC. NSS
Edwards G. A. NOD
Edwards J., BSC, AMIMechE, *Jssc*, NSS
Edwards J. A. DYRosy
Edwards R. W. DYDev
Edwards W. T., AMIEE, FRAS EED
Eedle J. A. VYMalta
Eke H. H. NSDllangennech
Einstein *Miss* D. L. C., BA NSS
Eldridge F. G., AMIMechE NSS
Elford W. E. NSS
Ellerby H. F. St.G., ACA CP

Digitized by Google

Ellington A. C., AMIEE EED
Elliott E. SP
Elliott G. P. STD
Elliott K. T. Sec
Elliott L. C. VYDeptford
Ellis B. L.
Ellis C. C. DYChat
Ellis J. R. VD
Ellis K. ASD
Ellis M. CNI
Ellis R. Sec
Ellis R. C. DYSing
Ellmers H. H. Sec
Ellwood T. K., BSC DartColl
Elsey P. P. DYChat
Elston W. T., MBE Hyd
Elvidge *Mrs* M. Sec
Elvy J. R. NS
Elwertowski H. J., Dipl.Ing NSS
Elwood H., DDS CC
Emery W. J. AC
Emmerson A. H. H., AMICE WksCeylon
England A. L. ASD
England K. R. L. ASD
Englefield P. H. CP
Enstone J. E. BSC(ENG) NSS
Entwistle F. A. CP
Eraut A. D., MA NSS
Erskine R., BSC NSS
Essenhigh W. H. EinC
Evans A. G. CEinC
Evans C. R. T. DD
Evans D. NSS
Evans D. F., AMICE WksNEScotland
Evans D. W. RGrOb
Evans E., ACGI, BSC(ENG), AMIEE DD
Evans F. H. NSS
Evans G. EED
Evans G. NSS
Evans G. S. NSS
Evans J. I. G. PS
Evans K. G. AMINA NCD
Evans L. J., AMINA NCD
Evans R. M. L., BA., AMIEE DYRosy
Evans S. W. VD
Evans W., MD, FCRP CC
Evans W. D. NSS
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evenden L. NOD
Everett M. B. ARO
Everitt W. H. ASD
Ewings H. AC
Exeter G. A. NSS
Eyers H. A. W. DYChat

F

Fagelston I., MSC, AIC NSS
Fahy D. F. Sec
Fairbank A. J. EinC
Fairless T. M., BSC DYSchRosy
Fairley A., FAI CEinC
Fakley D. C., BSC NSS
Farley R. NSS
Farman J. A. ASD
Farquharson F. H. ARO
Farquharson *Cdr.* W. (*ret*) Hyd

Farr R. D. DD
Farrand G. N. S., BSC, ARIC NSS
Farrell, *Constr. Lt.-Com.* K. P., BSC(ENG), AMINA RCNC
Farrington A. J., BSC WksNEEngland
Farthing M. L. H. CP
Faulkner L. E. DYRosy
Favell R. H. NSS
Fawcett S. Hyd
Fawcett W. C. BDD
Fearnehough T. D. NSS
Fearon C., BSC NSS
Fearon W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Feehally, *Mrs.* M. H. A. Sec
Fell A. D. ASD
Fell, *Capt.* W. R., CBE. DSC, RN (*ret*) BDD
Fenech E. P. S. DYMalta
Fenwick E. N., AMICE WksFareham
Ferguson D. F., MA DartColl
Ferguson R., BSC DYSchChat
Ferguson T. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Ferguson W., MBE NSDLondonderry
Ferm E. A. R. NSS
Ferrett A. R. AC
Ferris G. S., BSC(ENG) DNC
Ffoulkes J., AMICE WksGlasgow
Fidlan F. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Field D. C. WksThamesDist
Field L. VD
Fielder D. A. NS
Figes A. J. VYSthWesternArea
Filmer E. W. C. NOD
Filmer V. C. NOD
Finch C. F. J. BDD
Finch H. F., LBSC RGrOb
Finch H. G. WksGlasgow
Finch J. H. DYGib
Findlay W. B. DYRosy
Finlayson A. G. M. NS
Finnemore S. R. ASD
Finnimore, A. J., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Finnimore, B. N. DYPo
Finnimore F. E. NS
Finnimore T. C., MBE, AMIEE NSS
Firth *Miss* S. M., BSC NSS
Fischbacher R. E., BSC NSS
Fisher E. A. H. ASD
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher, G. W. Sec
Fisher J. W., PHD, BSC, MRCS, LRCP NSS
Fisher M. DYHgKg
Fisher-White *Miss* T. Sec
Fishlock H. W., BSC(ENG.), ACGI EED
Fitch H. F., OBE CP
Fitz A. E. P. NS
Fitzer H. C., BSC, AMIEE EED
Fitzgerald L. J., AMIEE NSS
Flannery S. T., BSC.ENG., ACGI, AMIEE EED
Flaxman A. W. J., BSC NSS
Fleming J. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Fletcher D. W., BSC, MICE WksBristol
Flett P. F. BDD
Flint F. M. V., PHD, BSC NSS
Flint J. P. NHMalta
Flinton F. G. DYRosy
Flower F. F. Sec
Flower G. C. NSS
Flower J. A. Sec
Foale W. F. NS
Fogden H. G. Sec
Foley C. W. DYTrinco
Foley F. M., BA, MSC NSS
Foot H. A. NS
Foot J. E. NS
Forbes D. N. NS
Ford J. M., BSC(ENG), MIMECHE NSS
Ford R. G. NSDPerth
Ford W., BSC, AMIEE DD
Foreman P. F. NSS
Forrest R. V. NSS
Forrest R. W. NSS
Forrester F. J. NS
Forse R. W. E. NSS
Forster C. I. K. Sec
Forsyth W. G., MSC(TECH), ARIC VYNthnArea
Fortune F. W., BSC PS
Fosse F. H. ASD
Foster D. NSS
Foster E. A. ASD
Foster H. NSS
Foulger K. NCD
Foulstone J. A. ASD
Fowle, L. L. NSDNIreland
Fox C. H. MSR
Fox H. W. NOD
Fox R. J. J. NOD
Fox T. D. NID
Fox W. S. Sec
Foxton P., BSC NSS
Frampton A. G. ASD
Francis A. C. J. Sec
Francis F. G. A. NSDCopenacre
Franklin C. G. NCD
Fraser I. S., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C., MBE, FRIC NSS
Freedman A., BSC NSS
Freeman H. A. ASD
French A. W. DYPo
French W. T., AMIEE EED
Fricker V. W. D. NCD
Frodsham F. W., ASAA CP
Frost E. G. ASD
Frost F. A. DYMalta
Frost G. A. ARO
Froud J. H. DYMalta
Frow C. A. NSS
Fry *Miss* B. I. A. CP
Fry J. J. E. AC
Fry W. F. NSS
Fryer G. C. WksBristol
Fryer P. J. H. SP
Fuchter L. E. NS
Fuge A. G. NS
Fuke F. C., MIEE PS
Fuller A. A., BSC NSS
Fuller G. H. RCNC
Fulthorpe H. J., AMINA NCD
Funston A. L. Sec
Funston C. F. UWD
Furnell J. N. DYPo
Furse W. J. DYRosy
Furze H. DD

G

Gaches D. C. WksCuldrose
Gagg C. J., ASAA CP
Galbraith R. L. ASD
Gale G. E., BSC, *jssc*, *psc* NSS
Gales F. R. NHPlymouth
Gallagher K. F. VYMalta
Galloway J. A. CEinC
Galpin N. NS
Gamble B. O. B., BSC NSS
Gannaway A. F. ASD
Gardner L. D. S., FRICS DYChat
Gardiner H. E. ASD
Gardiner S. M., BSC, MIEE EED
Gardner A. E. ASD
Gardner E. W. NCD
Gardner J. C. Sec
Gare G. V., MA Hyd
Garmston H. W. A. DYSheerness
Garner C. S. NCD
Garner R. H., MSC(TECH), MIEE NSS
Garnett J. A., BEM EED
Garside L. C., FAI DYDev
Garton R. T. ASD

Digitized by Google

Gartshore W. WksInvergordon
Gaskin H. J. TCS
Gatehouse R. G. ASD
Gatenby I., BSC NSS
Gaubert D. L. NS
Gaubert E. V. EED
Gauntlett *Miss* G. F. Sec
Gawn R. W. L., OBE, MINA NCD
Gebbie H. A., BSC NSS
Geddes W. L. DYTrinco
Gee H. TCS
George A. Sec
George C. F. NSS
George D. B. A. NSS
George E. H. DYSchPo
George F. W. NSS
German A. P. ASD
Gerry H. C., AMIEE NSS
Gething R. W. P. DYHgKg
Getting G. T., FAI DYMalta
Ghey G. W. E., MBE, MA DartColl
Gibb A. DYSchRosy
Gibb D. N. CP
Gibbon A. J. A. ASD
Gibbons A. J. T., AMINA NCD
Gibbons *Constr Comdr* E. S., AMINA Hornet
Gibbons L. F., MBE, DSM RNHHaslar
Gibbs C. NOD
Gibbs R. P. STD
Gibbs W. J. VD
Gibson A., CA CP
Gibson C. P., MC, BSC, MICE CEinC
Giffin S. DD
Gifford T. A. NSS
Gilbert L. H. Sec
Gilbert T. H. DYPo
Gilbert W. E. DYMalta
Gill G. W. NSS
Gill H. P. NSDPerth
Gill M. G. DYMalta
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYSheer
Gillett R. F. ASD
Gillies *Sir* Harold, CBE, FRCS CC
Gillies R. L. A. NSS
Gillies S. J. DYGib
Gillingham E. F. Sec
Gillingham J. H. S., BSC, MIEE DYSing
Gillings L. Sec
Gilmore O. A. ASD
Gilmour G. P. VD
Gilmour H. M. NSS
Gilmour, S. Sec
Gilpin R. J. VYSthWesternArea
Ginger K., BSC Hyd
Girling G. W. DYPo
Gittins J. F., BSC, ARCS NSS
Glanfield, W. C. PS
Glanford C. W., BA NSS
Glass S. NSS
Glegg D. R. NSS
Glendinning H. V., BSC NCD
Glenn J. N. NSDNIreland
Glennie G. K. NSS
Glennie W. R. D., AMICE CEinC
Glenny W. C. NSS
Glue G. T. DYS'town
Goddard F. H. ASD
Godden C. E. V. NOD
Godden J. G. Sec
Goden N. A., BSC NSS
Godfrey M. ASD
Godsave E. A. ASD
Godwin D. W. NSS
Gold R. ASD
Golding A. J. B. NS
Goldingham *Major* C. S., RM (*ret*) HistSTSD
Gollop H., BSC, FRIC, AMICHEME NSS
Good D. A. NCD
Goodall E. E. NSS
Goodall P. B. VYNrthnArea
Goode W. A. NS
Goodman R. B. CP
Goodspeed M. J., BSC NSS
Gordon A. P., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Gordon-Taylor *Sir* Gordon, KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS CC
Gosling H. H. NS
Goss J., AMINA DYSchPo
Goss W. E., FCIPA NSS
Goss W. H. BDD
Gossage R. J., BSC, *jssc* NSS
Govier C. G. H., BSC, AMIEE ASD
Gower G. L., AMICE CEinC
Graham *Miss* E. L. VYScottishArea
Graham A. H. H. ASD
Graham W. L. NSDPerth
Graham-Hodgson *Sir* H. K., KCVO, MD, FRCP CC
Grainger E. J., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Granger *Miss* F. M. CP
Granger L. V. Hyd
Grant A. F. J., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Grant J. G. VD
Grant N. D. DYGib
Grant R. C., OBE DYDev
Grant R. F., BA Hyd
Grant W. G. MDG
Grantham J. P., BA NSS
Gray F. DYChat
Gray F. W. DD
Gray G. F. ASD
Gray H. C. T. DYTrinco
Gray J. V., BSC, AIC ASD
Gray J. W. NS
Gray R. ID
Greave E. J., MBE VYEArea
Greaves H. A., BA DYSchPo
Green E. W., MBE NSS
Green G. A. Sec
Greenaway L. R., LSC, AMICE WksNthnIreland
Greene N. W., AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Greenyer G. E. ASD
Greer-Spencer J. G., BSC NSS
Gregg J. DYRosy
Gregory A. F. C. DYPo
Gregson A. R. DMSR
Grensted J., MSC(ENG), ACGI, DIC NSS
Grice A. N. NSS
Grierson T., BSC NSS
Griffin D. F. WksB'ham
Griffin W. J., AMIEE NSS
Griffith A. A. C. DYPo
Griffiths D. L., BSC NSS
Griffiths F. NSS
Griffiths F. G. NSS
Griffiths H. ASD
Griffiths J. B. UWD
Griffiths J. W. R., BSC(ENG) NSS
Griffiths T. V. J., ASAA CP
Grimley W. K., AMIEE NSS
Grimster J. H. NSDN'castle o/T
Grimwood W. G. NAO
Grinyer A. L. DYPo
Groom H. NSS
Groom L. W., ACGI, DIC EED
Groombridge R. D. NSS
Grose P. Sec
Grout H. J., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
Grove G. C., MICE CEinC
Grosvenor T. H. NSS
Groves G. W. Sec
Groves H. H., ACA CP
Groves S. T., MBE VD
Gubbey L. W. STD
Guidon L. R. CP
Gully T. VYDeptford
Gumbleton L. E. G. WksCuldrose
Gundry N. E., AMINA NCD
Gunner A. M. NSS
Gurnell P., BSC NSS
Gurr R. A. ASD
Gutteridge D. G. VYSing
Guy C. H., FAI WksFareham

H

Hackman L. BDD
Hacon J. D., AMICE CEinC
Haddacks K. A., MBE ASD
Haddy R. T. B. VD
Hagell F. J. ASD
Haigh A. A., BSC DYSchPort
Haines S. J. ASD
Hainsworth C. A. S. STD
Haken A. N. VYSouth
Hakes J. A., BSC NSS
Hale R. M. NSS
Hales G. J. A. C. PS
Hales J. H. PS
Hall E. C., BENG, AMICE DYHgKg
Hall F. G. NS
Hall H. G. EED
Hall J. AC
Hall K., BSC NSS
Hall L., OBE NS
Hall *Miss* M., BSC Hyd
Hall N. R., BSC DartColl
Hall R., BA NSS
Hall T. H. B. DYSing
Hall V. W., MINA DYHgKg
Hallet N. S. EED
Halliday I. A. W., AMIMECHE NSS
Halliday L. A. D. CP
Halliwell H. R. W., BA Hyd
Halliwell S. J. CP
Halloway T. B. DYHgKg
Halnan G. A., MA NSS
Ham W. R. D., AMIMECHE CEinC
Hames P. J., ARICS CEinC
Hamil P. A., MSC NSS
Hamilton A. NSS
Hamilton D. VYSthnArea
Hamilton W. STD
Hamley L. F. NHPlymouth
Hamlin E. W. WksThames
Hammersley E. J. NSS
Hammerton G. O. CP
Hammick F. J., ARICS DYDev
Hammond A. C. NSS
Hammond D. L. W. ASD
Hammond W. E. NCD
Hanan D. G. NSS
Hancock D. H. ASD
Hancock G. A. NS
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock N., AMINA DYSing
Hancock S. H. EinC
Hancock W. U., MBE, AMIEE EED
Handley W. DD
Hankins P. H. DD
Hanks E. G. CP
Hanley D. A., BA NSS
Hanman W. J. Sec
Hanna W. J. CP
Hanna W. N. Sec
Hanney J. H. Sec
Hansford R. N., MA(CANTAB), AMIEE NSS
Hanson J. G. W. AED
Harbord A. E. DYChat

Digitized by Google

Harbord W. E. Sec
Harbottle *Miss* S. Sec
Harcombe S., MA, BSC NSS
Harcourt R. E., BSC DYDev
Harden G. E., OBE Sec
Harding A. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Harding G. A. NAO
Harding W. R. NSS
Hards P. R. NS
Hardwick J. R., MA, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Hardy W. NOD
Hargreaves G. L., BSC, MICE WksCeylon
Harkness A. H., MRCS, LRCP CC
Harley E. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Harley L. J., AMBritIRE NSS
Harling W. E. DYChat
Harmer A. E. CEinC
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harper D. L. H. VD
Harper J. E. CP
Harper S. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Harpum S. DD
Harrault C. D. Coll
Harries G., BSC, AIP NSS
Harrington C. NSS
Harrington J. W., AMINA NCD
Harris C. C. RGrOb
Harris C. H. L. DYChat
Harris F. DYChat
Harris F. E. B. CP
Harris J. A. VD
Harris J. L., BSC, MICE DYPo
Harris L. W. J. PS
Harris, R. J., BSC, AInstEE NSS
Harris T. V. CP
Harris W. NSS
Harris W. D. NS
Harris W. G., MA, AMICE CEinC
Harris W. L. G. DYPo
Harrison A. C. Sec
Harrison A. N., DBE, MINA NCD
Harrison D., AMIEE NSS
Harrison G. L. NS
Harrison G. S., AAI CEinC
Harrison W. G. RCNC
Harrold L. J. L. VYSing
Harry A. W. L. NHTrinco
Harston J. T. ASD
Hart C. H., OBE Sec
Hart F. J., ARICS CEinC
Hart G. J. S. NSS
Hart J. A. NSS
Hart W. D., BSC NSS
Hartley W. DYChat
Hartup F., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Harvey E. F. CP
Harvey F. S. DYDev
Harvey J. H. NSDLlangennech
Harvey L. W. CP
Harvey P. F. NS
Harvey R. B., MA CollGr
Hatch F. A. DYChat
Hatchard W. J., MINA DYRosy
Hatton K. N., AMIEE NSS
Hawes G. P. G. CEinC
Hawke W. H. NSS
Hawkes D. Sec
Hawkes R., AMINA DNC
Hawkes R. C., LBSC, AIP, AMIEE NSS
Hawkey L. J. R. DYDev
Hawkins A. J. ASD
Hawkins C. R. DYChat
Hawkins *Miss* D. R. CP
Hawkins G. WksThamesDist
Hawkins P. J. ASD
Hawkins P. O. NSS
Hawksworth K. E., AMet NSS
Haworth G. DYPo
Hay A. S. ASD
Hayden J. T., BSC(Eng), ACGT EED
Hayer W. J. Sec
Hayes C. A. PSD
Hayes G. R., OBE Sec
Hayes J. H., DIC NSS
Hayes W. CNI
Haynes J. F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ASD
Haysom S. E. J. NCD
Haythorn H. F., AMICE DYPortland
Haythorn J. F., BSC(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Hayward E. E. T. DMov
Hayward F. J. WksBristol
Hayward K. A. VYNthnArea
Hayward L. V. STD
Hayward R. C. NCD
Haywood J. H., MSC NSS
Haywood L. G. DYPortland
Hayzen-Smith S. G. STD
Hazell J. F. ASD
Heal C. C. Sec
Heal T. J. Sec
Healey D., AMet NSS
Healey W. DMov
Heap J. G., Instc NSS
Hearn J. R. C., FAI DYDev
Hearse J. R. NSDRisley
Heath A. G. CP
Heath *Miss* O. M. CP
Heath G. T. NOD
Heath J. H., AMIEE NSS
Heath W. J. C. DYDev
Heatley S. W. WksLiverpool
Heatly W. C., BSC(Eng) NSS
Heaton A. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hebditch G. F. W. NSS
Hedger E. F. CP
Hedges *Miss* J. M. Sec
Hedley J.P., MB, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG CC
Heiser A. NS
Helsby F. W., BSC AIC, AIMechE NSS
Hempleman H. V. NSS
Hemsworth T. G. F., BEng WksNIreland
Henderson P. NSS
Henderson R., OBE NS
Henderson W. L. DYRosy
Hendrie *Instr. Cdr.* H. A., RN (*ret*) Coll
Hendry J. L., ARICS CEinC
Hendy N. NSS
Henry D. L. NCD
Hensel B. L. NSS
Henwood W. R. J. H. NSDRisley
Hepden E. C. S., AMINA NCD
Hepworth G. NSS
Herd F. C. Sec
Herdman H. F. P. NSS
Heron S. DYDev
Hervey *Capt.* M. W. B., RN (*ret*) BDD
Hesketh H., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Heward R. A. D. NSS
Hewertson C. PSD
Hewett P. W. DYHgKg
Hewiett F. G. ACI
Hewison B. DYRosy
Hewitson H. B., AMIEE NSS
Hewitson T. G., BSC, AMIEE EED
Hewitt E. NSS
Hewitt J. NSS
Hewitt W. E. NHPlymouth
Hey J. A., BSC, ARCS NSS
Hiam J. D. CP
Hibbert J. D. NOD
Hickey A. P. NOD
Hickish F. S. NSS
Hicklish J. R., MBE, MINA NCD
Hicks E. W. NSDLlangennech
Hider D. H. O., BSC(Eng) NSS
Higgins F. E. VD
Higgins V. H. G. NSDRisley
Higman J. ASD
Hildreth D. ARYFleetlands
Hill A. J. ASD
Hill C. V. Sec
Hill E. C., FRICS DYDev
Hill E. G., MSC, PhD, FIP NSS
Hill F. L. NSS
Hill H. D. DYTrinco
Hill J. D. NSS
Hill R. D. NSS
Hill S. J., MINA NCD
Hill W. S., AMIEE NSS
Hill W. W. NSS
Hillier M. NSS
Hillman H. J. W. NS
Hills *Miss* D. M. BSC
Hills H. C. NSS
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsum C., BSC NSS
Hinchley D. F., BSC(Eng) EED
Hinckley G. W. Sec
Hinds L., ACA CP
Hine A., BSC NSS
Hinkley H. L. R. NSS
Hird, E. E., BSC(Eng) EED
Hire J. R. W. NS
Hirst H. M. B. WksGlasgow
Hirst H. M. B. CEinC
Hirst N. RHSch
Hiscock D. R., BA(Cantab) NSS
Hobrough C., MA Hyd
Hobson A., MSctech, AInstP AMIER NSS
Hockaday A. P. Sec
Hockenhull C. W. NSS
Hocking *Miss* G. M. CP
Hockham M. F. NSS
Hodge J. EinC
Hodge M. W. ASD
Hodge R. S., ARICS CEinC
Hodgeman A. J. DYPo
Hodges A. S. ASD
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges R. J. G. DYMalta
Hodgson B. E. DYChat
Hodgson H. S. Sec
Hodson N. NSS
Hogan C. F., MIEE, AMIMechE DYS'town
Hogan J. H., BEM ASD
Hogarth *Miss* M. P. CP
Hogben H. E., BSC NSS
Hogben R. S., AMIEE NSS
Hogbin E. W. L. NSS
Hoggan L. E., OBE, M.Eng., AMIEE EED
Holden A. W. DYChat
Holland R. D., AMBritIRE NSS
Hollands L. S. STD
Holliday L. E., BSC NSS
Hollingworth J. E. R., AMICE, FRAS WksBristol
Hollman C. F., BEng, AMIEE EED
Holman D. F., MSC NSS
Holman *Lt.-Cdr.* J. O. (*ret*) ARO
Holman *Miss* P. M. J. CP
Holman R. O. H. DYSchDev
Holmberg E. R. R., PhD, MA NSS
Holmes B. NCD
Holmes J. H. C. Sec
Holmes R. CNI
Holroyd *Miss* A. E., BSC NSS
Holt D. I., BSC, AMICE WksWestAfrica
Holt N. G., CBE, MINA NCD

Digitized by Google

Holt W. J., MINA NCD
Holton J. E. NSS
Holyoak E. F. PlyColl
Hompstead L. R. NOD
Honess T. F. ASD
Honey N. W., AMINA NCD
Honnor A. F. NCD
Hood A. WksNIreland
Hooker C S. DYSing
Hooker D. NSS
Hooley J. M. P., BSC, AMICE WksCulham
Hooper A. M. TCS
Hooper J. W., MSC, AMICE CEinC
Hooper S. G. NSS
Hopewell G. F. C. DYDev
Hopkins D. G. Coll
Hopkins F. R. NS
Hopkins W. T., BSC, AMICE WksCulham
Hornby G. E. S., MBE, AMet, ARIC NSS
Hornby W. L. VYEasternArea
Horncastle P. E. DYSing
Horsman D. A., MBE NOD
Horsman G. J., OBE CP
Horsman W. A. ASD
Horton E. J. NSS
Horton G. P., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hosking C. B. Sec
Hosking T., MBE NSS
Houghton-Bentley F. A. NSS
Hounsham H. R. VYMalta
House H. ASD
Howard G. N., MBE Sec
Howard G. R. DYDev
Howard J. C., BSC, AMIMecheE NSS
Howard J. L. NSS
Howard L. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Howarth N. M. VYSWArea
Howcroft F. W. PS
Howe A. NS
Howe C. R. ASD
Howe F. A. NSS
Howell D. A., BSC NSS
Howell F. W. NS
Howells H. C. Sec
Howlett E. C. NSS
Howley L. C. E., BSC, MIcheme ASD
Howorth R. B. DYTrinco
Howorth R. H., MA, AMINA DYGib
Hubbard C. M. NSS
Hubbard J. V., BSC(Eng) NSS
Huckle A. Sec
Hudson D. A., ARIC NSS
Hudson H. A., BSC NSS
Hudson J. L., BSC NSS
Hudson P. G. STD
Hughes A. E. Sec
Hughes E. A. STD
Hughes G. A., ARICS CEinC
Hughes H. G., BSC, FInstP, AMIEE NSS
Hughes L. F. NSS
Hughes N. B. Sec
Hughes P. ASD
Hughes W. J. NOD
Hughes W. R. N., MINA NCD
Hugman J. W., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Hulme G. W., BSC NSS
Humby A. M., AMIEE NSS
Hume N. L. NSS
Humphrey W. E., AMIEE NSS
Hunt A. D. DYPo
Hunt F. B., OBE VD
Hunt F. S. NSS
Hunt L. I. Sec
Hunt P. J. ASD
Hunt P. M., MSC Coll
Hunt W. DYSing
Hunter A., PhD RGrOb
Hunter A. O., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Hunter J. B. NSS
Hunter J. W., BSC, MICE WksFareham
Hunter R., MC, BSC, AMICE CEinC
Huntingford C. W. Hyd
Hurd F. J., AMIEE DYDev
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurdle A. G. STD
Hurford G. H., FRHistS TSD
Hurley W. H. ASD
Hurst C. E. C. DD
Huss A. E. DD
Hussey A. D., BSC EED
Hussey L. J. NSS
Hustler T. ASD
Hutchings C. B. DYSing
Hutchins F. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Hutchinson A. C., MDS CC
Hutchinson A. G. RNMDRisley
Hutton F. M. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Huxford E. H., MBE NS
Hyam N. D. CP
Hyde N. E. NSS
Hyland H. A., ACA CP
Hyne G. E., AMIEE NSS

I

Icke *Col.* J. H. T. NOD
Imrie N. D. NSS
Ingamells B. P. DMR
Inglis J. N. CEinC
Ingham A. M. ASD
Ingham C. A. DYTrinco
Inglis A. WksNEScot
Inglis J. N. CEinC
Inglis L. A., CA(G) CP
Ingrey B. NSS
Inwood P. W. NS
Ireland J. S. NCD
Irons R. G., BSC NSS
Ireton R. F. NCD
Isbell R. V. ASD
Ivemey E. B EED
Ives C. B. ARO

J

Jackson A. F. A. Sec
Jackson D. A. R. NSS
Jackson E. W., MSC NSS
Jackson G. CollGR
Jackson G. E. CP
Jackson H. BDD
Jackson J. V., AMICE DYMalta
Jackson P. H. RNARYDonibristle
Jackson R. A. DYChatham
Jackson W. A. NSS
Jackson W. W., MSC, PhD NSS
Jackson Burrows H., MD, FRCS CC
Jaffray A. R. M. Sec
Jago E. G., MINA DD
James A. G. NSDRisley
James A. P., AMIEE NSS
James C. A. DYPo
James E. J. ASD
James G. F. DYGib
James H. C., ARICS DYPortland
James J. B. NSS
James J. E. NSS
James J. H., *i.d.c.* Sec
James R. F. DYPo
James R. G. H. NSS
James W. A., OBE, MIMecheE TCS
Jarret C. G., CB, CBE Sec
Jarrett C. H. NS
Jarvis P. W., BSC(Eng) EED
Jarvis R., AMIEE NSS
Jay M. I. DYDev
Jeanes R. E., BSC NSS
Jeans T. L. ASD
Jefferson L. W., BSC NCD
Jeffery A. DD
Jeffery H. G. ASD
Jeffery W. F., MBE Sec
Jeffries F. RGrOb
Jeffries P. E. R., FRICS CEinC
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin A. J. NS
Jenkins H.F., BSC DYSchSheerness
Jenkins L. J. ASD
Jenkins N. W. DYPo
Jenner L. J. NCD
Jennings *Mrs.* E. A. Sec
Jennings F. K. PS
Jennings *Miss* J. M. Sec
Jennings R. Sec
Jenvey F. J., BSC, AMIEE EED
Jerome J. CNI
Jeves C. C. NSS
Jewitt F. P. ARO
Joanes P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
John W. G., MINA NCD
Johns C. E. DYChat
Johnson H. T., OBE, MINA NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE CEinC
Johnson P. A. NSS
Johnson W. T., BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Johnston A. WksGlasgow
Johnston L. P. DYPo
Jolliff R. ASD
Joliffe F. V., AMINA NCD
Jolly W. P. Coll
Jonas H. J. ACORisley
Jones A. E. STD
Jones A. H., BA NSS
Jones A. J. STD
Jones A. W. J. NS
Jones B. G. L. CEinC
Jones C. R. NSS
Jones C. R. BDD
Jones D. I. CP
Jones E. Sec
Jones G. Sec
Jones G. W. WksCaerwent
Jones H. E. NCD
Jones *Sir* Harold Spencer, MA, SCD, FRS RGrOb
Jones J. C. Sec
Jones J. F. G. CP
Jones K. A. H. NSS
Jones M. J., BSC(Eng), AMAmerIEE, AMEIC NSS
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones S. W. VD
Jones, T. H., MA DYSchPo
Jones T. J., MSC NSS
Jordan B. E. DYSchSheerness
Jordan M. H. ARO
Joseph A. C., *Lt.-Cdr.*, RN (*ret*) DYMalta
Josselyn J. R., BSC NCD
Jowsey C., OBE Hyd
Joy W. R. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Joyner E. W. WksCuldrose
Jubb E. S., FRICS, QALAS DYDev
Judd *Miss* O. M. CP
Judge C., AMet NSS
Juggins L. A. B. NSS
Jury A. W. DYMalta
Jury R. R. DD

Digitized by Google

K

Kay J. E. DYDev
Kay J. S. CP
Kay L., BSC(Eng) NSS
Kay R. S. DMSR
Kaye S. J., BSC DYSchoPo
Kayes R. F. NOD
Keay G. A., BSC NSS
Kedge R. C. ASD
Keech E. M. VD
Keech H. C. NS
Keeling A. M. EED
Keen J. ASD
Keen P. F., MBE Sec
Keep D. N., BSC(Eng) NSS
Keig R. J. B., MA, AMIMechE, AIMarE NSS
Kell D. F. NS
Kellie R. H. A., *Col.*, RM (*ret*) NID
Kelly H. W. K., MBE, BA NSS
Kelsey H. D. Sec
Kelsey J. A. C. DYSing
Kelsey *Major* V. C. M., RM (*ret*) NOD
Kember I. D., BSC Hyd
Kemp *Lt.-Cdr.* P. K., RN (*ret*) Sec
Kendall L. A. Sec
Kendrick A. L., BSC NSS
Kendrick S. B. NSS
Kennaugh L. C. ASD
Kennedy G. E. BDD
Kennedy *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Kennedy *Cdr.* R. H. (*ret*) Hyd
Kent A. R. W. Sec
Kent C. G. NSDev
Kent R. R., AMIMechE NSS
Kent S. A. F. VD
Kentfield G. A. VYEasternArea
Kenworthy L., MSC, ARCS, AIC NSS
Keown A. E. ASD
Kerrison *Col.* A. V. (*ret*) NSS
Keynon C. NSS
Keyston *Dr.* J. E., OBE, DPL, BSC NSS
Kibbler G. O. T. H., BSC, AInstP NSS
Kibblewhite G. V., BSC, MICE DYChat
Kicinski F. P. NSS
Kidd F. T. NSS
Kiddle *Capt.* K., CBE, RN (*ret*) NOD
Kiellor H. J. AC
Kiely D. G., BSC NSS
Kilburn W. E. NSS
Kilgour R. M., MSC NSS
Kill E. F., MIEE DYPo
Killick *Miss* E. A., BSC NSS
Killner W. NSS
Kilner F. A., BA, DIC NSS
Kilpatrick D. A. NSS
Kilroy B. G. DYMalta
Kimber I. D. Hyd
Kimpton W. J., ASAA CP
King *Miss* A. C. DYChat
King E. H. NS
King E. S. F. EED
King G. E., FRCO, ARCM DartColl
King G. E. CP
King H. C., AMICE CEinC
King I. E., CBE, MINA DD
King J. H. NCD
King J. L., BSC, MICE, AMIME DYDev
King J. L., BA NSS
King L. W. BDD
King P. NCD
King P. G. R., BA NSS
King W. DD
King W. G. CP
Kingcome J. C., BSC, ARIC NSS
Kingdon T. J. DYHgKg
Kingsland F. H., BSC Hyd
Kingsmill N. D. CP
Kingston F. E. ASD
Kinsman D. W. DYRosy
Kirk G., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Kirk G. A. TCS
Kirkby J. M., BA NSS
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE DYChat
Kirkham F. E. NS
Kirkpatrick L. NCD
Kirton *Miss* G. H. Sec
Kitchen F. A., BSC, AInstP NSS
Kitchen F. W. WksNEEngland
Kitchen T. M. CEinC
Kneeshaw R. DYSchChat
Knibb W. F. VYEasternArea
Knight A. R., ARICS DYDev
Knight E. M., AMIMechE, AMINA NSS
Knight J. NS
Knight K. J. ASD
Knight R. D., AMIMechE NSS
Knott H. H., FRICS CEinC
Knox J. E. Sec
Knox R. WksNEScotland
Kobiernicki K. NSS
Konried G. J. PS
Koster F. W. DMSR
Krahn *Miss* D. L. C., BA NSS
Kunstler W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Kyle R. F., BSC NSS
Kyrle J. DYPo

L

Lacey R. J., MBE ASD
Lacy J. VYNthnArea
Laing J. C. DYChatham
Laird P. A., BSC NSS
Lake C. Sec
Lake E. W. NSS
Laker B. NSS
Lakey E. H., BSC NSS
Lamb *Hon.* K. H. L., BA Coll
Lambert A. J. WksThames
Lambert K. G. DYDev
Lambert K. W. VYEasternArea
Lamerton R. NS
Lamont J. F. NCD
Lampert W. E. C., AMIEE EED
Lamport A. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Lamport E. J. ARO
Lancaster M. G., BSC(Eng) DYSchChat
Lander, M. Sec
Lander R. J. NS
Landon J. C., BSC, AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Lane B. N. ASD
Lane R. C., MSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Lane S. F. Sec
Lane T. A. Sec
Lang D. W. NCD
Lang H. DYChat
Lang *Sir* J. G., KCB Sec
Langer F. E. NS
Langford G. W. NCD
Langham *Capt.* G. (*ret*) STD
Langridge F. A. F. CP
Langrish J. T. PS
Langsdale D. A., BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Lankester S. G., BSC, ARCS NSS
Large G. M. M. NHPlymouth
Laughton T. V. ASD
Laurie P. S. RGrOb
Laurie W., ASAA CP
Laurie W. D., BA NSS
Lavender L. NSS
Lavender L. H. NS
Laver C. F. CP
Lavers R. I. ASD
Law A. C., MA NSS
Lawford *Cdr.* A. L. (*ret*) NSS
Lawrance F. W. J. Sec
Lawrence *Miss* A. E. E. CP
Lawrence C. D., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC NSS
Lawrence E. C. H., BSC, ARCS ASD
Lawrence J. C., BSC(Eng), AMINA NCD
Lawrence R. W. NSS
Lawson D. F., AMINA NCD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson R. L ASD
Layen *Miss* P. G. Sec
Layton H. G. NSS
Layzell R. H. Sec
Leach F. C. DYSchPo
Leah D. R., BSC NSS
Leakey R. J. M., BA DYDev
Leaney N. F. NSS
Lear V. J. NS
Leatherdale A. L. NSDKidbrooke
Leaton B. R. RGrOb
Leaver A. J. CP
Lea-Wilson C. P., BSC NSS
Leddra C. H., OBE, MINA DYDev
Lee A. C. DYDev
Lee E., MSC, PhD NSS
Lee E. G., BSC, AMICE WksL'pool
Lee E. N. NSS
Lee F. J. VD
Lee J. C. E., ASAA CP
Lee T. AC
Lee W., BSC, FRIC VYEasternArea
Leech H. C. Sec
Leedham J., FCS NSS
Legg F. J. W. NSDRisley
Leggett W. H. G., AAI WksThames
Leicester J., AMI, ChemE NSS
Leigh C. B., FAI DYSing
Leigh C. N. J. VD
Leigh W. H. DYS'town
Leighton R. AC
Lemmon A. T., MINA DYGib
Lennox E. A., BSC DYRosy
Le Page L. S., BA NSS
Le Surf J. E., BSC NSS
Leventhall H. G. DYSchChat
Lever R. F., BA NSS
Leverett G. W. NCD
Levin N., PhD, BSC NSS
Lewin A. J. NSS
Lewin W. R. Sec
Lewis A. C. VYCeylon
Lewis A. J. CP
Lewis A. J. CP
Lewis A. V. AC
Lewis C. D. DYSing
Lewis D. S. G., MSC NSS
Lewis F. G. H., ARCS, DIC, AIP PS
Lewis J. I. STD
Lewis J. P. DYPo
Lewis J. R. H. NSS
Lewis J. S., DSC, ARIC Coll
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHistS Coll
Lewis N. P. Sec
Lewis R. A. VD
Lewis R. G. S. NSS
Lewis R. W. ASD
Ley A. A. ASD
Leyden R. G. ASD
Lhoyd-Owen J. H., *Lt.-Cdr.*, FRHistS TSD
Lidiard H. M., ACIS Sec
Lifton F. CD
Lifton G. H., AMICE DYMalta
Light F. W. DD
Lightfoot H. NS
Lilley H. E. NS
Lillycrop *Miss* J. NS

Digitized by Google

Limming F. E. CP
Lincoln P. G. DYS'town
Lindop P. H., BSC NSS
Lindsay K. S. B. DYPo
Linford A. L., AMICE CEinC
Linsell R. U. PS
Lintern R. STD
Lisgarten B. P., ACGI DYSchChat
Liston L. H. BSC(Eng) NSS
Little A. A. WksL'pool
Little D. H., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Little F. W. NSS
Little M. M. ASD
Littlefair J. R. NSS
Littlejohns C. STD
Llewellyn W. J. CP
Lloyd C. C., MA Coll
Lloyd J. NCD
Lloyd-Hughes *Mrs* N. J., BSC NSS
Lloyd-Owen *Lt.-Cdr.* J. H., FRGISTS, RN (*ret*) TSD
Lloyd-Williams W. VYSWArea
Lockhart R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Lodge G. A. NSS
Lofft R. F., MINA NCD
Lomax S. E., BSC NSS
Lomer P. D., MSC NSS
Long E. J. W., BSC NSS
Longbottom R. H. WksFareham
Longden B. NSS
Longdon N. VD
Longmuir D. G. STD
Longstaff T. WksNEENGD
Loram R. A. VYHgKg
Lord H. G. ASD
Lord W. ASD
Lott F. G. V. NSParkRoyal
Lough A. Sec
Lourens J. van B. CapObs
Love J. K. NS
Loveless, H. F., ARICS WksCeylon
Lover E. P. DYDev
Lovett J. P., MBE NS
Low *Inst. Capt.* A. J., RN (*ret*) Coll
Low, J. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Lowe C. J. W. DYPo
Lowe C.P., OBE, MICE DYPortland
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowlett C. A. J., BEM DyChat
Lubbock E. H. R. CP
Lubbock R. W. H. SP
Lucas W. L. BDD
Luckhurst H. H. ASD
Ludlow P. G. BDD
Ludman R. W. CP
Luff L. A., MBE Hyd
Lugg H. H. PS
Luggar H. A. STD
Luke A. P. WksLondon
Lumby E. W. R., MA Coll
Lumley J. P., AMICE CEinC
Lumsden *Miss* G. J. M. Sec
Lumsden T. A. RHSch
Lundie A. E., ARICS CEinC
Luscombe N. P. ASD
Luxford C. A., BSC NSS
Lyall A. G. STD
Lynch N. J. DYSheer
Lyne P. A. EED
Lynn T. ASD
Lythall B. W., MA NSS

M

Maas N. N. MSR
Mabbott G. E. BDD
Maber W. F., BSC, ARIC NSS
McAllister C. DYChat
McAllister W. H. PS
McAlonan F. W. B., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSCI DYSchSheerness
McBain *Miss* F. M. NAOff
McBride D. ASD
McCabe E. J., BSC Hyd
McCallin E., MINA DYRosy
McCarthy J. C. W., BEM NSS
McCarthy R. A. H. Sec
McCarthy W. J. NSS
McCloghri G., OBE, MINA NCD
McCloy J. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
McClune *Miss* H. M. C., BSC NSS
McConalogue D. J., BA, BSC NSS
McConochie T. T. Sec
McCord I. A., BSC NSS
McCracken P. A. CP
McCullock A., BSC WksNEScotland
McDonald A. P. VD
McDonald L., AMIMECHE NS
McDonald W. C. M. ASD
McDonough T. DYPo
McEldon G. D. CP
McFarlane D. H. WksFareham
McGeachy J. A., BSC(Eng), AMIMECHE NSS
McGeorge D., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
McGinn R., AMIEE NSS
McGregor P. NSS
McIlroy H. V. EED
McIlwraith J. W. B. NSS
McIntyre R., BSC, FRIC NSS
McKay S. A. NSS
McKechnie W. NS
McKenna J. T., BENG, AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
McKenna M. F., BSC Coll
McKenzie A. S. V., BSC NSS
McKinnell W. J. S. Sec
McKinnon J. W. DYChatham
McKinnon W. NS
McLaughlin P. NSS
McLean W. J., AMICE WksCeylon
McLeod A. F. ASD
McLoone J. J. ASD
McMillan L. D., BL, ARICS, FIARBS WksGlasgow
McMurray M., BSC, AMINA NCD
McMurrich R. DMSR
McNab J. H., ARICS DYHgKg
MacNair *Miss* E. J., MA NSS
McNamara E. M. ASD
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP CC
McNicol W. C., CA CP
McSweeney D. DYPo
Mace C. H. NCD
MacFarlane L. L., ARICS DYRosy
Machin J. F., AMIMECHE NSS
MacIntyre *Capt* I., CB, CBE, DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
MacIver J. C., BSC NSS
Mack L. T., BSC NSS
Mackay J. M. Sec
Mackie A. S. STD
Mackinnon C., AMICE DYRosy
Mackintosh N. A., CBE, DSC NSS
MacLaren *Sir* Hamish D., KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE EED
Maclean H. CP
Maclean R. S. NSS
MacLeod A. D. G. ASD
MacNeice G. G., BSC NSS
Maddaford N. DYSing
Maddock P. J. DYDev
Magee G. A. Hyd
Magennis J. P., FLAA CP
Mahony H. DYPo
Mahony J. P., BSC DYPortland
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. C., MIMECHE NSS
Maitland H. G. Sec
Makin J. E. Sec
Makins N. S. NSS
Malcolm D., BSC NSS
Mallinson W. D., BSC(Eng), ACGI, MIEE, BSC NSS
Malone A. D. VD
Malsch W. J., ACA CP
Manfield B. C. ACashOSheffield
Mangiarotty R. A. NSS
Mann H. R., DBE, MINA DYSing
Mann *Miss* M. K. Sec
Mann W. J. DYSheer
Manning C. J., MIEE EED
Manning J. C. NS
Mansbridge K. C. NCD
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSC(Eng), AMIEE EED
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* Philip, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP CC
Manvel R. CP
Maplesden J. H. DYChat
Marchant A. N., BSC, AMICE WksLondon
Mardell-Ferreira J. C., BSC WksBristol
Marescaux G. D. St. Q. CP
Marfit W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Margary H. H., BCOM, AMICE AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Margerison C. Sec
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham J. M. VYSthWtnArea
Marks F. E., BSC EED
Marr J. E. NOD
Marr J. W., MA, BSC NSS
Marriage P. A., BSC DYSch Sheerness
Marsden E., BSC, DIC NSS
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh A. E. Sec
Marsh E. A. AC
Marsh E. N. DYRosy
Marsh G. F. R., CB NS
Marsh J. E. ASD
Marshall C. F., OBE, MICE DYPo
Marshall D. NS
Marshall F. N. Sec
Marshall J., MB, ChB, DOMS CC
Marshall J. A. NTD
Marshall J. C., AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. H., MSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. M. NS
Marshall K. H. J. C. NSS
Marshall *Lt.* R. M. (*ret*) Hyd
Marshall W. Sec
Martin A. L. DYDev
Martin A. R. NSS
Martin C. M. NS
Martin E. C. NS
Martin E. G. RGrOb
Martin E. H. AC
Martin G. F., AINSTC NSS
Martin H., MIEE, MIE(SA) (*ret*), DD
Martin H. G. NS
Martin J., OBE, MA, MICE WksMediterranean
Martin R. C. W. RNHHgKg
Martin R. W., ARICS CEinC
Martin W. F. C. ASD
Masey A. R. NMD Sing
Mason F. W. EinC
Mason H. P. NSS
Mason *Constr. Com.* H. R. RCNC

Digitized by Google

Mason J. J. A. NSS
Mason S. D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Masters H. G. DYSheer
Masters H. H. Sec
Masters N. W. NS
Masterton *In. Capt.* H. W., RN (*ret*) NSS
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias L. E. S. NSS
Mathias N. ASD
Matthews A. F. NSS
Matthews A. H., AMINA DYMalta
Matthews A. J. DD
Matthews C. NSS
Matthews *Constr. Com.* F. W., MINA DukeofYork
Matthews H. J. CP
Matthews J. E. EED
Matthews L. J. DYS'town
Matthews R. G. E. AC
Matthews R. S. DYSheerness
Matthews *Capt* (*S*) S. H., RN (*ret*) TD
Matthews T. R., AMIMechE DD
Maugham G., MBE AC
Maunder A. W. NCD
Maunder H. W. R., BSc(Eng), AMICE DYPo
Maunder K. S. W., BSc NSS
Mavity C. C., OBE, BEng, MICE CEinC
Mawer F. H. DYPo
May F. B. VYSWArea
May H. B., MD, MRCP CC
May M., OBE ASD
May V. A. DYSing
Mayer J. H. Sec
Mayes L. E., BSc NSS
Maynard G. C., BSc NSS
Mays F. B., BSc, AMICE WksNIreland
Mayo R. S. Sec
Mayor A. PS
Meadows C. A. EED
Meadows *Miss* H. Sec
Medus W. J. J. NS
Meek C. A. G., BSc NSS
Meek W., BSc, ARSM ASD
Megaw E. C. S., MBE, D.Sc, AMIEE NSS
Meiklejohn R. A. NSDPerth
Melville J. E. DYSheerness
Menzies A. CapeObs
Merchant F. S. EED
Merriman, J. D. NSS
Merrington A. J., CBE, BSc, MINA NCD
Merriweather, A. S., BSc NSS
Metherall A. W. NCD
Metherell W. E. NOD
Middlemiss W. J. PS
Middleton B. F. Sec
Middleton *Miss* M. C. Sec
Midford W. L., BSc WksFareham
Milborne H. S. NSS
Miles D. P. ASD
Miles H. S., DIC NSS
Miles J. H., BSc NSS
Miles R. G. DYMalta
Miles W. A. DYChat
Miley N., BSc DYMalta
Millar A. L. J. DYSing
Millar D. D., ASAA CP
Millar P. NS
Millar R. Sec
Millen A. H. Sec
Miller A. G. F. DYPo
Miller A. W., AMIEE PS
Miller F. W. DYMalta
Miller J. H. WksOrkney
Miller J. P. DYGib
Miller P. E CP
Miller V. C. E. DYRosy
Millett J. C., ACA CP
Milliam W. E. CEinC
Milligan A. NSS
Milligan A. G., MSc NSS
Mills D. A. G. NS
Mills G. E. NSS
Mills G. J., MEng, AMICE Wks Milford Haven
Milne P. B., ARICS CEinC
Milner G. W. C., MSc, ARIC NSS
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA, FRSE Coll
Milsted R. L., BA A/SMD
Milton B. DMov
Milton J. F. NSS
Milwright A. L. P. NSS
Minett E. J. ASD
Mitchell A., BSc, MINA NCD
Mitchell A. B., MA NSS
Mitchell D. DYRosy
Mitchell D. E. R., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Mitchell E. C. NSS
Mitchell F. A. NSS
Mitchell J. A. PS
Mitchell R. A. DD
Mitchell S., MBE NMDDeptford
Mitchell T. A., BSc NSS
Mitchell W. R. NS
Mitchelmore R. J. W. CP
Mittell R. W., OBE ASD
Moakes R. M. ASD
Moir C. H. ASD
Mole J. H., PhD, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI NSS
Monk A. J., BSc NSS
Monk R. J., MINA DYMalta
Monro H. J. DYDev
Montague B. G. DYMalta
Monteath A. P. DYHgKg
Monteith G. S. NSS
Montgomery A. R. T., AMICE WksL'pool
Moon J. E. P., MINA DYChat
Mooney A. McL., ACGI, MIEE EED
Moore A. L., OBE STD
Moore C. C., MBE NSS
Moore *Miss* D. R. Sec
Moore G. A. DYPo
Moore *Miss* G. E. Sec
Moore H. E., MB, ChB CC
Moore J. F. H., ACA CP
Moore J. H. DYSing
Moore J. S. NS
Moore P. B. C. Sec
Moore R. A. NSS
Moran F. T. ASD
Morecroft W. E. DD
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morey C. H. NSS
Morgan A. P. H. DMov
Morgan A. E. ASD
Morgan B. A. NSS
Morgan *Capt* C. T. STD
Morgan C. W. MSR
Morgan D. T. G., BA NSS
Morgan G., BSc(Eng) EED
Morgan H. C. AMIMechE NSS
Morgan I. G., AMIEE NSS
Morgan J. R., MA, AMINA NCD
Morgan S. NS
Morgan-Davies C., MIEE CC
Morley D. R. TCS
Morley F. H STD
Morley-Scott W. BSc, AMICE DYSing
Morphet W. H., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Morphew E. T. C. NS
Morrell S. G. S. (on loan to Portland) UDE
Morrill J. S. NS
Morris G. W. A., BSc NSS
Morris J. D., CB, OBE Sec
Morris J. H. DYSchRosy
Morris J. V., BSc, ARIC VYNthnArea
Morris L. J. ASD
Morris R. A. VYNthnArea
Morris S. R. Sec
Morriston-Davies H., FRCS CC
Mortelmans J. F. CEinC
Mortimer G. F., MBE NSS
Mortimer R. V. NOD
Morton A. ASD
Morton C. E. CEinC
Morton E. A. NS
Morton R., B.Eng., MICE CEinC
Moses G., FIC Sec
Moss A. J. Sec
Moss G. H., BSc, ARCS, FPS NSS
Moss J. R. F., AMINA NCD
Moss R. T. NS
Moss S. J., BSc NSS
Moth E. D., ARICS DYPo
Mottershead F. W., i.d.c. Sec
Moult E. A. NSS
Mountain D. S. NSS
Moutain J. F. Sec
Mountford A. ACOHarwich
Mowat A. J. NS
Mowat R. C., MA Coll
Mowatt H. M., BSc, AMINA NCD
Moxey W. J. Sec
Moxey *Miss* W. M. DYPo
Moxon L. A., BSc, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Moy E. R. C., ACWA DYMalta
Muckart W. D. NS
Muir J. ASD
Mulligan J. J. Sec
Muncaster E. M. CEinC
Mundon C. H. NCD
Munford H. G. DYRosy
Munn F. A. Sec
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Munz H. A., BSc NSS
Murch S. J. NSS
Murdock T. TCS
Murgatroyd L. ASD
Murless *Miss* J. E. STD
Murray A. D., MA NSS
Murray C. R. D. NOD
Murray T. H. ASD
Murray-Smith D. R. STD
Murrell V. B. P. NSS
Murt G. E., BSc Hyd
Muscott A., BSc NSS
Mussett R. D. G., AMIEE NSS
Mutch G. E. DYPo
Mutch H., BA NSS
Mutch H. H. DYDev
Mutton G. F. NS
Myddleton R. C. CP
Mynott E. J. DYPo

N

Nagle J. G., BSc, AFRAS NSS
Nagle R. F., MEng, AMIEE EED
Nagle R. J. NS
Nagler H. Sec
Nailer D. N. NSS
Nairn A., BA NSS
Nairne P. D., MC Sec
Naish W. D. Sec
Nall W. R. NSS
Nancarrow A. W., AMINA NSS
Nankivell O. Sec
Narbeth J. H., BSc(Eng), MINA NCD
Nash K. T. Sec
Naylor V., MSc. DYSchDev

Digitized by Google

Neal C. W. B. NSS
Neale H. B. DYMalta
Neate E. G., OBE CP
Neate W. C., AMIMechE DD
Needham E. NOD
Needham W. H. NS
Neifield M. L. M. Sec
Neil R., ARICS DYRosy
Nelson D. M. ASD
Nevard B. H., MBE CP
Neville H. CP
Newby D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Newcombe R. R. NS
Newell L. T. Hyd
Newell P. S. Sec
Newley E. F., MSc, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Newman A. W. NSS
Newman P. M., MSc, ACGI, AMIEE PS
Newman W. H. ASD
Newman W. H. NSS
Newnham H. E., MINA NCD
Newport E. C. NSDKidbrooke
Newson D. W. Hyd
Newton D. J. CNI
Newton G. W., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Newton H. W. RGrOb
Newton R. A. ASD
Newton R. N., MINA NCD
Niblett J. D., MA, BSc NSS
Nicholas R. F., AMIEE DYChat
Nicholas W. J. DYDev
Nicholls B. CEinC
Nicholls H. W., AMINA NSS
Nicholls K. H., OBE NSS
Nichols C. G. DYPo
Nichols J. W. de L., BSc(Eng) NSS
Nichols L. H. F., BA NSS
Nicholson E. P. NS
Nicholson F. R. NS
Nicholson G. A. NSDRisley
NicholsonG.F.,BSc,AKC,AMIEE Coll
Nicholson J. A. VD
Nicoll H. E. Sec
Nobbs W. E. DYRosy
Noble H., OBE NSS
Noblet T. NSS
Nodder R. H. DYGib
Noden T., BSc, AMICE WksGlasgow
Norfolk *Capt* S. E. (*ret*) TSD
Norgate R. G. L., ARICS CEinC
Norman J. W. La F. NSS
Norris H. J. NSS
Norris R. W. NS
Norris W. B. NCD
Norsworthy F. R. DYMalta
Northover R. E. NS
Northrop D. C., BSc NSS
Northway M. W., BSc, ARIC NSS
Norton F. C., BSc NSS
Norton J. R. P., AMICE WksCaerwent
Norvill R. J. CP
Noton A. R. M., BSc NSS
Nourse O., AMIEE NSS

O

Oakley H. DYRosy
Oates D. W., BSc NSS
Oberman A. H. G. NSS
O'Brien R. M. NSS
O'Connell W. O. NOD
O'Connor W. P. DYSheev
O'Dell D. T. NSS
O'Donohoe D. H. STD
O'Driscoll W. G., BA, MSc NSS
Ody P. R. ASD
Offord D. E. J., MINA, MIMechE NCD
Offord W. J., DIC, ACGI NSS
Ogg J. H., ARICS CEinC
Ogilvey H. H. (West Drayton) EED
O'Keeffe F. B. Sec
O'Keeffe W., MINA DYDev
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oldfield J. H. NSS
Oldham J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS CC
O'Leary J. B., MBE ASD
O'Leary P. F., DFC NS
Oliver E. N. ASD
Oliver G. H. L. NOD
Oliver H. S. E. DYS'town
Oliver W. T., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Ollard R. L., BA Coll
O'Neil L. J. BDDRosy
O'Neill D. C. RCNC
O'Neill *Lt.* J. H., RN (*ret*) NTD
Onley E. T. F., MSc, AMIEE EED
Onley H. Sec
Orange F. T. CP
Orange J. ARO
Orchard T. DYDev
Orchin D. I. W. PS
Organ W. H. DYMalta
Organe Geoffrey S. W., MD, DA CC
Orman J. L. NS
Ormsby R. NS
O'Rourke C. T. Sec
Orpwood-Price I. N., MRCS, LRCP, DPH CC
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Osborn B. CP
Osborne A. O'N. DYMalta
Osborne E. H. DYMalta
Osborne F. G. ASD
Osborne L. J DMov
O'Shaughnessy L. J. F. CP
O'Shaughnessy P. S. T. CP
O'Shaughnessy T. J. NOD
Osley A. S. Sec
Osmond S. P. Sec
Ottley A. J. UWD
Outridge P. A. Sec
Ovensten J. C. J., PhD, FRIC, BSc NSS
Overthrow W. G., FCA CP
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen A. E. CEinC
Owen D. L. DYChat
Owen G., BSc NSS
Owen *Cdr.* J. H., FRHists (*ret*) TSD
Owen *Miss* M. L. Sec
Owen R. NS
Owens G. W. DYChat
Owen W. G., BSc Hyd
Owens H. H. CP
Owens T. D. VYNthnArea
Owens W. P. CP
Oxford L. G. NS

P

Pace C. A. Sec
Packe S. STD
Packham C. C. Sec
Padbury W. P., AMINA DYChat
Padfield J. B. NS
Paffett J. A. H. NCD
Paffett W. D. P. ASD
Page A. H NS
Page B. A. NS
Page W. A. NS
Paige C. V., MINA DD
Paine E. E. EED
Palmer A. E. CD
Palmer A. I. NSS
Palmer C. A. S. NCD
Palmer C. O. J. G. NSS
Palmer E. H., FRICS CEinC
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer L. R., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Palmer S. J., AMINA NCD
Pamplin G. W., MINA NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. Sec
Pannell N. J. V. Sec
Panter R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Papagiorcopulo C. N. DYMalta
Papworth J. NS
Paradise R., AMINA NCD
Park J. B. DYRosy
Parker A. B., PhD, BSc, AInstP, FPS NSS
Parker A. H., MIEE DD
Parker C. A., PhD, BSc, ARIC, *j.s.s.c.* NSS
Parker S. NOD
Parker W. B. NS
Parkin A. J. CP
Parr E. W., BE, AMICE DYS'town
Parr F. E., BSc(Eng) NSS
Parr N. L., AMIMechE NSS
Parrott E. O., BSc Hyd
Parrott R. J. DYSing
Parry R. H., BA DartColl
Parsons A. C. DYSing
Parsons A. G. ASD
Parsons E. B. DYChat
Parsons H. C. ASD
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge H. M. DYTrinco
Pascoe B. J. ASD
Pascoe L. H. ASD
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Passell P. W. ASD
Paterson A. NS
Paterson J. A., CA CP
Paton T. F. R. VYSthnArea
Patrick R. W. B(Eng), AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Pattek A. NSS
Pattenden *Miss* M. O. STD
Patterson A. G., BA NSS
Patterson A. P., BSc, MINA NCD
Patterson H. ASD
Pattison J. T., FCS NSS
Pattison S. V. NHMalta
Pattison T. F. WksNEEngland
Paul H., BSc NSS
Payn D. W., BA NSS
Payne H. E. CP
Payne J. J. NSS
Payne R. L., MINA NCD
Payne R. M., BA NSS
Payne S. DMR
Peach G. DYRosy
Peake H. S., MINA NCD
Pearce A. C. J. ASD
Pearce B. C. G. NS
Pearce C. R. DYSchDev
Pearce G. W. T. J. ASD
Pearce J. H., MA Coll
Pearce P. H. R. NSS
Pearce S. Sec
Pearcy V. J. NSS
Pearl V. J. NSS
Pearn G. L. CP
Pearn K. G. NS
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearse T. CNI

Digitized by Google

Pearson F. NSS
Pearson F. W. DYSing
Pearson K. A. ASD
Peck J. R. NS
Pedrick L. W. CP
Peel H. S. NCD
Peet G. H. DYSing
Peet M. F. NSS
Pemberton N., OBE NSS
Pendlebury A. Sec
Pendry J., BSC WksNIreland
Pengelly H. S., MINA NCD
Pennells H. V. NID
Penny *Miss* C. J. A. RGrObs
Penrose F. ACOLondonderry
Penwill C. H., MINA NCD
Pepler S. T. Sec
Pepperell R. C. Sec
Peretz L. EED
Perkin N. H. DYDev
Perkins C. W. A. Sec
Perkins F. W., AMIMECHE NS
Perkins W. G. A. Hyd
Perrett W. R., MINA NCD
Perring A. J. NS
Perrott C. H., PHD, MSC, ARIC ASD
Perry C. H., BSC DYChat
Perry G. G. PS
Perry T. F. NSS
Perry W. G., MINA NCD
Perryman A. F. DYS'town
Peskett F. H. S. Sec
Peskett J. L. DYSing
Peter J. A. W. NS
Peters *Miss* E., BA Hyd
Peters K. W. CP
Petre I. K., *j.s.s.c.* Sec
Pettett F. C. DYMalta
Petts L. St. J. DYSing
Pexton A. W. G. DYDev
Pfeil B. B., BSC, AMICE WksThames
Phair J. C., MA, AMICE WksBristol
Philbey N. R. Sec
Phillips A. E. W., AMINA NCD
Phillips A. S. C., AMIEE PS
Phillips G. NSS
Phillips J., BSC, AMINA DYSing
Phillips J. G. STD
Phillips R. B. NSS
Phillips T. W. DYSing
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Phillips W. S. A. STD
Phillips W. W., ARICS CEinC
Philpott L. A. CEinC
Philpott V. W. NSS
Pickering C. D. ARYDonibristle
Pickering H. J. W. DYRosy
Pickford K. S., BSC(ENG) DYChat
Pickles F. B., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Pickton H. T. NSS
Piddington *Lt.* (E) F.A. BDDRosy
Pidler F. R. NSDRisley
Pielou F. A. Hyd
Pielon *Mrs.* S. G., BA Hyd
Pierce F. E. NSS
Pilbrow J. G., ARICS WksGlasgow
Pilbrow J. G. CEinC
Pile J. R. MDMilf'd Haven
Pillage W. A. DYDev
Pillidge A. G. C. NSS
Pillidge G. C. EED
Pinchback A. W., ASAA CP
Pinkstone R., BSC EED
Piper A. N. NS
Pirie-Gordon H., OBE, DSC NID
Pitcairn-Jones *Cdr.* L. J., DSC, FRHists (*ret*) Hist.S.TSD
Pitcher A. CP
Pitcher A. J. NCD
Pitt P. C. RCNC
Platt A. B. NS
Platt T. G., ACA CP
Plowman J. C., MSC NSS
Pollard J., BSC NSS
Pollock G. M. Sec
Pollock K. Sec
Pook L. J. VD
Pool Bernard, CBE CP
Poole E. H. C. WksB'ham
Poole L. H. WksCaerwent
Pope J. D. RObsGr
Pope W. D. NS
Popplestone P. C. DYChat
Port C. E. G. CP
Port K. C. ASD
Portch S. A. Sec
Porter A., MD DYChat
Porter E. G. STD
Porter F. W. T. CEinC
Porter H. C., BA NSS
Porter J. G. NAoff
Porter N. E. NSS
Porter R. R. NSDRisley
Posner M. A. NSDRisley
Potten A. J., AMIMECHE NSS
Pound *Consir Capt.* E. C., BSC(ENG) MINA StAngelo
Pound F. J. A., MINA DYSheerness
Pout H. W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Powell F. G. NSDI'gordon
Powell H. J. ASD
Powell J. H., DSC, FIP NSS
Powell T. G. NSS
Pratt E. F. DYChat
Pratt E. W., MSC, FINSTP NSS
Pratt T. H., BSC, ARCS, *p.s.c.* NSS
Prescott B. Sec
Preston F. L. ASD
Preston J. B., ARICS CEinC
Preston M. S. Sec
Pretty W. E., PHD, ARCS, DIC, BSC NSS
Price A. E. DYTrinco
Price A. H. NSS
Price A. J., MA RHSch
Price D. Sec
Price J. A. NCD
Price L. W. ASD
Price T. L. NCD
Price W. H. J. DYChat
Prichard W. L., MA DartColl
Priestley *Major* L. NOD
Prince E. R., BSC DYSchDev
Prince H. W. NS
Prince S. DYRosy
Pringle A. ASD
Pringle C. C., MSC NSS
Pringle J. S. ARO
Prior G., BSC Hyd
Prior-Jones H. L. NS
Pritchard A., CBE ASD
Pritchard A. A. Sec
Pritchard J. N. VYEasternArea
Pritchard K. J. Sec
Pritty C. R. Sec
Probyn H. C. NSS
Proude F. W. WksL'pool
Prout H. K., MA DartColl
Pugh C. W., BSC, AMICE WksEAfrica
Pughe L. Sec
Purcell R. H., PHD, DIC, BSC, FRIC, ARCS NSS
Purdell Lewis J. G. VD
Purfield F. W. J. Sec
Purkiss S. G. STD
Pursey D. R. S. DMov
Purvis M. K., MINA NCD
Putt C. J. ASD
Pye B. E. DYChatham
Pyne H. W., BSC NSS
Pytches G. M. VYHgKg

Q

Quayle R. C. ASD
Queen A. R. NS
Quinn D., BSC NSS
Quinnell W. F. EinC

R

Race J. L. DYSheerness
Rafferty P. J. ASD
Rain N. NSS
Rainbird H. C. ASD
Raine E. N. DD
Raitt J. L., BSC, MICE CEinC
Ramm G. G., MSC NSS
Rampton H. CP
Ramsey B. W. NCD
Ramsey J. W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Randall E. NCD
Randall-Cook C. NSS
Randell F. E. AYMBelfast
Ranft B. McL., MA Coll
Rangabe A. R., BSC NSS
Rans H. A. NS
Ransom L. C. ASD
Ranson H. E. DYDev
Rant J. ASD
Raphael *Miss* J. Sec
Ratsey O. L., MA NSS
Ratter R. DYChat
Rawlings W. G. ASD
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC, MIEE NSS
Rawlinson W. F., DSC, MIEE NSS
Rawson K. J. NCD
Raxworthy W. G. DYMalta
Ray W. H., BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE NSS
Rayner L. W. A., BA, AMINA NCD
Read H. N., MSC, FRIC ASD
Readshaw C. N. CP
Reaman C. J. Sec
Reay W. W., MSC NSS
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redgment P. G., MA NSS
Redhead St. G. ASD
Redwood H. J. J., AMIMECHE EinC
Reed D. G. ASD
Reed G. W., BSC, AMICE WksMediterranean
Reed N. A. VD
Reed P. J. DYChat
Reed P. S. V. MD
Rees J. G. BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. E., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. L. WksL'pool
Rees W. T., MSC, ARIC NSS
Reeve H. S., ARICS DYSing
Reeve H. V. C. M., MBE Sec
Reeves A. A. NOD
Reeves A. E., *Constr. Lt.-Cdr.* NCD
Reeves *Miss* I. D. Sec
Reeves S. W. DYSchPo
Regan C. W. EED
Reid A. C., BSC(ENG), ACGI NSS
Reid A. S., BSC NSS
Reid D. A. T. (on detached duty with B.J.S.M. in U.S.A.) EED
Reid G., AMIEE NSS
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid T. W. Sec
Reilly F. J., BSC, AMIEE, *j.s.s.c.* NSS
Reiss A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Relph L. V., AMICE DYSheerness
Renson R. W. NSS

Digitized by Google

Revans J. T., AMINA NCD
Reynolds F. H. AMRD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Reynolds J. AC
Reynolds P. F. Sec
Reynolds R. O. STD
Reynolds T. N. NSS
Rhoden L., BSC NSS
Rhodes A., BSC, AMIEE DEE
Rhys T. L. ap. BSC(Eng) NSS
Rice D. W., PhD, BSC DYDev
Rice J. B. A. WksNIreland
Richards A. EinC
Richards D. STD
Richards E. A. NCD
Richards G. CP
Richards G. DYRosy
Richards H. W. P NAOff
Richards J. B. ASD
Richards J. R. ACOBelfast
Richards O. V., PhD, BSC NSS
Richards R. H., MINA NCD
Richardson A. E. NS
Richardson E. F. NS
Richardson F. H. DYPo
Richardson F. J. Sec
Richardson H. W. F., AMIEE EED
Richardson K. A. NS
Richardson N. NOD
Richardson N. W. MSR
Richardson *Miss* P. J., BSC Hyd
Richmond I. J., BSC NSS
Richmond W. A. CP
Rickard F. J. NS
Rickards O. S. N., CBE VD
Rickerby P. L. RObGr
Rickett G. W. RObGr
Ricketts J. C. DYDev
Rider T. T. DD
Ridge E. J. PS
Rigby C. P., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
Rigby J., AMIEE NSS
Riley F. L. DYRosy
Riordan *Miss* P. A. M. Sec
Rishworth T., FRICS CEinC
Risk J., ARICS DYRosy
Ritchie F. W. NSS
Ritchie J. VYScottishArea
Ritter H., BSC(Eng), DIC NSS
Roach J. H. L. Sec
Road L., OBE NS
Robb T. G. NS
Robbins L. J. DD
Roberton R. C. A. CP
Roberts A. J. ASD
Roberts A. J. DYHgKg
Roberts A. S. NS
Roberts B. C. DYDev
Roberts C. E. NS
Roberts D. D., BSC(Eng), AMIEE CEinC
Roberts E. S. Sec
Roberts F. C., AMIEE NSS
Roberts G. T. NCD
Roberts R. J. Sec
Roberts W. R. V. NS
Robertson A. J. NOD
Robertson G., AMICE DYChat
Robertson J. A. ARO
Robertson J. W., BSC(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Robertson J. Y. NSS
Robertson T. S., MSC NSS
Robertson W. McM. NSS
Robertson W. S. NSS
Robins G. A. ASD
Robins M. J. ASD
Robinson A. E., BSC, ARIC NSS
Robinson A. H., AMICE CEinC
Robinson E. R. NSDParkRoyal
Robinson *Mrs.* G., BSC Hyd
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson J. S., BA Hyd
Robinson K. H. ASD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson R. W., AIM NSS
Robinson T. Sec
Robinson W. J. DYDev
Roblin W. C. NCD
Robson *Miss* M. Sec
Robson P. M., ACWA DYChat
Robson S., AMIMechE NSS
Roche J. H. NS
Rocke A. F. L. NSS
Rockliffe L., BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE NSS
Rodd H. STD
Rodgers *Miss* M. R. NAOff
Rodmore M. A. CEinC
Rodney W. C. NCD
Roe L. W. NSS
Roessler D. P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Rogers A. G. NS
Rogers C. H. DYMalta
Rogers E. C. ASD
Rogers F. C. C., AMINA DYDev
Rogers G. A., MBE Sec
Rogers *Professor* L., MSC, FRCS, FRACS, FACS CC
Rogers T. H., BSC, AMIEE, AMICE NSS
Rogulski W. NSS
Rook A. H. VD
Rook H. J. STD
Room G. H., MA NSS
Rose R. P., BSC, ARCS NSS
Rosebury W., MSC NSS
Rosen J., BSC(Eng), MICE, MIEE, FCGI NSS
Rosenbloom J. M., CA CP
Rosevear G. J. R., BSC NSS
Ross D. S., CA CP
Ross E. G. NSS
Ross G. W., BSC NSS
Ross J. G. Sec
Ross M. G. ASD
Ross Williamson R. P. PrD
Rosser J. C. NHHaslar
Rossini F. W. DMov
Rothery J. A., ARICS DYMalta
Rouse H. S., AMICE CEinC
Rowbotham *Cdr.* W. B. (*ret.*) Hist.S.TSD
Rowbottom J. E. DYSing
Rowe H., BSC, FPS NSS
Rowe J. H., AMIEE NSS
Rowe M. A. E. DYSing
Rowe R. A., BSC NSS
Rowland W., BSC, FRIC ASD
Rowlands *Sir* A., KBE, MD CC
Rowsell G. P. DYHgKg
Rubie D. K., FRICS CEinC
Rudd E. A. DYDev
Rudd J. L. RObGr
Ruddock F. A., OBE, A.Met(Sheff.), ARIC Coll
Rule C. G. L. NS
Rumbold D. J. Sec
Rumeno T. R. SCNC
Runacres L. J. CP
Rundle E. NS
Rushbrook *Miss* B. T. CP
Russ A. J., ARICS CEinC
Russell C. B. WksFareham
Russell E. VD
Russell E. S., AMIEE PS
Russell F. G. DevColl
Russom D., BA Hyd
Ryall D. L., MSC NSS
Ryder D. S. R. Sec
Rydill L. J. DYPo
Rzymowski E., Dipl Ing NSS

S

Sabine *Cdr.* C. W., RN (*ret*) Hyd
Sabourin S. J. Sec
Sadler D. H., OBE, MA NAOff
Sadlier K. D. DYChat
Salmon D. I. NSS
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salmon L. H. VD
Salt *Miss* P. M. T., BSC Hyd
Salter W. NS
Salter W. J. N. NS
Samphier L., AMIEE NSS
Sampson K. A. B. STD
Sampson R. H., ACA CP
Samuel H. D. Sec
Samuels G. V. ASD
Samuels W. NCD
Sandell G. E. CP
Sandeman R. F. DMR
Sandercock *Miss* K. M. L. RNHPlymouth
Sanders N. G. R. Sec
Sanderson G. C. NOD
Sandham B. R. VYHgKg
Sandrey J., FRCS CC
Sargent A. G. NOD
Sargent D. S. CP
Sargent R. W. H. VD
Satchell E. W. J. (on detached duty with BJSM in USA) EED
Saunders A. E. DMov
Saunders D. R. NSS
Saunders F. W. STD
Saunders *Cdr* M. G. (*ret*) HistSTSD
Saunderson C. H. ACDTeddington
Savic P., PhD NSS
Sawyer F. E. DYChat
Saxby D. H. E. Llangennech
Say T. B. NS
Sayer L. J., BSC NSS
Scaife F. N.,BSC (Eng), AMIEE NSS
Scantlebury V. C. NS
Scarr W. T. NSS
Schofield D. A. DYRosy
Scorgie G. C., BSC(Eng) NSS
Scott A. B. NSS
Scott E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Scott H. NSS
Scott H., ASAA CP
Scott J. F. D., BA DartColl
Scott N. G. ASD
Scott W., BSC DYSchPo
Scott W. A. NAOff
Scovell A. F., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
Sczaniechi A. M. A., Dipl Ing NSS
Seaborne R. L. DYPo
Sear E. C., BSC Hyd
Sear J. K. NSS
Searle T. N. NS
Sears C. C. DYRosy
Sefton M. L., BSC NSS
Segrott W. H. NSS
Seigne L. L., MA, L-ES-L DartColl
Selby *Capt.* R. P., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Self S. A., BSC NSS
Semple *Miss* E. CP
Sendall B. C., CBE Sec
Senior D. A., BA NSS
Sethna H., BSC NCD
Severs F., OBE Sec
Seward J. A. DMov
Seward W. R., AMINA NCD
Sexton P. A. DYSing
Seymour D. F., BSC NSS
Seymour G. C J. DYMalta
Seymour N. A. R. NOD
Shackleton W. S. WksNEEngland

Digitized by Google

Shafe P. ASD
Shand J., MSB
Shapter C. A. DYChat
Sharp G. NSS
Sharpe J. F. R. NSDWoolston
Sharpe T. C. CP
Shaw A. G., QALAS DYRosy
Shaw A. K. NSS
Shaw F. P. VYNthnArea
Shaw J. E., MSC NSS
Shaw *Miss* M. STD
Shaw W. A., AMICE CEinC
Shawyer R. C. Sec
Shayler J. S., BSC(Tech) NSS
Shearman D. A. NSDPerth
Shearman F. A. DYMalta
Shearman P. M. NSS
Shearston C. R. NSS
Sheehan J. J. VYSing
Sheepwash W., MBE RSDRisley
Sheldon R. H. NS
Sheldrick J. E., BSC, MIEE NSS
Shenton A. W., MBE GHD
Shepheard S. C. Hyd
Shepheard V. G., CB, MINA NCD
Shepherd E. R. ASD
Sheppard F. W. NSDCopenacre
Sheppard W. H. DYSchRosy
Sheriff S. H., ASAA CP
Sherratt R. W. DYMalta
Sherrin P. W NSS
Sherwin C. E. L., AMINA NCD
Shiner N. W., BSC DYPo
Shipley J. N., BA DYSchPo
Shipway R. H., MBE VD
Shombrot J., BSC, AMICE DYDev
Short A. H. EinC
Short H. N. DYChat
Short J. M., BSC NSS
Short R L. NSS
Shorthouse C. S. C. NOD
Shortland A. RObGr
Shutt S. R., AMet, FIM NSS
Sibbick G. M. VYSthnArea
Siddons J. H., M.Eng, MICE CEinC
Sidell K. A. F. DD
Sidney-Smith P. S., BSC WksNIreland
Silcock W. G. Sec
Silk E. T. DN
Silsbury S. F. DMB
Silverstone M. DYMalta
Silvester A., BSC, FRIC ASD
Silvester D. D. NSS
Silveston N. J. NCD
Simeon L. S. B., MC, MA WksShotley
Simeone R. N. Sec
Simmonds S. NSD
Simmons G. P. DYRosy
Simmons L. F. W. AMIEE NSS
Simmons T. NLD
Simons *Group Capt* G. A., CBE, AFC, RAF (*ret*) TSD
Simpson D. S. A. NSDCopenacre
Simpson G. F. Hyd
Simpson J. C. NS
Simpson J. K., AMICE DYMalta
Simpson P. A. EinC
Simpson W. VYNthnArea
Simpson W. J. DYPo
Simpson W. W. EED
Simpson-Reid C. NS
Sims A. J., OBE, MINA, RCNC Coll
Sims R. C., FRICS CEinC
Sims W. J. STD
Sinclair H. M. NS
Sincock L. F. ARO
Singer E. D. BDD
Sippets L. E. NSS
Sivier J. F. ASD
Skeens F. J. H. Sec
Skinner B. F. DYGib
Skinner *Miss* B. J. Sec
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner F. NOD
Skinner F. P., AMINA DD
Skinner H. CP
Skinner H. E., OBE,BSC,MINA NCD
Skinner H. F. S. NS
Skinner S. G. CEinC
Skinner S. R. STD
Skipton R. A. DYPo
Slade C. VD
Sladen D. V., MBE ASD
Slaffer M., BSC, DIC AMIEE NSS
Slater J. R., BSC WksCeylon
Sleat A. H. DYTrinco
Sleat A. J. CP
Slee W. F. CP
Sleigh A. F. C. NSS
Slocombe T. A., BSC (*ret*) NSS
Sloman F. T. EED
Smalley G. NS
Smart *Lieut.*(*E*) E. D., RN (*ret*) BDD
Smart W., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Smerdon H. S. NS
Smith A. A., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Smith A. B. NOD
Smith A. E., ARICS WksGlasgow
Smith A. G. VYEasternArea
Smith A. J. ASD
Smith A. R. Sec
Smith A. T. CP
Smith D. C., BSC NSS
Smith D. N. NS
Smith E., MBE Sec
Smith E. NAOff
Smith E., BSC NSS
Smith E. E. DYDev
Smith E. J. DYChat
Smith F. STD
Smith F. J. R., BSC, AMICE WksBenghazi
Smith F. N., OBE Sec
Smith G. E. NS
Smith G. V. STD
Smith H., DSC, BA NSS
Smith H. A., MIEE NSS
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith J., BSC NSS
Smith J. E. NSS
Smith J. T. NSDPerth
Smith L. W. CP
Smith M. ARO
Smith N. A. DYTrinco
Smith N. G. DYDev
Smith P., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE EED
Smith P. C. AC
Smith P. P. H. NSS
Smith R. Wks Glasgow
Smith S. G., CBE Sec
Smith W. WksNIreland
Smith W. A. NSS
Smith W. C. NS
Smith W. N., BSC NSS
Smith-Cullen F. W., EAA NOD
Smithers D. W., MINA DD
Snell L. T. DYRosy
Snell R. J., BA Hyd
Snelling W. A. NSS
Snook J. S. DYRosy
Snoswell F. T. Sec
Snowden J. A. DYRosy
Snowdon J. W., MBE, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Soar K. R., BSC NSS
Sollohub *Count* N. DartColl
Solomon *Dr.* L. Sec
Somers C. W. PS
Sonley L. DYPo
Soole B. W., PHD, BSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Sothcott H. Sec
Soutar G. R. C., BSC NSS
South J. H. NSS
Southcott E. A. DYS'town
Southern F. B. STD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Speller L. BSC NSS
Spencer G. A., AMIEE NSS
Spencer P. V. PS
Spencer N. L. DYPo
Spice L. J. W. DYSing
Spiers J. C., AMICE WksAden
Spilling J. E., AMIEE NSS
Spitteler H. D., BA(Cantab) DYHgKg
Spragg A. S. B. ASD
Sprague R. NS
Sprake D. A. Sec
Springall D. ASD
Sprinks M. E., BSC NSS
Sprosson H. R. MSR
Spry L. J. S. NS
Spurrell L. G. DYPortland
Spurrier E. J., MBE VD
Squibb A. G. DD
Squire W. S. DYRosy
Squires S. H., BEM DYDev
Staddon F. S. NS
Stafford D. J. DYTrinco
Stainer G. A. NS
Stamp W. R., BSC NSS
Stanbury J. F., AMICE DYMalta
Stanes S. CP
Stanley A. K., ARICS, AAI CEinC
Stanley T. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Stannard R. S. J. VYCeylon
Stapleton B. D. NS
Starkiewicz J. S. NSS
Starks J. F., AMINA NCD
Starling D. V. ASD
Starling F. E. ASD
Stedman H. EinC
Steele H. L. NSS
Steggall H. J., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE DD
Stellig R. J., BSC NSS
Stemp V. P. NSS
Stenner E. J. P. EED
Stephens E. E. NSS
Stephens F. S. ASD
Stephens L. W. M. VYGib
Stephens R. B. N. NCD
Stephenson J. V. Sec
Stevens E. L. NSS
Stevens E. R. DYS'town
Stevens G. A. DYTrinco
Stevens G. E., ARICS WksBristol
Stevens H. R. Sec
Stevens J. NSS
Stevens L. G., MINA NCD
Stevens R. P. NS
Stevenson A. ASD
Stevenson J. S. NSS
Stewart A., BSC, MINA NCD
Stewart D. F. NSS
Stewart H. G., MBE, MA DartColl
Stewart J., DSO VYScottish Area
Stewart N. J. D., ACA CP
Stewart R. F., BA NSS
Stewart R. L., FRCS CC
Stewart W. G., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Stickland B. NSDRosy
Stickland R. P. NCD
Stickley A. G. NCD
Stiff C. G. NSS
Stigant G. B., OBE, MSC Hyd
Stirk J. R. L., AMIEE NSS
Stobart J. L., MBE ASD
Stocker B. S., BA NSS

Digitized by Google

Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes F. J. MDWrab
Stokes S. H. ASD
Stokoe H. W. F. CP
Stone R. L. Sec
Stone V., BSC, ARIC VYEasternArea
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stork J. W., CBE, MA DartColl
Storkey A. G. ACOBath
Stott T. A. H. NHChat
Stott W., ASAA CP
Stoughton R. K. C. PS
Stoy R. H., PHD, MA Obs Cape
Strain H. C. ASD
Straker A., MA SP
Street *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Street E. C. NOD
Strickland R. P. DYDev
Stride A. H. B., BSC NSS
Strike D. T., BA, BSC NSS
Stringer T. E., BSC NSS
Strong D. J., BSC NSS
Strother G. NS
Struszynski W. NSS
Stuart F. V. EED
Stuart J. H. VYNthnArea
Stubbings C. H., BSC, AMICE AMIEE DYMalta
Stubbings H. G., BSC NSS
Stunden G. J., MINA DD
Sturgess D. C. Sec
Sturrock J., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG CC
Suffern M. G. NSDCopenacre
Sugden M., BA DartColl
Sullivan A. B. J. NSS
Summers H., AMIEE EED
Summers P., AMIMECHE NSS
Sumner L. PS
Sumner L., AMIMECHE NSS
Surridge D. E. ASD
Sutcliffe F. T. DYPo
Suter R. A. NSS
Sutherby F. S., MINA DYPo
Suthons *Inst. Cdr.* C. T., BA, RN (*ret*) NSS
Sutton J. F., MSC(Eng), MIMECHE NSS
Sutton R. W., OBE, BSC NSS
Swain J. P., AAI WksFareham
Swalwell R. L. NS
Swan A. H. VD
Swann W. R., BA NSS
Sweeting E. W., ASAA CP
Sweetman A. E. DD
Swift G. P., B(Eng) DYGib
Swindells J. F. DYPo
Sykes N. G., MIPE PS
Symms L. S. T. RObGr
Symonds A. A., PHD, MA NSS
Symons P. J. R. NCD
Symons R. G. VD
Syms H. A., MBE DMov
Syms H. S., BSC(Eng) NSS
Symes W. C. F. EED
Synnott P. N. N., CB, *i.d.c.* Sec

T

Tabb H. J., MINA NCD
Taberner J. NSDRisley
Ta Bois P. L., AMIEE NSS
Tame H. W. R. NSDRisley
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSC DYSchDev
Tankard J. B. CP
Tanner K. P., FAI WksBristol
Taperell H. F. STD
Tapley J. M., FAI DYChat
Tapster D. N., BSC NSS
Targett P., BSC NSS
Tarnowski P. C., Dipl Ing NSS
Tatford R. R. DYChat
Tattersall R. DYHgKg
Tawse *Miss* G. NHHaslar
Taylor A. H. NS
Taylor E. A. G. NSS
Taylor F. W., AMIEE NSS
Taylor G. E. O. PS
Taylor G. H. DYTrinco
Taylor H. NOD
Taylor H. J., BSC, DPh NSS
Taylor H. M. NSS
Taylor J. A. N. ASD
Taylor J. H. Sec
Taylor J. M., BSC NSS
Taylor K. A. G NSS
Taylor L. H. NS
Taylor P. A. CP
Taylor R. DYPo
Taylor R. E. STD
Taylor R. W. DYMalta
Taylor S. H., MSC, OBE NSS
Taylor *Cdr.* T. (*ret*) Hyd
Taylor V. H., BSC NSS
Taylor W. E. L., BSC, AInstC NSS
Taylor W. J. DMSR
Tayton E. NSDLlangennech
Tebby M. W. Sec
Teer C. A., BSC NSS
Tennent *Cdr.* H. P. L. (*ret*) HydColl
Terrell L. F. NSS
Terrell T. H. EED
Terry G. DYPo
Tew W. C., MBE DYRosy
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE CEinC
Thadwald D. W. AMRYBelfast
Thirkell S. H. NSS
Thistleton F. W. ASD
Thomas A. R., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE CC
Thomas A. T. J. DYHgKg
Thomas D. C., AMIMECHE NSS
Thomas D. K., BSC(Eng) NSS
Thomas F. A. Sec
Thomas F. W. W., FRCS CC
Thomas G. E. Sec
Thomas H. E. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE DD
Thomas H. W., AMIEE EED
Thomas J. R. C., BSC NSS
Thomas *Mrs.* O. NHPlymouth
Thomas R. V., BSC Coll
Thomas V. C. F. W. NS
Thomas W. H. NCD
Thompson A. J. DYRosy
Thompson B. R. M. ASD
Thompson E. G. A. CNI
Thompson E. St. C., BAI, AMICE DYSing
Thompson F. W. EinC
Thompson G. R. NS
Thompson H. J., ACA CP
Thompson J. AC
Thompson J. C., BSC, ARIC VYEasternArea
Thompson K. M., BA NSS
Thompson *Miss* P. Sec
Thompson R. B. NS
Thompson R. J. CP
Thompson W. H. NOD
Thomson A. D. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Thomson A. F. H., BA NSS
Thomson J., MA, DSC, PHD, FInstP Coll
Thomson J. NSS
Thomson J. R., CA CP
Thomson L. STD
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE WksBristol
Thorburn H. J. ASD
Thorn K. H. DYPo
Thorn M. L. NS
Thorn R. J. DYMalta
Thorn R. S. A. NSS
Thornborrow H. G. DYMalta
Thorne F. W., BSC, AMICE Coll
Thorne H. NSS
Thornton R. J. DYGib
Thorp J. S., PHD, BSC, AInstP, NSS
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdBd
Thorpe T., AMINA NCD
Threadingham G. C. J. NSS
Thuell N. G. H., AMIMECHE, AMIW EinC
Thurlow S. J. NSS
Thwaites K. W., BSC NSS
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tice P. C. NSS
Tiffin J. A. DYPo
Tiffin *Lt.* (E) P. R. ARO
Tillett *Miss* D. G. W. CP
Tillett E. de C. ASD
Tilley H. C. VYSArea
Tilley P. F. DYPortland
Tindall F. J., MEng, AMIEE NSS
Tindall J. P., ACA CP
Tiney J. S. DMov
Tinn C. W., FAI DYRosy
Titmus G. A. CP
Titterton, *Cdr.* G. A. Hist.S.TSD
Tizzard R. S., FRICS, FAI CEinC
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd R. C. DYChat
Todd W. C., ARICS WksFareham
Todbunter V. I., BA DartColl
Tollervey L. H. NSS
Tolley R. G. E. ASD
Tomlin H. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Toner B. I. WksFareham
Tonkin W. R. CP
Tonks R. A. R., MA DartColl
Toogood E. E. VD
Tooley T. J. NSS
Toombs F. B., FRICS CEinC
Tope B. H. CP
Torrington R. H. NCD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend J. CP
Townsend R. H. NCD
Toy E. J. NSS
Toynton H. H. Sec
Tozer A. J. TCS
Tozer R. E., AMINA DYMalta
Tracy P. C. ASD
Trapnell A. H. L. ASD
Treasure F. J. ASD
Tregurtha P. A. R. VYNthnArea
Trend *Lieut.* (E) G. H., DSC, RN (*ret*) BDD
Trendell *Inst. Cdr.* E. R., MA, RN (*ret*) RNCollGreenwich
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHMalta
Trestrail J. J. BDD
Trevan L. S. NS
Trevan S. N., MINA NCD
Trevett A. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Trigg W. E. S. ASD
Trigle S. E., AMIME NSS
Trippe S. H., AMIEE NSS
Trollope L. T., BSC NSS
Trollope S. WksFareham
Trotter C. NSS
Trout A. J. DYPo
Trout C. A. (on loan to S.E.R.L., Baldock) NS
Trubshawe P. O. E., BA, AMINA DYDev
Trueman T. H. NS
Truscott R. A. J. NCD

Digitized by Google

Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker A. C. NCD
Tucker B. G. DYHgKg
Tucker D. G., DSC, PHD, BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Tucker E. W., BSC DYChat
Tucker F. H. NCD
Tucker I. R. W. ASD
Tucker M. J., BSC NSS
Tucker R. C. NS
Tucker R. H. RGrOb
Tuffs G. A. W., BSC NSS
Tugwood T. A. NSS
Tunstead J., PHD, MA, *j.s.s.c.* NSS
Tupman W. I. Sec
Turkington C. J. A., MB,FRCS(I) CC
Turnbull M. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Turner A. H. CP
Turner A. W. Sec
Turner C. W. C. AMIEE EED
Turner E. A. Sec
Turner E. J. Sec
Turner G. A. E. NSS
Turner H., OBE, MIMECHE ASD
Turner H. Sec
Turner H. A., MBE Sec
Turner J. B. G. ObsCape
Turney G. L., MA NSS
Turnor C. R. NOD
Tutt F. J. H., BSC(Eng) NSS
Tutte A. R. NCD
Tweedie *Miss* C. STD
Tweedie I. E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Twigg A. M. NS
Twiss R. Q., PHD NSS
Tydeman J. M. CP
Tylee H. S. —
Tyrrell W. T. DYSheer
Tyson H. C., OBE Sec

U

Uffindell R. G. DYSing
Underhill E. J. W., MSC, AIP NSS
Underwood R. W., PHD, BSC NSS
Upton A. H., BSC DD
Ure W., BSC NSS
Urquhart J. C., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Urry J. J. NSS
Usher P. J. NCD

V

Vajda S. NSS
Valentine M. C. STD
Vallings G. H., AMIMECHE DYDev
Vane D. E. Sec
Varah W. R. CP
Varney S. A. CP
Vaughan E. J., MSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Vaughan F. E. P. NS
Vaughan G. R. NS
Vaughan H. G. NSS
Vause W. DYRosy
Veale C. S. ASD
Vearnals L. ASD
Venning B. H., BSC NSS
Verity H. S. NS
Verroest F. A. J. ASD
Vey R. H., AMIMECHE NSS
Vickars B. J., BENG, AMICE CEinC
Vidler N. V. NSS
Vieyra B. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Vigoueux J. E. P. L., DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Vincent J. E. S., AMINA NCD
Vingoe J. S. NS
Vinten J. C., BA DYSchDev
Vinter H. W. ASD
Virgo G. T. DYS'town
Voglis G. NSS
Vriens E. C. CEinC

W

Waddington *Mrs* D. M. Family Welfare Section
Wadley G. B. J. Sec
Wadlow E. C., BSC, PHD, AMIMECHE, NSS
Wakeley *Sir* Cecil, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS CC
Wakley A. G. A., Cash.O.Manchester
Walch H. NSS
Walden S. de, Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Waldron E., MBE EED
Wales-Edward R. R., MBE NMDRisley
Walker D. F., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Walker G., BSC(Eng) NSS
Walker H., MBE WksFareham
Walker H. E., BSC(Tech), AMIMECHE, AMIEE NSS
Walker R. I., BSC NSS
Walker R. T. NS
Walker W. DYRosy
Wallace A. H. D. NS
Wallace L. W. C. ASD
Wallace W. D. NCD
Wallis D. SP
Wallis J. L. P., ARICS DYHgKg
Wallis P. R., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Wallis S., FAI CEinC
Wallworth C. Sec
Walsh D., BSC NSS
Walsh E. J. NSS
Walshaw D. R. A. C., PHD, AMIMECHE Coll
Walters F. J. B. NSS
Walters S. T. VYHgKg
Walters W. A., BSC, FRIC, ATI VYScotland
Walton A. J., BSC NSS
Walton J. ASD
Wand W. A. STD
Warburton *Cdr* (*L*) H. A. W.
Warburton *Mrs*. N. A. NHChat
Ward A. A. ASD
Ward E. T. E. NSDWoolston
Ward H. L. H., BA NSS
Ward P. NSS
Ward S. NSS
Ward T. H. NS
Wareham B. A., BSC NSS
Warner F. A. NSS
Warnett B. L. NCD
Warren C. A. Sec
Warren F. R. ASD
Warren N. H. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Warren S. A. T., AMINA NCD
Warren W. G., AMINA NCD
Warwick A. J. VYNthnArea
Warwick C. R. DYSing
Warwick H. VD
Washington G. L. PS
Washington H. E. W. DMov
Wassel H. C., MSC NSS
Waterfield E. W. NOD
Waters *Lt.-Cdr.* D. W. RN (*ret*), FRHists HistS.TSD
Waters E. A. NSDParkRoyal
Waters F. DD
Waters S. A. NCD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H., MBE DD
Watkins G. S. NCD
Watson A. DYRosy
Watson A. G. D., MA NSS
Watson B. A. Sec
Watson D. S., BSC(Eng) NSS
Watson E. A., MBE Sec
Watson H. C. VD
Watson H. J. DD
Watson J. DYChat
Watson J. H. E., BSC, ARIC NSS
Watson J. McL., AMICE WksInvergordon
Watson L. NSS
Watson M. E. Sec
Watson N. G. DYMalta
Watson S. H., MINA DYDev
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. T., BSC Hyd
Watt E. J. P. DYMalta
Watts E. J. P. DYMalta
Watts E. T., MBE NOD
Waudby J. J. Sec
Wearn A. G. DYRosy
Webb B. T. DYGib
Webb C. H., MBE NSS
Webb E. E. Sec
Webb E. T. DYRosy
Webb G. R. DYHgKg
Webb G. T. DYGib
Webb J. RED
Webb J. NSS
Webb T. B., BSC Hyd
Webb W. A. STD
Webb W. J., AMIMECHE, MIRTE NS
Webster G. PS
Webster W. H. H. NS
Weddell W. J. ASD
Wedge J. EED
Wedlake J., MBE ASD
Weedon L. C., BSC NSS
Weeks A. F. NCD
Welch A. McL. NSS
Weller *Miss* D. CP
Wellgate G. B. RObGr
Wells A. R. S. EinC
Wells G. F. RObGr
Wells G. F. S. Sec
Wells L. S., BEM EED
Wells P. H. DYRosy
Wells P. W. NSS
Wells W. E. NSDWoolston
Welsh R. T. Sec
Went W. A. CP
West A. R. S. NS
West L. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
West *Miss* P. M. Sec
West W. H. DYRosy
Westacott R. E. DYHgKg
Westlake C. M. CP
Westlake H. J. M. ASD
Westlake M. W. DYSheer
Westlake S. G. PSD
Weston D. E., MSC ARS
Wheadon *Lieut-Com* G. M. RN (*ret*) ARO
Wheal J. E. DYChat
Wheeler E. B., BSC, AMIMECHE SP
Wheeler G. T., AAI CEinC
Wheeler W. C. G., BSC NSS
Wheeler W. J. Sec
Whelan K. J. D. DYChat
Whelton D. DYPo
Whipp C. W., BA NCD
Whitaker *Sir* Arthur, KCB, MENG, MICE CEinC
Whitaker H. W. DYChat
White A. S. ASD
White D. A., BSC NSS
White E. B. Coll

Digitized by Google

White H. NSS
White H. G., MA DartColl
White J. A. K., AAI CEinC
White J. W. C. DYSing
White W. DYPo
White W. M., AMINA, AMIES NCD
Whitehead B. T. Sec
Whitehead O. T. CP
Whitehead W. Sec
Whitehouse A. V. AC
Whitehouse F. G. S., ACWA DYRosy
Whitelaw S. S. DYRosy
Whitelaw T. ASD
Whiteman B. W. DYPo
Whitestone *Cdr.* N. P. E., RN (*ret*) NID
Whitfield F. G. S. CC
Whitfield R. T., BSC NSS
Whitford A. CP
Whitmarsh F. E. DYSing
Whittaker F. N., ACA CP
Whittaker *Miss* I. K. Sec
Whittington L. W., ARICS CEinC
Whittle D. S. ASD
Whymark A. J. NSS
Whyte J. A. DMSR
Wicham R. NSS
Wickenden R. DYHgKg
Wickham J. G. DYDev
Wickham W. R., MBE, AMIMecheE PS
Wicks H. E., AMIEE NSS
Wicks H. J. Sec
Widdecombe J. M. ASD
Widdowson E. J., MSC,BSC(Tech), A.Met NSS
Wiggett J. H. B. DYHgKg
Wigham J. E. NSS
Wight T. W., BSC, PHD NSS
Wight W. J., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Wilcox G. S. Colombo Area
Wild A. C. WksB'ham
Wild H. F. ACOB'ham
Wilders B. NSS
Wildman J. C., OBE, BSC DYSchP
Wilkie E. T., BSC, ARIC NSS
Wilkins F. C. DYRosy
Wilkins J. W. H. NSS
Wilkinson *Eng. Rear-Admiral* B. T. H., CB, CBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Wilkinson F. G. W. DYDev
Wilkinson F. H. Sec
Wilkinson J. E. NS
Wilkinson W. NOD
Williams A., MIEE EED
Williams A. E., BSC NSS
Williams A. J. NCD
Williams E., FSAA CP
Williams E. C., MSC, FInstP, AMIEE, *I.d.c.* NSS
Williams E. R. NS
Williams G. A. NSS
Williams G. R. Sec
Williams I. WksMilfordHaven
Williams J. H., BA NSS
Williams J. H. C. Hyd
Williams P. T., FRICS Sec
Williams R. NSS
Williams R. G. Sec
Williams R. H. NSS
Williams S. E. Sec
Williams T. A., BSC ASD
Williams T. T., ALAA CP
Williams W. B. P., BA Hyd
Williams W. L. Sec
Williams W. R. Sec
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE CEinC
Williamson J. K., BSC NCD
Williamson Noble F. A., FRCS CC
Williamson W. C. ASD
Willis F. NS
Willis F. A. Sec
Willis F. W. VYScottishArea
Willis H. F., MSC, PHD NSS
Willis *Mrs.* M. I., BSC NSS
Willis S. J., NSS
Willoughby B. H. K. NSS
Willoughby H. P. DYDev
Wills H. C. STD
Wills S. A. WksFareham
Willy W. J. NS
Wilman C. V. NSS
Wilsdon H. M. DYDev
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson A. W. DSMR
Wilson E., MBE RNHMalta
Wilson E. M., BSC NSS
Wilson G. L., BENG, MICE CEinC
Wilson G. L., BA NSS
Wilson G. W., BSC NSS
Wilson H. VYMalta
Wilson J. NOD
Wilson J. A. NSS
Wilson L. B., BSC NSS
Wilson *Dr.* N. A. B. SP
Wilson P. B., MA NSS
Wilson R. M., MA NSS
Wilson R. P. G., MA DartColl
Wilson W. H. DYDev
Wilson-Dickson W. G. NSS
Winkles W. F. ASD
Winn W. H., BENG, AMINA NCD
Winnall T. J. Sec
Winslade A. E. DYRosy
Winsor W. B. ASD
Winstock H., BSC NSS
Wintle M. F., BA(cantab), BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Winton R. M., AMIEE, MA NSS
Wise E. S. DYPo
Wise F. L. Sec
Wiseman P., BSC NSS
Wishart P. B. NSS
Withers F. E., BSC NSS
Wolf H., BSC, MISE WksMilfordHaven
Wonson H. W. DYRosy
Wood A. NSS
Wood E. B. CP
Wood D. ASD
Wood E. F., AMINA NCD
Wood F. D. NSDLlangennech
Wood G. T. DMSR
Wood J. D. L., BA NSS
Wood J. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Wood K., BSC NSS
Wood M. C. NSS
Wood R. CEinC
Wood R. D., BSC NSS
Wood S. DMSR
Wood W. L. NSS
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodhall W. T. NSS
Woodin L. G. NSS
Woodley S. G. NSDRisley
Woodman R. G. CP
Woodruff J. M. ASD
Woods R., MIEE EED
Woods W. F. ASD
Woods W. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Woods W. W., MRCS, LRCP CC
Woodside C. J. A., MB, FRCSI CC
Woodward F. E. NS
Woodward R. G. NSS
Wooff H. L. NSS
Woolcock H. J. VD
Wooller M. P., AMIEE PS
Woon L. A. DYMalta
Wootton F. N. VYMalta
Worden D. A. ASD
Woroncow A., DIPL ING NSS
Worrall A. V. CEinC
Wortley L., BMET NSS
Wren E. G. ASD
Wrigglesworth A. NSDRisley
Wright A. E. NS
Wright A. G. STD
Wright A. J. NID
Wright B. VYNthnArea
Wright C. T., BSC(ENG), *J.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* NSS
Wright F. A. VD
Wright G. P., BSC NSS
Wright H. C., OBE, PHD, BSC NSS
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE NSS
Wright P. M., BA NSS
Wright R. H., MINA NCD
Wright S. T. NSS
Wright T. E., AMIEE DYS'town
Wrigley A. ACORisley
Wrigley A. J., MD,FRCS,FRCOG CC
Wrigley J. WksFareham
Wyatt J. A. ASD
Wykes B. B. PS
Wyllie D., PHD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Wyper D. C., BSC WksNEScotland

Y

Yates J. E. DD
Yates T. EED
Yea R. M., MBE AC
Yearling F. H. J., AMINA NCD
Yeatman D. R. ASD
Yelland F. J., WH.EK, AMIEE DYDev
Yeo P. E. NSS
Yeo R. A., BSC(ENG), DIC, ACGI NSS
York B. G. ASD
Yorke T. S. TCS
Young A. G., BSC(ENG) NSS
Young C. F.
Young D. K. ASD
Young E. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Young J. J. NSS
Young L. G. NSS
Young *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Young N. H. G., BSC(ENG) ACGI(*act*) DYSchDev
Young O. H., MBE Sec
Young W., AMIMecheE STD
Young W. NSS
Yule W. J. CP

Z

Zoledzionski K., DIPL ING NSS

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Rt. Hon. J. P. L. Thomas, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral Sir Rhoderick R. McGrigor, G.C.B., D.S.O.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander C. G. Madden, K.C.B., C.B.E.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral Sir Michael M. Denny, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear-Admiral S. M. Raw, C.B., C.B.E.

Fifth Sea Lord, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—Vice-Admiral E. W. Anstice, C.B.

Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral G. Grantham, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral E. M. Evans-Lombe, C.B.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Commander A. H. P. Noble, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.

Civil Lord.—W. Digby, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. ... ...
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Rear-Admiral R. S. Warne, C.B.E. ... — Aug 51
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Rear-Admiral D. M. Lees, C.B., D.S.O. ... — July 51
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Rear-Admiral C. F. W. Norris, D.S.O. ... ... 18 Jan 52
Vice-Controller.—Rear-Admiral J. Hughes-Hallett, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... — June 50
Vice-Controller (Air).—Rear-Admiral E. M. C. Abel Smith, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... — Feb 50
Deputy Controller.—Rear-Admiral J. W. Cuthbert, C.B.E. ... ... — Mar 51
Deputy Controller (Research and Development).—J. A. Carroll, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E. ...
Assistant Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Captain D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) ... ... 24 Mar 52
Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral E. G. A. Clifford ... ... 1 Feb 51
Principal Under Secretary.—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E. ... ...
Under Secretaries.—J. Lawson ... ...
P. N. N. Synnott, C.B. ... ...
J. H. James ... ...
G. G. Smith, C.B.E. ... ...
F. W. Mottershead (*act*) ... ...
J. F. Mountain (*act*), Esqrs. ... ...
Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral W. W. Davis, C.B., D.S.O.■... ... ... 3 Apr 50

Private Secretaries and Naval Assistants to Members of the Board.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—W. Marshall, Esq.
Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—A. P. Hockaday, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—T. F. Ronayne, Esq.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—Miss D. M. Bush, M.B.E.
Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary.—Miss M. E. M. Dougans.

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain P. W. Gretton, D.S.O.■■, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept 50
Secretaries to First Sea Lord.—Captain (S) G. B. Teale, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. W. Sherwood ... ... 18 Mar 52
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Sir St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt, *Bart.*, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ 19 Dec 51
Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear-Admiral (E) S. Brown, C.B. ... ... 5 Dec 49
Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Captain (S) F. V. Harrison (*act*) ... ... 25 Sept 50
Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Captain (E) R. R. Shorto, D.S.C. ... ... 29 Sept 51
Secretary to Third Sea Lord.—Captain (S) P. White, M.B.E. (*Tempy rank*) ... ... 7 June 49
Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Captain (S) G. T. Millett, C.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 8 Feb 52
Secretary to Fifth Sea Lord.—Captain (S) C. E. Trythall (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
Secretary to Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S) J. G. West (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S) A. C. Reynolds (*Tempy rank*) ... ... 11 Dec 50
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Lieut.-Com. (S) A. B. Webb 7 Aug 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Commander (S) J. W. Maulden, O.B.E. ... ... — Aug 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Clarke ... ... 18 Jan 52
Secretary to Vice-Controller (Air).—Commander (S) H. L. Cryer ... ... 20 Mar 50
Secretary to Vice-Controller.—Lieut.-Com. (S) A. C. W. Jones, D.S.C. ... ... — Mar 51
Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Commander(S) J. R. Fenley ... ... 1 Feb 51
Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Commander (S) M. Mackenzie (*act*) ... ... — May 50

Flag Lieutenant to the Board of Admiralty.—Lieut.-Com. G. G. A. F. Butler, D.S.C.■ ... ... 16 May 49

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Permanent Secretary—*Sir* John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Principal Under Secretary—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.

Under Secretaries—J. H. James, *i.d.c.* J. Lawson, F. W. Mottershead (*act*) *i.d.c.*(*Principal Establishment Officer*), J. F Mountain (*act*), S. G. Smith, C.B.E., P. N. N. Synnott, *i.d.c.* Esqrs.

Assistant Secretaries.

N. J. Abercrombie,
J. V. Battersby (*act*),
W. L. Cadman
G. C. B. Dodds (*act*),
S. Gilmour,
J. Hancock,
G. E. Harden, O.B.E. (*act*),
F. C. Herd (*act*),
P. H. Jones,
T. A. Lane (*Director of Expense Accounts*)
J. M. MacKay,
J. E. Makin (*act*),
R. Millar (*Assistant Establishment Officer*),
P. S. Newell,
L. Pughe,
E. S. Roberts (*act*),
H. C. Salmon (*act*),
H. D. Samuel,
B. C. Sendall, C.B.E.,
F. N. Smith, O.B.E.,
J. H. Taylor (*act*),
C. Wallworth (*act*),
T. J. Winnall (*Director of Navy Accounts*), Esqrs.

Principals.

F. W. Baldock, M.B.E.,
A. B. Birnie,
A. J. P. Brailey,
C. G. H. Cardo,
H. S. Cross,
W. R. Darracott, D.S.C. (*act*),
M. M. Du Merton,
W. N. Hanna,
A. R. M. Jaffray (*act*),
W. R. Lewin,
W. J. S. McKinnell (*act*),
W. Marshall,
P. B. C. Moore (*act*),
G. Moses,
P. D. Nairne, M.C. (*act*),
K. T. Nash (*act*),
A. S. Osley (*act*),
S. P. Osmond,
I. K. Petre, *j.s.s.c.*
D. S. R. Ryder,
F. Severs, O.B.E.,
R. C. Shawyer,
C. H. Southorn,
J. V. Stephenson (*on loan from M. of E.*),
W. I. Tupman (*act*),
E. A. Turner,
B. A. Watson,
P. T. Williams, F.R.I.C.S., Esqrs.

Assistant Principals.

T. Cullen,
R. A. Devereux,
A. G. Draper,
A. P. Hockaday,
M. P. Preston,
A. A. Pritchard,
K. J. Pritchard,
R. N. Simeone,
B. T. Whitehead (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Officers.

J. P. Buchanan,
N. P. Lewis, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Assistants.

G. Boyd-Wallis, Esq.
Miss S. Harbottle

Temporary Junior Administrative Assistant:

R. G. Williams, Esq.

Chief Executive Officers.

A. H. E. Allingham, M.B.E.,
H. W. Brooking, M.B.E., M.C.,
A. N. Deane,
R. C. Dinnie,
G. R. Hayes, O.B.E.,
C. B. Hosking (*act*),
C. Margerison,
N. J. Margetts,
J. H. Mayer,
R. P. C. Pamplin,
H. V. C. M. Reeve, M.B.E. (*act*),
H. A. Turner, M.B.E.,
E. A. Watson, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Armament Supply Officer:

L. I. Hunt, Esq.

Senior Executive Officers.

L. V. J. Barrett,
R. S. Bird,
J. L. Bligh (*act*),
F. Bone,
W. F. Brett,
L. C. Brown,
W. C. Brown, M.B.E.,
A. J. Campion,
R. S. K. Cheek, M.B.E.,
A. G. Corney,
A. V. Dammarell,
W. R. Doran,
L. H. Gilbert,
G. W. Groves,
J. F. Haynes,
H. C. Howells,
P. F. Keen, M.B.E.,
A Lough,
F. A. Munn (*detached*)
H. T. Pearse, M.B.E.,
S. T. Pepler,
F. J. Richardson,
G. A. Rogers, M.B.E.,
D. J. Rumbold,
H. E. W. Washington,
E. G. Woodfield,
O. H. Young, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Senior Contract Officer:

H. M. Liddiard, Esq., A.C.I.S.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Higher Executive Officers.

J. W. W. Allin,
C. E. Arnold,
J. B. Arstall (*act*),
R. A. Ashby,
W. J. Attwell,
A. C. Bailey,
H. V. A. Bailey,
C. W. Baldwin, Esqrs.
Miss O. G. Ballard,
M. E. Barford (*act*),
B. G. R. Barrett,
H. Barry,
E. S. Bays,
A. F. J. Belleini,
A. I. J. Bevan,
W. L. Bissenden,
W. J. Botton (*act*),
E. A. Bridger,
C. B. Brown,
F. Brown,
C. G. Burgess,
W. Burrell, Esqrs.
Miss E. M. Butcher (*Controller of Typists*).
G. H. Butcher,
H. T. Butcher, Esqrs.
Mrs. C. L. Butt,
F. C. Cadogan (*act*),
W. H. O. Carter (*act*),
R. E. Chapman,
H. W. Chilman,
C. W. H. Clifton,
E. H. Coles, Esqrs.
Miss E. F. Cox,
W. A. Cracknell,
A. C. Craker,
J. G. M. Davies, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. Day (*act*),
J. J. P. Diamond,
H. R. Driffield (*act*),
W. E. Duparcq,
H. H. Ellmers,
W. C. Filer (*act*)
G. W. Fisher (*act*),
W. S. Fox (*act*),
A. L. Funston,
J. C. Gardner,
A. George,
E. F. Gillingham,
L. Gillings,
J. G. Godden,
G. W. Hinckley,
H. S. Hodgson,
J. H. C. Holmes,
G. N. Howard, M.B.E.
A. Huckle,
A. E. Hughes,
W. F. Jeffery, M.B.E.,
G. Jones (*act*),
V. J. Jones (*act*),
L. A. Kendall,
A. R. W. Kent, Esqrs.
Miss G. H. Kirton (*act*), *Controller of Typists* (*on loan*),
R. A. H. MaCarthy,
T. T. McConochie,
H. G. Maitland, Esqrs.
Miss M. K. Mann,
A. E. Marsh,
F. N. Marshall, Esqrs.
Miss H. Meadows,
A. H. Millen, Esq.
Miss G. E. Moore (*Controller of Typists*)
A. J. Moss,
J. J. Mulligan,
W. D. Naish,
C. T. O'Rourke,
C. A. Pace,
C. C. Packham,
S. Pearce,
C. W. A. Perkins,
G. M. Pollock,
C. R. Pritty,
W. A. Richardson (*act*),
J. H. L. Roach,
W. G. Silcock,
E. Smith, M.B.E.,
H. Sothcott,
D. A. Sprake,
H. R. Stevens, Esqrs.
Miss P. Thompson (*act*),
E. J. Turner,
L. Turner (*act*),
G. B. J. Wadley,
M. E. Watson (*act*),
J. J. Waudby,
C. E. Webb (*act*),
G. F. S. Wells,
R. T. Welsh,
W. J. Wheeler,
H. J. Wicks
F. H. Wilkinson,
S. E. Williams (*a*),
W. L. Williams,
F. A. Willis,
F. L. Wise, Esqrs.

Senior Temporary Assistant.

G. A. Green, Esq.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
C. H. Hart, O.B.E.,
E. A. Rudd (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Accounts Officers.

C. G. Allen,
H. G. Blair
H. B. Bray,
A. C. Crane,
H. A. Crawley, M.B.E.,
P. G. Dove,
F. W. J. Lawrance,
S. F. Lane,
S. R. Morris,
C. J. Reaman,
J. W. Reid, M.C.,
M. Robinson, (*a*)
J. G. Ross,
F. J. H. Skeens,
F. A. Thomas,
A. S. Todd,
H. G. Trussler.
C. A. Warren, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers.

J. G. Acors,
E .W. Apark,
E. Applegate,
S. Beirman,
P. H. Brown (*act*),
A. W. Burbidge,
J. R. Burton,
S. E. Child,
H. A. H. Dagnall,
W. E. Davies,
C. Dines,
H. G. Fogden,
W. J. Hanman,
A. C. Harrison,
R. Jennings (*act*),
J. C. Jones,
H. D. Kelsey,
R. H. Layzell,
H. C. Leech (*detached*),
H. H. Masters,
R. S. Mayo,
H. E. Nicoll,
F. B. O'Keeffe,
H. Onley,
T. W. Reid,
R. J. Roberts,
T. Robinson,
D. C. Sturgess,
H. H. Toynton,
A. W. Turner,
G. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

Miss J. Austerberry.
H. Blacow,
P. F. Bolwell,
D. M. Boutwood, Esqrs.
Miss R. M. Brown.
F. C. Burgess (*detached*),
J. A. Catton,
H. Chapman (*notional*),
F. R. Connolly (*a*), Esqrs.
Miss K. F. S. Cooper.
Miss P. M. Cross.
T. Doughty,
D. G. Eagles,
K. T. Elliott,
R. Ellis (*detached*), Esqrs.
Mrs. M. Elvidge.
Miss G. F. Gauntlett.
Miss J. M. Hedges,
N. B. Hughes, Esq.
Miss P. G. Layen.
W. J. Moxey (*detached*) Esq.
Miss M. L. Owen
N. J. V. Pannell,
R. C. Pepperell,
F. H. S. Peskett,
N. R. Philbey,
B. Prescott,
D. Price,
F. W. J. Purfield,
P. E. Reynolds, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. Skinner.
H. Turner,
D. E. Vane, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Expense Accounts—W. C. Collins (*act*), H. C. Tyson, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Expense Accounts Officers.—H. Appleton, F. T. Snoswell (*act*), M. W. Tebby (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.

F. D. Barrick,
W. Bennett,
C. V. Charlesworth (*act*)
L. F. Driver (*act*),
S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.

J. E. Colbert (*detached*),
W. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Superintending Statistician— Dr. L. Solomon (*act*).

Superintending Actuary—E. Jones, Esq.

Statisticians and Actuaries.—H. E. Bishop, B.A. (*act*), C. I. K. Forster, W. E. Harbord (*tempy*), P. A. Outridge, Esqrs.

Chief Executive Officer (*Statistical*).—K. Pollock (*act*), Esq.

Assistant Actuary.—W. Whitehead (*act*), Esq.

Assistant Statistician.—A. R. Smith, Esq. (*detached*).

Temporary Assistant Statisticians.—H. G. Berrisford, Esq., Mrs. R. O. St. H. Cashen, P. G. Downing, B. F. Middleton, H. Nagler, O. Nankivell, M. L. M. Neifield, Esqrs., Miss M. Robson, G. E. Thomas, Esq.

Archivist Librarian.—Lieut.-Cdr. F. K. Kemp, R.N. (*ret*).

(*a*) *With British Joint Services Mission in America.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Executive Officers.—L. D. Allsop, E. J. Anguige, R. A. Badham, J. G. Brown, Esqrs., Mrs. G. D. Cox, Miss M. O. Cresswell, A. Fechally, Esq., Miss T. Fisher-White, F. F. Flower, D. Hawkes, Esqrs., Miss V. R. L. Jennings, Miss M. C. Middleton, Mrs. Mott, A. Pendlebury, S. A. Portch, R. L. Stone, Esqrs., Mrs. M. E. Young. Miss J. Raphael, Miss I. D. Reeves.

Training Officer.—C. J. W. Cook, Esq.

Assistant Training Officer.—J. H. Harney, Esq.

Organisation Officer.—S. V. Adams, Esq.

Paymasters of Contingencies.—C. Lake, H. E Nicoll, Esqrs.

Welfare Officers.

Miss J. Backhouse (*Rosyth*).
Mr. E. C. Cole (*Devonport*).
Miss E. A. Jennings (*Chatham*).
Miss J. M. Jennings.
Mrs. M. E. Kennedy (*Portsmouth*).
Miss E. J. Lumsden (*Outports*).
Miss P. M. West.

Assistant Welfare Officers.

Miss R. C. Brown (*Rosyth*), Miss C. Edwards, Miss D. R. Moore (*Teddington*), Miss P. A. M. Riordan (*Portsmouth*), Miss I. K. Whittaker (*Devonport*).

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral Sir Anthony W. Buzzard, *Bt.*, DSO, OBE ... ... 31 Aug 51
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain T. J. N. Hilken, DSO■ ... ... 31 Mar 51
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.(Org.)).—Captain D. C. Ingram, CBE, DSC ... ... 24 Mar 52
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—H. V. Pennells, Esq.

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers—T. H. Crawley, T. D. Fox, R. Gray, Esqrs.

Temporary Civilian Officers.

Commander A. R. Alston, RN (*ret*), OBE. R. T. Barrett, Esq. N. Cheshire, Esq. *Colonel* R. H. A. Kellie (*ret*). H. Pirie-Gordon, Esq., OBE, DSC. *Commander* N. P. E. Whitestone, RN (*ret*). A. J. Wright, Esq.

PLANS DIVISION

Director (D. of P.).—Captain D. E. Holland-Martin, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 4 Apr 52
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain H. S. Hopkins, CBE ... ... 9 Feb 51
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.(J)).—Captain P. L. Saumarez, DSC■ ... ... — Jan 52

PLANS DIVISION (Q).

Director (D. of P.(Q)).—
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.(Q)).—Captain E. G. Roper, DSO, DSC ... ... 24 Mar 51

TORPEDO, ANTI-SUBMARINE AND MINE WARFARE DIVISION

Director (D.T.A.S.W.).—Captain V.D'A. Donaldson ... ... 11 Jan 52
Deputy Director (D.D.T.A.S.W.(M)).—Captain A. R. Hezlet, DSO■, DSC ... ... 10 Sept 51

TRADE DIVISION

Director (D.T.D.).—Captain M. B. Laing, CBE ... ... 3 May 50

Civil Staff

Temporary Civilian Officer—Captain (S) S. H. Matthews (*ret*).

OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Operations (D.O.D.).—Captain P. W. Brock ... ... 12 July 51
Deputy Director of Operations Divisions (D.D.O.D.).—Captain J. S. M. Richardson, DSO ... 10 Apr 52

TACTICAL AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION

Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain W. K. Edden ... ... 11 Apr 51
Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain R. F. Leonard, DSC ... ... 16 Oct 50
Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain Viscount Jocelyn ... ... — Nov 51

Civil Staff

Constructor.—L. G. Bell, Esq., AMINA (*act*)

Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

TACTICAL AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION—*contd.*

Historical Section

Head of Section.—*Rear-Admiral* R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 48

Narrators—

Captain R. S. D. Armour (*ret*).
Commander F. Barley, RNVR (*tempy*).
Major C. S. Goldingham, FRHists, RM (*ret*), (*tempy*).
G. H. Hurford, Esq., FRHists (*tempy*).
Lieut.-Commander J. H. Lhoyd-Owen, FRHists (*ret*).
Commander L. J. Pitcairn-Jones (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Commander W. B. Rowbotham (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Commander G. A. Titterton (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Lieut.-Commander D. W. Waters, FRHists (*ret*) (*tempy*).

Foreign Documents Section—

H. C. Beaument, Esq.

Official Naval Historian's Section—

Captain S. E. Norfolk (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Commander J. H. Owen, FRHists (*ret*) (*tempy*).
Group Captain G. A. Simons, CBE, AFC, RAF (*ret*).

NAVAL AIR WARFARE DIVISION

**Director* (*D.A.W.*).—*Captain* A. S. Bolt, DSC■ ... ... 13 June 51
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.A.W.*).—*Captain* B. E. W. Logan ... ... 15 Aug 50
Deputy Director (*D.D.A.W.*).—*Captain* R. M. Smeeton, MBE ... ... 11 Apr 50

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

**Director* (*D.A.O.T.*).—*Captain* K. A. Short, DSO ... ... 19 Dec 50

GUNNERY AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT WARFARE DIVISION

**Director* (*D.G.D.*).—*Captain* E. K. Le Mesurier, MVO... ... ... 28 July 50

SIGNAL DIVISION

**Director* (*D.S.D.*).—*Captain* R. S. Foster-Brown ... ... — Dec 51
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.S.D.*) (*V|S and W|T*).—*Captain* E. T. L. Dunsterville ... ... 7 Mar 52

NAVIGATION AND DIRECTION DIVISION

**Director of Navigation and Direction* (*D.N.D.*).—*Captain* E. H. Thomas, DSC■ ... ... 31 Dec 51
**Deputy Director of Navigation and Direction* (*D.D.N.D.*).—*Captain* C. P. Coke, DSO ... ... 17 Nov 51

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. T. Silk, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

**Hydrographer of the Navy.*—*Rear-Admiral* A. Day, CBE, DSO ... ... — May 50
**Assistant Hydrographer and Superintendent of Charts.*—(1) *Captain* H. Menzies ... ... 7 Jan 52
**Assistant Hydrographer*—(2) *Captain* S. J. Hennessy, OBE (*act*) ... ... 14 Mar 51
Chief Civil Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE ... ... —
Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—N. Atherton, Esq., BA ... 30 Jan 51
Assistant Superintending Cartographer.—E. C. Sear, Esq., BSC ... ... 30 Jan 51

†*Principal Civil Hydrographic Officers*—

A. G. Bazley, P. J. Cook, W. H. Evans (*act*), F. H. Kingsland, BSC (*act*), A. E. Owen (*act*), G. A. C. Palmer (*act*), L. N. Pascoe (*act*), J. C. B. Redfearn (*act*), S. G. Shepheard (*act*), E. A. Skinner (*act*), and J. H. C. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers*—

B. W. Adams, BSC,
G. W. Andison, BSC,
A. E. Barnes,
G. H. Bigger, BSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss M. A. Biscombe, BSC (*tempy*),
C. J. Bridger, MA,
B. W. Burton, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss M. Chriss,
A. L. Clark, BA,
R. L. Cloett, BA,
T. Dalzell, BA (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss B. Drury, BA (*tempy*),
G. V. Gare, MA (*tempy*),
K. Ginger, BSC (*tempy*),
R. F. Grant, BA (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss M. Hall, BSC,
H. R. W. Halliwell, BA,
C. Hobrough, BA,
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, BSC (*tempy*),
R. F. Milner (*tempy*),
G. E. Murt,
L. J. Newell (*act*),
D. W. Newson, BA,
W. G. Owen, BSC (*tempy*),
E. O. Parrott, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss E. Peters, BA (*tempy*),
F. A. Pielou, BA, Esq.
Mrs. S. G. Pielou, BA (*tempy*),
G. Prior, Esq., BSC (*tempy*),
Miss P. J. Richardson (*tempy*),
Mrs. G. Robinson, BSC,
J. S. Robinson,
D. Russom, BA, Esqrs.,
Miss P. M. T. Salt, BSC (*tempy*),
R. J. Snell, BA (*tempy*),
G. B. Stigant, OBE, MSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss B. Street, BA,
W. T. Watson, BSC,
T. B. Webb, BSC,
W. P. B. Williams, BA (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—S. Fawcett, Esq.

Executive Officer.—W. C. W. Dean, Esq.

**Borne in "President."* †*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC SUPPLIES ESTABLISHMENT

Chief Superintendent of Hydrographic Supplies.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE (*act*).
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Hydrographic Supplies.—L. A. Luff, Esq., MBE (*act*).
Superintendent of Production.—W. T. Elston, Esq., MBE (*act*).
Superintendent of Issues.—R. J. Akass, Esq., MBE (*act*).
Works Manager.—A. C. Crome, Esq. (*act*).

†*Higher Executive Officers.*
W. H. Bailey
L. V. Granger
A. A. F. Harris
C. W. Huntingford
G. F. Simpson, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers.*
G. A. Magee, BA.
M. J. Stonelake, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL WEATHER SERVICE

Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1.

Director of Naval Weather Service (D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain P. Bracelin, OBE, MA, BSC... ... 14 Dec 49
Deputy Director of Naval Weather Service (D.D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain S. W. C. Pack, MSC, MIEE (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov 51

OFFICE OF NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Executive Officer appointments)

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Sir St. John R. W. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC■ ... — Dec 51

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. S. Bays, Esq.

OFFICE OF EXTRA NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Engineering Personnel)

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear-Admiral (E) S. Brown, CB ... ... 5 Dec 49

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—H. Barry, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

Civil Staff

Civil Assistant to D.P.S.—C. Hewertson, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. S. Barnes, H. A. Catt, C. A. Hayes, S. G. Westlake, Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—M. W. Blade, Esq.

Manning Department

Director (D. of M.).—Captain R. S. Wellby, DSO ... ... 29 Dec 51
Deputy Director (D.D. of M.).—Captain (S) A. S. Wiggett ... ... 19 July 50

Welfare and Service Conditions Department

Director (D.W.S.C.).—Captain H. G. Scott, DSC■ ... ... 18 Apr 52
Deputy Director (D.D.W.S.C.).—Captain (S) W. S. Cooper ... ... 11 July 50

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Director (D.N.R.).—Captain T. L. Bratt, DSC ... ... 9 Dec 50
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—Captain C. A. Kerridge, RM ... ... 3 Apr 50

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY

Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral K. A. J. MacKenzie, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP ... ... 31 Mar 52
Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral J. Hamilton, CBE, MB, ChB ... ... 22 Aug 46
Deputy Director-General for Dental Services (D.D.G.(D)).—Surg. Captain (D) F. R. P. Williams, CBE, BDS, QHDS ... ... 17 Feb 50
Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss J. K. Gillanders, RRC, QHNS ... ... 14 July 50

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—P. A. Cackett, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—H. H. V. Cross, W. G. Cull, W. G. Grant (*act*), and P. S. V. Reed, Esqrs.

Borne in 'President.' †*Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

*Director-General (D.G.S.).—Vice-Admiral (S) W. McBride, CB, CBE ... ... 4 Aug 51
*Deputy Director-General (D.D.G.S.).—Captain (S) A. T. Phillips ... ... 20 Apr 51

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF ROYAL HOSPITAL GREENWICH

*The Venerable Archdeacon Leonard Coulshaw, CB, MC, FKC, QHCh ... ... 1 Jan 48
*Rev. E. G. D. Fawkes, MA ... ... 29 May 50
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University.—Rev. R. L. P. Milburn, MA.
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. I. D. Edwards, MA.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.N.E.S.).—Instructor Rear-Admiral W. A. Bishop, CB, OBE, MA ... ... { 1 July 48 / (21 Jan 46)
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.E.S.).—Instructor Captain H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA ... ... 11 Nov 50

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—See page 244.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.—See page 237.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.—See page 388.

OFFICE OF THE SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST

Senior Principal Psychologist.—Dr. N. A. B. Wilson, BSc, PhD.
Principal Psychologist.—A. Straker, Esq., MA.
Senior Psychologist.—E. Elliott, Esq., BSc.
Psychologists.—D. A. Ede, BA, D. Wallis, BSc, R. H. W. Lubbock, BSc., Esqrs.
Assistants.—P. J. H. Fryer, G. de C. Newton, Esqrs.

NAVAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.N.T.).—Rear-Admiral C. F. W. Norris, DSO ... ... — Aug 50
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.T.).—Captain G. D. A. Gregory, DSO ... ... 14 Jan 52

NAVAL ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.N.L.D.).—Rear-Admiral (L) C. P. Clarke, CB, DSO ... ... 15 Aug 51
*Deputy Director (Personnel) (D.D.N.L.D.(P.)).—Captain (L) L. S. Bennett ... ... 17 Apr 52
*Deputy Director (Material) (D.D.N.L.D.(M.)).—Captain (L) R. C. Wield, MIEE ... ... 31 Dec 46
Higher Executive Officer.—T. Simmons, Esq.

STAFF OF DEPUTY CONTROLLER (PRODUCTION)

Superintendant of Production Personnel
G. Bowerbank, Esq., BSc, AMIEE, AMIMechE

Senior Principal Production Engineers
T. H. Baines, MIEE, F. C. Fuke, MIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Production Engineers
A. G. Akehurst, MIEE, H. W. Barnes, AMIEE (*act*), A. E. Brown, S. L. Cox (*act*), G. J. A. C. Hales, A. W. Miller, AMIEE (*act*), P. M. Newman, MSc, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*), A. S. C. Phillips, AIEE (*act*), N. G. Sykes, MIPE (*act*), E. B. Wheeler, BSc, AMIMechE, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF DEPUTY CONTROLLER (PRODUCTION)—*contd.*

Senior Production Engineers

F. A. Arnell, H. E. Arnold, E. A. Barnsdale (*act*),
I. J. S. A. Crawshaw, K. F. Crook (*act*), G. D. Dewar, BSC, AMIEE,
F. W. Fortune, BSC (*act*), W. C. Glanfield, C. J. Konried (*tempy*),
F. G. H. Lewis, ARCS, DIC, AIP, R. U. Linsell (*act*), W. H. McAllister, A. Mayor,
W. A. Mills, AMIEE, G. G. Perry (*tempy*), E. S. Russell, AMIEE (*act*), R. K. C. Stoughton (*act*),
G. E. O. Taylor, G. L. Washington (*act*), G. Webster,
W. R. Wickham, MBE, AMIMechE, M. P. Wooller, AMIEE (*act*), B. B. Wykes, Esqrs.

Production Engineers

J. A. Bubb, J. I. G. Evans, J. H. Hales, L. W. J. Harris,
F. W. Howcroft, F. K. Jennings (*act*), J. T. Langrish, H. H. Lugg,
D. I. W. Orchin, J. C. Simpson, P. V. Spencer, L. Sumner, Esqrs.

Principal Production Inspectors

F. R. Ames (*act*),
R. W. J. Cole (*act*),
F. W. Danzelman,
W. J. Middlemiss (*act*),
J. A. Mitchell,
E. J. Ridge (*act*),
C. W. Somers, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION

Director of Naval Construction
V. G. Shepheard, Esq., CB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director (P.D.D.N.C.)
H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production)
G. McCloghrie, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*)

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller (W.P.)
Sir Charles S. Lillicrap, KCB, MBE, MINA

Principal Deputy Director of Naval Construction
V. G. Shepheard, Esq., CB, MINA (*act*)

Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production)
G. McCloghrie, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*)

Deputy Director of Dockyards
H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*)

Senior Staff

Blackman, F. T. (MCD),
Bryant, G. (ADNC), MINA,
Chapman, J. H. B. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Gawn, R. W. L., OBE, (ADNC), MINA,
Harrison, A. N., OBE, MINA,
Holt, W. J. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
John, W. G. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Johnson, H. T., OBE (ADNC), MINA,
King, I. E. CBE, MINA (*Assistant D. of D.*), (*act*)
Leddra, C. H. (MCD), OBE, MINA,
Monk, R. J. (MCD), MINA (*act*),
Moon, J. E. P. (MCD), MINA,
Pamplin, G. W. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Stevens, L. G. (ADNC), MINA,
Sutcliffe, F. (MCD), MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Constructors

Andrew, W. R., MEng, MINA (*act*),
Constr. Captain R. Baker, OBE, MINA, RCNR (*on loan to Canadian Government*),
Bessant, J. L., BSC, MINA,
Bogie, F. G., MINA,
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA,
Carter, L. T., BSC, MINA,
Craggs, E. F., BSC, MINA,
Dunstan, M. C., MINA (*act*),
Hall, V. W., MINA (*act*),
Harrington, J. W., AMINA (*act*),
Hatchard, W. J., MINA,
Hill, S. J., MINA (*act*),
Lemmon, A. T., MINA,
Mann, H. R., OBE, MINA,
Merrington, A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA,
Mitchell, A., BSC, MINA (*act*),
Narbeth, J. H., BSC(Eng), MINA,
Newnham, H. E., MINA,
Newton, R. N., MINA (*act*),
Paige, C. V., MINA,
Peake, H. S., MINA,
Penwill, C. H., MINA (*act*),
Perry, C. H., BSC,
Perry, W. G., MINA (*act*),
Constr. Captain Pound, E. C., BSC(Eng), MINA (*F.N.C.O. Mediterranean Fleet*).
Pound, F. J. A., MINA,
Purvis, M. K., MINA (*act*),
Richards, R. H., MINA,
Sherwin, C. E., AMINA (*act*),
Sims, A. J., OBE, MINA,
Skinner, H. E., OBE, BSC., MINA,
Smithers, D. W., MINA,
Stunden, G. J., MINA (*act*),
Sutherby, F. S., MINA,
Tabb, H. J., MINA (*act*),
Thorpe, T., AMINA (*act*),
Trevan, S. N., MINA,
Watson, S. H., MINA,
Wright, R. H., MINA, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Constructors

Allan J. C., AMINA,
Anscomb, R., OBE, AMINA,
Austin, A. A., AMINA (*act*),
Avey, D. W., AMINA (*act*),
Baker, D. M., BSC, AMINA,
Bell, L. G., AMINA (*act*) (*Staff of D.T.S.D.*),
Black, I. McD., AMINA,
Brinton, L. J., AMINA (*act*),
Constr. Commander Brokensha, E. A., AMINA (*act*) (*Staff of C. in C. B.P.F.*),
Brooks, L. J., MINA,
Chatten, H. R. P., MA, AMINA (*act*),
Chislett, H. W. J.,
Collas, R. P., AMINA (*act*),
Cooper, J. C., B(Eng), BSC(Eng), AMIMECHE, AMINA (*act*),
Cope, A. J. (*act*),
Crawford, J. B., BSC, AMINA,
Dale, S. D., AMINA (*act*),
Daniel, R. J., MINA (*act*),
Evans, K. G., AMINA (*act*),
Evans, L. J., AMINA (*act*),
Constr. Lieut. Commander K. P. Farrell, BSC (Eng), AMINA (*act*), RCNR (*on loan to Canadian Government*),
Ferris, G. S., BSC(Eng),
French, A. W.,
Froud, J. H. (*act*),
Fulthorpe, H. J., AMINA,
Gibbons, A. J. T., AMINA,
Constr. Commander E. S. Gibbons, AMINA (*Staff of F.O. (S)*) (*act*),
Gundry, N. E., AMINA (*act*),
Hancock, N., AMINA,
Hawkes, R., AMINA (*act*),
Hepden, E. C. S., AMINA,
Honey, N. W., AMINA (*act*),
Honnor, A. F. (*act*),
Howorth, R. H., MA, AMINA (*act*),
Hughes, W. R. N., MINA,
Jolliffe, F. V., AMINA (*act*),
Kirkpatrick, L.,
Lamont, J. F. (*act*),
Lawrence, J. C., BSC (Eng), AMINA,
Lofft, R. F.,
McCallin, E., MINA,
McMurray, M., BSC, AMINA,
Mace, C. H.,
Constr. Commander H. R. Mason, RCNR (*on loan to Canadian Government*),
Constr. Commander F. W. Matthews, AMINA (*Staff of F.O.C.R.F.*),
Morgan, J. R., MA, AMINA (*act*),
Moss, J. R. F., MA, AMINA (*act*),
Mowatt, H. M., BSC, AMINA,
Padbury, W. P., AMINA (*act*),
Paffett, J. A. H. (*act*),
Palmer, S. J., AMINA,
Patterson, A. P., BSC, MINA,
Payne, R. L., MINA,
Phillips, A. E. W., AMINA (*act*),
Phillips, J., BSC, AMINA,
Radford, D. S., AMINA (*act*),
Rayner, L. W. A., BA, AMINA,
Constr. Lieut.-Commander Reeves, A. E. (*act*) (*Staff of B.J.S.M.*),
Revans, J. T., AMINA (*act*),
Rogers, F. C. C., AMINA,
Rydill, L. J. (*act*),
Seward, W. R., AMINA (*act*),
Skinner, F. P., AMINA,
Constr. Commander Starks, J. F., AMINA (*Staff of B.J.S.M.*),
Stewart, A., BSC, MINA,
Tozer, R. E., AMINA,
Vincent, J. E. S., AMINA,
Constr. Commander Vosper, A. J. (*F.N.C.O., Home Fleet*),
Warren, W. G., AMINA (*act*),
Wood, E. F., AMINA (*act*),
Yearling, F. H. J., AMINA (*act*),
Esqrs.

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

Bedford, C. A., MINA,
Bugler, A. R.,
Campaign, H. H.,
Coombes, L. C., MBE,
Corfield, W. A. H., MINA,
Cross, T. S., AMINA,
Davey, S. J., MINA,
Ditcher, A.,
Grant, R. C.,
Grinyer, A. L.,
Hankins, P. H.,
Harris, C. H. L.,
Hickish, J. R., MBE, MINA,
Jago, E. G., MINA,
(*a*) Littlejohns, F.,
Mann, W. J.,
Matthews, A. J.,
O'Keeffe, W., MINA,
Perkin, N. H.,
(*a*) Watkins, D. H., MBE, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors

Bedbrook, J. H.,
Burridge, J. W.,
Cameron, J. G., BA,
Chapple, E. L.,
Cheetham, M. A. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Home Fleet*),
Cooke, D. L., AMINA,
Fisher, M.,
Foulger, K.,
Franklin, C. G.,
Fuller, G. H. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Home Fleet*),
Gardner, E. W.,
Garner, C. S.,
Griffith, A. A. C.,
Harrison, W. G. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Med. Fleet*),
Hayward, R. C.,
Henry, D. L. (*act*),
Holmes, B. (*act*),
Ireton, R. F.,
Jenner, L. J.,
Lang, D. W., BSC(Eng),
Lover, E. P.,
Mansbridge, K. C.,
O'Neill, D. C. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Med. Fleet*),
Palmer, C. A. S.,
Peel, H. S.,
Pitt, R. C. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Home Fleet*),
Ramsey, B. W.,
Rawson, K. J.,
Reed, P. J.,
Roberts, G. T.,
Rumens, T. R. (*act*) (*Sea Service, Far East Fleet*),
Samuels, W.,
Sawyer, F. E.,
Stickland, R. P.,
Symons, P. J. R.,
Thomas, K. H. W.,
Thomas, W. H.,
Townsend, R. H.,
Trubshawe, P. O. E., BA, AMINA,
Usher, P. J.,
Wallace, W. D., BA (*Haslar*),
Warren, S. A. T., AMINA (*act*),
Watt, W. G. (*Sea Service, Med. Fleet*),
Weeks, A. F.,
Whipp, C. W., BA,
Williams, A. J., Esqrs.

Acting Assistant Constructors (Temporary)

King, J. H., Price, T. L., Torrington, R. H., Esqrs.

Lloyd's Surveyor—W. M. White, Esq., AMINA, AMIES (Scotland)

Senior Executive Officer—D. W. E. Browning, Esq.

Higher Executive Officer—D. A. Good, Esq.

(*a*) *Re-employed*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Executive Officer
A. W. Maunder, Esq.

Steel Superintendent, Newcastle.—G. W. Langford, Esq.

Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work—E. A. Richards (*act*), H. R. Bell (*act*), G. W. Leverett (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer of Smith's Work—F. H. Tucker, Esq. (*act*).

Technical Adviser on Textiles—G. S. Watkins, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Furniture—W. C. Roblin, Esq. (*act*).

Inspecting Officer of Paint Work—W. B. Norris, Esq. (*act*).

Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts—E. Randall, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Examiner of Technical Accounts—V. W. D. Fricker (*act*), S. E. J. Haysom (*act*), J. Lloyd (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Technical Accounts—A. W. Metherall (*act*), A. R. Tutte (*act*), B. L. Warnett (*act*), Esqrs.

WARSHIP PRODUCTION SUPERINTENDENTS

Scottish Area

Warship Production Superintendent—S. R. Cannon, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*), 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

Deputy W.P.S.—(*a*) R. G. Craig, Esq., MINA.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Principal* (*Material*) *Overseer*)—W. E. Hammond, Esq. (*act*).

North-Western Area.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. Mitchell, Esq., BSc, MINA (*act*), Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Deputy W.P.S.*)—A. G. Stickley, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Principal* (*Material*) *Overseer*)—S. H. Bugden, Esq. (*act*), Somerset House, Temple Street, Birmingham, 2.

North-Eastern Area.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. J. T. Gibbons, AMINA (*act*), 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Deputy W.P.S.*) A. J. Pitcher, Esq.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Assistant W.P.S.*)—W. Blakey, Esq., Mappin Buildings, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Principal* (*Material*) *Overseer*)—R. A. J. Truscott, Esq. (*act*), Lloyd's Bank Chambers, Albert Road, Middlesbrough.

Northern Ireland Area.

Warship Production Superintendent and Principal Ship Overseer—H. E. Newnham, Esq., MINA, c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Deputy W.P.S.*)—A. C. Tucker, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant W.P.S.—H. F. W. Coleman, Esq. (*act*).

Southern District.

Warship Production Superintendent—M. K. Purvis, Esq., MINA, 3rd Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (*Deputy W.P.S.*)—W. C. Rodney, Esq.

Assistant W.P.S. (*Supplies*)—N. J. Silverston, Esq., Devon Lawn, Victoria Drive, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

---

a) Re-employed.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—*Vice-Admiral* (E) *The Hon. Sir* Denis C. Maxwell, KCB, CBE ... 6 Mar 50
*Deputy Engineers-in-Chief.—*Rear-Admiral* (E) F. E. Clemitson ... ... 9 Jan 50
Rear-Admiral (E) I. G. Maclean, CBE ... ... 25 Feb 52
Technical Assistant (Finance).—B. H. Basham, MBE, AMIMECHE (*act*), Esq.
Production Planning Officer.—C. W. C. Bean, MBE, Esq.
Chief Draughtsmen.—F. Beer, MBE (*act*), W. H. Essenhigh (*act*), S. H. Hancock (*act*), H. J. J. Redwood, AMIMECHE (*act*), A. Richards (*act*), A. H. Short (*act*), P. A. Simpson (*act*), Esqrs.
Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts.—A. R. S. Wells, Esq.
Assistant Engineer Inspector.—C. P. Bowden, Esq.
Senior Examiners of Technical Accounts.—J. Hodge, F. W. Mason (*act*), H. Stedman, Esqrs.
Examiner of Dockyard Work.—W. F. Quinnell, Esq.
Technical Assistant (Welding).—N. G. H. Thuell, AMIMECHE, AMIW, Esq.

SENIOR EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

A. J. Fairbank, CBE, F. W. Thompson (*act*), Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—J. Collins-Thomas, Esq. (*Eaglescliffe*).

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (D.E.E.).—Sir Hamish D. MacLaren, KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE.

‡*Deputy Directors (D.D.E.E.).*—W. C. M. Couch, CBE, MIEE, A. McL. Mooney, ACGI, MIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.).*—E. B. Allcock, BSC, MIEE (*act*), L. G. Bolton, OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE, H. A. L. Dawson, BSC, F. J. Jenvey, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), W. E. C. Lampert, AMIEE, C. J. Manning, MIEE (*act*), J. C. Thompson, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Electrical Engineers.*

* *Captain (L)* W. W. H. Ash, AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
C. E. Baker, MBE, AMIEE (*act*),
G. N. Beddoe, BSC (*act*),
Captain (L) D. Campbell, BSC, MIEE, AMIMECHE, AINA (*borne in lieu*),
E. A. Chambers (*act*),
A. R. Dawes, AMIEE,
H. Duckworth, MIEE (*act*) (*West Drayton*),
H. Fitzer, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
I. S. Fraser, BSC, AMICE, AMIEE,
S. M. Gardiner, BSC, MIEE,
T. G. Hewitson, BSC, AMIEE,
F. R. W. K. Mansell, BSC(ENG), AMIEE,
R. F. Nagle, MENG, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.,
Captain (L) G. R. B. Pattison, BSC, AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
H. W. F. Richardson, AMIEE (*act*),
P. Smith, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE (*act*),
E. Waldron, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Electrical Engineers.*

C. R. Allen,
W. H. Allen,
A. A. Beach (*act*),
F. W. Butler, BSC, AMIEE,
A. E. G. Carey, AMIEE (*act*),
R. E. Cocks, BSC (*act*),
T. E. Cole (*act*),
C. C. Davies,
H. L. Denman, BSC (ENG), AMIEE (*act*),
W. T. Dowden, AMIEE,
C. W. Duce, BSC(ENG), AMIEE (*act*) (*West Drayton*),
R. N. J. Edmonds,
W. T. Edwards, AMIEE, FRAS,
G. Evans (*act*) (*West Drayton*),
H. W. Fishlock, BSC(ENG), ACGI,
S. T. Flannery, BSC(ENG), ACGI, AMIEE,
W. T. French, AMIEE (*act*),
G. H. Fruin (*tempy*),
L. W. Groom, ACGI, DIC,
H. G. Hall (*act*),
N. S. Hallett, Esqrs.,
* *Commander (L)* H. H. Hughes, BSC(ENG), AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
F. E. Hutchins, BSC (*act*),
W. T. Johnson, BSC(ENG), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE (*West Drayton*),
A. M. Keeling (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Commander (L) W. F. H. Lamacraft, BSC(ENG), AMIEE (*act*) (*borne in lieu*),
F. E. Marks, BSC (*act*),
E. T. F. Onley, MSC, AMIEE (*act*) (*West Drayton*),
E. E. Paine (*act*),
A. E. Parsons (*act*),
G. C. Pillidge (*act*), Esqrs.,
Commander (L) J. S. Raven, BSC, AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
A. Rhodes, BSC, AMIEE (*tempy*),
E. W. J. Satchell (*act*) (*on detached duty with B.J.S.M. in W.S.A.*),
W. W. Simpson (*tempy*),
F. T. Sloman,
C. W. C. Turner, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
J. Wedge (*act*),
A. Wise, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*),
C. G. A. Woodford, MIEE, AFRAES (*tempy*),
R. Woods, MIEE (*tempy*),
T. Yates, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers.*

A. W. Allan, BSC, AMIEE, FIES,
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI, Esqrs.,
* *Lieut.-Com. (L)* R. N. G. Daniell (*borne in lieu*),
J. A. Garnett, BEM (*tempy*),
J. T. Hayden, BSC(ENG), ACGI (*tempy*),
D. F. Hinchley, BSC(ENG),
E. E. Hird, BSC(ENG) (*tempy*) (*West Drayton*),
**Lieut.-Com. (L)* P. V. C. Howlett, BSC(ENG), AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
A. D. Hussey, BSC,
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(ENG), Esqrs.,
* *Lieutenant (L)* E. T. John, BA (*West Drayton*) (*borne in lieu*),
* *Lieutenant (L)* J. W. E. Jones, BA (*borne in lieu*),
**Lieutenant (L)* M. H. Jones, BENG (*West Drayton*)
E. S. F. King, BSC(ENG),
**Lieut.-Com. (L)* W. A. Kyle, BSC(ENG), AMIEE (*borne in lieu*)
P. A. Lyne,
C. A. Meadows (*tempy*) (*West Drayton*),
G. Morgan, BSC(ENG),
H. H. Ogilvey (*tempy*), (*West Drayton*), Esqrs.,
* *Lieutenant (L)* M. B. Paton, BA (*borne in lieu*),
**Lieut.-Com. (L)* T. B. D. Penfold (*borne in lieu*),
L. Peretz (*tempy*),
R. Pinkstone, BSC,
* *Lieutenant (L)* A. W. Pressdale, BSC (*borne in lieu*),
D. A. T. Reid, Esq., BSC (*on detached duty with B.J.S.M. in U.S.A.*),
Lieutenant (L) J. K. Robertson, BA (*borne in lieu*),
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. P. Ross, BSC, AMIEE (*borne in lieu*),
T. H. Tenell (*tempy*),
A. Williams, MIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs,

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts—H. T. Bowles, Esq.

Chief Draughtsmen—D. Atkinson (*act*), H. H. G. Bennett (*act*), H. V. McIlroy (*act*), C. W. Regan (*act*), E. J. P. Stenner (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Staff Officer—E. B. Ivemey, Esq. (*act*).

WARSHIP ELECTRICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

SCOTLAND AREA

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—L. E. Hoggan, Esq., OBE, MEng, MIEE, Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTH WESTERN AREA

L. S. Wells, Esq., BEM, Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

NORTH EASTERN AREA

W. H. Conning, Esq., 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

SOUTHERN AREA

Electrical Engineer—J. E. Matthews, Esq. Third Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

NORTHERN IRELAND

Electrical Engineer—A. C. Ellington, Esq., AMIEE (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Musgrave Yard, Belfast.

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

SCOTLAND GROUP (*Region No.* 11)

Assistant Electrical Engineer—E. V. Gaubert, Esq. (*act*), Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 10, 1, 2 & 3)

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—C. F. Hollman, Esq., BEng, AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—W. U. Hancock, Esq., MBE, AMIEE (*act*), Imperial Buildings, 7, Oxford Road, Manchester, 1.

Regional Offices

Northern Region (No. 1)—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
East & West Ridings Region (No. 2)—1, Albion Street, Leeds, 1.
North Midland Region (No. 3)—Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.

MIDLAND GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 9 & 8)

Electrical Engineer—A. S. Berry, Esq. (*act*), Gazette Buildings, 168, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 4.

SOUTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 5, 6, 4 & 7)

Superintending Electrical Engineer—H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—F. V. Stuart, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant Electrical Engineer—F. S. Merchant, Esq. (*act*), "Alverstoke," 21, Montpelier Row, Blackheath London, S.E.3.

Regional Office

South Western Region (No. 7)—5, Woodland Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Director* (*D.N.O.*).—*Captain* W. J. Yendell ... ... 18 June 51

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*F*)).—*Captain* R. E. Washbourn, DSO, OBE ... ... 18 Sept 50

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*G*)).—*Captain* H. G. T. Padfield ... ... 22 Oct 51
(*Also D.C.N.R.*(*G.W. & M., M.O.S.*))

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)) *and Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer* (*C.G.E.O.*).—*Rear-Admiral* (E) A. D. McGlashan, DSO ... ... 30 Nov 48

**Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*) (*Air*) *Captain* H. C. Martell (*act*) ... ... 3 Apr 52
Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—T. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.

Senior Executive Officer.—R. D. Murray, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Executive Officers.—G. A. Ambrose, J. D. Hibberd, DSC, E. Needham, G. H. L. Oliver, A. J. E. Turnbull (*act*), Esqrs.

ORDNANCE ENGINEER OFFICERS

Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer (*C.O.E.O.*).—*See under "Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)).*"*

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*M.*).—*Captain* (E) N. E. H. Clarke ... 8 Nov 49

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*D.*).—*Captain* (E) *Sir* John R. Coote, Bt., CBE, DSC ... ... 16 Nov 48

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*A.*).—*Commander* (E) A. R. Newman, OBE ... 28 Apr 48

R.N.S.S. Officers see under C.R.N.S.S.

Gun Mounting Engineer—D. A. Horsman, Esq., MBE (*act*).

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

‡*Chief Draughtsmen*—H. M. E. Blackman (*act*), A. E. Brown MBE AMIMechE (*act*), H. T. J. De Laine (*act*), and E. T. Watts, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Engineer Inspector—L. Evenden, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant Progress and Production Officer.—A. F. Crabtree, Esq. (*act*).

Examiner of Gun Mounting Accounts—H. E. A. Andrews, Esq. (*act*).

GUNNERY EQUIPMENT DEPOTS

Coventry—*Smith Street.*
Superintendent—**Captain* (E) G. C. de Jersey (*Also O.E.O., Midlands Area*).
Deputy Superintendent.—A. P. Hickey, Esq. (*Engineer Assistant*).
Electrical Engineer.—W. H. Hardy, Esq.
Executive Officer.—N. A. R. Seymour, Esq.

Dinton—*near Salisbury and*
Merston—*Merston Airfield, near Chichester, Hants.*
Administered by Superintendent G. E. D. Coventry. Officer in Charge—*Lieutenant* (E) P. E. Wilson.

Openshaw—*Bessemer Street, Openshaw, Manchester, 11.*
Superintendent—**Commander* (E) H. G. R. Binning (*also O.E.O., Lancs and Yorks Area*).
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) P. L. D. Attwood ... ... 19 Mar 51

Toome Airfield, Northern Ireland. (*Administered by Superintendent* G.E.D. Openshaw.)

Parkhead—*Rigby Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.*
Superintendent.—**Commander* (E) G. F. Blyth (*ret*). (*Also O.E.O., Scotland.*)

Newbiggin—*Limestone Mill, Newbiggin, Fifeshire (Near Rosyth).*
(*Administered by Superintendent* G. E. D. Parkhead.)

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Chief Inspector* (*C.I.N.O.*) ...	*Captain* S. A. Pears, CBE (*ret*) (*act*)	19 Mar 47
**Deputy C.I.N.O.* (T)	*Captain* S. Brown (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Apr 50
**Deputy C.I.N.O.* (G)	*Captain* R. W. Armytage, AM (*ret*) (*act*)	18 Apr 49
Chief Civil Assistant to C.I.N.O. ...	E. W. Filmer, Esq.	1 Oct 49

Assistants to C.I.N.O.

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (Civil)	*Colonel* J. H. T. Icke (*tempy*)...	1 Aug 46
	Major V. C. M. Kelsey, RM (*ret*) (*tempy*)	17 Jan 49
‡*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (Civil)*	G. Baker (*act*), C. E. Carter (*act*), A. D. Chalmers (*tempy*), R. H. Dixon (*act*), W. R. Dixon (*act*), A. E. Frost (*act*), S. Parker (*act*), E. J. Rawkins (*act*), E. W. Waterfield (*act*), J. Wilson (*act*), Esqrs.	
**Editor of N.A.M.A.N.*	*Lieutenant* G. W. Ottaway (*ret*)	11 June 46
‡*Higher Executive Officers*	V. C. Filmer, C. E. V. Godden, W. O. O'Connell, A. B. Smith, Esqrs.	

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil)	P. L. Chandler Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	1 Nov 48
‡*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (Civil).*	D. Avison, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Manchester*)	—
	Commander N. A. Beal (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Trecwn*) ...	—
	F. Bevis, Esq. (*act*) (*Glascoed*)	—
	J. W. Bingham, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. W. Blake, Esq. (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
	A. E. Bradbury, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	J. W. Doye, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	Commander G. S. Edgerton-Bird (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Weymouth*)	—
	R. J. J. Fox, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. J. Fruin, Esq. (*act*) (*Broughton Moor*)	—
	G. T. Heath, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	W. G. Holmes, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Hayes*)	—
	F. F. Kayes Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	J. D. McColgin, Esq. (*act*) (*Frater*)	—
	R. V. Mortimer, Esq. (*act*) (*Crombie*)	—
	A. A. Reeves, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Trincomalee*)	—
	A. J. Robertson, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. G. Sargent Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	C. S. C. Shorthouse, Esq. (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
	E. C. Street, Esq. (*Birmingham*)	—
	J. W. M. Stubbs, Esq. (*act*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	W. N. Thompson, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	Commander (E) E. H. Woolff (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Woolwich*)	—
Higher Executive Officers	J. E. Marr, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	W. E. Metherell, Esq. (*Sheffield*)	—

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—contd.

Gauge Factory Staff.

Gauge Provision Manager	P. Copley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Assistant Gauge Provision Manager ...	H. W. Fox, Esq.	—
Works Manager	*Eng. Com.* F. G. Tritton (*ret.*)	—
Assistant Works Manager	A. W. Bradley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Gauge Design Officer	G. A. Edwards, Esq.	—
Assistant to Gauge Design Officer	R. Blanchfield (alias Grey), Esq. (*act*)	—
‡*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil)*	E. Alcroft, Esq. (*act*)	—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY

Director (*D. A. S.*)—J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE.

Deputy Directors (*D.D.*)—A. Pritchard, CBE, R. L. Lawson, M. May, OBE (*act*), W. H. Newman (*act*), Esqrs.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS AND SUPERINTENDING ARMAMENT SUPPLY OFFICERS

G. Ashworth,	F. H. Goddard,	J. B. Richards,
A. J. Atkins, OBE,	P. J. Hawkins (*act*) (*c*),	A. J. Smith,
G. E. Ballyn,	N. P. Luscombe (*act*),	D. Todd,
F. H. Fosse,	R. W. Mittell, OBE,	J. M. Widdecombe,
R. G. Gatehouse,	St. G. Redhead,	W. F. Woods, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Armament Supply Officers.*

J. B. Bigg,	A. F. Gannaway (*act*),	H. J. M. Westlake, Esqrs

‡ *Armament Supply Officers.*

E. C. Arscott,	O. A. Gilmore (*d*),	D. M. Nelson (*act*),
R. R. Bailey,	M. Godfrey,	P. R. Ody (*d*),
L. W. Bethell, LMC	H. Griffiths,	H. C. Parsons,
J. R. Bodys,	K. A. Haddacks, MBE,	L. W. Price (*act*),
E. J. Burbeck (*act*),	T. G. Haynes,	P. J. Rafferty,
S. R. Callis,	A. J. Hill,	L. C. Ransom,
F. J. Cammack (*act*),	T. F. Honess,	K. H. Robinson (*c*),
M. M. Carey,	C. R. Howe,	E. C. Rogers, (*c*),
G. J. H. Cartwright,	R. C. Kedge,	N. G. Scott,
G. H. Chandler, MBE,	J. Keen,	D. V. Sladen, MBE (*act*),
F. H. Compton,	R. G. Leyden,	S. H. Stokes,
J. C. Croome,	A. F. McLeod (*act*),	E. de C. Tillett,
E. C. Crouch,	J. E. Marsh,	W. E. S. Trigg,
A. I. Dow,	E. J. Minett,	A. A. Ward,
A. J. Dunmall,	F. T. Moran,	A. S. White,
E. A. H. Fisher,	A. E. Morgan,	W. B. Winsor, Esqrs.
H. A. Freeman,	L. J. Morris,	

‡ *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. H. Adams,	A. E. Gardner,	W. C. M. McDonald (*d*),
C. J. Avery,	R. T. Garton (*act*),	A. D. G. Macleod,
A. B. Banks,	A. P. German,	R. M. Moakes,
E. C. G. Barry,	R. F. Gillett,	C. H. Moir,
W. G. Bartlett,	R. Gold,	J. B. O'Leary, MBE,
A. F. Bawden,	H. H. A. Graham,	E. N. Oliver, MBE,
C. J. Blake,	G. E. Greenyer,	F. G. Osborne,
W. H. Bowles,	R. A. Gurr,	B. J. Pascoe,
J. E. Boyce,	F. J. Hagell,	P. W. Passell,
M. R. Branford,	A. J. Hawkins,	A. C. J. Pearce,
J. H. Brinton,	A. S. Hay,	H. J. Powell,
J. R. Brooker,	J. Higman,	F. L. Preston,
J. Buchan,	A. S. Hodges,	H. C. Rainbird,
S. J. Campbell,	W. H. Horsman,	J. Rant,
A. K. Canterbury (*act*),	H. House,	W. G. Rawlings,
M. H. Carmock,	W. H. Hurley,	G. A. Robins,
J. G. D. Coles,	T. Hustler,	M. G. Ross,
R. W. Cornish,	A. M. Ingham,	A. S. B. Spragg,
D. T. Cory,	R. V. Isbell,	A. Stevenson,
C. P. Costeloe,	E. J. James (*act*),	J. L. Stobart, MBE,
N. J. Craner,	T. L. Jeans,	H. C. Strain,
B. D. Crofts,	H. G. Jeffery,	F. W. Thistleton,
H. Cruse,	L. J. Jenkins,	B. R. M. Thompson (*act*),
F. W. E. Dann,	F. E. Kingston,	R. G. E. Tolley,
E. W. Davidson,	K. J. Knight (*act*),	F. A. J. Verroest,
S. J. Davies,	R. C. Lacey, MBE,	H. W. Vinter,
C. F. Deluchi,	R. I. Lavers,	J. Walton,
J. T. Devereux,	R. W. Lewis (*act*),	W. J. Weddell,
J. W. Easton,	A. A. Ley,	T. Whitelaw,
A. L. England,	M. M. Little,	D. A. Worden (*act*),
A. D. Fell,	H. G. Lord (*act*),	J. A. Wyatt, Esqrs.
J. A. Foulstone,	W. Lord,	

(*b*) *On loan from other Government Departments.* (*c*) *On loan to Government of India.*
(*d*) *On loan to Government of Pakistan.* (*e*) *On loan to Government of Australia.*
(*f*) *Serving with H.M. Forces.* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

‡ *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

D. N. Allen,
P. A. Andrews,
R. J. Avery (*f*),
R. Baker,
A. Ballard,
I. H. Barnsdale,
H. M. Bartlett,
J. C. W. Bayley,
A. E. Bunce,
A. W. Campbell,
R. F. Carter,
G. B. Child,
A. W. J. Clarke,
I. Colmer,
H. H. Curtis,
C. F. Dale,
W. J. Day,
F. E. Deeks,
P. M. Denton,
R. C. C. Dwyer,
K. Ellis,
K. R. L. Engiand,
W. H. Everitt,
S. R. Finnemore,
E. A. Foster,
A. G. Frampton,
A. J. A. Gibbon,
E. A. Godsave,
F. Gray,
G. F. Gray,
D. H. Hancock,
D. L. W. Hammond,
J. T. Harston,
J. F. Hazell,
M. W. Hodge,
P. Hughes,
P. J. Hunt,
R. Joliff,
L. C. Kennaugh,
A. E. Keown,
B. N. Lane,
T. V. Laughton,
H. H. Luckhurst,
T. Lynn,
D. McBride,
E. M. McNamara,
W. F. C. Martin,
N. Mathias,
D. P. Miles,
A. Morton,
J. Muir,
L. Murgatroyd,
T. H. Murray,
R. A. Newton,
W. D. R. Paffett,
A. G. Parsons,
G. W. T. J. Pearce,
K. A. Pearson,
K. C. Port,
A. Pringle,
C. J. Putt,
R. C. Quayle,
D. G. Reed,
A. J. Roberts,
M. J. Robins,
G. V. Samuels,
P. Shafe,
J. F. Sivier,
D. Springall (*f*),
F. E. Starling,
F. S. Stephens,
D. E. Surridge,
J. A. N. Taylor,
P. C. Tracy,
F. J. Treasure,
I. R. W. Tucker,
C. S. Neale,
L. Vearnals,
L. W. C. Wallace,
F. R. Warren,
D. P. Whittle,
W. C. Williamson,
D. Wood,
J. M. Woodruff,
E. G. Wren,
D. R. Yeatman,
D. K. Young, Esqrs.

Ordnance Assistants

Laboratory Officer
W. L. L. Smith, Esq., PhD, BSC, FRIC.

Examiner of Laboratory Work
W. H. Cullip, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*
E. T. Allway, MBE,
J. S. Beattie, Esqrs.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work (Torpedoes)
H. J. Thorburn, Esq.

Technical Assistant
H. V. Cawsey (*act*), Esq.

Factory Superintendent
R. V. Eaton, Esq., BSC, ARCS, MIChE, FRIC (*act*).

‡*Factory Managers and Deputy Superintendents*
H. N. Read, MSC, FRIC (*act*), H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE, Esqrs.

Factory Assistant Manager
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSC, MIChE (*act*)

‡*Factory Chief Mechanical Engineers*
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
W. Meek, BSC(Eng), ARFM (*act*), Esqrs.

Factory Assistant Works Manager
R. L. Galbraith Esq, (*act*).

‡*Factory Production Managers*
J. Campbell (*act*),
H. E. Gardiner (*act*), Esqrs.

Planning Engineer
B. G. York, Esq.

Factory Works Engineer
P. Bridge, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Chemists-in-Charge*
C. F. Baker, ACGSC, FRIC (*act*),
J. V. B. Gray, BSC, DIC (*act*),
E. C. H. Lawrence, BSC, ARCS, ARIC,
C. H. Perrott, PhD, MSC, ARIC (*act*),
W. W. Rowland, BSC, FRIC,
A. Silvester, BSC, FRIC,
T. A. Williams, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Foremen of Factory*
L. H. Pascoe (*act*),
H. Patterson (*act*),
E. R. Shepherd, Esqrs.

Shipping Master
J. H. Hogan, Esq., BEM (*act*)

Principal Production Engineer
E. B. Wheeler, Esq., BSC, AMIMechE

‡*Production Engineers*
W. T. Baird,
J. A. Farman,
A. H. L. Trapnell,
W. F. Winkles, Esqrs.

‡*Temporary Senior Technical Assistants*
J. A. Bradbury, AMIEE,
J. J. McLoone, Esqrs.

(*f*) *Serving with H.M. Forces.*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF UNDERWATER WEAPONS

*Director (D.U.W.)—*Captain* G. B. Sayer, DSC ... ... 9 May 50
*Deputy Director (D D.U.W.)—*Captain* E. C. Bayldon, DSC ... ... 28 Aug 50
*Deputy Director (D.D.U.W.(A/S))—*Captain* E. A. Blundell, OBE ... ... 23 Feb 51

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers.—A. J. Ottley, C. F. Funston (*Havant*), Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—F. A. Bingham, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF BOOM DEFENCE AND MARINE SALVAGE

*Director (D.B.M.S.).—*Captain* J. H. Ruck-Keene, OBE, DSC ... ... 29 Aug 51

Civil Staff

Chief Boom and Salvage Officer ...	
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade I)	*Captain* M. W. B. Hervey, RN (*ret*). C. L. Black, Esq. C. W. Blanchard, Esq.
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade II)	*Lieut.* (E) G. H. Trend, DSC, RN (*ret*). L. Hackman, Esq. J. H. Briggs, Esq. E. D. Singer, Esq.
Assistant Boom Defence and Salvage Officer	*Lieut.* (E) E. D. Smart, RN (*ret*).

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT

*Director (D.N.E.)—*Rear-Admiral* J. Hughes-Hallett, CB, DSO ... ... — June 50
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.E.)—*Captain* C. W. Greening, DSC* ... ... 1 Mar 51

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

Chief, Royal Naval Scientific Service—W. R. J. Cook, Esq., CB, MSc.

‡*Chief Scientific Officers*—J. Anderson, CBE, MIEE, J. Buckingham, MA, Esqrs., *Col.* A. V. Kerrison, DPh, BSc, E. C. S. Megaw, MBE, DSC, MIEE, Esq.

‡*Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*—R. W. Cheshire, BA, FInstD., C. Crampton, OBE, BSc, G. E. R. Deacon, DSC, FRS, I. Fagelston, MSc, AIC, J. E. Keyston, OBE, DPh, BSc, A. C. Law, MA, N. Levin, PhD, BSc, W. E. Pretty, PhD, DIC, BSc, ARCS, J. Rosen, BSc(Eng), MICE, MIEE, FCGI, G. R. C. Soutar, BSc, R. W. Sutton, OBE, BSc, J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSC, E. J. Vaughan, MSc, ARCS, DIC, FRIC, E. C. Williams, MSc, FInstP, AMIEE, H. F. Willis, MSc, PhD, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Principal Scientific Officers.*

R. H. D. Barklie, MSc, FRIC,
S. Bolshaw, AMIEE,
A. R. Bryant, PhD, BSc,
F. S. Burt, PhD, DIC, BSc, ACGI,
F. F. Butterworth, MSc(Tech), PhD,
H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStatS,
J. N. Carruthers, DSC, FInstP,
H. Clausen, OBE, ISO, BSc(Eng),
J. Cross, AMET, FRIC,
J. Diamond, MSc(Eng),
G. P. Easten, MA,
J. W. Fisher, PhD, BSc, MRCS, LRCP,
J. M. Ford, BSc(Eng), MIMechE,
G. E. Gale, PhD, BSc, *j.s.s.c.*,
Cdr (E) J. E. Golby, OBE, RN (*ret*),
H. Gollop, BSc, FRIC, AMIChemE,
R. J. Gossage, BSc, *j.s.s.c.*,
E. J. Grainger, MSc, AMIEE,
H. G. Grout, BSc, AMIMechE,
W. G. Heatley, BSc(Eng),
E. G. Hill, MSc, PhD, FInstP,
W. W. Jackson, MSc, PhD,
R. J. B. Keig, MA, AMIMechE, AIMarE,
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, BA,
C. D. Lawrence, PhD, DIC, BSc, FRIC,
D. S. G. Lewis, MSc,
N. A. Mackintosh, CBE, DSC,
A. C. Main, MIMechE,
W. D. Mallinson, BSc(Eng), ACGI, MIEE,
S. J. Moss, BSc,
E. F. Newley, MSc, AMIMechE, AMIEE,
H. Noble, OBE,
N. Pemberton, OBE,
W. J. Picken, OBE (*temp*),
A. R. Rangabe, BSc,
O. L. Ratsey, BA,
J. D. S. Rawlinson, BSc, MIEE,
W. F. Rawlinson, DSc, MIEE,
F. N. Scaife, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
H. Smith, DSc, BA,
R. F. Stewart, BA,
J. F. Sutton, MSc(Eng), MIMechE,
H. J. Taylor, DPh, BSc,
A. F. H. Thomson, BA,
D. G. Tucker, DSc, PhD, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
G. L. Turney, OBE, MA,
W. Ure, BSc,
J. E. P. L. Vigoreux, DSc, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE,
G. Voglis,
E. C. Wadlow, PhD, BSc, MIMechE,
N. H. A. Warren, BSc(Eng),
A. G. D. Watson, MA,
D. S. Watson, BSc(Eng),
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE,
R. A. Yeo, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI, Esqrs.

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq.

Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq., FCPIA.

Borne in 'President.' ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. O. Ackroyd, MA (cantab), BSc(Eng),
L. S. B. Alder, MSc, MIEE,
E. A. Alexander, MSc, DPH, ARIC,
R. S. Allan, BSc,
R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, AMIEE,
W. P. Anderson, BSc,
A. H. Antram, AMIEE,
L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, MC, MA, MIEE,
P. T. W. Baker, DSc, MA,
F. A. Ball,
J. G. Ballinghall, BSc, FRIC, Esqrs.
Miss H. E. Bargmann,
A. H. Bebb, MA, BSc,
G. W. A. Birkett AMIEE, AMIMechE,
G. Bishop, BSc, MIEE,
H. K. Black, BSc, FRIC,
A. G. Booker, MSc,
H. A. H. Boot, BSc,
W. L. Borrows, BSc, ARCS, DIC, ARIC,
R. A. M. Bound, PhD, BSc, AInstP,
H. K. Bourne, MSc, MIEE, FRSP,
J. N. Bradley, BSc,
H. M. Bristow, BSc, AMIEE, AInstP,
L. S. Brodie, BSc,
R. G. Budden,
G. Burns, FInstM, MMet,
S. A. Byard, BSc(Eng),
E. B. B. Callick, BSc,
H. Capper, BSc,
J. E. Chard, BSc(Eng), ARSM, ARIC,
R. E. Clark, AMIEE,
J. Colquhoun, MSc,
S. L. Cowan, DSc,
B. Craven, BSc(Tech),
J. T. Crennell, MA,
J. Croney, BSc(Eng),
M. J. Daintith, BA,
W. E. Dawson, MSc,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSc, ARIC,
J. Doig, BSc, AMIEE,
J. C. W. Drabble,
F. H. Edwards, BSc,
J. Edwards, BSc(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE, *J.s.s.c.*,
H. J. Elwertowski, DipIEng
G. N. S. Farrand, BSc, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSc(Eng),
T. C. Finnimore, MBE, AMIEE,
F. M. V. Flint, PhD, BSc,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSc,
R. H. Garner, MSc(Tech), MIEE,
C. F. George,
H. C. Gerry, AMIEE,
E. W. Green, MBE,
J. Grensted, MSc(Eng), ACGI, DIC,
W. K. Grimley, AMIEE,
D. A. Hanley, BA,
R. N. Hansford, MA (cantab), AMIEE,
S. Harcombe, MA, BSc,
J. R. Hardwick, MA, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
S. D. Harper, BSc(Eng),
P. O. Hawkins,
J. Haythorn, BSc(Eng), AMIAE,
P. Henderson,
H. F. P. Herdman,
H. Hesketh, BSc(Tech), AMIEE,
A. Hine, BSc,
A. Hobson, MSc (Tech), AInstP, AMIEE,
H. E. Hogben, BSc,
J. E. Holton,
G. E. S. Hornby, MBE, AMet, ARIC,
L. A. Howard, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
H. G. Hughes, MSc, FInstP, MIEE,
A. M. Humby, AMIEE,
J. B. Hunter,
F. M. G. Hutton, MA, AMIEE,
C. C. Jeves,
T. J. Jones MSc,
G. A. Keay, BSc,
P. R. Kent, AMIMechE,
L. Kenworthy, BSc, ARCS,
W. Killner,
J. M. Kirkby, BA,
P. A. Laird, BSc,
S. G. Lankester, BSc, ARCS, Esqrs.,
Cdr. A. L. Lawford, RN (*ret*),
J. Leicester, AMIChemE,
C. A. Luxford, BSc,
B. W. Lythall, MA,
M. McIntyre, BSc, FRIC,
D. Malcolm, BSc,
H. H. Margery, BCom, AMICE, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
J. W. Marr, MA, BSc,
E. Marsden, BSc, DIC,
C. Matthews,
H. S. Miles, DIC,
A. G. Milligan, MSc,
J. H. Mole, PhD, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI,
W. H. Morphet, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
T. W. A. Morris, BSc,
L. A. Moxon, BSc, ACGI, AMIEE,
R. D. G. Mussett, AMIEE,
K. H. Nicholls, OBE,
J. W. la F. Norman,
W. J. Offord, DIC, ACGI,
T. C. J. Ovenston, PhD, BSc, FRIC,
F. Pearson,
H. W. Pout, BSc(Eng),
J. H. Powell, DSc, FInstP,
E. W. Pratt, MSc,
C. O. Pringle, MSc,
G. G. Ramm, MSc,
P. G. Redgment, MA,
F. J. Reilly, BSc, AMIEE, *J.s.s.c.*,
C. P. Rigby, BSc, AMIMechE,
J. W. Robertson, BSc(Eng) AMIAE,
T. S. Robertson, MSc,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSc,
H. A. Rowe, BSc, FPS,
L. R. G. Samphier, AMIEE,
G. C. Scorgie, BSc(Eng),
A. B. Scott,
M. L. Sefton, BSc,
J. E. Shaw, MSc,
J. S. Shayler, BSc(Tech),
J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSc(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE,
G. A. Spencer, AMIEE,
J. S. Starkiewicz,
W. Struszynski (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Instr. Commander C. T. Suthons, BA, RN (*ret*),
A. A. Symonds, PhD, MA,
P. L. Ta'Bois, AMIEE,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSc,
V. H. Taylor, BSc,
C. A. Teer, BSc,
A. D. E. Thomson, BA,
F. J. Tindall, MEng, AMIEE,
T. J. Tooley,
A. C. Trevett, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
S. E. Trigle, AMIMechE,
J. Tunstead, PhD, MA, *J.s.s.c.*,
S. de Walden, Dipl.Ing, AMIEE,
H. E. Walker, BSc(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE,
P. Ward,
H. C. Wassell, MSc,
E. J. Widdowson, MSc, BSc(Tech), AMet,
T. W. Wight, PhD, BSc,
P. B. Wilson, MA,
A. B. Wood, OBE, DSC,
C. T. Wright, BSc(Eng), *J.s.s.c.*,
H. C. Wright, OBE, PhD, BSc,
P. M. Wright, BA
D. Wyllie, BSc, PhD, ARIC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers.*

E. J. Adamson, MA,
R. Akroyd, BSc(Eng),
S. Barker, BSc,
J. S. Beard, MA, BSc (*tempy*),
T. H. Beech, MA,
L. B. Bell, BSc(Eng),
R. Benjamin, BSc(Eng), ACGI,
H. Borg, MSc, AMIEE,
K. C. Bowen, BA,
N. Brooke, MA, AMIEE,
A. Bruce, BSc(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI,
A Bruce, BA,
I. J. Campbell, MA,
K. D. Chambers, AMIEE,
H. Charnock, MSc,
W. D. Chesterman, BSc, FInstP,
R. H. Clarke, MA,
R. P. Coghlan, BSc,
B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. Cooper, AMIMechE,
S. W. Cousins, BSc, ARCS, AInstP,
M. Davis, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
P. R. Dax, BSc(Eng),
H. D. Deas, MSc (*tempy*),
J. Dent, BSc,
W. F. G. Drury, AMIEE,
J. T. Edmond, MA,
F. S. Fidlan, BSc, AMIEE,
A. J. Finnimore, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
R. E. Fischbacher, BSc,
A. W. J. Flaxman, BSc,
J. S. Fleming, BSc, AMIEE,
A. A. Fuller, BSc,
H. A. Gebbie, BSc,
J. F. Gittins, BSc, ARCS,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
A. P. Gordon, BSc(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. P. Grantham, BA,
J. W. R. Griffiths, BSc(Eng),
P. Gurnell, BSc,
R. K. Haigh (*tempy*),
R. Hall, BA,
G. A. Halnan, MA,
E. J. Hammersley,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers*—contd.

E. L. Harley, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
G. Harries, BSc, AInstP,
D. Harrison, AMIEE,
W. D. Hart, BSc,
A. R. Heaton, BSc(Eng), *p.s.c.*,
H. V. Hempleman, BA,
R. A. D. Heward,
D. H. O. Hider, BSc,
G. P. Horton, BSc(Eng),
A. O. Hunter, MSc, AMIEE,
R. G. Irons, BSc (*tempy*),
P. R. Joanes, BSc(Eng),
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
L. Kay, BSc(Eng),
J. L. King, BA,
P. G. R. King, BA,
F. A. Kitchen, BSc, AInstP,
D. R. Leah, BSc,
C. P. Lea-Wilson,
L. S. LePage, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. N. J. Lloyd-Hughes, BSc,
T. L. Mack, BSc,
R. McGinn, AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. T. McKenna, BEng, AMIEE, AIMechE,
A. S. V. McKenzie, BSc (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Miss E. J. M Nair, MA,
J. H. Marshall, M.Eng,
J. J. A. Mason,
C. W. B. Neal, BSc,
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSc,
J. W. de L. Nichols, BSc(Eng),
A. B. Parker, PhD, BSc, AInstP, FPS,
C. A. Parker, PhD, BSc, ARIC, *j.s.s.c.*,
N. L. Parr, AMIMechE,
J. Pollard, BSc,
H. C. Porter, BA,
T. H. Pratt, BSc, ARCS, *p.s.c.*,
D. Quinn, BSc(Tech),
W. H. Ray, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
A. Reiss, BSc,
H. Ritter, BSc(Eng), DIC,
L. Rockcliffe, BSc(Eng), DIC, AMIEE,
W. Rogulski (*tempy*),
W. Rosebury, MSc,
E. Rzymowski, Dipling (*tempy*),
P. Savic, PhD,
L. J. Sayer, BSc,
A. F. Scovell, BSc, AMIMechE,
D. A. Senior, BA,

J. M. Short, BSc,
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSc(Eng),
B. W. Soole, PhD, BSc, DIC, ARCS,
H. G. Stubbings, BSc,
W. R. Swan,
J. R. C. Thomas, BSc,
J. S. Thorp, PhD, BSc, AInstP (*tempy*),
K. W. Thwaites, BSc,
M. J. Tucker,
I. E. Tweedie, BSc, ARCS,
R. Q. Twiss, PhD,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSc, AInstP,
B. H. Venning, BSc(Eng),
D. F. Walker, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
G. Walker, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. I. Walker, BSc,
P. R. Wallis, BSc(Eng), ACGI,
E. M. Wilson, BSc,
M. F. Wintle, BA(cantab) BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
R. M. Winton, MA,
R. D. Wood, BSc,
A. Woroncow, Dipling (*tempy*),
G. P. Wright, BSc,
S. T. Wright, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers.*

A. W. Andrew,
F. L. Anthony,
J. G. Barrett,
D. G. C. Barry, AMIEE,
R. C. Bartlett, AMIMechE,
C. O. Baverstock, MBE,
H. V. D. Bell, AMIEE,
F. A. Betts,
W. G. Beynon, BSc,
C. W. Bishop,
L. Blackmore,
K. W. Blake,
W. H. Boddy,
J. Bogue,
A. J. Bolt,
C. W. Bond,
S. Boronski, Dipling,
R. L. A. Borrow, BSc,
S. E. Bowrey, BSc, FRIC (*tempy*)
G. E. Briscall, AMIAE,
C. D. Broadhurst,
G. C. Bromfield,
L. H. Brookes, BSc,
H. A. Brooks,
J. Brooksbank, BSc, DIC, ARCS,
S. H. W. Browning (*tempy*),
F. C. Bruce, AMIEE,
J. J. Brunt, AMet,
A. E. Bunney,
W. J. Burden,
M. R. Burwood, MA, BSc, AMIEE,
E. C. Bushell, BSc(Eng), AMIEE (*tempy*),
H. A. Butler,
R. Caden,
W. A. H. Cann,
E. E. J. Capon,
A. E. Caswell, BSc, AMIEE,
L. W. Churchward, AMIMechE,
J. W. Clarke, AMIEE,
J. H. Clayton,
T. L. Clayton,
A. G. Coe,
G. Collins,

E. H. Constable,
L. O. Cook, AMIEE,
G. E. Cousins, BSc, AMIEE,
R. R. Craddock, AMIEE,
J. A. Craig, BSc,
A. G. Crocker,
J. H. Darley, FIC, MIM,
G. J. A. Davies,
H. W. Davis,
J. Davis,
E. Dawson,
C. M. Dering,
J. H. Dickson, MSc,
A. Dooley, AMIEE,
A. J. Dudman,
A. G. Dunbar-Poole,
T. F. East,
G. A. Exeter,
T. D. Fearnehough, AMet,
T. G. Ferguson, AMIMechE, Esqrs.
Miss S. M. Firth, BSc.
G. C. Flower (*tempy*),
R. V. Forrest,
R. C. Frederick, MBE, FRIC,
C. A. Frow,
T. A. Gifford,
D. R. Glegg,
G. K. Glennie,
T. Grierson, BSc,
T. H. Grosvenor,
A. M. Gunner, AMIMechE,
J. A. Hakes, BSc,
R. C. Hawkes, BSc, AIP, AMIEE,
J. H. Hayes, DIC,
F. W. Helsby, BSc, AIC, AIMechE,
N. Hendy,
H. B. Hewitson, AMIEE,
J. Hewitt,
J. A. Hey, BSc, ARCS,
F. S. Hickish,
F. L. Hill,
J. D. Hill, AMet,
H. C. Hills,

R. S. Hogben, AMIEE,
D. Hooker,
T. Hosking, MBE,
F. A. Houghton-Bentley,
E. C. Howlett,
D. A. Hudson, ARIC,
E. W. Jackson, MSc,
J. E. James,
R. Jarvis, AMIEE,
M. J. Jones, BSc(Eng), AMAmerIEE, AMEIC,
C. Keynon,
F. P. Kicinski,
R. M. Kilgour, MSc,
D. A. Kilpatrick,
J. C. Kingcome, BSc, ARIC,
E. M. Knight, AMIMechE, AMINA,
E. W. Lake,
E. H. Lakey, BSc,
E. N. Lee,
A. J. Lewin,
R. Lockhart, MA, AMIEE,
S. E. Lomax, BSc,
W. F. Maber, BSc, ARIC,
J. F. Machin, AMIMechE,
J. C. W. McCarthy, BEM,
W. J. McCarthy,
J. A. McGreachy, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
D. McGeorge, BSc, AMIMechE,
S. A. McKay,
G. F. Martin, AInstC,
Inst. Capt. H. W. Masterton (*ret*),
K. W. S. Maunder, BSc,
L. E. Mayes, BSc,
G. C. Maynard, BSc,
G. E. Mills,
A. L. P. Milwright,
F. A. Mitchell,
I. G. Morgan, AMIEE,
G. F. Mortimer, MBE,
E. A. Moult,
J. G. Nagle, BSc, AFRAS,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers*—contd.

M. W. Northway, BSC, ARIC,
J. H. Oldfield,
R. R. Orton, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
A. Pattek (*tempy*),
F. E. Pierce,
T. G. Powell,
C. Randall-Cook,
J. G. Rees, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
W. T. Rees, MSC, ARIC,
G. Reid, AMIEE,
O. V. Richards, PhD, BSC,
F. C. Roberts, AMIEE,
W. S. Robertson,
A. E. Robinson, BSC, ARIC,
R. W. Robinson,
T. H. Rogers, BSC, AMICE, AMIEE,
H. Scott,
A. M. A. Sczaniechi, Dipling,
G. Sharp,
J. E. Sheldrick, BSC, MIEE,
S. R. Shutt, AMet, FIM,
M. Slaffer, DIC, BSC, AMIEE,
T. A. Slocombe, BSC,
W. N. Smith, BSC,
D. F. Stewart,
P. C. Tamowski, Dipling,
F. W. Taylor, AMIEE,
K. A. G. Taylor,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSC, AInstC,
H. Thorne (*tempy*),
H. S. Tomlin, BSC, AMIEE(*tempy*),
J. Townend, BSC, ARIC,
E. J. Toy,
S. H. Trippe, AMIEE,
T. A. Tugwood,
M. G. Turnbull, AMIMechE,
N. V. Vidler,
E. J. Walsh,
S. Ward,
F. A. Warner (*tempy*),
C. H. Webb, MBE,
W. C. G. Wheeler, BSC,
H. White,
R. Wickham,
H. E. Wicks, AMIEE,
R. Williams,
S. J. Willis, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. E. Wilson,
H. Winstock, BSC,
A. Wood,
L. G. Woodin,
R. J. Woodward,
J. J. Young,
L. G. Young,
W. Young, AMIMechE, Esqrs.

‡ *Scientific Officers.*

W. D. Allen, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
B. W. Allwood, BSC(Eng),
J. Alvey, BSC(Eng),
R. N. Anderson, BSC,
B. E. Baker, BA (*tempy*),
R. A. Ballard, BSC,
R. G. Barker, BSC,
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSC(Eng),
E. M. L. Beale, BA,
R. L. Bell, PhD,
B. A. Bentley, BSC(Eng),
A. R. Billings, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
A. Blenkin, BA,
J. H. Boon, BA,
G. G. Braysher, BSC,
D. V. Bridger, BSC(Eng),
T. J. Bridges, BSC(Eng),
A. W. Bright, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
J. S. C. Browne, BSC,
G. A. Carr, BSC (*tempy*),
D. E. Cartwright, BA,
K. Clark, BSC(Eng),
J. Clarkson, BSC(Eng),
R. Clough, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
P. R. R. Clynick, BSC,
S. Coad, BSC (*tempy*),
J. E. Conolly, BSC(Eng),
J. C. Cook, PhD, BSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
N. W. Cooper, BSC(Eng),
R. A. Cox, BSC,
H. J. Curnow, BSC (*tempy*),
R. I. Currie,
D. R. Curry, BSC,
J. Darbyshire, BSC,
P. M. David, BA,
R. J. Donato, ASC, AInstP,
R. Erskine, BSC,
P. F. Foreman,
P. Foxton, BSC,
I. Gatenby, BSC (*tempy*),
N. A. Godel, BSC,
M. J. Goodspeed, BSC,
T. G. Greer-Spencer, BSC,
D. L. Griffiths, BSC (*tempy*),
K. Hall, BSC(Eng),
P. A. Hamill, MSC (*tempy*),
A. A. Harding, BSC(Eng),
J. H. Haywood, MSC, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. Hills, BSC (*tempy*),
C. Hilsum, BSC,
D. R. Hiscock, BA (*Cantab*),
D. F. Holman, MSC,
P. J. Houdey, BSC,
D. A. Howell, BSC,
J. V. Hubbard, BSC(Eng),
H. A. Hudson, BSC(Eng),
J. L. Hudson, BSC,
G. W. Hulme, BSC (*tempy*),
R. E. Jeanes, BSC,
A. H. Jones, BA (*tempy*),
W. R. R. Joy, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
D. N. Keep, BSC,
A. L. Kendrick, BSC,
S. B. Kendrick,
G. O. T. H. Kibbler, BSC, AInstP,
D. G. Kiely, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss E. A. Killick, BSC,
F. A. Kilner, Esq., BA, DIC, (*tempy*),
Mrs. D. L. C. Krahn, BA,
W. Kunstler, BSC(Eng),
R. F. Kyle, BSC,
A. W. Lamport, BSC(Eng),
R. C. Lane, MSC, ARCS, DIC,
J. E. Le Surf, BSC (*tempy*),
R. F. Lener, BA (*tempy*),
P. H. Lindop,
L. H. Liston, BSC(Eng),
P. D. Lomer, MSC,
E. J. W. Long, BSC,
S. D. Mason, BSC(Eng),
L. E. S. Mathias, MSC, Esqrs.
Miss H. M. C. McClune, BSC,
D. J. McCononalagne, BA, BSC,
I. A. McCord, BSC (*tempy*),
A. S. Merriweather, BSC,
J. A. Miles, BSC (*tempy*),
G. S. Milner, BSC(Eng),
J. F. Milton, BSC,
A. B. Mitchell, MA,
T. A. Mitchell, BSC,
A. J. Monk, BSC,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
G. H. Moss, BSC, ARCS, FPS,
H. A. Munz, BSC(Eng),
A. D. Murray, MA (*tempy*),
H. Mutch, MA,
A Muscott, BSC,
A. Nairn, BA,
A. W. Nancarrow, AMINA,
D. Newby, BSC(Eng),
D. C. Northrop, BSC,
A. R. M. Noton, BSC,
D. W. Oates, BSC (*tempy*),
G. Owen, BSC,
R. Panter, BSC(Eng),
D. W. Payn, BA (*tempy*),
R. M. Payne, BA,
J. C. Plowman, MSC,
A. J. Powell, BSC,
H. W Pyne, BSC,
J. W. Ramsey BSC(Eng),
W. W. Reay, MSC,
A. C. Reid, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
A. S. Reid, BSC (*tempy*),
T. N. Reynolds, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
L. Rhoden, BSC,
T. L. ap Rhys, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(Eng),
G. H. Room, MA,
R. P. Rose, BSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
G. W. Ross, BSC (*tempy*),
R. A. Rowe, BSC,
D. L. Ryall, MSC,
S. A. Self, BSC,
D. C. Smith, BSC,
E. Smith, BSC,
K. R. Soar, BSC,
M. E. Sprinks, BSC,
W. R. Stamp, BSC,
T. J. Stanley, BSC(Eng),
R. J. Stellig, BSC,
A. H. B. Stride, BSC,
T. E. Stringer, BSC,
D. N. Tapster, BSC,
J. M. Taylor, BSC,
D. K. Thomas, BSC(Eng),
K. M. Thompson, BA (*tempy*),
L. T. Trollope, BSC (*tempy*),
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSC,
F. J. H. Tutt, BSC(Eng),
D. Walsh, BSC,
A. J. Walton, BSC,
H. L. H. Ward, BA,
L. C. Weedon, BSC,
D. E. Weston, MSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
D. A. White, BSC,
R. T. Whitfield, BSC,
J. H. Williams, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. I. Willis, BSC (*tempy*),
B. H. K. Willoughby, BA,
G. L. Wilson, BA,
G. W. Wilson, BSC,
L. B. Wilson, BSC (*tempy*),
P. Wiseman, BSC (*tempy*),
F. E. Withers, BSC (*tempy*),
J. D. L. Wood, BA (*tempy*),
J. E. Wood, PhD, BSC,
W. J. Woods, BSC(Eng),
L. Wortley, BMet,
A. G. Young, BSC(Eng), Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers.*

D. Addinell, BSC,
B. M. Adkins,
I. D. Agnew, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
J. Aird,
J. H. Allan, Esqrs.
Mrs. K. Amoore,
J. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC,
T. H. D. Attewell,
K. A. Austin (*tempy*),
T. Aves, BSC,
E. J. H. Bailey,
D. C. Baines,
J. J. Baird, Esqrs.
Miss J. M. Baker, MSC,
R. W. Bale,
R. H. Ball,
H. F. Barlow,
A. J. C. Barnicott,
R. W. Batt,
S. J. Batt,
L. A. Baxter, Esqrs.
Miss J. E. Bean,
J. E. Beanland,
J. M. Beattie, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
R. G. Behenna,
J. H. B. Bell, BA,
P. G. Bevir, Esqrs.
Miss H. Bialous, MSC (*tempy*),
G. P. Bicknell,
D. Birchon,
C. F. Blanks, BSC,
J. E. Board, BSC (*tempy*),
F. W. L. Booth, AMIEE,
J. R. Bouffler,
P. Boyle,
R. V. Brass,
C. W. Brooks,
A. D. Brown,
R. P. Budgen (*tempy*),
D. Brockland (*tempy*),
H. L. Bull,
N. D. R. Bunday, BSC,
R. V. Bundy,
D. J. Burkett,
A. J. Burlison (*tempy*),
F. J. Burnett,
E. J. Burton,
C. Cade, AMIEE (*tempy*),
E. Carrington, MSC,
R. F. T. Carter,
D. A. Chapman,
E. S. Chapman, BA,
H. J. Charman,
J. O. Chislett,
R. B. Chitty, BSC(ENG),
N. Christie,
A. J. Clark,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
A. D. Clarke,
C. K. Clegg,
A. F. A. Cobden,
E. Cockerham, BSC,
R. H. Colbourne, BSC(ENG), ACGI (*tempy*),
D. H. Collins, BSC,
Cdr. P. H. F. Colomb, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*),
R. P. Common,
E. Cook,
D. G. Cooper, BSC,
R. M. C. Corbett, DFH, AMIEE,
W. J. Corfield,
W. A. Cox,
H. A. Cragg,
H. J. Crawley, BSC(ENG) (*tempy*),
J. D. N. Crosbie,
P. D. Cross,
G. F. Cuerden,
A. J. Cunningham,
A. G. Dann,
E. L. Dapp,
K. C. Dawson,
W. A. Day,
I. A. Dear, BSC(ENG),
O. S. Denham, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
J. D. Denly,
C. E. Densem, BSC(TECH),
E. D. Dobbie,
R. J. Down, AMIEE (*tempy*),
W. Downey (*tempy*),
S. G. Dreier,
E. R. Dudley (*tempy*),
T. G. Duggan, BA,
A. C. Edwards,
F. G. Eldridge, AMIMECHE,
W. E. Elford,
J. E. Enstone, BSC(ENG),
A. D. Eraut, MA,
G. Evans,
G. S. Evans,
W. D. Evans,
D. C. Fakley, BSC,
R. Farley,
R. H. Favell,
C. Fearon, BSC,
E. A. R. Ferm,
F. M. Foley, BA, MSC,
R. W. Forrest,
D. Foster,
H. Foster,
A. Freedman, BSC,
W. F. Fry,
D. George, BA,
F. W. George,
G. W. Gill,
R. L. A. Gillies,
H. M. Gilmour,
S. Glass,
W. C. Glenny,
D. W. Godwin,
E. E. Goodall,
W. J. Griffin, AMIEE,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. Groom,
R. D. Groombridge,
R. M. Hale (*tempy*),
I. A. W. Halliday, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
A. Hamilton,
A. C. Hammond,
T. Hammond, AMIMECHE,
D. G. Hanan,
W. R. Harding,
L. J. Harley, AMIBRITIRE,
C. Harrington,
W. Harris,
G. J. S. Hart,
J. A. Hart,
F. Hartup, BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE,
K. N. Hatton, AMIEE,
W. H. Hawke, BSC,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMET,
D. Healey, AMET,
J. G. Heap, AINSTC,
J. H. Heath, AMIEE,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
B. L. Hensel,
G. Hepworth,
E. Hewitt,
R. D. Hill,
W. S. Hill, AMIEE,
W. W. Hill,
M. Hillier,
H. L. R. Hinkley,
C. W. Hockenhull,
M. F. Hockham (*tempy*),
N. Hodson,
R. D. Holland, AMBRITIRE,
L. E. Holliday, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC,
S. G. Hooper,
E. J. Horton,
J. C. Howard, BSC, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
J. L. Howard,
F. A. Howe,
C. M. Hubbard,
L. F. Hughes,
N. L. Hume,
W. E. Humphrey, AMIEE,
L. J. Hussey,
N. E. Hyde,
G. E. Hyne, AMIEE,
B. Ingrey,
D. A. R. Jackson,
W. A. Jackson,
A. P. James, AMIEE,
J. B. James (*tempy*),
J. B. James (*tempy*),
R. G. H. James,
P. A. Johnson,
C. Judge, AMET,
L. A. B. Juggins,
F. T. Kidd,
W. E. Kilburn,
R. D. Knight, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
K. Kobiernicki (*tempy*),
B. Laker,
W. D. Laurie, BA,
L. Lavender,
R. W. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton,
N. F. Leaney,
J. Leedham, FCS,
J. R. H. Lewis,
R. G. S. Lewis,
F. W. Little,
J. R. Littlefair,
B. Longden,
J. J. Low, BSC(ENG),
J. W. McCloy, BSC(ENG),
P. M. McGregor,
J. W. B. McIlwraith,
P. McLaughlin,
J. C. MacIver, BSC,
R. S. MacLean,
G. G. MacNeice, BSC,
N. S. Makins (*tempy*),
R. A. Mangiarotty (*tempy*),
W. Marfit, BSC(ENG),
J. C. Marshall, AMIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
A. R. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
A. F. Matthews,
C. A. G. Meek, BSC,
J. D. Merriman,
H. S. Milborne (*tempy*),
A. Milligan,
E. C. Mitchell,
G. S. Monteith (*tempy*),
C. C. Moore, OBE (*tempy*),
R. A. Moore,
C. H. Morey,
B. A. Morgan,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

H. C. Morgan, AMIMechE,
D. S. Mountain,
S. J. Murch,
V. B. P. Murrell,
D. N. Nailer,
W. R. Nall,
A. W. Newman,
W. H. Newman,
H. W. Nicholls, AMINA,
S. G. Nicholls,
T. Noblet,
H. J. Norris,
F. C. Norton, BSc,
O. Nourse, AMIEE,
A. H. G. Oberman,
R. M. O'Brien,
D. T. O'Dell,
A. I. Palmer,
C. O. J. G. Palmer,
F. E. Parr, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
A. G. Patterson, BA,
J. T. Pattison, FCS,
H. Paul, BSc,
J. J. Payne,
P. H. R. Pearce,
V. J. Pearcy,
V. J. Pearl (*tempy*),
M. F. Peet,
T. F. Perry,
G. Phillips,
R. B. Phillips,
V. W. Philpott,
H. T. Picton,
E. W. A. Pike, BSc,
A. G. C. Pillidge,
N. E. Porter,
A. J. Potten, AMIMechE,
A. H. Price,
H. C. Probyn (*tempy*),
N. Rain,
W. E. Rees, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
R. W. Renson,
I. J. Richmond, BSc,
J. Rigby, AMIEE,
F. W. Ritchie,
J. Y. Robertson,
W. McM. Robertson,
S. Robson, AMIMechE,
A. F. L. Rocke,
L. W. Roe,
E. G. Ross,
D. P. Salmon,
D. R. Saunders,
W. T. Scan, BSc, ARCS,
E. Scott, BSc, ARCS,
J. K. Sear,
W. H. Segrott,
D. F. Seymour, BSc (*tempy*),
A. K. Shaw (*tempy*),
P. M. Shearman (*tempy*),
C. R. Shearston,
P. W. Sherrin,
R. L. Short,
D. D. Silvester,
L. F. W. Simmons, AMIEE,
H. A. Smith, MIEE (*tempy*),
J. Smith, BSc,
J. E. Smith,
P. P. H. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
W. A. Snelling,
L. Speller, BSc (*tempy*),
J. E. Spilling, AMIEE,
H. L. Steele,
V. P. Stemp,
E. E. Stephens,
E. L. Stevens,
J. Stevens,
J. S. Steverson,
C. G. Stiff,
J. R. L. Stirk, AMIEE (*tempy*),
B. S. Stocker, BA (*tempy*),
D. T. Strike, BA, BSc (*tempy*),
A. B. J. Sullivan,
P. Summers, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
R. A. Suter,
H. S. Syms, BSc(Eng),
P. Targett, BSc,
E. A. G. Taylor,
H. M. Taylor,
L. F. Terrell,
S. H. Thirkell,
D. C. Thomas, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
J. Thomson (*tempy*),
R. S. A. Thorn,
G. C. J. Threadingham,
S. J. Thurlow (*tempy*),
P. C. Tice,
L. H. Tollervey,
C. Trotter,
G. A. E. Turner,
J. J. Urry,
H. G. Vaughan,
R. H. Vey, AMIMechE,
N. V. Vidler,
H. Walch,
N. A. Walter,
F. J. B. Walters,
B. A. Wareham, BSc,
J. H. E. Watson, BSc, ARIC,
L. Watson,
J. Webb,
A. McL. Welch,
P. W. Wells,
L. A. West, BSc(Eng),
A. J. Whymark,
J. E. Wigham,
B. Wilders,
E. T. Wilkie, BSc, ARIC,
J. W. H. Wilkins,
G. A. Williams,
R. H. Williams,
C. V. Wilman (*tempy*),
J. A. Wilson (*tempy*),
R. R. Wilson,
W. G. Wilson-Dickson,
P. B. Wishart,
W. L. Wood,
W. T. Woodhall,
H. L. Wooff,
P. E. Yeo,
E. D. Young, BSc(Eng),
K. Zoledzionski, Dipling, Esqrs.

Chief Executive Officer—R. S. Bale, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Executive Officer—E. G. Danter, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Executive Officers.—E. T. W. Allen, MBE, F. Broughton, A. H. Childs, V. Driver, MBE, E. W. L. Hogbin (*act*), L. E. Sippets, J. H. South, Esqrs.

Executive Officer—G. A. Lodge, Esq.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.).—Captain C. J. Wynne-Edwards, DSC■ (*act*) ... ... 6 Oct 51
Deputy Director (D.D.C.D.).—Commander G. R. A. Don, DSC (*act*)... ... ... 11 Feb 52

Naval Store Section
Naval Store Officer—F. Lifton, Esq.

Cash Office
Assistant Cashier—A. E. Palmer, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS

Director of Dockyards (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral W. Y. La R. Beverley, CB, CBE ... ... 31 Dec 51
Deputy Director of Dockyards (D.D. of D.)—H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
Assistant Director (E.E.)—A. H. Parker, Esq., MIEE (*act*).
Assistant Director (Constructive)—I. E. King, Esq., CBE, MINA (*act*).
Chief Executive Officer—S. H. Bright, Esq. (*act*).

Borne in 'President'. ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS—*contd.*

Constructive Officers

‡*Chief Constructors*
C. V. Paige, MINA,
D. W. Smithers, MINA,
G. J. Sturden, MINA, Esqrs.

S. J. Davey, MINA (*act*),
P. H. Hankins (*act*),
E. G. Jago, MINA (*act*).
A. J. Matthews (*act*),

‡*Constructors*
F. P. Skinner, AMINA,
(*a*) D. H. Watkins, MBE (*act*) Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work*.—C. R. T. Evans (*act*), F. W. Gray (*act*), A. E. Huss (*act*), and R. R. Jury (*act*), Esqrs.

Engineering Officers

Superintendent of Dockyard Machinery.—T. R. Matthews, Esq., AMIMECHE (*act*).

‡*Engineer Assistants*.—R. G. Abbott (*act*), W. E. Bow (*act*), A. G. Child (*act*), A. Jeffery (*act*), W. C. Neale, AMIMECHE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work*.—H. J. Amos (*act*), S. H. Dimmick (*act*), R. D. Farr (*act*), (*a*) S. Giffin (*act*), G. M. Hoskin (*act*), G. E. C. Hurst, W. E. Morecroft (*act*), L. J. Robbins (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman—S. C. Chubb, Esq.

Examiner of Engineering Work—E. N. Raine, Esq. (*act*).

Electrical Officers

Superintendent of Dockyard Electrical Installations—L. A. Sansbury, Esq., MIEE.

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—W. Ford, Esq., BSC, ACGI, MIEE.

‡*Electrical Engineers*—E. Evans, ACGI, BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*act*), S. Harpum (*act*), A. G. Squibb (*act*), H. G. Steggall, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE, H. E. S. Thomas, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), F. Waters (*act*), J. E. Yates (*act*) Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—H. Cheesman (*act*), A. H. Upton, BSC, Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work*.—E. C. Barrett (*act*), J. E. Barrett, AMIEE (*act*), G. W. Croucher (*act*), H. Furze (*act*), W. Kind (*act*), T. T. Rider, Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman.—A. E. Sweetman, Esq. (*act*).

**Commander* (L) K. A. Goudge, OBE, DSC ... ... 1 Jan 51

Senior Executive Officer.—F. W. Light, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Executive Officers.—E. A. Cooper (*act*), R. C. Creighton, F. W. Light, W. Mason, R. A. Mitchell, K. A. F. Siddell (*act*), Esqrs.

RADIO EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

**Director* (*D.R.E.*).—*Captain* K. McN. Walter ... ... 18 Apr 51

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.R.E.*).—*Captain* R. E. Hutchins, DSC ... ... — Apr 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—J. Webb, Esq.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Director (*D. of S.*).—G. F. R. Marsh, Esq., CB

‡*Deputy Directors* (*D.D. of S.*).—E. F. S. Fisher, A. Heiser, R. Henderson, OBE, R. E. V. Jelliffe (*act*), M. E. Mahony (*act*), L. Road, OBE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Ashby, A. J. W.,
Borrett, W. K., OBE,
Braybrook, E. J.,
Brightman, C. R.,
Brown, J. A.,
Coopper, S. F.,
Crawley, A.,
Foot, J. E.,
Hurden, W. H.,
Inwood, P. W.,
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Paterson, A.,
Reynolds, H.,
Walker, R. T. (*detached for duty with Indian Government*), Esqrs.

‡*Naval Store Officers.*

Anstis, S. E.,
Barton, W. E. (*seconded to Director of Movements*),
Blades, H. S.,
Blazey, A. H.,
Blewitt, H. M.,
Boyle, P.,
Bristow, S. E.,
Britton, B. A.,
Carter, F. N.,
Coombe, T. C.,
Cooper, S. G.,
Couper, S. R. (*act*),
Day, A. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Finnimore, F. E. (*detached for duty with Pakistan Government*),
Forbes, D. N.,
Fuge, A. G.,
Goode, W. A.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Huxford, E. H., MBE,
Lovett, J. P., MBE,
Marshall, J. M. (*detached for duty with A.C.N.B.*),
Martin, H. G.,
Marwood, F. L.,
Mowat, A. J.,
Newcombe, R. R. (*act*),
Papworth, J.,
Peter, J. A. W.,
Prince, H. W.,
Pursey, D. R. S. (*seconded to Directorate of Movements*),
Rickard, F. J.,
Robb, T. G. (*detached*),
Searle, T. N.,
Skinner, H. F S.,
Smith. G. E.,
Smith, W. C. (*act*),
Sprague, R. (*act*),
Spry, L. J. S.,
Stevens, R. P. (*detached for duty with Pakistan Government*),
Strother, G.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Webster, W. H. H.,
Willis, F., Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *Re-employed.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Akhurst, A.,
Antliff, S. C.,
Backhouse, P.,
Barron, R. E.,
Battershill, E. J. (*act*),
Bayes, R. P. (*act*),
Beardsworth, M. R.,
Bennett, W. H. (*act*),
Binner, J. (*detached*),
Blake, D. G.,
Bursey, C. R.,
Calver, P. W.,
Collins, R. J.,
Cox, E. J.,
Creber, G. S.,
Croucher, E. J.,
Curtis, W. J.,
Dingle, A. R. (*on loan to Admiralty Gunnery Establishment, Portland*),
Dwyer, G. E. L.,
Elvy, J. R.,
Fielder, D. A. (*act*),
Finlayson, A. G. M. (*on loan to A.C.N.B.*),
Fitz, A. E. P.,
Foot, H. A.,
Forrester, F. J.,
Fuchter, L. E.,
Galpin, N.,
Gosling, H. H.,
Gray, J. W.,
Hall, L., OBE,
Hards, P. R. (*act*),
Hillman, H. W. J.,
Hopkins, F. R.,
Jarrett, C. H.,
Jenkin, A. J. (*act*),
Keech, H. C. (*act*),
Kell, D. F.,
King, E. H.,
Knight, J.,
Lander, R. J.,
Lear, V. J.,
Lightfoot, H. (*act*),
Lilley, H. E.,
McKechnie, W. (*detached for duty with Pakistan Government*),
Manning, J. G. (*detached with A.C.N.B.*),
Marshall, D.,
Martin, E. C.,
Masters, N. W.,
Morgan, S.,
Morphew, E. T. C.,
Morrell, S. G. S. (*on loan to H.M. Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland*),
Morton, E. A.,
Moss, R. T.,
Mutton, G. F.,
Needham, W. H.,
Nicholson, F. R. (*act*),
Norris, R. W. (*act*),
Ormsby, R. (*tempy act*),(*on loan to A.C.N.B.*),
Owen, R.,
Oxford, L. G. (*act*),
Page, B. A.,
Parker, W. B.,
Pearce, B. C. G.,
Pearn, K. G.,
Peck, J. R.,
Perring, A. J. (*act*),
Piper, A. N.,
Platt, A. B.,
Pope, W. D.,
Queen, A. R.,
Richardson, A. E.,
Roberts, C. E. (*act*)
Roberts, W. R. V.,
Roche, J. H.,
Rundle, E. (*act*),
Salter, W. J. N.,
Salter, W.,
Say, T. B. (*act*),
Smerdon, H. S.,
Smith, D. N. (*act*),
Stainer, G. A.,
Stapleton, B. D.,
Tiney, J. S. (*seconded to Directorate of Movements*),
Trevan, L. S.,
Trout, C. A. (*on loan to Services Electronic Research Laboratory, Baldock*),
Vaughan, G. R.,
Verity, H. S.,
Vingoe, J. S.,
Wallace, A. H. D.,
Wilkinson, J. E.,
Wood, M. C., Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Allingham, F. R.,
Brewster-Jones, J.,
Bryant, C. H.,
Campbell, R. A.,
Durrant, F. J. L. (*detached*),
Gaubert, D. L.,
Golding, A. J. B.,
Hall, F. G. (*on loan to Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton*),
Hancock, G. A.,
Harvey, P. F.,
Howe, A.,
Jones, A. W. J.,
Kirkham, F. E.,
Lamerton, R.,
Lavender, L., Esqrs.
Lillycrop, *Miss* J.
Love, J. K.,
McKinnon, J. W.,
Medus, W. J. J.,
Millar, P.,
Mills, D. A. G.,
Moore, J. S.,
Muckart, W. D.,
Nagle, R. J.,
Nicholson, E. P. (*detached with A.C.N.B.*),
Northover, R. E.,
O'Leary, P. F., DFC,
Orman, J. L.,
Padfield, J. B.,
Page, A. H.,
Page, W. A.,
Prior-Jones, H. L.,
Rans, H. A.,
Richardson, E. F.,
Richardson, K. A.,
Roberts, A. S.,
Rule, C. G. L.,
Sheldon, R. H. (*detached with A.C.N.B.*),
Staddon, F. S.,
Swalwell, R. L.,
Thompson, G. R. (*detached for duty with Pakistan Government*),
Thorn, M. L.,
Tucker, R.,
Twigg, A. M.,
Vaughan, F. E. P.,
Ward, T. H.,
West, A. R. S.,
Williams, E. K.,
Willy, W. J.,
Wright, A. E., Esqrs.

Senior Progress Officers

Atkinson, R. A. T. (*detached*),
de Meza, D. (*detached*) (*tempy*).
Rogers, A. G. (*detached*), Esqrs.

Statistical Adviser.—P. A. Outridge, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.—M. I. Niefield, P. M. Payne, Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—F. E. Langer, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistants.—C. M. Martin (*act*), L. H. Taylor (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Assistants (*Personnel*).—R. V. Boodle (*act*), H. M. Sinclair (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Technical Assistants.*—F. W. J. Coaker, A. W. H. Cousins (*act*), F. W. Howell (*act*), L. McDonald, AMIMechE (*act*), V. C. Scantlebury (*act*), R. B. Thompson, Esqrs.

Chief Technical Officer (*M.T.*)—W. J. Webb, Esq., AMIMechE, MIRTE (*act*).

Deputy Chief Technical Officer (*M.T.*)—F. W. Perkins, Esq., AMIMechE (*act*).

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT

Director (*D. of V.*)—O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Directors of Victualling (*D.D. of V.*).—J. R. Ellis, F. B. Hunt, OBE, Esqrs.
‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of V.*).—L. Field (*act*), J. G. Marsden, L. R. Palmer, R. H. Shipway, MBE (*act*), S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Technical Adviser to D. of V.—F. Brookhouse, Esq., BSC, FRIC

Catering Adviser—J. Purdell-Lewis, Esq. (*tempy*).

‡*Victualling Store Officers.*

F. S. Chandler (*act*),
A. Clingan,
R. E. Clink,
J. D. Cocker,
S. W. Evans,
S. T. Groves, MBE,
R. T. B. Haddy (*act*),
D H. L. Harper,
F. E. J. Higgins,
C. N. J. Leigh,
A. H. Rook,
E. Russell (*act*),
L. H. Salmon, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.*

E. F. Blyth,
F. Budge (*act*),
P. G. Carter (*act*),
J. Chadwick,
L. R. J. Coker (*act*),
F. H. Connolly (*act*),
T. Dennison,
W. J. Gibbs,
J. A. Harris,
S .W. Jones,
F. J. Lee,
A .P. McDonald,
J. A. Nicholson (*act*),
N. A. Reed (*act*),
R. W. H. Sargent,
E. J. Spurrier, MBE,
A. H. Swan (*act*),
H. C. Watson (*act*),
H. J. Woolcock,
F. A. Wright (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.*

D. G. Bryant (*detached*),
B. R. C. Clarke (*detached*),
C. D. Colley,
R. R. Cooper (*detached*),
N. Copley, BEM,
R. E. Cullen,
G. P. Gilmour (*detached*),
J. G. Grant,
S. J. Haines,
E. M. Keech (*detached*),
S. A. F. Kent (*detached*),
R. A. Lewis (*detached*),
N. Longdon,
A .D. Malone,
L. J. Pook,
C. Slade,
R. G. Symons,
E. E. Toogood, Esqrs.

Technical Examining Officer—M. R. Compston, Esq., BSC, ARIC (*act*).

MOVEMENTS DEPARTMENT

Director (*D. Mov.*)—L. J. Osborne, Esq. ... ... —
Assistant Director (*A.D. Mov.*)—B. Milton, Esq. ... ... —
**Head of Mov. Naval Servicing Craft*—*Commander* G. Ransome, DSC* (*ret*) ... ... 1 Feb 51
‡*Senior Executive Officers*—(*a*) W. E. Barton, (*a*) D. R. S. Pursey, (*b*) H. E. W. Washington, Esqrs.
‡*Higher Executive Officers*—(*c*) C. A. Bowden, E. G. Edwards, E. E. T. Hayward, W. Healey, F. W. Rossini (*act*), A. E. Saunders, H. A. Syms, MBE (*tempy*), (*a*) S. Tiney, Esqrs.
‡*Executive Officers*—A. P. H. Morgan, J. A. Seaward, Esqrs.

AIR EQUIPMENT AND NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHY DEPARTMENT

**Director* (*D.A.E.*)—*Captain* H. A. Traill, CBE ... ... 25 Oct 51
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.A.E.*).—*Captain* E. R. S. Jackson (*act*) ... ... 23 June 50
Civil Assistant to D.A.E.—J. G. W. Hanson, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

**Director* (*D.A.M.R.*)—*Rear-Admiral* (E) G. C. Ross, CBE ... ... 28 Nov 49
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.A.M.R.*)—*Captain* (E) R. P. Targett-Adams ... ... 25 Feb 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—F. H. Reynolds, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL INFORMATION

**Chief of Naval Information* (*C.N.I.*)—*Captain* A. W. Clarke, CBE, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 15 Sept 48
Deputy Director (*D.D.I.D.*)—H. G. O. Cross, Esq., MBE. ... ... —

Senior Information Officers—J. E. Aubertin, W. Hayes, Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *On loan from D. of S.* (*b*) *And as Principal Rail Transport Officer.* (*c*) *On loan from D.N.A.*

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1).

Director of Greenwich Hospital—C. B. Coxwell, Esq., CB, OBE

Clerk in Charge—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq.

Accountant—S. T. Moreton, Esq.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—A. W. Shenton, Esq.

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estate—Messrs. Driver, Jonas & Co.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief—*Sir* F. Arthur Whitaker, *K.C.B., M.Eng., M.I.C.E.*

‡ *Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*

Allen, T. F., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
G. C. Grove, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Morton, R. B., *Eng., M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*

Gibson, C. P., *M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E.*,
Harris, W. G., *M.A., M.I.C.E.*,
Raitt, J. L., *B.Sc., M.I.C.E.*,
Wight, W. J., *B.Sc., M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Civil Engineers* (*Higher Grade*).

Berry, C. V., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Little, D. H., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Lumley, J. P., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Wilson, G. L., *B.Eng., M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Civil Engineers* (*Lower Grade*).

Allnutt, A. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Carruthers, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Clear, F. E. P., *B.A., M.I.C.E.*,
Hooper, J. W., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Linford, A. L., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Mavity, C. C., *O.B.E., B.Eng., M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Siddons, J. H., *M.Eng., M.I.C.E.*,
Thackray, H. S., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Vickers, B. J., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Williamson, D. J. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Andrew, W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Attrill, A. H., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Brooks, J. H., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Buchanan, R. F., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Castor, R. L., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Colville, D. A. F., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Cram, A. D., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Croxford, I. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Glennie, W. R. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Gower, G. L., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Harmer, A. E. (*act*),
Johnson, J. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
King, H. C., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Mitchell, D. E. R., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Muncaster, E. M. (*tempy*),
Newton, G. W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Oliver, W. T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Roberts, D. D., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Robinson, H. A., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Rouse, H. S., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*),
Shaw, W. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Civil Engineers*—Collins, P. W., *B.Sc.* (*tempy*), Hacon, J. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, Morton, C. E. (*tempy*), Smith, A. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Surveyors Branch.

Chief Surveyor—Jeffries, P. E. R., Esq., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*).

‡*Deputy Chief Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Rishworth, T., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Senior Surveyors.*

Crowhurst, H. P., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Hughes, G. A., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Knott, H. H., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Lundie, A. E., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Martin, R. W., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Ogg, J. H., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Sims, R. C., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors.*

Hendry, J. L., *A.R.I.C.S.*,
Phillips, W. W., *A.R.I.C.S.*,
Russ, A. J., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Wallis, J. L. P., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*) (*detached*),
Whittingdon, L. W., *A.R.I.C.S.*, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Surveyors*—Bowler, W. E., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*tempy*), Evans, A. G., Mortelmans, J. F. (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—Palmer, E. H., Esq., *F.R.I.C.S.* (*act*).

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—Tizzard, R. S., Esq., *F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I.* (*act*).

‡*Senior Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H.,
Dain, A. B., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Hodge, R. S., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Rubie, D. K., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*) (*detached*), Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF—*contd.*

‡*Surveyors of Lands.*

Ayris, P. R. (*tempy*),
de Chateleux, L. H. (*tempy*),
Ebbutt, H. J., *A.R.I.C.S.*,
Fairley, A., *F.A.I.*,
Hames, P. J., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*tempy re-employed*),
Hart, F. J., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*tempy*),
Norgate, R. G. L., *A.R.I.C.S.* (*act*),
Preston, J. B., *A.R.I.C.S.*,
Rodmore, M. A. (*tempy*),
Stanley, A. K., *A.R.I.C.S.*, *A.A.I.*,
Toombs, F. B., *F.R.I.C.S.*,
Wallis, S., *F.A.I.*,
Wheeler, G. T., *A.A.I.* (*tempy*),
White, J. A. K., *A.A.I.*, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Surveyors of Lands.*

Hawes, G. P. G., (*act*),
Jones, B. G. L. (*tempy*), Esqrs.

INSPECTION BRANCH.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*

Allen, T. C., Cross, A. H.,
Kitchen, T. M., Milliam, W. E., Worrall, A. V. (*act*), Esqrs.

CLERICAL AND FINANCE BRANCH.

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—B. Nicholls, F. W. T. Porter, Esqrs.

‡ *Higher Executive Officers.*

Bromfrey, D. K. (*act*),
Davy, C. H.,
Ingles, J. N.,
Owen, A. E.,
Philpott, L. A.,
Skinner, S. G.,
Wood, R. (*act*), Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS.

Director (*D.M.S.R.*)—(*L*) B. P. Ingamells, Esq.

Assistant Director (*Materials*) *A.D.M.S.R.*(*M*)— S. Payne, Esq.

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*

G. G. Dobie,
E. Dwelly,
C. H. Fox,
N. N. Maas,
N. W. Richardson,
R. F. Sandeman,
S. F. Silsbury, Esqrs.

East Scotland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, 47 Mitchell Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
(*Leith 37257/8*)

Temporary Technical Assistant—J. Shand, Esq.

North East England.

Admiralty Offices, Wingrove House, Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
(*Newcastle 28371.*)

Principal Licensing Officer.—F. W. Koster, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—W. E. H. Petter, Esq.

East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, Trinity House Yard, Hull. (*Hull 36813*)

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

South East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, 35, Seething Lane, London, E.C.3.
(*Royal 8081/4*)

Temporary Technical Assistant—H. R. Sprosson, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

---

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS—*contd.*

South and South West England.

Naval Officer, Bugle Street, Southampton.
(Southampton 3409)
Principal Licensing Officer—A. W. Wilson, Esq.
Temporary Technical Assistant—W. J. Taylor, Esq.

Bristol Channel.

Admiralty Offices, Imperial Buildings, Mountstuart Square, Cardiff.
(Cardiff 7924.)
Principal Licensing Officer.—I. Blackmore, Esq.
‡*Temporary Technical Assistants*—R. S. Kay and C. W. Morgan, Esqrs.

North West of England.

Royal Liver Building, Liverpool.
(Liverpool Central 8060.)
Re-employed Senior Engineer Surveyor—J. A. Whyte, Esq.
Temporary Technical Assistant—G. T. Wood, Esq.

West Scotland.

Admiralty Offices, St. Enoch Hotel, Glasgow, C.1.
(Glasgow Central 8700)
Principal Licensing Officer—C. Berry, Esq., O.B.E.
‡*Temporary Technical Assistants*—R. G. Connel, R. McMurrich (*Greenock*).

Northern Ireland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, Custom House, Belfast.
(Belfast 27544)
Temporary Technical Assistant—A. R. Gregson, Esq.
The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—Bernard Pool, Esq., OBE.

Deputy Directors (*D.D. of C.*)—G. J. Dear (*act*), H. F. Fitch, OBE, E. G. Neate, OBE, S. Stanes, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—A. E. Banfield (*act*), A. G. Heath, G. J. Horsman, OBE, N. D. Hyam, G. D. McEldon, F. V. Mataraly, B. H. Nevard, MBE (*act*), B. E. Orren (*act*), H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, L. W. Smith (*act*), H. W. F. Stokoe, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allwork (*act*),
F. A. Andrews,
F. W. Bishop,
E. G. Burrows,
R. S. G. Burrows,
H. G. Clement (*act*),
S. J. Crockett (*act*),
A. W. Davis (*act*),
R. J. Davis,
F. A. Entwistle,
L. R. Guidon,
L. A. D. Halliday,
G. E. Jackson,
J. S. Kay,
E. H. R. Lubbock (*act*),
R. W. Ludman (*act*),
H. J. Mathews,
H. A. Reynolds,
W. J. Tibbs,
F. W. A. Waterson, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*

J. H. Allen,
E. V. Atkins (*act*),
K. L. Baker,
J. J. Beynon,
A. Bodley,
A. M. Brodie (*act*),
W. C. Caeser,
H. T. Campbell,
S. G. R. Champ (*act*),
J. W. H. Clisby,
R. W. J. Cronk,
H. W. Dalwood (*act*),
C. A. L. Deal (*act*),
L. A. Dear,
D. A. Duncan, DFC (*act*),
P. H. Englefield,
R. B. Goodman,
E. G. Hanks (*act*),
F. E. B. Harris,
L. W. Harvey,
E. F. Hedger (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss G. M. Hocking,
G. E. King,
F. A. F. Langridge,
G. W. Lowe,
R. Manvell (*act*),
P. E. Miller (*act*),
F. T. Orange,
L. J. F. O'Shaughnessy,
W. P. Owens,
H. E. Payne,
L. W. Pedrick (*act*),
W. A. Richmond (*act*),
L. J. Runacres,
G. E. Sandell (*act*),
D. S. Sargent (*act*),
H. Skinner,
A. T. Smith,
R. J. Thompson,
G. A. Titmus,
B. H. Tope (*act*),
J. M. Tydeman,
E. B. Wood, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASING DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

Patent Division.

Senior Examiner, Patent Office—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSC.

Assistant Examiner, Patent Office—K. R. Davis, Esq., AMINA.

Technical Costing Section.

(*See page* 396)

Inspection, Progress.

‡*Chief Visiting Inspectors*—S. J. Halliwell, B. Osborn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*District Visiting Inspectors*—H. J. Burrell, A. J. Lewis, G. L. Pearn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Visiting Inspectors*—J. J. Archer, E. F. Harvey, W. F. Slee, W. R. Tonkin (*tempy*), W. R. Varah (*tempy*), C. M. Westlake, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—O. T. Whitehead, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Visiting Inspectors of Timber*—C. F. Laver, W. A. Went, Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8, those at Birmingham are at 200, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant—W. J. Phillips, Esq., MBE, ASAA (*act*)

Deputy Principal Accountant—W. J. Kimpton, Esq., ASAA (*act*)

Chief Accountants—G. S. Davies, ACA, W. C. McNicol, CA (*act*), C. H. Oldfield, ACA, A. W. Pinchback, ASAA (*act*), W. Stott, ASAA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Accountants*

E. V. Armstrong, ASAA (*act*),
J. H. Bayly, ACA (*tempy*),
P. H. McC. Beamish, ACA (*tempy*),
N. R. Broady, CA (*act*),
R. Cameron, CA (*tempy*),
G. W. Crowhurst, ALAA (*act*),
T. G. Davies, ACA (*tempy*),
N. Dawson, CA (*tempy*),
O. J. Downing, ACA,
F. W. Frodsham, CA (*act*),
C. J. Gagg, ASAA,
T. V. J. Griffiths, ASAA,
H. H. Groves, ACA (*tempy*),
T. V. Harris, ASAA (*tempy*),
L. Hinds, ACA (*act*),
W. Laurie, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. E. C. Lee, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. C. Millett, ACA,
J. F. H. Moore, ACA (*tempy*),
T. G. Platt, ACA (*tempy*),
J. M. Rosenbloom, CA (*tempy*),
D. S. Ross, ACA,
R. H. Sampson, ACA (*tempy*),
S. H. Sheriff, ASAA,
E. W. Sweeting, ASAA,
N. J. D. Stewart, ACA,
H. J. Thompson, ACA,
F. N. Whittaker, ACA (*tempy*),
E. Williams, FSAA (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Accountants*

A. F. Barrie, CA,
L. O. Bowmer, ACA (*tempy*),
W. F. Brodie, CA (*tempy*),
J. T. Burns, CA (*tempy*),
A. L. Cable, ALAA (*tempy*),
G. Callaghan, ALAA (*tempy*),
J. E. Chaplin,
J. Coulter, ASAA (*tempy*),
I. J. Duncan, CA,
H. F. St. G. Ellerby, ACA (*tempy*),
A. Gibson, CA (*tempy*),
H. A. Hyland, ACA (*tempy*),
L. A. Inglis, CA (G) (*tempy*),
W. G. King, ACA (*tempy*),
H. MacLean (*tempy*),
J. P. Magennis, FLAA (*tempy*),
W. J. Malsch, ACA (*tempy*),
P. McCracken, CA (*tempy*),
D. D. Millar, ASAA (*tempy*),
W. G. Overthrow, FCA (*tempy*),
J. A. Paterson, CA (*tempy*),
S. C. Reece, AACCA,
R. Robertson, CA (*tempy*),
H. Scott, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. R. Thomson, CA (*tempy*),
J. P. Tindall, ACA (*tempy*),
T. T. Williams, ALAA (*tempy*),
W. J. Yule, ASAA (*tempy*), Esqrs

Control of Recorder Duties (*P.A.6*).

Head of Branch—G. Richards, Esq.

Deputy Head of Branch—F. E. Limming, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS.

**Director Commandant—Dame* Mary K. Lloyd, DBE, *Hon.* ADC ... ... 22 Nov 50

**Assistant Director—Chief Officer* E. M. Hampson (*Chief Officer Personnel*) ... ... 16 Nov 51

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE HEADQUARTERS.

**Chief of Amphibious Warfare—Major-General* V. D. Thomas, CB, CBE, RM ... ... 4 Oct 50

**Secretary of Amphibious Warfare Headquarters—Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Allen (*act*), RN ... ... 1 Jan 52

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL OFFICES.

Northern and East and West Ridings Region.

Admiralty Offices, 128 Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Telephone : Newcastle-on-Tyne 25171.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Newcastle.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain L. V. Donne, DSC■, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. Orange, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lieut.-Com. G. M. Wheadon, RN (*ret.*)

North Midlands.

Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.
Telephone : Nottingham 77711, Ext. 60.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Nottingham.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain (E) W. D. Brown, DSC, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—F. P. Jewitt, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—R. A. Frost, Esq.

London, South-Eastern and Eastern Region.

Brettenham House, Lancaster Place, London, W.C.2.
Telephone : Temple Bar 7406/7.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro Rand," London.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Engr. Captain E. M. C. Barraclough, CBE, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain W. A. Dallmeyer, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—E. J. Lamport, Esq., *Cdr.* M. A. Everett, RN (*ret.*)

Southern Region.

Marlborough House, Parkside Road, Reading.
Telephone : Reading 60431, Ext. 46.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Reading.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. T. Borrett, OBE, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—C. B. Ives, Esq.

South-Western Region.

5, Woodlands Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.
Telephone : Bristol 38074.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Bristol 8.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain S. Barry, RN (*ret.*)

Wales.

Imperial Buildings, Mount Stuart Square, Cardiff.
Telephone : Cardiff 21044.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Cardiff.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain R. P. Selby, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—F. H. Farquharson, L. F. Sincock, Esqrs.

Midland Region.

C.M.L. Building, Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham, 3.
Telephone : Birmingham Central 1650, Ext. 1.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Birmingham, 3.
Admiralty Regional Officer—G. L. H. Brough, Esq., CBE, BSC, MIEE.
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—A. L. Asquith, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—M. Smith, Esq.

North-Western Region, includes Northern Ireland.

Britannia Building, Fountain Street, Manchester, 2.
Telephone : Manchester, Deansgate 4343.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Manchester, 2.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain I. A. P. MacIntyre, CB, CBE, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officers—J. S. Pringle, E. N. Wright, Esqrs.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lt.-Cdr. J. O. Holman, RN (*ret.*)

Scotland.

21, Glassford Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Telephone : Glasgow Bell 3588.
Telegraphic Address : " Navypro," Glasgow.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Engr. Rear-Admiral B. T. H. Wilkinson, CB, CBE (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. A. Robertson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—Lieut.-Cdr. (E) M. H. Jordan, RN (*ret.*); *Lieut.* (E) P. R. Tiffin, RN (*ret.*)

ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY.

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1.

Chief Constable—Commander G. C. H. Clayton, RN (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable—G. Maughan, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable (Fire-fighting)—Commander W. Walmsley, OBE, RN (*ret.*) ... ... 1 May 49
Chief Inspector—A. R. Ferrett ... ... 1 Oct 47

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited
Ankara ...	*Captain* A. G. Poe, DSC	8 Nov 50	Turkey, Israel
Bangkok ...	*Commander* G. A. Tilney	29 July 50	Thailand, Saigon (French Indo-China)
Belgrade ...	*Captain* D. W. Wyburd, DSO	— Apr 52	Yugo-Slavia
Buenos Aires	*Captain* R. E. Terry, CBE (*act*) ...	3 Sept 51	Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay
Cairo ...	*Captain* H. P. Henderson, DSO (*ret*) ...	7 July 49	Egypt, Syria, The Lebanon, Jordan
Copenhagen	*Commander* D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, DSO, DSC	3 June 50	Denmark
Istanbul ...	*Lieut.-Com.* G. V. Corbett (*A.N.A.*) ...	1 Mar 48	(*See Ankara*)
Lisbon ...	*Commander* C. S. Battersby	12 Dec 50	Portugal
Madrid ...	*Commander* W. F. R. Seagrave, DSC (*act*)	18 Aug 49	Spain
Moscow ...	*Captain* A. A. F. Talbot, DSO■ ...	26 Oct 51	U.S.S.R., Finland
	Lieutenant M. H. T. Gibson Craig Alford (*A.N.A.*)	15 Dec 49	The A.N.A. is only accredited to U.S.S.R.
Oslo ...	*Commander* R. H. Mills	14 May 51	Norway
Paris	*Captain* K. Mackintosh	5 May 50	France
	Commander M. B. P. Francklin, DSC (*A.N.A. Air*)	22 Jan 52	France
	Commander (E) C. G. Crill (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	25 Nov 50	France, Switzerland, Holland and Italy
Rome	*Captain* C. D. Bonham-Carter ...	1 July 51	Italy
	Commander (E) D. B. H. Wildish (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	15 Oct 51	Italy, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland
Saigon ...	*Lieut.-Com.* E. I. Pilditch	16 Mar 51	(*See Bangkok*)
Santiago	*Captain* J. Lee-Barber, DSO■	19 May 50	Chile, Peru, Colombia, Ecuador
	Commander F. V. Vaughan, OBE, VRD, RNVR (*ret*) (*Honorary A.N.A. Chile*)	5 May 48	Chile, Peru, Colombia, Ecuador
Stockholm	*Commander* J. F. R. Crews, GM ...	15 Mar 52	Sweden
	Commander (E) J. K. McA. Tod (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	27 July 50	Sweden and Denmark
The Hague	*Commander* W. E. J. Eames, DSC ...	22 Oct 49	Holland, Belgium
Warsaw ...	*Captain* N. H. G. Austen, DSO■ ...	9 Aug 51	Poland
Washington	*Captain* J. R. B. Longden, OBE ...	26 Feb 51	U.S.A., Panama

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Harold Spencer Jones, MA, SCD, FRS.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer—R. d'E. Atkinson, Esq., DPhil.
‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—H. F. Finch, BSc, A. Hunter, PhD, H. W. Newton, PhD, Esqrs, *Dr.* D. S. Perfect, PhD, H. M. Smith, L. S. T. Symms, Esqrs.
‡*Senior Scientific Officer*—G. B. Wellgate, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—H. H. J. Barton, E. A. Chamberlain, F. Jeffries, E. G. Martin, P. L. Rickerby (*act*), G. W. Rickett, Esqrs.
‡*Experimental Officers*—K. C. Blackwell, A. E. Cordwell, C. C. Harris, P. S. Laurie, B. R. Leaton, Esqrs., Miss C. J. A. Penny, J. D. Pope (*act*), J. L. Rudd, A. Shortland, R. H. Tucker, G. F. Wells, Esqrs.
Head of Repair Shop—D. W. Evans, Esq.
Higher Executive Officer—H. G. Barker, Esq.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., OBE, MA.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—Miss F. M. McBain and J. G. Porter, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—A. J. Daniels, H. W. P. Richards and W. A. Scott, Esqrs.
‡*Experimental Officers*—A. E. Carter, W. G. Grimwood, G. A. Harding, Esqrs., Miss M. R. Rodgers, E. Smith, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Astronomer—R. H. Stoy, Esq., MA, PhD.
Chief Assistant—D. S. Evans, Esq., MA, PhD FInstP.
Secretary and Cashier—H. M. Bale, Esq.
‡*Senior Observatory Officers*—A. W. J. Cousins, BSc, and J. van B. Lourens, MSc (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Observatory Officers* (*Higher Grade*)—L. T. Davis, F. J. Driver (*act*), A. Menzies, and J. B. G. Turner (*act*), Esqrs.

ORDNANCE BOARD

ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE, Charles House, High Street, Kensington, London, W.14—*Tel.: Western* 7266)

President.
Rear-Admiral P. V. McLaughlin, CB, DSO —

Vice-Presidents.
Major-General P. Le M. S. Stonhouse Gosling ... ... —
Air Commodore L. de V. Chisman, CBE, DFC ... ... —

CHEMICAL DEFENCE ADVISORY BOARD
OF THE
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, SHELL MEX HOUSE, W.C.2. TEL. GER. 6933 Ext. 986.

Chairman—Professor Sir Rudolph A. Peters, MC, MA, MD, FRS.
Professor E. D. Adrian, OM, MA, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRS.
Sir Paul Fildes, OBE, MB, BCh, MA, FRS (*rep Biological Research Advisory Board*).
Professor H. J. Emaleus, DSc, FRS, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.
Professor H. W. Metulle, PhD, DSc, FRS.
Professor Sir Robert Robinson, MA, LLD, DSc, FRS.
J. Davidson-Pratt, Esq., CBE, MA, BSc, FRIC.
Sir Ian Heilbron, DSO, PhD, DSc, FRS.
Professor Sir John E. Lennard-Jones, KBE, DSc, FRS (*Chairman of Council*).

Departmental Representatives—

Admiralty—Surgeon Commander J. M. Holford, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS (*representing MDG*).
War Office—S.A./A.C.
Home Office—J. W. Martin, Esq., MBE.

Ministry of Supply—

A. E. Childs, Esq., BA, BSc, FRIC (*D.C.D.R.D.*).
S. A. Mumford, Esq., OBE, MA, MSc, PhD (*C.S., C.D.E.E.*).
J. W. C. Phillips, PhD, BSc, FRIC (*C.S., C.D.R.E.*).
O. H. Wansborough Jones, Esq., CB, OBE, MA, PhD (*P.D.S.R.(D.)*).
Secretary—G. A. A. Moir, Esq., BSc, ARIC.

Headquarters, Ministry of Supply.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL, DENTAL & HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS

ENGLAND.

H. W. Barber, Esq., MA, MB, FRCP (*Consukant in Dermatology*).
N. R. Barrett, Esq., MA, MCh, FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
W. D. W. Brooks, Esq., DM, FRCP (*Consultant in Diseases o the Chest*).
J. E. Carter-Brain, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consultant in Radio-Therapy and Physio-Therapy*).
W. P. Cleland, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
A. Concanon, Esq., FCS, FROC (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
M. Critchley, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
A. G. Cross, Esq., MA, FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
D. Curren, Esq., FRCP, DPM (*Consultant in Psychiatry*).
C. Morgan-Davies, Esq., MIEE (*Consulting Radiological Engineer*).
A. C. Deverall, Esq., FDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
W. Evans, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Cardiologist*).
Sir Harold Gillies, Kt., CBE, FRCS (*Consultant in Plastic Surgery*).
Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Sir Harold K. Graham-Hodgson, CVO, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Radiologist*).
A. H. Harkness, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*Consultant in Venereal Diseases*).
J. P. Hedley, Esq., MD, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
H. Jackson Burrows, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon*).
Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Tropical Medicine*).
H. B. May, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consulting Clinical Pathologist*).
H. E. Moore, Esq., MB, ChB (*Special Consultant for Rehabilitation Scheme*).
H. Morriston-Davies, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
F. Avery-Jones, Esq., MD, MRCP, MRCS (*Consulting Gastro Enterologist*).
J. B. Oldham, Esq., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Geoffrey S. W. Organe, Esq., MD, DA (*Consulting Anaesthetist*).
I. N. Orpwood-Price, Esq., MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*Consulting Serologist*).
Professor Lambert Rogers, MSc, FRCS, FRACS, FACS (*Consultant in Neuro-Surgery*)
Sir Alum Rowlands, KBE, MD (*Consulting Physician*).
J. Sandrey, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Genito-Urinary Diseases*).
A. Robinson Thomas, Esq., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Consultant in Radiology*).
F. W. Watkyn Thomas, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*).
Sir Cecil Wakeley, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
F. G. S. Whitfield, Esq. (*Consultant in Entomology*).
F. A. Williamson-Noble, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*Consultant in Morbid Histology*).
A. J. Wrigley, Esq., MD, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

SCOTLAND.

A. C. Hutchinson, Esq., MDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
J. Marshall, Esq., MB, ChB, DOMS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
J. W. McNee, Esq., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
R. Leslie Stewart, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
J. Sturrock, Esq., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

N. IRELAND.

R. S. Allison, Esq., VRD, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
H. Elwood, Esq., DDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
S. T. Turkington, Esq., MD (*Consulting Physician*).
C. J. A. Woodside, Esp., MB, FRCS(I) (*Consulting Surgeon*).

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE CONSULTATIVE BOARD

Chairman	The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Vice-Chairman	The Deputy Medical Director-General.
Naval Member	Assistant to Medical Director-General.
Nursing Service Member	Matron-in-Chief, QARNNS.
Secretary	Civil Assistant, Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

BRITISH JOINT COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS BOARD.

Chairman.....*Captain* A. D. Lenox-Conyngham, RN.

Secretary and Deputy Chairman. } *Commander* C. M. Jacob, DSC, RN.

Additional Secretaries. *Lieut-Colonel* I. St. Q. Severin, R. Sigs.
Squadron Leader J. C. Shaw, RAF.
Communications Lieutenant, H. S. M. Wilkens, MBE, RN (*ret.*)

Naval Members ... Director of Signal Division.
Director of Radio Equipment.
Director of Navigation and Direction.
Director of Naval Air Warfare.
Director of Gunnery and Anti-aircraft Warfare Division.

Army Members ... Director of Signals.
Director of Royal Artillery.

Air Force Members Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations).

Ministry of Supply... Director of Electronics Research and Development (Air).
Director of Electronics Research and Development (Defence)
(*Advisory Members.*)

Consulting Members Communications Officers of U.S. Army, U.S. Navy and U.S. Air Force.

Observer Members... Communications Officers of the Commonwealth Navies, Armies and Air Forces.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS :

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented*)

	Representatives.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* J. Firth, OBE, MC.
Presbyterian Churches :	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* J. Maclagen, MA.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* W. Purves Boyes, MA.
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church of Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* L. E. Cooke, BA, BD.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy—

Reverend I. Levy, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Vice-Controller (*Chairman*).

The Admiralty Archivist.

Sir Arthur W. S. Cochrane, KCVO (*Clarenceux King of Arms*).

H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

(*Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.*)

1-5, Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.
Telephone—Kensington 5166.
Chairman—Air Marshal Sir Richard H. Peck, KCB, OBE, MA.

MEMBERS

Royal Navy—Vice-Admiral (S) *Sir* Harold Bankart, KCB, CBE.
Army—Brigadier R. G. Thurburn, CBE.
Royal Air Force—Group Captain R. L. M. Hall, OBE.
General Post Office—Director of Savings : W. D. Waterfall, Esq., CBE.
National Savings Committee—E. C. H. Jones, OBE, H. C. Robertson, OBE, MC, Esqrs.
Secretary—Captain F. W. W. Langley (*Deputy Commissioner* for *National Savings in H.M. Forces*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Ruxley Towers, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.
(Telephone—Esher 2121.)

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral C. R. L. Parry, DSO.
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Major-General J. C. Westall, CBE, RM.
Captain H. G. Scott, DSC, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir Philip M. Balfour, KBE, CB, MC (*President*).
Major-General G. S. Hatton, CB, DSO, OBE.
Major-General M. S. Chilton, CB, CBE.
Major-General M. B. Dowse, CBE.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Marshal Sir John Whitworth Jones, KCB, CBE (*Vice-President*).
Air Vice-Marshal F. N. Trinder, CB, CBE.
Air Vice-Marshal Sir Francis J. W. Mellersh, KBE, AFC.
Air Commodore J. S. Griffiths, CB, CBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Sir Lancelot C. Royle, KBE.
Deputy Chairman—Sir George Erskine, CBE.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—Captain (S) V. E. Rusby, OBE, RN.
Nominated by the Army Council—Colonel E. F. B. Cook.
Nominated by the Air Council—Group Captain T. J. Arbuthnot.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council—Sir Richard Burbidge, *Bt.*, CBE, and W. F. Beale, Esq., OBE.

GENERAL MANAGER :

Major-General R. G. Feilden, CB, CBE.

SECRETARY :

E. MacGowan, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager—S. B. Martin, Esq., OBE.

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander C. G. Madden, KCB, CBE (*President*).
*C. G. Jarrett, Esq., CB, CBE (*Chairman, Finance Committee*).
Lieut.-General Sir Leslie C. Hollis, KBE, CB, RM.
**Captain* R. C. Harry, RN.
**Rear-Admiral* (E) S. Brown, CB.
**Sir* Arthur Whitaker, KCB, M.Eng, MICE.
**Miss* M. K. Lloyd, OBE, WRNS.
**Rear-Admiral* D. M. Lees, CB, DSO.
Rear-Admiral W. W. Davis, DSO■.
Captain B. I. Robertshaw, CBE, RN.
Captain M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO, RN.
*F. Severs, Esq. (*Honorary Treasurer*).
**Major-General* J. C. Westall, CBE, RM.
**Commander* R. M. W. MacFarlan, RN.
W. J. Kimpton, Esq. (*Honorary Auditor*).

FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth—Commander E. R. C. MacVicker, OBE, GM (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Chatham—Commander A. A. MacKinnon, OBE (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Devonport—Commander H. Gartside-Tippinge, OBE (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent—Commander B. de L. Faunce (*ret*).

---

* *Members of the Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION.

PATRON.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent.

GOVERNORS.

Members of the Board of Admiralty.

PRESIDENT.

Vice-Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, DSC.

Executive Committee.

Captain H. G. Scott, DSC, RN.
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer.*)
Commander R. M. W. MacFarlan, RN.
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
Councillor Harry P. E. Mears, OBE (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures, Ltd.*).

SECRETARY.

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

REGISTERED OFFICE.

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4422-7 (6 lines), Ex. 66 & 69, and Tideway 1504.)

ADMIRALTY SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS CINEMA FUND.

PRESIDENT.

Vice-Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, DSC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Captain H. G. Scott, DSC, RN.
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
Councillor Harry P. E. Mears, OBE (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures Ltd.*).

SECRETARY.

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 1504.)

FILM BOOKING DEPARTMENT.

F. R. Parkinson, Esq., *27, Old Bond Street, London, W.1. (Telephone : Regent 6311.)*

INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE.

Sea-Cadet Corps—The Admiral Commanding Reserves.
Junior Training Corps and Army Cadet Force—Major-General E. O. Herbert, CB, CBE, DSO.
Air Training Corps—Air Marshal Sir Alan Lees, KCB, CBE, DSO, AFC.
Secretary—Commander (S) I. G. Mason, RN, Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

(Ministry of Transport, *Berkeley Square House, Berkeley Square, W.1*)

Director (D. of S.T.) — Reep Lintern, Esq.

Deputy Director (D.D.S.T.) — A. H. Carter, Esq., OBE

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D.S.T.)* — R. Brenchley, Esq.; S. R. Skinner, Esq.

Principal ... G. A. Barry, Esq.

Assistant Principal — J. H. H. Baxter, Esq.

‡*Chief Executive Officers* — J. R. Bottom, Esq., MBE; F. W. Saunders, Esq.

‡*Senior Executive Officers* — A. H. Druery, Esq.; C. S. Micklewright, Esq.; A. J. Jones, Esq.; K. A. B. Sampson, Esq.; W. J. Sims, Esq.; R. E. Taylor, Esq.; H. C. Wills, Esq., MBE

Cargo Superintendent — *Captain* C. T. Morgan

‡*Higher Executive Officers* — K. T. Barnett, Esq.; W. H. Brown, Esq.; L. C. Hills, Esq.; L. S. Hollands, Esq.; E. A. Hughes, Esq.; A. F. Lewis, Esq.; H. A. Luggar, Esq.; S. Packe, Esq.; S. G. Purkiss, Esq.; R. O. Reynolds, Esq.; H. Rodd, Esq.; H. F. Taperell, Esq.; R. A. Tremeer, Esq.; W. A. Wand, Esq.; F. J. Ward, Esq.

‡*Executive Officers* — *Miss* W. A. Allen; L. F. Barclay, Esq.; H. B. Baynham, Esq.; G. W. Brett, Esq.; *Miss* M. P. Bullen; *Miss* A. H. S. Carey; T. W. Carr, Esq.; W. A. G. Compton, Esq.; R. G. Cook, Esq.; F. S. Cornish, Esq.; *Miss* C. F. Crawford; *Miss* R. M. Davis; T. Dawson, Esq.; B. D. Duncan, Esq.; R. P. Gibbs, Esq.; J. K. Grover, Esq.; C. A. S. Hainsworth, Esq.; F. S. Hammond, Esq.; L. V. Hayward, Esq.; S. H. Hayzen-Smith, Esq.; A. Hopkins, Esq.; A. G. Lyall, Esq.; *Miss* J. E. Murless; D. H. O'Donohoe, Esq.; M. C. Valentine, Esq.; W. A. Webb, Esq.

TECHNICAL BRANCH

Principal Technical Officer P.T.O.(S.T.) — F. H. Morley, Esq.

Deputy to P.T.O.(S.T.) — D. R. Murray Smith, Esq.

‡*Senior Surveyors (H.Q. and Outports)* — G. P. Elliott, Esq.; A. S. Mackie, Esq.; H. J. Rook, Esq.; H. W. Terry, Esq.; A. G. Wright, Esq.

‡*Surveyors (H.Q.)* — W. Hamilton, Esq.; C. Littlejohns, Esq.; N. Shooter, Esq.

‡*Inspectors* — A. E. Jones, Esq.; W. S. A. Phillips, Esq.; C. R. Stokes, Esq.

‡*Assistant Inspectors* — J. A. Cochran, Esq.; L. W. Gubbey, Esq.; J. McGivley, Esq.; E. G. Porter, Esq.

SEA TRANSPORT OFFICERS

Divisional Sea Transport Officers

Southampton... *Captain* G. Langham, OBE, RN (*ret.*)

Middle East ... D. G. Longmuir, Esq.

Far East ... D. V. L. Cheeseman, Esq., OBE

Sea Transport Officers in Charge

Ceylon ... D. Richards, Esq.

Harwich ... F. B. Southern, Esq.

Hook of Holland (B.A.O.R.) — J. I. Lewis, Esq.

Kure ... ... A. F. Field, Esq.

Liverpool ... F. Smith, Esq.

Port Said ... J. G. Phillips, Esq.

TECHNICAL COSTING SECTION

(*Incorporated with Ministry of Supply*)

Principal Technical Costs Officer—W. A. James, Esq., OBE, MIMechE

Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE

Assistant Prinicipal Technical Costs Officers—L. Bragg and J. S. Morrill, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Technical Costs Officers*—H. J. Gaskin, H. Gee, A. M. Hooper, G. A. Kirk, D. R. Morley, T. Murdoch, A. J. Tozer, T. S. Yorke, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are arranged in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools")

Admiral Superintendent—
* *Vice-Admiral* A. L. Poland, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 5 Sept 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 May 46

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy-Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
* *Captain* R. C. Boyle, DSC ... ... 29 Oct 51

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. E. P. Moon, Esq., MINA ... 1 Dec 47

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) G. Hearson, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. V. Kibblewhite, BSC, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
L. J. N. Kirby, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) ... —

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Holden, Esq. ... ... 13 Mar 50

Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq., ACWA ... ... 1 Apr 40

Cashier—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 46

Chaplain of the Dockyard—
**Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA ... ... 21 Sept 50

**Surgeon Commander—*
T. C. H. Neil, MB, ChB ... ... 1 Oct 51
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (*Wrabness*)—
A. Porter, Esq., MD ... ... —

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable P. C. Smith ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Supt. H. Ewings... ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

SHEERNESS YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools")

Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard and Captain in Charge, Sheerness—
**Captain* V. N. Surtees, DSO■ ... ... 21 Sept 50

Secretary—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... —

Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* E. G. Warren ... ... 19 Nov 51

Chief Constructor—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq., MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) J. B. Newsom ... ... 1 Nov 50

Officer-in-Charge of Works (*Civil Engineer*)—
L. V. Relph, Esq., AMICE ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer—
R. Baillie, Esq., BSC, ACGI ... ... 12 Sept 46

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
R. S. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 14 Jan 46

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... 12 Jan 44

Cashier—
H. W. A. Garmston, Esq. ... ... —
**Chaplain Rev.* W. F. Parr, ALCD ... 1 Apr 52
**Surg. Com.* W. Flynn, MD ... ... 31 July 50
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Ch. Inspr. Robert Atkins ... ... —

Oil Fuel Depot

Killingholme, East Halton, Halborough, Lincs

Officer-in-Charge—
T. E. B. Peters, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 50
(**Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools")

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CBE 2 Oct 51

Secretary to Superintendent—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 44

Deputy Superintendent and Captain of the Dockyard, Portsmouth and as Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* P. Skelton ... ... 14 Dec 50

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. T. Sutcliffe, Esq. ... ... 26 Oct 45

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Rear-Admiral* (E) F. S. Billings ... 1 Nov 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
C. F. Marshall, Esq., OBE, BSC, MICE (*act*) —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 8 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 44

Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... 3 Apr 51

Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 24 May 49

**Chaplain—*
Rev. J. C. Waters, OBE, MA, QHC ... 27 May 48

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Com.* J. A. Cusack, MB, BCh... 21 Feb 49
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer in charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable F. G. Hewiet ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Supt. T. Lee ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Victory'*)

DEVONPORT YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools")

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB ... ... 6 Feb 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent, Devonport, and Queen's Harbour Master, Devonport—
*Captain J. Jefferis, DSC ... ... 14 Aug 50

Manager, Constructive Department—
C. H. Leddra, Esq., OBE, MINA... ... 16 Apr 51

Engineer Manager—
*Eng. Rear-Admiral C. P. R. Bennett, OBE ... ... 25 Oct 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, BAI, AMICE (*act*) ... ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... 31 Jan 49

Chaplain—
Rev. A. W. Mandall, ALCD ... ... 30 May 51

Cashier—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surg. Com.* J. J. Benson, LRCP & S ... 26 Feb 48
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (Caerwent)—
G. R. Strong, Esq., MB, BS ... ... 18 Nov 40

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable James Thompson —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Supt. H. R. Bulley ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Drake'*)

ROSYTH

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools"*)

Flag Officer, Scotland and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth—
**Rear-Admiral* J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO ... ... 14 Aug 51

Secretary—
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of the Dockyard, Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Captain* D. H. Johnston, MVO, OBE ... 2 Feb 50

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. T. Blackman, Esq. ... ... —

Engineer Manager—
**Captain* (E) W. S. C. Jenks, OBE ... 11 Feb 52

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSC, MICE ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. A. Lennox, Esq. ... ... —

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq., ACWA (*act*) — Jan 51

Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 48

Senior Medical Officer—and as Certifying Factory Surgeon—
**Surg. Com.* H. G. Wells, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Jan 50

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable R. M. Yea, MBE ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Supt. W. J. Emery ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Cochrane'*)

PORTLAND

Captain-In-Charge, Captain Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* S. J. S. Boord ... ... 21 June 51

Secretary to Captain-In-charge—
M. E. Brown, Esq. ... ... —

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* J. G. Forbes ... ... 15 Oct 51

Chief Engineer—
Captain (E) A. F. F. Menzies, OBE ... 29 Jan 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. McK. Baird, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... —

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
L. G. Haywood, Esq. (*act*) ... 1 Apr 49

Naval Store Officer—
W. D. Harris, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 51

Assistant Cashier in Charge—
P. F. Tilley, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Com.* J. P. Corcoran, MB, BCh (*act int*) ... ... 29 Mar 49
(*And for duty at R.N. Hospital, Portland*)
(* *Borne in 'Osprey'*)

PEMBROKE DOCK

(Naval Store and Fuel Depot)

Boom Defence Officer, and Queen's Harbour Master, Pembroke Dock—
**Commander* E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
(* *Borne in 'Harrier'*)

GIBRALTAR

Admiral Superintendent—

Commander of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* H. I. G. Rylands, DSC ... 17 Oct 51

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) P. C. Taylor ... ... — June 49
(*And for duty with F.O.G.*)
(* *Borne in 'Rooke'*)

MALTA

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral* G. A. B. Hawkins, CB, MVO, DSC ... ... 4 Aug 50

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. M. Villiers, OBE ... ... — Mar 52

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* J. E. Cooke ... ... 12 Aug 50

**Chaplain—Rev.* W. J. Williams, LTh ... — Mar 52
(*And R.N. Depot, Malta, and for duty as Assistant to the C. of F. in the Mediterranean Command*)

**Surgeon Commander—*
P. S. Edgecombe, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)... 16 Nov 50
(*Senior Medical Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

Digitized by Google

SIMONSTOWN

Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent—
*Captain W. H. Selby, DSC ... ... — Apr 50

Queen's Harbour Master, Deputy Superintendent—
*Lieut.-Com. T. E. Donkin, DSC ... — Mar 50

Chief Engineer—
*Rear-Admiral (E) Sir John L. Bedale, KBE, CB, FRSA (ret) ... ... 17 Feb 49
(And for General Duties)

Dockyard Chaplain—
*Rev. W. E. Rea, MA ... ... — Jan 50
(* Borne in 'Afrikander')

HONG KONG

Commodore-in-Charge—
*Captain H. G. Dickinson, DSC ... 1 July 51
(Commodore, 2nd Class)

Captain Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
*Captain E. P. Hinton, DSO■, MVO ... 1 June 51

Chief Engineer—
*Captain (E) H. C. Hogger, DSC ... 12 Nov 51

Medical Officer—
*Surg. Com. J. Thomas, DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO (act int) ... ... 28 Sept 51
(* Borne in 'Tamar')

SINGAPORE

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■ 5 Dec 51

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
*Captain C. H. Campbell, DSC■ ... — Nov 51

Chief Engineer—
*Captain (E) R. L. Jordan, OBE ... 14 May 51

Chaplain—
*Rev. F. J. Leonard, BA ... ... — Mar 52
(* Borne in 'Terror')

TRINCOMALEE

Postal Address—R.N. Yard, Trincomalee.
Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon—
*Captain R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC■■ ... — Nov 51

Commander of the Yard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
*Lieut.-Com. R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC... — Feb 52

Medical Officer—
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Barrett, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Nov 50

COLOMBO AREA

Admiralty Engineer Overseer—
*Commander (E) A. I. F. Blair ... — Aug 51
(* Borne in 'Highflyer')

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. CERBERUS

SECRETARIES AND ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Secretary to First Naval Member—Captain (S) E. H. Leitch, RAN.

Administrative Assistant to Second Naval Member and Director of Supply Branch Personnel—Captain (S) P. Perry, OBE ... ... —

NAVAL STAFF

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Captain A. W. R. McNicoll, GM ... ... —

Director of Naval Intelligence—Captain J. Plunkett-Cole ... ... —

PLANS AND OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Plans—Commander W. J. Dovers, DSC.

Director of Plans (Q)—Commander W. K. Tapp.

TRAINING AND STAFF REQUIREMENTS DIVISION

Director of Training and Staff Requirements to Division—Lieut.-Com. E. P. Keatinge ... 1 Oct 51

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training—Commander H. S. Barber.

Deputy Director—Commander G. R. Humphries ... ... 5 Mar 51

MEDICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Medical Service—Surg. Capt. D. A. Pritchard, CBE.

NAVAL RESERVES BRANCH

Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilisation—Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO■, RAN.

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT

Director of Engineering—Captain (E) G. G. Clark, OBE, DSC.

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH

Director of Underwater Weapons—Captain C. C. Martell, DSC ... ... 3 Nov 50

Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mines—Commander N. K. Calder, OBE (*emgcy*).

NAVAL ORDNANCE INSPECTION BRANCH

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain C. A. Godsell (*act*).

WORKS BRANCH

Director of Naval Works—Engineer Captain C. W. Bridge, OBE, (*Emgcy*).

BOOM DEFENCE BRANCH

Director of Boom Defences—Commander W. H. Thurlby (*act*), RAN.

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

Director of Communications—Commander I. H. McDonald ... ... —

MANNING

Director of Manning—Captain T. K. Morrison, OBE, DSC.

Deputy Director of Manning—Commander G. L. Fowle, DSC (*act*).

Inspector of Naval Recruiting and Chief Rehabilitation Officer—Commander V. A. T. Ramage (*emgcy*).

PERSONAL SERVICES

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services—Captain O. H. Becher, DSO, DSC■.

MOVEMENTS DIVISION

Director, Movements Division—Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) C. F. N. Green (R.A.N.V.R.) ... ... 24 May 51

RESERVE FLEET COMMAND

Senior Officer Reserve Fleet Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO■.

EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Director Education and Vocational Training—Instructor Captain E. G. Rednall.

NAVAL ELECTRICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Electrical Branch—Captain (L) H. M. Newcomb.

Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Division—Captain (E) J. Fitzgibbon.

Deputy Director—Commander (E) R. H. S. Clark, RN ... ... 28 Jan 52

NAVAL STORES BRANCH

Director of Naval Stores—H. N. Mortensen, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH

Director of Victualling—T. F. Daniel, Esq.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

Director of Navy Accounts—J. G. Beaumont, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

Director, W.R.A.N.S.—Chief Officer B. T. Bowden.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. KUTTABUL

F.O.I.C. and Admiral Supt., Sydney and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney—Acting Rear-Admiral H. A. Showers, CBE.

Secy. to F.O.I.C.—Commander (S) A. L. Pearson.

Civil Secretary—E. E. Boutcher, Esq.

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPOT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND

Captain Superintendent, Sydney, and Captain of the Dockyard—Captain G. C. Oldham, DSC.

Engineer Manager, Garden Island Staff Officer (E) *to F.O.I.C. Sydney and as General Overseer, N.S.W.*

Captain (E) E. A. Good (*act*) ... ... 15 Sept 48

Principal Overseer, Cockatoo—Commander (E) B. W. Mussared ... —

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPOT

Officer-in-Charge—Commander G. D. Tancred, DSC.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, GARDEN ISLAND

Supt. Naval Store Officer—J. P. Barnett, Esq.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS

Suptg. Armament Supply Officer—W. E. S. Trigg, Esq.

Naval Ordnance, Actg. Deputy Inspector of, Sydney—*Commander* R. R. Middleton (*act*).

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY

Supt. Victualling Store Officer—N. D. Bretherton, Esq.

R.A.N. MINE DEPOT, SWAN ISLAND

Officer-in-Charge—Lieutenant-Com. G. T. Saunders, MBE, RAN (*ret*).

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON

CANBERRA HOUSE, 85 JERMYN ST., LONDON, S.W.1.

Naval Liaison Officer } *Captain*(S) J. B. Foley, CBE ... ... 20 Aug 51

Naval Engineer Officer } *Captain* (E) C. C. Clark, OBE, DSC ... ... 17 July 50

Captain (E) J. W. N. Bull ... ... —

Commander G. B. Hodgkinson, DSO ... 22 Oct 49

Lieut.-Com. G. Y. Gladstone, DSC ... —

Lieut.-Com. (E) R. E. G. M. Clarke ... — Aug 51

Lieutenant (E) G. A. Bennett ... ... 12 May 51

Surg. Lieut. J. R. McNeill ... ... 26 Aug 51

Lieutenant (S) F. B. Nolan ... ... 9 Oct 50

Lieutenant (S) W. A. Allen ... ... —

NAVAL ATTACHE

AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, U.S.A.

Captain F. N. Cook, DSC.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT, VICTORIA

NAVAL STAFF

Commander T. K. Morrison, OBE, DSC ... 14 June 48

Lieut.-Com. W. J. Dovers, DSC ... ... 11 July 48

Lieutenant R. C. Savage ... ... 5 Dec 47
G. B. Thrum ... ... 13 Sept 47

*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*H. G. Tidy ... ... 12 Mar 47

Professorial Staff

Director of Studies—H. D. Simpson, Esq., BA, BSC.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. BYTOWN

Chief of the Naval Staff

Vice-Admiral H. T. W. Grant, CBE, DSO, CD ... ... 1 Sept 47

Secretary to Chief of the Naval Staff

Commander (S) F. D. Elcock, CD ... 7 July 50

Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff

Rear-Admiral H. D. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD ... ... 11 Sept 50

Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S) D. M. Walton ... ... 27 June 49

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Plans) (Air)

Commodore R. E. S. Bidwell, CBE, CD ... 7 July 49

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff

Lieutenant (S) A. A. Beveridge ... ... 19 Mar 51

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air)

Captain R.N. C. L. Keighley-Peach, DSO, OBE ... ... — Apr 51
(*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)

For Duty with Cabinet Secretariat

Commander G. A. La Rue ... ... 15 July 49

Judge Advocate of the Fleet

Commander (Sp. Br.) } P. R. Hurcomb ... ... 6 May 48

Scientific Adviser to the Chief of Naval Staff

Dr. G. S. Field ... ... —

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Naval Secretary and Secretary, Naval Board

Commander (S) H. A. McCandless (*act*) 1 July 50

Deputy Naval Secretary

Commander (S) F. D. Elcock, CD ... 7 July 50

Assistant Naval Secretary and i/c Regulations Office

Lieutenant (S) T. C. Treherne ... ... 19 July 48

For Duty with Naval Secretariat

Cd. Writer Offr. J. M. Gray (*act*) ... 18 Dec 50
M. J. Kealey, Esq.

Deputy Secretary Naval Technical Services

Lieut.-Com. (S) J. D. Forbes ... ... 20 Sept 50

Deputy Secretary (Staff)

Lieut.-Com. (S) D. M. Walton ... ... 27 June 49

Deputy Secretary (Personnel)

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) A. O. Solomon ... 24 Nov 50

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. STADACONA

Commodore (E) W. W. Porteous, OBE ... 16 Feb 47
(*Superintendent, H.M.C. Dockyard*)

Commander B. P. Young, MBE ... ... 4 Apr 51
(*Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbourmaster*)

Commander (E) I. J. L. Palmer, OBE ... 21 Nov 49
(*Manager, Engineering Department*)

Commander (S) L. J. Nairn ... ... 11 June 51
(*Manager, Supply Department*)

Constructor Com. } C. V. Green, VRD ... 17 May 49
(*Manager Constructive Department*)

Manager Electrical Engineering

Commander (L) J. Deane ... ... 30 Apr 51

Naval Armament Depot

Ord. Com.—G. B. McLeod ... ... 29 July 49

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. NADEN

Captain (E) B. R. Spencer, CD ... ... 15 Oct 48
(*Superintendent H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt, and as Command Engineer Officer*)

Commander J. S. Davis ... ... 22 Apr 50
(*Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbourmaster*)

Commander (E) E. N. Clarke, CD ... 9 Oct 50
(*Manager, Engineering Department*)

Captain (S) C. J. Dillon ... ... 12 July 50
(*Manager, Supply Department*)

Commander (L) L. A. Bown ... ... 27 June 49
(*Manager, Electrical Engineering*)

Ord. Lieut. Com.—N. F. Moodie ... 19 Mar 51
(*Naval Armament Depot*)

ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, COLOMBO

Captain of the Navy

Captain J. R. S. Brown, RN ... ... 27 Nov 51

Chief of Staff

Commander G. R. Maxwell de Mel, OBE ... 4 Nov 51

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL II

CIVIL STAFF

Navy Secretary—D. A. Wraight, Esq.

Assistant Navy Secretary—W. Hutchings, Esq.

Accountant—R. W. Kemp, Esq., ARANZ.

Assistant Accountant—C. E. J. McRae, Esq.

Senior Accounts Clerk—J. S. Dick, Esq.

Accounts Clerk—T. C. Hall, Esq.

Senior Administrative Assistant—V. W. Wrightson, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (Naval)—N. W. Cook, Esq.

Legal Officer—S. G. A. Joll, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (Stores)—C. G. R. Grant, Esq.

Stores Accounting Inspector—J. J. McCarthy, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (Civil)—R. J. McKenna, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (Personnel)—E. McSherry, Esq.

Records Clerk—A. Ronan, Esq.

Naval Archivist and Historian—S. D. Waters, Esq.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Miss* P. M. Goulter.

JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE FLEET

Mr. H. E. Evans, QC.

NAVAL STAFF

Director of Naval Engineering—*Commander* (E) F. S. Ferguson, RN

Constructive Adviser—W. A. H. Corfield, Esq., MBE, MINA.

Director of Naval Medical Services—*Surgeon Captain* E. S. McPhail, VRD, MB, ChB(NZ), FRCS (Edin).

Director of Naval Intelligence—*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. C. Cheyne.

Directors of Naval Signals and Communications—*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. H. Panter, RN.

Staff Adviser on Education—*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. Taylor, BSC.

NEW ZEALAND LIAISON OFFICER LONDON

Address: Halifax House, 51-55 Strand, London, W.C.2

Lieut.-Com. (E)—H. Barnett.

Senior Clerical Officer—R. T. Bywater-Lutman, Esq.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER, FIJI (SUVA)

Lieut.-Com. G. R. Woods, ADC, F.R.N.V.R., Box 169, Suva, Fiji.

NAVAL OFFICER IN CHARGE, AUCKLAND DISTRICT

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL

Captain—A. E. T. Christie, OBE, DSC, RN.

Secretary—Sub-Lieut. (S) C. R. Vennell.

H.M. NEW ZEALAND DOCKYARD, DEVONPORT, AUCKLAND

Commander Superintendent—Commander H. L. Jenkins, DSC■, RN.

Deputy Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbourmaster, Auckland—Lieut.-Com. J. H. Wallace, DSC ... ... — July 51

Engineer Manager—Lieutenant (E) A. J. Lee, MBE, RN (*ret*).

Superintending Electrical Engineer—Lieut.-Com. (L) L. B. Carey, MSC, AMIEE.

Inspector of Electrical Department—T. E. Wilton, Esq.

Naval Store Officer—O. R. Belgrave, Esq.

Civil Administrative Officer—R. J. Thomas, Esq.

Accountant—N. Gustofson, Esq.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOT, KAURI POINT, BIRKENHEAD

Superintending Armament Supply Officer, and Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Honorary Commander W. H. Minchall, VRD, RNZN (*Commander*, RNZNVR (*ret*))

INDIAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW DELHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. INDIA

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff

Vice-Admiral...C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■... — Oct 51

Personal Staff

Captain (S) R. M. Garside, OBE, RN (*act*) ... ... —

Lieut.-Com. (S) C. J. Munsiff ... ... 11 Sept 50
Miss Gaitley ... ... 15 Aug 48

Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* A. P. S. Bindra 20 Oct 49

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp*) H. D. Bhalla, INVR ... 14 Nov 44
S. N. Vasudeva, Esq. ... —
D. Gangulee, Esq. ... 6 June 45
A. P. Pujji, Esq. ... 15 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Chief of Staff

Captain ... G. A. French, RN (*ret*) ... — (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary to Chief of Staff

Lieutenant (S) M. U. Hatengdi ... 15 Aug 48

Directorate of Naval Intelligence and Operations

Commander ... H. T. Harrel, RN ... 25 Oct 50

Intelligence Branch

Lieut.-Com. ... P. Vasudeva ... ... 30 June 51
P. Dutta ... ... 24 Aug 50

Operations Branch

Lieutenant ... N. P. Dutta ... ... 7 Mar 51

Directorate of Naval Plans

Commander ... S. N. Kohli ... ... — July 50
Lieutenant (S) I. B. Hukku ... ... 25 Sept 50
Lieutenant ... V. E. C. Bardoza ... 1 Apr 50
B. K. Dang ... ... 1 July 50
N. R. Iyer, Esq. ... 18 Sept 51

Directorate of Naval Signals

Commander ... J. L. Buckeridge, MBE, RN 20 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ... A. J. Harris, MBE, RN (*act*) 20 Sept 47
Lieutenant ... J. S. Gei ... ... 3 Dec 49
A. A. Pillai ... ... 14 Nov 50
A. V. Kamath ... ... 1 Nov 49
Lieutenant (*Sp*) L. K. Byrne ... ... 4 Jan 45

Personnel Branch

Captain ... R. D. Katari ... ... 23 Feb 49
Lieutenant (S) H. D. Selby ... ... 23 Apr 49

Directorate of Personal Services

Commander ... J. D. Mody ... ... 1 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Randhawa ... 20 Mar 51

Welfare Section

Lieutenant ... T. Rowe ... ... 1 June 51
W. P. Lynch, Esq., MBE ... 1 May 46
Dharam Das, Esq. ... —

Directorate of Personnel (*Officers*)

Commander ... R. N. Batra ... ... 11 Jan 50

Naval Appointments Branch

Lieut.-Com.(*Sp.*) E. G. Braganza, INVR ... 15 Dec 43
T. A. A. Iyer, Esq. ... 13 Mar 45
M. L. Aggarwal, Esq. ... 4 Feb 50

Directorate of Naval Law

E. E. Jhirad, Esq., MBE ... 25 Mar 46
C. Sanjeevarow Nayudu, Esq. ... ... —

Directorate of Medical Services

Surg. Capt. ... Assa Singh, INVR ... 30 Nov 50
Surg. Com ... A. E. Ram, INVR ... 29 Aug 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } D. R. F. Pinto ... ... 28 July 49

Directorate of Naval Education

Instr. Captain W. I. Saxton, CB, OBE, MA, RN (*ret*) ... ... 1 Oct 48
Instr. Com. ... K. S. R. Rao ... ... 19 Apr 51

Material Branch

Captain ... A. H. F. Hunt, RN ... — Mar 51

Directorate of Naval Engineering

Captain (E) ... G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*) 14 Feb 52
Commander (E) C. L. Bhandari ... ... 3 June 50
C. J. Rusby, Esq. ... —

Directorate of Naval Assistant to Chief of Material

Commander ... K. R. Nair ... ... 1 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. ... U. Telchand ... ... 11 Oct 50
E. C. Kuruvilla ... ... 30 Oct 50
K. M. Nanavati ... 3 Jan 51

Directorate of Armament Supply

P. J. Hawkins, Esq. ... 18 Mar 50
K. H. Robinson, Esq. ... 16 Mar 51
J. F. D'Silva, Esq. ... —
V. W. Abel, Esq. ... —
P. N. Ball, Esq. ... 19 Feb 51
N. K. Chakrabarty, Esq. 25 Apr 51

Directorate of Electrical Engineering

Captain (L) ... N. E. Warner ... ... 4 Sept 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) M. K. Lele ... ... 19 Nov 50
R. A. Wight, Esq. ... — Sept 51

Administration Branch

Captain ... G. S. Kapoor ... ... 8 Oct 49
Lieutenant (S) K. K. Narayan ... ... 25 Apr 51

Directorate of Supply and Victualling

Captain (S) ... K. L. K. Row ... ... 16 Mar 47

Supply Branch

Commander (S) Balwant Singh ... ... 28 Aug 49
Lieutenant (S) S. L. Misra ... ... 22 Dec 49

Budget Section

B. D. Nangpal, Esq. ... —

Victualling Branch

Commander (S) Satinder Singh ... ... 30 June 50
J. Fernandes, Esq. ... 1 Feb 46

Pay Pensions and Civilians Branch

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Mahadevan ... ... 14 Apr 51
L. Saroop, Esq. ... 17 Nov 47
C. B. Shunmugham, Esq. 20 Jan 45
Ratan Lal, Esq. ... —
P. N. Seth, Esq. ... 1 Mar 50
S. V. Kulkarni, Esq. ... —
V. Ferrao, Esq. ... ... 11 July 48
S. S. Tanaja, Esq. ... —

Directorate of Naval Stores

D. R. J. Naidu, Esq. ... —
K. C. Mehta, Esq. ... 30 May 45

Directorate of Civil Engineering

Lieut.-Col. ... S. K. Chatterji, IE ... 12 Jan 47
P. L. Lokagariwar, Esq. —
Ram Lall, Esq. ... ... —
L. P. Ghosh, Esq. ... —

Naval Aviation Branch

Commander ... J. A. D. Wroughton, DSC, RN ... ... 31 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ... G. P. Hewson, RN ... 17 Aug 50
Commander (E) J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE, RN ... ... 9 May 51

I.N.S. "India"

Commander ... R. N. Batra ... ... 1 Feb 51
Lieutenant ... A. J. R. Sirajuddin ... 22 Feb 50
Sub-Lieut. ... R. Paul ... ... 1 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S) M. N. Nergi ... ... 3 Oct 47
V. N. Sachdev ... ... 9 Nov 50

Inter-Service Directorates

Cabinet Secretariat

Commander (S) S. Bajpai ... ... 22 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. ... B. K. Dang ... ... 1 July 50
R. de G. Dang ... ... 27 July 51

Digitized by Google

Public Relations Directorate

Nahar Singh, Esq. ... 1 Apr 47

Recruiting Directorate

Commander (Sp) ... K. B. Godrej ... ... 1 July 48
Commander ... J. S. Ramdas ... ... 13 July 47
Lieutenant ... D. S. Khosla, INVR ... 3 July 48
R. P. Mehta ... ... 21 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) ... K. Menon ... ... 31 July 44
Lieutenant ... B. K. Wall ... ... 28 Dec 49
Lieutenant (Sp) D. S. Sahi ... ... 16 Apr 50
B. M. C. Mascarenhas... 4 Oct 50
Lieutenant ... K. K. Malhotra ... 31 Mar 51

Director-General, Armed Forces Medical Services

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... E. A. Corbett, INVR ... 22 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut. ... B. M. Ahuja, INVR ... 1 Mar 51

Indian Navy Liaison Organisation United Kingdom

Captain ... A. K. Chatterji ... ... 1 Dec 50
Commander ... N. Krishnan, DSC ... 1 Dec 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp) ... T. C. Evans ... ... 12 Feb 51
Commander (E) B. S. Baswani ... ... 30 June 50
Lieut.-Com. ... W. S. Nagarkar... ... 1 July 50
D. H. Reeves —
L. R. Jayaraman ... 21 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S) E. L. Pinto ... ... 22 Apr 51

I.N. Office, Bombay

Postal Address :—Mint Road, Bombay

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. ANGRE

Commodore-in-Charge

Captain ... R. M. T. Taylor, RN (*ret*) — Dec 50
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary-Lieut.-Com. S. G. Ghate ... ... 20 Aug 51

Indian Navy, Central Pay Office

Commander (S) T. R. Singh ... ... 22 Aug 49

I.N. DOCKYARD, BOMBAY

Captain Superintendent

Secretary

Lieutenant (S) P. R. Karewala ... ... 9 May 51

Commander of the Yard

Commander ... S. D. Kale ... ... 1 Jan 49

Industrial Manager

Captain (E) ... A. Briggs, OBE, RN (*act*)... 1 Jan 48

Electrical

Commander (L) N. Y. Anandker ... 20 Aug 49

Naval Stores Officer

D. N. Venkataraman, Esq. ... ... 16 May 49

Senior Medical Officer

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... P. F. De Mellow, INVR 16 May 47

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff Royal Pakistan Navy, and Principal Sea Transport Officer (Pakistan)

Rear-Admiral J. W. Jefford, CBE ... —

Personal Staff

Lieutenant (S) M. M. Mahmood ... —
Lieutenant ... M. Hasan ... ... —

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Operations)

Commander ... M. A. Alavi (*act*) ... —

Staff Officer (Operations)

Lieut.-Com. ... C. S. Ahmed (*act*) ... —

Staff Officer (Plans)

Lieut.-Com. ... S. B. Palimi (*act*) ... —

Staff Officer (Intelligence, Gunnery and Morale)

Lieutenant ... R. Ahmad ... ... —

Assistant to Staff Officer (Gunnery)

Cd. Gunner ... M. Khan ... ... —

Judge Advocate

N. A. Qureshi, Esq. ... —

Assistant Advocate Judge

Lieutenant (S) A. R. Siddiqui ... ... —

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Personnel)

Commander ... K. Jamil (*act*) ... ... —

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Personnel) and Staff Officer (Naval Appointments)

Lieutenant (S) R. F. Bentley ... ... —

Staff Officer (Training)

Lieut.-Com. ... E. A. F. Weller (*act*), RN —

Staff Officer (Ratings)

Lieut.-Com. ... T. R. Buchan (*act*), RN... —

Director of Medical Services

Surg. Captain S. H. A. Gardezi, MC (*act*) —

Staff Officer (Education and Recruiting)

Instr. Com. ... M. I. Jan (*act*) ... ... —

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Dockyard)

Commander (E) I. K. Muntaz (*act*) ... —

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Material)

Commander (S) A. R. N. Hussain (*act*)... —

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Material) and Staff Officer (Engineering and Electrical)

Commander (E) M. U. Hasan (*act*) ... —

Staff Officer (Naval Stores)

G. E. Smith, Esq. ... —

Staff Officer (Naval Armament Supply)

D. V. Sladen, Esq. ... —

Staff Officer (Supply and Victualling)

Lieutenant (S) A. Yasin ... ... —

Additional Staff Officers (Supply and Victualling)

N. A. Kalam, Esq. ... —

Cd. Writer Officer N. Ahmed ... ... —

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT ORGANISATION

Principal Sea Transport Officer

Rear-Admiral J. W. Jefford, CBE ... —

Superintending Sea Transport Officer

Assistant Superintending Sea Transport Officer

Sub-Lieut. (S) M. M. H. K. Sadiq, RPNVR ... ... —

H.M. PAKISTAN DOCKYARD, KARACHI.

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Commanding Officer and Superintendent of Dockyard

Commander ... L. N. Hill (*act*), RNR ... —

Assistant to Superintendent of Dockyard

Lieutenant (S) M. A. Kunhi, RPNVR ... —

Assistant Constructor—

E. Ahmad, Esq.... ... —

Officer-in-Charge, Boat Pool, and Boatswain of the Yard

Cd. Boatswain K. S. Umar (*act*) ... —

Engineer Officer

Lieutenant (E) S. M. Ismail ... ... —

Assistant Engineer Officer

Cd. Mechanician—

A. Ghafoor ... ... —

Naval Stores Officer

C. H. Jarrett, Esq. ... —

Deputy Naval Stores Officers

H. A. Rans ... ... —

T. R. Rouse, Esqrs. ... —

Assistant Naval Stores Officers

C. O. D'Agorne, ... —

M. A. Khan, Esqrs. ... —

Armament Supply Officers

J. B. O'Leary, ... —

C. J. Putt, ... —

J. T. Devereux, Esqrs. ... —

Assistant Victualling Stores Officer

S. M. A. Masud, Esq. ... —

Officer-in-Charge, Chart Depot

Lieutenant ... M. K. Kazi ... ... —

Medical Officer

Surg. Lieut. ... M. N. Khan ... ... —

Digitized by Google

R.N. AIRCRAFT REPAIR YARDS

DONIBRISTLE

R.N. Aircraft Repair Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E)... N. J. Clift ... ... 3 Feb 51

(* *Borne in 'Merlin'*)

FLEETLANDS

R.N. Aircraft Repair Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E)... G. A. M. Wilson ... 10 Mar 52

(* *Borne in 'Daedalus'*)

BELFAST

R.N. Aircraft Maintenance Yard

Superintendent of the Yard and as Officer-in-charge R.N.A.S. Belfast.

Captain (E) ... P. D. Oliver (*ret*) ... 27 Nov 51

(* *Borne in 'Gannet'*)

VICTUALLING YARDS

EASTERN AREA

(*Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.*8)

SOUTHERN AREA

H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Fareham, Hants)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth*)

SOUTH WESTERN AREA

H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, South-Western Area, Royal William Yard, Plymouth)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport*)

NORTHERN AREA

(*Admiralty Storage Depot (Victualling), Risley, Lancs*)

SCOTTISH AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Royal Elizabeth Yard, Dalmeny, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland*)

(*Under the General Control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth*)

MALTA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Malta*)

GIBRALTAR

(*H.M. Victualling Yard, Gibraltar*)

SIMONSTOWN

(*H.M. Victualling Depot, Simonstown, South Africa*)

(*Under the Captain in charge of Naval Establishments*)

CEYLON

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depot, Trincomalee, Ceylon*)

(*Under the Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)

SINGAPORE

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Singapore*)

HONG KONG

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Hong Kong*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Hospital, Haslar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
F. G. Hunt, CBE, MB, BCh, QHP... ... 15 June 49
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth.*)
Secretary—L. F. Gibbons, MBE, DSM ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieut.-Com.* (*ret*)).

**Surg. Capt.—*
A. W. McRorie, MD, ChB, DPH (*ret*) ... 23 Feb 48
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health.*)
J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, Ch.B ... ... 4 July 49
D. H. Kernohan, MB, BCh ... ... 15 Oct 51

Surg. Capt. (D)—
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 52

**Surg. Com.—*
(*A*) M. G. Ross, MB, Ch.B. MRCS, LRCP 13 Apr 48
P. K. Fraser, MD, ChB ... ... 28 Sept 50
(*O*) W. J. F. Guild, MD, BCh, FRCS ... 6 Mar 52
(*S*) W. V. Beach, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... 24 July 50
(*A*) F. W. Chippindale, MB, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... ... 12 Jan 50
(*M*) M. A. Rugg-Gunn, MD, MRCS, MRCP 1 Aug 50
(*X*) S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh ... ... 31 July 50
(*S*) C. J. P. Pearson, FRCS, LRCP ... 13 Apr 50
(*G*) D. F. Walsh, FRCS, MB, BCh ... 28 Oct 50
(*N/P*) H. G. Silvester, OBE, MRCS, LRCP 30 Oct 50
(*N/P*) L. D. Arden, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, (*act int*) ... ... 1 Jan 51
(*E*) W. J. Cranley, MB, BCh (*act int*) ... 12 Sept 49

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
T. G. A'C. Amberson, LDS ... ... 20 Apr 50
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
T. C. Barras, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... 6 Sept 51
J. D. Stride, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 9 Oct 51

**Surg. Lieut.—*
J. G. E. Collins, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 15 Oct 51
J. Calder, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Nov 51
C. O. L. Hughes, MB, ChB ... ... 18 Mar 52

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—*
E. V. Rutledge, MB, BCh (*act*) ... ... 2 Jan 52

Surg. Lieut. (*D*)
I. S. Ferguson, LDS (*emgcy*) ... ... 19 Feb 51

**Chaplain Rev.* P. K. Dodwell, MA, BD ... 24 Sept 49

**Chaplain, R.C.—*
Rev. J. Dooley ... ... 14 Mar 52

**Commander* (S) C. J. Cooper ... ... 29 Jan 51

**Lieutenant* (S) H. R. Gardner (*ret*) ... 4 Jan 49

**Instr. Lieut.—*
S. G. Clark ... ... 23 June 49

**Wardmaster Lieut.* } A. Gorrie ... ... 17 Jan 52

Principal Matron—
Miss G. B. Martin, RRC ... ... 28 Mar 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. E. Cawston, OBE, RRC ... 19 Mar 52
Miss M. A. F. Edwards ... ... 29 Aug 49
Miss M. K. Finnegan ... ... 20 July 51
Miss E. N. G. Gill ... ... 9 Oct 51
Miss B. Nockolds, RRC... ... ... 3 Jan 52
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss P. L. Shipton, ARRC ... ... — Dec 50
Miss J. M. Woodgate, ARRC ... ... 3 Oct 51

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. M. E. Cowan ... ... 24 Aug 50
Miss M. S. Fetherston-Dilke ... ... 12 Jan 52
Miss D. Finlay ... ... 5 Mar 52
Miss N. H. Glew ... ... 18 Mar 52
Miss A. L. Greig ... ... 30 Oct 50
Miss M. Holmes ... ... 30 Apr 51
Miss S. M. Houston ... ... 24 Jan 50
Miss G. M. Mair ... ... 11 Feb 52
Miss P. Nagle ... ... 15 June 51
Miss B. P. Pearson ... ... 16 Aug 49
Miss M. Pryce-Evans ... ... 3 Nov 51
Miss M. Stirling ... ... 25 Sept 51
Miss J. Travers ... ... 1 Nov 51
Miss J. Walker ... ... 29 Sept 51
Miss J. J. Willis ... ... 9 Aug 50
Miss M. K. Walshaw, ARRC ... ... 2 Jan 52
Miss B. B. Williamson ... ... 4 June 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Ashton ... ... 25 Sept 51
Miss S. R. P. Barton ... ... 1 Nov 51
Miss J. L. G. Brace ... ... 17 Oct 50
Miss P. G. Burge ... ... 27 Nov 51
Miss R. Carter ... ... 5 July 51
Miss F. R. E. Church ... ... 8 Jan 52
Miss P. R. Cole ... ... 11 July 51
Miss M. B. Duncan ... ... 13 Mar 52
Miss J. C. Freeman ... ... 16 Mar 52
Miss J. Gunn ... ... 15 Aug 50
Miss E. J. Hodgson ... ... 25 Oct 50
Miss J. Harworth ... ... 5 Apr 49
Miss R. L. Hosier ... ... 20 Oct 51
Miss B. Johnson ... ... 27 Nov 51
Miss J. T. H. Kitchin ... ... 7 Apr 51
Miss M. McA. McCallum ... ... 5 Dec 51
Miss W. M. T. S. Maguire ... ... 18 Sept 51
Miss A. M. C. Molyneux ... ... 12 June 51
Miss E. M. Roberts ... ... 18 Sept 51
Miss B. E. Scott ... ... 27 Feb 52
Miss J. P. Simonds ... ... 4 Mar 52
Miss N. M. Wickham ... ... 25 Sept 51
Miss J. Wild ... ... 5 Dec 50
Miss J. A. Woodward ... ... 1 Oct 51

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss G. Tawse ... ... 8 Oct 36

Superintending Pharmacist—
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... 24 June 45

Senior Pharmacists—
E. F. Clark, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... —
B. D. Dowie, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... —

Pharmacists—
S. D. Levi ... ... 25 Feb 52
J. C. Rosser (*tempy*), Esqrs. ... ... 16 Apr 48

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
V. C. Mitchell, MCSP (TMMG) (*act*) ... 29 June 45

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. H. P. Wilkinson, MCSP (TET) ... 1 Apr 47
C. A. Still ... ... 18 Sept 50
L. W. Rickard ... ... — Apr 51
H. Hodgkinson (*act*) ... ... 26 May 51

(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
T. D. D'Arcy, CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, QHS ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth.*)

Secretary—
W. E. Hewitt ... ... 1 Apr 51
(*Wardmaster Lieut.*, RN (*ret*))

**Surg. Capt.—*
D. M. Beaton, OBE, LRCP & S ... ... 15 Feb 52
S. G. Weldon, MB, B.Ch, DPH ... ... 6 Sept 49
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health.*)
W. R. S. Panckridge, MRCS, LRCP ... 24 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

**Surg. Com.*—
(*M*) T. L. Cleave, MRCP, MRCS... ... 22 Feb 52
(*A*) A. D. Sinclair, MB, ChB, DA ... 24 Mar 49
(*S*) W. J. M. Sadler, MRCS, LRCP ... 27 July 50
(*G*) T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... 9 Jan 52
(*O*) W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCP & S, LDS 7 Nov 49
(*X*) G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD 29 May 50
P. B. Nicol, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 14 Sept 49

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
W. Holgate, OBE, LDS ... ... 8 Dec 51
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surgeon Lieut.-Commander*—
C. G. Martin, MB, BS (*act int*) ... ... 15 Oct 51
R. W. Tipple, MB, BCh, DLO ... ... 13 Mar 52

**Surg. Lieut.*—
I. H. Colley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 Jan 52
J. M. Fisher, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 July 51
F. O. W. Wilkinson, MB, BS ... ... 9 July 51
T. J. Scannell, MB, BCh, DROG (*emgcy*)... 28 Sept 51
N. S. C. Gent, BM, BCh ... ... 2 Mar 52
P. T. Perkins, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... 24 Mar 52
K. S. Forrester, MB, ChB ... ... 22 Feb 52

**Chaplain*—
Rev. D. H. Pilkington, MA ... ... 1 Aug 51

**Commander* (S)—
R. E. Sweny ... ... 29 Nov 50

**Lieutenant* (S)—
E. J. Westlake ... ... 27 June 50

**Wardmaster Lieut.*—
W. B. Saunders ... ... 14 Jan 52

Principal Matron—
Miss E. D. Bishop, RRC ... ... 1 Dec 48

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. Griffiths ... ... 7 Oct 51
Miss B. D. Harvey ... ... 18 Nov 50
Miss M. Potter ... ... 2 Oct 51
Miss M. G. E. Maher-Loughnan ... 11 Nov 48
Miss M. F. M. Trimble, RRC ... ... 9 Sept 50
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss J. M. Woodgate, ARRC ... ... 8 Dec 48

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. Beeton ... ... 2 Dec 50
Miss A. A. E. Burman ... ... 1 Sept 51
Miss C. F. J. Cooke ... ... 24 Aug 50
Miss E. M. Daly ... ... 15 Nov 51
Miss J. Donlan ... ... 17 Apr 50
Miss S. F. Duffton ... ... 22 Oct 51
Miss A. M. Gadd ... ... 20 Mar 52
Miss G. M. Griffith, ARRC ... ... 12 Nov 50
Miss V. W. Low ... ... 24 Aug 51
Miss B. D. Laycock ... ... 9 Nov 51
Miss M. J. Miller ... ... 31 Aug 51
Miss V. Morris ... ... 18 Apr 50
Miss M. J. Ruberry ... ... 12 Nov 48
Miss M. E. Southwell ... ... 24 Aug 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss K. I. Douglas ... ... 8 Aug 51
Miss J. R. Elmslie ... ... 20 June 50
Miss M. B. Hambein ... ... 18 July 50
Miss E. M. Hillis ... ... 22 Mar 51
Miss G. Jennison ... ... 11 Jan 51
Miss G. I. L. Lambert ... ... 22 Mar 51
Miss J. H. Kerr ... ... 21 June 51
Miss P. J. Knight ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss W. H. Newton ... ... 8 Jan 52
Miss M. K. O'Shea ... ... 29 May 51
Miss M. A. W. Paterson ... ... 23 June 51
Miss B. D. Rochford ... ... 19 Oct 51
Miss E. J. Tomkins ... ... 4 Sept 51
Miss A. M. Tynan ... ... 11 July 51
Miss D. Vedy ... ... 14 Aug 51

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss K. M. L. Sandercock ... ... 1 July 49

Superintending Pharmacist—
G. M. M. Large, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 46

Temporary Pharmacists—
F. R. Gales, Esq. ... ... 25 June 51
Mrs. O. Thomas ... ... 26 Nov 51

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster*—
W. G. Blight, MBE (*act*) ... ... 21 Apr 49
L. J. Carter ... ... 30 Sept 50

**Cd. Wardmaster*—
R. G. Brown ... ... 21 June 48
C. F. Weeks, BEM ... ... 12 May 49
S. C. Knight (*act*) ... ... 8 Nov 51
G. Jones (*act*) ... ... 26 Dec 51
W. Jones (*act*) ... ... 23 Jan 52
A. J. Hanks (*act*) ... ... 7 Feb 52
(** Borne in 'Drake'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
R. W. Mussen, CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP, QHP 31 Mar 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C-in-C, The Nore*)

Secretary—W. English, OBE ... ... 1 Nov 38
(*Wardmaster Lt.-Com.* (*ret*))

**Surg. Capt.*—
(H) D. Duncan, OBE, MD, ChB, DPH ... 28 Feb 52
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
W. P. E. McIntyre, MD, ChB ... ... 28 Feb 52
R. C. May, OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP ... 3 Sept 51

**Surg. Com.*—
(*S*) H. L. Cleave, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... 20 Jan 50
(*B*) T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 13 Sept 48
(*M*) I. C. Macdonald, MD, ChB, FRCP... 23 Aug 50
(*G*) D. W. Pratt, MB, BCh ... ... 31 May 50
(*A*) J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)... 11 Nov 48
(*O*) W. H. C. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ... ... 15 July 50
(*E*) R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... 24 Jan 49
(*X*) P. H. K. Gray, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD (*act int*) ... ... 2 Aug 50
P. W. Edmondson, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) 11 Nov 51

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
D. M. Page, BDS ... ... 10 Mar 52
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*A*) A. P. M. Nicol, MRCS, LRCP ... 28 Jan 52

**Surg. Lieut.*—
P. P. Philip, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy.*) ... ... 2 July 48
H. H. Ronn, MB, BS ... ... 30 Oct 50
G. W. Sykes, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ... 13 Feb 52
W. B. Wright, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 10 Oct 51

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*—
N. P. Browne, MB, BCh, BAO (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51

**Chaplain*—
Rev. C. O. A. Darby ... ... 9 Apr 52

**Commander* (S)—
G. A. J. Schofield, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 10 May 51

**Lieutenant* (S)—
J. D. Foster, BEM ... ... 11 Aug 49

**Instr. Lieut.*—
H. M. Starkie, BA ... ... 26 Jan 50

**Wardmaster Lieut.*—
V. H. Hutley ... ... 23 Jan 52

Principal Matron—
Miss K. M. Cooper, RRC ... ... 14 July 50

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Superintending Sister—
Miss H. Moore, ARRC ... ... 18 Apr 52
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss M. M. Gallinagh ... ... 5 Sept 51
Miss K. M. Greenwood, ARRC ... 13 Mar 50
Miss O. M. Molyneaux, ARRC ... 10 Oct 51
Miss D. A. Stoy ... ... 29 Aug 49

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss N. W. Booth, ARRC ... ... 9 Feb 52
Miss F. Collas, ARRC ... ... 8 Aug 45
Miss J. F. Galloway ... ... 7 Oct 51
Miss C. F. Jay ... ... 3 Apr 50
Miss E. I. Jones ... ... 21 Oct 51
Miss K. M. Kinsey ... ... 20 Oct 51
Miss E. C. Macdonald ... ... 11 Feb 52
Miss B. Magson ... ... 6 Sept 51
Miss M. A. Parry ... ... 21 Jan 51
Miss M. M. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 19 Nov 49
Miss B. Quill ... ... 4 Sept 51
Miss H. M. Seymour ... ... 11 Nov 51
Miss M. Smith ... ... 27 Apr 50
Miss R. Stone ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss M. J. Whiting ... ... 31 Jan 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. J. Allan ... ... 14 Nov 51
Miss J. E. Bowell ... ... 16 Apr 52
Mrs. G. F. Bridges ... ... 28 Oct 50
Miss B. M. Chapman ... ... 2 Oct 51
Miss P. K. Dowling ... ... 4 Dec 51
Mrs. E. M. A. Farrell ... ... 25 Jan 52
Miss J. Griffiths... ... ... 5 June 51
Miss G. M. Hughes ... ... 1 Feb 50
Miss R. M. Nickels ... ... 19 Mar 52
Miss H. M. O'Neill ... ... 28 Oct 50
Miss W. M. Payne ... ... 15 Nov 51
Miss M. E. Probert ... ... 28 June 51
Miss A. Sowerby ... ... 5 June 51
Miss B. Stephens ... ... 5 Sept 50
Miss H. A. Wheeldon ... ... 7 Apr 51
Miss F. E. Wilson ... ... 11 July 51

Laundry Superintendent—
Mrs. N. A. Warburton ... ... 15 Nov 46

Superintending Pharmacist—
T. A. H. Stott, Esq. ... ... —

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
F. W. Titmas (*act*) ... ... 20 July 50
F. A. Kirby ... ... 16 May 50

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. T. Francklin... ... ... 12 Sept 50
W. G. Saunders ... ... 18 Feb 49
T. Moore (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept 51
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Great Yarmouth

**Surg. Com.—*
G. S. Rutherford, LRCP & S ... ... 26 Mar 52

**Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—*
T. A. A. Pearce, MB, ChB (*act*) ... 8 Nov 51
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland

**Surg. Captain—*
E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS ... ... 19 Oct 51
(*And as Principal Medical Officer, Shore Establishment, Portland.*)

**Surg. Com.—*
(*S*) W. Wilson, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 27 Dec 51
(*O*) R. W. Duncan, MB, BCh (*act int*)... 27 Sept 51

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. M. Taylor, RRC ... ... 3 Sept 48
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Hereford ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss E. Washington ... ... 24 Sept 50

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Crosby ... ... 2 Aug 51
Miss A. Daniel ... ... 30 Apr 51
Miss V. E. Foster ... ... 15 Nov 51

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
G. B. Narramore ... ... 30 July 51
(**Borne in 'Osprey.'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, Shotley

**Surg. Com.*.... (*S*) J. W. Walker, OBE, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 5 Mar 52

**Surg. Lieut.*.... J. A. B. Harrison, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Jan 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. M. I. D. Hardy ... ... 19 Mar 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss S. R. Cam ... ... 3 Aug 51

Nursing Sister Reserve—
Miss P. J. O. Reilly ... ... 8 June 51
Miss N. M. Peace ... ... 4 Feb 52
Miss P. M. Wilks ... ... 2 Mar 50
(** Borne in 'Ganges'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Raleigh"

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. B. Goulton, ARRC ... ... 18 Apr 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss S. A. Bray ... ... 20 Oct 51
Miss J. M. Townsend ... ... 27 Feb 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Corney ... ... 18 July 51

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Gannet"

R.N. Air Station, Eglinton

Superintending Sister—
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham, ARRC ... 15 Nov 50

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss S. M. Houston ... ... 18 Apr 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss W. L. Dunford ... ... 18 Sept 51
Miss P. M. Perrin ... ... 27 Aug 51
Miss E. J. Thomas ... ... 3 July 51

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. L. Walker, BEM (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 52

R.N. Medical Depot, Rosyth

Superintending Pharmacist—
J. Bowman, Esq. ... . —

R.N. Medical Depot, Risley

Superintending Pharmacist—
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 46

R.N. Air Station, Abbotsinch

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Foster ... ... 9 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

R.N. Air Station, Anthorn

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. M. Bayston ... ... 16 Oct 51

R.N. Air Station, Arbroath

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss D. H. Boag ... ... 20 June 50

R.N. Air Station, Bramcote

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. Spicer ... ... 16 Feb 52

R.N. Air Station, Culdrose

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. J. Cockle ... ... 7 Nov 51

Nursing Sister Reserve—
Miss B. M. Chapman ... ... 6 Oct 50

R.N. Air Station, Culham

R.N. Air Station, Donibristle

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. D. Cannon ... ... 7 Nov 51

R.N. Aircraft Direction Centre, Kete

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. A. L. Rowlands ... ... 9 Jan 51

R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent

R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. A. Maunder ... ... 22 Oct 51

R.N. Air Training Establishment, Rosyth

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. L. Martin ... ... 13 Mar 52

R.N. Air Station, St. Merryn

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. D. Stapleton-Adkins, ARRC 6 Sept 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. Hanna ... ... 16 Aug 51

R.N. Air Station, Stretton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. F. Minnitt ... ... 18 June 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss K. Whiteman ... ... 7 Mar 51

R.N. Air Station, Yeovilton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss H. M. Scott ... ... 20 Mar 52

R.N. Supply and Secretariat School H.M.S. "Ceres"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. V. Hampton ... ... 18 July 51

Medical Board and Sick Bay, Queen Anne's Mansions

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss I. H. Harrower ... ... 3 May 50

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. Ariel

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. P. Moynihan ... ... 16 Oct 50

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. S. Pym ... ... 11 Mar 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp. H.M.T.E. Dauntless

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. D. Cooling ... ... 27 Aug 51

Nursing Sister—
Mrs. E. M. A. Farrell ... ... 11 Jan 51

Nursing Sister Reserve—
Miss S. J. B. Jones ... ... 17 Feb 49

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Chatham

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. A. Letchford ... ... 31 Jan 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent

Nursing Sister—
Miss V. M. Llewellyn ... ... 24 Sept 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. S. M. Luckraft ... ... 29 Feb 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Plymouth

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. K. Rider ... ... 9 Jan 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Portsmouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. Greenwood ... ... 27 June 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Southsea

Senior Nursing Sister—
Mrs. A. Muir, ARRC ... ... 19 July 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Meecham ... ... 18 July 51

Royal Hospital, Malta

**Surg. Rear-Admiral—*
T. Madill, OBE, MB, BCh, QHP ... ... — Apr 50
(*Medical Officer-in-charge Malta.*)

Secretary—
E. Wilson, MBE ... ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieutenant (ret)*)

**Surg. Captain—*
C. Keating, CBE, MSM, LRCP, LRCS ... — Jan 50
(*H*) J. M. Sloane, MB, B.Ch, DPH ... 11 Apr 49
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health for Med Station.*)

**Surg. Com.—*
(*G*) A. Long, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Feb 52
(*O*) M. H. Adams, MB, B.Ch, DOMS ... — Mar 50
(*X*) E. B. Bradbury, MB, B.Ch, DMRD ... — Feb 50
(*H*) H. H. Fisher, MB, BCh, FRCS ... — Mar 52
(*M*) A. E. Flannery, OBE, LRCP & S ... — Sept 51
(*A*) T. F. Miles, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... — Oct 50
(*S*) E. H. Murchison, OBE, MB, ChB ... — July 50
(*B*) M. F. Sheehan, MB, BCh ... ... — Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Surg. Com. (D)—
D. L. Goodridge, HDD ... ... 20 Dec 51
(*And as Specialist in Dental Surgery.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*N/P*) G. G. Wallis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP — June 51

**Commander* (S)—
T. T. Theophilus ... ... — Feb 51

Superintending Sister—
Miss I. A. L. Rollin, ARRC ... ... 16 Apr 51
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss M. E. Myers, ARRC ... ... — Apr 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss H. T. Adam ... ... 10 June 50
Miss J. M. Allen ... ... 26 Nov 49
Miss D. M. Caple ... ... 31 Aug 50
Miss E. E. Fisher ... ... 1 Aug 50
Miss D. V. Loughnan ... ... 12 Jan 51
Miss M. Mann ... ... 31 Aug 50
Miss P. P. Palmgren ... ... 26 June 51
Miss E. V. M. Shorter ... ... 30 Mar 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. P. Cook ... ... 1 Apr 52
Miss N. P. Creaven ... ... 21 Sept 51
Miss H. W. Purvis ... ... 15 May 51
Miss A. E. E. Webster ... ... 17 Aug 49

Senior Pharmacist—
F. G. H. Trenhaile, Esq. ... ... —

Temporary Pharmacists—
J. P. Flint ... ... 1 July 47
S. V. Pattison, Esqrs. ... ... 10 July 48

**Cd. Wardmaster*—
E. G. Lewry ... ... — Aug 50
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong

**Surg. Capt.*—
J. G. Maguire, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Jan 49
(*Medical Officer-in-Charge.*)

**Surg. Com.*—
(*X*) B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 25 Feb 50
(*S*) P. O'Brien, MB, BCh ... ... 13 June 50
(*E*) C. L. T. McClintock, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... ... 18 Feb 52
(*M*) J. A. McLaren, MB, ChB, (*act int*)... 3 June 50

Lieut.-Com. (S)—
J. F. Harvey ... ... — Nov 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss B. F. Bailey, ARRC ... ... 16 Mar 51
Miss K. V. Chapman, ARRC ... ... 14 July 50
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Ashby ... ... 9 Aug 51
Miss L. P. Dewey, ARRC ... ... 3 Feb 52
Miss D. Finlay ... ... 10 Sept 49
Miss B. Green ... ... 4 Dec 51
Miss E. Hornby ... ... 3 Dec 50
Miss J. E. MacLennan ... ... 30 Jan 52
Miss P. E. Rich ... ... — Mar 50

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. Gould ... ... 1 Jan 51
Miss S. M. Williams ... ... — Apr 52

Senior Pharmacist—
R. C. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... 12 May 50

Cd. Wardmaster—
S. G. Allard ... ... 3 June 50
(* *Borne in 'Tamar'*)

R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Trincomalee

**Surg. Capt.*—
G. Phillips, MB, ChB, DLO ... ... 12 Nov 50
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer, East Indies Station*)

**Surg.-Com.*—
L. G. Topham, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... — Feb 52

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*S*) R. S. McDonald, MRCS, LRCP (*act int.*) ... ... 20 Mar 50

**Surg. Lieut.*—
G. F. Bigwood, MB, ChB, DGO... ... 3 June 49
D. G. Dalgliesh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Jan 52

Lieut.-Com. (S)—
C. H. B. Clark ... ... 1 Aug 49

Superintending Sister—
Miss N. M. Willoughby, ARRC ... 20 Apr 50
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. C. Harvey ... ... 25 May 51
Miss P. J. P. Hawes ... ... — Oct 51
Miss J. Kay ... ... 1 Feb 51
Miss M. E. Lewis ... ... 25 May 51
Miss A. I. Mitchell, ARRC ... ... 1 Oct 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Blenkins ... ... 2 Apr 47
Miss M. McKenzie ... ... 1 Dec 50
Miss L. E. Mayberry ... ... 1 Nov 50
Miss M. J. Ross ... ... — Jan 52

Superintending Pharmacist—
A. W. L. Harry, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar 48

Cd. Wardmaster—
D. C. Jenkins ... ... 4 Apr 50
(* *Borne in 'Highflyer'*)

R.N. Medical Depot, Singapore

Senior Pharmacist—
A. R. Macey, Esq. ... ... 1 Aug 49

R.N. Air Station, Hal Far

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss W. Woof ... ... — Mar 52

H.M.S. St. Angelo

(*Appointments for District duties*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. B. Aikman, ARRC ... ... 1 Dec 50
Miss T. Jones ... ... 16 Feb 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss S. M. Dodson ... ... 1 Dec 50
Miss E. Snuggs ... ... 16 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

Governor—*The Right Honourable* J. P. L. Thomas, MP ... ... —
President of the College—**Vice-Admiral* C. A. L. Mansergh, CB, DSC ... ... — Mar 52
Captain of the College—**Captain* G. N. Brewer, DSO ... ... 13 Jan 51
Secretary Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—C. E. Borrie, Esq. ... ... 26 July 41
Assistant Cashier—J. Main, Esq. ... ... —
Commander—J. R. Gower, DSC (*Executive Officer*) ... ... 14 Aug 51
**Lieut.-Com.* ... ... D. P. Little (*As 1st Lieutenant*) ... ... 24 Apr 50
**Lieutenant* ... ... R. L. Hutton (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 Aug 51
**Surg.-Com.* ... ... J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ... ... 5 Jan 52
**Captain* (S) ... ... J. Parrott, OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*) ... ... 30 Jan 51
**Chaplain* ... ... *Rev.* W. H. Browne, MA ... ... 8 Sept 48

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Director of Studies and Dean of the College—**Instr. Captain* H. A. McDonald, BSC ... ... 1 Feb 50
**Instr. Lieut.* ... ... F. J. McEwing, BA ... ... 21 Sept 49

Mathematics

Professor—
L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA, FRSE 2 Sept 34
Asst. Professor—
T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... 2 Sept 35
Lecturers—
B. M. Brown, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
R. B. Harvey, Esq., MA ... ... 17 June 47
P. M. Hunt, MSC, Esq. ... ... —
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
K. R. G. Suckling, BSC ... ... 3 Dec 51

Lecturer

**Instr. Captain*—
A. J. Low, OBE, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) ... 21 Sept 49

Chemistry and Metallurgy

Professor—
F. A. Ruddock, Esq., OBE, AMet(Sheff.), ARIC 1 Sept 32
Asst. Professor—
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, ARIC ... 8 Nov 20
**Instr. Com.*—
J. E. W. Berry, B.SC, ARIC ... ... 1 July 49
Lecturer—
Instr. Com. H. A. Hendrie, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) —

History and English

Professor—
M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... 11 Sept 34
Asst. Professor—
J. G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22
Lecturers—
C. C. Lloyd, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
C. M. Dawson, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
R. C. Mowat, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
B. McL. Ranft, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
E. W. R. Lumby, Esq., MA ... ... 7 Jan 48
The Hon. K. H. L. Lamb, BA ... ... 1 Jan 48
P. M. Cowburn, Esq., BA ... ... 1 Sept 48
R. L. Ollard, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Dec 48
D. G. Hopkins, Esq., MA ... ... —
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
E. A. Cobby, MA ... ... 20 Sept 50
**Instr. Lieut.*—
J. S. Nurser, BA ... ... 25 Sept 51
D. B. Ellis, BA ... ... 25 Sept 51

Applied Mechanics

Professor—
F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... 1 Sept 42

Assistant Professor—
A. C. Walshaw, Esq., PhD, AMIMechE ... 24 June 49
**Commander* (E)—
J. Sidgwick ... ... 24 June 49
Lecturers—
S. Bunting, Esq., BEng ... ... 8 Nov 48
G. Jackson, Esq., BA, DIC ... ... 1 Nov 50
**Instr. Com.*—
J. A. Burnett, BSC ... ... 19 Mar 51

Physics and Electrical Engineering

Professor—
J. Thomson, Esq., MA, DSC, PhD, AMIEE, FInstP ... ... 1 Dec 48
Lecturers—
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA ... ... — Nov 21
E .B. White, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Jan 46
R. V. Thomas, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 June 49
W. P. Jolly, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Sept 49
M. F. McKenna, Esq., BSC ... ... 21 Apr 50
**Instr. Com.*—
A. G. Thoday, BSC ... ... 10 Jan 51
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
L. A. Stockdale, BSC ... ... 20 Sept 50
**Instr. Lieut.*—
D. K. Thomas, BSC ... ... 5 Jan 49

Marine Engineering

**Commander* (E)—
J. I. T. Green, AMIMechE ... ... 26 Mar 47
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
P. R. Marrack ... ... 20 Dec 51
**Lieutenant* (E)—
T. C. C. Greaves ... ... 24 Oct 51

Naval Architecture

Professor—
A. J. Sims, OBE, MINA, RCNC ... ... 16 Sept 47
Assistant Professor—
A. A. Austin, Esq., AMINA, RCNC ... 3 Jan 50

Foreign Languages

Lecturer in French—
Monsieur C. D. Harrault ... ... 9 Jan 25

Navigation

**Instr. Com.*—
G. B. C. Britton, MA ... ... 18 Sept 50

* *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—*contd.*

SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**President*	*Vice-Admiral* C. A. L. Mansergh, CB, DSC	— Mar 52
**Captain*	E. H. Shattock, OBE	8 Aug 51
Colonel	J. W. Hackett, DSO, MBE, MC	—
Group Captain	C. C. McMullen, CB, AFC	—

JUNIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**Director-Captain*	G. N. Brewer, DSO	13 Jan 51
**Commander*	J. S. Dalglish	4 Oct 50
**Lieut.-Com.*	R. F. Plugge, DSC	16 May 51
**Lieut.-Com.*	J. P. Hutton, DSC	14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. L. Steedman	23 Oct 50
**Lieut.-Com.* (S)	P. J. Dowdeswell, DSC	9 Jan 51
**Captain*	R. B. Loudoun, RM	5 Oct 50
Captain	R. W. B. Cunningham, RS	5 Jan 50
Squadron Leader	E. F. J. Odoire, DFC, AFC	13 May 49

W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' COURSE

**Chief Officer* (*Superintendent of W.R.N.S. Officers' Course*)	E. M. Drummond	20 Sept 50
**First Officer*	I. K. Steljes	25 June 51

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

Director of the College	*Captain* R. A. Currie, DSC	5 Mar 51
**Deputy Director of the College*	*Captain* W. Evershed, DSO	7 Jan 52

Directing Staff

**Commander*	L. W. L. Argles, DSC	13 Aug 51
**Commander* (S)	P. F. Gick	24 Aug 51
**Commander*	J. E. L. Martin, DSC	12 Feb 52
**Commander*	N. L. T. Kempson	28 Feb 52
**Commander*	R. F. Jessel, DSO, DSC	1 Sept 48
**Commander*	P. M. Compston	24 Aug 51
**Major*	P. A. Spittall, RM	28 Mar 51
Wing-Commander	H. J. Hickey, RAF	—
**Lieut.-Com.*	F. N. Stephenson	—
**Librarian*	C. G. Pitcairn-Jones (*Commander*, RN (*ret*))	— Aug 48

ROYAL NAVAL TACTICAL SCHOOL

(*c/o Old Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, S.E.*18.)

**Director of the School*	*Captain* R. G. Swallow	3 Jan 52

Directing Staff

**Commander*	N. K. Tod, DSC	25 Mar 50
**Commander*	G. Affleck-Graves	13 July 51
**Commander*	A. S. Jackson	1 Dec 50
**Commander*	J. R. Lang	— Feb 51
**Commander*	M. E. Impey, DSO, DSC	1 Dec 50
**Commander*	W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC	21 Mar 51
**Commander*	J. F. R. Dreyer	23 Mar 51
Wing-Commander	P. R. M. Williams, RAF	24 Apr 51
**Lieut.-Com.*	C. H. C. O'Rorke	14 Jan 52

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT ADVANCED COURSE

**Captain* (S)	D. S. Wareham, OBE	2 Apr 52
**Commander* (S)	G. A. Henderson	24 Mar 50

ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(*Alverstoke, Hants.*)

**Director of Medical Studies and as Medical Officer-in-Charge*—*Surg. Captain* J. G. Holmes, OBE, MD, BCh	26 June 50
**Director of Medical Research*—*Surg. Captain* R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP	15 Jan 51
**Surg. Com.* C. G. Hunter, DSC, MB, BS, MRCP, DPH, DIH (*act int*) (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)	8 June 51
**Surg. Com.* W. Greaves, MB, ChB	15 Feb 50
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. E. Crocker, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) (*For Submarine duties*)	1 May 51
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* B. Geoghegan, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) (*For duty with R.N.P.R.C., Oxford*)	15 Mar 49
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* F. A. F. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*act int*) (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)	10 July 50
**Instr. Lieut.* A. J. Alabaster, BA	16 Dec 49
Adviser in Applied Hygiene to the Medical Director-General— R. C. Frederick, Esq., MBE, FRIC	21 Oct 41

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

‡*Captain* R. T. White, DSO■■ ... ... 18 Apr 51
(*'Britannia' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.*)

Naval Staff

‡*Commander*—
G. W. Vavasour, DSC ... ... 29 July 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.*—
R. S. S. Ingham, DSC ... ... 23 Aug 51
†A. J. Boyall, DSC ... ... 1 Sept 50
O. Lascelles, MBE, DSC ... ... 30 July 51
G. C. Leslie, OBE ... ... 19 Dec 51
J. F. R. Weir ... ... 30 Apr 51

‡*Lieutenant*—
J. C. Jacob ... ... 2 Apr 52

‡*Commander* (E)—
O. J. F. L. St. John, DSC■ ... ... 7 Jan 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
J. A. H. Hamilton ... ... 20 Feb 50
B. R. Bland ... ... 11 Dec 51

‡*Lieutenant, R.M.*—
R. J. E. Bavin ... ... 5 May 50
(*for* (P/W) *duties*)

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. F. D. Bunt, OBE, MA ... ... 16 Oct 51

‡*Instr. Com.*—
H. G. Tidy, BSC ... ... 20 Feb 50

‡*Instr.-Lieut.*—
†F. R. Finch, MA ... ... 21 Sept 50
P. W. Hockley, BSC ... ... 18 Jan 50
P. R. Smith, BSC ... ... 18 Sept 51
T. M. Quarendon, BA ... ... 19 Sept 51

‡*Surg. Com.*—
E. D. Caldwell, MD, ChB, LRCP & S ... 18 Jan 52

‡*Commander* (S)—
A. K. Tucker ... ... 23 July 51

‡*Lieutenant* (S)—
†T. H. Bradbury ... ... 18 Sept 50
R. K. Allan ... ... 30 May 50
(*Captain's Secretary*)

‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
C. E. Mills ... ... 26 Mar 51
†W. F. Bealing ... ... 1 June 50

‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
W. S. Gray ... ... 29 Jan 51

‡*Cd. Gunner*—
W. Beamish ... ... 26 Mar 51

Professorial Staff

Head Master

W. Stork, Esq., CBE, MA.

Heads of Departments

Science—
G. W. E. Ghey, Esq., MBE, MA, AMIEE, *Second Master.*

Mathematics—
H. K. Prout, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages—
M. Sugden, Esq., MA

History and English—
G. M. Brophy, Esq., MA.

Navigation—
Instr. Com. H. G. Tidy, BSC, RN.

Assistant Masters

C. F. H. Barnes-Lawrence, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
W. Lloyd Prichard, Esq., MA (*Science*).
G. F. Cobbold, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
N. R. Hall, Esq., BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
F. D. Barmby, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
Count N. Sollohub, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. P. G. Wilson, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
L. L. Seigne, Esq., MA, L-es-L (*Modern Languages*).
G. E. King, Esq., FRCO, ARCM (*Music*).
J. H. Biles, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. H. Parry, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
R. A. R. Tonks, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
H. G. Stewart, Esq., MBE, MA (*Science*).
T. K. Ellwood, Esq., BSC (*Mathematics*).

Sick Quarters

Superintending Sister.

Miss M. Kennedy, ARRC ... ... 28 July 51

Nursing Sister

Miss I. F. Cooper ... ... 31 Oct 51

---

‡*Rear-Admiral* D. H. Everett, CB, CBE, DSO (*President of Admiralty Interview Board*) ... — July 51
‡*Captain* N. A. Copeman, DSC (*Vice-President of Admiralty Interview Board*) ... ... 3 Oct 51
‡*Captain* (S) H. R. Harold, OBE ... ... 5 Sept 51

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'* † *For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

‡*Captain* (E) L. A. B. Pelle, DSO, MVO ... ... 16 Nov 51
(*'Thunderer' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College*)

‡*Commander* (E)—
R. S. Hawkins ... ... 21 Sept 51
H. G. H. Tracy, DSC ... ... 30 Mar 51
(*Director of Studies and for General Duties*).
J. A. Fenn-Clark ... ... 18 June 51
J. L. Breaks ... ... 14 July 50

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
W. T. McKee ... ... 16 Jan 50
M. A. J. M. Hayward ... ... 18 Mar 50
H. R. C. Young ... ... 18 Oct 51
M. Richards ... ... 1 Feb 51
P. B. Sindery ... ... 12 Sept 49
H. S. Doggett ... ... 30 Nov 51
R. J. Stevens ... ... 28 Mar 51
R. L. Hewitt ... ... 27 Aug 49
T. G. Pickering ... ... 27 Apr 51
A. J. Monk ... ... 25 Sept 50
L. C. Darling ... ... 28 Nov 51
J. R. Llewellyn ... ... 10 Dec 51
W. E. Morris ... ... 12 Jan 52

‡*Lieutenant* (E)—
D. Hervey-Macleay ... ... 2 Apr 51
(*For P.T. and W. duties*).
J. G. Nelson ... ... 16 Jan 51
J. D. Graham ... ... 30 Mar 51
M. F. J. Ashford ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. M. C. Dunlop ... ... 17 July 50
J. Coleman-Smith ... ... 18 Jan 51
N. Kirkwood ... ... 30 Apr 51
J. R. Shand ... ... 4 July 51
J. B. Barry ... ... 9 July 51
D. J. N. Porter ... ... 6 Feb 50

‡*Instr. Captain*—
R. E. Shaw, BSC, ADC ... ... 1 Nov 49
A. W. Turvey, BSC ... ... 15 Jan 51

‡*Instr. Com.*—
K. A. Bowell, BA ... ... 5 Jan 51
D. K. McCleery, MSC, MIEE ... ... 4 Sept 50

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
E. J. Purser, BSC... ... ... 28 June 49

‡*Instr. Lieut.*—
A. le G. Ruttledge, MSC, BA ... ... — Mar 52
D. E. Jones, BSC ... ... 14 Sept 51
C. G. Mount, BSC ... ... 18 Feb 49
D. C. F. Watson, MA ... ... 13 Sept 51
R. E. Daw, BSC ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. Newing, BSC ... ... 10 Oct 49
H. A. Oulton B(ENG) ... ... 3 Jan 50
P. J. Poll, BA ... ... 21 Feb 50
J. Sands, BSC ... ... 26 June 50
H. E. Morgan, BSC ... ... 14 July 50
M. F. Law, BA ... ... 27 Apr 51
K. C. Adamson, BSC, DIC ... ... 20 June 51
W. R. Linton, BSC ... ... 14 Sept 51
J. E. Franklin, BSC (*act*) ... ... 10 Jan 52
H. Brierley, MA ... ... 7 Apr 52
D. J. Male, MA ... ... 2 Apr 52
A. C. Smith, MSC ... ... 4 Apr 52

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. M. E. McCormick. MA ... ... 25 Apr 51

‡*Surg. Lieut.*—
J. C. Ryan, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 July 51

‡*Lieutenant*(S)—
O. E. J. Wade ... ... 27 Feb 51

‡*Cd. Catering Officer*—
C. R. Scoins ... ... 13 Sept 51

Lecturer in Engineering—
J. Case, Esq., MA, FRAES ... ... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory—
E. F. Holyoak, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 26

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering—
F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Jan 42

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS

Portsmouth

Head Master—W. G. Burrell, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—W. Scott, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—J. F. W. Berry, Esq. (*tempy*).
L. R. Coe, Esq., BSC.
J. P. Day, Esq. (*tempy*).
H. A. Greaves, Esq., BA.
A. A. Haigh, Esq., BSC.
T. H. Jones, Esq., MA.
S. J. Kaye, Esq., BSC.
F. C. Leach, Esq., BSC.
S. W. Reeves, Esq.
J. N. Shipley, Esq., BA.

Devonport

Head Master—V. Naylor, Esq., MSC (*act*).

Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSC(ENG), ACGI (*act*).

Lecturers—W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSC (*act*).
J. Dobinson, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—R. G. Borbon, Esq.
G. J. Damp, Esq. (*tempy*).
C. A. de la Rue, Esq., BA.
F. P. J. Dusting, Esq., BSC(Eng).
R. O. H. Holman, Esq. (*tempy*).
C. R. Pearce, Esq. (*tempy*).
E. R. Prince, Esq.
J. C. Vinten, Esq., BA.

Chatham

Head Master—J. Goss, Esq., AMINA (*act*).

Head of Dept. —(*Grade II*)—J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSC (*act*).

Lecturer—R. Ferguson, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—R. A. Baker, Esq., BSC.
B. H. Burrows, Esq.
R. Kneeshaw, Esq., BSC.
M. G. Lancaster, Esq., BSC(ENG).
H. G. Leventhall, Esq.
B. P. Lisgarten, Esq., ACGI.

Rosyth

Head Master—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSC(Eng), ACGI (*act*).

Assistant Masters—J. H. Morris, Esq., BSC.
A. Gibb, Esq.
W. H. Sheppard, Esq.

Sheerness

Head Master—F. W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC, AMIEF, ARCSci (*act*).

Assistant Masters—W. G. Bowman, Esq.
B. E. Jordan, Esq.
P. A. Marriage, Esq., BSC.

‡ *Borne in 'Thunderer.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK

Headmaster and Superintendent—J. H. Babington, Esq., GC, OBE, MA, BSC ... ... 1 Sept 51

Deputy Headmaster—
T. A. Lumsden, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 48

Bursar—C. G. Hawkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 47

Chief Naval Instructor—
Major A. H. R. Buckley, RM ... ... 6 Oct 48

Chaplain—*Rev.* J. J. A. Newman, BA ... 1 Dec 50

Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—*Rev.* A. S. Currie ... 9 Jan 51

Officer-in-Charge of Works—
H. B. Webb, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 50

Visiting Medical Officer—
Surg. Rear-Admiral P. L. Crosbie (*ret.*) 20 Mar 37

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVING

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* W. D. Totten ... — Aug 27

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LAUNDRY SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss K. M. L. Sandercock (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. G. Tawse (*Haslar*).
Mrs. N. A. Warburton (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

S. Mitchell, Esq., MBE (*Deptford*) (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—

J. Bowman (*Rosyth*),
T. Driscoll (*Haslar*),
A. W. L. Harry (*act*), *Trincomalee*,
A. G. Hutchinson (*Risley*),
G. M. M. Large (*Plymouth*),
T. A. H. Stott (*Chatham*), Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

E. F. Clark (*tempy.*), *Haslar*,
D. B. Dowie (*tempy*), *Haslar*,
J. W. V. Jones (*Risley*),
R. C. W. Martin (*Hong Kong*),
A. R. Masey (*Singapore*),
F. H. G. Trenhaile (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

J. P. Flint (*tempy*), *Malta*,
F. R. Gales (*tempy*), *Plymouth*,
S. V. Pattison (*tempy*), *Malta*,
J. C. Rosser (*tempy*), *Haslar*, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, Etc.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges—The Right Hon. Lord Merriman, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearce.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Havers.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar—G. H. Main Thompson, Esq.
Assistant Registrar—
Marshal and Chief Clerk—L. B. Tidy, Esq.
First Class Clerk—E. H. Scott, Esq.
Second Class Clerks—W. Heath, P. V. Gray, Esqrs.
Accounts Officer—K. A. Ingleton, Esq.
Keeper of the Library—R. A. Riches, Esq., OBE.
Messenger—F. Powell.
Merchant Assessor to the Registrar—J. R. Williams, Esq.
Examiners—E. G. Roscoe, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, A. Clifton and P. H. North Lewis, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General—Sir Thomas Barnes, GCB, CBE.

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.
Admiral J. H. Godfrey, CB.
Vice-Admiral J. W. Durnford, CB.
Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn.
Rear-Admiral M. W. S. Boucher, DSO.
Rear-Admiral E. B. C. Dicken, CBE, DSC.
Rear-Admiral P. K. Kekewich, CB.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sect. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.
Rear-Admiral H. D. Hamilton.
Rear-Admiral M. W. S. Boucher, DSO.

Mercantile.
Captain Lewis Parfitt, DSC, RNR.
Captain R. Mann, OBE, RNR.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
The Hon. E. E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC ... 17 Dec 45
Address : 1, *Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.*4.

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Captain (S) J. Parrott, OBE ... ... 30 Jan 51
Address : *c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor—The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, GCB, CBE.
Conveyancing Counsel—Frederick McMullan, Esq.
Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)—W. Porges, Esq.

Scotland.

N. C. Macpherson, Esq.
(26, *Alva Street, Edinburgh*, 2).

Collisions at Sea—
R. Bell, Esq., W.S.
(55, *Constitution Street, Leith*, 6).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty—
H. W. Pirie, Esq.

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1952 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain C. V. Groves.
Captain L. Parfitt, DSC.
Captain P. S. Robinson.
Commander D. V. Sutton, RD, RNR.
Captain J. P. Thomson.

Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class II

I. J. Gray, Esq., MIME, AMINA.
J. Shand, Esq.
J. Wallace, Esq., CBE.
J. R. C. Welch, Esq., MIME.

Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III.

Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn.
Rear-Admiral E. B. C. Dicken, CBE, DSC.
Rear-Admiral P. K. Kekewich, CB.

Digitized by Google

Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc.—*contd.*

Class IV (a) and (b)

(a) Fishery Assessors.

S. Croft Baker, Esq.
F. Bee, Esq.
J. Darkins, Esq.
G. H. Nicholson, Esq., MIME.
W. Walker, Esq.

(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.

J. Baird, Esq., B.Sc, MINA.
Professor L. C. Burrill, Esq., MSc, PhD, MINA, MIME.
H. A. Lyndsay, Esq., BSc, MINA, MIES.
W. J. Nutton, Esq., MINA.
Professor A. M. Robb, D.Sc, MINA.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., MINA.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business

D. Chapman, Esq., MBE.
*The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.*1.

Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

P. L. Smith, Esq., MBE,
*The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.*1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Cardiff—Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness—P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.
Devonport and Plymouth—F. E. Bowden, Esq.
Dover (see Deal and Walmer).
Harwich—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
Hull—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.
Liverpool—Messrs. Batesons & Co.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton & Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth—G. P. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Walmer (see Deal and Walmer).
Weymouth and Portland—Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

Ceylon—Messrs. Julius & Creasey, Colombo.
Gibraltar—H.M. Attorney-General.
Hong Kong—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15-19 Queens Road, C.
Kenya—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews.
Malta—*Sir* Philip Pullicino, *Kt.*, LL.D.
Singapore—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF IRELAND.

Province of Ulster—The Earl of Kilmorey, PC, OBE, VRD (*Captain R.N.V.R.*).

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents :—

Cyril George Randolph, Esq., c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Arthur Lewis Ball, Esq., c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

William Henry Spikins, Esq., c/o Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ship's Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC.

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Cecil H. J. Harcourt, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 23 Nov 50	(1) *Captain* H. F. H. Layman, DSO■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. G. Fowke	*Capt.* (*S*) J. D. Trythall (*act*)
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* A. L. Poland, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 5 Sept 50	*None allowed*	C. C. Ellis Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Chatham	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* G. V. Gladstone (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 5 Oct 50	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. M. Levett
Sheerness	Pembroke	*Captain* V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*Captain-in-Charge, Sheerness, and Captain Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness*)	(1) 21 Sept 50	—	J. E. Melville, Esq. (*civilian*)
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Arthur J. Power, GCB, GBE, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Sept 50	(1) *Rear-Admiral* J. P. L. Reid, CB (2) *Lieut.* (*S*) J. G. R. Tyndall	*Capt.* (*S*) J. K. Highton OBE (*act*)
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral A. G. V.* Hubback, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Oct 51	*None allowed*	J. N. Furnell, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* M. W. St. L. Searle, CBE (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 14 June 51	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) C. J. Litchfield (*act*)
Portland Base	Osprey	*Captain* S. J. S. Boord, (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, Portland*)	(1) 21 June 51	—	M. E. Brown Esq. (*civilian*)
Portland	Osprey	*Captain* A. G. Forman, DSC■■ (*in charge A/S Training School*)	(1) 21 July 50	—	—
NAVAL AIR STATIONS	Daedalus	*Vice-Admiral* C. E. Lambe, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer (Air) Home*)	(1) — Mar 51	(1) *Captain* A. N. C. Bingley, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* L. L. Grey, DSC	*Capt.* (*S*) A. J. Pack (*act*)
	Merlin	*Rear-Admiral* W. T. Couchman, DSO, OBE (*act*) (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	(1) 14 Aug 51	(1) *Captain* G. H. Oswald *Lieut.* P. T. Edwards	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) M. Sehmer
	Daedalus	*Rear-Admiral* C. R. L. Parry, DSO (*Flag Officer, Ground Training*)	(1) — May 51	(1) *Captain* J. F. Cochrane, DSC (2) *Lieut.* J. O. Roberts	*Com.* (*S*) D. E. Jenkins, MBE
R.N. Barracks	Daedalus	*Commodore* W. P. McCarthy (*Commodore R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent*)	(1) 3 July 51	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. Aldington

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed*, (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain*, (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Maurice J. Mansergh, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 30 Oct 51	(1) *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE (2) *Lieut. Com.* P. R. A. Russell Brown, DSC	*Capt.* (*S*). C. C. H Dunlop (*tempy rank*)
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 6 Feb 50	*None allowed*	W. B. Callow, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Devonport	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Commodore* B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 30 Jan 51	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. V. A. Musters
Londonderry	Sea Eagle	*Captain* D. H. Connell Fuller (*Senior Naval Officer, Northern Ireland*)	(1) 22 Jan 52	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) M. B.C. Sumner
GREENWICH	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'President'*)	*Vice-Admiral* C. A. L. Mansergh, CB, DSC (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	(1) 3 Mar 50	—	C. E. Borrie, Esq. (*civilian*)
SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Cochrane'*)	*Rear-Admiral* J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard*)	(1) 14 Aug 51	(1) *Captain* R. J. O. Otway Ruthven, DSO (2) *Lieut. Com.* R. R. B. Mackenzie, MBE	*Com.* (*S*) I. G. Mason G. Peach, Esq. (*civilian*)
HOME FLEET	Indomitable	*Admiral Sir* George E. Creasy, KCB, CBE, DSO, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 3 Jan 52	(1) *Commodore* G. B. H. Fawkes, CBE (*Chief of Staff*) *Captain* W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* W. D. M. Staveley	*Capt.*(*S*) J.G. Stanning, OBE (*act*) *Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) H. H. Cook
TRAINING SQUADRON	Implacable	*Commodore* B. I. Robertshaw, CBE (*Commodore Home Fleet Training Squadron*)	(1) 12 Apr 52	(1) *Captain* G. H. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. D. Knight, DSC	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. J. Petrie Hay
FLOTILLAS HOME FLEET	Superb	*Rear-Admiral* W. G. A. Robson, DSO■, DSC (*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)	(1) — Dec 51	(1) *Captain* E. W. J. Bankes (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. L. Woollcombe	*Com.* (*S*) G. T. W. Clements
HEAVY SQUADRON	Theseus	*Rear-Admiral* C. John (*Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet, and Flag Officer Commanding 2nd Aircraft Carrier Squadron*)	(1) 15 Jan 51	(1) *Captain* C. N. Lentaigne, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R.B. Richardson	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A.K.D. Edmunds, MBE
FLAG OFFICER SUBMARINES	*Flag flown on shore* (*'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE, (*Flag Officer, Submarines*)	(1) 4 Jan 52	(1) *Captain* B. W. Taylor, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest	*Com.* (*S*) G. H. Nicholls, OBE

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
RESERVE FLEET	Dido	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry W. U. McCall, KBE, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 4 Jan 51	(1) *Captain* J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Shuttleworth	*Com.* (*S*) G. H. Nicholls, OBE
GERMANY	Royal Prince	*Rear-Admiral* R. St. V. Sherbrooke, VC, DSO (*Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission*)	(1) 13 Nov 51	(1) *Commander* M. Thornton, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen	*Com.* (*S*) P. W. T. Hanmer
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES	Sheffield	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, — Feb 52*)	(1) 16 Oct 51	(1) *Captain* M. Everard (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	*Com.* (*S*) G. H. Stanning, DSO
SOUTH ATLANTIC	Bermuda	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Herbert A Packer, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	(1) 31 Aug 50	(1) *Captain* H. P. Currey, OBE (2) *Captain* A. S. Harris, RM	*Com.*(*S*)T.C. Sherwin, OBE
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* W. H. Selby, DSC (*Captain - in - Charge and Captain Superintendent, Simonstown*)	(1) — Apr 50	—	*Lieut.* (*S*). J. T. M. Erskine D. Crowley, Esq. (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET	*Flag flown on shore* ('*St. Angelo*'	*Admiral Sir* John H. Edelsten, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 15 May 50	(1) *Commodore* T. M. Brownrigg, CBE, DSO (2) *Lieut. Sir* Peter Anson, Bt.	*Capt.* (*S*) J. S. S. Smith (*act*)
2ND IN COMMAND AND FLAG OFFICER (AIR)	Falcon	*Vice-Admiral* R. A. B. Edwards, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet and Flag Officer* (*Air*))	(1) 3 Nov 51	(1) *Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO (2) *Lieut.* R. D. Franklin	*Com.* (*S*) K. N. Farnhill, OBE
FLOTILLAS MEDITERRANEAN	Tyne	*Rear-Admiral* F. R. Parham, CB, CBE, DSO (*Flag Officer* (*Flotillas*) *Mediterranean*)	(1) — Oct 51	(1) *Captain* E. T. Larken, OBE (*Chief Staff Officer*) *Captain* T. L. Eddison, DSC (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.-Com.* I. C. MacIntyre	*Com.* (*S*) P. Weekes, OBE, DSC
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in* '*St. Angelo*')	*Vice-Admiral* G. A. B. Hawkins, CB, MVO, DSC (*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta*)	(1) 4 Aug 50	(1) *Captain* J. A.W. Tothill, DSC (*Flag Captain*) *Commander* D.H.T. L. Jenkins (2) *Lieut.* H. V. Bruce	*Com.* (*S*) P.J. Glason (*act*) W. J. Hayer Esq. (*civilian*)
MIDDLE EAST	Osiris	*Rear-Admiral* I. M. R. Campbell, DSO[1] (*S.B.N.O. and Flag Officer, Liaison, Middle East*)	(1) 19 Mar 50	(1) *Captain* D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC[11] (2) *Lieut.* (*S*) J. H. Lees	*Com.* (*S*) B. McI. Edwards

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
FLAG OFFICER, GIBRALTAR	Rooke	—	—	(1) *Captain* St. J. Cronyn, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* F. H. Foster	*Com.*(*S*) J. N Rennie, OBE G. E. Bryant, Esq. (*civilian*)
EAST INDIES	Kenya	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Geoffrey N. Oliver, KCB, DSO■■ (*Commander - in - Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 9 Apr 50	(1) *Captain* E. O. F. Prue, OBE (2) *Lieut.* P. J. Rushbrooke	*Capt.* (*S*) J. H. P. Proctor (*act*)
CEYLON	Highflyer	*Captain* R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)	(1) — Nov 51	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. B. Moody H. D. Hill, Esq. (*civilian*)
PERSIAN GULF DIVISION	Wild Goose	*Captain* H. G. Walters, DSC (*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf*)	(1) — Apr 52	—	*Lieut.* (*S*) J. H. Goodman
FAR EAST STATION	Terror *Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E. Russell, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	(1) — Feb 51	(1) *Commodore* R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. C. Mitchell	*Captain* (*S*) M. B. Speare-Cole (*Tempy rank*)
5TH CRUISER SQUADRON	Belfast	*Rear-Admiral* A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, CB, DSO■ (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	(1) 11 Apr 51	(1) *Captain* R. A. Villiers (*Chief Staff Officer*) *Captain* A. C. A. C. Duckworth, DSO, DSC (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* H. R. Keate	*Com.* (*S.*) R. P. Peter
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. G. Dickinson (*Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong*)	(1) 1 July 51	(1) *Commander* J. B. Laing, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. J. Hines	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. L. Rigge F. C. Devin, Esq. (*civilian*)
	Tamar	*Captain* E. P. Hinton, DSO■, MVO (*Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong*)	(1) 1 July 51	—	—
MALAYA	Terror	*Rear-Admiral* A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■ (*Flag Officer, Malaya and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	(1) 5 Dec 51	(1) *Captain* M. J. Ross, DSC (2) *Lieut.* B. J. Straker	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) K. A. Crawley C. S. Hooker Esq. (*civilian*)
*AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Rear - Admiral* J. W. M. Eaton, DSO, DSC (*Flag Officer Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) — Oct 51	(1) *Captain* J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC, RAN (2) *Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Black, RAN	*Com.* (*S*) M. Lowe, DSC

* Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
SYDNEY	Kuttabul	*Rear-Admiral* H. A. Showers, CBE, RAN (*act*) (*Flag Officer-in-Charge, N.S.W. and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney*)	(1) 30 May 50	(1) *Captain* C. H. Brooks, ADC, RAN (*act*)	*Com.* (*S*) A. L. Pearson (*act*) F. E. Boutcher, Esq. (*civilian*)
NEW ZEALAND	Bellona	*Captain* G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO, RN (*Senior Naval Officer, New Zealand Squadron*)	(1) — Apr 51	—	—
INDIA	India	*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■ (*Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff, Indian Navy*)	(1) 18 Sept 51	*Commodore* G. A. French, RN (*ret*)	*Capt.* (*S*) R. M. Garside, OBE, RN (*act*)
	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral* N. V. Dickinson, DSO■, DSC (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Indian Naval Squadron*)	(1) — Oct 51	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. Partap, IN
PAKISTAN	Iqbal	*Rear-Admiral* J. W. Jefford, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)		(1) (2) *Lieut.* M. Hasan, RPN	*Lieut.* (*S*) M. M. Mahmood, RPN

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
HOME AIR COMMAND					
	The Flag Officer Air (Home), Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Adnavair, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles, Fareham, 4½ miles
Flying Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Flying Training, Royal Naval Air Station, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Merlin)	Foft, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing, 1¾ miles
Donibristle (R.N. Air Station)	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	(*c*) Merlin	Conas (Phone) Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing, 1¾ miles
Culdrose ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culdrose, near Helston, Cornwall	(*b*) Seahawk	Conas, Helston	Helston 341	Helston, 1 mile
Eglinton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Eglinton, Londonderry, Northern Ireland	(*b*) Gannet	Conas, Eglinton	Londonderry 3197 2340	Eglinton, 2 miles
Ford ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Ford, Arundel, Sussex	(*c*) Peregrine	Conas, Littlehampton	Littlehampton 720	Ford, ½ mile
Machrihanish	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Machrihanish, Campbeltown, Argyllshire	(*b*) Landrail	Conas, Machrihanish, Campbeltown	Campbeltown 2237	No rail communication. Bus communication between Campbeltown (4½ miles distant) and Glasgow
Lossiemouth	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2121	Lossiemouth, 2 miles Elgin, 5 miles
Milltown ...	Correspondence to :— The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Borne in Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2171 Elgin 2617	Calcots, 1 mile
St. Merryn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, St. Merryn, near Padstow, Cornwall	(*b*) Vulture	Conas, St. Merryn	Padstow 131/3 St. Merryn 354	Padstow, 4½ miles
Ground Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Ground Training, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Grountrain Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79140 79143/9	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Barracks)	The Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Daedalus	Combrax, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station)	The Captain-in-Charge, Royal Naval Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Borne in Daedalus	Conas, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Arbroath ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	(*a*) Condor	Conas, Arbroath	Arbroath 2201	Arbroath, 1¾ miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Air Stations, etc.—*contd.*

PART I—*Home*—contd.

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
Ground Training Sub-Command—*contd.*					
Bramcote ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire	(*a*) Gamecock	Conas, Nuneaton	Wolvey 81	Trent Valley, Nuneaton, 4½ miles
Gosport ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Gosport, Hants	(*a*) Siskin	Conas, Gosport	Gosport 89146	Fort Brockhurst (adjacent) Portsmouth Harbour, 2½ miles (ferry)
Yeovilton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	(*b*) Heron	Conas, Yeovil	Ilchester 383/4 Yeovil 1158/9 Marston Magna 323/4	Yeovil Town, 7 miles Somerton, 6 miles Sparkford, 5 miles
H.M.S. "Ariel" ...	The Commanding Officer H.M.S. "Ariel", Warrington, Lancs	(*a*) Ariel	Ariel, Warrington	Warrington 1728/9 Culcheth 3202/3 Culcheth 2207	Warrington 6 miles
Reserve Aircraft Sub-Command					
	The Rear-Admiral (E)-in-Charge, Reserve Aircraft, Ashbrooke House, Arbroath, Angus	Borne in Condor	Rara, Arbroath	Arbroath 2091	Arbroath, 1¾ miles
Donibristle (R.N. Aircraft Repair Yard) ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Repair Yard, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	(*d*) —	Sary, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing. 1¾ miles
Fleetlands ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Repair Yard. Fleetlands, Gosport, Hants	(*d*) —	Sary, Gosport	Gosport 8100 8109	Fareham, 2 miles
Belfast ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Maintenance Yard, Belfast, Northern Ireland (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Belfast)	(*d*) —	Sarry, Belfast	Belfast 58033	Sydenham (adjacent)
Culham ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Abingdon, Berks	(*c*) Hornbill	Conas, Culham, Abingdon	Abingdon 780/2	Culham (adjacent)
Abbotsinch...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley	(*b*) Sanderling	Conas, Paisley	Paisley 4181/4 and 3267/9	Paisley, Gilmour St. 2 miles
Anthorn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Anthorn, near Kirkbride, Cumberland	(*b*) Nuthatch	Conas, Kirkbride	Carlisle 2411/2	Kirkbride, 3¾ miles
Stretton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.	(*b*) Blackcap	Conas, Warrington	Warrington 2135/8 Stockton Heath 801	Warrington, 4 miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, *c*) Chatham manning, (*d*) Civilian manned.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Air Stations, etc.—*contd.*

PART II—*Abroad*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Address*	—
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND		
Hal Far, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Falcon"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon," c/o G.P.O., London	R.N. Air Stations, Hal Far and Takali are administered by Captain (Air) Mediterranean (who is directly responsible to Flag Officer, Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Fleet). Captain (Air) Mediterranean is also Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon."
Takali, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Goldfinch"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Goldfinch," c/o G.P.O., London	Pay accounts of H.M.S. "Goldfinch" are carried in H.M.S. "Falcon."
FAR EAST STATION		
Sembawang, Singapore ... ... H.M.S. "Simbang"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Simbang," c/o G.P.O., London	Administered by the Senior Officer, First Aircraft Carrier Squadron, through Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Unicorn," in matters concerning Naval Aviation and by the Flag Officer, Malayan Area, in all other matters.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	537
Canadian Ships	548
Ceylon Ships	568
South African Ships	569
New Zealand Ships	571
Indian Ships	574
Pakistan Ships	578
Hospital Ship	530
Store Ships and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	530
Auxiliary Small Craft	534

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. *The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.*

ABERCROMBIE

ACHERON

Lieutenant	A. D. Roake ...	... 15 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Buckley ...	... 6 Aug 51

ACTAEON

Captain	T. G. E. Jameson (*In Command*)	... 3 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	D. T. Goodhugh	... 1 Apr 52
Lieutenant	P. A. Bence Trower	... 7 Jan 52
	C. R. Stansbury	... 17 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. K. M. Browne	... 29 Mar 50
Surg. Lieut.	J. T. B. Stewart, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	... — Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	E. S. Spencer ...	... 1 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	G. W. Glyde (*act*)	... 31 Dec 51

ACUTE

ADAMANT

AENEAS

Lieut.-Com.	I. G. Raikes, DSC (*In Command*)	... 4 Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. D. T. Fieldhouse	... 21 July 51
	R. Sykes ...	... 16 Oct 50
	M. R. Wilson (*act*)	... 25 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. Hepburn	... 21 Jan 52

AFRIKANDER

(*Parent Ship, Simonstown*)

Captain	W. H. Selby, DSC	... — Apr 50
	(*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown*)	
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) J. T. M. Erskine ...	... — July 50

Lieut.-Com.	O. R. Barr, DSC	... — Sept 51
	S. E. Jagger ...	... — Feb 50
	F. J. Bourgat, DSC	... 28 Mar 51
	P. B. Snow ...	... — Oct 50
Lieutenant	W. H. Leaman, MBE	... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)	V. T. Bennett (*ret*)	... — Dec 50
	P. E. Rees-Jones	... — Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.	M. A. Waller, BSC	... — Oct 50
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. E. Rea, MA	... — Jan 50
Surg. Com.	C. D. Coode, BM, BCh, LRCP, FRCS ...	... — May 51
Surg. Com. (D)	F. B. Gamblen, LDS	... — Aug 51
Commander (S)	C. E. E. Tomkins, OBE	... — June 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	L. G. H. Le Clereq, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	... 6 July 50
Comm. Lieut.	F. T. Low ...	... — Dec 51
Sen Cd Gunner	J. W. Sallis ...	... 9 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	G. Goulding ...	... 15 June 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. A. Jackson ...	... — Apr 50
	F. J. Eames ...	... 15 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Dixon ...	... — Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	W. N. D. Branch	... 31 Mar 52
	H. W. Cannell ...	... 1 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	W. Collyer ...	... 17 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Rigby ...	... 6 Oct 49
	C. P. Oliver ...	... 2 Apr 51
Cd. Wardmaster	T. G. Rutherford, DSM	— Apr 51

AGINCOURT

Captain	M. J. Evans, CBE, DSC (*In Command and as Captain* (D) *4th D.F.*)	... 15 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com.	H. N. Bailhache	... 30 July 51
	G. R. Villar, DSC	... 13 Aug 51
	L. A. Forbes ...	... 3 Aug 51
	E. A. S. Manners, DSC	... 12 Apr 50
Lieutenant	M. A. De Meric	... 7 Jan 52
	C. C. Wake-Walker	... 30 July 51
	W. H. Melby ...	... 27 July 51
Commander (E)	G. A. Partridge	... 28 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. J. Beckett	... 1 Mar 52
Commander (L)	J. A. V. Campbell	... 1 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Walder ...	... 26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. Edmonds...	... 3 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.	H. D. Davison, MB, BS...	3 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)	P. J. Russell ...	... 18 Mar 52
Sub Lieut.	J. F. Nash ...	... 24 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Abbott ...	... 31 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—	J. Chaplin ...	... 1 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	H. S. G. Copplestone	... 30 July 51
Cd. Gunner	A. F. Ginn ...	... 20 Aug 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. A. D. Setford (*act*)	... 1 Dec 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	D. E. O. Cooper	... 1 Jan 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. C. Hill, DSM...	... 12 Sept 50

Digitized by Google

AISNE

Commander ... M. G. Haworth, DSC■... 5 May 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. S. Winn ... 11 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... G. E. Hollingworth ... — Feb 52
E. N. Wilton (*emgcy*)... 23 Dec 51
I. G. A. Douglas (*act*)
(*emgcy*) ... ... 11 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Culf ... ... 9 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)... H. F. Turner ... ... 16 Apr 51
Sub Lieut. ... P. R. Brand ... ... 28 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner T. A. Wingent... ... 30 May 51
Cd. Gunner ... D. A. Whitelock ... 14 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. C. G. Tonkin ... ... 17 Jan 51

ALACRITY

Commander ... P. U. Bayly, DSC■ ... 29 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... N. R. Turner ... ... — Oct 50
Lieutenant ... P. Backhouse ... ... 18 Oct 50
H. R. M. Morehouse... 4 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut. ... D. Penman, MB, ChB ... 4 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
B. E. Wicken ... ... 31 Mar 51
Cd. Gunner ... L. F. Jones ... ... — Dec 50

ALAMEIN

ALARIC

Lieut.-Com. ... A. J. D'A. Burnett ... — Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. S. Littledale... ... 13 Mar 51
G. R. Dalrymple ... 24 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)... S. C. Bridges ... ... 17 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ... R. H. Mann ... ... 24 Sept 51

ALAUNIA

Captain (E) ... B. W. G. Clutterbuck,
OBE ... ... 8 Dec 49
(*In Command*)
Commander (E) J. S. Shiffner ... ... 23 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. F. D. Dunn ... 11 May 51
V. A. T. Wade... ... 9 Aug 50
A. C. Simmonds ... 28 Jan 52
D. P. Douglas-Morris... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. O. Blair, DSC (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 48
G. V. P. Crowden ... 23 Oct 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
M. J. Cummins, BSC ... 23 Aug 50
Instr. Lieut. ... W. J. Glastonbury ... 23 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. J. Burden (*Emgcy*)... 13 July 48
Lieutenant (S) ... H. N. Paulley ... ... 28 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. H. P. Kelly (*act*) ... 22 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
W. E. Harding... ... 16 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
G. Parker ... ... 12 Jan 51
Cd. Engineer ... L. V. Rowe ... ... 28 Aug 50

ALBACORE

ALBION

Commander (E) A. C. K. Laman, OBE ... 4 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. P. I. Irwin ... ... 1 June 51
Commander (L) R. A. Reid ... ... 19 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. D. Neville ... ... 28 Dec 50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
B. J. Kemp ... ... 10 Dec 51

ALBRIGHTON

ALCIDE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC 5 July 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. R. de C. Dutton ... — Mar 52
M. C. Henry ... ... 3 July 51
K. D. Frewer (*act*) ... 21 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. S. Goldup ... ... 28 Nov 51

ALDERNEY

Lieut.-Com. ... M. J. H. Bonner, DSC... 13 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. G. Gigg, RCN ... 27 Nov 50
R. J. F. Turner ... 17 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. S. W. Bath ... ... 1 May 50
Sub.-Lieut. ... P. F. Dowland... ... 21 Jan 52

ALERT

Commander ... J. R. L. Morre... ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. F. Davies ... ... — Sept 50
Lieutenant ... M. Rogers ... ... 7 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... W. T. Pillar ... ... 20 Apr 51
Surg.-Lieut. ... J. H. M. Miller, MB, ChB — Dec 50
Sub.-Lieut. ... P. R. S. Holmstrom ... — Mar 52
Act. Sub.-Lieut. D. J. Burgess, RNZN ... — Aug 51
M. A. Adams ... ... 24 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner P. W. J. South... ... 1 Oct 51

ALLIANCE

Lieut.-Com. ... R. F. Tibbatts, DSC ... — June 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. P. Seth-Smith ... 28 Nov 49
J. L. S. Beauchamp ... 6 Oct 51
A. E. Johnson-Newell... 5 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. A. C. Edleston ... 1 Aug 51

ALLIGATOR

ALLINGTON CASTLE

ALNWICK CASTLE

AMBERLEY CASTLE

AMBUSH

Lieut.-Com. ... W. T. J. Fox ... ... 22 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. R. Squires ... ... 28 Nov 51
P. R. Compton-Hall ... 8 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. K. Needham ... 17 Aug 50
Sub-Lieut. ... D. J. Watson ... ... 21 Jan 52

AMETHYST

Commander ... A. R. L. Butler ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. Harvy-Jones ... 11 Apr 52
D. H. Cremer ... ... — Apr 52
O. R. Williams-Ellis ... 11 Nov 50
R. D. Johnston ... 7 Jan 52
G. J. M. Andrewes ... 15 May 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. G. F. Sewell ... 5 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. R. D. Nunn... ... — Nov 51
Surg. Lieut. ... R. M. Butler, MB, ChB
(*act*) ... ... 29 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ... M. F. R. Dobie ... — Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. M. R. G. Muschamp,
RNZN ... ... — Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ... R. P. Pugh ... ... 15 Aug 51

AMPHION

Lieut.-Com. ... M. T. Hickie, DSC ... 9 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. D. Tullis (*emgcy*) ... 6 Jan 52
C. A. Snell ... ... — Dec 51
C. E. Gibson (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)... D. N. F. Meares ... 3 Jan 50

ANCHORITE

Lieutenant (E)... M. H. Simmonds ... 18 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

ANDREW

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
R. F. N. Strouts, DSC ... 12 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. N. O. Bartlett ... 12 July 51

ANNET

ANSON (*late* JELLICOE).

ANTIC

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Sinclair (*emgcy*) ... 15 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. Gibson ... ... 25 Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain ... R. G. J. Matthews (*act*) 31 Mar 52

ANZIO

APOLLO

Captain ... F. W. R. Larken ... 3 July 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. V. Kyrke ... 16 Apr 51
R. S. Forrest ... ... 16 July 51
Lieutenant ... J. L. Crawford ... ... 4 July 51
Commander (E) W. H. Arnold ... ... 27 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E) ... S. J. Rutland ... ... 17 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L) ... A. P. Fassnidge ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. T. Blunt ... ... 21 May 51
Lieutenant (S) ... P. S. Faulkner ... ... 11 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ... S. C. Minett ... ... 19 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. A. Hanny ... ... 15 May 51
D. O. J. Taylor ... 8 Jan 52

ARGONAUT

ARIADNE

ARIEL

Captain (L) ... K. R. Buckley ... ... 17 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander (L) F. J. Perks ... ... 27 June 50
Lieut.-Com. ... B. Collins, MBE ... 17 Dec 51
D. M. Ellis ... ... 7 Jan 52
P. E. Welch (*emgcy*) ... 6 Oct 45
R. Smith ... ... 16 May 50
G. Brown (*emgcy*) ... 1 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... C. N. Moore ... ... 17 Mar 52
Commander (L) A. C. Pitman ... ... 13 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. E. Ironmonger, AMIRE 31 Oct 50
T. Orr ... ... 18 June 51
T. H. Davison, MBE (*ret*) 25 May 51
M. C. Elliott ... ... 15 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L) ... R. E. Grayston ... 20 May 51
R. V. Bates, GradIEE ... 28 May 50
A. F. Mortimer ... 21 Aug 50
I. J. Sedgbeer ... ... 7 Sept 50
G. E. Stanley ... ... 4 Sept 50
H. G. T. Hayes, BSC ... 23 Oct 50
H. S. Kerry ... ... — Oct 50
L. P. Watkinson ... 30 Apr 51
R. W. Nickson ... 7 May 51
L. J. Atkinson, AMIEE ... 18 June 51
T. E. Henderson ... 3 Dec 51
K. Lobb ... ... 22 Jan 51
R. G. Baylis ... ... 14 Jan 52
R. G. Houlder ... ... 7 Apr 52
A. R. Bowles ... ... 21 May 51
H. A. L. Eddowes ... 17 Nov 51
Instr. Com. ... L. C. Toms, BSC ... 16 July 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. L. S. Hellyer ... ... 5 Jan 48
D. J. Tarr, BSC ... ... 5 June 50
T. Kelly, BSC, AMIEE ... 10 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ... W. J. Moore, BSC ... 4 Oct 47
N. W. Bate, BSC ... 22 Nov 48
H. S. O'Neill, BSC ... 2 May 49
H. Page, BSC ... ... 15 June 49
J. Feeney ... ... 13 July 49
J. B. Lamerton ... 14 Apr 49

Instr. Lieut ... D. R. Rimmer, BSC ... 12 Dec 49
R. Wass, BSC ... ... 25 May 50
F. M. Vautier ... ... 9 July 51
G. A. Whitehouse, BSC ... 12 Mar 51
J. L. Hutchings ... 16 Apr 51
E. F. Gibbon ... ... 3 Aug 51
M. W. Haddock, BSC ... 3 Sept 51
J. W. Baird, BSC ... 5 Sept 51
E. A. Iredale, BSC ... 29 Jan 51
P. J. Smith, BSC ... 3 Jan 52
V. Lagar ... ... 5 Nov 51
B. O. C. Grieves, BSC ... 3 Jan 52
J. L. Thomas, BSC ... 18 Feb 52
T. P. A. Bennett ... 25 Feb 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* N. M. Denlegh-Maxwell ... ... 2 May 50
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. J. Laidlow, MA ... 25 Oct 51
Surg. Com. ... E. E. Malone, MB, BCh ... 4 Oct 51
Commander (S) H. E. Pinchin (*act*) ... 8 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
K. S. Armstrong-Lamb, LDS ... ... 25 Jan 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. S. Laird, MB, ChB ... 28 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S) ... A. J. Phillips ... ... 19 June 51
A. M. Jones ... ... 19 Dec 50
Sub.-Lieut. (L) A. D. Phillips ... ... — Oct 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut. A. P. Seeley, BSC ... 22 Oct 51
A. J. Kahn, BSC ... 29 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. J. Martin ... ... 28 Sept 49
S. T. Jackson ... ... 18 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. W. Wraith ... ... 21 June 48
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—
A. D. C. Goldsack (*act*) 4 Apr 52
Cd. M.A.A. ... R. G. Steward ... ... 30 Jan 52
Cd. Airman ... S. W. Lock ... ... 11 Sept 50
Cd. Air Engineer E. G. C. Jole ... ... 12 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. H. E. Harvey ... ... 27 Dec 50
R. E. Rouse ... ... 11 Sept 50
S. J. Harwood ... ... 19 Mar 51
R. J. Peach (*act*) ... 1 Apr 52
D. C. Milliner ... ... 27 Mar 50
T. A. Baker ... ... 13 June 50
G. D. Howatt ... ... 27 Nov 50
F. R. Brown ... ... 11 Oct 50
E. Wilson ... ... 2 July 51
Cd. Writer Offr. F. D. Hazlewood ... 16 Jan 51
Cd. Stores Offr. E. Hearn, DSC ... ... 14 Nov 50

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... E. M. L. Hill ... ... — Oct 50
(*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)
Third Officer ... E. M. Parry-Price ... 25 Sept 51

ARK ROYAL

Commander (E) R. D. Bayliffe ... ... 16 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. L. A. Ball ... ... 6 Sept 51
Commander (L) H. L. Vaughan ... 26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. Barette ... ... 9 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
C. W. T. Martin, DSC ... 18 Feb 52

ARMADA

Commander ... G. E. P. Milburn ... — Dec 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. Dewar (*emgcy*) ... 29 Dec 51
H. W. E. Hollins (*ret*) ... 25 Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. W. Woodhead ... 16 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. Harwood ... ... — July 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. B. W. Stark ... ... 1 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. J. Skinner ... ... 14 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ... E. F. H. Brown ... 14 Dec 51
P. D. A. Schofield ... 28 Dec 51
N. D. McGlashan ... 10 June 51

Digitized by Google

ARTEMIS

Lieut.-Com. ... F. F. Ashmead-Bartlett — Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... N. J. Gilbert ... ... 23 Jan 52
H. R. Weaving ... 9 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. D. L. Clarke ... 12 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut. ... D. A. Lambert... ... 21 Jan 52

ARTFUL

Lieutenant ... K. Vause ... ... 4 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. F. Jappe ... ... 13 Sept 50

ARTIFEX

Lieutenant ... A. R. J. Dent ... ... 28 Dec 51
E. S. Chance (*emgcy*) ... — Feb 52
Commander (E) R. G. Blaxland, DSC ... 1 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. W. Randall (*ret*) ... 11 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
H. P. Barrett (*ret*) ... 18 May 51
K. J. Chambers (*ret*) ... 12 July 51

ASSIDUOUS

ASTUTE

Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. Smith ... ... — Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. B. Cooper (*emgcy*) ... 1 Dec 51
M. L. Wemyss... ... 20 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)... W. D. Broadbent, AMIMECHE ... ... 12 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ... D. A. Churchill ... 21 Jan 52

ATHERSTONE

ATTACKER

AURIGA

Lieut.-Com. ... P. Hay ... ... 17 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. C. Read ... ... — Mar 51
J. M. Bradley ... ... 16 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)... G. H. Redmond ... 9 Dec 50
Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. G. Buckley ... ... 3 May 51

AUROCHS

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Tait, DSC ... — Aug 51
Lieutenant ... J. R. Wadman ... ... 10 Feb 51
P. G. M. Herbert ... 11 July 51
J. B. Hervey ... ... 31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. S. C. Lea ... ... 16 Jan 50

AUSONIA

AVONVALE

BALLINDERRY

BAMBOROUGH CASTLE

BARBASTEL

Lieut.-Com. ... B. G. Griffiths (*emgcy*) 8 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. E. Lockyer (*emgcy*) 23 Dec 51
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. A. T. Dibben (*ret*)... — Nov 51

BARBETTE

BARBICAN

Lieutenant ... M. F. H. Scrivener (*emgcy*) ... ... 13 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. Curley (*act*) (*ret*) ... 10 Dec 51

BARBROOK

BARCAROLE

Lieutenant ... A. N. Robinson ... 12 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
P. W. C. Harding (*ret*)... 10 Dec 51

BARCLOSE

BARCOTE

BARCROFT

BARFLEUR

BARFOAM

BARFOIL

Lieutenant ... G. W. Munn ... ... 5 Aug 50
(*In Command*)

BARFORD

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Hughes, MBE ... 16 Apr 41
(*In Command*)

BARFOUNT

BARHILL

BARHOLM

BARITONE

Lieutenant ... C. L. Sanders (*emgcy*)... — May 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
L. J. Last (*ret*) ... — Mar 52

BARKIS

Lieut.-Com. ... F. Williams (*ret*) ... 12 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... O. H. Jones ... ... 5 Nov 51

BARLAKE

BARLEYCORN

Lieutenant ... G. C. Morton (*emgcy*)... 6 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. F. Bacon (*act*) (*ret*) — Nov 51

BARMILL

Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
T. W. Prince (*ret*) ... — Mar 52

BARMOND

Lieutenant ... C. H. V. Chapman ... — Mar 51

BARNDALE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Woolven ... ... 22 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy Cd. Boatswain—
F. C. Shinn (*ret*) ... — Nov 51

BARNEATH

Lieutenant ... R. W. Francis (*emgcy*) 26 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. A. Hendy (*act*) (*ret*) — Nov 51

BARNESTONE

Lieutenant ... K. G. Eaton, MBE ... 12 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. E. R. Reed (*ret*) ... — Dec 51

Digitized by Google

BARNWELL

Lieutenant ... E. R. Sindall (*emgcy*) ... 7 Mar 51
(*In Command*)

BARONIA

Lieutenant ... W. H. Rolf ... ... — Jan 50
(*In Command*)

BAROVA

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Y. Neare, DSC
(*emgcy*) ... ... 11 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. E. Wood (*emgcy*) ... 2 Jan 52

BARRAGE

Tempy. Lieut. R.N.R.—
J. F. M. Kinghorn ... 2 July 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. A. Jones (*act*) (*ret*)... — Nov 51

BARRINGTON

Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Ross (*emgcy*) ... 30 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
D. T. Jenkins (*ret*) ... 19 Nov 51

BARROSA

BARSOUND

Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Michael (*emgcy*) 26 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
C. A. Wilson (*ret*) ... 19 Nov 51

BARSPEAR

Lieut.-Com. ... B. S. Macrae ... ... — Nov 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. H. Barnes ... ... — Mar 52

BARTIZAN

Lieut.-Com. ... I. C. Trelawny, DSC,
(*emgcy*) ... ... 14 Nov 51
(*In Command*)

BARWIND

BATTLEAXE

Captain ... P. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO... 19 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. Wickham ... 30 July 51
T. K. Edge-Partington 2 Jan 52
M. J. Nall ... ... 11 Dec 50
J. G. Jungius ... ... 7 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... P. W. Dolphin... ... 4 Sept 50
G. Rosling ... ... 4 Sept 51
Commander (E) H. C. Blamey ... ... 10 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. S. Mulholland ... 17 May 51
Commander (L) A. A. Browne ... ... 31 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ... P. H. Sivil ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Corby ... ... 9 Jan 51
F. W. Adcock ... ... 3 July 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. G. Clarke ... ... 20 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. W. Portlock ... 10 Sept 51
G. Davey ... ... 30 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... F. C. G. Vesty... ... 17 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... D. P. Knapman ... — Mar 52

BATTLER

BEAUFORT

BEDALE

BELFAST

Rear-Admiral ... A. K. Scott-Moncrieff,
CB, DSO ... ... — Apr 51
(*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Far East Station*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) R. P.
Peter ... ... — Apr 51
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* H. R. Keate — June 51

Staff

Commander ... J. A. Meares, DSC ... — June 51
T. W. Best ... ... — Mar 51
W. R. Wells, DSC ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. ... P. B. Cowan ... ... 1 Aug 51
C. H. F. Joy ... ... — Dec 51
Lieutenant ... H. D. S. Waite ... 18 June 51
Instr. Com. ... R. G. Cross, BA ... 23 July 49
Constr. Com. ... E. A. Brokensha, AMINA — Apr 52
Captain R.M.... R. E. H. King ... ... 13 July 51
Commander (S) G. C. D. Curnock ... — Feb 51

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) R. J. B. Finlay, OBE (*act*) — Aug 50
Lieutenant (S)... M. G. Freeman ... — Sept 51
J. M. Powell ... ... 22 May 51
M. J. F. Weld ... ... — Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... R. M. F. Haigh ... 10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
S. W. Walker ... ... 2 May 51

Chief Staff Officer—
Captain R. A. Villiers... — Jan 51
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) A. C. G.
Driscoll ... ... — Mar 51

Flag Captain ... A. C. A. C. Duckworth,
DSO, DSC ... ... — Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... J. L. Backham ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. ... A. W. Langridge, DSC... 11 Oct 50
J. R. Milln ... ... — July 51
P. J. Cardale ... ... — Mar 50
J. de V. G. Wallis ... 16 Oct 50
M. J. I. Duff, DSC ... 16 Oct 50
J. B. Paterson, DSC ... 8 Sept 51
A. G. W. Grayson ... 20 Apr 50
D. A. Wiltcher... ... —
Lieutenant ... J. H. F. Ebeile ... 21 Jan 52
R. M. S. Jackson (*emgcy*) 9 Oct 50
O. Thomas ... ... 18 Oct 50
H. E. Morris ... ... 31 May 50
N. W. Harris, DSM — Mar 51
Commander (E) L. F. Cowell ... ... — Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. C. Mosse ... 6 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)... K. G. W. Lord ... — Apr 50
E. R. Ball ... ... 24 Apr 51
R. E. H. Orr ... ... — Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. W. Allen, AMBRITIRE — July 50
Lieutenant (L)... S. R. Hirons ... ... 9 Oct 50
Captain, R.M. J. W. Daniels ... ... 9 Oct 50
Lieutenant, R.M. C. G. Bellamy ... ... 16 Oct 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. W. Bugler, BSC, DIC... 16 Oct 50
J. B. Usher, MA ... 16 Oct 50
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. K. White, MA... 10 Oct 50
Surg. Com. ... W. W. Simkins, MRCS,
LRCP ... ... 19 Oct 50
Commander (S) P. F. G. Page ... ... 15 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) M. S. Gotto ... ... — Sept 50
Surg.-Lieut. ... R. A. Mitchell, MB, ChB
(*act*) ... ... 19 Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. A. Rowan, MB, BCh
(*act*) ... ... 19 Oct 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. E. Breen-Turner, LDS 19 Oct 50
Lieutenant (S)... D. W. Beadle ... ... 6 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
E. C. McBride... ... 23 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. J. Rose	—	Feb 52
	G. R. Potier	9	Oct 50
Cd. Gunner	A. Weatherill	9	Oct 50
	E. E. C. Gay	—	Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. Christie (*act*)	7	Oct 50
Cd. Engineer	K. J. Evans	15	Mar 51
	K. E. Newman	—	June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. Eustace (*act*)	26	Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. J. H. Gordon (*act*)	—	Mar 52
Midshipman	J. J. Black	14	Apr 51
	R. C. Penney	14	Apr 51
	J. G. S. Widdicombe	14	Apr 51
	N. J. Rooke	14	Apr 51
	I. F. Grant	12	May 51
	A. R. Paton	1	May 51
	D. J. Ellin	1	May 51
	B. Cormack	1	May 51
	D. J. Chandler	1	May 51
	J. A. McLaren	1	Sept 51
	P. M. Carver	1	Sept 51

BELLEROPHON

Captain	G. M. Sladen, DSO■, DSC (*In Command*)	13	Dec 51
Commander	T. C. Robinson, DSC	12	Nov 51
	E. Mack, DSO, DSC	27	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. I. Alexander-Sinclair	4	Dec 50
	D. W. Allen	—	Dec 51
	N. Atkinson	—	June 51
	T. C. Babb, RD	24	July 50
	T. L. Canning	1	July 50
	K. H. F. Clark	20	Nov 50
	S. Constable, DSC	28	Sept 51
	W. J. Durrant, MBE (*ret*)	1	July 50
	W. R. Fowler	24	Sept 51
	W. J. Hanns	1	Aug 50
	A. Healey	1	July 50
	P. A. Jones	2	Dec 51
	A. N. Littleboy	13	Apr 51
	J. A. H. McKean	—	Dec 51
	P. E. Marsh (*emgcy*)	3	Feb 52
	A. S. McDonald	17	Aug 51
	R. Newsam	1	July 50
	W. H. Parker	1	July 50
	N. N. Pettitt	1	July 50
	D. A. Pochon	1	July 50
	G. A. Whittaker	21	Nov 51
Lieutenant	G. D. Brook	1	July 50
	A. G. Cooper	28	Feb 52
	W. J. E. B. Hayter (*ret*)	25	Apr 51
	E. P. Hughes	10	May 51
	A. J. Martin-Fisher	2	Jan 51
	P. L. Peckham (*emgcy*)	4	Dec 50
	D. Sandford	21	Feb 52
	W. H. Strath	4	Mar 52
	W. B. Tower	12	Feb 52
	T. C. Whitney	3	Dec 51
Commander (E)	R. Grey, OBE	7	Apr 52
	R. H. P. Elvin	10	Mar 52
	J. C. Stewart, MIMarE	22	Mar 51
	G. H. Venables, DSO, OBE	4	July 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Armstrong	23	Aug 51
	G. A. Austin	13	Nov 51
	R. G. Bastow	27	Feb 52
	H. J. Bougourd, DSO (*ret*)	1	July 50
	W. R. Harding	1	July 50
	T. H. Butlin (*ret*)	25	Apr 51
	T. A. Kelly	14	Jan 52
	H. G. Slade	12	Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)	W. G. Bruty, MBE	6	Dec 50
	J. H. Attwood	18	Feb 52
	C. Dodsworth (*ret*)	10	Sept 51
	H. W. Glover, MBE (*ret*)	—	Dec 51
	W. J. McDermott (*ret*)	10	Aug 51
	A. W. Munns, DSC, MIMarE (*ret*)	24	Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)	E. T. Pafford (*ret*)	20	Aug 51
	H. Pead (*ret*)	9	July 51
	S. A. Ryall (*ret*)	28	Oct 50
Commander (L)	E. W. Smith, OBE, DSC (*ret*)	1	July 50
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L)	*R.N.V.R.* F. C. Butler (*act*)	8	Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)	W. R. Daniels (*ret*)	25	Feb 51
	S. Leuillette	9	Apr 51
Instr. Lieut.	A. T. Ireton	15	Jan 51
Commander (S)	A. W. Arckery, OBE	25	Mar 52
	R. N. D. Porter, MBE	6	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. H. Wiseman (*emgcy*)	21	Nov 50
	R. M. Jenkins, MBE	14	Aug 51
	D. D. Macpherson	25	Apr 51
Surg.-Lieut.	H. Walters, MRCS, LRCP	1	July 50
Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. K. Frazer, MB, ChB (*act*)	11	Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)	G. H. A. Knight	1	July 50
	J. W. D. Shell, MBE	—	Apr 51
Shipwright Lieut.	G. O. Shepherd, MBE	21	Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Ferns	19	Feb 51
	E. A. Hill	11	Sept 50
	G. F. M. Jones	28	Jan 52
	T. W. Kirkwood	14	Jan 52
	F. G. A. Tovey	17	Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. E. Ronaldson	15	Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Teleg.—			
	J. A. Jacobs (*act*) (*ret*)	1	July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. B. Adams	10	Sept 51
	F. G. Young	28	Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. K. Smith	29	Oct 51
	F. T. Rowe	7	Feb 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. A. Jackson, MBE (*act*)	3	Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. Montgomery	19	Oct 51
	G. W. Sherwin	2	Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. F. Stratford	—	—
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. G. Beckford	17	Oct 50
	P. F. Hale, MBE	2	Apr 51
	L. Raper (*ret*)	20	Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. R. Leale	12	Oct 51
	T. J. Homan	24	Mar 52
	R. Owens	8	Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. H. Gillard (*act*)	1	July 50
	H. J. Shannon (*act*) (*ret*)	1	July 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. E. W. Dale	1	July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. J. Culpitt	1	July 50
	C. C. Hellens	1	July 50
Cd. Gunner	E. H. Butt	4	June 51
	W. G. Falconer	28	Dec 50
	H. W. N. Randall, DSC	28	May 51
	A. J. Smith	1	July 50
	P. A. Pressley	13	Aug 51
	W. J. Kennedy	3	Mar 52
	J. W. G. Kilford	21	Jan 52
	J. W. Limburn	26	Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Telegraphist—			
	B. Lackland (*act*) (*ret*)	10	May 51
Cd. Shipwright	A. H. Prince	5	July 51
	F. A. Turner	8	Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. C. Williams (*ret*)	29	June 51
	F. M. Merwood (*act*)	4	Mar 52
	P. R. Churcher (*act*)	4	Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	A. H. V. Holland (*ret*)	15	Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. G. Hammacott	1	July 50
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. W. H. Howell (*ret*)	1	July 50
	C. Sullivan (*ret*)	8	Apr 52

Digitized by Google

BELLEROPHON—*contd.*

Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Ackerman ...	...	13 Dec 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. F. Lehmann	...	1 Mar 51
	I. D. Sullivan ...	...	8 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. A. Cogger (*ret*)	...	10 Aug 50

BELVOIR

BEN LOMOND

Captain	... P. H. E. Welby-Everard, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	...	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	... J. S. Ferguson ...	...	22 Oct 51
Lieutenant	... R. K. S. Bethell	...	5 Feb 52
	P. Court ...	...	17 Mar 52
Surg.-Com.	... H. M. Darlow, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ...	...	4 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Still ...	...	15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	D. Graham, DSM	...	15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. F. Dyson ...	...	21 Sept 51

BERKELEY CASTLE

BERMUDA

Vice-Admiral	... *Sir* Herbert A. Packer, KCB, CBE ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	...	31 Aug 50
Secretary	... *Commander* (S) T. C. Sherwin, OBE	...	31 Aug 50
Flag Lieut.	... *Captain, R.M.*, A. S. Harris ...	...	19 Dec 50

Chief Staff Officer, Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Commander	... P. J. Norton, DSC	...	— May 51
Lieut.-Com.	... A. R. Barrow ...	...	— Sept 50
Lieutenant	... J. A. R. Swainson	...	— Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. Coxon, MA ...	...	8 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. A. Bland ...	...	— Feb 50
Lieutenant (S)...	A. R. Jacks ...	...	— June 50
	D. J. Cliffe ...	...	— July 50

Flag Captain	... H. P. Currey, OBE (*In Command*)	...	— June 51
Commander	... D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop, DSC...	...	— Mar 52
Lieut.-Com.	... R. M. Rose ...	...	3 July 50
	D. D. Macfarlan	...	27 June 50
	J. D. D. Moore, DSC	...	— Aug 51
	J. M. Brigstocke	...	21 Dec 51
	A. S. T. Tyers, DSC	...	2 Jan 52
	F. G. Ware ...	...	11 Nov 49
Lieutenant	... R. E. Lambert...	...	22 Apr 50
Commander (E)	L. E. S. H. Le Bailly	...	— Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. N. Haigh ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)...	N. S. Stewart ...	...	15 Aug 51
	N. Warne ...	...	24 Apr 51
	A. S. George ...	...	2 Oct 50
Commander (L)	A. W. L. Humphry-Salwey ...	...	27 Aug 51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. E. Pullan ...	...	12 Jan 50
Lieut.-Col. R.M.	R. D. Houghton, OBE, MC	...	19 Dec 50
Major, R.M.	... M. C. Cartwright-Taylor ...	...	2 Oct 50
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. H. W. Seed ...	...	2 Oct 50
Instr.-Lieut.	... J. Merritt, BSC ...	...	29 June 50
Chaplain	... *Rev.* G. E. S. Short	...	2 Oct 50
Surg.-Com.	... P. G. Burgess, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	13 Sept 50
Commander (S)	D. C. Coote ...	...	16 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. J. Bateman...	...	1 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.	... A. A. Batholomew, MRCS, LRCP (*ret*)	...	18 July 50
Lieutenant (S)...	P. Kinchen ...	...	22 Oct 51
	D. J. Johnston...	...	13 June 50
Sub-Lieut.	... J. D. Gowdy ...	...	— Mar 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. J. Wand ...	...	19 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. M. G. Spence	...	4 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. E. Goodman	...	6 Mar 50
	R. Palmer ...	...	15 May 50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. Bywater ...	...	— Dec 51
Cd. Gunner	... R. P. Birch ...	...	16 Sept 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. C. Armstrong	...	15 Aug 50
Cd. Shipwright	J. D. Watts ...	...	23 Jan 50
Cd. Engineer	... W. L. Oakshatt	...	— May 51
	M. W. Farr (*act*)	...	1 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. W. Jewell (*act*)	...	— Feb 52
	C. D. Hines, DSM	...	17 July 50
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	J. H. Jemmett, LRAM	...	18 Mar 52
Midshipman	... T. W. Arnold ...	...	1 Sept 51
	A. G. R. Hooks	...	1 Sept 51
	J. M. Knights ...	...	1 Sept 51
	R. M. Allan ...	...	1 Sept 51
	T. Potts... ...	...	1 Sept 51
	M. R. H. Mayers	...	1 Jan 52
	R. G. Moore ...	...	1 Jan 52
	W. J. Rogers-Coltman		1 Jan 52
	J. M. Bolam ...	...	1 Jan 52
	A. R. Lynch ...	...	1 Jan 52
	B. Prideaux ...	...	1 Jan 52
Midshipman (S)	K. R. Massingham	...	6 Sept 51

BERN

Lieut.-Com.	... I. E. Hall ...	...	23 Apr 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. H. Rouse ...	...	— June 51

BERNICIA

Lieut.-Com.	... H. A. Taylor ... (*In Command*)	...	21 Jan 52

BERRY HEAD

BICESTER

BIGBURY BAY

Captain	... A. W. F. Sutton, DSC (*In Command*)	■	20 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	... L. Dixon ...	...	10 July 50
Lieutenant	... J. Winterbottom (*emgcy*)		30 Oct 51
	R. G. A. Fitch...	...	7 June 50
Lieutenant (E)...	T. F. Hegarty ...	...	24 July 50
Sub-Lieut.	... M. R. Healy ...	...	5 Feb 52
Act. Sub-Lieut...	D. F. Mills ...	...	13 Oct 51
	M. F. Parry ...	...	13 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. H. Willis ...	...	15 May 50

BIRMINGHAM

Commander	... C. E. A. Cree, DSC	...	30 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com.	... K. Williams ...	...	17 Dec 51
	C. H. R. Clive-Powell...		21 Jan 52
	S. Phillips, DSC	...	3 Mar 52
	R. G. Shaw ...	...	10 Mar 52
	R. D. Butt ...	...	2 Apr 52
	N. E. F. Dalrymple-Hamilton, DSC	...	15 Apr 52
Lieutenant	... G. A. Franklin	...	4 Mar 52
	A. W. Tupper ...	...	7 Apr 52
Commander (E)	R. G. Raper ...	...	11 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. B. Penn ...	...	31 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. E. Ewart ...	...	21 Jan 52
	J. A. Green ...	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. S. Turnbull ...	...	21 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

BLACKCAP
(*R.N.A.S. Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.*)

Captain	R. H. Courage, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	19 Oct	51
Commander	E. G. Mason	18 July	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Halliday	16 Jan	50
	A. H. Lawlor (*emgcy*)	9 Jan	52
	G. I. L. Corder	10 Jan	52
	J. M. Robertson, DSC	4 Feb	52
	P. H. Fowler (*act*)	22 Oct	51
	J. Young (*emgcy*)	6 Jan	52
Lieutenant	H. Longrigg (*emgcy*)	18 Apr	51
	C. V. Nichols	21 Mar	52
	H. Burman	9 Apr	51
	R. J. McCandless	17 Mar	52
Commander (E)	G. W. Dibben	10 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. E. Lucock	13 Nov	50
	G. H. Forrest	21 June	52
	M. M. Gibson	11 July	50
	F. J. Hudson	1 May	51
	A. E. Wilson	13 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	W. K. Chalmers (*emgcy*)	19 Apr	50
	A. Wilkinson (*ret*)	18 Mar	49
	D. E. J. S. Scratton	13 Mar	52
	F. E. Davys	9 Jan	50
	T. D. A. Kennedy	15 May	51
	G. H. Maitland	1 Oct	51
	H. Marshall	22 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. W. Shepherd	9 July	51
Lieutenant (L)	R. J. Record	30 Apr	51
	C. L. Palmer	9 Oct	50
Instr. Lieut.	H. Stubbins, BSC	22 Oct	51
	J. L. Smith	27 Feb	50
Surg. Com.	R. S. P. Hawkins, MB, ChB (*act int*)	17 Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. S. Kirby	3 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Barnicott	—	
Surg.-Lieut.	M. S. Bentley, MRCS, LRCP	3 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)	P. B. B. Gill	30 Jan	51
	T. A. Finigan	9 Apr	51
	R. H. Skidmore (*ret*)	11 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut. (L)	R. E. R. Smith	31 July	50
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	H. J. Yates	10 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Pilot	J. Hadley	18 Nov	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. H. Lowman, DSC	13 Nov	50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. G. Butler	3 Dec	51
	J. C. Palmer	3 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. W. Durrant	20 Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. E. P. Cuff	13 Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. E. Allen	10 Apr	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. C. Keith-Reid	3 Jan	52
Cd. Airman	G. W. Shepherd (*act*)	— Oct	51
	P. G. P. Head	8 Feb	51
	W. J. Barch	16 Apr	52
Cd. Air Engineer	N. C. R. Sinnott (*act*)	28 Feb	51
	P. M. Herring (*act*)	28 Feb	51
	F. G. Bradbrook	5 July	51
	T. R. E. Beabey (*act*)	6 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. C. Mann	7 Mar	51
	D. W. Searley (*act*)	3 Jan	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. Shaw	5 Apr	49
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	A. J. Armstrong	15 Dec	51

BLACKMORE

BLACK SWAN

Lieut.-Com.	A. I. F. Kindell (*In Command*)	— Dec	51
Lieutenant	D. C. James (*emgcy*)	27 Nov	51
	A. R. Geidt	— July	50
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. R. Hobbs	— Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. J. Francis	23 Nov	51
Cd. Gunner	A. J. Ulyett	— Oct	50

BLAKE

BLANKNEY

BLEASDALE

Lieutenant	B. H. Wainwright	14 Feb	51
	J. K. Martin	6 June	51
	P. A. Lewis	25 Sept	50
Act Sub-Lieut.	D. S. J. Moseley	9 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. J. Tole	21 May	51
Cd. Gunner	R. C. Martin (*act*)	7 May	51

BLUEJACKET

Vice-Admiral	C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■ (*Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy*)	— Oct	51
Secretary	*Captain* (S) R. M. Garside, OBE (*act*)	16 Jan	51
Chief of Staff	*Captain* G. A. French (*ret*) (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	— Feb	52
Captain	E. G. McGregor, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	6 July	50
	R. M. T. Taylor (*ret*) (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	29 Nov	50
	G. Gowland (*act*)	11 Dec	48
	R. F. Jenks, DSC	12 Jan	50
	A. H. F. Hunt (*act*)	8 Mar	51
Commander	J. L. Buckeridge, MBE	20 Dec	51
	D. L. Davenport	— Sept	51
Lieut.-Com.	C. J. Alldridge	18 Mar	50
	C. F. Beddoe	26 Apr	51
	G. E. Sampson	8 Nov	50
Captain (E)	A. Briggs (*act*)	1 Jan	48
	B. J. Piner (*act*)	1 Jan	48
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	S. E. Hills	1 Jan	48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Smith (*act*)	1 Oct	48
	K. R. Bagg (*act*)	21 May	49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. G. Pitchford	11 Mar	49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. A. Jones (*act*)	2 Feb	49
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	J. W. Sells (*ret*)	23 Nov	48
Cd. Boatswain	J. Jaques	24 Feb	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. G. Sullivan (*act*)	1 Jan	48
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. C. E. Walter (*act*)	1 Jan	48

BOXER

Captain	J. P. Scatchard, DSC■■ (*In Command and as Captain* (D) *Portsmouth*)	15 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	P. P. R. Dane	24 Jan	51
	J. B. R. Pym	5 Mar	51
Lieutenant	A. Webber	7 Jan	52
	W. D. Howarth	20 Oct	50
	P. W. Holt	21 Feb	51
	P. S. Hicks-Beach	2 Apr	51
	J. R. Gee (*ret*)	16 Apr	51
Commander (E)	P. G. Whittle	4 Feb	52
Lieutenant (E)	G. C. Holland, DSM	18 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. R. J. Pitman	20 June	51
Lieutenant (L)	K. E. Blake	3 July	50
Instr. Lieut.	P. J. R. D'Authreau	7 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Ross	3 Apr	51
	T. C. Hawken, MBE	20 June	50
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Blake	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. A. Clark	4 May	51
Cd. Boatswain	R. G. C. Grover (*act*)	8 Dec	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. Coggeshall, DSM	4 Dec	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. C. Hill	23 Oct	50

Digitized by Google

BRAMBLE

Captain	... C. D. Maud, DSO■, DSC■ (*In Command*)	1 May	51
Lieut.-Com.	... J. F. Duckworth	... 16 Apr	51
	A. D. Casswell	... 12 Sept	51
Lieutenant	... B. R. Woodruff (*emgcy*)	16 Apr	51
	H. S. Bennett ...	... 1 May	51
	E. R. Humphrys	... — Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. C. Williams...	... 7 Apr	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R. (L)—			
	A. J. A. Dawson	... — June	51
Surg.-Lieut.	... D. M. Reader, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 8 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. T. Sheehan ...	... 23 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. Darbyshire ...	... 31 Mar	51

BRAVE

BRECON

BRIGAND

Lieut.-Com.	... E. Turner ... (*In Command*)	... — Apr	52
Lieutenant	... G. Howlett-Martin	... — Oct	51
Cd. Boatswain...	J. W. E. Abbott	... — Aug	50

BRISSENDEN

BRITANNIA

(*For Naval Staff, see page* 414)

BROADSWORD

Commander	... H. R. B. Janvin, DSC (*In Command*)	... 11 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com.	... D. R. Forster, DSC	... 27 Aug	51
	L. D. Urry ...	... 29 Jan	52
Lieutenant	... M. R. D. Hooke	... 16 Nov	51
	C. R. Hilliard ...	... 2 June	51
	A. W. Houston	... 17 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. T. Lock ...	... 9 Oct	50
Lieutenant (L)...	G. Gunson ...	... 7 Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.	... R. E. Daw ...	... 5 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. Drake ...	... 16 Jan	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. S. Cooper (*act*)	... 10 Dec	51

BROCKLESBY

Lieut.-Com.	... S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts ... (*In Command*)	... 28 Jan	52
Lieutenant	... T. C. M. Porter	... 7 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. Franklin ...	... 17 Apr	51

BRUCE

BRUISER

BUCHAN NESS

BULAWAYO

BULWARK

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. E. Whittaker	... 26 Nov	51

BURGHEAD BAY

Captain	... J. A. Ievers, OBE (*In Command*)	... 20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	... D. D. O. Sullivan, MBE	31 July	51
	E. J. Cooper (*emgcy*)	... 25 June	51
Surg. Lieut.	... L. J. Cawley, BM, BCh...	27 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut.	... P. G. N. Cardno	... — Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. Harwood ...	... 30 Aug	50
Cd. Gunner	... E. N. Hazeel (*act*)	... 14 Jan	52

BURGONET

CADIZ

Lieut.-Com.	... P. J. Bayne, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Feb	52
Lieutenant	... S. J. Barrow ...	... 14 Feb	52
	P. C. Cooper ...	... 14 Feb	52
	B. Idiens ...	... 4 Jan	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	F. G. W. Pogson	... — Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. C. Selwood ...	... 11 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. Moore ...	... 14 Feb	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. C. Jellis (*ret*)	... 14 Feb	52

CAESAR

CAISTOR CASTLE

CALEDONIA

Captain (E)	... R. W. Parker ... (*In Command*)	... 9 Nov	49
Commander (E)	I. G. Aylen, OBE, DSC	... 14 Sept	51
	J. H. H. Perring	... 11 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. F. J. Brading	... 9 July	51
	J. H. J. King ...	... 9 Jan	51
	J. D. Richard ...	... 5 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)...	W. J. Maggs ...	... 20 Sept	50
	H. G. S. Thompson	... 18 Dec	50
	E. B. Gaskin ...	... 17 Nov	50
	J. P. Edwards ...	... 10 July	51
	K. V. Hadow ...	... 8 Jan	51
	C. B. Shirley ...	... 3 Sept	51
	J. B. Cottrell ...	... 3 Sept	51
	A. J. Wood ...	... 6 Aug	51
	E. R. Head ...	... 3 Aug	51
	M. J. Floyd ...	... 3 Apr	51
Instr. Com.	... E. W. Brown ...	... 12 Apr	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. G. Murphy, BSC	... 17 Aug	50
	F. J. T. Irons, BSC	... 30 Nov	50
	W. Brown ...	... 26 May	48
	I. C. Ferguson, DSC	... 3 Oct	49
	J. W. Boughey, BA	... 8 Sept	50
	J. A. Barnes, BSC	... 17 July	50
	R. Westall, BSC	... 29 May	51
	K. C. Stiles ...	... 17 Sept	51
	H. J. Sille, BSC ...	... 24 Sept	51
	J. R. Wallace, MA	... 7 Apr	52
Chaplain	... *Rev.* R. J. Lowe, MA	... 8 May	51
Surg. Com.	... T. A. Cochrane, MB, BCh	6 Oct	51
Commander (S)	R. Bousfield ...	... 10 Oct	50
Surg. Lieut.	... D. A. Smith, MB, BCh...	9 June	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. H. Yates, LDS (*emgcy*)	3 Jan	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. C. J. Crouch	... 7 Mar	52
	E. W. Pope, BEM, AMHCI	15 Apr	52
	J. R. Russell ...	... 13 Nov	51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. A. Ruffell, MBE (*act*)	24 Sept	51
Shipwright Lieut.	F. H. T. Panter, DSC, AMINA ...	... 1 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. C. Lewendon	... 14 May	51
	G. W. Wilcox ...	... 7 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	M. B. Jermyn ...	... 16 May	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. A. Brownlee...	... 23 Oct	51
	W. E. Brocklebank	... 31 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	C. W. Daniels ...	... 27 Nov	50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. Gilbert ...	... 5 Mar	52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. E. Barham ...	... 11 Sept	50

CALPE

CAMBRIAN

Digitized by Google

CAMPANIA

Captain	A. B. Cole, DSC (*In Command*)	12 Mar	52
Commander	D. H. R. Bromley, DSC	5 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Jourdain	7 Jan	52
	J. C. A. Mudford	25 Mar	52
	H. A. Rice	29 Jan	52
Lieutenant	T. B. Sexton	25 Mar	52
	R. L. Brook	11 Mar	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. G. Whybrow (*act*)	14 Mar	52
Commander (E)	F. L. Tewkesbury	17 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	G. E. Rowath	14 Mar	52
	K. B. Denison	1 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. A. Collier	3 Mar	52
Instr. Lieut.	R. Chippendale, BSC	14 Mar	52
	R. Meredith, BSC	16 Apr	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. J. Giggall	3 Apr	52
Surg. Com.	G. D. Wedd, OBE, MB, BCh	16 Apr	52
Commander (S)	A. W. Richards	3 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.	R. H. Etherington, MB, BS	16 Apr	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. F. J. Smith, BDS	16 Apr	52
Lieutenant (S)	G. C. Chambers	21 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. L. Chambers	27 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	H. B. Barns	28 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. F. Clark	31 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. F. Day	3 Mar	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. G. Hearn	3 Mar	52
Cd. Shipwright	C. T. Hodges	1 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	E. S. Gough	31 Oct	51
	H. G. Lane	31 Oct	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. Burden (*act*)	10 Mar	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. Hooker (*act*)	16 Apr	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. J. Banfield	18 Mar	52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	H. P. J. Smith	1 Apr	52

CAMPERDOWN

CAPRICE

CARDIGAN BAY

Captain	H. C. B. Coleridge, DSC (*In Command*)	— Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. E. Roe	— June	51
	D. L. Syms	22 Nov	50
	R. A. E. B. Sharp	26 Sept	51
Lieutenant	M. W. Butler	— Dec	50
	L. M. Ponton, RAN	7 Jan	52
	R. M. Nicholls	20 Oct	50
	D. K. Wright	— Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. G. L. Reid	10 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. O. F. Venton	— Nov	49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. W. Jennings	16 Jan	50
Surg. Lieut.	H. E. G. Dyer, LMSSA	19 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)	K. W. A. Roberts	— Nov	51
	D. A. Becker	— Dec	51
Cd. Gunner	J. L. Smallman	— May	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. W. Cowton (*act*)	— Mar	52

CARISBROOKE CASTLE

CARNARVON BAY

CAROLINE

CARRON

CARYSFORT

CASSANDRA

CAVALIER

CAVENDISH

CAWSAND BAY

CENTAUR

Commander	C. P. Norman, DSO, DSC	25 Jan	52
Commander (E)	S. V. P. Capper, DSC	17 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. F. Lowman	23 July	51
Commander (L)	C. P. E. Heywood, MBE	24 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. G. W. Chambers	18 July	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	I. W. Richards	14 May	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. McGeeney, DSM	12 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	K. S. Jordan	5 Oct	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Gregg	10 Dec	51

CERES

Captain (S)	R. A. Braine (*In Command*)	18 Mar	52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) M. W. Morris	13 Mar	51

Commander (S)	M. A. McMullen, OBE	18 Jan	51
Lieutenant	S. C. S. Moon	6 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.	E. W. Taylor, BA	29 June	51
	D. Elliott, BA	27 Nov	50
	P. G. Brookman, BSC	19 Nov	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. S. Jeans, AKC	29 Aug	51
Surg. Com. (D)	E. B. Mackenzie, LDS	9 Apr	51
Commander (S)	B. S. Jones, OBE	21 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. R. Simpson	11 July	50
	R. M. Young	3 Jan	52
	R. H. Martin	15 Jan	52
	A. H. Woolner	13 Mar	51
	R. N. Heard (*act*)	14 Mar	50
	B. Tower (*act*)	24 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.	J. F. Dunn, MB, ChB	8 Nov	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. G. Scott, MB, ChB (*act*)	10 Dec	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. C. Smith, BChD (*act*)	26 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)	K. D. E. Wilcockson (*emgcy*)	14 Apr	51
	C. A. Bolton (*emgcy*)	9 Apr	51
	G. L. Troke	10 July	50
	G. E. Morris	28 Aug	50
	R. A. Wood	14 Mar	51
	J. H. Jobling	14 May	51
	L. W. Townsend	10 July	51
	J. Asbury	8 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. C. Stratton	23 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	M. J. Liddle	2 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. A. J. Landeryou	30 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. H. Maundrill	18 Mar	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. Clark	1 Aug	51
	E. W. C. Kent	9 Jan	51
	S. W. H. Thompson	— July	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. A. R. Clark	8 Aug	49
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	T. R. Sumpter	19 Mar	51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	R. I. Crabb (*In Charge*)	21 Mar	52
Second Officer	M. Barron	5 May	50
	M. M. Francis	4 May	51
Third Officer	M. E. L. W. S. Scratton	5 Oct	51
	J. Yates (*proby*)	18 Apr	52

CEYLON

Captain	G. A. Thring, DSO (*In Command*)	— Apr	51
Commander	T. B. Shaw, DSC	— June	51

Digitized by Google

CEYLON—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Clutterbuck, DSO	13 Mar	52
	A. M. Power	16 Apr	51
	W. E. Rodwell, DSC	— Mar	51
	C. E. S. Beale	6 Sept	50
	C. R. L. Thonger	— Dec	51
Lieutenant	C. M. Thompson	9 Jan	52
	N. E. Bligh	28 Jan	50
	G. R. L. Henry	27 Jan	50
	R. W. Morris	— Nov	51
	J. S. Glendinning	1 Oct	51
	G. A. Swanston, DSC (*emgcy*)	— Jan	51
	W. H. M. Mackilligan	— May	51
	M. W. Barker	12 July	51
	L. K. H. J. Harvey	14 Aug	50
	A. S. Langford	— Aug	51
	G. W. Lowden (*act*)	— Aug	50
Commander (E)	W. A. Haynes, OBE	— Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Rae-Fraser	31 July	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Towers	15 Aug	51
	D. S. Leggatt	23 Aug	50
	J. M. Whyte	24 Apr	51
Commander (L)	J. C. Webber	14 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	S. J. Appleby	12 Dec	49
Captain, R.M.	H. E. K. Burge	1 Mar	50
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. D. Hunter	26 May	51
	M. A. H. Marston	— Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. C. Malkin, BA	— Mar	51
Instr. Lieut.	A. E. Simmonds	18 Mar	50
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. S. Fry, MA	10 Mar	50
Commander (S)	A. Hawkins, OBE	25 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	N. S. Marsden, MB, ChB	20 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. W. Hayter (*act*)	15 Sept	50
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. C. Troup, MRCS, LRCP	9 Mar	50
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Andrews, LDS	— Jan	50
Lieutenant (S)	I. D. S. McEwen	26 Oct	49
Sub-Lieut.	E. M. G. Johnstone	24 Sept	51
	A. N. H. Weekes	10 Feb	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. M. Whiston	10 Aug	51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	G. Tout	3 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. S. Allfrey	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. B. Meston	— June	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. Covington	18 June	51
Cd. Gunner	A. M. Ford	— Mar	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. M. Simpson	27 Aug	51
Cd. Engineer	W. W. Dennis (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. S. Jenkins (*act*)	31 Dec	51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	P. G. Ross	27 July	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. F. Bray (*act*)	— Mar	52
	J. G. Harwood (*act*)	— Mar	52
Midshipman	J. F. T. Van Oss	— Sept	51
	I. Spragg	— Sept	51
	F. P. Colquoun	— Sept	51
	E. B. Gibson	1 Jan	52
	J. A. F. Pugsley	1 Jan	52
	R. E. P. Carne	1 Jan	52
	J. R. H. McIlwraith	1 Jan	52

CHALLENGER

Commander	W. Ashton, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	10 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	G. J. B. Simeon	— Aug	50
Lieutenant	J. O. Clarke	15 Nov	49
	H. A. E. Cox (*emgcy*)	— Dec	50
	J. H. Dunlop	— Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. N. Ash	14 Nov	49

CHAMELEON

Lieut.-Com.	R. S. Beveridge (*In Command*)	— Nov	50
Lieutenant	S. K. Sutherland	29 May	50
	J. A. Fawssett	5 Feb	51
Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Duxbury	24 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. R. Kimberley	— Nov	50

CHAPLET

CHARGER

CHARITY

Commander	J. A. C. Henley (*In Command*)	31 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Harwood	— June	51
Lieutenant	G. A. Simpson	12 Apr	50
	G. E. New	10 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. Burden	— Apr	50
Lieutenant(L)	J. M. L. Hughes	— Sept	51
Surg.-Lieut.	H. E. Jones, MB, ChB	— Aug	50
Sub-Lieut.	K. E. Kemp	10 June	51
	A. F. Tilley	— Jan	51
Cd. Gunner	C. H. Clark, DSM	— Jan	51
	K. C. Quick	1 Oct	51

CHEERFUL

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	G. L. F. Hunt, RD (*In Command*)	21 May	51
Lieutenant	V. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge	15 May	51
	G. H. Griffin	1 June	51
	K. P. Charles (*emgcy*)	— Apr	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. A. G. Sawrey-Cookson	1 June	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. A. Nichols	30 Apr	51

CHELMER

CHEQUERS

Captain	C. E. Keys (*In Command*)	9 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Devlin, DSC	— Feb	52
	R. H. Weedon	2 Oct	51
	J. P. Tulloch, RNZN	14 Oct	51
Lieutenant	W. J. Mann	— Apr	52
	P. L. M. Hill	7 Jan	52
	G. R. B. Booth	— May	51
	D. A. Loram	20 Jan	51
Commander (E)	E. G. Griffin	— Mar	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. T. Stock	— June	51
Commander (L)	L. Bomford, BSC, AMIEE	— Nov	50
Instr. Lieut.	W. L. Pitt	— Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. D. de L. Alley	— Oct	50
	J. G. Brisker, OBE, RD	12 Apr	50
Surg.-Lieut.	W. G. Holland, MB, BS (*act*)	16 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. E. Prosser, DSC	6 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. Gurney	— Mar	52
Cd. Gunner	R. P. Goodship	16 July	51
	A. E. F. Rowlett	7 Nov	51
	G. M. Green, DSM	27 Nov	50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. A. Cobb	— Sept	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. Johns (*act*)	— Feb	52
	A. W. Griggs	26 Feb	51

CHEVIOT

Commander	J. L. Rathbone, DSC (*In Command*)	— Feb	51
Lieutenant	T. C. Cotton	3 Mar	51
	P. Moore	14 Feb	51
	R. O. V. Stoney	20 Nov	51
	J. Best (*act*)	12 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)	G. Q. Mosdale	— June	50
Sub-Lieut.	P. G. Newman	28 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Wood	18 June	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. B. Pinder (*act*)	— Feb	52

Digitized by Google

CHEVRON

Commander	J. H. Walwyn, OBE (*In Command*)	— Apr	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. Y. Gleadowe	21 June	51
Lieutenant	E. V. F. Savill	— May	51
	J. R. Hill	— Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. E. Weeks	6 Jan	50
Lieutenant (L)	W. F. Ephraums	21 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. M. Maunder	— Nov	51
	E. F. B. Spragge	17 Dec	51
Cd. Gunner	H. J. Larner	18 June	51

CHIDDINGFOLD

CHIEFTAIN

Commander	R. F. Wells, DSC■ (*In Command*)	1 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Drane, DSC	30 July	51
Lieutenant	J. M. H. Millington-Drake	23 Mar	50
	R. S. F. Webber	— Mar	52
	H. B. Parker	— Feb	52
	E. G. S. Walker	— Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. N. Davies	14 July	50
Lieutenant (L)	A. C. Wray	9 Jan	52
Constr. Lieut.	W. G. Harrison	1 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.	W. G. Holland, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	16 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. G. Furneaux	15 May	50

CHILDERS

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Aldred (*In Command and as S.O.R.F. Gibraltar*)	8 May	51
Lieutenant	J. C. Olsen	— June	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Lucas (*act*)	— July	51

CHIVALROUS

Lieut.-Com.	M. A. Hemans, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Aug	51
Lieutenant	G. R. M. de la Pasture	17 May	50
	R. D. Robinson	— Jan	51
	J. R. B. Montanaro	20 Mar	50
	R. Bennett	— June	51
	A. M. Keane	16 June	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Bickel	14 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	E. G. Downer	— Jan	52
Constr. Lieut.	W. G. Watt	1 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner	J. Vass	— June	51

CIRCE

CLEOPATRA

Captain	J. Grant, DSO (*In Command*)	22 Oct	51
Commander	B. D. Gallie, DSC	13 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC■	24 Apr	50
	F. E. Neville-Towle, DSC	11 Oct	51
	A. Wylie	14 Aug	51
	H. N. E. Kemball	10 Sept	51
	B. H. Harriss	8 Oct	51
	The Hon. J. C. Edmondson, DSC	8 Oct	51
	J. R. C. Callander	6 Oct	51
Lieutenant	R. A. Mostyn	30 Aug	51
	W. A. L. Dann	11 Oct	51
	C. H. Seaward	12 Mar	51
Commander (E)	M. Brown	26 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. J. Lees-Spalding, AMIMeche	28 June	50
Lieutenant (E)	R. S. Barrett	27 June	51
	P. K. McPherson	17 Sept	51
	S. G. Morgan	15 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Bennett, DSC, BSC	10 Sept	51
Lieutenant (L)	K. H. Wyman	23 Aug	51
Captain, R.M.	D. W. W. Hunt	31 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	H. G. Noble, BSC	24 Oct	51
Constr. Lieut.	P. J. R. Symons	1 Sept	50
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Knight, MA	7 Jan	52
Surg. Com.	J. W. Caswell, MD, DPH	5 Nov	51
Commander (S)	D. J. R. Snelling	21 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. J. Hall, LDS	30 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)	S. D. Hunsley	14 Sept	51
	L. F. Potter, BEM	15 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	M. P. Smith	16 Oct	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	W. T. Turner	— Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. W. Eve	5 June	51
Cd. Shipwright	P. S. Lewis (*act*)	— Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	R. C. Shapcott	12 June	51
	R. G. Babb	15 Aug	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. L. Hatton	27 Nov	50

CLEVELAND

COCHRANE. (*late* AMBROSE).
(*Rosyth Maritime Headquarters*)
(*Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife*)

Rear-Admiral	J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer, Scotland and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*)	14 Aug	51
Secretary	*Commander* (S) I. G. Mason	10 Apr	51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. R. B. Mackenzie, MBE	10 Mar	52

Chief of Staff	*Captain* R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven, DSO	27 June	50
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) E. S. Irvine	23 May	50

Staff

Commander	J. S. H. Lawrence	1 Feb	52
	R. C. Lewis	19 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com.	D. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSC	29 Aug	50
	J. V. Brothers	15 Jan	51
	C. J. W. Kindell	19 Apr	51
	J. C. Mansell (*emgcy*)	4 Jan	52
	R. S. C. Langford	19 Feb	52
	E. G. May, DSC	— Mar	52
Captain (E)	C. G. Gosling, OBE	11 Feb	52
Commander (E)	C. W. T. Saunders, DSC	19 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. N. Hocken	10 Jan	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. C. Moyes	12 May	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. G. Harvey	5 Mar	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	G. N. Pash	26 Sept	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. W. Harvey, MA	1 Mar	51
Chaplain, (C. of S.)—	*Rev.* J. E. Pirie, MA, BD	22 Mar	50
Surg. Com.	G. A. Miller, MB, BCh, DPH	10 Oct	51
	J. W. Caswell, MD, DPH	28 Sept	49
Surg. Com. (D)	F. A. Pearse, LDS	15 Feb	52
Commander (S)	J. O. Britton	5 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. R. H. Lapper	20 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	E. G. B. Annis	3 Dec	51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. N. F. Glennie	31 Aug	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. N. House	30 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	D. H. Waters	10 Sept	51

Commander	J. W. Studholme, DSC (*In Command*)	3 Apr	51
	Q. P. Whitford, OBE	13 Sept	50
	C. E. L. Sclater, DSO■ (*act*)	15 Mar	48

Digitized by Google

COCHRANE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ... R. B. Phillips ... ... 28 Sept 50
Lieutenant ... W. J. Mobsby ... ... 22 Feb 50
Lieutenant (E)... B. N. Crowe (*ret*) ... 17 Mar 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
H. J. S. Waldeck, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... 3 Nov 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—
A. Rennie, LDS... ... 29 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. A. Studholme ... 10 July 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner E. M. Esmond... ... 9 July 51
A. W. Johnson ... 23 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. J. Moody ... ... 24 July 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. Anderson (*act*) (*ret*) 17 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. S. Philpott ... ... 23 Jan 51
Cd. Gunner ... R. E. Sewell ... ... 28 Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. W. Buswell (*ret*) ... 21 Jan 52
Miscellaneous Duties
Lieut.-Com. ... P. D. G. Mathers ... 5 Sept 50
A. L. Gulvin ... ... 1 Aug 50
J. H. Lyle, MBE ... 28 Nov 50
J. L. Woolcombe ... 9 June 50
G. D. Smedley (*emgcy*) 13 Mar 51
J. W. Perrott, BEM ... 2 July 51
J. H. Fowler ... ... 14 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... D. B. Howe ... ... — Mar 51
S. C. Smith ... ... 26 Feb 51
L. C. L. Pugh ... ... 12 Feb 51
Commander (E) J. A. Osborne, DSC ... 6 Mar 51
T. Wheeldon, MBE ... 15 Aug 49
E. L. J. Howell ... 19 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. M. Whale ... ... 19 Sept 50
A. W. M. Collyer ... 14 Dec 50
J. D. East ... ... 9 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)... F. A. Piddington (*ret*) ... — Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) N. P. Astley ... ... 4 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)... J. C. G. Field ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. Cole ... ... 9 Jan 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. S. Alexander, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... 17 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. McPhail ... ... 16 July 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. F. Needham ... 11 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. G. Haysom (*ret*) ... 13 Apr 51
Cd. Boatswain... S. G. Currie-Davis ... 12 Dec 49
J. C. Griffin ... ... 7 Jan 52
A. H. Rock (*act*) ... 26 May 50
H. C. G. Richards ... 10 Dec 51
G. R. Lush ... ... 15 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
C. A. Burt ... ... 4 Mar 51

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ... A. P. Stevens (*proby*) ... 1 Mar 52

COCKADE

Commander ... J. T. Kimpton, DSC ... — Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. Dunn ... ... — Sept 51
Lieutenant ... R. J. Green ... ... 19 Feb 51
P. J. Greenwood ... 20 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. E. P. Simpson, DSC... 17 July 50
Surg.-Lieut. ... T. M. M. Conway, LRCP & S ... ... 21 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ... G. A. Plumer ... ... 22 June 51
P. Wedderburn-Ogilvy — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. K. Thomson ... — May 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. F. Cooke ... ... — Aug 50
D. O'Brien (*act*) ... — Apr 52

COCKATRICE

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. J. M. Eden (*act*) ... 23 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. D. Tupper-Carey 28 May 51
B. M. Cocup ... ... 4 Oct 51
J. Aspinall (*emgcy*) ... 14 Dec 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. F. V. Jenkins ... 18 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. R. Rutland ... ... 28 Mar 51

COLLINGWOOD (*M.F.V.* 41)

Captain (L) ... J. D. Crossman ... 20 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. C. Quinton ... ... 2 July 51

Commander (L) G. C. Turner ... ... 13 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Reed ... ... 24 July 46
O. T. Gallaway ... 13 Nov 50
D. D. Howson... ... 11 Sept 50
W. E. Read (*emgcy*) ... 16 Nov 51

Lieutenant ... F. Grist (*emgcy*) ... 2 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... W. R. Williams (*ret*) ... 6 Nov 51
Commander (L) E. R. Stockbridge, AIEE 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) V. R. Rowan ... ... 30 Jan 50
B. E. Bulbeck ... ... 9 Oct 50
A. S. Walker ... ... 4 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... A. W. J. Stacey, DSC ... 20 Feb 52
A. C. Williamson ... 29 Mar 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* P. M. S. Allen, MA 25 Feb 52
Rev. A. Goudge ... 28 Feb 51
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—
Rev. N. Burns ... ... 9 Aug 50
Surg. Com. ... J. Johnston, MB, CHB ... 25 Jan 52
Surg. Com. (D) O. J. Barrable, LDS ... 12 Jan 51
Commander (S) H. S. P. Watch, OBE ... 5 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
G. N. Pleasant, LDS (*act int*) ... ... 21 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Pratt (*emgcy*) ... 29 Jan 51
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. K. M. Hall, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... 8 Nov 51
E. J. Epstein, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... 8 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)... L. G. Mudd (*emgcy*) ... 21 Oct 50
C. D. Deacon (*emgcy*)... 15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner V. J. Beaumont ... 3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
P. S. Watt ... ... 11 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. J. Skinner ... ... 13 Nov 50
Cd. Gunner ... A. E. L. Laws ... ... 30 Apr 51
Cd. Boatswain... F. P. Morris ... ... 14 Nov 51
Cd. M.A.A. ... A. S. Cresse ... ... 22 Jan 51
Cd. Wardmaster J. H. Hall ... ... 3 Feb 50
Cd. Writer Offr. B. R. Godfrey ... ... 15 Aug 50
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. Gilchrist ... 14 Aug 50
J. E. Sampson ... ... 16 Feb 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—
G. J. C. Hopkins ... 2 Apr 51
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
H. G. Hitchcock ... 7 Apr 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander (L) B. H. Champion, MBE, AMIEE ... ... 2 Oct 50
R. T. Stubbs ... ... 19 Mar 51
C. V. Robinson, OBE, MIEE (*ret*) ... ... 4 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. D. S. Smith, DSC ... 6 Nov 50
A. V. Wright ... ... 22 July 46
A. H. Miller ... ... 25 Sept 50
F. W. Hole ... ... 12 Mar 51
M. J. A. Keyworth ... 7 Sept 50
E. J. D. Elliott... ... 3 July 51

Digitized by Google

COLLINGWOOD—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. W. Antrobus	28 May 51
	B. Broomfield	7 May 51
	W. W. Mackereth	19 Nov 51
	W. Yates	26 Nov 51
	D. A. O'Meara, MBE	11 Feb 52
	L. E. D. Wise	10 Mar 52
	H. M. Pain (*ret*)	18 Feb 52
	W. A. N. Ellis, AMIEE	16 Jan 49
	M. E. Scott-Lindsley	9 Apr 51
	G. B. Strain, MBE	18 July 51
	E. Spalding	14 May 51
	S. Hutchings	25 Apr 50
	W. J. Russell (*ret*)	16 Dec 48
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	A. R. Straughen (*act*)	1 Oct 51
Lieutenant	G. D. Packham (*ret*)	23 May 51
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. Palmer, AMIEE	28 May 50
	R. E. Cotton	7 May 51
	C. L. D. McColgin	20 Apr 51
	A. P. Morgan	21 Jan 52
	E. M. A. Leggett	18 June 51
	B. H. A. Seeley	10 Sept 51
	D. S. Cross, DSM	7 Jan 52
	M. T. Howland	22 Oct 51
	A. L. Orr	26 Nov 51
	R. W. G. Few	26 Nov 51
	D. J. P. Pegg	7 Jan 52
	H. B. Alden	27 Feb 52
	C. T. Eley	4 Feb 52
	W. J. McClune (*act*)	8 Jan 51
	A. J. McInroy (*act*)	8 Jan 51
	E. R. Edwards	14 Feb 51
	C. F. Boucher	2 Apr 51
	H. Bunting	9 Apr 51
	L. O. Stollery	10 May 49
	G. H. Pearce	10 July 50
Inst. Com.	A. E. Johnston, BSC	4 Sept 50
	W. D. Jenkins, MBE, AMIEE	13 Mar 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	C. Watts, BSC	22 Aug 49
	T. R. Smart, BA, BSC, AMIEE	9 Oct 48
	W. G. N. Herley	2 Sept 49
	S. J. F. Hermans, RNZN	9 Apr 51
	H. S. Albery, BSC, AMIEE	18 Oct 46
	T. Hoskison	3 July 50
	W. E. Hall	18 July 49
Instr. Lieut.	C. D. T. Jones, BSC	31 Jan 49
	C. Pomfrett, BENG	31 May 48
	C. R. W. Owen	27 June 49
	P. A. Charman	20 Mar 50
	W. A. B. Fowler, BSC	3 Apr 50
	J. E. Ekbery, BSC	20 Apr 50
	C. Williams, BSC	28 Dec 49
	L. J. Stacey, BSC	11 Oct 48
	E. C. Fenner, BSC	10 Apr 49
	T. H. Clark, BSC	8 May 50
	L. D. Vine, BSC	20 Sept 50
	J. Thomas, BSC	18 Sept 50
	J. L. Fraser, BA	23 Sept 50
	A. H. Freeborn, BSC	25 Sept 50
	R. V. W. Heath, BSC	11 Jan 51
	F. K. G. Balsdon, BSC	8 Jan 51
	J. M. Whitaker, BSC	9 Apr 51
	W. H. West, BSC	9 Apr 51
	T. M. Owen	15 Jan 51
	C. Carling, BSC	9 Feb 50
	S. Mackie, MA	27 Nov 50
	G. W. Mead, MBE, BSC	6 Dec 50
	G. R. Tanner, BSC, ARCS	5 Jan 51
	D. V. Ward, BSC	21 Sept 50
	R. H. McIntosh, BSC	16 May 51
	M. C. Lilly, BSC	28 May 51
	G. Huggett, BSC	28 Mar 51
	G. H. V. Lovatt	23 July 51
	E. H. Chittleburgh, BSC	27 July 51
	J. M. Hunter	3 Sept 51
	J. H. Wilkinson	3 Sept 51
	C. Wilson, BSC	27 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.	D. B. Vaughan, BA	27 Sept 51
	R. K. McCulloch, BSC	17 Sept 51
	R. J. Carter, BSC	8 Oct 51
	A. A. A. Fullick (*act*)	22 Oct 51
	M. J. Seaman, BSC	4 Jan 52
	P. A. Blight, BSC, DIC	25 Mar 52
	M. G. East, BA	31 Mar 52
	E. A. Trist, BSC	7 Apr 52
	D. O. Roberts, BSC	29 Oct 51
	F. H. T. Quarrie, BSC	3 Dec 51
	A. P. Coggins	16 Apr 51
	D. R. M. Philpott, BA	16 Apr 51
	G. V. Kell, BSC	11 June 51
	D. C. F. Chaundy, BA	12 Dec 49
Comm. Lieut.	R. Satchwill (*ret*)	13 June 49
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. C. Cook	9 Sept 51
	M. C. Drage, BSC	7 Jan 52
	P. G. Coombes	17 Mar 52
	G. S. Greenhalgh, BSC	31 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. J. Harper (*act*) (*ret*)	30 May 49
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. A. C. Duell	2 Aug 49
	D. P. J. Bennett	19 June 50
	W. Barker	6 Mar 50
	M. E. Ansell	2 Aug 49
	H. J. Collier	14 Aug 50
	L. E. Boyer, AMIEE	4 Sept 50
	J. E. G. Rand	6 Nov 50
	C. A. Brown	18 Oct 50
	P. O'Kell	24 Oct 50
	J. Jones	13 Nov 50
	J. H. Weatherburn	19 July 50
	H. P. Day	15 Dec 50
	G. H. Windebank, DSC	28 Mar 49
	S. F. Claxton	17 July 50
	S. J. Dow	11 Apr 51
	R. Bradley	2 Sept 50
	F. L. D. Brown	21 Aug 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	F. C. Clarke	26 June 50
	H. Fulton (*act*)	25 Feb 50
	H. P. Williams	16 Feb 48
	R. Humphrey (*act*)	8 June 50
	L. Bates (*ret*)	1 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	F. J. Foley	20 Sept 50
	W. E. Martin	28 Feb 50
	C. G. Jenkins	6 Mar 50
	F. J. Pavey	13 Apr 50
	R. E. Everett	6 Nov 50
	R. E. Gibbons	1 Mar 52
	H. P. Wood	26 Oct 50
	P. J. Field	4 Sept 50
	E. Langworthy	14 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. H. Clapham (*ret*)	10 May 49
	J. F. James	1 Nov 50
	J. A. Bravin (*ret*)	27 Nov 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	E. L. Wilson	7 Apr 52
	M. L. Campbell, MBE	13 Feb 51
Third Officer	M. M. M. Tinley	26 June 51

COMET

COMUS

Commander	C. E. Pollock (*In Command*)	— May 51
Lieutenant	M. A. J. Enright	— Nov 50
	J. De Beaufort-Suchlick	— Aug 50
	J. A. Palmer	30 May 50
	A. L. Cawston	31 May 50
	R. W. Clark-Smith, RAN (*act*)	5 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. M. Johnson	— Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Bridgement	1 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)	C. F. Haston	19 June 50

Digitized by Google

COMUS—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut.	R. H. Longton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	—	Nov 51
Sub-Lieut.	M. J. Stumbles	—	June 51
Cd. Gunner	M. A. Holgate	25	Feb 51
	B. A. Trott	1	Oct 51
	R. W. Clark-Smith, RAN	—	Jan 52

CONCORD

Commander	C. P. Mills (*In Command*)	—	Dec 51
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Hamilton, DSC	27	Jan 51
Lieutenant	R. S. Agar	7	Jan 51
	R. G. M. Campbell	18	Oct 50
	C. G. Le Mesurier	17	Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. Sullivan	8	Oct 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. Pollitt, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	—	Aug 50
Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Edwards	—	Dec 51
Act Sub-Lieut.	A. E. Thomson	—	Aug 51
Cd. Gunner	A. G. Butchers	—	Aug 50
	B. V. B. Marchant	14	Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	P. G. Pease (*act*)	—	Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. H. Bigden	—	Nov 50

CONDOR

(*R.N.A.S. Arbroath, Angus*)

Rear-Admiral (E)	L. E. Rebbeck	25	Feb 52
Secretary	*Commander* (S) P. C. Eliot	9	Nov 50

Chief Staff Officer—
Captain (E) J. P. W. Furze, OBE — 22 Aug 51

Secretary — *Lieutenant* (S) J. M. Powell — 15 Apr 52

Staff

Commander	B. J. Anderson	4	Dec 50
	M. Johnstone, DSC (*act*)	8	June 51
Lieut.-Com.	M. P. Price	11	Oct 51
	A. E. Burton	13	Mar 52
Lieutenant	E. Waterhouse	19	Mar 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	R. T. Reames	26	Mar 52
Commander (E)	A. E. Turner	10	July 51
	M. P. Lawson	20	Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Milham	15	Mar 50
	D. P. Ward	6	Sept 50
	I. Campbell-Brown	17	Nov 50
	E. J. B. Jones	28	Sept 50
	J. F. Martin	4	Apr 52
	F. P. W. Fison	5	Mar 51
	C. Rawden	16	Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)	B. L. Gagliardi	13	Sept 49
	A. C. M. Handford	9	Feb 50
	J. F. Corfield	11	Dec 51
Commander (L)	F. T. Searle, OBE (*ret*)	—	May 51
Lieutenant (L)	E. D. J. Thomas	14	June 51
Commander (S)	R. L. Cole	18	May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	The Hon. A. G. Gathorne-Hardy, MB, ChB	27	July 51
Lieutenant (S)	W. E. Pochon	1	Nov 49
	B. D. Wansbury	30	Oct 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. C. M. Silverthorn	4	Apr 51
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	M. O. White	6	Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. M. Churchward	14	May 51
Third Officer	J. E. Lamb	12	May 51

Captain (E) — R. F. Storrs (*In Command*) — 4 Oct 51

Secretary — *Lieutenant* (S) W. T. Kerr — 21 Mar 50

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Bruen, DSO, DSC	19	June 50
Lieutenant	K. Holme	24	Apr 51
Commander (E)	D. J. Hoare	1	Sept 51
	J. F. Tucker, DSC	20	Feb 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. R. Pearson	9	Apr 52
	F. A. J. Pilcher	7	Sept 51
	P. J. Nops	31	Dec 51
	T. M. Myles	15	May 51
Lieutenant (E)	D. W. G. Robotham	28	Sept 51
	D. G. Rowles	7	Feb 50
	G. R. May	8	May 50
	G. W. Holryod	6	Nov 50
	S. K. Sharrock	16	May 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. C. T. Wallington	17	July 50
Instr. Com.	S. M. Stock, BSC	15	May 50
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Currie, MA	20	Apr 49
	D. E. Stevenson, MA	4	July 51
	D. E. Harbour	4	May 49
	G. L. Tomlinson, BSC	10	Oct 49
	K. F. Tucker, BSC	17	July 50
	D. E. Beynon, BSC	28	Nov 49
	D. L. Jones, BSC	8	Aug 51
	J. R. Hardy	21	Jan 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. K. Boulton Jones, BA	2	Jan 51
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. C. R. M. Macleod	15	July 50
Commander (S)	D. V. Jesseman	17	Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—			
	W. Hall, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	23	Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Tournay	31	Aug 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. Shepherd, MB, ChB (*act*)	8	Dec 51
	J. H. Wallington, MB, BS (*act*)	12	Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)	F. G. Hogben	3	Sept 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	T. W. Snowdon	16	Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. H. R. Storer	16	Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. J. Tyler	6	Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. A. Scott (*act*) (*ret*)	4	Feb 52
Cd. Pilot	A. A. C. Allcock	15	Aug 51
Cd. Airman	T. W. C. Plummer	11	Sept 51
	S. G. Cassey (*ret*)	23	Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. L. Gordon (*ret*)	18	May 51
	F. R. Blaber (*ret*)	25	July 51
Cd. Air Engineer	C. R. Kingswell	7	Jan 52
	A. T. G. Daymon	4	Jan 52
	F. A. N. Shimmings	27	Feb 50
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Woods	10	Jan 51
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. W. V. Warne (*ret*)	15	Dec 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. G. E. S. Cloke	27	Feb 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	C. G. Johnson	1	Dec 51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	J. E. Sutton	25	Feb 51
Second Officer	M. B. Hall	31	May 50
Third Officer	J. V. Normanton	28	June 51
	T. O'Donnell	3	May 51
	J. Glass (*proby*)	17	Apr 52

CONSORT

Commander	G. B. Rowe (*In Command*)	—	Feb 51
Lieut.-Com.	A. Bowen	—	Apr 50
Lieutenant	G. J. Sherman	7	Jan 52
	J. A. H. Langton	—	June 51
	E. M. Bradley	—	Mar 51
	R. J. Sale	10	Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Baxter, MBE	—	July 50
Surg. Lieut.	P. H. Holden, LRCP, MRCS	—	Aug 50

Digitized by Google

CONSORT—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut.	A. L. C. Brook	— Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	C. E. Redman	30 July	50
Cd. Gunner	A. A. Lawson-Peebles	— Aug	50
	F. Galbraith (*act*)	1 Nov	51

CONSTANCE

Commander	A. V. Lyle (*In Command*)	— June	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Maxted	15 Oct	51
Lieutenant	W. R. Edney	7 July	50
	J. E. Hodgson (*emgcy*)	6 Jan	52
	O. T. P. Carne	31 May	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. B. Spencer	— Sept	50
Lieutenant (L)	A. J. Wale	1 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.	D. D. J. Rees, MRCS, LRCP	— May	51
Act Sub-Lieut	C. J. Steere	— Feb	52
	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	1 May	51
Cd. Gunner	G. C. J. MacPherson	— Aug	50
	G. Potts	— May	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. Morris, DSM	21 Aug	51

CONTEST

Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Brookes, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Apr	51
Lieutenant	D. E. P. George	4 Jan	51
	J. T. Crowley	14 Nov	50
	J. P. Crossley	27 June	50
Lieutenant, R.N.R.—			
	D. G. Wicksteed (*act*)	9 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. Turner	11 June	50
Cd. Gunner	R. Flint	29 Dec	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. T. F. Comer (*act*)	17 Feb	52

COOK

Captain	E. H. B. Baker, DSO (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Hardstaff, RAN	3 Feb	52
Lieutenant	R. G. Green	21 Mar	51
	W. J. M. Roberts	— June	51
	A. C. F. David	3 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Marks	23 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. L. Martin	7 May	51
Cd. Boatswain	H. V. Herbert	29 Apr	50

COQUETTE

Captain	B. Jones, DSO■, DSC (*In Command*)	5 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Matthews	10 Apr	51
Lieutenant	R. E. de M. Leathes	30 July	51
	A. J. Anderson	1 Feb	51
	J. Tomlinson	16 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. H. Baldwin	15 Feb	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. I. Macdonald, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)	W. M. W. Thomas	13 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. C. Truscott	18 Apr	51
Cd. Gunner	J. D. Banks	13 Feb	51

CORUNNA

Commander	R. H. C. Wyld, DSC■ (*In Command*)	16 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Darroch	19 Mar	51
Lieutenant	A. J. Dale	20 Feb	50
	P. M. D. Thomas	20 Feb	50
	N. Bearne	16 Mar	51
	D. K. Hankinson	24 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Martin	10 Sept	51
Lieutenant (L)	L. Millward	— Jan	52
Cd. Gunner	A. J. Colville	3 Oct	51
	J. Rake (*act*)	13 Aug	51

COSSACK

Captain	W. A. Adair, OBE (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. J. Dale	20 Feb	50
	M. S. Ollivant, DSC	— Jan	51
	J. P. Donovan	— Dec	50
Lieutenant	G. H. Mann	— May	51
	J. W. D. Malcolm	— May	51
	R. G. P. Collett	— Jan	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. W. Bartlam	— Mar	52
Commander (E)	F. Withers	1 Oct	51
Commander (L)	A. G. B. Griffith	27 Aug	51
Instr. Lieut.	K. R. G. Harper, BSC	1 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.	F. J. O'Kelly, MB, BCh	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. G. Barnish	— July	51
Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Edwards	— Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. J. P. Conchie	17 Apr	51
Cd. Gunner	F. G. Carter	24 Nov	51
	P. Walker (*act*)	— Jan	51

COWDRAY

CRANE

Captain	R. L. H. Marsh (*In Command*)	— Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	P. T. Miles	20 Aug	51
	W. Fitzherbert	— Apr	52
	N. Rutherford, DSC■	23 Nov	51
	A. D. Roberts	— Apr	52
Lieutenant	D. G. Norman	23 Nov	51
	A. W. Ellis	10 Aug	51
	I. G. Lovesy	15 Mar	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Heffer (*act*)	16 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. L. Alexander	23 Nov	51
Lieutenant (L)	F. G. Travers	23 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut.	P. J. Halket, LRCP & S	— Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)	D. S. Clark	23 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. R. Maitland	23 Nov	51
Cd. Gunner	E. N. Hazeel (*act*)	18 Jan	52

CREOLE

Lieut.-Com.	D. M. H. Stobie, DSC (*In Command*)	16 Jan	51
	P. Wareham	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant	J. Scott	9 July	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. Crawshaw	25 June	51
Lieutenant (E)	D. A. Keable, DSC	17 Jan	51
Act Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Wavish	1 May	51
Gd. Gunner	W. J. Williamson	19 Sept	50
	E. G. Walford (*act*)	8 May	51

CRISPIN

Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Lachlan, MBE (*In Command*)	23 Oct	51
Lieutenant	J. H. De C. Hughes	28 Sept	51
	B. W. Denning	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. W. G. Gurney	28 Aug	51
Cd. Gunner	W. C. Hughes (*act*)	13 Aug	51

CROOME

CROSSBOW

Commander	J. E. Jowitt, DSC (*In Command*)	18 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com.	T. O. Holgate	1 Jan	51
Lieutenant	S. C. Roberts	23 Apr	51
	C. B. Webb (*emgcy*)	9 Nov	50
	L. R. D. Mackintosh	27 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. R. M. Sandford	7 Aug	51
Lieutenant (L)	K. H. G. Willis	31 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. A. Taylor, LRCP & ■ (*act*)	21 Apr	51
Cd. Gunner	G. Hunt (*act*)	13 Aug	51
	T. Johnstone	25 Apr	51

Digitized by Google

C.T.8102

C.T.8104

CUMBERLAND

Captain	J. I. Robertson, CBE (*In Command*)	7 Apr	52
Commander	G. G. Wilson	14 Nov	50
	G. B. L. Smith	29 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. P. Dannreuther	20 Mar	52
	A. C. Garner	9 Aug	50
	A. R. Profit, DSC	15 Jan	51
	A. C. B. Blomfield, DSC■■	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant	R. P. Clarke	23 Jan	52
	C. R. J. Young	24 Apr	51
	J. A. Adams	17 Apr	51
Commander (E)	J. F. Sugden	30 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. B. V. Simmons	10 Dec	51
	R. J. Hawkesworth	30 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	I. C. S. Lewis	30 Oct	50
	J. P. B. Drake	11 July	51
	T. A. W. Ritchie	24 Apr	51
	W. G. Chesham	24 Mar	52
	C. F. George	22 Mar	51
Commander (L)	P. E. Travis	8 Jan	51
Lieutenant (L)	C. A. Pask	17 Apr	50
Captain, R.M.	J. P. Kelly, DSM	13 June	51
Instr. Lieut.	R. J. Crews, BSC	24 Apr	51
Commander (S)	K. H. Derwent	16 Mar	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. D. Moss, MRCS, LRCP	26 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Cole	30 Oct	50
Lieutenant (S)	W. R. Nicholson	6 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. E. Smart	29 Aug	50
	S. Galley	10 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	L. J. Webb	28 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. S. Fry	14 May	51
Cd. Gunner	E. R. Berry	14 Apr	51
Cd. Boatswain	M. A. Board	18 Feb	52
Cd. Shipwright	V. E. Forrest	5 Dec	49
Cd. Engineer	A. J. Todd	28 Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. Clark	19 Feb	51

CURZON

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Ramsay, DSO (*In Command*)	29 Jan	51

CYGNET

Captain	M. E. Butler-Bowdon, OBE (*In Command*)	26 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. L. Spens-Black	9 Apr	51
	S. G. Bloomer	— Apr	52
Lieutenant	R. C. Carter (*emgcy*)	18 May	51
	D. D'A Martin	7 Nov	51
	G. W. Foggo	4 Nov	51
	C. Rusby	4 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. Allen	27 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. Lewis	27 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. V. G. Dawson, LMSSA	1 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	K. G. R. Hallam	4 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut.	E. Cramp	— Nov	51
Cd. Gunner	S. Barnett (*act*)	19 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. Bancroft	27 Oct	51

DABCHICK

DAEDALUS

(*R.N.A.S. Lee-on-Solent, Hants*)

Vice-Admiral	C. E. Lambe, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer (Air) (Home)*)	8 Mar	51
	Personal Staff		
Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) A. J. Pack (*act*)	8 Mar	51
Asst. Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. T. Grist	8 Aug	50
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* L. L. Grey, DSC	10 Sept	51
Chief of Staff	*Captain* A. N. C. Bingley, OBE	19 Dec	49
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) A. Pringle	11 Jan	52
	Staff		
Captain	J. D. Shaw-Hamilton	— June	51
	D. McI. Russell	14 Sept	50
Commander	R. C. Haskett-Smith, DSC	22 June	48
	S. Borrett	20 Jan	50
	D. R. H. Ferguson	14 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Mortimer, DSC	25 Aug	47
	J. R. Blake	10 Mar	52
	J. A. Douglas	28 Jan	52
	P. D. Gilmour	30 Apr	51
	S. G. Orr, DSC, AFC	8 June	51
	P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC	27 June	49
	D. G. MacQueen, MBE	15 Jan	51
Lieutenant	E. Osborne	15 Sept	47
	A. R. D. Hawkes	7 Mar	50
	D. G. Farge	1 Jan	52
Captain (E)	J. D. N. Ham	29 Jan	51
Commander (E)	W. P. T. Croome	4 Mar	52
	J. Stedman, DSC	10 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Witherden	21 Aug	50
	R. K. Midgley	20 Aug	51
	E. V. Cutting	12 July	50
	N. J. Wadsworth	5 Feb	51
	D. J. Cole	30 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E)	V. A. Cox, MBE	15 Jan	51
	I. G. Pool	— Apr	50
	C. J. Martini	17 July	50
Tempy. Lieut. (E)	V. W. Helyer (*act*) (*ret*)	9 Feb	48
Commander (L)	A. J. Dent	13 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. A. Nunn	28 Nov	49
Lieutenant (L)	I. W. L. Bowker	15 Jan	51
	K. W. Owen	20 Mar	49
Instr. Capt.	A. G. S. Evans, BSC	16 Apr	52
	L. E. Pendall, BSC (*act*)	18 Sept	50
Rear-Admiral (S)—			
	M. H. Elliott, CBE	30 July	51
Surg. Captain	J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, ChB, QHP	8 Oct	48
Surg.Captain (D)	E. R. Longhurst, LDS (*act*)	27 Feb	51
Surg. Com.	A. W. W. Robinson, MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH (*act int*)	7 Sept	50
Commander (S)	J. E. Langdon	1 Jan	52
	G. S. Mowll	6 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. F. Astley-Jones	22 Jan	51
Cd. Wardmaster	W. P. Silk	28 Sept	50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. Slaney	9 Jan	52
	For duty in Admiral's Office		
Lieutenant (S)	K. E. Williams	19 Feb	52
	E. F. Jennings	14 Feb	50
	G. W. E. Griffiths	23 Jan	51
	M. K. Burley	14 Nov	51
Cd. Writer Offir.	J. C. Hakes	17 Apr	51
Rear-Admiral	C. R. L. Parry, DSO (*Flag Officer Ground Training*)	— May	51
Secretary	*Commander* (S) D. E. Jenkins, MBE	15 May	51
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* J. O Roberts	10 Dec	51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* J. F. Cochrane, DSC	7 Dec	50
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) N. S. Robinson	29 Jan	51

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Commander	R. B. Chandler	18 June	51
	A. C. R. Duvall	10 Oct	49
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Nowell	20 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. J. Tayler	16 Aug	50
Captain (S)	C. G. Neeves, OBE	19 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	F. R. Abel	31 Aug	51

Technical Training Staff

Captain (E)	E. Mill, OBE	17 Sept	51
Commander (E)	G. A. Thompson	9 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. Tuck	11 Dec	50
Lieutenant (E)	L. F. Coulshaw	19 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. F. W. Marshall	18 Sept	50

ROYAL NAVAL BARRACKS

Captain	W. P. McCarthy, ADC (*In Command, serving as Commodore 2nd Class*)	3 July	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. Aldington	24 Apr	51

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)	P. J. F. Moore (*emgcy*)	21 Feb	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. F. Miller	8 Jan	51

Commander	O. S. Stevinson	30 May	50
	G. T. Cooper, OBE	17 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Caldecott-Smith	13 Mar	50
	G. R. Brown, DSC	14 Sept	49
	P. D. Davey	19 Nov	51
	D. F. Johnson, DSC	5 Nov	51
	M. Daniel, DSC	10 Dec	51
	H. de la B. Van Alphen	28 Sept	51
	R. G. Archer	19 July	50
	J. A. Crawford	18 Jan	51
Lieutenant	A. F. D. Openshaw	27 Nov	50
	D. C. Murray, DSC	15 June	50
Commander (E)	R. O. Lockley	27 Feb	50
	F. J. Tyler	30 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Stephens	5 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. Sharpe	18 May	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. Nicholls	23 Apr	51
Instr. Com.	J. C. Dunstan, BSC, MIEE	15 May	50
Instr. Lieut. Com.—			
	B. Piper, MBE	16 May	49
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	15 Aug	51
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Swinn, BA	26 Sept	49
	W. E. Bowmaker, BSC	27 Feb	50
	H. T. Townley	22 May	50
	J. W. Claridge	15 Mar	51
	R. H. T. Collis, DFC, BA	5 Mar	51
	B. Beresford	27 Apr	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, OBE, MA, QHCh	13 Mar	50
	Rev. H. Firth	28 Jan	52
Chaplain, U.B.	*Rev.* C. A. Grant, MA	23 Jan	49
R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* H. S. Leonard	23 June	51
Surg. Captain	M. Brown, MB, ChB	15 Jan	51
Surg. Com.	E. J. K. Weeks, MB, ChB	23 Nov	48
	E. B. Martin, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	20 July	50
	J. K. Salmon, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	1 Feb	51
Surg. Com. (D)	A. W. Y. Price, LDS	10 Jan	51
Commander (S)	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	15 June	51
	P. W. B. Clarke	4 Mar	52
	G. A. Buck (*act*)	16 Jan	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	A. E. Cadman, LDS (*emgcy*)	17 Feb	51
Surg. Lieut.	A. C. Millar, MB, ChB	17 July	50
	M. E. Davies, LMSSA	8 Feb	51
	D. J. Crowley, MB, ChB (*emgcy*)	2 Apr	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. R. G. Hutchinson, MB, ChB (*act*)	28 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	G. J. Shore	10 Apr	51
Lieut.-at-Arms	W. H. Giles, BEM	19 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Garwood, DSC	16 Jan	50
	F. D. P. Davis	17 Feb	50
	P. H. Penley	15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. G. Burton	4 July	50
Sen. Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	J. F. Ennis	13 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	R. J. Little	11 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. D. Martin	29 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. W. Lipscomb	9 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	R. E. M. Pryce (*act*)	19 Feb	49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	M. G. Ryan	17 July	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. Wilding	27 Dec	50
Cd. Boatswain	A. S. Lynch	13 Feb	52
	S. H. Spencer	29 Jan	52
Cd. Airman	J. O'Regan (*act*)	23 Oct	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. Wild	7 Jan	52
	N. L. V. Johnson	19 Feb	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Punchard	10 July	50
	T. P. M. Walsh	12 Dec	50
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	P. D. Munro	6 Sept	50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. F. Tribe	6 Feb	51

R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

Captain	W. J. M. Brown, OBE, DSC (*Captain in Charge*)	3 Oct	51
Commander	B. S. McEwen	21 Nov	50
	D. W. Kirke, OBE	27 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Smith	31 May	50
	M. Hordern	10 Jan	52
	H. A. Williams (*emgcy*)	15 Aug	51
Lieutenant	W. C. Larkins	— Aug	50
	D. B. Benyon	27 Nov	51
	A. J. Cooke	13 Nov	51
	D. A. Reid (*emgcy*)	25 June	51
Commander (E)	E. C. Senior	11 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. W. Wooller	23 Jan	50
	E. W. Lock	21 Nov	50
Lieutenant (E)	T. Chapman (*ret*)	15 Oct	47
	H. R. S. Pellow	31 Jan	49
	P. J. Bing	4 June	51
	W. R. Taylor (*emgcy*)	2 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. A. V. Lawrence	19 Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)	H. A. Strange	9 Aug	50
	A. J. Macey	3 Dec	51
Lieutenant (L) *R.N.V.R.*	D. P. J. Benson	15 Apr	52
Instr. Com.	D. R. Hughes, MA	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. A. Royall	1 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. E. J. Dormer	26 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. H. J. Stone, MBE	22 Sept	50
	G. A. H. Wellsteed	23 July	51
	D. J. W. Goddard	17 Jan	52
	W. G. Carman	31 Jan	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Gill	22 July	49
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. Brewer	5 Feb	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. J. Walters (*act*)	4 June	51
Cd. Gunner	A. W. C. Dowse	8 Jan	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Barlow	13 Mar	50
Cd. Pilot	R. H. Williams	3 Jan	52
Cd. Airman	E. A. Millsott	11 Dec	50
	A. Thompson	30 Apr	52
	H. T. Goddard	12 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. W. Coker ...	... 17 Feb 51
	L. C. S. Eccleshall	... 3 Sept 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. Brown ...	... 17 July 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. F. St. G. Orpen, OBE, DSC (*ret*) ...	... 1 Sept 51
Commander	J. H. F. Burroughs	... 1 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com.	D. L. Stirling ...	... 3 July 50
	J. A. Welply ...	... 15 Dec 50
	T. J. Mahoney ...	... 4 Apr 51
	G. R. Woolston	... 25 Mar 52
	P. A. Woolings	... 16 Apr 52
	E. A. Moore ...	... 3 Sept 51
	P. R. Elias, DSC	... 6 Dec 51
	R. P. Keogh ...	... 2 Jan 52
	J. Robertson ...	... 4 Jan 50
	A. D. Corkhill, DSC	... 12 Feb 52
	G. Dunworth, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... 13 Nov 51
	C. B. Lyons ...	... 3 Mar 52
	R. W. Hughes, DSC	... 8 Aug 51
Lieutenant	P. D. Handscomb	... 28 Mar 50
	E. C. Spreadbury	... 16 Dec 49
	A. R. D. Hawkes	... 7 Mar 50
	G. H. Johnson...	... 2 Feb 49
	G. D. Walman	... 26 June 47
	W. W. Threlfall	... 21 Aug 50
	J. H. Scotney ...	... 24 Jan 51
	L. J. Baker ...	... ?7 Feb 51
	J. F. Smith ...	... ? Mar 51
	B. M. Hands ...	... 4 Jan 50
	B. S. Oliver ...	... 4 Jan 51
	T. G. Innes ...	... 4 Jan 51
	F. Cawood ...	... 25 May 50
	J. H. Nash ...	... 14 July 50
	R. F. Hart, DSM	... 4 Apr 51
	U. P. Swithinbank	... 14 Feb 52
	I. B. Bird ...	... 18 Feb 52
	M. J. Hedges ...	... 6 Sept 51
	W. J. Carter ...	... — Dec 51
	A. W. Elgee ...	... 19 June 51
	J. A. Armstrong	... 22 Nov 51
	T. J. Hamblin ...	... 15 Aug 51
	J. L. Greenway	... 5 Sept 51
	L. Calvert ...	... 2 Dec 51
	J. T. McGregor	... 19 Nov 51
	W. J. Valentine	... 24 Jan 52
	J. B. Blakely ...	... 27 Mar 52
	D. A. Rodaway	... 22 Jan 52
	P. B. Meadway	... 3 Sept 51
	R. A. Thurston	... 24 May 51
	W. J. K. Bell ...	... 15 Nov 51
	W. P. A. Goodman	... 12 June 51
	C. E. Price ...	... 4 Apr 50
	G. B. Newby, AFC	... 17 Apr 52
	J. G. P. Morton	... 8 Jan 52
	W. H. Sear ...	... 3 Jan 52
	P. M. Lamb, DSC	... 3 Jan 52
	R. Carpenter ...	... 14 Aug 51
	A. E. Facer ...	... 3 Jan 52
	R. W. Jaggard	... 22 Jan 51
	I. G. W. Robertson, DSC	25 Mar 52
	J. A. Thackwell	... 8 Nov 51
	C. T. Maddocks	... 22 Jan 52
	V. B. Hawes (*emgcy*)	... 11 Dec 50
	R. W. Jaggard	... 22 Jan 51
	R. W. Halliday, DSC	... 15 Mar 51
	P. R. W. Earl ...	... 3 Jan 52
	A. E. G. Groombridge	3 Jan 52
	W. W. Illingworth	... 29 Jan 52
	M. A. Lacayo ...	... 6 Dec 51
	D. L. Crofts ...	... 24 Oct 50
	A. T. J. Diboll...	... 27 July 51
	C. V. Gregory ...	... 15 Oct 51
	R. C. B. Trelawney	... 7 Jan 52
	W. L. Shepherd	... 22 Jan 52
	A. Hamilton ...	... 28 June 51
	I. G. Shirras ...	... 29 Aug 51
Lieutenant	A. I. Hickling ...	... 16 Aug 51
	R. N. Jones ...	... 10 Jan 52
Commander (E)	A. E. Hargrave	... 31 Oct 49
	R. D. Roberts ...	... 17 Sept 51
	K. R. Hickson...	... 19 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. G. Moore, OBE	... 1 Nov 48
	T. G. F. Hardy	... 13 Mar 51
	M. C. J. Major	... 29 Dec 48
	R. C. R. Hallett	... 3 Mar 52
	T. A. Amos ...	... 17 Jan 52
	D. L. Bayly ...	... 6 June 50
	M. W. Sylvester	... 1 Oct 51
	A. E. Day ...	... 2 July 51
	E. A. Humphrey	... 26 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)...	F. J. R. Beaton	... 27 June 51
	G. R. Smith ...	... 13 Sept 51
	A. F. Southgate	... 12 Dec 51
	A. K. Hall ...	... 3 Jan 52
	A. W. Finch (*ret*)	... 1 Nov 48
Commander (L)	P. L. V. Slater...	... 18 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. W. Dallow ...	... 11 Dec 50
	C. A. Lea ...	... 25 Sept 50
	P. G. Wigney ...	... 15 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	B. Clark, MSC ...	... 6 Jan 52
Comm. Lieut. ...	R. Munns ...	... 15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	G. B. Claxton ...	... 11 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	V. A. Walker ...	... 19 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Observer—		
	A. E. Suggitt, DSM	... 17 Jan 49
	N. W. R. Lauchlan	... 3 Dec 51
	T. A. Woolmer	... 4 Sept 50
	D. A. Evans ...	... 31 Aug 51
	E. A. Robson ...	... 20 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	D. A. T. Bagnall	... 4 Apr 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	T. A. Nixon ...	... 2 Oct 50
	H. G. Hannon...	... 2 July 51
Cd. Pilot ...	F. C. Rice ...	... 8 Jan 51
	H. Gee	... 3 Jan 52
	J. Walker ...	... 14 Dec 51
	S. A. Tuck ...	... 27 July 51
	D. L. Collingwood	... 10 Jan 52
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre ...	... 21 Nov 49
	B. O. Tozer ...	... 23 Feb 50
	C. Topliss ...	... 17 Sept 51
	T. Ford... ...	... 10 Dec 51
	L. D. Clare, DSM	... 27 June 51
Cd. Airman ...	E. A. Millsott ...	... 11 Dec 50
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Campbell	... 5 June 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. R. Taylor ...	... 15 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	E. L. E. Hoyer-Miller, OBE	... 19 Nov 51
First Officer ...	B. Blackaby ...	... 30 Aug 50
	D. E. Tolhurst...	... 18 July 50
Second Officer	J. N. Stobie ...	... 15 Jan 51
	M. Blood ...	... 10 Mar 52
	V. E. Hoft ...	... 16 Oct 51
	S. N. Russell ...	... 31 Mar 51
	I. M. Austen ...	... 15 May 51
	M. C. Smith ...	... 4 Dec 50
Third Officer ...	R. V. Shortland	... 26 June 51
	I. M. Taylor ...	... 9 June 51
	M. E. Bretton ...	... 24 Oct 51
	G. W. Pinkham (*proby*)	2 Apr 52

DAINTY

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. F. Crang, MSC	... 9 Aug 50
Lieutenant (L)...	D. Evans ...	... 19 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Walker ...	... 12 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. E. Lee ...	... 28 May 51

DALRYMPLE

Commander ...	E. G. Irving, OBE (*In Command*)	... — Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. J. de C. Scott	... 27 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

DALRYMPLE—*contd.*

Lieutenant	D. W. Haslam	—	May 51
	D. J. Knight	9	June 51
	M. J. Baker	27	Mar 51
	D. H. C. Lowis	—	May 51
	R. P. F. Martin	—	May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Drinkel	25	Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.	A. King, MB, BS	23	June 51
	D. A. Smith, MB, ChB	29	Dec 48
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. C. Carpenter	—	Aug 50
Cd. Boatswain	F. M. Stutter	4	June 51

DAMPIER

Commander	R. H. Connell, DSC (*In Command*)	16	Mar 51
Lieut.-Com.	N. C. Glen	13	Jan 52
Lieutenant	J. Paton	13	Jan 52
	J. M. Nicholas	—	Jan 52
	W. M. Powell	13	Jan 52
	G. C. McQ. Weeks	13	July 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. L. Burden	1	Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.	W. H. Cochrane, MB, BCh	—	Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. M. Jones	—	Feb 51
Cd. Boatswain	P. J. Wilson	14	Mar 51

DARING

Captain	E. Hale (*In Command*)	1	Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	R. E. Rowe	6	Sept 50
	E. F. Archdale, DSC	10	Jan 51
	V. J. St. Clair-Ford, MBE	9	July 51
	A. C. M. Pinsent	1	Nov 51
	I. W. Jamieson, DSC	10	Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. Heley	28	Aug 51
	K. A. Townsend-Green	20	Feb 52
Commander (E)	E. H. W. Platt, MBE, AMIMECHE	31	Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. H. Howell	21	Nov 51
Commander (L)	M. J. Head	5	Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. M. B. Fletcher	24	May 51
	J. Douglas-Hiley	15	Sept 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Hastings, MB, ChB (*act*)	11	Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. W. Rossiter	20	Nov 50
Cd. Gunner	C. Garside	11	Apr 51
Cd. Engineer	J. H. R. Gale	16	Mar 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. Butcher	1	Jan 51

DECOY

Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. V. Steel	12	Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)	A. P. Cobb	24	Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. G. B. Morgan	27	Aug 51

DEFENCE

DEFENDER

Lieut.-Com.	P. H. Jackson-Sytner, DSC	8	Oct 51
Lieutenant	M. L. Dawson	1	Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Hart	12	Apr 50
Lieutenant (L)	M. T. Gilbert	27	Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. A. Ranger	24	May 51
Cd. Gunner	J. G. T. Oliver	6	Nov 51

DEFIANCE
(*late* VULCAN)

Captain	G. C. Blundell, OBE (*In Command*)	2	May 50
Commander	R. E. Topp, OBE	7	Aug 50
Lieut.-Com.	T. J. Mannooch	10	Sept 51
	P. R. Fletcher, DSC	15	Feb 52
	E. P. Cheesman	20	Sept 50
	R. H. Ballard	8	Jan 51
Lieutenant	T. B. Burge	1	Dec 46
	F. C. Tibbs, MBE	6	Feb 50
	H. T. Wilson	19	Feb 51
	O. K. Watts	21	Mar 52
	G. H. Andrews	20	Oct 51
	A. Crossley, DSC	7	Jan 52
Commander (L)	T. D. Donovan, AMIEE	19	July 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. D. Naylor	17	July 51
	G. Piggott	11	Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)	G. H. Powell	11	Oct 48
	C. H. Childs	24	Apr 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. G. Foss, MBE	9	Dec 49
	J. H. Down	16	May 49
Instr. Lieut.	H. S. Vernon	22	Feb 46
	C. V. Trafford	20	Apr 48
	J. Harris	27	Sept 48
	W. E. Roberts	17	Apr 50
	R. S. R. Ince, BSC	30	July 51
	H. H. Glenn	8	Nov 50
	R. L. Freeman, BSC	22	May 50
	C. J. Jones	18	Apr 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* P. R. Scott	26	Oct 50
Surg. Com.	F. Dolan, MB, BCh	29	Apr 50
Commander (S)	L. E. Wright	20	Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	K. A. Johnson, LDS	2	Aug 50
Lieutenant (S)	S. F. W. Brown	21	June 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.R.*			
	J. McDonald	16	Apr 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. M. S. Anderson, BA	5	Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. W. D. Wintle	24	Apr 50
	E. G. Westgarth	2	Oct 50
	T. H. Quilliam	15	May 50
	F. Lintern	4	Dec 50
	D. Honey	26	Sept 51
	C. R. Peddle	16	July 51
	R. C. Skingsley	24	Nov 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	J. E. Conroy (*act*) (*ret*)	20	June 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	T. G. Hockaday	26	Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. Pryor, DSM	21	Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	W. Pascoe	31	Mar 52
	W. D. Cooper	14	May 51
	D. Nicholas, DSM	7	May 51
	A. T. W. Foss	5	June 50
	H. A. McKee	16	July 51
	N. C. Peters	21	May 51
	T. H. Cue	9	Nov 51
	L. A. J. Deadman	17	July 50
Tempy. Sen. Elect. Officer—			
	P. W. Williams (*act*) (*ret*)	8	May 50
	A. F. Bowles (*act*) (*ret*)	18	Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	S. E. G. Cloke	29	Jan 51
Cd. Gunner	W. T. Millman	13	Nov 50
	W. S. Behenna	14	Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain	A. G. Otley	5	Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. G. Symons (*ret*)	5	Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. J. T. Lavelle	24	Feb 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. A. Pike (*ret*)	5	Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. P. F. Bermingham	—	Apr 50

Commander	R. Parkinson, DSC (*Officer-in-Charge, H.D.T.C.*)	9	July 51
Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Corlett, DSC	28	Feb 47
	P. R. N. Coquelle	25	Mar 52
	J. F. Fallwell	18	Dec 50
	L. H. Landman	4	Sept 50
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. H. B. Solomon, MBE, DSC	22	Nov 51
	J. Nicholls	2	Aug 51
Lieutenant	M. A. Taylor	21	Mar 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. G. Wadsworth	19	June 51

Digitized by Google

DEFIANCE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L)...	C. C. Kitt (*ret*)	...	8 May 50
	D. A. Richards	...	28 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. F. Habberly	...	2 Apr 51
	K. J. E. Higman	...	11 Nov 49
Cd. Gunner ...	K. J. Cooksley...	...	14 Sept 50
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. J. Rowell ... W.R.N.S.	...	— Oct 50
Third Officer ...	P. M. Davies ...	...	3 Mar 52

DELIGHT

Commander (E)	M. J. Hodgson, DSC, MIMarE ...	...	1 July 51

DERG

DEVONSHIRE

Captain ...	W. G. Crawford, DSC... (*In Command*)		8 Apr 52
Commander ...	J. H. Crawford, DSC	...	9 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. G. Tyler ...	...	4 Dec 51
	M. R. Collins ...	...	7 Jan 52
	G. H. Peters ...	...	11 Apr 51
	S. M. Howard ...	...	15 Aug 51
	G. D. Gregory, DSC■ ...		3 Jan 51
	T. W. Stocker ...	...	5 Dec 50
	B. H. G. M. Baynham...		29 Dec 50
	T. G. Briggs ...	...	8 Jan 51
	D. O. Dykes ...	...	7 Dec 51
	J. D. Honywill...	...	5 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	A. F. C. Wemyss	...	30 July 51
	J. Dickinson (*emgcy*) ...		4 Jan 52
	J. H. Parbury ...	...	4 Sept 51
Commander (E)	K. M. Symonds, DSC■		16 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. D. Dixon ...	...	3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. H. B. Oswell	...	2 May 50
	J. L. Lees ...	...	13 Apr 50
	M. C. Clapham	...	6 Aug 51
	J. E. Stevenson	...	21 Aug 50
	J. Baldwin ...	...	5 Dec 50
	P. B. Archer ...	...	17 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. J. C. Abercrombie...		31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. G. Bolton ...	...	26 June 51
Captain, R.M.	W. H. Wharfe ...	...	8 Jan 52
Tempy. 2nd. Lieut., R.M.—			
	D. T. A. Coulson	...	10 Sept 51
Instr. Com. ...	E. F. Byng, DIC	...	10 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	O. J. Roberts, BSC	...	11 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. A. Cavanagh	...	8 Aug 50
	Q. Des Clayes, BA	...	30 Apr 51
	R. H. Parsons, BA	...	3 Jan 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. N. C. Holland, BA		10 Apr 50
Surg. Com. ...	J. A. Page, MB, BCh	...	2 Jan 52
Commander (S)	T. P. Gillespie, MBE	...	4 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Holligan ...	...	7 Jan 52
	A. Orchard ...	...	7 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. C. Craven, BDS (*act*)		7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. I. T. Wilson, MB, ChB		4 Aug 50
Lieutenant (S)...	A. D. Smith ...	...	3 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. C. Pascoe ...	...	8 Apr 52
	F. S. Cattrall ...	...	13 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. R. J. Travers	...	24 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. G. Carpenter	...	4 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. G. Warne ...	...	26 May 50
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	F. Percival ...	...	8 Apr 50
Cd. Gunner ...	E. S. G. Austwick	...	2 Jan 52
Cd. Observer ...	B. R. D. Manchett	...	8 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	J. M. Hughes ...	...	21 Aug 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Nicholas ...	...	9 Jan 51

DIADEM

DIAMOND

Captain ...	C. B. Alers-Hankey, DSC■ ... ... (*In Command*)		12 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. W. V. Browne	...	12 Feb 51
	D. Williams ...	...	18 Apr 51
	J. S. Le B. Smith	...	7 Jan 52
	S. A. Hammick, DSC	...	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	A. K. Jacks ...	...	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. W. Wilson	...	11 July 49
Lieutenant (E)...	D. Wright ...	...	27 Apr 50
Commander (L)	A. E. Chiverton	...	13 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. B. H. Lusk, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ...		24 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	E. J. F. Hunt ...	...	25 June 51
	J. H. Carlill ...	...	1 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. T. Perry ...	...	4 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. A. Symons...	...	1 Feb 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. W. Preston...	...	1 Apr 51

DIANA

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. J. Peaver	...	16 July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. A. Cambrook	...	27 Aug 51

DIDO

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* Henry W. U. M Call, KBE, CB, DSC ... (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	...	4 Jan 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. H. Nicholls, OBE	...	15 Nov 50
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Shuttleworth	...	12 Nov 51

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain*

Staff

Captain ...	R. W. F. Northcott	...	31 Mar 52
Commander ...	J. D. Martin, DSC■	...	7 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. B. Fetherston-Dilke		10 July 50
	R. J. G. Macpherson, DSC■ ...	...	23 Apr 51
	J. M. A. Fairbank	...	24 July 51
Captain (E) ...	H. G. C. Butler	...	21 Feb 52
Commander (E)	P. L. Cloete, AMINA	...	15 Mar 51
	H. W. Mole, DSC	...	16 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. H. Glanville	...	29 Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. O. Hill (*ret*)	...	11 Sept 50
Commander (L)	F. L. Millns, DSC	...	5 July 50
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. R. Phipps (*act*)	...	20 Aug 51
Captain, R.M.	J. L. Haynes ...	...	4 Feb 51
Instr.-Com. ...	J. S. Hewitt ...	...	17 Sept 50
Constr. Com. ...	F. W. Matthews, MINA		8 Jan 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. MacManaway, BA	...	1 Apr 52
Captain (S) ...	H. P. Koelle ...	...	15 May 50
Surg. Com. ...	S. Jenkinson, LMSSA	...	7 Sept 49
Commander (S)	G. A. M. Williams	...	6 Feb 52
Shipwright Lieut.	L. E. Guttridge, DSC	...	7 Mar 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. H. Glanville...	...	9 July 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. Beer	...	30 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. Brooks ...	...	25 Sept 50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. R. G. Parish	...	23 May 50

Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. G. Treharne	...	15 Dec 51
	D. F. G. Marron (*act*)...		17 Oct 50
Lieutenant (S)...	D. J. O'Leary ...	...	30 Jan 51
	L. D. Whitehead	...	28 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

DIDO—*contd.*

Refitting Liaison Officers

Lieut.-Com.	A. Ecclestone	...	24 Sept 51
	H. J. Watkins	...	18 Aug 50
	E. A. Johnson (*ret*)	...	7 Mar 52
	S. Burnaby-Davis (*emgcy*)	...	9 Dec 51
	D. A. Fraser	...	25 Aug 50
	J. P. G. MacInnes (*emgcy*)	...	28 Aug 51
	R. S. Hopper, DSC	...	14 Apr 52
Flag Captain	J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC ... (*In Command*)	...	28 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. Wheeler	...	14 Jan 52
	T. Johnston, DSC	...	1 Feb 52
	G. H. Highton	...	12 Mar 52
Lieutenant	P. L. C. Hall (*emgcy*)	...	23 Dec 51
	C. H. Anderson (*emgcy*		9 Dec 51
	T. E. B. Mills	...	— Apr 52
	J. A. De M. Leathes	...	1 Apr 52
	R. S. McCrum	...	7 Feb 52
Commander (E)	J. A. Blockley	...	— Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. P. Bennett (*ret*)	...	2 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Toon (*ret*)	...	28 Aug 51
	E. G. Wakeling	...	11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)	L. J. Buckett	...	— Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	C. A. Sinfield, BSC, ARCS, DIC ...	...	28 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Nagle	...	28 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S)	K. J. Brain (*emgcy*)	...	14 Nov 51
	D. A. Beall	...	15 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—	P. T. Thornycroft	...	23 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. W. Davis (*act*)	...	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	J. G. Brownridge	...	25 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	T. Cooper, DSC	...	9 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	S. W. E. Townsend	...	28 May 51
Cd. Gunner	S. G. Willis	...	— Oct 51
	A. J. Patey	...	11 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain	M. Noonan	...	7 Jan 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Norman	...	12 Feb 52

DIEPPE

Lieut.-Com.	W. H. Brereton	...	— Aug 51
Lieutenant	T. C. Chennell	...	17 July 51
	R. G. R. I. Blackburne (*emgcy*)	...	17 July 51
	D. J. H. Robinson	...	17 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	T. O. Jones	...	29 May 51
Lieutenant (E)	G. D. Fairley	...	— Aug 51
Surg. Lieut.	H. C. Brown, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	25 Aug 51

DIPPER

Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.	J. F. Malbon (*In Command*)	...	28 June 51

DIVER

Lieutenant	K. L. Duxbury (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)		7 Nov 50

DODMAN POINT

DOLPHIN (*late* ABERFOYLE)

Rear-Admiral	G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE ... (*Flag Officer (Submarines)*)	...	4 Jan 52
Secretary	*Commander* (S) W. J. N. Rutherford	...	2 Jan 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest	...	4 Jan 51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* B. W. Taylor, DSC ...	...	1 Nov 50
Commander	H. R. R. Newton, DSC	...	14 Dec 50
	R. H. Dewhurst, DSO■■		5 Sept 50
	G. E. Hunt, DSO■, DSC■		— May 50
	S. H. Pinchin, DSC	...	27 Feb 52
	J. H. Adams	...	18 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. W. Bellars, MBE	...	25 Apr 50
	P. L. Langly-Smith	...	3 Mar 52
Captain (E)	N. J. H. D'Arcy, MIMECHE, MIMARE	...	9 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Paterson	...	14 June 50
	R. A. Tracy	...	19 July 51
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Northwood, MBE, DSC, MIMARE	...	10 Jan 50
Commander (L)	F. A. Booth	...	5 Mar 51
Constr. Com.	H. J. Tabb, MINA	...	1 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. G. Bayly	...	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S)	K. A. Finch	...	12 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. E. Glass	...	13 Nov 50
Cd. Comm. Off.	A. N. Garton	...	14 Jan 52

For Fort Blockhouses

Commander	V. A. Wight Boycott, OBE, DSC	...	11 Sept 50
	J. B. de B. Kershaw, DSO		20 July 51
Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Stevens, DSO, DSC	...	9 Sept 50
	L. P. J. Thomas, DSC	...	6 Feb 52
	K. G. L. Southcombe		16 Jan 50
	E. Palmer, DSC	...	12 June 50
	H. A. Judkins, MBE, DSC		24 May 47
	R. M. T. Peacock, DSC	...	7 Dec 49
	V. W. Poore (*ret*)	...	25 Feb 50
	E. R. Stone	...	26 Feb 52
Lieutenant	R. N. Camplin	...	10 Nov 51
	M. J. Welham (*emgcy*)		22 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.	G. H. Merryweather	...	— June 51
Commander (E)	B. H. Pike	...	22 Jan 52
	A. A. Summerhayes, DSC		31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. McHugh	...	26 July 50
Lieutenant (E)	C. Reynolds	...	12 June 49
Commander (L)	C. C. Jerome	...	21 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. N. Roger-Jones	...	3 Sept 51
	R. J. Clogswell, MBE	...	29 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)	C. R. Jones	...	24 Mar 52
	L. L. J. Lyons	...	19 June 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Jones, BSC, AMIEE		13 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.	L. E. P. Wallen	...	28 May 51
	G. R. P. Ross	...	16 Apr 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA	...	21 May 51
Captain (S)	F. D. Pearce	...	1 Apr 51
Surg. Com.	T. S. Osborne, LRCP & S W. M. Davidson, OBE, MB, BCh (*act int*)	...	9 May 51 5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. C. Perowne	...	4 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	W. C. Walker, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	27 Dec 51
	H. R. Hewitt, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	3 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)	J. Richards	...	2 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Curtis	...	16 Jan 50
	M. S. Ell	...	25 May 51
	V. J. Golbey	...	29 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM	...	29 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	I. Williams	...	13 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. G. W. Stokes, DSC	...	16 Oct 50
	G. F. Herbert, DSM	...	22 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	W. A. H. Mooney	...	28 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	W. C. Hartt	...	7 May 51

Digitized by Google

DOLPHIN—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
O. E. Sims ... ... 27 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ... G. W. Butler ... ... 28 Aug 50
Cd. Boatswain... F. N. E. Kendall ... 20 Sept 50
Cd. Writer Offr. A. C. Perry ... ... 29 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Officer—
J. T. Shannon ... ... 15 Apr 52
H. S. Goodwin ... 21 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. R. Walters ... 28 Aug 50
R. C. Bucknall ... 12 Apr 51
R. D. Cairns, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
A. G. Davies, DSC ... 27 Sept 51
A. M. B. Buxton ... 11 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... A. T. Chambers, DSC ... 30 Aug 50
M. C. M. Smith ... — Oct 50
L. R. Bell-Davis ... — May 51
W. R. Ricketts (*emgcy*) 27 Nov 50
M. R. Todd ... ... 4 Dec 50
A. H. E. Cook... ... 15 Aug 51
J. S. Tinne ... ... 26 Nov 51
D. Y. Roberts ... ... 19 Nov 51
G. R. King ... ... 23 Jan 52
C. P. Morgan ... 18 Feb 52
R. Cudworth ... ... 3 Mar 52
J. W. T. Green ... 3 Mar 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. F. N. Strouts, DSC... 26 Apr 51
W. G. Kinsman, DSC ... 3 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. E. N. Deane ... 25 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. E. Godden, DSC ... 5 May 50
R. V. Froud ... ... 2 Dec 49
W. Allin (*ret*) ... ... 16 July 51
Sub-Lieut. ... A. R. Nichols ... ... — Feb 52
Sen.Cd. Engineer E. W. J. Cox ... ... 25 June 49
R. W. A. Collings, DSC 10 July 51
H. H. Lacey ... ... 19 Apr 50
Cd. Engineer ... G. F. Herbert, DSM ... 24 Mar 50
P. A. Knowles... ... 17 Apr 50

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ... C. F. C. Ward ... 26 Nov 51
D. E. Bowyer ... ... 17 July 51

DOVEY

DRAINIE

DRAKE (*late* VIVID) (*late* MARSHAL NEY)
(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Maurice J. Mansergh, KCB, CBE ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)
(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) C. C. H. Dunlop (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
(*Tempy Captain* (*S*))
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* P. R. A. Russell-Brown, DSC... 11 Mar 52

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE 28 Mar 51
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. Denman ... ... 18 Mar 52

Staff

Captain ... J. Jefferis, DSC ... ... 10 Aug 50
(*Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master, Devonport*)

Commander ... H. C. Ogilvie ... ... 8 Jan 51
M. H. Brown, DSC■ ... 4 Feb 49
G. B. Barstow ... ... 1 Dec 50
R. C. Watkin ... ... 23 July 51
H. W. Falcon-Steward 1 Aug 50
C. Gwinner, DSO■, DSC 9 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ... T. H. B. Pounds ... 9 Sept 46
R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC 13 Sept 48
K. C. M. Fleetwood ... 25 July 51
S. M. de la P. Beresford, DSC ... ... 25 July 51
F. Miller ... ... 21 Jan 52
C. S. Kent ... ... 30 Sept 48
A. H. Seccombe ... 15 Jan 51
Rear-Admiral (E) F. V. Stopford ... 13 Feb 50
Commander (E) R. G. Giffard ... ... 4 Oct 49
D. S. Holt-Wilson, DSO 31 July 50
Lieutenant (E)... L. G. Bartlett ... ... 15 Jan 50
R. T. W. L. May ... 3 Sept 51
Instr. Capt. ... W. J. Baxter, BA ... 1 Apr 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. H. J. Rowe ... 6 Sept 50
Rear-Admiral (S) A. W. Laybourne ... 31 Mar 52
Surg. Capt (D) D L. Simpson, LDS ... 31 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. Osborne ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. W. H. Jolly... ... 18 June 51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) H. G. Sparks (*act*) ... 18 Mar 52
T. J. Gibbons (*emgcy*) 26 July 48
Lieutenant (S)... P. R. Fluck ... ... 17 Oct 50
W. L. Lake ... ... 10 Sept 51
T. G. Preedy ... ... 25 Jan 51
N. Davies ... ... 1 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. J. Clarke ... ... 1 Aug 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC... 30 Jan 51
(*Commander 2nd Class*)
(*Commodore R.N.B. Devonport*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. V. A. Musters ... ... 15 Jan 51
For duty in Commodore's Office
Lieutenant (S)... L. S. Howieson ... 13 Feb 51
Cd. Writer Offr. R. J. Griffin ... ... 10 July 50

Commander ... T. D. Herrick, DSC■ ... 15 Apr 52
L. W. Napier, DSO, DSC 27 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Trench ... ... 5 Feb 52
T. T. Euman ... ... — Oct 47
C. C. Anderson ... 17 Apr 51
J. C. Masterson ... 8 Feb 49
J. McG. Haly, DSC ... 11 Feb 52
A. G. Maclean ... 19 June 50
W. J. Taylor ... ... 19 June 50
W. Messenger (*emgcy*) 1 Nov 49
J. A. MacAllan ... 12 Mar 51
E. H. N. Shute ... 25 Jan 51
J. S. Dallaway, MBE ... 21 May 51
T. R. Eames ... ... 5 Sept 51
B. T. Simons ... ... 1 Aug 51
A. H. Martin ... ... 4 Aug 51
H. W. Parkinson ... 9 Oct 51
J. Duggan ... ... 26 Nov 51
T. Emanuel ... ... 26 Nov 51
P. J. M. Langler, MBE... 1 Apr 52
W. E. G. Reeks ... 31 Mar 52
H. A. Hutcheson ... 16 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... D. E. W. Jayne (*emgcy*) 14 Jan 52
M. E. Lewis ... ... 1 Nov 50
Commander (E) M. N. de C. Brown, OBE 23 July 51
R. S. Wallace ... ... 2 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. C. Smith ... 3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)... W. J. Prowse ... ... 25 Apr 51
C. G. Kerswill, DSC (*ret*) 5 Sept 45
T. C. Lee (*act*) ... 8 May 50
Commander (L) H. E. Ruddock, BSC, AMIEE, AIMechE ... 27 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L) W. J. McMullan ... 17 Apr 52
Instr. Com. ... L. J. Daw ... 17 Apr 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com. L. W. Tucker ... ... — July 49
F. T. Michell ... ... 1 Mar 48
Instr. Lieut. ... C. J. Newton, BA ... 26 Sept 49
J. R. Walder ... ... 20 Feb 50
W. D. Kennaugh ... 7 Jan 52
E. K. Stinton ... ... 30 Mar 52
K. Gibbs ... ... 7 Apr 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. S. H. Chapman, BA ... ... 12 Sept 50
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. D. Stewart ... 16 Oct 50
Chaplain U.B.... *Rev.* R. G. Williams, BA 3 Nov 51
Surg. Capt. ... R. G. Anthony, MB, ChB 20 Jan 50
Captain (*S*) ... A. P. Atwill ... ... 25 Sept 51
H. C. Lockyer ... ... 1 Aug 50
Surg. Com. ... F. M. Duthie, MB, ChB... 23 Sept 48
R. R. Baker, MB, BCh ... 27 Apr 50
B. Ridgway, MB, ChB ... 26 May 50
E. A. Penn, DSC, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... 7 Feb 52
Surg. Com. (D) D. C. Howe, LDS ... 24 Aug 51
Commander (S) N. L. C. Spencer ... 9 Aug 50
J. C. E. Burston ... 15 Dec 50
W. W. Sheppard, OBE... 8 Apr 52
L. G. Goodall... ... 10 Jan 52
A. D. M. Williams ... 29 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
R. R. B. Baxendine, LRCP & S ... ... 17 Jan 52
W. Cullen, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 17 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
J. Hunter, LDS ... ... 23 Oct 50
R. R. B. Gjertsen, LDS... 9 Apr 52
R. S. Fawcett, LDS (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. S. Bucknall... ... 7 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut. ... R. Morgan, MB, BS ... 10 Oct 51
P. R. Oliver, MB, BCh, BOA (*act*) ... ... 19 Oct 51
J. D. Stewart, LRCP & S 13 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. M. Kinloch, MB, ChB 23 July 51
F. P. D. Easby, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 52
R. Woodside, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) H. S. Smith, LDS (*emgcy*) 8 Oct 51
E. H. Wisely, LDS (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Oct 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—
B. M. Gray, LDS (*act*) ... 2 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. Davison ... 6 Mar 48
H. G. Bradshaw ... 1 June 49
J. A. G. Baggett ... 1 Sept 49
J. M. Petley ... ... 29 Aug 49
R. A. Jervis ... ... 24 Jan 50
H. A. J. Allgood ... 16 Jan 51
J. Arthur, BEM ... ... 19 Mar 51
Comm. Lieut. ... W. A. F. Maybourn ... 10 Mar 52
Shipwright Lieut. S. J. Hill ... ... — Oct 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. G. Tennant... ... — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. J. D. Bald ... ... 11 Sept 50
F. T. Johnson ... ... 3 Mar 52
P. Dodson ... ... 29 Mar 52
J. C. Stratton ... ... 18 June 51
T. A. White (*act*) ... 2 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. W. J. Philpott ... 28 Dec 51
G. Wheelwright ... 21 Aug 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
L. L. Janaway ... ... 12 July 49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
S. F. Elliott ... ... 22 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. T. Beckett ... ... 6 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—
J. T. A. Sampson ... 20 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
E. C. Miles, BEM ... — Oct 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
F. C. Wengradt ... 17 July 50
F. J. Lethbridge (*ret*) ... — Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
H. E. Martyr ... ... 3 Dec 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. Norcutt ... ... 14 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
W. Fitzgerald, LRAM ... 6 June 50
Cd. Boatswain... G. E. Cory ... ... 28 Feb 51
G. Wheelwright ... 21 Aug 50
Cd. M.A.A. ... W. J. Stretton ... ... 30 Nov 50
G. G. Owen ... ... 22 Nov 50
Cd. Wardmaster C. H. Bastable (*act*) ... 27 July 51
R. E. Workman (*act*) 8 Aug 51
Cd. Writer Offr. K. H. Hayward ... 1 May 50
G. J. M. Quinn ... 19 July 50
H. Laviers, BEM ... — July 50
D. Bains ... ... 19 Sept 49
H. J. W. Smith (*act*) ... 31 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr. V. A. Cox ... ... 30 Jan 51
D. Hickey ... ... 31 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
E. R. T. Townsend ... 21 Mar 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. H. Waters (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... J. C. C. Henley ... 18 Sept 51
Commander ... H. N. Custance ... 25 June 51
H. B. C. Gill, DSC ... 27 Jan 51
A. Kennett ... ... 16 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... T. Emanuel ... ... 15 Mar 48
G. T. Martin ... ... 27 Feb 50
E. J. Halls, RD (*emgcy*) 5 Oct 49
J. F. House, DSC ... 7 Mar 52
M. S. Short, DSC ... 4 Dec 51
F. G. Wright ... ... 10 Dec 51
L. S. Day ... ... 2 July 51
P. Goode ... ... 11 Dec 50
P. Douglas ... ... 29 May 50
R. D. Williams, MBE ... 10 July 50
A. Hambly ... ... 29 June 51
W. G. Imrie ... ... 3 Dec 51
K. J. Hall ... ... — Feb 52
E. A. Tyrer, DSC ... — Sept 51
W. L. Irving ... ... 5 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... A. G. Samuel ... ... 1 Apr 48
D. A. Holdsworth ... 30 Sept 50
J. Fidler ... ... 6 Sept 51
P. L. M. Hill ... ... 6 Jan 51
P. J. M. Shelvin ... 4 Jan 52
S. F. Burrow ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. M. B. Walkey ... 7 Jan 52
P. L. Barton ... ... 7 Jan 52
I. A. Macpherson ... 6 Jan 51
R. D. Bennetts... ... 25 Feb 49
R. B. Price ... ... 15 Mar 51
W. A. Arrow ... ... 3 July 50
J. W. V. Lynch (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 51
B. Parratt (*emgcy*) ... 19 Mar 51
Commander (E) K. H. Smith, OBE ... 7 Feb 49
J. G. Little, OBE ... 30 May 50
H. Greenwood... ... 17 Mar 52
H. M. Millett, OBE ... 17 Oct 49
T. W. E. Dommett ... 22 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. B. Lanyon ... ... 8 Aug 50
M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC 27 Feb 50
M. F. Blackford ... 22 Aug 49
P. W. M. Jacobs ... 24 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. S. McCarthy ... 16 Oct 50
H. K. Hosegood ... — Jan 51
Commander (L) E. A. Stubbs ... ... 8 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. C. Brooks ... ... 30 Oct 50
P. R. Simpson ... 7 Feb 51
N. H. A. Taylor ... 11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)... F. Harden, DSM ... 13 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. Daniel, BSC ...	... 24 Oct	47
	A. E. Furse ...	... 23 Aug	50
	G. E. Stavert, MA	... 26 Feb	52
	T. J. Jones, BSC (*ret*)	... 29 Sept	47
	V. W. Phillips ...	... 25 Aug	49
	F. J. Chinery ...	... 9 Jan	50
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. L. Blamey, BSC	... 1 June	48
	E. L. Hyslop ...	... 25 Apr	49
	S. Hopewell, MA	... 22 May	50
	D. C. Mitchell ...	... 6 Oct	50
	P. C. Barnet, BSC	... 20 Feb	50
	A. E. Curtis, BSC	... 10 May	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. P. de Candole...	11 May	51
Surg. Com. ...	F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP	22 Oct	51
	R. C. Foster, MB, BCh...	9 Sept	49
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Wyatt, MBE, MRCS, LRCP	6 Oct	47
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	P. S. Marshall, LDS ...	9 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. B. Wilder, LRCP & S	11 Nov	50
	H. A. Wismayer, MD ...	10 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. S. Widdup, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... 25 Feb	51
Comm. Lieut. ...	B. G. Grindell ...	... 1 Sept	48
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	T. R. Brown, BSC	... 26 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. W. Billing ...	... 16 July	49
	S. Erskine ...	... 17 Feb	50
	M. A. Saunders	... 8 Jan	51
	A. E. Clarke ...	... 11 Sept	50
	J. White ...	... 5 June	50
	T. Goodings ...	... 25 Jan	51
	A. Fox	... 4 June	51
	G. Glossop ...	... 20 Aug	51
	W. C. Rowse ...	... 12 Nov	51
	R. T. Smith ...	... 20 Sept	51
	J. C. Patteson ...	... 7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	C. F. Gray ...	... 7 Dec	51
	R. Aitken ...	... 26 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. V. Grant ...	... 26 Nov	51
	W. C. Spriddell	... 7 May	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. G. Graham...	... 30 Nov	49
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. E. Reddy ...	... 5 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. Collins ...	... 8 Jan	51
Cd. Gunner ...	H. Ashton ...	... 8 Jan	51
	E. O. Lydon ...	... 23 Apr	51
	E. L. Matthews	... 14 Feb	51
Cd. Gunner R.M.	D. Bacon ...	... 24 Apr	40
Cd. Boatswain...	V. H. Bracher ...	... 12 Feb	51
	P. Crowley ...	... 5 Mar	51
	E. R. Coleman	... 8 Oct	51
	S. G. White (*ret*)	... 14 Dec	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. Kennedy ...	... 27 Nov	50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. L. G. Jupp...	... 24 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. T. Sainsbury, BEM (*ret*)	... 31 Mar	52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	M. A. P. Cook (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer, Plymouth Command*)	... 18 Sept	50
First Officer ...	E. G. Lucas ...	... 26 July	50
Second Officer...	S. M. Burrows...	... 6 Jan	51
	K. V. Phillips ...	... 6 Nov	50
	J. M. Strachan...	... 5 Jan	52
	M. K. Torre ...	... 31 July	51
	A. B. D. Martyn	... 1 July	51
	L. P. Pearch ...	... 19 Jan	52
Third Officer ...	E. H. Scott ...	... 28 Aug	50
	B. L. Derrington	... 14 Nov	51
	E. M. Low ...	... 11 Mar	52
	M. A. Glendinning	... 5 Mar	52
	P. A. Hawkins (*proby*)...	26 Feb	52

DRYAD

Captain ...	A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ ... ... (*In Command*)	... 4 Dec	50
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) C. A. Eldin-Taylor	... 1 Mar	52
Commander ...	D. S. Tibbits, DSC	... 30 July	51
	A. P. Culmer, DSC■	... 13 Dec	50
	F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, DSC	... 11 Sept	50
	P. D. Hoare ...	... 16 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Dyer ...	... 23 Jan	50
	F. St. P. Woodhouse	... 10 Nov	51
	V. Rance, DSO ...	... 1 Apr	52
	The Hon. D. P. Seely	... 24 July	50
	J. M. A. Fairbank	... 30 July	50
	J. Selvum-Holley (*emgcy*) ...	... 26 Feb	51
	R. N. Howard ...	... 26 Jan	51
	A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC...	5 May	51
	P. A. R. Gould	... 25 Sept	50
	T. H. Traylor, MBE	... 12 Mar	51
	J. S. Townson, DSC	... 16 Dec	50
	B. W. K. Hewson	... 17 Jan	51
	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	... 27 Aug	51
	A. K. Dodds ...	... 18 Aug	51
	P. R. Lawrence	... 20 Feb	52
	G. J. Willis, RAN	... 22 July	51
	J. L. Aldridge, MBE	... 28 May	51
	J. H. Noble, DSC	... 28 May	51
	C. A. Langton...	... 3 July	51
	I. A. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn...	... 4 Jan	51
	C. H. Griffiths...	... 5 Dec	51
	A. G. Duncombe	... 7 Jan	52
	M. J. L. Blake...	... 17 Mar	52
	J. K. Stevens ...	... 5 Nov	51
	V. N. Graves, DSC	... 26 Nov	51
	I. F. O. Alford	... 7 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	C. H. Cave (*emgcy*)	... 18 July	49
	R. H. Pinson, DSC	... 19 June	50
	W. S. Patmore...	... 18 Oct	48
	H. H. Harvey (*emgcy*)...	14 Nov	50
	D. C. Hirst ...	... 8 Oct	51
	J. L. N. Ommaney	... 14 Dec	50
	P. J. E. Lloyd ...	... 4 Jan	51
	P. B. Cree ...	... 26 Nov	51
	C. G. Crossley...	... 26 Nov	51
	D. B. Hales ...	... 26 Nov	51
	J. Robinson (*ret*)	... 15 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. H. Pool, GRADIEE	... 25 July	50
	A. W. Giles ...	... 11 Sept	50
Lieutenant (L)...	G. W. K. Whittaker	... 18 Oct	50
	L. R. Balls ...	... 29 Oct	51
Instr.-Com. ...	J. P. Stringer, BA (*act int*)	... 19 Apr	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. R. Henwood	... 8 May	50
	A. E. Lindley ...	... — June	49
	F. J. D. Williams, BSC	... 12 Mar	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. G. Sumnal ...	... 2 May	49
	P. D. G. Miller, BA	... 8 Feb	50
	R. W. Barfoot, BA	... 18 Feb	52
	M. C. Lilly, BSC	... 23 Apr	51
	G. J. Roberts, BSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	J. A. Lewis, BSC (*act*)	... 23 Apr	51
	J. W. Johnson ...	... 12 July	51
	W. Bowie, MA ...	... 4 Jan	52
	H. S. Peters ...	... 1 Dec	51
	A. A. Gillott, BSC	... 7 Jan	52
	D. J. Dewar, BSC	... 7 Apr	52
Commander (S)	R. H. Colby ...	... 27 Mar	52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Gunson, MRCS, LRCP	... 18 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Hogg... ...	... 13 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. W. Jehan ...	... 21 Aug	50
	H. M. Caulcutt	... Dec	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	D. J. Wadey, MBE (*act*)	6 May	48

Digitized by Google

DRYAD—*contd.*

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	F. F. O'Regan (*ret*)	... 15 Jan	51
Cd. Boatswain...	D. J. Cooper ...	... 2 Oct	50
	J. Adams ...	... 4 July	51
	E. R. Wilby (*act*)	... 7 Jan	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. F. Tucker (*act*)	... 31 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. F. Jackson	... 16 Jan	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant ...	C. H. Miles ...	... 11 Jan	52
	I. MacDonald ...	... 11 Jan	52
	K. D. D. Clitherow	... 11 Jan	52
	D. G. B. Cremer	... 14 Mar	52
	D. G. A. Packham	... 14 Mar	52
	B. L. Sparks ...	... 14 Mar	52
	B. M. Stroughton	... 14 Mar	52
	J. A. Miller ...	... 14 Mar	52
	J. P. Fisher ...	... 11 Jan	52
	M. J. Mann ...	... 11 Jan	52
	B. Simons ...	... 11 Jan	52
	I. S. MacGillivray	... 11 Jan	52
	K. M. Williams	... 14 Mar	52
	E. M. C. Walker	... 14 Mar	52
	S. A. C. Cassels	... 14 Mar	52
	J. Benson ...	... 14 Mar	52
	J. H. Golds ...	... 20 Mar	52
	J. L. Huntingford	... 24 Mar	52

DUCHESS

Lieut.-Com. (G)	J. C. Dymock-Maunsell	18 Feb	52
	H. James ...	... 27 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. S. Craig ...	... 4 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Clegg ...	... 5 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. Broadmead	... 23 May	51

DUKE OF YORK

DUMBARTON CASTLE

DUNCANSBY HEAD

DUNKIRK

EAGLE

Captain ...	G. Willoughby ... (*In Command*)	... 7 Mar	51
Commander ...	P. J. Hill-Norton	... 28 Feb	51
	N. K. Cambell, MBE, DSC	— Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. D. Brougham	... 11 July	51
	I. Easton, DSC ...	... 31 Oct	50
	J. P. Dixon, DSC	... 26 Feb	51
	D. T. R. Martin	... 7 Jan	52
	B. C. Hutchinson	... 4 Jan	51
	C. St. C. Cameron	... 23 Jan	51
	B. Paterson ...	... 5 Feb	51
	J. W. G. Wellham, DSC	5 Mar	51
	E. F. Pritchard	... 30 Apr	51
	P. W. A. O'Rorke, DSC	1 Oct	51
	J. L. Corlett (*emgcy*)	... 29 Aug	51
	J. D. Jackson, DSC	... 1 Sept	51
	M. F. A. Regan	... 14 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	H. M. Simeon ...	... 26 Feb	51
	P. G. Dinnis ...	... 18 Jan	52
	J. P. Hollis ...	... 1 Oct	51
	A. Baillie ...	... 30 Apr	51
	C. W. G. Drake	... 4 Mar	52
	F. J. Thomson	... 4 Mar	52
	M. W. P. Betts	... 13 Sept	51
	D. S. Robertson-Mac-donald ...	... 8 Jan	52
	T. O. Bevir (*act*)	... 16 Oct	51
Commander (E)	R. J. Greenwood-Penny	21 Sept	49
	G. F. Hawkes, AFC	... 8 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. B. Rae ...	... 6 Dec	50
	M. H. Griffin ...	... 21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. K. B. Lasbrey	... 16 July	49
	W. S. Salmon	... 22 Mar	52
	M. Trouncer ...	... 9 Aug	50
	W. Bond ...	... 28 Feb	51
	C. S. A. Roome	... 5 Sept	51
	B. C. Prester, RNZN	... 3 Sept	51
	P. G. Burdon ...	... 3 Mar	52
Commander (L)	W. D. F. B. Muspratt, AMIEE ...	... 28 Feb	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. H. Norris ...	... 24 July	50
	P. Fenton ...	... 29 Oct	51
	A. N. Simms ...	... 20 Mar	51
	F. Allen ...	... — Mar	52
Captain R.M. ...	E. R. Bridges ...	... 5 June	51
Lieutenant R.M.	J. P. Douglas ...	... 6 June	51
Instr. Com. ...	E. R. Dawson, OBE, MA	2 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. A. Marshall, BSC	... 2 Oct	51
	S. W. P. Martin, BSC	... 16 Apr	52
	G. E. Mellows, BSC	... 2 Oct	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. A. R. Keen, MA, FSA	... 16 Oct	51
Captain (S) ...	A. F. Blowers ...	... 15 Dec	51
Surg. Com. ...	H. E. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 25 Sept	51
Surg. Com. (D)	W. I. N. Forrest, LDS	... 8 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Jamieson	... 7 Mar	51
	A. J. Boyd ...	... 1 May	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. J. D. Perrins, MB, BCh (*act*) ...	... 27 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. Richards ...	... 12 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. H. Gaskin ...	... 15 Sept	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	A. J. N. Cooper	... 4 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	K. W. Bedford	... — Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Donnelly ...	... 25 Jan	50
	W. J. G. Streeter	... 14 Aug	50
	C. A. Brookshaw	... 18 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	D. H. Easter ...	... 27 June	50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. M. Lovelock	... 16 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Vautier ...	... — May	50
	B. Hawes ...	... 5 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. G. Williams, AMINA	15 Mar	49
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. T. Gosling ...	... 15 Sept	49
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	L. Hill	... 9 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. F. Fayers ...	... 15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. H. Palmer ...	... 20 Sept	49
	G. Davey ...	... 29 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. C. Anderson	... 1 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. R. Barnard	... 20 July	50
	C. H. Knight ...	... 28 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. E. Griffin ...	... 2 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner ...	B. Sewell ...	... 3 Aug	50
Cd. Boatswain...	J. C. Wallace ...	... 14 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer ...	B. H. Ford ...	... 6 Mar	51
	G. H. J. Salmon	... 23 Aug	50
	E. G. Owen ...	... 6 Sept	51
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	M. Fahey (*ret*)	... 15 Feb	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. B. Criddle ...	... 12 June	50
	J. L. Michie ...	... 15 Nov	49
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. Harris ...	... 24 July	51
Midshipman ...	C. D. Prentis ...	... 26 Oct	51
	D. G. Edwards	... 26 Oct	51
	M. R. Hare ...	... 26 Oct	51
	M. R. Rose ...	... 26 Oct	51
	M. G. U. White	... 26 Oct	51
	N. R. D. King	... 26 Oct	51
	J. E. D. Ovington	... 26 Oct	51
	A. K. Mazdon	... 26 Oct	51
	L. L. Boltman ...	... 26 Oct	51

Digitized by Google

EAGLE—*contd.*

Midshipman	I. M. Rycroft	2 Jan	52
	B. J. Austin	2 Jan	52
	M. J. Bateman	2 Jan	52
	A. D. King	2 Jan	52
	M. K. Tuson	2 Jan	52
	A. H. Evans, RAN	2 Jan	52
Midshipman (E)	J. Gale	1 Jan	52
	B. R. Songer	1 Jan	52
	R. B. Gregory	1 Jan	52
Midshipman (S)	J. L. Palmer	26 Oct	51

EGGESFORD

ENARD BAY

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Cartwright, DSC (*In Command*)	13 Dec	41
Lieutenant	R. G. H. Read	14 Apr	52
	R. C. Mayne	6 Aug	51
	H. Eves	14 May	51
Instr. Lieut.	M. Moreland, BA	7 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner	E. Quance	8 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer	S. A. Down	1 May	51

ENCORE

Lieut.-Com.	S. G. Cattermole (*In Command*)	— Jan	50
Lieutenant	L. Ellis-Jones	— Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	L. Phipps	3 Dec	50

ESPIEGLE

ETTRICK

EURYALUS

Captain	P. L. Collard (*In Command*)	— Mar	51
Commander	I. L. M. McGeoch, DSO, DSC	15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	G. Pitt	13 Nov	50
	R. B. Toster, DSC	25 Sept	51
	P. C. G. Eason	19 May	50
	F. L. Eddy	1 Jan	52
	T. H. Hornyold-Strickland, DSC	— Mar	52
	F. G. B. Sheffield, DSC	— Apr	52
Lieutenant	T. L. E. Lowther	1 Oct	51
	M. L. Stacey	— Mar	52
	R. R. Broise (*emgcy*)	22 May	50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	H. G. Hughes (*act*)	10 Sept	51
Commander (E)	R. G. Lane, DSC	— Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. C. Coppin	4 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. Mocatta	3 Jan	50
	A. J. R. Smith	— Feb	51
	F. Green	17 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Alder, AMBRITIRE	16 May	50
	H. S. Taylor	31 Mar	52
Captain, R.M.	K. I. Morrison	18 May	50
Instr. Lieut.	G. V. Holroyde, BSC	17 May	50
Constr. Lieut.	G. T. Roberts	4 Feb	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. A. R. Marks, BA	15 May	50
Surg. Com.	S. Miles, MB, ChB, MCS, DTM&H	— Mar	52
Commander (S)	C. K. T. Wheen	13 Jan	50
Lieutenant (S)	F. H. W. McGinity	16 May	50
	C. E. Powell	— Mar	52
	J. F. Lucas	24 Sept	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	P. G. Robson	20 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	R. G. Cooke	10 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. P. Wainwright	— Nov	51
	C. Barrett, MBE	— Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	F. Abel	13 June	51
Cd. Gunner	G. H. Nowlin	— Apr	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. D. Sambourne	22 May	50
Cd. Engineer	T. G. Wallace (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	W. J. Ball (*act*)	— Mar	52
Midshipman	A. E. Nicol	1 Sept	51
	N. W. C. Kennedy	1 Sept	51
	R. W. K. Davies	1 Sept	51
	G. J. Wicks	1 Sept	51
	A. J. S. Fiddes	1 Sept	51
	A. V. Anderson	1 Sept	51
Midshipman (S)	A. J. Oglesby	6 Sept	50
	C. M. Herbertson, RNZN	1 Sept	51

EXCELLENT (*late* NITH)

Captain	V. C. Begg, DSC (*In Command*)	12 Apr	52
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. B. Harvey	5 Jan	52

Commander	A. Davies	16 July	51
	R. D. Ritchie, MVO	18 June	51
	K. D. Macphail, OBE	1 Aug	45
Lieut.-Com.	J. De G. Lamotte, MVO	3 July	51
	A. M. Cardale	14 Aug	50
	V. A. D. Turner, DSC	8 Dec	51
	T. T. Lewin, DSC	9 Jan	52
	R. C. C. Greenlees	19 Feb	51
	P. G. La Niece	14 Aug	51
	G. E. M. Naylor	20 Aug	51
	P. H. T. Rees	21 Sept	51
	P. L. Hawkins, DSC	15 Oct	51
	T. E. F. Pooley	30 Jan	52
	A. D. Bulman	19 Mar	52
	J. B. Willis	10 Apr	52
	T. J. MacFarlan	18 Feb	52
	F. C. B. Copland-Griffiths	16 Mar	52
Lieutenant	G. A. Bond	15 June	50
	J. J. F. Smith, DSC	28 Sept	49
	R. Eccles	1 Jan	51
	R. G. A. Oak	2 Oct	51
	J. K. Lessey, DSC	7 Jan	52
	W. J. Graham	31 Dec	51
	R. L. Garnons-Williams	10 Jan	52
	A. A. Shuttleworth, DSC	8 Mar	52
	T. B. Banks	22 Jan	52
	J. I. Redrobe	18 Feb	52
	A. I. D. Stewart	18 Feb	52
	A. F. Sallmann, MVO, RAN	7 Jan	52
	R. Valentine	15 June	50
	A. H. Ley, MVO	2 Apr	51
	A. E. Cook	1 May	50
Commander (E)	A. J. Cawthra, AMIMECHE	5 Mar	51
	M. J. Brougham, OBE	30 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. Over	20 Sept	51
	J. V. Wood	10 July	51
Lieutenant (E)	D. MacDonald, MBE, DSC (*act*)	17 Apr	50
	H. S. Bromby	4 Feb	52
	M. T. Usher	15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Rankin, MIEE	28 Aug	50
	J. N. Tennent	9 Oct	50
Lieutenant (L)	R. F. Burvill	1 Jan	51
	H. G. W. Bindall, DSC	7 May	51
Captain, R.M.	P. J. Williams	1 Jan	52
Instr. Com.	W. H. Watts, OBE, BEng	7 Jan	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. T. Mackie, MA	17 July	50
	C. F. Jackson, BSC	23 Apr	45
	J. Cullen	3 Dec	51
	T. W. H. Foster, BSC	4 July	51
	W. Philp, MA	2 Jan	50
Instr. Lieut.	R. S. G. Wilson	29 June	50
	G. M. Williams, BSC	17 Jan	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. L. R. Griffiths, BA	19 Feb	52
Captain (S)	H. M. S. Strachan-White, OBE	5 Feb	52
Surg. Com.	C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh	11 Sept	50
Surg. Com. (D)	E. C. Jenet, LDS	15 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Tegg	5 June	50
Surg. Lieut.	R. G. G. Taylor, MB, ChB	1 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Lord ...	...	1 Feb 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	L. A. J. Bailey, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. W. Toms ...	...	14 Feb 49
	G. R. Deakins...	...	1 Sept 49
	B. L. Cooper ...	...	1 June 50
	R. W. Paige ...	...	9 Oct 50
	R. J. A. Rogers	...	11 Nov 50
	H. R. B. Smith, MBE	...	31 May 51
	T. H. Wright ...	...	31 May 51
	D. G. Thomas...	...	27 Aug 51
	N. A. Lee ...	...	1 Aug 51
	C. W. Hall ...	...	21 Sept 51
	A. V. Elliott ...	...	21 May 51
	L. A. Jenkinson	...	12 Nov 51
	S. R. Ray ...	...	26 Oct 51
	B. J. Kemp ...	...	29 Oct 51
	J. M. Pinfield ...	...	17 Dec 51
	K. D. Finn, RAN	...	11 Feb 52
	F. J. Skilton ...	...	14 Apr 52
	R. S. Gibbs ...	...	14 Nov 49
	F. A. Bianchi ...	...	13 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	A. J. Burleton ...	...	5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. R. Turner ...	...	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. L. Ward ...	...	30 Oct 51
	E. J. Walker ...	...	12 Dec 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. J. Bishop (*act*) (*ret*)...		20 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. B. Collins, MVO	...	14 Aug 50
	R. Thirlwall, CGM	...	28 Feb 51
	A. H. Knight ...	...	24 Apr 51
	F. E. Parsons ...	...	20 Aug 51
	C. P. D. Hall ...	...	10 Sept 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM...		18 Oct 49
Cd. Airman ...	M. Collinson ...	...	4 Feb 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. Pitman ...	...	14 Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. W. Willcocks (*ret*)...		18 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. T. Scott ...	...	4 Sept 50
Cd. Cookry Officer—			
	G. E. Flatt (*act*)	...	6 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	P. A. Roche, DSC	...	14 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Spiller ...	...	15 Sept 46
	E. R. S. Coulston, DSC...		19 June 50
	J. A. Marrack ...	...	25 Sept 50
	M. M. Collings	...	30 Oct 49
	W. A. Winning	...	28 July 49
	D. J. L. Wood...	...	23 Oct 50
	D. L. Cobb ...	...	4 June 51
	H. C. A. Middleton, DSC		3 Sept 51
	W. A. Poole ...	...	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Whyatt, DSC	...	20 Sept 49
	M. D. Jackman	...	8 Aug 50
	M. J. Waymouth, RCN...		21 Sept 50
	G. J. Brockhurst, RCN...		21 Sept 50
	J. S. Hertzberg, RCN	...	21 Sept 50
	R. Carle, RCN ...	...	21 Sept 50
	G. J. Byers ...	...	27 Sept 51
	G. C. Briggs ...	...	27 Sept 51
	D. G. Cooper ...	...	27 Sept 51
	G. R. G. Murray	...	27 Sept 51
	E. G. Verge ...	...	27 Sept 51
	M. C. M. Mansergh	...	27 Sept 51
	W. Braddock ...	...	27 Sept 51
	S. A. Stuart ...	...	27 Sept 51
	S. W. Lampard	...	27 Sept 51
	J. C. G. Vivian	...	27 Sept 51
	A. J. Fryer ...	...	27 Sept 51
	P. J. Hutson, RAN	...	27 Sept 51
	G. B. D. Freer...	...	21 Jan 52
Captain, R.M.	C. G. Richards	...	27 Sept 51

Commander (E)	J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC...		1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. D. Short ...	...	9 Aug 50
	R. G. Watkins, RAN	...	1 Oct 51
	A. N. L. Owen	...	15 Oct 51
	M. P. Read ...	...	1 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Greenland, MBE (*ret*)		12 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Boreham	...	29 June 51
	G. St. M. Mills	...	2 Apr 51
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. A. Jack ...	...	1 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. J. F. Whiteside	...	3 Sept 51
	J. J. Johnson ...	...	15 Feb 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. J. L. Ford ...	...	18 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. G. Salmon ...	...	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. J. L. Randell	...	16 June 50
	J. R. P. Glazier	...	22 May 50
	F. E. Chadwick	...	10 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. R. Mortimore (*act*)...		30 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. T. Oliver...	...	5 Mar 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	H. M. Pryde, DSM	...	30 June 51
	J. A. Duffett ...	...	13 Aug 51
	C. V. Harris, RNZN	...	12 Nov 51
	R. Eaton ...	...	23 Apr 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. Ward ...	...	14 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. M. Cheverton	...	7 Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. B. Warrior ...	...	12 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	H. M. De B. Jeayes	...	12 Oct 51
	B. E. Willson ...	...	28 Dec 51

EXE

EXMOOR

FALCON

Vice-Admiral ...	R. A. B. Edwards, CB, CBE ... ... (*Flag Officer Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet and Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean*)		— Aug 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) K. H. Farnhill, OBE	...	— Aug 51
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* R. D. Franklin ...	...	9 Mar 51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO	...	13 Mar 52

Staff

Commander ...	C. E. Fenwick ...	...	24 July 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. A. Canham, DSC	...	10 Oct 51
	J. W. Endicott...	...	— Jan 51
	P. K. Welsh ...	...	— Nov 51
	T. S. Trick, DSC	...	19 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green ...	...	29 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)...	J. M. Wood ...	...	— Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	B. J. Hermann...	...	— Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain...	T. W. Bradley ...	...	15 Oct 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. J. Trudgett ...	...	15 Oct 50

(*R.N. Air Station, Halifax, Malta*)

Captain ...	H. P. Sears ... (*In Command and as Captain (Air) Med.*)	...	— Dec 51
Commander ...	G. G. Cowburn, DSC ...		— Apr 50
	A. S. Downes, DSO	...	29 Apr 50
	R. G. Paish, DSC	...	— Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. Davenport ...	...	1 July 49
	F. W. M. Carter, DSC...		— Aug 50
	J. W. Gibbons	...	8 Jan 50
	A. H. G. Mays	...	— July 50
	B. H. Kent ...	...	— Apr 50

Digitized by Google

FALCON—*contd*

Lieutenant ...	H. C. Fordham	...	— Dec 50
	D. W. Radcliffe	...	10 May 50
	R. G. Whittle ...	...	— May 49
	M. I. Mogg ...	...	— Feb 50
	B. D. Abbott ...	...	30 Mar 52
	C. Thomson ...	...	8 Feb 52
Commander (E)	A. C. Mahony	...	— Sept 50
	H. G. Spriggs ...	...	— Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. A. Gawade	...	— Jan 51
	R. A. Whittingham	...	16 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)...	P. Tilling ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. C. Keegan ...	...	— Nov 49
	E. C. L. Basan...	...	— Dec 49
	R. E. Burbidge	...	26 Feb 51
Commander (L)	T. N. Jaggard ...	...	— Feb 50
Lieutenant (L)...	J. C. Parker ...	...	27 July 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. C. Lawrence, BSC	...	— June 50
	J. W. Roddis, BSC	...	24 Sept 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. W. L. Arter...		— June 51
Commander (S)	L. A. Jeffery ...	...	— Sept 50
Surg. Lieut. Com.—			
	T. J. Morgan, LMSSA	...	— Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Moore ...	...	— June 50
	J. J. L. Henegan, DSC...		15 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	T. A. McClintock, LRCP & S	...	— Nov 50
	M. C. H. Jackson, MB, BS, LMSSA	...	2 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. J. Duly, LDS (*emgcy*)	...	— Mar 50
Lieutenant (S)...	A. G. Norman...	...	— Jan 51
	R. A. Price, DSC	...	— Aug 50
	S. Roberts ...	...	1 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	D. J. Chaplin ...	...	4 July 51
Sen. Air Control Offr.—			
	V. Redgrave ...	...	— Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. L. J. Long ...	...	— Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	K. R. Coleman	...	1 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Engr.	C. H. West ...	...	— June 50
	G. W. Manby, DSM	...	— Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. A. J. Classey	...	8 May 50
	R. D. Hill ...	...	— Sept 50
	C. Worthington	...	— Feb 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	F. G. Stone ...	...	19 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. G. C. Wellman	...	— June 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	D. H. Maynard	...	30 July 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. A. Mosedale	...	15 Oct 51
Cd. Pilot ...	E. W. J. Blackwell	...	13 Apr 50
Cd. Airman ...	A. R. F. Daniels	...	— Apr 51
Cd. Air Engr....	D. G. Edwards	...	13 Mar 50
	H. H. Knott (*act*)	...	— Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. W. Walker ...	...	— Sept 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. H. G. Budge	...	— June 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. S. Bagley	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	F. W. Wilcox ...	...	— Jan 51
	J. J. Phillips ...	...	— Jan 51
	O. H. T. Baker	...	— Dec 50
	A. C. W. Bagguley	...	31 July 51
	F. B. Feenan ...	...	— Sept 51
	J. Sloane ...	...	— Aug 51
	D. J. Edwards ...	...	— Jan 51
	K. C. Ward ...	...	— Feb 52
	G. C. Roberts ...	...	— May 51
Cd. Pilot ...	J. A. Harding ...	...	— Sept 50
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre...	...	15 Apr 52
	S. R. M. Dammerell	...	18 Sept 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	N. A. Swainson	...	29 Dec 50
	I. M. Ridley ...	...	19 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	M. C. Morgan-Jones	...	16 Jan 51

FARNDALE

FARNHAM CASTLE

FERNIE

FETLAR

FIELDFARE

FIERCE

Captain ...	A. R. Kennedy, OBE (*In Command*)	...	— July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Haig ...	...	24 July 50
	J. Monroe ...	...	9 Apr 51
	J. R. J. Cowlin	...	— Apr 50
Lieutenant ...	M. J. Porter ...	...	4 Jan 51
	F. Badcock ...	...	19 Oct 51
	H. J. Evans ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. H. Lawther...	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)...	D. D. N. Long	...	— July 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. J. A. H. Turner, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	— Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. L. Critchley	...	28 May 50
Act Sub-Lieut....	P. H. F. Hudson	...	1 May 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. H. Hibben ...	...	— Aug 50

FIGHTER

FINISTERRE

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Boys (*In Command*)	...	25 Aug 51
	A. G. Johnson...	...	12 Feb 51
Lieutenant ...	J. T. Fremantle	...	24 July 51
	D. M. Nicholson (*emgcy*)	...	26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. Farrow ...	...	16 July 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. H. J. Cotter, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	30 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. K. K. Brown	...	12 Mar 51
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	E. A. M. Humphreys	...	22 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. G. S. Norman	...	19 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. G. Lang ...	...	31 Dec 51
	H. C. P. Burbidge	...	10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. G. V. Lee ...	...	3 July 50

FISGARD

Captain (E) ...	R. W. Marshall (*In Command*)	...	19 Apr 50
Commander (E)	T. T. Brandreth	...	7 Sept 51
	J. K. Pearsall, AMIMECHE		7 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. St. H. Brock	...	28 June 48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Green ...	...	14 May 51
	J. D. Molyneux	...	18 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. H. M. G. Lang	...	13 July 50
	C. E. J. S. Godwin	...	28 Nov 50
	R. E. Wells ...	...	28 Mar 51
	E. D. Bennett ...	...	5 Apr 51
	J. A. Abell ...	...	1 Oct 51
	R. MacLean ...	...	4 Jan 52
	L. R. Scamp ...	...	2 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)...	H. W. Gidley ...	...	6 Sept 49
	A. A. Murphy...	...	22 Oct 51
Instr. Com. ...	T. G. Schofield, BSC	...	16 Dec 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. F. Howell ...	...	8 Aug 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. G. Boyt, BSC	...	5 Jan 48
	J. Allen, BSC ...	...	24 May 49
	H. D. M. Whitehead	...	28 Sept 49
	L. Cumpstey, B.ENG	...	10 Jan 48
	L. Hinton ...	...	31 Oct 49
	R. H. Blyth ...	...	21 Feb 49
	B. C. Ware, B.ENG	...	23 May 49
	S. J. Grundy, BSC	...	11 June 51
	K. F. Northey...	...	12 June 50
	T. H. M. Chillingworth, BSC ...	...	23 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

FISGARD—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	J. H. Whale	—	8 Sept 50
	J. R. Taylor, BSC	—	12 Dec 49
	G. R. Starr	—	23 Jan 50
	S. J. Hawkins, BSC	—	27 Nov 50
	P. Sutton, BSC (*act*)	—	12 Mar 51
	G. A. Haines	—	16 Apr 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. Prior, MA	—	21 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. B. Jack, MBE, BM, BCh (*act int*)	—	19 Mar 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. S. Haig, BCh (D) (*act int*)	—	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. M. Winn (*act*)	—	5 Dec 50
Shipwright Lieut.	W. C. E. McGinnes, MBE, AMINA	—	15 Jan 51
Instr. Sub.-Lieut.	M. B. Chettleborough, BSC	—	10 Dec 51
	I. G. Mortimer, BA	—	9 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. J. Tudor	—	12 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. Brownrigg	—	2 Jan 52
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	A. F. Brown (*act*)	—	6 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer	E. W. Huke	—	30 Oct 50
Cd. Air Engineer	E. W. Whitley	—	30 May 51

FLAMINGO

Captain	N. W. Fisher, OBE (*In Command*)	—	Sept 51
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. Owen	—	Mar 51
Lieutenant	J. H. Coryn	—	17 Jan 52
	E. M. Kelsey	—	July 50
	W. B. Jefferis	—	1 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)	F. I. D. MacDowel	—	17 July 50
Surg. Lieut.	J. N. Cozens-Hardy, BM, BCh	—	Nov 50
Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Howard	—	Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Elliot	—	30 Oct 50

FLATHOLM

FLEETWOOD

Lieut.-Com.	D. M. Vaughan-Hughes (*In Command*)	—	17 Nov 51
Lieutenant	M. D. B. Smith	—	1 Nov 51
	H. W. Mitchell	—	5 Feb 51
	R. W. C. Jones (*emgcy*)	—	7 Nov 51
Sen.Cd. Engineer	H. G. Isaacs	—	25 May 50

FLINT CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. O. Hinton (*In Command*)	—	14 Dec 51
Lieutenant	M. T. Steeves	—	6 Mar 51
	R. R. Richards	—	20 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Eames, MBE	—	28 May 51
Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Tait	—	5 Feb 52

FLOWERDOWN

Lieut.-Com.	*Sir* Marshall G. C. Warmington, *Bart* (*In Command*)	—	30 June 49
Lieutenant (L)	B. C. May	—	16 Oct 50
	A. W. P. H. Fleet	—	28 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. R. Swan	—	17 Mar 52
	J. T. Taylor	—	17 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. Rayner, DSM	—	10 Jan 52

FORMIDABLE

FORTH

Captain	VC A. C. C. Miers, DSO (*In Command*)	—	26 July 50
Commander	D. F. Chilton, DSC	—	Mar 51
	M. G. R. Lumby, DSO, DSC	—	May 51
Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Greene, DSC	—	3 Jan 49
	C. A. J. Nicoll	—	Sept 51
	J. C. Varley, DSC	—	Sept 51
	A. H. E. Hood	—	Feb 52
	P. S. Beale	—	Mar 52
	P. C. Brooker	—	May 51
	S. Timbs	—	30 Sept 51
Lieutenant	R. C. Cole	—	Nov 51
	J. W. G. G. Utting	—	Oct 51
	M. Terrell	—	28 Aug 50
	C. F. T. Poynder	—	Aug 50
	J. P. Thorpe (*emgcy*)	—	Feb 51
	N. A. W. Herboldt (*emgcy*)	—	7 Jan 52
	D. A. Wooding	—	Sept 51
	A. C. S. Williams	—	10 Oct 51
	J. A. P. Baker	—	26 Feb 51
Commander (E)	H. G. Southwood, DSC	—	Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Coleman	—	9 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)	M. C. Tonkin	—	19 Mar 51
	P. G. M. Goudie	—	12 June 50
	R. C. Wallace	—	Mar 52
	A. C. Turner	—	Nov 51
Commander (L)	D. Campbell	—	July 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. C. Pollard	—	Nov 51
Lieutenant (L)	J. J. Malloy, AMBRITRE	—	Dec 49
	P. G. Fortescue	—	Aug 51
Instr. Lieut.	C. W. Guy, BSC	—	24 July 50
	D. C. Powell, BSC	—	10 June 50
Surg. Com.	T. F. Davies, LMSSA	—	Mar 52
Commander (S)	J. K. Watkins, OBE	—	13 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. K. Evans	—	Feb 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. S. S. Ker, MB, ChB (*act*)	—	Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. Macdonald, LDS	—	Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)	J. R. Manning	—	Dec 51
Sub-Lieut.	J. E. C. Allen	—	24 Sept 51
	C. R. Bacon	—	21 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Hall	—	Feb 50
	W. F. Lavis	—	24 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. M. Sopp, MBE	—	21 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. C. Loder, DSC	—	Oct 49
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	M. E. Higman	—	11 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. C. Brill-Edwards, DSM	—	Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	E. H. J. J. Rawlings	—	18 June 50
Cd. Gunner	R. H. Hurst	—	Mar 52
	P. C. Henry	—	1 Apr 51
Cd. Boatswain	L. J. Arnold	—	Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. A. Roe (*act*)	—	Jan 52
Cd. Engineer	A. G. Lucy	—	15 Mar 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. H. Uden	—	13 June 50
Midshipman	B. E. Baker	—	1 Jan 51
	C. G. W. Oliver	—	1 Jan 51
	A. B. Miller	—	1 Jan 51
	F. N. Ponsonby	—	1 May 51
	D. S. L. Fletcher	—	1 May 51
	J. W. Jones	—	1 May 51
	J. B. Mann	—	1 Sept 51
	D. B. Domett	—	1 Sept 51
	M. C. Verran	—	1 Sept 51
Midshipman (S)	A. T. Mound	—	Dec 51

FOULNESS

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. T. Pyne (*act*) (*In Command*)	—	May 51
Lieutenant	D. K. F. Potter	—	19 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN

Lieut.-Com.	G. P. D. Hall, DSC (*In Command*)	14 Jan	52
	N. D. Royds	30 May	51
Lieutenant	P. B. Beazley	28 Oct	51
	J. M. Nicholas	— June	51
	R. M. Eaton	16 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Lamb	1 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Short	6 Sept	49
Cd. Boatswain	E. Miller (*act*)	29 Feb	52

FREEBOOTER

FULMAR

(*R.N.A.S. Lossiemouth*)

Captain	H. J. F. Lane, OBE (*In Command*)	22 Aug	50
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. T. Smith	12 Apr	50
Commander	E. P. F. Atkinson	10 July	50
	A. T. Darley	22 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com.	M. B. St. John, DSC	18 Sept	50
	D. G. Lough	26 Mar	52
	H. G. Grace	13 July	51
	C. J. M. Gardner (*emgcy*)	3 Mar	50
	R. C. E. Watkin	16 May	51
	J. A. Burness	16 Aug	51
	R. B. Tucker	4 Jan	50
Lieutenant	A. J. Hayman	27 Nov	50
	A. H. C. Smith (*emgcy*)	24 Oct	49
	W. J. Anderson (*emgcy*)	2 May	51
	W. G. Coates	17 Dec	51
	W. J. Morgan	25 Mar	52
	P. R. B. Bennett	1 Aug	51
	M. F. King	9 Oct	51
Commander (E)	E. H. Banfield	29 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. G. Clarke	22 Jan	52
	J. M. Lefeaux	19 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. P. James (*emgcy*)	31 Oct	50
	C. R. Heaton	1 Oct	51
	J. T. Checketts	1 Oct	51
	J. Harvard Davies (*emgcy*)	16 July	51
	D. G. Little	13 Feb	51
	A. J. N. Hawkins, DSC	28 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. W. Oswald	1 Oct	51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. N. Stevens (*act*)	25 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. E. Land	11 Sept	50
Instr. Lieut.	J. D. Christie, MA	26 Sept	49
	W. R. Hunter, MA	6 Oct	50
	R. K. Alcock, BSC	18 Apr	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC	17 Apr	51
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* S. J. Lavery	24 Nov	51
Surg. Com.	E. S. Elliott, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	18 Jan	52
Commander (S)	J. Ellerton, DSC	15 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. H. Foden	4 Jan	52
	R. L. Cook (*act*)	19 Jan	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	I. A. Colville, MB, ChB (*act*)	3 Jan	52
	D. F. C. Dacon, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	11 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	W. N. M. Niven, LDS (*emgcy*)	11 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	N. W. Lake	15 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut. (L)	P. R. Kightley	12 Jan	51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	H. W. Rumsby	26 Nov	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Officer—			
	G. A. B. Barrett	18 June	47
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. S. Malgon	14 Sept	51
	E. McDowell	27 Feb	50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Swanston	28 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	D. C. Craddock	29 Feb	52
Cd. Airman	R. Humphreys	16 Feb	51
	D. R. Bayley	4 Jan	50
	F. P. Dooley	13 Feb	52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. H. Andrew	2 Mar	49
	L. P. Thomas	28 Feb	52
	A. Cameron (*act*)	6 Mar	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Duce	20 Mar	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. N. S. McNair	28 Mar	51
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	N. Howarth	21 Nov	50

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Henry	21 Jan	51
	J. H. A. Benians, DSC	7 Feb	51
	D. H. Frazer	2 July	51
Lieutenant	J. M. H. Ogden	1 Nov	50
	J. R. Routley	6 Nov	51
	B. H. Stock	11 June	51
	D. S. Farthing	27 June	51
	D. W. Winterton	3 June	51
	B. Lee (*emgcy*)	13 June	51
	J. W. Ayres	15 Aug	51
	D. J. H. Davis	10 Oct	51
	F. C. Musgrove	2 Oct	51
	W. H. Anderson	5 Dec	51
	P. G. W. Morris	4 Jan	52
	P. S. Brewer	3 Jan	52
	D. L. H. Dyke, RAN	6 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. G. White	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. T. Highett	4 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Observer	A. E. Suggitt, DSM	13 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	F. L. Susans	5 Dec	50
Cd. Engineer	R. E. C. Cope, DSM	28 Mar	51
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Germaney	23 Jan	51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. I. Hill	25 Sept	50
Third Officer	J. S. Peacock	9 May	51
	D. M. Nunn-May	4 Sept	51
	A. M. Pickering	29 Oct	51

GABARD

Commander	P. G. C. Dickens, DSO, MBE, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	K. Alan-Williams	12 Apr	50
	J. B. Madden	26 Jan	52
Lieutenant	W. J. M. Faulkner	1 Aug	50
	A. J. D. Coxon	21 May	51
	R. T. G. Hancock	1 Aug	50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. J. Murray, DSC	31 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. C. Dyer	4 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. W. C. Boatman	15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. E. Lynch	13 Aug	51

GAMBIA

Captain	L. F. Durnford-Slater (*In Command*)	— Aug	51
Commander	J. F. B. Brown, OBE, DSC	7 July	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. R. E. Bishop	2 Apr	51
	J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis	8 Dec	49
	J. A. M Clure	15 May	51
	A. R. Gilmour	12 Nov	51
	A. Aitken	1 Feb	50
	H. G. K. Bramah	— Dec	51
	W. P. McLoughlin	— Aug	50
Lieutenant	D. E. Macey	— June	51
Commander (E)	T. H. Norman	— Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Sutton, DSC	20 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. Little	25 Sept	50
	B. V. W. Tyler	— June	51
	J. H. Attwood	18 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

GAMBIA—*contd.*

Commander (L)	G. Chantrill, BSC, AMIEE	—	Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. G. E. Lewis	... 10	Sept 51
Captain, R.M....	W. N. G. Gardner	... 27	Aug 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. R. Moon ...	... 27	July 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. L. Broad, BSC	... 27	Feb 50
	E. L. Jarrold, BSC	... 15	Feb 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. W. Pope, LTH	... 24	Feb 50
Commander (*S*)	H. H. L. Shewell	... 20	Jan 50
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. Glass, LRCP & S, DPH	8	Feb 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. P. U. Croker	... —	May 51
	M. B. Harvey ...	... 14	Sept 49
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. M. Ingall, MB, ChB	... —	Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. B. Barton ...	... 6	Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. J. Byron ...	... 4	Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	G. C. Hayward	... 10	Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. Searle ...	... —	Jan 52
	J. P. Bordiss ...	... 25	June 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	A. E. C. Best ...	... —	Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	O. R. Burton ...	... 3	Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	K. W. Chambers	... —	Jan 51
	J. J. Condon ...	... —	Nov 50
Cd. Gunner ...	E. J. Gregory ...	... —	Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	F. C. Wilson ...	... —	Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Holland (*act*)	... 31	Dec 51
Cd. Mech. ...	W. H. Yates (*act*)	... 25	Aug 51
Midshipman ...	M. J. Rivett-Carnac	... 1	May 51
	M. D. Hubble ...	... 1	May 51
	D. F. Palmer ...	... 1	May 51
	D. F. Aylmer ...	... 1	May 51
	J. C. Taylor ...	... 1	Sept 51
	F. A. Collins ...	... 1	Sept 51
	A. Portal ...	... 1	Sept 51
	J. F. Lake ...	... 1	Sept 51
	G. H. Grey ...	... 1	Jan 52
	T. H. Green ...	... 1	Jan 52
	J. V. Sprague ...	... 1	Jan 52
	W. V. P. Crutchley	... 1	Jan 52
Midshipman (S)	K. Miller ...	... 31	Dec 51

GAMECOCK

(*R.N.A.S., Bramcote, Nuneaton.*)

Captain ...	R. Heathcote, DSO (*In Command*)	... 5	Oct 50
Commander ...	P. B. N. Lewis, DSC	... 7	June 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Trim, DSC	... 9	Jan 52
	E. O. Keill ...	... 23	Oct 50
	G. H. Davies ...	... 31	Dec 51
	L. R. Tivy ...	... 15	Aug 51
	T. S. Mortimer	... 6	Dec 50
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Seddon ...	... 1	Oct 51
	J. W. A. Denham	... 5	Mar 51
	A. M. C. Macklow-Smith ...	... 8	May 51
	B. M. Tobey ...	... 29	Aug 49
	W. L. Black ...	... 15	Aug 50
	A. Haslam ...	... 4	June 51
	J. E. Rutherford	... 25	June 51
	R. H. Hughes ...	... 13	June 51
Commander (E)	C. F. Kemp ...	... 17	Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. Wells ...	... 8	Oct 51
	H. K. Lapage ...	... 24	Jan 52
	L. G. Walley ...	... 7	Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. Dibsdall ...	... 27	Nov 50
	D. G. Maitland	... 23	Apr 51
	G. Hughes (*emgcy*)	... 13	Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. B. Parry ...	... 31	Oct 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. Hopkinson ...	... 3	Dec 51
	L. G. Brooks, MBE	... 15	Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	O. G. Jones, BA	... 20	Sept 51
	W. Robinson ...	... 7	Nov 49
	G. A. Bridges ...	... 20	Apr 50
	S. F. Lakin ...	... 20	Feb 50
	J. Barrie ...	... 16	Jan 51
	D. C. Thomas, BSC	... 8	Oct 51
	A. P. K. Power, BSC	... 5	Nov 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. H. S. Buck-master ...	... 22	Jan 52
Chaplain U.B....	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	16	Nov 49
Surg. Com. ...	P. J. O'Meara, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)...	19	Mar 51
Surg. Com. (D)	S. E. Brown, LDS	... 29	Jan 51
Commander (S)	H. G. V. Meller, MBE ...	3	Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. E. Jordan ...	... 28	Dec 50
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. I. H. Bourne, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ...	... 8	Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. A. Brammar, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... 14	Dec 49
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Thompson (*emgcy*)...	1	Apr 51
	W. A. Jameson	... 17	Sept 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. D. Richardson	... 16	Apr 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Bowes, BSC	... 17	Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Carter ...	... 2	Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. W. Mason ...	... 4	Apr 51
	J. E. Styles ...	... 15	Aug 51
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Hugill ...	... 6	Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	W. A. J. Stammers	... 3	Mar 52
Cd. Airman ...	N. Ambler ...	... 16	Mar 51
	J. K. Bulger ...	... 2	Oct 51
	J. H. Curry ...	... 31	July 50
Cd. Engineer ...	R. L. V. Roberts	... 27	Apr 40
Cd. Air Engineer	J. Salter ...	... 28	Feb 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. J. P. Gallagher	... 5	June 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. G. Hutchings	... 7	Feb 50

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. Harrison ... (*i/c W.R.N.S.*)	... 2	Dec 50
	J. B. Thomas ...	... 3	Mar 51
Third Officer ...	M. C. Bradley ...	... 29	Feb 52
	G. R. Horn ...	... 10	Sept 51

GANGES

(Postal Address :—*Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk.*)

Captain ...	J. F. Whitfield, DSC (*In Command*)	... 27	June 51
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) A. T. Ewens ...	... 9	May 50

Commander ...	F. P. Baker, DSC	... 12	June 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. R. Bax ...	... 12	Nov 51
	P. C. Carpenter	... 1	Aug 50
	A. V. M. Diamond, MBE	30	July 51
	J. P. B. Ellison	... 20	Nov 50
	L. Ellis	... 4	Dec 50
	H. Brown, DSC...	... 30	Apr 51
	J. B. Burfield, DSC, MVO	7	Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	G. L. B. Gossage	... 6	Feb 51
	J. F. Kidd ...	... 16	Feb 51
	D. H. Samson ...	... 14	Mar 52
	C. F. James ...	... 31	Mar 52
	B. W. M. Clarke	... 24	Mar 52
	P. R. D. Kimm	... 6	Sept 51
	C. A. C. Hodgson	... 2	Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. C. Collins ...	... 30	May 51
Captain, R.M....	D. L. Roberts ...	... 24	Mar 52
Instr. Capt. ...	J. L. Rees, MBE (*act*)	... 18	Feb 52
Instr. Com. ...	A. H. Miles, OBE	... 24	May 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	E. Pollard ...	... 31	Oct 49
	P. F. Kingswood	... 18	Nov 50
	F. M. Cooper, BSC	... 28	May 48
	H. C. Chambers, BSC	... 9	May 49
	R. E. Frost ...	... 10	Sept 51
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	... 8	Jan 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. E. T. Gray ...	... 11	Oct 48
	R. A. G. Wiggin	... 11	Oct 48
	A. W. Young ...	... 10	Jan 49
	R. Dane, BSC ...	... 12	May 49
	A. C. K. Robertson	... 6	Sept 49
	D. I. Colwell ...	... 23	May 49
	R. W. Taylor ...	... 8	Nov 49
	B. Rowland, MA	... 28	Nov 49

Digitized by Google

GANGES—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	... E. Humphreys, BSc	...	6 Sept 49
	A. McGregor, BA	...	5 Sept 50
	J. K. Hewitt, MA	...	25 Sept 50
	J. H. P. D. Paulson	...	22 Jan 51
	D. G. Burley ...	...	8 Jan 51
	C. Roper ...	...	8 Jan 51
	G. Tilzey ...	...	27 Nov 50
	T. Sumner, BSc	...	18 Dec 50
	M. Marston, DSC	...	2 Jan 51
	F. G. Kitson ...	...	31 Jan 50
	A. C. Freeman	...	2 May 50
	C. H. Swann-Price	...	22 May 50
	W. A. Mant ...	...	9 Apr 51
	D. R. A. Hill ...	...	2 May 51
	J. E. V. Keast ...	...	23 May 51
	D. Smith ...	...	21 Jan 52
	J. E. Waller ...	...	1 July 51
	R. M. Towersey ...	...	13 July 51
	I. E. Roach ...	...	3 Sept 51
	K. Oliver ...	...	24 Sept 51
	B. Hambling, BA	...	8 Oct 51
	D. Mills, BA ...	...	8 Oct 51
Chaplain	... *Rev.* B. R. Beasley, MA		2 Oct 51
	Rev. A. B. O'Ferrall, BA		7 Jan 52
	Rev. H. I. Clutterbuck, BA	...	22 May 51
Chaplain (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. A. S. Currie, MA ...		9 Jan 51
R.C. Chaplain	... *Rev.* J. F. Dougherty ...		9 Dec 48
Surg. Captain	... E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP	...	28 Nov 51
Captain (S)	... A. G. Sowman (*act*) ...		8 Jan 51
Surg. Com.	... J. W. Walker, OBE, MB, ChB (*act int*)	...	1 Mar 52
	R. P. Phillips, MB, BS (*act int*) ...	...	12 Mar 51
Surg.-Com. (D)	A. M. Watson, LDS	...	25 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. Montgomery, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	23 Sept 50
	E. B. C. Cliff, LDS (*act int*)	...	23 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Richardson	...	28 Aug 50
Surg.-Lieut.	... J. A. B. Harrison, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*)	...	15 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	E. J. Galea, DDS	...	30 Aug 50
	G. J. Boyd, LDS	...	15 Dec 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. M. Richards	...	8 Oct 51
	P. H. L. Williams	...	22 Oct 51
	V. J. Keenan, MA	...	5 Nov 51
	H. R. Terry, BSc	...	5 Nov 51
	J. Williams, AMet	...	5 Nov 51
	D. R. Baker, BSc	...	7 Jan 52
	K. C. Lewis, BSc	...	7 Jan 52
	A. C. Chadwick, BA	...	17 Mar 52
	J. H. B. Moffat, MA	...	7 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. T. Brown	...	16 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. C. Arnold ...	...	8 Apr 50
	R. E. Powell ...	...	2 Aug 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain (P.T. & W.)—			
	J. H. Clarke ...	...	15 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	P. Farrelly, DSM	...	28 May 51
Sen.Cd.Engineer	G. W. Blackman, DSM		27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	W. J. Page ...	...	28 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Catering Officer—			
	G. W. Bowie ...	...	1 Feb 52
Cd. Gunner	... T. K. Allcard ...	...	1 June 50
	H. F. Duncan ...	...	27 June 50
	J. R. Forbes, DSM	...	1 Mar 51
	J. N. Sewell ...	...	25 Sept 50
	W. T. McNeall	...	25 Oct 50
	A. G. Johnson	...	22 Jan 52
	G. R. P. Weaver	...	22 Jan 52
	J. Walton ...	...	31 Mar 52
	E. Hathaway ...	...	7 Apr 52
Cd. Boatswain	... J. Whetstone ...	...	26 Feb 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. G. H. Reubens	...	1 May 51
Cd. M.A.A.	... N. R. McG. Smith	...	9 Oct 51
Cd. Shipwright	E. T. Haxell ...	...	7 May 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. R. Lane ...	...	17 Oct 50
	C. H. Hellett (*act*)	...	15 Oct 51
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	G. H. W. Fitchett (*act*)		15 Oct 51

GANNET

(*R.N.A.S., Eglinton, Londonderry*)

Captain	... P. J. Milner-Barry (*In Command*)	...	17 July 51
Commander	... R. G. W. Hare, OBE	...	22 Feb 51
	F. M. A. Torrens-Spence, DSO, DSC, AFC		10 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com.	... D. H. Edleston	...	21 July 51
	J. K. Cannon ...	...	14 Mar 51
	A. M. Mackinnon	...	5 Mar 51
	S. S. Laurie ...	...	14 Mar 51
	J. O'B. Graham	...	13 Mar 52
	G. H. P. Hunt, BEM	...	25 Jan 52
	J. L. Crawford...	...	30 July 51
	J. W. Powell, DSC	...	2 Feb 51
Lieutenant	... B. L. F. Clarke (*emgcy*)		29 Dec 51
	F. G. Swindells	...	5 Sept 50
	O. J. Roe ...	...	4 Feb 52
	C. H. Miles ...	...	10 Oct 50
	P. R. Hartley ...	...	9 Apr 51
	R. Greenshields	...	3 Jan 52
	E. Dufall ...	...	26 Oct 50
	R. J. Reading ...	...	15 Apr 52
Commander (E)	J. W. Chase ...	...	19 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. J. Buckley ...	...	19 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)	... J. S. Brooks ...	...	5 Jan 50
	R. J. Stone ...	...	12 Dec 51
	F. H. Hughes ...	...	3 May 50
	D. C. Hiscock ...	...	4 Feb 52
	E. G. Webb ...	...	27 Feb 52
	E. C. Baillie, DSC (*act*) (*ret*)	...	2 May 50
Commander (L)	G. A. Hawkes ...	...	18 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. M. Hudson, DSC	...	10 Jan 50
Lieutenant (L)	... H. A. Minns ...	...	27 June 49
	H. A. Benner ...	...	18 June 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	W. M. Evans, BSc	...	24 July 50
Instr. Lieut.	... J. Turner, BSc ...	...	13 Sept 50
	M. S. Ladd, BA	...	22 Oct 51
Chaplain	... *Rev.* R. M. Jones	...	8 June 51
Surg. Com.	... J. B. Patrick, MD, BCh, DOMS	...	8 Feb 52
Commander (S)	B. T. Evans ...	...	15 Oct 51
	C. W. Hillman...	...	24 Nov 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. Watt, MB, BS, MS	...	18 May 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	E. W. King-Turner, LDS		11 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.	... J. Gilroy, MB, BS ...		1 Sept 51
	J. B. Hickey, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ...	...	21 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)	... J. P. M. Rolston	...	12 Apr 50
	F. E. J. Warren	...	17 July 51
Comm. Lieut.	... J. H. Ford ...	...	17 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut.	... J. Narey ...	...	27 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (L)	... B. Cornford ...	...	12 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	C. F. Wallington	...	21 Nov 49
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. Dobson ...	...	30 Apr 49
	J. Smith ...	...	15 June 49
	A. E. J. Miller...	...	28 May 51
	C. Noble ...	...	11 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	A. W. Farnley...	...	20 Mar 50
Cd. Pilot	... D. D. P. Eaton	...	14 Feb 52
	E. Ogden ...	...	18 Feb 52
Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	C. P. Bodsworth	...	4 Dec 50
Cd. Airman	... M. T. Cronin ...	...	18 Sept 50
	D. V. Dowley ...	...	4 Jan 51
	J. Hickey ...	...	25 July 51
	S. S. Clark ...	...	19 Feb 51
Cd. Air Engineer	B. R. Kealey ...	...	25 Sept 50
	J. T. Leach ...	...	28 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. V. Honey ... ... 5 June 51
Cd. Wardmaster A. L. W. Walker, BEM (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. G. R. Garland... ... 11 July 51
Cd. Stores Offr. L. N. Rockey ... ... 21 July 49
Cd. Catering Officer—
I. R. Dunthorn (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... L. G. Morris ... ... 21 Mar 50
L. P. Dunne, DSC ... 1 Apr 52
J. L. W. Thompson ... 31 Jan 52
R. H. Blake ... ... 17 Apr 52
L. A. Edwards... ... 14 Aug 51
O. G. Hutchinson ... 18 Feb 52
F. E. Cowtan ... ... 29 July 51
Lieutenant ... W. Barton ... ... — Sept 49
G. Perks ... ... 24 July 50
D. G. B. Cremer ... 20 Nov 50
W. G. Martin ... ... 13 Dec 50
R. G. Foulkes... ... 15 Aug 51
D. D. Crichton ... 1 Feb 51
T. J. C. Williamson-Napier ... ... 22 June 50
J. A. Corbett ... ... 16 Aug 51
T. C. Evans ... ... 27 Apr 51
A. Kerry ... ... 2 Jan 52
A. H. Smith ... ... 13 Feb 52
R. L. Turnbull, MBE ... 3 Oct 51
J. Waldon ... ... 20 July 51
R. K. Browne ... ... 20 July 51
J. M. D. Clark (*emgcy*) 20 July 51
R. A. Rayner ... ... 20 July 51
P. J. Pritchett ... ... 20 July 51
R. Fulton ... ... 25 July 50
P. V. Lloyd ... ... 19 Feb 51
J. J. H. Ashworth ... 4 Apr 51
R. H. S. Menzies ... 17 Apr 52
R. P. Rowe ... ... 7 Nov 51
M. H. Hutton ... ... 11 Jan 52
A. C. Whitton ... ... 8 Nov 51
H. J. M. Lawrence ... 6 Nov 51
J. A. Howell ... ... 19 Nov 51
W. R. Heathcote ... 29 Nov 51
D. S. Harvey, RAN ... 1 Nov 51
C. L. Symes ... ... 18 Feb 52
B. Brown, DSC ... ... 18 Feb 52
S. B. Lambert ... ... 18 Feb 52
D. A. Fuller ... ... 18 Feb 52
R. Marshall ... ... 18 Feb 52
D. H. Rolles ... ... 18 Feb 52
J. D. Atkinson... ... 20 Feb 52
T. A. McKer, DSC ... 20 Feb 52
I. A. Thomas ... ... 20 Feb 52
R. A. F. Fisher ... 18 Feb 52
Commander (E) P. D. Lewis, DSC ... 11 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. S. Handyside ... 7 June 50
L. H. Weston ... ... 1 Feb 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. R. P. Lansdown ... 30 Aug 49
L. P. Mackenzie ... 9 May 50
W. F. H. Scott, MBE (*ret*) 8 Mar 48
F. S. Cocking (*ret*) ... 6 July 51
B. L. T. Boyd ... ... 27 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. McL. Jamieson ... 25 Apr 50
Lieutenant (L)... J. A. Howard, BA ... 9 May 50
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. S. W. Jones ... 2 Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. M. Shrives ... ... 15 Aug 51
J. L. Garner ... ... 25 Feb 52
G. R. Lambert... ... 18 Feb 52
D. N. H. Webber ... 18 Feb 52
J. Herbert ... ... 25 Feb 52
A. M. Johnson ... 26 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Observer—
H. G. Brench ... ... 27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
T. G. Butler ... ... 13 July 49
F. N. White, DSC ... 24 Jan 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. H. Akers (*act*) ... 12 June 51
Cd. Pilot ... J. K. Davidson ... 20 Sept 51
V. F. Cockburn ... 17 Mar 52
R. A. Lister ... ... 11 Oct 51
Cd. Observer ... W. Curtis ... ... 19 Apr 50
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. F. Jolliffe ... ... 9 Dec 50

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... E. M. Foster-Hall ... 24 Aug 50
Second Officer H. M. Jones ... ... 30 Oct 51
A. Nicholl ... ... 5 May 50
Third Officer ... C. M. G. Colombos ... 6 May 51
D. D. Hilborne ... 3 Oct 51
T. E. Brown ... ... 25 July 51
M. J. Board ... ... 10 Sept 51

GARTH

GATESHEAD

Lieut.-Com. ... W. D. S. Scott... ... — June 51 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. S. B. S. Adkins (*emgcy*) ... ... 9 Dec 51

GIRDLE NESS

GLASGOW

Captain ... J. Holmes ... ... 18 Sept 51 (*In Command*)
Commander ... G. T. S. Gray, DSC ... 6 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. Wilson ... ... 6 Oct 51
A. St. C. Armitage ... 31 Aug 51
M. H. Collar, DSC ... 1 Aug 51
R. Durnford ... ... 15 Oct 51
R. Kersley, DSC ... 8 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... H. J. S. Walpole ... 8 Jan 51
N. S. Phillips (*emgcy*)... 1 Jan 52
M. F. Bright ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. F. H. Page ... ... 8 Oct 51
Commander (E) A. F. Turner, DSC ... 12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) V. M. Lake ... ... 5 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... C. R. Wynne ... ... 15 Aug 51
G. M. A. James ... 5 Sept 51
D. Stone ... ... 18 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. Green ... ... 7 Nov 50
Lieutenant (L)... A. W. J. Olivey ... 18 June 51
Major, R.M. ... A. J. Wright ... ... 23 Oct 51
Lieutenant, R.M. C. J. Smith ... ... 16 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ... W. A. Waddell, BSC ... 8 Oct 51
L. H. Taylor ... ... 8 Oct 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. S. Skidmore, BA 1 Oct 51
Surg. Com. ... L. H. Duthie, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 22 Oct 51
Commander (S) R. N. Ashby ... ... 10 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. S. Mallory ... ... 1 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)... C. R. Collings ... ... 1 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ... E. M. James, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ... A. W. Sugden ... ... 2 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)... C. B. Wilson ... ... 10 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)... G. W. Brook ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. S. G. Cox ... ... 29 Aug 51
I. J. McNeil ... ... 14 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
J. P. Snowdon ... ... 18 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
C. S. Frith ... ... 30 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
H. E. Howting... ... 12 Feb 51
Cd. Gunner ... C. E. Jones ... ... 26 Sept 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. W. D. Newman ... 1 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... P. H. Kelly ... ... 18 June 51
W. H. Drew ... ... 10 Aug 51
V. Carey (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. L. J. Ludbrook ... 29 Nov 51
Midshipman ... B. A. Rutherford ... 16 Oct 51
C. T. Trewhella ... 16 Oct 51
P. J. Hinton ... ... 16 Oct 51
P. F. H. Cumberlege ... 16 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

GLASGOW—*contd*

Midshipman	J. D. Connell	— Oct	51
	D. N. Hewett	— Oct	51
	A. G. Merriman	— Oct	51
	I. W. Powe	17 Dec	51
	J. G. Kemp	17 Dec	51

GLORY

Captain	T. A. K. Maunsell (*In Command*)	— Mar	52
Commander	R. L. Alexander, DSO, DSC	29 Dec	50
	S. Keane, DSC	21 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com.	J. K. Lyon	20 Dec	50
	L. Godson	19 Dec	50
	E. D. Child	9 Jan	51
	P. R. Spademan	3 Jan	51
	C. D. Graham	15 Jan	51
	D. A. K. Finlay	8 Jan	51
	P. G. Satow, DSC	— Feb	52
	N. A. Bartlett	— June	51
	R. S. Woolrych	1 Oct	51
	F. A. Swanton, DSC	— Dec	51
	A. A. Cardwell	4 Jan	51
	P. A. C. Day	18 Dec	50
Lieutenant	H. L. A. Foy	18 Dec	50
	K. C. D. Watson	12 Jan	51
	A. A. Knight	23 Jan	51
	W. T. R. Smith	1 Mar	51
	C. A. Spensley	5 Jan	52
	J. Parker-Jervis	5 Jan	52
	M. R. Clover	4 Oct	51
	E. S. Taylor	— Apr	52
	C. E. H. Munro-Faure	— Mar	52
	J. G. Lindley	— Oct	50
	P. S. Brown (*act*)	8 Jan	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. B. Hamilton	24 July	51
Commander (E)	F. M. Philby, DSC	— Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. H. Russell	20 Dec	50
	I. F. Pearson	10 Jan	51
Lieutenant (E)	R. M. Jarrett	20 Dec	50
	D. J. S. Ashley	16 May	50
	P. J. Hallam	11 Jan	51
	D. K. O. Wake	28 Dec	50
	G. D. O. Randle	17 Apr	50
	N. C. Balson, RCN	6 Apr	51
	C. M. Caldecott	— Dec	51
	R. M. Fillery	1 Mar	51
Commander (L)	R. G. B. O'N. Roe	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. A. Foster	1 Mar	51
Lieutenant (L)	J. H. Calviou, BA	12 Sept	51
Captain, R.M.	G. B. K. Griffiths	5 Jan	51
	E. H. Griffiths	— Jan	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	C. W. Mott	12 Jan	51
Instr. Com.	R. D. East, MA, AMIEE (*act int*)	4 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut.	S. J. Walton	10 Oct	49
	R. T. Thomson, BSC	22 May	50
Constr. Lieut.	C. G. Franklin	4 Feb	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Knight, BA	— Nov	51
Surg.-Com.	J. H. Mitchell, MB, BCH (*act int*)	— May	50
Commander (S)	P. J. Row, OBE	— Sept	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. A. R. Hemsted, LDS (*act int*)	20 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. H. Field, DSC	2 Jan	51
	T. G. Graham	1 Jan	51
Surg. Lieut.	I. B. Crawford, MB, BS (*act*)	1 Jan	51
Lieutenant (S)	T. W. Cranmer	10 Jan	51
	J. D. Edwards	15 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut.	T. M. Laing	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. Witherden	12 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. Webster	3 Jan	51
	S. W. Jones	12 July	49
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. G. Thornton	15 Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain	W. G. Bone	— July	50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. V. Salter	20 Dec	50
Cd. Pilot	A. P. Taylor	— Feb	52
Cd. Observer	W. M. Germon	3 Jan	51
Cd. Airman	T. F. Evans	28 Dec	50
Cd. Shipwright	K. V. Burns, DSM	12 Jan	51
Cd. Engineer	A. M. Carne	28 Dec	50
	D. A. Bartlett (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Cd. Air Engineer	S. Jones, BEM	10 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. H. Freeland	10 Jan	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. A. Coleman	8 Dec	50
	R. K. Tunnicliff	— Feb	52
	R. P. Stanesby	1 Mar	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. A. May	15 Jan	51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. F. Christie	1 Jan	51
Midshipman (S)	W. T. Fox, RAN	8 Jan	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Bailey, OBE	1 Mar	51
	J. M. Culbertson (*act*)	— Dec	51
Lieutenant	W. H. Gunner	— Nov	49
	K. Whitaker	2 Oct	50
	A. J. D. Evans	9 Oct	50
	D. A. McNaughton	— Feb	51
	P. G. Young	— Apr	51
	T. G. Davies	— Apr	50
	A. D. Hooper	6 Jan	51
	P. A. Jordan	— Mar	51
	P. A. L. Watson	— June	51
	P. S. Davis	1 June	51
	J. R. Fraser	22 July	51
	N. E. Peniston-Bird	— Nov	51
	J. R. Hone	— Feb	52
	T. J. Kinna	— Feb	52
	P. B. Reynolds	— Feb	52
	W. le G. Jacob	— Feb	52
	J. G. Pope	23 Nov	51
	C. J. Fursey	30 Nov	51
	G. E. F. Hubbard	31 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)	P. Barlow	1 Mar	51
	P. I. Normand	— Feb	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Bates	— Dec	50
	J. R. Howard	— June	51
	D. G. L. Swanson	19 Nov	51
	C. E. Haines	19 Nov	51
	P. H. Wyatt, RAN	— Dec	51
	J. S. Tait	9 Aug	51
	R. Cox	— Feb	52
	J. M. Wood	23 Nov	51
	M. C. S. Apps	30 Nov	51
Cd. Pilot	J. T. Griffiths	— Aug	50
	M. H. C. Purnell	— Mar	51
	M. I. Darlington	— Jan	50
	D. F. Fieldhouse	— Jan	50
	F. Hefford	— Feb	51
	G. G. Gibbs	2 Dec	51
	W. A. Newton	— Sept	51
	R. E. Collingwood	1 Sept	51
	B. J. Potts	1 Sept	51
	R. G. Clarke	— Sept	51
	C. B. Sleight	15 Nov	51

GOLDEN FLEECE

GOLDFINCH
(*R.N.A.S., Takali, Malta*)

Lieut.-Com.	C. V. S. Malleson (*In Command*)	7 July	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. B. Goodwin	— Dec	51

GORREGAN

Commander	G. R. Heppel, DSO (*act*) (*In Command*)	24 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Tennyson, DSC	25 Feb	52
	M. T. Snelling	23 Jan	51
Lieutenant	C. F. P. Simpson	24 June	50
	M. W. Paynter	5 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

GOSSAMER

Lieut.-Com. ... F. H. W. T. Foord, MBE 27 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. Sagar ... ... 31 Mar 52

GRAEMSAY

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. S. Langley, 26 June 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Wikeley ... ... 9 July 51

GRAHAM

GRAVELINES

Commander ... J. E. Scotland, DSC ... — Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... T. L. Martin ... ... — Dec 51
Lieutenant ... J. A. S. Westwood ... 1 Dec 50
L. T. F. Lee-Dillon ... 12 Apr 52
H. G. Neill ... ... 22 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Barry ... ... — June 51
Lieutenant (L)... F. Simm ... ... 14 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ... R. C. E. Lloyd-Williams — Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. H. W. Payne ... 25 June 51

GRENVILLE

Lieut.-Com. ... R. D. H. S. Pankhurst... 10 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. L. Thornewill ... 12 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) K. J. Douglas-Morris... 18 Mar 52

GUARDIAN

HADLEIGH CASTLE

HARE

HARRIER
(*R.N. School of Aircraft Direction, Kete, Pembrokeshire.*)

Captain ... D. G. Goodwin, DSC ... 13 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... F. A. J. Andrew ... 12 Mar 51
L. J. Lake ... ... 15 Aug 49
P. K. Lankester ... 11 Feb 52
T. F. Askwith ... ... 13 Mar 51
V. W. Chacksfield ... 7 Jan 52
R. A. Manwaring ... 26 Nov 51
L. B. Fletcher, DSC ... 12 July 51
F. D. Kelly ... ... 4 June 51
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 27 Aug 51
T. G. Dewar ... ... 4 Feb 51
P. E. I. Bailey ... ... 26 Nov 51
G. G. Pinder (*emgcy*)... 20 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... D. O'N. Sealy (*emgcy*) 2 Oct 50
H. G. Verdon ... ... 4 Jan 51
P. J. Morton ... ... 7 Jan 52
G. F. Hart ... ... 26 Nov 51
P. E. Corbin ... ... 15 Aug 51
P. L. Keighley-Peach ... 10 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. G. Bradshaw ... 25 Sept 50
E. Massey, BSC ... 1 Nov 50
Instr. Com. ... E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Feb 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
N. Tomlinson, MA ... 4 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ... R. Griffiths ... ... 14 Mar 49
P. S. Chapman, BA ... 24 July 50
A. L. Taylor ... ... 4 Jan 51
J. E. Taylor, BA ... 4 Oct 51
R. E. Gash ... ... 14 Jan 52
G. Histed, RAN ... 15 Oct 51
J. A. Mogford, MSC ... 7 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. A. J. Collard ... 15 Sept 51
W. Page ... ... 24 Oct 50
Surg. Lieut. ... G. Morgan, MRCS, LRCP 25 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)... P. Cave, GradIEE ... 3 July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. Potter (*act*) (*ret*) ... 21 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. P. Tonkin ... ... 23 Oct 50

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
D. H. Coke ... ... 19 June 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. J. Melvin ... ... 25 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... M. L. Doughty ... 17 Apr 51
Second Officer J. Abel ... ... 11 Nov 50
E. B. Marriner... ... 16 May 51
Third Officer ... G. E. Archer ... ... 21 Apr 51
E. H. Orton ... ... 18 Sept 51

HART

HARTLAND POINT

HAWKE
(*Upper Yardmen Training Establishment, Dartmouth, South Devon.*)

Commander ... L. R. P. Lawford, DSC 22 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. Cussins, DSC ... 7 May 51
Lieutenant ... R. A. Stephens ... 10 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. T. Bonney, BA ... 2 Jan 50
A. S. McLean, BA ... 14 Sept 50
J. A. Pemberton, BA ... 31 July 50

HAYDON

HEDINGHAM CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Swithinbank, DSC 14 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse 28 Aug 51
T. W. V. Woolcott ... 6 Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. F. Corker ... ... 10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech. C. F. Guy ... ... 12 Mar 51

HELMSDALE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Smalley, DSC ... 27 July 51
(*In Command*)
R. H. Kilburn ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... A. Card... ... ... 26 Feb 51
R. M. Tapply ... 18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
T. Lewis, DSM ... ... 17 Oct 50
Cd. Gunner ... C. G. Philp ... ... 30 Oct 50

HENGIST

Lieut.-Com. ... A. C. Litster (*emgcy*)... 12 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... S. Latham (*emgcy*) ... 6 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain... G. Brooks (*act*) ... 8 Jan 51

HERON
(*R.N.A.S., Yeovilton, Somerset*)

Captain ... R. T. Paul, CBE ... 5 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. Unwin, DSC ... 21 Feb 52
W. H. N. Martin ... 24 Sept 51
L. J. S. Ede, DSO, DSC... — Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. Moresby ... ... 2 Jan 50
P. N. Joyce ... ... 16 May 51
M. A. Baillie-Grohman,
DSC ... ... 12 Aug 51
P. Brougham ... ... 21 Jan 52
B. S. Arnold (*emgcy*) ... 3 Mar 49
R. C. Dumas, DSC ... 18 Nov 51
J. L. Watkinson ... 3 Mar 52
L. A. Sommerville ... — Apr 51
R. W. Clarke ... ... 9 Mar 51
H. H. Simpson ... 4 Apr 51
W. G. England ... 31 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

HERON—*contd.*

Lieutenant	H. Birks, DSC	3 Mar	51
	F. E. Hawkins	18 Jan	52
	B. F. Morris	16 Apr	52
	R. C. C. Roberts	17 Oct	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. K. Parsons	15 Dec	51
	D. A. Thomas (*act*)	11 Jan	52
Commander (E)	G. W. Tanner	12 Dec	49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. J. A. Nash	15 Mar	51
	T. J. Bush	6 Oct	49
	D. S. Elswood-Row	8 Jan	51
	R. S. Soffe	2 July	51
Lieutenant (E)	B. Dawbarn (*emgcy*)	14 Apr	51
	A. Dashfield	17 Sept	51
	F. E. Heenan	12 Mar	51
	A. H. R. Streatfield	6 Feb	50
	S. F. Aldrich	14 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. L. Williams	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)	D. A. Thomas, BSC	11 Apr	51
	T. J. Dibble	25 May	51
	K. S. Brown	28 Aug	50
Captain, R.M.	S. V. Worlock	15 Mar	51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Hill	30 Aug	50
	C. R. Escott, BSC	9 Oct	47
Instr. Lieut.	E. C. Littlejohn, BSC	3 Apr	50
	M. D. Orbell	26 June	51
	J. Parr	23 Jan	52
	R. F. Bird	16 Apr	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. G. D. Long, MA	14 Feb	52
Surg. Com. (D)	E. G. Adams, LDS (*ret*)	8 Feb	52
Commander (S)	C. H. A. Harper	20 Mar	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Hanson, LMSSA	24 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. R. Beach	19 Sept	49
	T. A. Riley	28 Aug	51
Surg. Lieut.	N. C. Rhys-Davies, MRCS, LRCP	7 Oct	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. H. Grace, MB, ChB (*act*)	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. P. Grimwood	14 Aug	50
	G. W. P. Grant	11 Apr	51
	F. A. B. Money	29 Feb	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. P. Hewitt	2 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	L. G. J. Howard, DSM	28 Aug	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	W. J. Lee (*act*)	11 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	R. W. G. Hobbs	14 Jan	50
	S. V. Collins	27 Nov	50
	R. J. Blake	4 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. R. Burnett	28 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	A. Rogers	18 Apr	50
	L. Grant	28 Feb	51
	E. T. Creswick (*act*)	— Oct	51
Cd. Air Engineer	E. F. Johnson	3 Apr	50
	B. R. M. Cuddeford	20 Feb	50
	N. A. Lendy	27 Feb	51
	R. K. Benstead (*act*)	28 Feb	51
	J. Maddison	12 Nov	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. J. Leonard (*ret*)	17 May	51
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. J. Lock	28 Mar	50
	G. F. Roffey	23 Nov	50
	L. D. Pearse	10 Sept	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling	25 Apr	50
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	L. J. Burlinson	10 Apr	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. O'D. Newbery (*act*)	3 Sept	51
Lieutenant	J. D. Baker	26 Feb	51
	E. W. Pepper (*emgcy*)	4 Feb	51
	D. C. Radford	7 Apr	51
Lieutenant	W. Hawley	11 Dec	50
	D. T. Andrews	29 Oct	51
	R. G. Higgs	20 Nov	51
	A. Ford	3 Mar	52
	C. A. Bevan	5 Sept	51
Cd. Pilot	P. R. Lines	24 Sept	51
	P. A. W. Vokes	6 Dec	51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	F. M. Hartley	24 Oct	51
	F. P. M. Garrett	9 Nov	51
Third Officer	M. Cruse	2 July	51
	P. Dixon	4 Oct	51
	S. M. Audrey (*proby*)	19 Feb	52
	M. A. Wyndham-Thomas (*proby*)	17 Apr	52

HIGHFLYER

Captain	R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	— Nov	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. B. Moody	— May	51

Captain	J. R. S. Brown (*Captain of the Royal Ceylon Navy*)	— Dec	51

Commander	J. M. Robb (*In Command*)	— Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Colville, DSC	— Apr	50
	J. R. Phillimore, DSC	— July	51
	A. J. Campbell	— Jan	51
	A. E. Ball	15 Aug	51
	P. M. Bliss	— Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. W. F. Crofts	10 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)	G. S. Brown	— June	51
Captain, R.M.	L. W. B. Fisher	10 Aug	50
Instr. Com.	D. E. Mannering, BA	— Mar	51
Instr. Lieut.	G. Wainwright, MA	— Jan	51
	G. F. Herriman	1 Oct	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. H. O. Edwards	6 Dec	50
Surg. Com.	P. S. Fuller, MD, BS, DPH, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	— Aug	51
	G. J. Potts, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	— May	51
Surg. Com. (D)	A. F. Ferguson, LDS	— Aug	51
Commander (S)	R. H. R. Dakeyne	10 July	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Douglas, LDS	— June	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. L. Parford	— Mar	51
	E. W. T. Creighton	— Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain	D. Pearson	1 Sept	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. W. Evans	4 Sept	51
	C. H. Cox	— June	51
Cd. M.A.A.	R. Campbell	— Mar	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	T. L. D. Lever (*act*)	— Apr	52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	J. S. Milner	17 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com.	R. G. R. Clay	— Aug	51
	F. B. Fisher	12 Jan	50
	R. A. Collings	24 May	50
Lieutenant (E)	D. J. Avis (*act*)	20 Jan	49
Commander (S)	H. S. Spittle	24 May	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. G. Byrne	24 Feb	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. T. Cockram	12 Dec	50
Cd. Boatswain	D. Pearson	14 Aug	50
	I. C. Arthur	— Apr	52

Royal Pakistan Navy

Rear-Admiral	J. W. Jefford, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	15 Aug	48

Digitized by Google

HIGHFLYER—*contd.*

Royal Pakistan Navy—*contd.*

Captain ... G. Bailey, DSC (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Commander ... R. G. Sharp, DSC (*act*)... 22 Feb 50
Commander, R.N.R.—
L. N. Hill ... ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Abbot ... ... 15 Aug 48
R. Williams (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
E. A. F. Weller (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
M. Harris, DSC ... 23 Aug 49
T. R. Buchan ... ... 15 Aug 48
E. K. Simcock ... 24 July 50
W. E. C. Lowndes ... 5 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
E. J. White (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
E. H. Sexton (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieutenant ... M. A. Veale ... ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. Chancellor, DSO ... 27 July 49
R. T. Jones, DSC, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 22 Aug 49
Lieutenant (E)... M. N. Stevenson, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Nov 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.R.*—
E. G. Russell ... ... — Aug 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
H. Henderson ... ... — Aug 48
Lieutenant (L)... G. W. Brindle ... ... 27 Feb 50

HIND

HOGUE

HORNBILL

R.N.A.S. Culham, Berks.

Captain ... H. V. P. McClintock, DSO ... ... 20 Dec 50
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. Barrett ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. W. Dennis ... ... 17 Dec 51
E. W. Lockwood ... 18 Sept 51
R. P. M. Colborne ... 19 Feb 51
A. G. Mitchell... ... 10 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... S. T. Ellis (*emgcy*) ... 5 Oct 50
A. W. Theobald, DSM ... 9 Apr 51
J. B. Robathan ... 20 Feb 52
E. G. Parker ... ... 8 Jan 52
T. C. Andrews ... 8 Mar 50
R. H. Clarke ... ... 16 Jan 52
T. E. Harrison... ... 7 Nov 51
Commander (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) S. G. Taylor ... ... 19 June 50
V. E. Sorapure ... 20 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)... G. L. Coates ... ... 12 Mar 51
D. A. J. Sheppard ... 14 Nov 51
B. J. Matthew ... ... 2 June 50
W. A. Maxwell (*emgcy*) 5 Apr 51
H. H. Shepherd ... 21 Aug 51
H. F. Peel ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. Brown ... ... 4 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)... P. C. Burfield ... ... 7 May 51
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
G. C. Pryse ... ... 11 Feb 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. T. King, DSC ... 17 Sept 51
S. Terry, MA ... ... 4 Apr 51
M. S. Adams ... ... 12 Feb 51
J. H. Bolingbroke, BSC... 24 Mar 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. R. W. Malkinson 4 Dec 50
Commander (S) R. D. Sterndale-Bennett 1 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
D. C. G. Bett, BM, BCh (*act int*) ... ... 18 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut. ... W. H. Harper, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 2 July 51
Lieutenant (S)... J. F. Lunn (*emgcy*) ... 1 Mar 49
H. E. C. Morris ... 14 June 51
E. N. Gregory ... ... 8 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. J. Mardlin ... ... 13 Feb 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. E. Hills ... ... 29 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. J. E. Moore ... 14 Jan 52
A. G. L. Kenny ... 16 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
S. W. H. Cousins ... 5 Mar 51
C. J. E. Cotterill ... 30 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
D. Turner ... ... 1 Jan 51
Cd. Airman ... K. M. F. Jagger ... 11 Sept 50
Cd. Air Engineer D. N. Owen, BEM ... 8 July 50
W. L. Myers ... ... 11 Dec 50

HORNET

Captain ... W. G. Parry ... ... 2 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... D. H. Mason ... ... 9 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. J. Dennis, DSC ... 29 Aug 50
S. S. Brooks, DSC ... 24 Oct 50
D. J. Palmer (*emgcy*) ... 4 June 51
R. A. W. Pool, DSC ... 18 Dec 50
Lieutenant ... R. S. Falconer... ... 7 Jan 52
Commander (E) E. H. Player, DSC ... 15 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. A. S. Swailes ... 29 June 50
L. A. O'Neil ... ... 1 Oct 51
A. H. Topham ... 3 Dec 51
L. G. Turner ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... T. A. Spencer ... ... 30 Apr 51
P. J. T. Woods ... 23 July 51
D. C. G. Breton ... 17 Apr 51
J. P. D. Hakluytt ... 18 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut. (E) J. R. Duff (*ret*) ... 9 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) S. A. Potter ... ... 31 July 50
Constr. Com. ... E. S. Gibbons ... ... 6 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. Carter ... ... 18 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)... D. S. Wyatt ... ... 15 Mar 50
P. S. B. Brampton ... 1 Sept 51
D. W. P. Fryer ... 4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. J. Hogan ... ... 1 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. P. Amos ... ... 2 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. F. Chipperfield ... 12 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
E. H. Culliford ... 4 June 51
V. P. Heale ... ... 6 Apr 50
Cd. Gunner ... B. E. Neale ... ... 8 Jan 51
Cd. Boatswain... G. E. Bell (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
Cd. Shipwright N. V. Newton ... ... 1 Oct 51
D. Billane ... ... 8 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
N. L. R. Wood (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Syms, DSC ... 13 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... L. J. Boulton ... ... 31 Mar 50
H. F. Rogerson ... 12 Dec 50
J. S. D. Williams ... 27 Aug 51
D. J. Hallifax ... ... 12 Jan 52
T. E. R. Kitson ... 14 Jan 52
C. R. C. Edwards ... 27 Aug 51
W. A. C. Reynolds (*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Dec 51
J. G. B. Swinley ... 18 Feb 52
E. W. M. Kelly (*emgcy*) 3 Mar 52
T. K. Hollis ... ... 4 Mar 52
W. L. Payne ... ... 14 Apr 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. J. A. Richards ... — June 51
M. D. Fielding (*act*) ... 10 May 51
B. J. Faragher ... ... 27 Aug 51
M. J. Beard ... ... — June 51
H. E. Munn ... ... 4 Mar 52
A. J. Sanderson ... — June 51
M. G. M. Smith ... 6 Dec 51
J. A. Norman ... ... 17 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ... J. G. B. Armstrong ... 18 Feb 52
Cd. Shipwright G. A. F. Staff ... ... 27 Aug 51

HOTHAM

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
D. J. Thomas, DSC ... 24 July 50

Digitized by Google

HOUND

HOWARD
(*M.C.* 431041)

Captain ...	G. E. Fardell ...	...	— Aug 50
	(*In Command and as S.N.L.O., U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Canada*)		
Commander ...	R. P. Ward ...	...	— Apr 52
Commander (E)	H. W. Findlay, DSC	...	1 May 49

HOWE

HUMBER

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. Culverwell (*In Command*)	...	6 Aug 51

ILLUSTRIOUS

Captain ...	C. T. Jellicoe, DSO, DSC■		27 Aug 51
	(*In Command*)		
Commander ...	E. T. Graham ...	...	14 Mar 51
	(*Executive Officer*)		
	A. S. Whitworth, DSC...		2 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. E. Fanning, DSC	...	9 Jan 52
	P. La B. Walshe	...	2 Apr 51
	P. B. Jackson ...	...	16 Mar 52
	J. A. V. Hickley	...	16 Jan 52
	H. G. Laird ...	...	19 Mar 52
	D. Scott, DSC ...	...	3 Apr 52
	J. Mason, DSC ...	...	11 Dec 51
	W. M. E. Dewe	...	10 Dec 51
	T. T. Miller ...	...	20 Mar 51
	D. M. Jeram ...	...	1 Mar 51
	B. E. Bullivant	...	29 Aug 51
	P. D. Jones, DSC	...	9 July 51
	M. W. Sowter (*emgcy*)		2 Nov 51
	P. F. Farquhar	...	23 July 51
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Coke ...	...	7 Feb 51
	B. M. J. Vigrass	...	15 Jan 51
	G. B. Wilby ...	...	3 Sept 51
	H. Cousins ...	...	17 Mar 52
	P. H. B. Dixon	...	17 Mar 52
	E. V. H. Manuel	...	10 May 51
	H. O. Crawford (*emgcy*)		26 May 51
	B. M. Diamond	...	16 Feb 52
	J. M. Pinsent ...	...	24 Nov 51
Commander (E)	J. E. P. Smeall	...	26 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. D. Cooper ...	...	15 Mar 51
	C. H. M. Townsend	...	18 Feb 52
	W. J. Banham ...	...	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. G. Keys ...	...	7 June 51
	H. Jagger ...	...	17 Apr 50
	D. A. Middleton	...	2 Apr 51
	D. B. Woods ...	...	9 Feb 52
	L. W. Bartlett ...	...	1 Apr 52
	S. M. Tennent	...	7 Apr 52
Commander (L)	W. J. Whittle ...	...	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Booth, AMBRITIRE	...	3 Apr 50
	K. F. Parry ...	...	3 July 50
Lieutenant (L)...	T. A. Wells ...	...	6 Nov 50
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	M. C. De Roemer	...	7 Aug 51
Captain, R.M....	G. A. C. Blunt	...	11 Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. W. Brace ...	...	25 Jan 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Pounder, BSC	...	14 Aug 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. G. M. Branwood, BSC		4 Jan 52
	W. I. McNall, BSC	...	13 Aug 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. G. W. Mac-Donald, MA ...	...	25 Jan 52
Surg. Com. ...	W. G. C. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S ...	...	16 June 51
Commander (S)	E. A. May, OBE	...	22 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Laborda ...	...	30 Oct 51
	J. T. Hudson ...	...	3 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. Marsden, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*)...		7 Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. Maxwell, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	8 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. G. Elliott, BDS (*act*)...		1 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)	C. F. Roberts	...	7 July 50
	J. McWaller ...	...	5 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. S. George ...	...	24 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. Y. Clarke, RCN	...	16 Apr 51
	S. E. Hopkins, RCN	...	16 Apr 51
	P. S. Miell ...	...	4 Jan 52
	D. J. Andrews	...	4 Jan 52
	P. J. Marsh ...	...	4 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. P. Cahill ...	...	8 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. O. O. Dampier	...	21 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. E. Wonnacott	...	12 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	L. A. C. Cantellow	...	29 Mar 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. Murphy ...	...	11 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ...	T. R. Farrow ...	...	17 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. A. Hardy ...	...	28 May 51
Cd. Airman ...	S. N. Row ...	...	12 Feb 51
Cd. Engineer ...	R. H. E. Hatcher	...	29 May 51
	W. J. Fielder (*act*)	...	4 Sept 50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. S. Wharton (*act*)	...	31 Dec 51
	F. R. Earp (*act*)	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. J. Potter ...	...	5 Nov 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Jennings (*act*)	...	19 Mar 51
	E. J. Tibble ...	...	11 Aug 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. L. Sturtevant	...	16 Jan 51
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	H. E. Isaac ...	...	30 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—			
	F. C. Barker, BEM	...	8 Aug 51
Midshipman ...	G. L. Hope ...	...	1 May 51
	R. J. Campbell	...	1 May 51
	D. Wright ...	...	1 May 51
	D. J. Cole ...	...	1 May 51
	J. A. Sanderson	...	1 May 51
	M. W. W. James	...	1 May 51
	W. R. S. Thomas	...	1 May 51
	I. H. D. Tyler, RNZN	...	1 May 51
	P. H. Coward ...	...	2 Jan 52
	M. R. Freeman	...	2 Jan 52
	C. J. T. Chamberlen	...	2 Jan 52
	P. G. A. Lewis	...	2 Jan 52
	M. P. Grubb ...	...	2 Jan 52
	A. I. C. Cobbold	...	2 Jan 52
	K. P. Bruce-Gardyne	...	11 Feb 52

IMERSAY

IMPLACABLE

Commodore ...	B. Robertshaw, CBE ...		5 Jan 52
	(*Commodore 1st Class*)		
	(*Commodore Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet*)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. J. Petrie-Hay ...	...	7 Sept 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. D. Knight		7 Sept 51

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain Staff*

Commander ...	W. J. R. Campbell, OBE		17 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	C. W. Smith ...	...	4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. J. Whiffin ...	...	4 Mar 52

Flag Captain ...	G. H. Peters, DSC		12 Apr 52
	(*In Command*)		
Commander ...	R. W. B. Lacon, DSC■		21 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. S. Hinton ...	...	19 Feb 51
	J. Stevens ...	...	19 Sept 50
	L. R. Liscombe	...	8 Jan 51
	A. R. Aldous ...	...	30 Aug 51
	J. F. H. Wheeler	...	15 Oct 51
	A. W. R. McLean	...	9 Oct 51
	D. C. S. Currey	...	28 Sept 51
	J. C. Beattie ...	...	15 Nov 51
	G. Brooks ...	...	1 Jan 52
	C. J. Bateman, DSC	...	29 Oct 51
	J. F. Benson ...	...	13 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

IMPLACABLE—*contd.*

Lieutenant	H. F. M. Watts	19 Feb	52
	G. B. Evans	16 Oct	51
	C. J. Nicholl	9 Oct	51
	J. M. B. Taylor	30 Oct	51
	M. R. Wilson (*emgcy*)	20 Oct	51
	A. C. Mackenzie	1 Nov	51
Commander (E)	L. C. Beard	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. Travers, DSC■	16 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	I. R. Dumbreck	22 Oct	51
	J. S. C. Branfoot	26 Nov	51
	V. Evans	7 Jan	52
	A. S. H. Kettle	13 Feb	52
Commander (L)	R. H. Fanshawe	23 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. B. Akehurst	4 Jan	51
Captain, R.M.	J. S. Stewart	5 Nov	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. A. Campbell	5 Nov	51
2nd Lieut., R.M.	D. G. R. Hunt	6 Jan	52
	M. G. Roberts	6 Jan	52
	J. Markwick	6 Jan	52
Instr. Com.	B. J. Morgan, BSC	21 Jan	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. E. Thomas, MBE, BSC	30 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	J. J. McKinney	20 Aug	51
	D. B. Knight	27 Dec	51
	R. H. Parry	1 Jan	52
	G. D. Sharpe, BSC	18 Feb	52
	J. W. McConaghy	31 Mar	52
	P. W. Hockley, BSC	15 Apr	52
	C. A. Blackman, BA (*act*)	8 Jan	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. C. Wright, BA	1 Nov	51
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* A. D. Spear, OBE, MA	28 Feb	52
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. J. McGrenra, BA	18 Feb	52
Surg. Com.	I. Whittington, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	26 Nov	51
Surg. Com. (D)	R. A. Hilton, LDS	26 Nov	51
Commander (S)	C. W. Hillman	6 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. Stent (*emgcy*)	23 Feb	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.	J. S. Bearcroft, MB, BS (*act*)	28 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)	P. M. C. Vincent	27 Oct	51
	J. R. Hunter	10 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	J. F. Van Den Arend	30 Oct	51
	D. I. Aldrich	30 Oct	51
	M. T. Prest	30 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. G. V. Durn	22 Jan	52
	F. J. Collings	6 Feb	52
	K. Chanter, MBE	30 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer	W. H. R. Allson	27 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. I. Marfell	15 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer	J. A. Matthews	21 Aug	50
Cd. Gunner	V. H. Kelly	20 Nov	51
Cd. Boatswain	J. E. White	5 Mar	51
	T. A. Buckley	5 Oct	51
Cd. Shipwright	R. A. Evans	30 Dec	50
Cd. Engineer	F. H. Cansfield	22 Oct	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer	K. N. Wingrove (*ret*)	9 May	51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.	J. W. Pascall (*ret*)	16 Apr	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. Booty (*ret*)	15 May	51
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.	W. H. Palethorpe	28 Dec	51

INDEFATIGABLE

Captain	J. W. Grant, DSO (*In Command*)	6 June	51
Commander	D. R. N. Murdoch	28 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Mitton	10 Jan	51
	T. A. Beet	7 Jan	52
	W. H. Price	14 Sept	51
	D. F. Goodale, DSC	12 Feb	52
	C. P. Bowers	1 Mar	50
	J. E. Maidwell	17 May	51
	J. M. Hay	7 Nov	51
	W. L. Hughes	2 Jan	52
	R. A. Roberts, DSC	14 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	P. R. Sullivan-Tailyour	— Apr	52
	A. L. M. Allan	14 May	51
Lieutenant	G. M. B. Selous	25 July	51
	J. R. Venables	1 Mar	51
	T. J. A. Colman	23 Apr	51
	J. R. C. Johnston	14 Sept	51
	M. Borer (*act*)	5 June	51
Commander (E)	J. C. U. Hayward	12 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. M. Andrew	16 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	E. A. Wildy	26 Oct	51
	C. C. Loxton	3 Sept	51
	R. F. A. de Burgh-Thomas	1 Jan	52
	C. R. Manasseh	25 July	51
Commander (L)	A. H. Swann	20 Nov	50
Lieutenant (L)	G. E. Shannon	1 Apr	52
Captain, R.M.	T. D. Morgan, MC	16 Apr	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. A. H. Roberts	3 Jan	52
Instr. Lieut. Com.	S. S. Stevenson, BSC	27 July	51
Instr. Lieut.	P. A. Holden, BA	28 Aug	50
	E. L. Campbell, MA	16 Aug	51
	A. J. Collett	3 Sept	51
	N. T. Bratten, BSC	10 Sept	51
	G. S. King	5 Mar	51
	F. G. Moore	5 Nov	51
	D. J. Lennon	31 Mar	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, PHD, MA	28 May	51
Surg. Com.	B. S. Lewis, DSC, MRCS, LRCP	31 Mar	52
Commander (S)	A. L. Tapper	12 Dec	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	W. E. Starkey, LDS	9 May	51
Surg.-Lieut.	M. P. McCrann, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	23 July	51
Lieutenant (S)	A. T. Ridout	21 June	51
	D. G. Robertson	30 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut.	T. R. W. Mundy	1 Oct	51
	C. J. Isacke	1 Oct	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. Parfitt	26 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	R. J. Fidler	27 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Instance	23 July	51
	F. A. W. Fairweather	17 Oct	50
	J. W. Mott	7 Feb	52
	E. Phillips	25 Oct	51
	C. F. Frampton	3 Oct	51
Cd. Boatswain	R. J. Davis	27 Oct	51
Cd. Shipwright	G. E. Glover (*act*)	24 Mar	52
Cd. Engineer	H. Patmore	21 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer	E. S. J. Wilshere (*act*)	31 Dec	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Rallison	4 Apr	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. G. Teague	19 Mar	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. McD. McDowell	8 Feb	52

INDOMITABLE

Admiral	*Sir* George E. Creasy, KCB, CBE, DSO, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	3 Jan	52
Secretary	*Captain* (S) J. G. Stanning, OBE (*act*)	3 Jan	52
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* W. D. M. Staveley	3 Jan	52
Chief of Staff	*Captain* G. B. H. Fawkes, CBE (*Commodore 1st Class*)	27 Dec	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. W. Hearn		
Captain of the Fleet	*Captain* W. G. Brittain, CBE	7 Apr	52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) A. S. Smith (*act*)	1 July	50

Digitized by Google

INDOMITABLE—*contd.*

Staff

Captain	...	I. G. Robertson, DSO, DSC■	9 Mar 51
Commander	...	C. P. Yates ...	21 Dec 51
		T. C. Meyrick, DSC	21 Dec 51
		A. H. Rowlandson ...	1 Oct 51
		J. Smyth, OBE	2 June 50
		M. L. C. Crawford, DSC■	24 Apr 51
		J. N. Kennard	3 Jan 52
		V. C. Grenfell, DSO ...	3 Apr 50
		M. E. Lashmore, DSO, DSC	3 Jan 52
		J. D. Hanron	5 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com	...	J. C. C. Hamilton ...	11 Dec 50
Captain (E)	...	L. F. Ingram, AMIMechE, MIMarE	13 Jan 51
Commander (E)		N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill	31 Mar 50
Lieutenant (E)	...	T. D. Maunder ...	14 Jan 52
Captain (L)	...	E. H. Johnson	11 Jan 51
Lieut.-Col. R.M.		B. J. D. Lumsden, OBE...	10 Jan 52
Instr.-Com.	...	A. E. C. Ellis, DSC, BSC...	7 Jan 52
Constr. Com.	...	A. J. Vosper	20 Sept 51
Captain (S)	...	R. F. Pink	8 Jan 51
Surg. Com. (D)		S. R. Wallis, LDS ...	12 Apr 51
Commander (S)		A. D. Baird	15 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)	...	V. E. Holley, BEM ...	15 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		W. J. B. G. Ayres ...	8 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		S. H. Caddy	18 Apr 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.		M. J. Fitzgerald ...	2 Jan 50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		F. H. Elsen	31 Mar 52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.		S. E. Cooper, LRAM ...	13 Sept 50

Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)		H. H. Cook	28 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S)	...	D. MacLennan ...	9 Mar 51
		R. M. Jackson... ...	16 May 50
		J. P. Barker	10 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	...	R. H. Y. Hawkes ...	19 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		N. Ayre, BEM	31 Aug 51
Flag Captain	...	W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (*In Command*)	1 Apr 52
Commander	...	G. O. Roberts	4 Jan 52
		J. G. Baldwin, DSC ...	30 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com.	...	P. H. B. Taylor ...	3 July 50
		P. B. Schonfeldt ...	10 Dec 51
		R. Pridham-Wippell ...	15 Mar 51
		R. C. Hay, DSO, DSC■ ...	14 Jan 52
		⚙ D. A. Copperwheat	3 Sept 51
		M. W. Rudorf, DSC ...	17 July 50
		R. G. Wood	11 July 50
		A. W. Kenning ...	1 Sept 50
		F. S. Hope	28 Mar 51
		J. C. C. Hamilton ...	9 Mar 51
		W. B. Smith	30 July 51
		J. R. Bradbury... ...	11 Mar 52
		N. H. S. White, RAN ...	17 Jan 51
		A. P. Keep	10 Jan 52
Lieutenant	...	A. MacDonald ...	10 July 50
		E. L. Haywood ...	7 Jan 52
		R. H. Silk, RNZN ...	6 Nov 50
		J. A. Egerton-Williams	13 Aug 51
		A. Richards	3 Sept 51
		J. R. E. Johnston ...	14 Sept 51
		A. W. Sabey, DSM ...	12 Sept 50
		R. R. Crayton ...	4 Sept 50
		R. G. Payne	11 Dec 50
		S. R. C. Wornham ...	10 Jan 52
		D. F. Farquharson ...	8 Dec 51
		F. E. Scoley	3 Jan 52
		R. C. Swan, RAN ...	30 Apr 51
		F. J. L. de Frias ...	16 Apr 52
Commander (E)		B. S. Blanchford ...	20 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)		R. R. A. Cowan, MBE...	15 Apr 52
		D. L. J. Corner ...	22 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)	...	H. K. J. Cock	8 Oct 51
		J. W. E. Campbell ...	28 Aug 50
		P. A. Cooper	12 Apr 51
		J. D. J. Hawksley ...	15 Jan 51
		C. A. Johnson	4 Jan 51
		A. W. Wilcox	11 Sept 50
		C. E. Baker	19 Apr 51
		P. W. S. Stearns ...	23 Apr 51
		M. J. Button	9 June 51
		B. H. Lawson	27 June 51
		R. G. C. Smith ...	26 Sept 51
		D. E. Parish	16 Jan 52
Commander (L)		P. P. M. Green ...	31 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)		J. M. O'Keeffe... ...	19 Mar 51
Lieutenant (L)	...	D. E. Fletcher	26 June 50
		N. O. French	31 Dec 51
Major, R.M.	...	J. F. Traylen	13 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.M.		J. C. M. Fothergill ...	18 Sept 50
Instr. Com.	...	J. R. Thorp, MA ...	15 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut.	...	J. L. Belbin, BSC ...	6 Sept 51
		G. F. Brown, MA, BSC...	19 Oct 50
Constr. Lieut.	...	P. G. Morgan	1 Jan 51
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA	15 Sept 50
Chaplain (Pres.)		*Rev.* W. M. Lamont, MA —	Apr 52
R.C. Chaplain	...	*Rev.* E. Glynn	12 Jan 52
Commander (S)		F. L. Whitehouse ...	19 Mar 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.		W. H. B. Ellis, MB, BS (*act lnt*) ...	16 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)		G. E. D. Lang ...	28 Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		K. P. Abel, MB, BCh (*act*)	14 Oct 51
		W. Melrose, MB, ChB (*act*)	15 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)	...	D. S. Smith	28 Dec 51
		W. Pierce	7 Dec 51
		E. W. Paetke	— Aug 50
Sub-Lieut.	...	D. S. J. Moseley ...	24 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	...	G. C. Teasey	10 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	...	E. T. Thring	10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner		W. F. Baulch	20 Aug 51
		W. J. Stone	1 June 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		C. S. Frame	17 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		J. Petrie	1 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Pilot	...	D. W. F. Elliott ...	12 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		A. S. R. Saunders ...	7 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		P. T. D. Taylor ...	13 Mar 50
		S. J. Smith, DSM ...	4 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		H. R. Berridge... ...	19 June 50
Cd. Gunner	...	H. Purser	5 June 50
Cd. Boatswain	...	J. F. S. Everett ...	7 Jan 52
Cd. Airman	...	R. D. Bateman (*act*) ...	12 Mar 50
		F. Rodgers	4 Jan 52
Cd. Air Engineer		T. Chadwick	6 Mar 50
		W. F. Cook (*act*) ...	15 Mar 51
Cd. Mech.	...	J. Eden	20 July 51
		H. W. Edwards ...	15 Aug 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.		N. S. Hannam (*act*) ...	27 Jan 52
		A. Weatherhill... ...	12 Sept 50
Midshipman	...	J. D. Flaxman	1 Sept 51
		A. E. Witt	1 Sept 51
		E. Bruce	1 Sept 51
		G. E. Hall	1 Sept 51
		B. L. Lewis	1 Sept 51
Midshipman (E)		T. F. R. Crozier ...	2 Jan 52
		J. B. Taylor	2 Jan 52
		J. V. Wellesley... ...	2 Jan 52
		J. B. A. Hawkins ...	2 Jan 52
		E. M. M. Fitzpatrick ...	2 Jan 52
		J. P. Gunning	2 Jan 52
		R. E. Hoskin	2 Jan 52
		D. T. Dathan	2 Jan 52
		M. C. Cunningham ...	2 Jan 52
		J. G. Dinnage	2 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

ISIS

Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Frosberg (*In Command*)	—	Sept 51

JAMAICA

Commander	B. J. de St. Croix, DSC (*In Command*)	24	Apr 51
Lieut.-Com.	B. L. J. Goodway	8	Aug 51
Lieutenant	E. J. H. Mules (*emgcy*)	26	Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. M. Courtney	—	Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	V. C. Dunne, AMIEE	—	July 50
Lieutenant, R.M.	W. T. Eadie	6	Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. Mills	—	Jan 50
Lieutenant (S)	I. E. Jones	28	May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. R. Horton	28	May 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	V. G. H. Evans	31	July 50
Cd. Shipwright	W. J. Staples	21	May 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. H. Jope (*ret*)	4	Sept 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman (*act*)	3	Feb 52

JASEUR

Captain	J. N. Hicks, DSC (*In Command*)	—	Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. L. Harvey, DSC	2	Oct 50
Lieutenant	A. C. Bowen	2	Oct 50
	R. J. E. Craven	2	Oct 50
	J. N. Bulman	—	Nov 51
	J. S. F. Newnham	—	Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. S. Holiday	1	Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. K. Whitaker	2	Oct 50
Surg. Lieut.	J. G. Hindmarsh, MB, BS	—	May 51
Lieutenant (S)	K. Cook	2	Oct 50
Sub-Lieut.	H. R. M. Welby	1	Oct 51

JEWEL

JUPITER (*M.S.P.B.* 44317)

Captain	G. T. Lambert, DSC (*In Command*)	1	July 50
Commander	F. M. Crichton (*act*)	5	Feb 51
	R. A. Haig, DSC (*act*)	12	Feb 51
	W. D. Shaw	22	Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	J. Evans	30	Oct 50
	J. B. Haddon	29	Aug 50
	B. J. Gitsham	1	July 50
	N. A. Burton	15	Jan 52
	W. B. Harvey	11	June 51
	E. Kite (*emgcy*)	1	July 50
	J. D. W. T. Lewis (*emgcy*)	10	Oct 50
	J. W. H. Miller	1	July 50
	W. H. Parker	28	Aug 50
	J. B. Saunders	1	July 50
	D. G. Smeeton	19	Jan 51
	N. L. Smith	11	Mar 50
	J. B. Thornton	26	Feb 52
	K. H. R. Thresh, DSC	1	July 50
	J. D. Vickerstaff	9	Mar 50
	T. R. Walling	8	Feb 51
	D. G. White	5	Mar 52
	P. W. Watson (*emgcy*)	26	Nov 51
	S. R. Worth (*emgcy*)	1	July 50
Lieutenant	K. M. Aston (*emgcy*)	12	Mar 51
	J. E. Asker (*emgcy*)	27	Nov 50
	I. E. Badcock (*emgcy*)	1	July 50
	J. A. P. Coats	23	Oct 51
	G. D. Crawford (*emgcy*)	27	Nov 51
	S. Hipkiss (*emgcy*)	1	July 50
	P. S. Moffat (*emgcy*)	20	Oct 50
	R. H. Robertson, MBE (*ret*)	25	Oct 50
	P. Rothwell	21	Nov 50
	N. L. Smith	—	Mar 51
	C. W. G. Starr	15	Feb 52
	R. C. Wakelin (*emgcy*)	13	Nov 50
	G. H. W. Williams (*emgcy*)	15	Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	W. G. Brown	5	Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. C. G. Cleare	—	June 51
	R. A. Taylor	28	Aug 51
	M. Middleton	25	Oct 51
	M. R. V. Weaving (*act*)	19	Apr 51
Commander (E)	P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE	1	July 50
	P. B. A. Caruana (*ret*)	27	Mar 50
	H. W. Head	1	Mar 51
	J. H. Jenkins	4	Nov 50
	R. G. Parsons	18	Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Gillingham	6	Mar 51
	P. H. Kitson	28	Mar 51
	W. J. S. Allen	12	Feb 52
	L. H. Andrewes	2	July 50
	F. J. Hackney	17	July 51
	A. E. Carter	31	Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)	E. W. Fuller	12	Mar 52
	A. C. A. Johnson (*act*)	1	July 50
	T. E. Meopham (*ret*)	5	Jan 51
	E. W. Sexton, DSC	20	Sept 49
	W. J. Sims (*act*)	1	July 50
	A. R. Ward	19	June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. J. R. Godwin (*ret*)	28	May 51
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. D. Falk	28	May 51
Instr. Lieut.	H. J. Drake, BSC	1	May 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. Davies	6	Dec 50
Commander (S)	F. L. Coleman	15	Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. Gledhill, LDS	12	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. A. Bailey	20	Jan 52
	J. H. Manwaring (*act*)	1	Sept 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. R. Kidd, MB, ChB (*act*)	8	Nov 51
	P. W. McCormick, MB, ChB (*act*)	22	Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)	G. F. Barnett (*emgcy*)	21	Mar 51
	D. F. W. Honey	1	July 50
	J. U. Nichol	28	May 51
	G. F. Palmer	13	Feb 51
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. B. Wells	21	Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. E. Martin	1	July 50
	E. A. Tomlins	11	Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. G. Mabbatt	5	Mar 51
	K. A. P. White, MBE, AMINA	2	Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Allies	7	Dec 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. H. B. Day	23	Feb 51
	R. G. Cann (*act*) (*ret*)	18	May 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. L. Brice	13	Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	V. C. McCullagh	2	Apr 52
	G. R. Marshall	28	May 51
	L. J. Warburton	27	Feb 51
	H. C. Hocking	9	Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. C. Andrews	2	Jan 51
Cd. Gunner	G. S. H. Richards	16	Apr 52
	R. Richardson	14	Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. E. Fairbeard (*ret*)	13	Aug 51
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—			
	A. G. Cornock (*ret*)	1	July 50
Cd. Shipwright	F. W. Wonnacott	7	Jan 52
	H. T. Rice (*act*)	3	Mar 52
Cd. Engineer	N. I. Gadsden	8	Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. J. H. White (*ret*)	15	Mar 51
	W. G. Foster (*act*)	18	Feb 52
	S. C. Ovenden (*ret*)	18	May 51
Cd. Mech.	W. E. White	5	July 51

Digitized by Google

JUPITER—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	A. B. N. Martin	...	1 July 50
	R. E. Streat, MBE (*ret*)	...	18 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Thomas ...	...	11 Sept 50
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. L. Pope	...	21 Oct 50

JUTLAND

Commander ...	I. M. Balfour, MBE (*In Command*)	...	19 May 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Templeton-Cotill		9 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	R. J. Davies ...	...	27 July 51
	J. P. B. Langram	...	31 May 51
	M. L. Tudor-Craig	...	25 May 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. G. Wood ...	...	— June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. P. Rabbit ...	...	31 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. G. McDonald	...	4 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	G. A. Tribe ...	...	7 May 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. Graham ...	...	31 May 51

KALE

KEMPENFELT

KENILWORTH CASTLE

KENYA

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* Geoffrey N.Oliver, KCB, DSO■■ ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	...	9 Apr 50
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) J. H. P. Proctor (*act*)...	...	9 Apr 50
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* (C) P. J. Rushbrooke...	...	9 Apr 50

Chief of Staff. Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Commander ...	A. P. W. Northey, DSC■■		27 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Wrightson ...	...	5 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Lewis-Bizley	...	— Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)...	C. R. H. Stephen	...	25 Dec 49
	J. Richards ...	...	25 Dec 49
Flag Captain ...	D. P. Trentham (*In Command*)	...	— Mar 52
Commander ...	F. C. Morgan ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC■ ...	...	24 Nov 51
	F. A. Munden ...	...	— Feb 52
	G. H. Ellison ...	...	24 Nov 51
	A. C. D. Leach, DSC	...	24 Nov 51
	R. S. I. Hawkins	...	24 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	D. F. Mitchell (*emgcy*)		24 Nov 51
	G. A. St. G. Poole	...	— Mar 52
	P. R. Barry ...	...	12 Mar 51
	A. S. Garden ...	...	7 Apr 51
Commander (E)	D. P. Mansfield	...	1 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. F. Hall ...	...	— May 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. N. Davies ...	...	— June 51
	P. R. Eddey ...	...	— June 51
Commander (L)	A. F. Caswell ...	...	15 Aug 51
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. Redwood	...	18 June 51
Major, R.M. ...	F. D. G. Bird ...	...	24 Nov 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. Forester-Bennett	...	24 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. J. Davies ...	...	24 Nov 51
	G. H. Holloway, BSC	...	24 Nov 51
Surg. Com. ...	L. R. Norsworthy, MRCS, LRCP	...	— Sept 51
Commander (S)	B. H. Dunn ...	...	24 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. James ...	...	22 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. G. Montfort, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	— Nov 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. H. Tucker, LDS	...	— Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. N. L. Woodley	...	1 June 51
	V. D. Jefferson	...	10 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. P. Carne ...	...	— Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. E. Cox ...	...	10 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Webber ...	...	— June 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	B. Hancock ...	...	24 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. H. King ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Auckland ...	...	24 Nov 51
	R. E. Henley ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Shipwright	R. J. Crabtree ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Engineer ...	B. Pragnell (*act*)	...	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. Crapper (*act*)	...	28 Feb 52
	T. F. O'Brien ...	...	15 Mar 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. G. Hedges ...	...	— Sept 51
	H. J. Houghton	...	— Aug 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. E. Trotter (*act*)	...	20 Mar 52
Midshipman ...	J. D. Douglas ...	...	1 Jan 51
	J. R. Ludlow ...	...	1 Jan 51
	J. B. Wise ...	...	1 Jan 51
	P. M. T. Banyard	...	1 Jan 51
	G. M. W. Rowbotham		— Oct 51
	R. O. Olliver ...	...	— Oct 51
	B. B. Hartwell...	...	— Oct 51
	J. F. T. Pritchard	...	— Oct 51
	R. Evans ...	...	— Dec 51
	M. J. H. Whatley	...	— Dec 51
Midshipman (S)	B. I. D. Stranack	...	24 Nov 51

KESTREL

(*R.N.A.S., Worthy Down*)

Commander (L)	H. R. Wykeham-Martin (*In Command*)		1 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com (E)	L. C. Parsons ...	...	1 July 50
Lieutenant (E)...	C. W. Mahony, DSC	...	27 Aug 51
	L. W. Reavill, DSC	...	12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Lavender ...	...	22 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Crowley ...	...	18 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	G. J. H. Stephens	...	4 Jan 51
Cd. Air Engineer	W. H. Burditt ...	...	4 July 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	B. D. Turney (*act*)	...	4 Apr 52

KILMOREY

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. D. Cornwall (*In Command*)	...	7 Feb 51

KING GEORGE V

KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE

LADYBIRD

Commander ...	N. H. Pond (*In Command*)	...	— Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. M. Stuart ...	...	— July 51
Lieutenant ...	E. K. Speller ...	...	6 Oct 50
	W. J. Brackley (*emgcy*)		4 Nov 51
	D. E. Pugh ...	...	— Mar 52
	O. R. Williams-Ellis	...	— Apr 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. Bodycomb ...	...	— Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. M. Mansel-Pleydell...		— Feb 51
	J. A. Green ...	...	— Oct 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. P. Glanville, MB, BCh		— Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. d'O. Ruttledge, LDS (*act int*) ...	...	3 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. P. Bewley ...	...	— May 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. A. Lankford	...	28 May 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Deevy ...	...	18 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	T. R. Brooks ...	...	4 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	S. Smith ...	...	12 Dec 50
Cd. Gunner ...	F. C. Patchett ...	...	8 Oct 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	E. W. Whybrow	...	18 Oct 50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. L. Tucker (*act*)	...	— Feb 52

Digitized by Google

LADYBIRD—*contd.*

Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Pitcher ...	...	— Feb 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. A. Morse ...	...	27 Apr 51

LAERTES

Lieut.-Com.	... P. W. H. Boulnois	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant	... C. H. F. D'Albiac	...	1 Jan 52
	L. Hatswell ...	...	1 Jan 52
	D. I. Barton ...	...	1 Jan 52
	R. A. G. Haggie	...	14 Feb 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. Anderson (*ret*)	...	1 Jan 52

LAGOS

LAMERTON

LANCASTER CASTLE

LANDRAIL

Captain	... G. C. Dickins ... (*In Command*)	...	15 Nov 51
Commander	... J. C. A. Ingram, DSC	...	10 Sept 51
	D. F. H. Dunn	...	— Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	... K. M. Watling...	...	1 Sept 51
	A. G. Rhodes (*emgcy*)...		5 Dec 51
	P. Snow ...	...	26 Mar 52
	S. P. Luke ...	...	17 Apr 52
	C. H. Filmer ...	...	— Sept 51
	D. N. C. Fuller	...	— Sept 51
Lieutenant	... K. L. H. Lloyd, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	...	15 Oct 51
	J. Allsopp ...	...	— Dec 51
	A. Taylor ...	...	1 Dec 51
	G. Y. Temple ...	...	4 Dec 51
	A. H. Smith ...	...	— Nov 51
	M. E. A. Davis (*emgcy*)		20 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. R. Arkinstall	...	26 Nov 51
	F. Cumberland	...	13 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. Laird ...	...	14 Sept 51
	J. R. P. Lansdown	...	15 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. J. D. Gray ...	...	12 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	K. C. A. Monnery	...	21 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	E. Reid, BSC ...	...	9 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.	... H. B. McKie, BSC	...	3 Dec 51
	R. S. J. Morgan	...	26 Nov 51
Chaplain	... *Rev.* H. E. Williams, BA, AKC ...	...	4 Dec 51
Commander (S)	P. C. Kennett ...	...	10 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. A. Burnett, MRCS, LRCP	...	1 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. R. Scott (*act*)	...	1 Oct 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.			
	I. M. Clark, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	1 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	C. D. Wilson ...	...	6 Dec 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. E. Segar ...	...	3 Jan 52
	D. E. Bourn ...	...	14 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	S. A. Woodriffe, MBE	...	13 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. E. Philpott ...	...	26 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	A. R. Hosgood	...	8 Sept 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. McD. Patchett	...	10 Sept 51
Cd. Observer	... A. G. Robinson	...	8 Jan 52
Cd. Airman	... S. P. Hayes ...	...	— Nov 51
	J. Martin ...	...	— Nov 51
	S. C. Hedger ...	...	16 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. J. Marks (*ret*)	...	17 Aug 51
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	P. A. Ryan ...	...	12 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. S. Wood ...	...	18 Sept 51
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	W. A. Sherman	...	1 Dec 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	... G. F. Birch ...	...	10 Dec 51
	B. H. Notley ...	...	18 Sept 51
	J. A. McColgan	...	12 Feb 52
	P. C. Heath ...	...	15 May 51
	S. J. A. Richardson	...	10 May 51
	A. O. Atkins ...	...	15 May 51
Lieutenant	... R. Turpin ...	...	10 Dec 51
	M. A. Tibby ...	...	3 Jan 52
	P. Cane ...	...	18 Sept 51
	G. D. H. Sample	...	18 Sept 51
	R. E. Barrett ...	...	17 Sept 51
	R. Garvin ...	...	18 Sept 51
	R. P. Dallosso...	...	18 Sept 51
	F. H. Henderson	...	18 Sept 51
	W. A. Bell ...	...	25 Feb 52
	A. L. L. Skinner	...	17 Apr 52
	J. M. Hunter ...	...	24 Sept 51
	D. J. H. Temperley	...	6 Nov 51
	W. V. H. Andon	...	8 July 51
	P. E. Bailey ...	...	28 July 50
	J. Trevis ...	...	27 Sept 50
	A. P. Daniels, DSM	...	17 July 51
	T. G. Davies ...	...	6 Dec 51
	D. C. Perry ...	...	19 Nov 51
	K. H. Dedman	...	3 Jan 52
	R. M. P. Carne	...	15 May 51
	A. Gray ...	...	15 May 51
	E. R. A. Johnson	...	15 May 51
	R. A. Moss ...	...	15 May 51
	D. B. A. Peskett	...	15 May 51
	D. Adams ...	...	15 May 51
	T. E. Dryden ...	...	15 May 51
	C. E. G. Jones...	...	15 May 51
	P. Millett ...	...	29 Sept 51
	B. P. Brushett ...	...	18 Sept 51
	J. A. Coleman...	...	18 Sept 51
	R. Harrison ...	...	18 Sept 51
	D. J. R. West ...	...	18 Sept 51
	A. W. Thompson	...	17 Apr 52
	V. G. Reynaud	...	27 Nov 50
	M. Cooper ...	...	17 Apr 52
	D. J. Melhuish...	...	14 Dec 50
	D. C. Pratt ...	...	22 Nov 50
	G. J. M. Jones...	...	4 Dec 51
	W. Palfrey ...	...	4 Dec 51
	J. D. Tetley ...	...	15 May 51
	B. J. F. Whitehead	...	26 Nov 51
	A. G. J. Mitchell	...	17 Jan 52
	A. W. Roberts...	...	26 Feb 52
Cd. Pilot	... T. E. M. Kirby	...	10 Dec 51
	P. Harvey ...	...	22 Jan 52
	R. R. Edwards...	...	19 Mar 52
	J. G. Marshall...	...	22 Sept 51
	A. J. C. Whelan	...	19 June 50
	J. M. Barbour ...	...	15 May 51

LARGO BAY

Lieut.-Com.	... C. D. Newton, DSC (*In Command*)	...	4 Feb 52
Lieutenant	... R. W. Lonsdale	...	— Apr 51
	P. F. R. Corson	...	4 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.	... C. R. T. Morton, BSC	...	28 June 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. G. Weir, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	14 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut.	... M. F. J. Barstow	...	27 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner	... R. R. Hepple ...	...	7 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. H. Mandle (*ret*)	...	25 Apr 51

LASSO

LAUNCESTON CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	... J. M. Cowling ... (*In Command*)	...	10 Oct 51
Lieutenant	... L. A. D'E. Lloyd (*emgcy*) ...	...	9 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. Townsend	...	10 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

LAUNCESTON CASTLE—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. ... P. R. Lees ... ... 10 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. B. Nunn ... ... 10 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... L. R. Finch ... ... 10 Oct 51

L.C.A. 1682

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
O. W. Porritt (*act*) ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1684

Lieutenant ... H. J. J. Sampson ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1891

Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. A. Leitch ... ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1911

Lieutenant ... A. E. Ellis (*emgcy*) ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1915

Lieutenant ... M. Roden ... ... 23 Aug 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1992

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. B. Hawkes ... ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.H. 243

Lieutenant ... T. W. Harford (*emgcy*) 5 Jan 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. Boyce ... ... 15 June 51
Sub-Lieut ... A. Malone ... ... 5 June 51

L.C.T. (E) 413

L.C.T.(4) 403

L.C.T.(4) 404

Lieut.-Com. ... N. Scott-Elliot, DSC ... — Nov 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.T.(4) 405

L.C.T.(8) 4001

Lieutenant ... F. E. B. Brown ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
L. Prynne ... ... 7 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ... A. R. Knight ... ... 7 Apr 52

L.C.T.(8) 4002

L.C.T.(8) 4025

L.C.T.(8) 4037

Lieut.-Com. ... J. Collins ... ... 29 Dec 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. B. Meredith... ... 2 Jan 51
T. Wells ... ... 16 Mar 51

L.C.T.(8) 4038

L.C.T.(8) 4039

L.C.T.(8) 4040

L.C.T.(8) 4041

L.C.T.(8) 4042

L.C.T.(8) 4044

L.C.T.(8) 4045

L.C.T.(8) 4049

L.C.T.(8) 4050

L.C.T.(8) 4061

L.C.T.(8) 4062

L.C.T.(8) 4063

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Davis, DSC ... 14 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. H. R. Wynn ... 20 Jan 50
R. J. Streeter (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. ... M. W. P. Cripps ... 15 Nov 51
Act Sub-Lieut.... J. W. Beard ... ... 8 Mar 51

L.C.T.(8) 4064

L.C.T.(8) 4073

L.C.T.(8) 4074

Lieut.-Com. ... N. R. Wood ... ... 6 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. E. Nicholls (*emgcy*)... 26 Nov 51

L.C.T.(8) 4085

L.C.T.(8) 4086

L.C.T.(8) 4097

L.C.T.(8) 4098

L.C.T.(8) 4099

L.C.T.(8) 4128

L.C.T.(8) 4148

L.C.T.(8) 4156

L.C.T.(8) 4164

L.C.T.(8) 4165

L.C.T.(E) 413

L.C.T.(R)(3) 419

L.C.T.(R)(3) 434

L.C.T.(R)(3) 440

LEDBURY

LEEDS CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Murray ... ... 11 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. McMillan ... ... 1 Jan 52
S. H. Glenny ... ... 8 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ... A. H. G. Murray ... 9 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer ... R. H. A. Arnot ... 8 May 50

LENNOX

LEVIATHAN

LINDISFARNE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. S. Allsop ... ... 14 June 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. J. Loveless ... ... 18 July 51

Digitized by Google

LINNET

Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Way (*In Command*)	—	3 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	W. G. Taylor (*act*) (*ret*)	—	Dec 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	G. C. Myland (*ret*)	—	5 June 51

LIONESS

Lieut.-Com.	V. A. Hickson, DSO (*In Command*)	—	Mar 51
	R. A. Dudley	28	June 51
Lieutenant	A. R. C. Rowe, DSC (*emgcy*)	9	Dec 51
	J. E. Collins	—	Apr 51
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. G. Ellis	—	Mar 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. J. E. Wooley	19	June 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. H. E. Clarke	—	Dec 51

LIVERPOOL

Captain	J. D. Luce, DSO, OBE (*In Command*)	—	Apr 51
Commander	C. K. S. Aylwin	12	Jan 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. Blake	—	Mar 50
	P. G. R. Mitchell	—	July 50
	A. R. W. Archibald	24	Sept 51
	D. R. Sheppard	—	Mar 52
	W. J. Cane	—	Sept 49
	F. H. Wright	2	Jan 50
Lieutenant	E. B. G. Aston	—	Apr 51
	P. B. Garnons-Williams	31	Oct 51
	J. N. Green	18	June 51
Commander (E)	J. C. Hodges	—	June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. Southgate, DSC	5	Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)	H. L. Pratt, MA	8	Aug 50
	P. G. Howard	2	Jan 50
	R. Berry	17	Aug 50
	B. D. B. Gresham	—	Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. F. Anderson	—	Apr 50
Lieutenant (L)	F. B. Herbert	17	Apr 50
Major, R.M.	J. A. Gilks	27	Aug 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. M. Thompson	—	Apr 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. Meredith, BSC	—	July 50
Instr. Lieut.	J. Eades, BA	—	Mar 52
Constr. Lieut.	K. C. Mansbridge	27	Jan 50
Chaplain	*Rev.* B. M. Kennedy, MA	—	Dec 51
Commander (S)	A. Lade, OBE	21	Apr 50
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	A. O. Foster, MRCS, LRCP	—	Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. B. Angel	—	Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. P. J. Williams, LDS	—	July 50
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. H. W. Knox, RCN	24	Apr 51
	G. C. Burman	9	Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	L. F. Pole	23	May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. Bridgeman, DSC	—	June 51
	W. H. Symmons	10	Sept 51
	C. H. Purkiss	—	Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	C. J. Rendle	6	May 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	T. M. F. Burt	—	Feb 50
	A. E. Shaw	8	May 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. E. Colegate	—	Apr 50
Cd. Engineer	W. T. Morgan	—	Mar 50
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	L. C. Dendy (*act*)	—	Mar 52
Midshipman	G. D. de C. Hunter	1	Jan 51
	J. W. Ford	1	Jan 51
	R. A. B. Gowlland	1	Jan 51
	J. A. Kemm	1	Jan 51
	H. G. de Courcy-Ireland	1	May 51
	C. L. L. Parry	1	May 51
	R. G. Franklin, RNZN	1	May 51
	W. L. R. E. Gilchrist	1	Sept 51
	N. B. Dahl	1	Sept 51
	N. O. MacLeay	1	Sept 51
Midshipman (S)	M. H. Gilbert	1	May 51

LOCH ALVIE

Lieut.-Com.	T. H. J. Pitfield (*In Command*)	26	Sept 50
Lieutenant	D. J. T. Turbett	21	Feb 50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. Winchester	13	Sept 51
Cd. Gunner	C. H. A. Brewster	7	May 51

LOCH ARKAIG

LOCH CRAGGIE

Commander	R. G. M. Collins (*In Command*)	7	Nov 50
Lieut.-Com.	M. L. de V. Hart	18	Sept 50
Lieutenant	M. M. Osborn (*emgcy*)	28	Dec 50
	D. J. Coast (*emgcy*)	29	Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)	A. F. Walton	23	Sept 50
Tempy. Act Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. V. Smith (*proby*)	20	July 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. C. Hopkins	4	Nov 50

LOCH DUNVEGAN

Commander	H. R. Rycroft, DSC (*In Command*)	—	Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Gardiner	21	Sept 51
Lieutenant	J. C. Dixon	31	May 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Lucas (*act*)	—	Feb 52
Act Sub-Lieut.	H. H. R. Brill	—	Aug 50
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Loughran	8	May 50
Cd. Engineer	W. E. Longhurst	11	Apr 50

LOCH FADA

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. R. Cundall (*In Command*)	18	Dec 51
Lieutenant	J. W. D. Cook	15	May 50
	A. G. MacIver	10	Apr 51
	H. W. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax	20	Feb 52
	G. J. R. Elgar	2	Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. I. MacDougall, MB, ChB (*act*)	15	Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	W. R. Canning	8	Jan 51
	D. N. F. Heyn	8	Jan 51
Cd. Engineer	C. J. Juniper	17	Sept 51

LOCH FYNE

Commander	C. P. McN. Hart, DSC (*In Command*)	2	Nov 50
Lieut.-Com.	W. F. Rogers	26	June 50
Lieutenant	W. E. C. Perkins	1	Apr 51
	R. H. Parsons	13	June 50
Lieutenant (E)	W. L. Rapson	4	Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)	R. J. Hitchen	—	Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. C. Newman	24	Apr 51
Cd. Gunner	R. A. Henry, DSM	2	Oct 50
	I. H. Saunders	1	Sept 51

LOCH GLENDHU

Commander	R. S. Brookes, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	—	Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	V. C. Freeland	—	Sept 51
Lieutenant	B. M. Wood	19	Jan 50
	R. F. Jones	—	Dec 50
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Howard, MB, ChB	—	Dec 50
Sub-Lieut.	W. J. Mayers	5	Dec 51
Cd. Engineer	R. D. Horn	19	Mar 51

LOCH GORM

LOCHINVAR

Captain	T. N. Masterman, OBE (*In Command*)	15	Feb 51
Commander	A. J. F. Milne-Horne	15	Feb 51
	R. C. Burton	11	June 51

Digitized by Google

LOCHINVAR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	(TAS) P. D. H. Moreton, DSC	27 Apr	50
	H. G. Vere, DSC (*S.O. 1st M/S.F.*)	29 Aug	50
	B. R. H. Ward, OBE (*A.K.H.M.*)	22 Aug	49
	(TAS) A. J. R. Whitehead	22 Oct	51
	W. L. Akeroyd (*emgcy*)	22 Nov	51
	(TAS) VC P. S. W. Roberts, DSC	25 Mar	52
	J. Hutcheson	17 Feb	52
Lieutenant	H. A. Mitchell, DSC	3 Sept	51
	L. A. W. Pease (*emgcy*)	14 Nov	50
	(TAS) R. K. Collier	18 Aug	51
	(TAS) M. W. Paynter	5 Feb	52
Commander (E)	F. T. Healy	15 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. A. C. Owen	9 July	51
Lieutenant (L)	P. D. Pile, Grad.IEE	12 Apr	50
	G. R. N. Naish	4 Feb	52
Surg. Com.	D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP	5 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. H. Walker, DSC, RD	21 May	51
Lieutenant (S)	T. P. Scott	9 Apr	51
	J. S. Anderson	16 June	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. J. Eley	1 May	50
	R. May	11 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. E. Walden, BEM	12 July	50

LOCH INSH

Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Henley	2 Oct	50
	G. O. Roberts	17 Apr	52
Lieutenant	F. H. Lowry-Corry	3 Jan	51
	W. J. Diggle	28 Aug	50
	D. N. Hoare	7 Sept	50
	G. M. Lloyd	5 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Bannister	8 Aug	50
Lieutenant (L)	A. M. Stacey	21 Aug	50
Instr. Lieut.	V. F. C. Veley, BA	31 Aug	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. H. Vickery, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)	A. F. Metcalfe	21 Aug	50
	R. J. Hitchen	4 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. H. Elsworthy, DSM	15 Aug	50

LOCH KILLIN

LOCH KILLISPORT

Lieut.-Com.	D. P. Doran (*In Command*)	18 Sept	50
	W. J. Soames	10 Jan	51
Lieutenant (E)	M. H. F. Chaytor	1 Sept	50
Sub-Lieut.	C. P. K. Moller	24 Sept	51
Cd. Gunner	E. C. Hibbard	11 Dec	50

LOCH LOMOND

Commander	E. G. Ducat-Hamersley (*In Command*)	— Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	C. F. H. Watson	12 June	50
Lieutenant	P. J. D. Jeffreys	1 Aug	50
	J. D. McDonald	13 June	50
Lieutenant (E)	A. R. J. Strickland	9 Aug	50
Cd. Gunner	R. Martin (*act*)	31 Dec	51

LOCH MORE

Commander	D. Vincent-Jones, DSC (*In Command*)	30 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com.	W. P. Brounger	26 Sept	50
	F. S. Martin	4 Feb	52
Lieutenant	L. R. Tilsley (*emgcy*)	8 Nov	50
	P. O. de Gale	9 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	L. W. Read	14 Aug	50
Constr. Lieut.	D. K. Brown	6 Mar	51
Cd. Gunner	L F. Taylor	8 Dec	50

LOCH QUOICH

Commander	E. F. S. Back, DSC (*In Command*)	— Apr	51
Lieut.-Com.	M. I. Usher	— Jan	52
Lieutenant	J. D'O. C. Lewis	28 Dec	50
	J. E. Hole	12 June	50
Surg. Lieut.	P. A. Johnston, MB, BCh	— May	51
Cd. Mech.	P. R. Mellor	10 Aug	51

LOCH RUTHVEN

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. P. Murphy (*act*)	20 Feb	52

LOCH SCAVAIG

Commander	D. A. G. Mackworth (*In Command*)	— Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Bartosik, DSC	3 Apr	50
Lieutenant	D. C. R. Bruce	31 May	50
	M. G. B. Roope	31 May	50
	R. M. Crosley, DSC (*emgcy*)	22 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	M. A. Spencer	— June	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. E. R. Phillips	— Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	D. G. Bamfield	20 May	50

LOCH TARBERT

LOCH TRALAIG

Commander	R. G. Jenkins, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	25 Sept	50
Lieutenant	R. M. Burgoyne (*emgcy*)	25 Sept	50
	A. F. Iles	25 May	50
	W. H. Hoyle	16 July	51
	E. E. Strasser (*act*)	5 Jan	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. F. H. C. de Winton	1 May	51
	G. K. Barr	19 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. Everard	23 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. A. Limby	11 May	51
Cd. Gunner	J. Ovington (*act*)	22 Jan	52

LOCH VEYATIE

Lieut.-Com.	P. B. de B. Jeayes (*In Command*)	23 Sept	50
Lieutenant	D. E. Wilson	— Oct	51
	D. A. T. Edwards (*emgcy*)	13 Dec	50
Sub-Lieut.	G. M. S. Sayer	5 June	51
	E. T. Williams	25 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. S. J. Willcocks	28 June	51
Cd. Gunner	E. A. Newton, RNZN (*act*)	22 Jan	52

LOFOTEN

Lieutenant	D. W. Wilson, DSM	— May	51
	L. L. Smith	23 July	51
	D. M. Cameron (*act*)	8 Aug	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. G. McNiven (*act*)	23 July	51

L.S.T. (3) 3033

LUNDY

LYSANDER

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. R. Barker-Smith (*act*)	20 June	51
Lieutenant	J. P. Fisher	5 June	51
	R. F. Chalmers	20 June	51
	B. G. Brockman (*emgcy*)	9 Dec	51
	S. D. S. Bailey	— Feb	52
Cd. Mech.	C. Ridley (*ret*)	5 June	51

Digitized by Google

MAENAD

Lieut.-Com.	F. C. Windsor (*In Command*)	— Oct	50
Lieutenant	A. W. A. Stevens	2 Apr	52
	A. T. V. Grey (*emgcy*)	— Oct	50
	M. G. C. Sample (*emgcy*)	— Jan	52
	A. J. Fawls (*act*)	— Mar	52
Sub-Lieut.	G. D. Trist	— Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	R. A. Amey	28 Nov	50

MAGICIENNE

Commander	S. J. Dallaway (*In Command*)	— Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Collins	— Oct	50
Lieutenant	P. D. Allan	— Oct	50
	H. W. Duboisson (*emgcy*)	27 Nov	50
Sub-Lieut.	D. J. W. Sheppard	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. W. Barrow	— Oct	51

MAGNET

MAGPIE

Commander	G. J. A. Lumsden, DSC (*In Command*)	— July	51
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse	13 Mar	50
Lieutenant	J. B. Rumble	— Dec	50
	C. J. H. Keith	3 Nov	51
Licutenant (E)	E. D. Harwood	13 Mar	50
Sub-Lieut.	A. G. St. George	6 Nov	51
Cd. Gunner	H. Batey	2 Apr	52

MAIDSTONE

Captain	V. J. H. Van der Byl, DSC (*In Command*)	6 Sept	51
Commander	I. F. M. Newnham	17 Jan	52
	T. S. Weston, DSO, DSC	— Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	E. H. H. Maskell	5 Mar	51
	A. P. Graves	17 Sept	51
	C. F. T. Poynder (*S.O.(O)*)	14 Aug	51
	V. B. Mitchell	— May	51
	D. C. Watson (*emgcy*)	6 Dec	50
Lieutenant	R. A. J. Hannam (*emgcy*)	11 Sept	48
	R. W. Woodhouse	8 Jan	51
	G. B. Thrum, RAN	18 Apr	52
	J. H. Pardoe	18 Mar	52
	J. H. Blacklock	17 Apr	52
	I. F. Gregory (*emgcy*)	7 Feb	52
Commander (E)	W. A. Stewart, OBE	21 Aug	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. D. T. Brown	17 Sept	51
	W. H. Bawdon, MBE	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Coombes	31 July	51
	A. L. Giordan, DSC	9 Apr	51
	C. M. Robinson	6 Nov	50
	S. Hocking	19 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. D. Langlois	4 Jan	51
Lieutenant (L)	T. M. G. Own, ABRITIRE	15 May	50
	R. M. Aylward	17 June	50
Instr. Lieut.	A. Lambert, BSC	18 Sept	50
	W. G. Enos, BA	5 Sept	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* V. W. Norris, BA	14 Sept	50
Surg. Com.	W. A. S. Grant, MB, ChB	30 July	51
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn	20 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. H. Jemphrey	1 May	51
	P. H. G. Richardson	16 May	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. I. MacPhail, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut.	G. M. K. Brewer	24 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Sadler	30 June	51
	L. T. Bell	17 July	50
Sen.Cd. Engineer	J. P. Roberts	2 Aug	51
	H. H. Byrne	3 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	A. E. Mackley (*ret*)	13 Aug	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. C. E. Blamey, DSC, DSM	3 Jan	50
Cd. Boatswain	H. Pepperell	6 June	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. G. Tonkin	21 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. W. Smith	24 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer	T. F. N. Mascall	28 Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Easlick	15 May	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	S. G. Parsons	3 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—	H. T. Randall (*ret*)	11 Dec	51
Cd.Catering Offr.	G. O. Teagle	9 Nov	49
Midshipman	B. G. Cooper	8 Jan	52
	P. Neale	8 Jan	52
	A. D. Hutton	29 Feb	52

MAJESTIC

Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant, RAN	3 June	50

MANDATE

MANXMAN

Captain	J. T. Lean, DSO (*In Command*)	25 June	51
Lieut.-Com.	K. S. Main	4 Apr	51
	R. G. Hunt	10 Apr	51
	B. J. Symons	— Mar	52
	B. de V. Hardcastle	16 Apr	51
Lieutenant	J. A. F. Lawson	29 May	51
	R. L. Donaldson	26 Feb	51
Commander (E)	J. P. Shenton	1 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	T. J. Henderson	23 Apr	51
	V. L. Snarey	23 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	H. C. Maule, MBE	19 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. Penn	23 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	D. J. Salmon	1 June	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. A. Shaw	8 Oct	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	C. G. Sherriff	23 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)—	J. R. Parnham	11 June	50
Cd. Gunner	E. J. Sawkins	7 May	51

MARAUDER

Lieut.-Com.	F. C. Hard (*In Command*)	— Apr	51
Lieutenant	F. S. Johnstone, DSC	— Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. W. Philps	— Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain	P. J. Skinner (*act*)	— Feb	52

MARINER

Lieut.-Com.	W. W. Haynes (*In Command*)	5 July	51
Lieutenant	J. V. Haddock (*emgcy*)	28 Mar	50
	P. E. Rous-Moore	30 Oct	51
	R. A. L. Smith	3 Mar	52
	P. J. E. Hamilton	— May	51
Cd. Boatswain	A. C. J. Knight (*act*)	4 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	H. W. Polhill	2 Feb	51

MARMION

MARNE

MARS

Captain	J. C. Stopford, OBE (*In Command*)	1 Feb	51
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) J. H. Stanley	21 June	51

Captain	R. E. N. Kearney, OBE	31 July	50
Lieut.-Com.	P. Aylwin	15 Mar	51
	H. W. Barrett, DSC (*emgcy*)	3 May	51
	A. K. Hall	3 Dec	51
	R. W. E. Harris	30 July	51
	W. S. Johnston (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
	W. E. J. Miller	24 May	51
	J. C. Ogle, DSC	8 Aug	51
	T. A. Phipps	24 Aug	50

Digitized by Google

MARS—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ... D. H. Price ... ... 30 Oct 50
J. H. Robinson ... 29 Oct 51
W. G. Taylor (*emgcy*)... 1 July 50
H. Wake ... ... 24 May 51
R. G. Woodward ... 5 Mar 51

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
L. M. Dougherty, RD ... 14 Mar 52

Lieutenant ... J. I. Consadine (*emgcy*) 1 July 50
P. J. M. Odell (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
R. D. O. Simmons (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 July 50
T. E. Skipper (*emgcy*)... 20 Oct 50
G. Wales (*emgcy*) ... 1 July 50

Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.R.—
D. E. Buckley ... ... — June 51

Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
J. Critchley ... ... 24 May 51

Commander (E) C. R. Havergal, OBE, DSC ... ... 31 Dec 51 (*S.(E)O.*)

Lieut.-Com. (E) R. Andrewes, DSC ... 17 Nov 51
A. Chancellor, DSO ... 10 Sept 51
W. H. Locke, DSC ... 7 Jan 52
L. J. M. Reed, DSC (*ret*) — July 51
L. W. Jane ... ... — Apr 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—
J. L. Cartwright (*act*)... 15 May 51

Lieutenant (E)... D. J. Avis, MBE (*act*) ... 3 Mar 52
A. J. W. Clegg, DSC (*ret*) — July 51
D. F. Westbrook (*ret*)... 1 July 50
W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... 23 Oct 50

Lieut.-Com. (L) P. Smith ... ... 8 May 51

Lieutenant (L)... A. L. Pope, DSC ... 1 July 50
G. A. Saunders (*ret*) ... 23 Apr 51

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
R. E. Collins ... ... 28 Dec 51

Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. R. St. G. Gray, BA ... ... 26 Mar 52

Lieut.-Com. (S) A. P. Wilkinson ... 11 May 51
I. J. S. Hutcheson ... 13 Mar 51

Surg. Lieut. ... A. Micallef, MD ... 27 June 51

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. J. B. H. Jones, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 52

Lieutenant (S)... E. C. Stamways (*ret*) ... 4 Apr 52
A. W. Pearce ... ... 20 Mar 51
G. A. Sharpley... ... 30 Nov 51

Shipwright Lieut. J. R. Brightmore, DSM (*ret*) ... ... 4 Dec 51

Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. T. Coles (*act*) ... 27 Aug 51
G. A. Holmore... ... — Apr 51

Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
K. A. Symonds ... 24 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (L)... J. D. Stokoe, GRAD IEE 1 July 50

Sub-Lieut. (S)... M. R. Gould ... ... 10 Sept 51

Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)—
P. A. L. Meeze ... 1 July 50
G. A. Preston ... ... 1 July 50
F. S. Rogers ... ... 1 July 50

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. S. W. Darley ... 3 Dec 51

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. G. G. Kimmins ... — Nov 50
E. N. Smith, DSM ... 4 Feb 52

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
S. Ball, MBE, BEM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 9 Apr 51
J. P. McN. Smart (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 26 Apr 51
S. A. Smith (*act*) (*ret*)... 18 May 51
J. Dyer ... ... 8 Aug 51

Sen. Cd. Mech. R. B. Brooks ... ... 2 Jan 51

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
J. F. Stubbs, DSM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 26 Apr 51

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
G. S. Harrison... ... 25 Sept 50
G. S. Swain ... ... 13 Nov 50

Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. C. Richards ... 15 Aug 51

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
H. N. A. Bradbrook (*act*) ... ... 11 Dec 51

Cd. Gunner ... F. W. Atkins ... ... 30 Aug 50
A. P. Taylor ... ... 25 Oct 50
T. W. A. Blundell ... 29 May 51
W. J. Porter ... ... 28 July 51

Cd. Boatswain... J. D. Howarth ... ... 25 Jan 51

Cd. Shipwright M. J. Dowell (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
D. G. Tann ... ... 24 Mar 52
E. J. Reeves ... ... 3 Jan 52
N. C. Lawrance ... 1 July 50

Cd. Engineer ... E. B. Nunn ... ... 6 Oct 50
D. Hornby ... ... 17 Mar 51

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
W. H. Gibbons (*ret*) ... 5 Sept 51
A. W. A. Jenkins (*ret*)... 24 Apr 51

Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
S. L. Lowe (*ret*) ... 17 May 51
J. G. Knapman ... 28 May 51
H. J. Jobe (*ret*) ... 12 Sept 51
A. H. V. Holland (*ret*)... 17 Nov 51
E. S. Seales (*ret*) ... 6 Mar 52

Cd. Elect. Offr. J. H. S. Fowler ... 6 Nov 50

Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. R. Hore (*ret*) ... 5 Dec 51

Cd. Writer Offr. F. T. King ... ... 1 July 50
R. R. L. Banyard (*act*) 3 Aug 51

MARTINET

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
L. P. Grover ... ... 3 Dec 51 (*In Command*)

MARVEL

Lieut.-Com. ... G. Criddle, DSC ... 15 June 51 (*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... R. G. Norris (*emgcy*)... 13 Dec 50
W. A. Perren, RAN ... 6 Mar 51
A. S. Cuthbert... ... 2 Mar 51

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
V. E. D. Martin ... 12 Apr 51

MARY ROSE

MATAPAN

MATCHLESS

MAURITIUS

Lieut.-Com. (L) H. W. Hayles ... ... 31 Mar 51

Lieut.-Com. (S) L. de N. W. Penn-Gaskell ... ... 26 Sept 50

Sub-Lieut. (E)... P. W. F. Blood ... 26 May 51

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. S. Barrett ... ... 19 Dec 51

Cd. Shipwright H. P. Skinner ... ... 14 Jan 52

MEDIATOR

Lieut.-Com. ... C. W. Stanford (*emgcy*) 7 Nov 49 (*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... A. G. Jackelman (*emgcy*) ... ... 20 May 51

Cd. Boatswain... W. R. Berry (*act*) ... 15 Apr 52

MELBREAK

MELITA

MEON

Commander ... H. A. I. Luard... ... 19 Feb 52 (*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... T. C. C. S. Tyler ... 4 Apr 47
R. E. Dalzell (*emgcy*)... — Mar 51
R. L. W. Nash ... 28 Mar 51
W. F. Charter ... ... 6 Mar 51

Cd. Gunner ... W. H. Freeman ... 1 Apr 51

Cd. Engineer ... R. A. Bennett ... ... 1 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Captain	J. G. T. Inglis, OBE (*In Command*)	12 Sept	50
Commander	R. F. Phillimore, DSO, MBE	6 Oct	51
	C. A. James	10 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Lee, DSC	3 Jan	51
	A. C. O. Riordon, DSC	11 Jan	51
	C. B. H. Wake-Walker	2 Nov	50
	F. M. H. Milburn	8 Jan	51
	P. W. Spenser, DSC	2 July	51
	R. F. Buller	20 Aug	51
	J. Kane	2 Apr	51
	M. T. Marwood, DSC	17 Dec	51
	R. W. D. Bray	9 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. P. C. Warren	30 Jan	52
Lieutenant	A. S. Morton	29 June	50
	D. C. Douglas	14 Aug	50
	B. K. Shattock	17 Apr	50
	J. W. Daubney	14 Aug	51
	A. M. Ralph	12 Dec	51
	P. E. Stearns	16 Apr	51
	G. C. Lloyd	16 Apr	51
	H. R. Cornell	16 Apr	51
	G. A. F. Bower	16 Apr	51
	J. D. MacPherson	16 Apr	51
	G. N. Lloyd	16 Apr	51
	M. E. St. W. Wall	16 Apr	51
	J. A. Stroud	16 Apr	51
	I. W. Broben, RAN	16 Apr	51
	D. B. Saunders	16 Apr	51
	M. I. Hosegood	16 Apr	51
	A. J. S. Knocker	16 Apr	51
	O. N. A. Cecil	24 Mar	52
	N. E. C. Hammond	24 Mar	52
	M. E. Evelegh	24 Mar	52
	W. R. D. Robson	24 Mar	52
	J. M. Jessop	24 Mar	52
	R. W. Graham-Clarke	24 Mar	52
	R. H. E. Byrne	24 Mar	52
	N. T. J. Skitt	24 Mar	52
	P. G. M. Greig	24 Mar	52
	R. B. Montclare	24 Mar	52
	J. A. N. Cuming	24 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	N. D. C. Hillier	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. Croucher	3 Oct	49
Instr. Com.	J. C. Gascoigne, OBE, BSC	20 Oct	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. S. Hoad	6 Nov	50
	J. O. Fraser, BSC	29 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	W. G. Jones, BSC	2 Jan	48
	N. MacGregor, BSC	23 Aug	50
	J. Townsend, MA	5 Mar	49
	G. L. D. Jenkins	30 Jan	50
	G. F. Wood, BSC	27 Feb	50
	J. E. Rowe, BA	19 Oct	50
	E. H. W. Jenkins, BSC	9 Apr	51
	J. G. Finn	16 Apr	51
	C. O. Sadler	1 Oct	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. J. R. Bankes	28 Oct	51
Commander (S)	J. G. Bennett	5 Sept	50
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. Daly, MB, BCH (*emgcy*)	15 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	L. A. Rosen, BDS	30 June	50
Lieutenant (S)	N. T. Fuller	14 Sept	51
	J. A. V. France, MBE	3 Mar	52
Comm. Lieut.	C. Reed, MBE	15 Jan	51
	E. F. Habgood	11 Feb	52
	C. Stokes	26 Feb	52
	H. W. E. Feltham	14 May	51
	E. J. Webber	4 Apr	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	K. O. Bright, BSC	5 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	W. Magorian	20 Sept	50
	P. H. Draycott	14 Jan	51
	A. E. Ryan	5 Nov	51
	R. M. White	8 Oct	51
	F. R. Dore	17 Jan	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. E. Shutt	1 Jan	51
	L. R. Tanton	20 Dec	49
	E. W. A. Collins	13 Dec	51
	A. E. Howell	25 Mar	52
	D. W. Green	15 Mar	52
	R. Coomber	14 Nov	51
	G. F. Barron	3 Oct	51
	R. H. Hensman	31 Oct	51
	P. Ellis, DSM	1 Jan	52
	G. W. Greet	14 Jan	52
	M. J. Fitzgerald	2 Apr	50
	R. J. Attridge	16 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Coleman	3 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	H. C. Jones (*ret*)	15 Jan	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. A. Langdon	19 Dec	49

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	A. K. D. Long (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	1 Nov	51
Second Officer	J. L. P. Bevan	9 Apr	51
	E. J. Pledger	29 June	51
Third Officer	M. A. Eunson	5 June	51
	B. A. Bishop	9 Oct	51
	C. M. G. Cardew	13 Oct	51

MERCURY II

Captain	L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	22 Sept	50
Commander	J. Wood, DSC	1 May	50
	R. A. P. Mountifield, DSC	29 Jan	51
	N. T. McHarg, DSO	7 June	51
	H. H. Ridler	30 Oct	51
	R. W. Briggs	28 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com.	C. D. Brownrigg	25 Sept	50
	J. H. Murray	14 Oct	50
	R. B. Knight	29 June	50
	W. F. Paterson	12 Mar	51
	P. H. Wormell	4 July	49
	R. D. B. Birch	1 June	50
	W. S. Crawford	21 Aug	50
	P. H. E. Bennett	15 Oct	51
	J. M. Townley	2 July	51
	L. D. Temple-Richards	8 Feb	51
	G. D. Nutt, DSC	18 Jan	52
Captain (L)	G. C. F. Whitaker	2 Apr	52
Commander (L)	L. Hix	12 Feb	51
	F. J. Shirley, DSM	2 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. Sach	21 Aug	50
	C. H. Messenger, AMBRITIRE	29 Dec	49
	E. Leonard	17 Sept	51
	G. E. J. Kilburn	23 Apr	51
	A. J. G. Bailey	3 Sept	51
	L. P. Frith	3 Sept	51
	K. M. McGowan	26 Nov	51
	C. A. Mitchell	10 July	50
	E. R. Gurney	21 Apr	50
	C. E. Doughty	28 Jan	52
	R. W. Handcock	1 Sept	50
	A. G. Temple-Warrington	13 Mar	50
Lieutenant (L)	H. E. Wheatcroft (*ret*)	1 Nov	45
	C. D. Hodgkinson	18 Dec	50
	A. Williams	28 Dec	50
	A. J. W. Chapple	21 Nov	50
	C. M. Bevan	31 Dec	51
	J. H. St. C. Strange (*emgcy*)	25 Apr	51
	H. A. Carter	3 Dec	51
	L. J. Davis	27 June	49
	A. G. W. Winter	27 Mar	50
	S. W. John, ABRITIRE	1 May	50
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. Oakley	7 Aug	51
Comm. Lieut.	E. R. Watling (*ret*)	2 July	51
Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	R. H. Foxlee	10 Dec	51

Digitized by Google

MERCURY—*contd.*

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. L. Turnbull ...	...	3 Dec 51

MERLIN (*M.T.* 4405)

Rear-Admiral ...	W. T. Couchman, DSO, OBE, ADC (*act*) (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	...	14 Aug 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. Sehmer	...	14 Aug 51
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* P. T. Edwards		8 Jan 51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Vide Flag Captain*		

Staff

Commander ...	A. Turnbull ...	...	12 Feb 52
	J. S. Douglas, DSO	...	27 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. P. Boddam-Whetlam, DSC	...	28 Sept 50
	R. M. Fell ...	...	23 July 51
	R. C. Westfield	...	3 Jan 51
Commander (E)	W. B. Axford, OBE	...	29 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. F. Holloway	...	20 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. W. Wangford (*emgcy*)		5 Oct 51
Commander (L)	G. Esson ...	...	29 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L)...	A. H. Jamieson	...	26 Nov 51
Surg. Com. ...	R. Russell, MB, BS	...	2 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Endean ...	...	11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. W. North ...	...	21 July 50
	K. C. A. Mackenzie	...	9 Apr 51

Flag Captain ...	G. H. Oswald ... (*In Command*)	...	29 Nov 50
Commander ...	L. G. Wilson, OBE	...	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. L. Harper ...	...	2 Jan 51
	W. J. Lucas ...	...	15 Dec 49
	P. H. Allingham	...	28 Nov 50
	T. A. Stewart ...	...	27 Nov 50
	F. M. M. Lewes	...	11 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	G. R. B. Booth	...	1 Aug 49
	D. R. Walls ...	...	30 Nov 50
	R. W. H. Holister (*emgcy*) ...	...	8 June 51
	J. O. Ealand ...	...	16 Aug 51
	J. A. Heath-Caldwell	...	5 Jan 51
	G. W. Bricker ...	...	3 Mar 52
	W. G. Cook ...	...	20 Dec 51
	D. G. Hardy ...	...	1 Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. R. Portbury ...	...	7 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. D. Crabb, MBE (*ret*)...		16 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. D. Webb ...	...	8 Apr 51
	N. F. J. Howe ...	...	26 Oct 49
	P. E. H. Ford ...	...	8 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. Com.—			
	J. A. Moore, BSC	...	16 Aug 51
	M. S. Withers, BA (*emgcy*) ...	...	17 Sept 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. R. S. Muspratt, MA	...	16 May 51
Chaplain R.C....	*Rev.* F. Hemus	...	— Mar 49
Commander (S)	F. R. Mannin, OBE	...	3 Jan 52
	A. B. Hilliar ...	...	20 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. J. H. Genge (*act*)	...	10 Oct 50
	P. J. Eckford (*act*)	...	10 July 50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. P. Payne ...	...	20 Mar 50
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	J. Hyde ...	...	6 Nov 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	P. D. Crouch (*ret*)	...	10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	M. J. Westlake	...	15 Jan 51
Cd. Airman ...	S. Brewer ...	...	12 Mar 51
	T. L. Cridland, DSM	...	2 Oct 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. B. Spicer ...	...	7 June 51
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	C. H. Hawkins (*ret*)	...	5 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	T. W. Harrington, DSC		6 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. C. Thornton	...	19 Oct 49
	R. T. Leggott, MBE (*act*)		12 Mar 51
	J. A. Long, MBE	...	15 Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	W. A. M. Ferguson, DSC		16 Oct 50
	C. D. W. Pugh	...	29 Jan 51
	D. I. Berry ...	...	3 Apr 51
	H. G. L. Nash...	...	14 Dec 50
	I. J. Brown ...	...	14 Dec. 50
	W. J. Burden ...	...	1 Mar 51
	M. P. Sutton ...	...	16 Mar 49
	C. S. C. E. Hook	...	18 July 51
	R. C. Stock ...	...	15 Aug 51
	R. J. Rickcord...	...	19 July 51
	P. J. Lynn ...	...	9 May 51
	L. E. A. Chester-Lawrence (*emgcy*)	...	9 May 51
	J. F. McGrail ...	...	9 May 51
	J. D. Goble, RAN	...	15 Nov 51
	L. A. Robinson, RAN	...	2 Apr 52
Commander (E)	D. F. Butlin ...	...	18 Sept 50
	J. L. Walker ...	...	20 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. E. Marshall...	...	25 May 49
	T. R. Cruddas ...	...	10 Oct 50
	J. A. G. Mares	...	6 June 50
	C. J. Mintram ...	...	7 May 47
	W. S. R. Ewing	...	31 Mar 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Wort ...	...	9 May 49
	R. P. Grimwood	...	6 Sept 49
	D. D. Kennedy	...	14 Mar 52
	J. D. Barton ...	...	9 May 51
	D. G. Mather ...	...	9 May 51
Commander (L)	J. Forrest ...	...	8 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)...	B. S. Lamb ...	...	1 May 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. Kerr, BSC ...	...	15 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Landells, MB, ChB		27 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Frost ...	...	20 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Pilot...	H. W. Ward ...	...	— Oct 49
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. Ridgers ...	...	26 Nov 51
	W. H. Clark ...	...	8 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. D. Wade ...	...	13 Nov 50
Cd. Pilot ...	P. G. Craig ...	...	11 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. Stray ...	...	28 Dec 50
Cd. Air Engineer	E. G. C. Jole ...	...	24 Nov 48
	W. H. Clark ...	...	8 Jan 50
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. Bates ...	...	31 Aug 49
	W. W. Buckingham	...	2 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. H. B. Gale ...	...	30 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	J. Davies, MBE ...	...	14 Sept 50
Second Officer	M. N. Stevenson	...	12 Oct 51
Third Officer ...	S. V. Broadbridge	...	15 Mar 51
	J. T. Galloway...	...	24 July 51
	A. D. Smyth ...	...	8 Aug 51

MERMAID

Captain ...	R. P. S. Grant, DSC (*In Command*)	...	24 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. I. Haywood	...	— Aug 51
	G. A. G. Williams	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	M. D. Joel ...	...	31 May 50
	J. T. Fetherston-Dilke		— Apr 51
	J. Goldsmith ...	...	— Aug 51
	R. M. B. Swindells	...	— Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. d'A. Russell	...	— Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. V. R. Wilson	...	15 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. A. Naylor, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. Smith ... (*Captain's Secretary*)	...	— May 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. A. B. Thomas	...	17 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. Brown (*act*)	...	— Jan 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Lander ...	...	— Dec 51

Digitized by Google

MERSEY
Lieut.-Com. ... E. P. St. J. Benn (*In Command*) ... — Feb 52

MESSINA

MEYNELL

M.F.V. 87

M.F.V. 88

M.F.V. 90

M.F.V. 101

M.F.V. 197

M.F.V. 225
Lieutenant ... G. A. Briggs ... (*In Command*) ... 6 July 51

M.F.V. 235

M.F.V. 954
Lieutenant ... P. J. Roche ... (*In Command*) ... 20 Mar 51

M.F.V. 959
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— A. L. Hammond (*In Command*) ... 20 Nov 51

M.F.V. 1037
Lieut.-Com. ... R. C. Richards (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) 4 July 51

M.F.V. 1044
Lieutenant ... W. J. MacNally (*emgcy*) — Sept 51

M.F.V. 1046
Lieutenant ... A. R. Ellis ... (*In Command*) ... 6 Oct 51

M.F.V. 1069
Lieutenant ... F. O. Robson ... (*In Command*) ... — June 51

M.F.V. 1103
Lieutenant ... E. A. A. Eden ... (*In Command*) ... — Jan 52

M.F.V. 1156
Lieutenant ... D. J. Hall ... (*In Command*) ... 15 Aug 50

M.F.V. 1189

M.F.V. 1540
Lieut.-Com. ... C. B. R. Osborne (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*) ... — June 51

M.F.V. 1567
ut.-Com. ... S. R. Warner, DSC (*In Command*) ... — Dec 51

B. 5003
enant ... A. K. Paxman (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) 14 Mar 52

M.G.B. 5015
Lieutenant ... I. E. Johnston ... (*In Command*) ... 8 Dec 51

MICHAEL
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. C. Dickens (*In Command*) ... — Oct 50
Lieutenant ... H. P. Baker ... V. Harcourt-Smith ... — Oct 50
P. T. Douglas ... — Oct 50
Cd. Engineer ... D. M. Eckersley-Maslin 30 Sept 50
J. Pacey ... 18 Nov 50
... 14 Apr 51

MIDDLETON

MINER I
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— J. V. Braine ... (*In Command*) ... 14 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner— G. K. H. Hicks (*ret*) ... 8 Mar 52

MINER III
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— F. P. Martin ... ... 30 Apr 51

MINER IV
Lieutenant ... P. J. Darkins (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) ... 24 Apr 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— J. S. Danby ...
Cd. Gunner ... R. P. Mantle ... ... 1 Sept 51
... 4 May 51

MINER V
Lieutenant ... D. N. Harding (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) 16 Aug 50
H. H. C. Horn (*emgcy*) 9 Feb 52

MINER VI

MINER VII
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. White (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) ... 3 Sept 51
Lieutenant ... A. R. Fisher (*emgcy*) ... 13 Apr 51

MINER VIII
Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. Bonner (*emgcy*) (*In Command*) 14 May 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— B. W. Bell ... ... 1 Sept 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner— A. V. F. Sprunt, DSM (*ret*) ... ... 30 May 51

MINERVA
Captain ... L. C. Sinker, DSC (*In Command*) ... 14 Dec 50
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) A. E. Allen ... ... 19 Feb 52

Staff

Commander (E) C. J. Rhodes, DSC ... 10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)... R. D. Seabrook ... 3 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut.... P. H. O. Jackson ... 28 May 51
Commander (S) J. H. M. Cole ... 15 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. D. Ridley ... 1 Dec 51
Lieutenant (L)... R. M. Romer ... 8 May 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.— E. H. Willmott ... 15 Feb 51

Commander ... J. A. H. Hamer, OBE ... 3 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. ... L. W. T. Barnett ... 11 Nov 51
L. S. Brady ... 1 July 50
H. E. M. Burdett (*emgcy*) ... 1 July 50
W. C. Young ... 1 July 50

Digitized by Google

MINERVA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	S. A. C. Cassels	1 Jan	52
	R. H. C. Ellis	1 July	50
	J. C. W. Iliffe	16 Apr	52
	A. J. Meanley	6 Mar	52
	G. F. Pain	29 Oct	51
	P. A. T. Robertson (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
Lieutenant	T. E. Dance (*emgcy*)	7 Mar	52
	G. K. Findlay	12 Nov	51
	L. Gardiner (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
	D. G. Hedgecock (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
	G. Lancashire (*emgcy*)	7 Dec	50
	A. N. H. Mackinnon (*emgcy*)	22 Nov	51
	A. G. Matthews	12 Feb	52
	G. G. W. Moorey (*emgcy*)	13 Feb	51
	C. M. Ockleford (*emgcy*)	1 Oct	51
	R. M. Smith	20 Mar	52
	J. A. Taylor	15 Jan	52
	I. E. Williams	25 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	B. W. W. Craig	19 Nov	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. O. Baker	19 Sept	51
	N. T. A. Munnerley	7 Feb	52
	P. H. Humphries	18 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Reed (*ret*)	1 July	50
Lieutenant (E)	E. E. P. Jones, DSC (*ret*)	1 July	50
	V. E. Bull, DSC (*ret*)	1 July	50
	V. H. G. Daw (*ret*)	16 Apr	51
	J. G. Dobbs	12 Feb	51
Lieutenant (L)	A. L. Pope, DSC	4 June	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. A. Ballingall, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)	B. C. Worham	17 Sept	51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. D. Sullivan (*act*)	27 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. W. J. Crascall	24 Oct	50
	R. A. Frostick	8 Jan	51
	R. P. Fox	4 June	51
	S. Hazell	26 Sept	51
	W. R. Storrie	10 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. E. J. Jenner, MBE	1 May	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. F. Partridge	12 Feb	51
	W. J. Barnes	24 Mar	52
	F. E. Poulter	25 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. J. Christmas	11 Sept	50
	E. J. Sandell	13 Jan	51
Cd. Gunner	F. W. R. Murton	15 Oct	51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	(T) H. Groom	12 Nov	51
	(T) E. Richards, DSM (*ret*)	5 July	51
Cd. Shipwright	E. C. Burgess	9 July	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	V. E. Burnett, DSM (*ret*)	30 Apr	51
	D. A. Mutch	31 Dec	51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	C. J. Winterbottom (*ret*)	3 Oct	51
	K. G. F. T. Howard (*ret*)	29 Oct	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	V. C. S. Starks	11 Sept	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. C. W. Sanderson	25 Sept	50

M.L. 391

M.L. 414

M.L. 415

M.L. 418

M.L. 437

M.L. 2154

Lieutenant	R. W. E. Jordan (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	10 Oct	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. J. Jones	— Sept	51

M.L. 2155

M.L. 2196

Lieutenant	A. A. W. Blathwayt (*In Command*)	8 Oct	51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. B. Clarke	10 Jan	52

M.L. 2220

M.L. 2221

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	J. S. Hough, DSC, RD (*In Command*)	8 Sept	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. N. Wood	— Sept	51

M.L. 2223

Lieutenant	D. W. Lea (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	13 Nov	50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	S. H. Davy	18 Jan	52

M.L. 2248

Lieutenant	C. C. Swabey (*In Command*)	21 Mar	52

M.L. 2338

Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. G. Claridge	— July	51

M.L. 2342

Lieutenant	J. I. Shepherd (*emgcy*)	27 Aug	51
	B. R. Murphy (*emgcy*)	20 Feb	52
Tempy. Lieut.. R.N.V.R.—			
	A. A. Tomlinson	— Sept	51

M.L. 2489

M.L. 2491

M.L. 2564

Lieutenant	A. B. Lambert (*In Command*)	— July	51

M.L. 2571

Lieutenant	B. H. V. Pilling (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	10 Sept	51
	A. A. G. Harper	18 Sept	51

M.L. 2576

Lieutenant	W. Nelson, MBE (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	— July	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	S. E. Crawley	— July	51

M.L. 2583

M.L. 2586

Lieutenant	E. J. Bennett (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	10 Sept	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	S. W. Roques	10 Sept	51

M.L. 2592

M.L. 2593

Lieutenant	C. J. Howe (*In Command*)	25 Apr	51

M.L. 2595

M.L. 2866

Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. D. Kitson (*In Command*)	— July	51
	P. A. Pinkster	— July	51

M.L. 2901

Digitized by Google

[redacted] L. 2919
empy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Rogers, DSC ... — Sept 51

[redacted] L. 2921
empy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. A. Reseigh ... ... 17 Sept 51

[redacted] M.S. 1004
ieutenant ... M. S. Russell (*emgcy*)... 3 Dec 51
(*In Command*)

[redacted] M.S. 1060

[redacted] M.S. 1061

[redacted] M.S. 1089
ieut.-Com. ... D. Plummer ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

[redacted] M.S. 1532
ieutenant ... G. V. Philbedge ... 4 July 51
(*In Command*)
empy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.—
K. N. G. Beckett ... 4 July 51

[redacted] M.S. 1534
ieutenant ... M. H. MacAndrew ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)
empy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. B. Kelly ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1536
Lieutenant ... F. H. I. Austen ... 2 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
W. G. W. Russell ... 1 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1550
Lieutenant ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1556
Lieutenant ... W. Matthews ... ... 22 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
V. A. Smith ... ... — Mar 52

M.M.S. 1557
Lieutenant ... A. R. V. Thompson ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. D. Osborne... ... 16 May 51

M.M.S. 1569
Lieut.-Com. ... H. D. T. Goodbody
(*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Apr 51
(*In Command and as S.O. 104th M.M.S. Flotilla*)
Lieutenant ... P. J. Ashby (*emgcy*) ... — May 51

M.M.S. 1577

M.M.S. 1579
Lieutenant ... K. F. N. Curryer
(*emgcy*) ... ... 16 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Skerten, DSC ... 3 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1584
Lieutenant ... E. M. S. O'Kelly ... 1 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. J. Chandler... ... 3 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1609
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Filleul ... ... 28 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. W. Maycock (*act*)... 27 Aug 51

M.M.S. 1610
Lieutenant ... L. P. Walford (*emgcy*)... 4 June 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. L. Wheatley ... — June 51

M.M.S. 1635
Lieutenant ... G. D. Petrie (*emgcy*) ... 4 July 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. H. Derrick ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1672
Lieutenant ... P. H. B. Prew ... ... 4 July 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
T. G. H. Thomas ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1681
Lieutenant ... R. N. McIntyre (*emgcy*) 24 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Carnall ... ... — June 51

M.M.S. 1685
Lieut.-Com. ... M. P. Vaux, DSC ... — Nov 51
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1717
Lieutenant ... M. W. Appleby (*emgcy*) 9 Apr 51
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1724
Lieutenant ... F. G. C. Smyth (*emgcy*) 17 May 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. C. Keightley ... 30 May 51

M.M.S. 1728
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. L. Rossiter ... 4 July 51
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1736
Lieutenant ... E. Moore, MBE... ... 29 Jan 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1763

M.M.S. 1771
Lieutenant ... B. R. Longworth ... 8 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
D. C. Smith ... ... 4 Jan 52

M.M.S. 1772
Lieutenant ... J. A. Green (*emgcy*) ... 8 Mar 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1783
Lieutenant ... A. R. Bridgland (*emgcy*) 30 May 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. J. Bennett ... ... 30 May 51

M.M.S. 1786
Lieutenant ... G. I. Pritchard... ... 31 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
C. R. C. Clark... ... 1 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1788
Lieutenant ... A. N. Campbell-Harris 17 Aug 50
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. Roberts ... ... 8 Oct 51

M.M.S. 1790
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. A. Castle (*act*) ... 1 May 51

Digitized by Google

M.M.S. 1791
Lieutenant ... N. E. Bridger ... ... 10 May 51 (*In Command*)
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Greenwood... ... 4 May 51

M.M.S. 1796
Lieutenant ... J. A. F. Fisher... ... 4 June 51 (*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. M. Forsell ... ... 31 May 51

M.M.S. 1797
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Fallwell ... ... 13 Nov 51 (*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
W. A. Turney (*act*) ... 3 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1801
Lieutenant ... G. A. P. Gibbons ... 11 Jan 51 (*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. I. Callum (*act*) ... — July 51

MODESTE

MONTCLARE
Commander ... H. G. D. De Chair, DSC 22 Oct 51
E. J. D. Turner, DSO, DSC 10 Oct 51
S. A. Porter, DSC ... 11 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. ... E. D. Symes ... ... 3 July 50
J. O. Coote ... ... 3 Apr 51
J. P. Somervaille ... 23 Mar 50
C. H. Pain ... ... 15 Jan 52
D. C. R. Walters ... 4 Mar 52 (*S.O.(O)*)
R. L. M. Shannon ... 26 Sept 51
D. A. G. Preston ... 26 Sept 51
R. N. Stanbury, DSC ... 18 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... J. A. Lyon (*emgcy*) ... 1 Nov 48
B. L. C. Kean ... ... 6 Feb 51
F. J. Woodget ... ... 8 Jan 51
C. A. J. French ... 18 Mar 52
N. A. B. Long... ... 11 Feb 52
R. G. Higgins ... ... 12 Mar 52
Commander (E) P. F. N. Parker, DSC ... 8 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. G. McC. Burn ... 15 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... P. C. Crampton ... 21 Sept 50
F. C. Barbour ... ... 13 Nov 51
T. C. Walker ... ... 9 Jan 52
Commander (L) A. W. Bradshaw ... 26 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) P. B. Ayling ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (L)... M. R. C. Howlett ... 7 Mar 50
Instr. Lieut. ... L. S. Garner, BSC ... 20 Sept 50
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. V. Foot, BA ... 25 June 50
Commander (S) G. F. Franklin... ... 14 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. H. D. Taylor, MB, ChB 17 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) P. G. Cranefield ... 10 July 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
R. T. Pettigrew, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 17 Nov 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. E. Dewey ... ... 25 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner U. J. Mackie ... ... 2 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
C. Whiting ... ... 15 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
H. A. Moor ... ... 20 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer H. J. Hard, DSC ... 15 Sept 49
H. E. McMillan ... 23 Nov 50
A. J. Clark ... ... 15 Nov 49
T. G. Bolt ... ... 23 May 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
V. E. Day ... ... 7 Aug 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. P. Lean ... ... 21 May 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
H. B. Jeffreys ... ... 20 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
G. H. T. Bryan ... 18 July 50
Cd. Gunner ... E. R. Moseley ... ... 20 June 50
P. C. R. Calway ... 27 Aug 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. C. Mitchell (*act*) ... 13 Nov 51
Cd. Elect. Offr W. J. Cole ... ... 26 Mar 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. H. Waters (*act*) ... 1 Mar 52

MONTROSE
Lieut.-Com. ... G. N. J. Hooper ... 6 Mar 52 (*In Command*)

MOON

MOORPOUT

MOORSMAN

MORECAMBE BAY
Commander ... J. J. E. Farnol, DSC ... 10 Dec 50 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... H. Flavell, DSM ... 3 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... C. L. F. McMillan ... — Jan 52
J. M. V. Drummond ... 25 Oct 50
I. G. Riley ... ... 23 Aug 51
A. G. Dunne ... ... — Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. H. Rumble... ... 27 May 50
Surg.-Lieut. ... P. W. Ruggles, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS (*act*) ... — Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ... J. L. Robson ... ... 20 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ... W. W. Beeson ... ... 14 Feb 51

MORGAN

MORPETH CASTLE

MOUNTS BAY
Captain ... A. F. P. Lewis... ... — Apr 52 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Brown ... ... 4 June 51
Lieutenant ... E. M. Lea ... ... 23 May 51
The Lord Congleton ... — Jan 52
A. Liddicoat ... ... — Apr 52
J. Bower ... ... 4 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ... F. W. Huddy, MB, BCh (*act*) ... ... 10 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ... L. P. N. Hore ... ... 4 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... V. R. Dale, DSM ... — Feb 52

M.T.B. 1024
Lieutenant ... I. M. Hutson ... ... 4 Mar 52 (*In Command*)

M.T.B. 1025
Lieutenant ... P. A. C. Neate... ... 1 Nov 51 (*In Command*)

M.T.B. 1026

M.T.B. 1027
Lieutenant ... W. R. J. Mylne ... 14 Dec 50 (*In Command*)

M.T.B. 1029
Lieut.-Com. ... P. D. Lloyd ... ... 17 Apr 51 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. A. C. Reynolds ... 1 Nov 51

M.T.B. 1032
Lieutenant ... N. G. S. Champion ... 5 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. M. Dexter ... ... 6 Dec 51

M.T.B. 1601
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
K. Pugh ... ... 29 Nov 51

M.T.B. 3001
Lieutenant ... K. H. Jacob (*emgcy*) ... 15 Nov 51 (*In Command*)
D. Cullum (*emgcy*) ... 7 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

	Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. R. M. S. Ferguson	1944
	Gnr. (T)	D. Turner	1944
	Gnr. (T)	A. Bowsher	1944
	Lieut.	T. W. Dawson (act)	1944
MYRMIDON			
MYSTIC			
NARVIK			
	Commander	D. P. Willett, DSC	1944
	Lieut.-Com.	M. W. Bell, DSC	1944
	Lieutenant	R. Forrest (emgcy)	1944
	Captain, R.M.	T. Fowler, MB, BCh	1944
	Surg. Lieut.	J. Forrest	1944
	Surg. Cdr.	E. Tyrrell	1944
	Temp. Cdr. Mech.	H. Salt (ret)	1944
NENE			
NEPAL			
NEPTUNE			
	Captain		1944
	Secretary		1944
			1944
			1944

NEPTUNE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L)...	H. F. Turner ...	... 16 Apr	51
	G. Reynolds, MBE ...	7 May	51
Surg.Lieut. Com.	W. D. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	4 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. W. Yeadon	1 July	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Adams	22 Aug	51
	H. L. Batchelor ...	21 May	51
	H. W. Hughes	11 Dec	51
	S. E. Neale	9 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Teleg.	C. L. Chapronière (*ret*)	1 July	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	N. J. Parsons	29 Oct	51
	G. W. J. Riches ...	22 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. A. Luck	17 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	L. Davis	3 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. W. Baker	31 Oct	51
	J. Pearson	9 Feb	51
	D. D. Silvester... ...	17 July	50
Cd. Gunner ...	R. T. Rowe	19 Nov	51
	L. G. Smithers... ...	12 July	51
	P. A. Woods	19 Feb	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. A. Archer	7 June	51
Cd. Shipwright	S. R. Chapman ...	10 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer ...	A. R. Andrews (*act*) ...	10 Sept	51
	V. J. W. Crompton ...	10 Dec	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. W. Rogers (*ret*) ...	21 May	51
	M. S. Beech (*act*) ...	25 Feb	52
	R. C. Everest (*ret*) ...	11 June	51
	T. H. Powell (*ret*) ...	7 Sept	51
	D. Low (*ret*)	11 Oct	51
	L. H. Wildish	18 Feb	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. A. Mills (*ret*) ...	11 Jan	50
	H. W. Paul	1 July	50
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	G. W. L. French (*ret*)...	5 Feb	51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. A. Tregunna (*ret*) ...	17 Apr	51

NEREIDE

Captain ...	C. B. Brooke ... (*In Command*)	... 27 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. Coldwell	4 Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	I. S. S. Mackay ...	— Feb	52
	P. F. M. Milner ...	20 Feb	51
	R. G. Loram (*emgcy*)...	14 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)...	F. C. A. Ward... ...	5 Apr	50
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. J. A. Hahn, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 31 July	50
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	E. T. Denholm ...	21 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Chamberlain ...	5 May	50

NERISSA

NETTLE

NEWCASTLE

Captain ...	W. F. H. C. Rutherford (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Commander ...	S. R. Le H. Lombard Hobson ...	... 31 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Pennell ...	... 17 Dec	51
	W. J. M. Teale	... 21 Jan	52
	J. Blease ...	... 18 Feb	52
	R. R. Ellis ...	... 22 Jan	52
	H. D. Hose, DSC	... 25 Feb	52
	R. T. Sallis, DSC	... 18 Mar	52
	D. J. Dampier...	... 24 Mar	52
	J. E. Howell ...	... 26 Feb	52
	B. G. Vann ...	... 27 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	R. I. Pearse ...	... 17 Feb	52
	I. J. Wright ...	... 10 Mar	52
	R. I. Atkinson...	... 16 Feb	52
	T. C. Nosworthy	... 18 Feb	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. F. Norris ...	... 18 Feb	52
Commander (E)	T. H. Maxwell, DSC	... 15 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Satow ...	... 22 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. R. L. Dexter	... 14 Jan	52
	J. Wallerstein ...	... 4 Feb	52
	C. J. Sandle ...	... 16 Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)...	R. E. Bird ...	... 15 Oct	51
Captain, R.M....	F. D. M. Warn	... 14 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. A. Bartleet ...	... 14 Mar	52
Instr.Lieut. Com.	M. R. Stutter, BSC	... 12 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. S. Broom ...	... 14 Mar	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* M. L. Jones, BA	... 14 Mar	52
Surg. Com. ...	J. E. Wyatt, OBE, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	... — Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. Sayer ...	... 27 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. Bills, MB, ChB (*act*)...	3 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. K. Colville, LDS	... 3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. J. D. Northey	... 10 Feb	52
	R. K. Hopkin ...	... 1 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. Sands ...	... 5 Feb	52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	H. A. Schroeder	... 3 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. Taylor ...	... 5 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. V. Spacey ...	... 26 Nov	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. F. Puddeford	... 11 Feb	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. J. Heath ...	... 12 Feb	52
Cd. Shipwright	F. W. Foster ...	... 25 Apr	51
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. A. Roach	... 17 July	50
	V. Cunson (*act*)	... 17 Mar	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. G. Hind ...	... — July	51

NEWFOUNDLAND

Commander (E)	F. A. C. Jeans, OBE (*ret*)	23 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. E. Hartley ...	... 7 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)...	F. C. J. Wiseman	... 21 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. A. Hitchcock	... 24 Aug	48
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Mullins ...	... 13 Sept	50

NIGER

NIGERIA

Lieut.-Com ...	E. C. Evans ... (*In Command*)	... 6 Oct	50
Lieutenant ...	J. C. Ferris ...	... 21 Mar	51

NIGHTINGALE

Lieutenant ...	A. J. Fry ... (*In Command*)	... 2 May	50

NIZAM

N.S.C. (E) 1015

N.S.C. (E) 1110

Lieutenant ...	J. N. Humphrey-Baker (*In Command*)	— Dec	51

N.S.C. (E) 1119

NUTHATCH

Captain (E) ...	C. B. Pratt ... (*In Command*)	... 25 July	51
Commander ...	G. W. W. H. Payne	... 19 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Sauderson	... 23 Jan	52
	D. A. N. Bilney, MBE	... 11 Nov	50
	R. L. Edwards...	... 22 Aug	50
	W. Duckett	6 Sept	50
Lieutenant ...	C. A. W. Raynor-Smith	5 Dec	50
	K. J. McLeod ...	... 11 Mar	52
Commander (E)	G. M. Robins, DSC	... 30 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Fairley	5 Nov	51
	C. F. Whittaker, AMINA	7 Feb	50
	J. S. Machonochie	... 26 Sept	51

Digitized by Google

NUTHATCH—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Tremaine	... 18 Apr	51
	D. P. MacKellar	... 9 Oct	50
	J. Bellingham ...	... 12 Nov	51
	D. J. Ogg ...	... 2 July	51
	J. T. Checketts...	... 14 Nov	51
	D. Pullen ...	... 5 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. J. Lynn ...	... 21 Mar	50
Lieutenant (L)...	K. Calcutt ...	... 8 Aug	50
	J. G. Lockwood	... 10 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Carruthers, BSC	... 4 Sept	50
	D. W. Claxton, AFC ...	6 July	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. T. Cummin, MA	7 Jan	52
Commander (S)	B. J. J. Robinson (*act*)	6 Mar	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. Deans, MB, ChB (*act int*)	... 15 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Blackwood, MBE	1 Feb	51
Lieutenant (S)...	I. H. S. Irwin ...	... 27 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	P. F. Tinker ...	... 28 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. Carlyle ...	... 31 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. Turner ...	... 3 Dec	49
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	N. L. Jay ...	... 25 Oct	49
	P. J. Bruty ...	... 14 June	50
	D. F. Murch ...	... 6 Mar	52
	S. R. Batchelder	... 6 Mar	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	T. H. Tingley (*act*) (*ret*)	25 Jan	52
Cd. Airman ...	J. G. Ellis ...	... 19 Apr	50
	E. A. Sullivan ...	... 5 Feb	50
	A. F. Woodhouse	... 16 Aug	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. T. Woosnam	... 20 Mar	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. G. Dixon ...	... 23 May	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. A. Trevelyan	... 24 July	51
Cd.Catering Offr.	J. C. E. Pannell	... 20 Mar	51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	E. M. Lewis ...	... 13 Oct	51
Second Officer	J. Laing... ...	... 14 Mar	51
Third Officer ...	M. C. M. Lloyd	... 28 Nov	50
	S. G. Hill ...	... 25 Oct	51

OAKHAM CASTLE

OAKLEY

OBDURATE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Stapleford	... 31 Mar	52

OBEDIENT

OCEAN

Captain ...	C. L. G. Evans, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	18 June	51
Commander ...	T. N. Catlow ...	... — Mar	52
	A. F. Black, DSC	... 27 June	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	*Hon.* D. W. E. Chubb ...	20 Mar	51
	R. T. Lidsey ...	... 24 July	50
	R. A. J. Lea ...	... — Oct	51
	N. E. Manley-Cooper, DSC	... 30 May	51
	N. A. McNeile, DSC ...	4 June	51
	B. R. Dean ...	... 20 June	51
	H. K. Serjeant...	... 13 June	51
	B. J. Symons (*emgcy*)...	9 Apr	52
	H. S. Shaw, DSC	... 2 Apr	51
	D. W. Norman	... 20 Mar	51
	J. G. Coker ...	... 2 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	P. Troubridge ...	... 14 Mar	52
	G. H. Wace ...	... — Mar	52
	G. A. Alder ...	... 18 Mar	52
	L. P. Watson ...	... 15 June	51
	J. W. G. Lindley	... 27 June	51
	R. O. Brasch, RAN	... 2 July	51
	W. P. Powell ...	... — Apr	52
	M. F. Bowen ...	... — Mar	52
	R. J. Rickard ...	... — Mar	52
	P. J. Edwards ...	... — Feb	52
Commander (E)	D. A. W. Sandell	... 26 July	50
	H. G. Spriggs ...	... 16 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Harcus ...	... — Feb	52
	P. L. Luby ...	... 11 July	51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. O'Hara ...	... — Sept	51
	D. L. Lace ...	... 2 Apr	52
	F. Ireland ...	... — Mar	52
	M. J. Button ...	... — Mar	52
	E. Maclean ...	... — Dec	51
	R. H. Leesen ...	... 24 July	51
	P. H. Wood ...	... 24 July	51
	T. N. Chapman	... 24 July	51
Commander (L)	P. Handover ...	... 23 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. K. Charter ...	... — Feb	52
Captain, R.M....	G. P. Sanford ...	... 7 June	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. F. E. Clark ...	... 27 June	51
Instr. Com. ...	J. E. Kingsland, BA	... 21 July	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. Hobbs, MA ...	... 15 June	51
Constr. Lieut....	R. H. Townsend	... — Sept	48
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. W. Richardson, MA	... 13 June	51
Surg. Com. ...	D. B. Jack, MB, ChB	... 22 Jan	52
Commander (S)	C. Parsons ...	... 8 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	G. K. Wray, LDS (*act int*)	... 1 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. H. Thomas, MBE	... 8 May	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. MacSween, LRCPS & S (*emgcy*) ...	... 3 June	51
	E. J. Purcell, MB, ChB (*act*)	... — Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. G. Hawker ...	... 24 June	51
	P. C. D. Gibaut	... 9 Feb	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	N. W. Parker ...	... — Oct	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	D. C. Griffiths...	... — Jan	52
	P. J. Reed ...	... 23 Feb	52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	J. H. W. Knox	... 24 Apr	51
	F. Bowen ...	... — Sept	51
	B. F. L. Davis...	... — Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Ashton ...	... 21 June	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	R. Harvey ...	... 13 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. P. Shilson, MBE	... 16 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. Bullock ...	... 23 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. W. Bennett...	... 3 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. E. D. Mitchell	... 29 Jan	51
Cd. Boatswain...	J. H. Jacobs ...	... — Feb	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Gormely, DSM	... 4 Sept	50
Cd. Pilot ...	E. W. Perry ...	... — Apr	52
	A. F. Griggs ...	... — Apr	52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Forster ...	... 12 Mar	51
	H. Jacobs ...	... 8 May	51
Cd. Engineer ...	E. E. Jordan ...	... 25 Aug	50
	G. L. Bruty, AIMarE	... 28 May	51
Cd. Air Engineer	R. Boyle ...	... 18 June	51
	F. Fowler ...	... — Feb	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. V. Carter ...	... 19 Feb	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. H. Bennison	... 6 June	51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	E. B. Houlston (*act*) ...	— Mar	52
Midshipman ...	H. J. Baker ...	... 26 June	51
	R. W. F. Gerken	... 26 June	51
	D. M. Heath ...	... 26 June	51
	F. O. Pike ...	... 2 July	51
	D. M. Mackendrick ...	2 July	51
	W. G. G. Woodhouse...	2 July	51
	E. M. England...	... 2 July	51
	M. H. Mumford	... 1 Sept	51
	I. B. McRobert	... 1 Sept	51
	J. W. H. Purvis	... 1 Sept	51
	C. B. Schofield...	... 1 Sept	51
	F. H. de B. Gibbs	... 1 Sept	51
	M. N. Savage ...	... 1 Sept	51
	J. R. B. Belcher	... 1 Sept	51
	A. L. Miller ...	... 1 Sept	51

Digitized by Google

OCEAN—*contd.*

Midshipman (E)	M. D. E. Cobby	...	1 Sept 51
	A. G. Trotter ...	...	1 Sept 51
	N. E. Warnecke	...	1 Sept 51
	J. L. Williams ...	...	1 Sept 51
	J. T. G. Bowen	...	1 Sept 51

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. F. F. Shotton, DSC ...	19 Jan	51
Lieutenant ...	D. A. Dick, DSC	... 26 July	51
	P. Carmichael ...	... 27 Sept	50
	R. H. Hallam ...	... 18 Nov	50
	M. W. McD. Barron ...	12 July	51
	I. A. Oldham ...	... 2 Jan	52
	F. P. Brooke-Popham...	2 Jan	52
	A. G. Crosse ...	... 2 Jan	52
	J. L. Treloar ...	... 2 Jan	52
	D. McKeown ...	... 22 Jan	52
	M. E. Scott, RAN	... — Feb	52
	H. M. McEnery	... 16 Jan	52
	M. L. Brown ...	... — Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)...	K. Macdonald...	... 2 Jan	52
	C. M. Jenne ...	... 2 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. R. Tattersall	... — Mar	52
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. W. Northam	... — June	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. C. Mallace	... — Jan	52
	B. E. Ellis ...	... — Mar	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. A. Williams	... 16 July	51

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Commander ...	J. C. Cartwright, DSC ...	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Young ...	... 11 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Mackenzie	... 18 Mar	52
	(ND(N)) M. A. George	31 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. D. Walters, MB, BS (*act*) ...	... 31 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. J. Barber ...	... 7 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner ...	L. A. Vincent ...	... — Feb	52

OPPORTUNE

Commander ...	G. W. McKendrick (*In Command*)	... 20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. A. A. C. Ward, DSC...	2 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	P. Lucas ...	... 7 Aug	51
	R. H. E. Byrne	... 6 Nov	51
	J. R. Lane ...	... 10 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidman	... 8 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Adlam ...	... 16 Feb	52

ORCADIA

ORESTES

ORION

Captain ...	H. Lovegrove ... (*In Command*)	... 10 Dec	51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) G. R. B. Grimes ...	... 19 Nov	51

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. L. Stickland	... 30 Apr	51
	S. G. Potts ...	... 1 July	50
	H. C. Ewen ...	... 23 July	50
	C. W. Ryan ...	... 11 June	51
	W. W. Almond (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
Commander (E)	E. A. Read ...	... 6 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Le Geyt ...	... 9 July	51

For duty with S.O.R.F., Plymouth

Commander ...	R. T. Gardiner	... 17 Mar	51
	G. Kilmartin ...	... 16 May	51
	R. F. Silcock, DSC (*ret*)	25 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. V. Baker (*emgcy*) ...	10 Oct	50
	H. F. Bond ...	... 15 Sept	51
	E. Bruce ...	... 1 Feb	52
	R. E. Campbell, DSC ...	1 July	50
	M. J. de C. Carey	... 11 Sept	50
	J. Chrisp, MBE ...	... 1 July	50
	W. J. C. Davies	... 28 Nov	50
	R. W. Eaton ...	... 1 July	50
	J. K. L. Evans	... 4 Jan	51
	R. W. Garner ...	... 6 Nov	51
	J. W. T. Halliday	... 1 July	50
	D. H. Hallifax...	... 28 Sept	51
	W. A. Holman	... 1 July	50
	T. L. Janion ...	... 3 Sept	51
	R. C. Oliver, DSC	... 18 Dec	50
	M. M. Patterson	... 1 July	50
	C. W. Porter, DSC (*ret*)	7 Dec	51
	C. W. Powell ...	... 4 Oct	50
	H. R. Richards	... 14 June	51
	J. Rutherford, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... 4 Dec	50
	J. D. Sutcliffe, OBE	... 11 Dec	51
	T. F. Taylor, DSC	... 1 July	50
	C. G. Waller (*ret*)	... 14 Dec	50
	A. E. Ward ...	... 15 Aug	50
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	D. F. Clarke ...	... 26 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	L. S. Aston (*emgcy*) ...	4 Apr	51
	C. J. Callaghan (*emgcy*)	1 Apr	51
	W. J. Cook, MBE (*ret*)...	17 Aug	51
	J. Cumming ...	... 4 Oct	51
	B. F. Drage (*emgcy*)	... 5 Mar	51
	G. R. T. Duffay	... 22 Feb	52
	A. W. Ellis ...	... 20 Mar	51
	A. G. Kennedy (*ret*)	... 25 Apr	51
	I. J. L. Lang (*emgcy*)	... 22 Jan	52
	W. D. Jenks ...	... 10 Apr	52
	P. D. Lynen ...	... 31 July	51
	J. C. Mail MBE (*emgcy*)	8 Mar	51
	J. D. McElhinney (*emgcy*) ...	... 14 Jan	52
	J. E. F. Owen ...	... 22 Jan	52
	W. J. Rowe (*emgcy*)	... 18 Apr	51
	A. G. Samuel ...	... 4 Feb	52
	J. D. P. Tiarks...	... 1 Mar	51
	D. A. Webb (*emgcy*)	... — Apr	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. P. A. Coneybeare	... 22 May	51
	H. H. Hodder ...	... 13 Sept	51
	T. H. Kelly ...	... 5 Dec	51
	D. W. White ...	... 15 Jan	52
Commander (E)	G. S. Coggon ...	... 10 Mar	52
	J. Linnell, DSC ...	... 4 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Chandler	... 11 Sept	50
	E. J. Chubb ...	... 9 June	51
	T. F. Coker ...	... 17 Oct	51
	E. J. P. Collins (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	N. L. Evans ...	... 6 Nov	50
	B. R. Faunthorpe	... 24 Jan	51
	A. O. Newton ...	... 20 Aug	51
	J. A. Darley ...	... 1 Feb	52
	R. Turner ...	... 9 Jan	52
	D. Palmer ...	... 14 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)...	F. C. G. Burring	... 8 Oct	51
	T. F. Browell (*ret*)	... 11 Apr	51
	H. C. Challacombe, MBE (*ret*) ...	... 1 July	50
	J. F. Diggins (*ret*)	... 25 Apr	51
	J. W. Galer ...	... 1 Jan	52
	J. J. Hammond (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	C. H. Harris (*ret*)	... 3 Sept	50
	D. Kernan ...	... 20 Sept	50
	A. G. R. Lott ...	... 7 Apr	52
	J. J. Macnamara (*ret*)...	26 Oct	51
	G. F. Osborne (*ret*)	... 25 Apr	51
	W. H. Preston (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	A. H. White (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
Commander (L)	E. W. Goodman, BA, AMIEE, AMICE...	... 8 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. A. Williams	... 1 July	50
	J. J. McGlynn ...	... 13 Oct	51

Digitized by Google

ORION—*contd.*

Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
H. W. Thompson ... 15 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. W. Ennor ... ... 8 Oct 51
(*S.Ed.D.*)
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. W. G. North-Row ... — May 51
(*For Radar duties*)
Lieutenant (L)... J. J. Foggon ... ... 9 Apr 51
A. T. Warren ... ... 1 July 50
P. G. Parkhurst ... 1 July 50
Captain, R.M.... A. A. Attwood ... 27 Feb 52
D. S. Craig ... ... 27 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ... M. J. Stutters, BA ... 1 May 50
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. S. Bennett ... 12 Jan 52
Commander (S) W. K. Cornish-Bowden 21 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. W. Case (*act*) (*emgcy*) 1 July 50
T. W. Lovell (*act*) ... 11 June 51
G. Protheroe ... ... 21 Sept 50
F. W. G. Yore (*emgcy*) 1 July 50
Surg. Lieut. ... A. S. Falconer, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... 27 Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. McCraith, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. P. Cronin (*emgcy*) — Oct 50
W. C. Dand (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
G. C. Hawken (*emgcy*) 1 July 50
R. E. Wordley... ... 24 Oct 51
D. K. D. Young (*emgcy*) 6 June 50
Shipwright Lieut. R. C. Pearce (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 51
A. G. De Gruchy, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 6 Nov 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. S. Bennett ... ... 15 Apr 52
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
F. M. Fieldhouse ... 4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. D. S. Cannell ... 11 Dec 50
J. R. Capper ... ... 15 Jan 52
V. A. Cawley ... ... 31 Jan 52
J. W. Goble ... ... 6 Feb 52
S. W. J. Ford ... ... 3 Mar 52
J. C. Crowley ... ... 1 Apr 52
D. G. Phillips ... ... 28 Sept 50
R. A. Symmons (*act*) ... 4 July 51
M. A. Saunders ... 10 Feb 51
W. H. Wright, DSM ... 17 Apr 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
G. H. W. Cooper, DSM, (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. E. Kingdon... ... 31 Mar 52
W. J. Rogers (*act*) ... 23 July 51
T. H. Memory... ... 5 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
M. B. Jermyn ... ... 23 Oct 50
J. R. Monahan ... 2 Apr 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
J. Denley (*act*) (*ret*) ... 15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
E. W. Rogers ... ... 3 Dec 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
R. James (*ret*) ... ... 17 Apr 51
F. Murphy (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
P. J. Comiskey ... 22 Feb 51
S. L. Damerell (*act*) (*ret*) 1 July 50
Cd. Gunner ... W. E. Gallie ... ... 17 Oct 51
E. Monaghan ... ... 19 Feb 52
D. V. A. Pearce ... 1 Apr 52
L. C. K. Turner ... 3 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain... A. C. Knight (*act*) ... 21 Feb 51
C. G. Smith ... ... 21 Feb 52
Cd. Shipwright V. E. Forrest ... ... 10 Mar 52
W. Light ... ... 29 Oct 51
H. C. Trace (*act*) ... 3 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer ... J. L. McCann ... ... 21 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. L. Anderson (*act*) ... 31 Dec 51
W. E. Butcher (*ret*) ... 30 Aug 51
A. V. Channon (*ret*) ... 8 Oct 51
K. Hayne ... ... 10 Mar 52
A. L. Lucking (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
R. E. Lillington ... 31 July 50
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
E. A. Lowe (*ret*) ... 4 Oct 51
T. W. Pratt (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
L. H. Wildish (*act*) ... 8 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. B. Arscott ... ... 4 Sept 50
W. G. Chown (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
C. T. Jewell (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
Cd. Writer Offr. L. W. J. Robinson (*act*) 18 Feb 52
Cd. Stores Offr. L. C. Maggs ... ... 1 July 50
J. C. O'Reilly ... ... 29 Aug 50

ORSAY

Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Hamilton, DSO ... 20 Apr 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. H. L. Humby ... 16 Feb 50
P. B. Meredith... ... 15 Mar 49

ORWELL

Lieut.-Com. (E) W. T. Barnard... ... 27 Nov 51

OSIRIS

Rear-Admiral ... I. M. R. Campbell, DSO■ 19 Mar 50
(*S.B.N.O. and Flag Officer* (*Liaison*) *M.E.*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) B. McI. Edwards ... ... — Apr 50
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* (S) J. H. Lees 26 July 51
Chief Staff Offr. *Captain* D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ — Dec 50
Captain ... P. C. S. T. Carey ... 1 July 50
Commander ... T. C. Robinson, DSC ... 14 June 49
F. D. Howie, CBE, DSO... 10 July 51
F. J. G. Hewitt, DSC■... — Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. ... F. W. Hayden, DSC ... 28 Apr 49
G. H. H. Culme-Seymour ... ... — Nov 51
G. D. W. Ram, MBE ... 21 Sept 49
J. S. Brownrigg, DSC ... — Nov 50
P. S. Evans ... ... — Mar 51
E. R. Dickinson ... — June 51
R. F. Logan (*emgcy*) ... — Sept 51
H. G. Sells ... ... 15 May 48
G. W. Iredale (*emgcy*)... — Dec 49
Captain, R.M.... D. R. G. Sillars ... 15 Aug 51
Lieut., R.M. ... J. R. Bacon ... ... 28 Nov 51
Surg. Com. ... W. S. Miller, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 15 Sept 48
Commander (S) G. B. R. S. Harris ... 27 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. Finlay ... ... 14 May 49
Lieutenant (S)... J. H. Lees ... ... 20 June 50
H. I. Gordon-Cumming — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
L. A. Wolfe ... ... 9 June 50

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer E. G. Barnfield ... 29 Dec 50
Third Officer ... J. M. De Glanville ... 3 June 50
J. P. Dibley ... ... 8 Jan 51

OSPREY

Captain ... A. G. Foreman, DSC■■ 21 July 50
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. Bannar Martin, DSC 7 Jan 52
R. C. L. Greaves (*emgcy*) ... ... 17 July 51
R. F. Park ... ... 1 Oct 51
R. F. G. Elsworth, DSC 20 Feb 50
C. L. Round-Turner, DSC■ ... ... 30 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

OSPREY—*contd.*

Lieutenant	... J. D. Mattick	...	31 July 50
	V. G. Keeran	...	21 Mar 52
	F. H. Hollands (*ret*)	...	8 Feb 48
Lieut.-Com. (L)	O. M. Fairfax	...	15 Oct 51
Commander (S)	G. C. Sammons	...	1 Apr 52
Surg. Com.	... G. S. Irvine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	...	1 Aug 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. N. St. J. Penney, MB, BCh (*act*)	...	8 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)	... J. A. Bird	...	21 Aug 50
	N. E. Rideout	...	19 Sept 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. R. Atkins (*ret*)	...	16 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. T. Bates (*act*) (*ret*)	...	2 June 49
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	J. W. Barrett	...	22 Feb 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Burch	...	1 Nov 51
	A. S. S. Bray	...	7 May 51
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	F. Care	...	17 July 50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	... S. J. S. Boord	...	21 June 51
	R. E. Portlock, OBE	...	27 Apr 50
Commander	... A. H. Williams, DSC■■	...	21 Dec 51
	R. C. Biggs, DSO, DSC■	...	24 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com.	... J. F. Borlace	...	27 Mar 51
	C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal		4 Dec 50
	J. Hopkinson	...	1 Oct 46
	R. C. L. Greaves	...	27 June 50
	A. D. Fry	...	3 Apr 50
	E. J. Lee	...	24 Nov 49
	G. A. Cavendish	...	5 Nov 51
	J. F. A. Ashcroft	...	18 Feb 52
	P. H. Dunn	...	21 Mar 52
	C. H. H. Harwood	...	21 Mar 52
	A. J. R. Foster, DSC	...	10 Mar 52
	R. G. P. Bulkley, DSC	...	4 Mar 52
Lieutenant	... P. C. E. Richardson, DSC		19 Feb 51
	J. Brooks, DSC	...	7 May 51
	P. T. Wilcox, DSC	...	14 Jan 52
	D. M. Frost (*ret*)	...	20 Sept 46
	A. L. Bridgett (*ret*)	...	1 Mar 51
	L. G. Surman	...	1 Feb 51
Commander (E)	C. Rothwell	...	29 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. Paine	...	16 Oct 50
	A. H. Stringer	...	16 May 49
Lieutenant (E)	... L. C. M. Jopling (*ret*)	...	24 Apr 48
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. A. Collis	...	12 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. D. Percy	...	10 May 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. F. Jenkins, BSC	...	15 Dec 50
Instr. Lieut.	... J. H. Blakeley, MSC	...	12 Apr 48
	F. W. Gilbert	...	4 Apr 49
	A. C. Howell	...	9 May 49
	G. Wanklin	...	10 May 50
	A. L. Freeman	...	3 Sept 51
Chaplain	... *Rev.* W. J. Marson, THL		3 Mar 50
	Rev. H. D. Sharpe, BA	...	29 Dec 50
Surg. Com. (D)	W. J. Wolton, LDS	...	1 May 50
Comm. Lieut.	... R. Dance	...	7 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Johnston	...	13 Aug 51
	L. N. Sutherland, DSM	...	31 Jan 52
	A. E. Millham	...	30 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain (A/S)—			
	C. E. T. Shute, MBE	...	8 Feb 48
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. K. Towle	...	18 Sept 50
	A. V. Robinson	...	28 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	D. E. Norris	...	13 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner	... F. F. M. Dodd	...	12 June 50
	H. F. Holman	...	3 July 50
	R. H. Gillman	...	30 Jan 50
	G. D. Delaney	...	24 Sept 51
	M. J. Cook	...	4 June 51
Cd. Gunner	... L. G. Wimhurst, MBE	...	3 Mar 52
	L. F. Locker	...	5 Mar 51
Cd. Boatswain	... W. E. Pearce	...	14 Jan 52
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	R. V. Smith (*act*)	...	4 Sept 50
Cd. M.A.A.	... A. H. Anchor (*act*)	...	7 Dec 50
Cd. Shipwright	C. H. Turner	...	28 July 51
	D. Billane	...	8 Oct 51

OSSORY

OWEN

Commander	... C. R. K. Roe, DSC (*In Command*)	...	19 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	... J. S. N. Pryor	...	1 Sept 51
Lieutenant	... G. L. Haskins (*emgcy*)		2 Oct 51
	R. W. Sandilands	...	13 Oct 51
	R. A. G. Nesbitt	...	2 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. F. Buchanan (*act*)	...	7 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.	... J. F. Campbell, MB, ChB	...	22 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. V. Johnson	...	13 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain	... W. P. Pitcher	...	15 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer	... F. H. Cansfield	...	— Nov 50

OWL

PADSTOW BAY

PALADIN

PEACOCK

Lieut.-Com.	... D. Jermain, DSC■ (*In Command*)	...	28 Oct 51
	R. A. J. Coles	...	20 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. A. Arnott	...	27 Oct 51
Constr. Lieut.	... D. F. Moss	...	27 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut.	... P. Burton	...	7 Nov 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. G. King	...	10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. R. Kipling	...	27 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	... S. R. Honour	...	— May 51

PELICAN

PEMBROKE

(*Parent Ship, Chatham*)

Admiral	... *Sir* Cecil H. J. Harcourt, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*) (*Flag flown on shore*)	...	23 Nov 50

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—*Captain* (S) J. D. Trythall (*act*)		...	21 Nov 50
Flag. Lieut.-Com.—*Lieut.-Com.* M. G. Fowke		...	9 Oct 50

Staff

Chief of Staff	... *Captain* H. F. H. Layman, DSO■	...	25 June 51
Secretary	... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Potts	...	3 Jan 50
Commander	... G. P. S. Davies, OBE	...	20 Feb 51
	J. M. Palmer	...	19 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	... L. F. T. Jennings	...	29 Jan 52
	T. A. Turner	...	19 May 48
	I. A. Leitch	...	11 Dec 50
	C. G. Bush	...	29 Nov 50
	J. E. Mammat, DSC	...	15 Jan 51
	T. E. Taylor, MBE	...	13 Aug 51
	L. A. Wintle (*ret*)	...	29 Mar 50
Rear-Admiral (E)	F. T. Mason	...	25 Feb 52
Commander (E)	A. R. Kirk	...	9 June 50
	W. B. V. Drew	...	8 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)	... F. I. Sharman, DSC (*ret*)		11 Jan 46
	N. H. Card (*act*)	...	12 Dec 50
	W. R. G. Knott, MBE, DSC (*ret*)	...	7 Jan 50

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Instr. Captain	F. C. Sobey, BA	...	3 Mar 52
Rear-Admiral(S)	F. R. J. Mack, CBE	...	23 Aug 51
Surg. Capt. (D)	T. Hunt, LDS	...	17 Mar 52
Comm. Lieut.	W. E. Pearce	...	13 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Newby	...	7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. C. G. Sweet, MBE	...	28 Jan 52
Cd. M.A.A.	J. B. Palmer (*act*)	...	8 Oct 51
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. E. J. Stagg, LRAM	...	10 Sept 51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. J. H. Collins	...	19 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S)	H. D. C. Schulten	...	11 July 50
	E. W. Larke	...	14 Aug 51
	J. M. Moran (*emgcy*)	...	18 Oct 49
	E. J. Leatherby	...	12 June 51
	G. Stockwell	...	20 Aug 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Childs	...	20 Aug 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	G. V. Gladstone (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	...	5 Oct 50
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. L. Rawles	...	1 Apr 52
Commander	J. V. Wilkinson, DSC, GM		2 Apr 51
	C. G. Walker	...	14 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Benoy, DSC	...	24 Jan 51
	W. E. Messinger	...	2 Nov 48
	R. K. Thomas (*emgcy*)		1 Jan 51
	J. R. A. Denne, DSC	...	11 Jan 52
	P. W. K. Heywood	...	3 Sept 51
	F. D. Maynard, DSC	...	22 Oct 51
	J. Ashforth, DSC	...	28 Jan 52
	W. E. Betts	...	25 Feb 52
	W. V. J. Storey	...	19 Oct 50
	J. J. Scarfe	...	14 Jan 52
	B. C. Gallaway (*emgcy*)		28 Mar 51
	D. Welsh	...	2 Feb 51
	A. England (*emgcy*)	...	26 Feb 51
Lieutenant	R. Smith, DSC	...	15 Jan 51
	S. L. McArdle	...	26 Oct 50
Commander (E)	A. J. T. Shoring	...	11 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Harty	...	8 Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)	V. G. Dennis, MBE (*ret*)		3 Dec 50
	F. L. Haines (*ret*)	...	17 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. G. Wheeler	...	8 May 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. A. Kew, MBE	...	7 July 49
	E. P. Thomas	...	9 Aug 48
	C. W. Ellard, BSC	...	30 Sept 49
	G. P. Sullivan	...	25 May 50
	J. Dennis, BSC	...	27 Nov 50
	W. Lamb	...	21 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.	B. M. A. Hynes	...	11 Nov 49
	R. W. Hebbs, BA	...	26 Sept 49
	W. L. Wilkinson, BA	...	9 July 51
	F. J. J. Blann	...	3 Mar 52
	N. H. Kaufmann	...	22 May 50
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. W. Webster, BSC		18 Dec 50
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* E. Rowton Lee	...	20 Jan 52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* C. Hughes	...	19 Jan 51
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PhD	...	29 Mar 51
Surg. Capt.	T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh (*act*)	...	19 Feb 52
Captain (S)	C. E. Glenister, CBE, ADC		1 May 51
	C. S. B. Hickman, OBE	...	26 May 50
Surg. Com.	H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS (*ret*)	...	27 Nov 48
	A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP	...	8 Aug 49
Surg. Com. (D)	H. E. Rose, LDS	...	27 Feb 49
Commander (S)	P. R. Read	...	15 Oct 51
	R. S. P. Marrs (*act*)	...	16 Apr 51
	W. L. F. Hughes	...	19 Sept 50
	D. Armstrong, OBE	...	3 Jan 52
	A. H. Edmondson	...	7 Mar 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. R. Wheldon, MB, BS (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	19June 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. J. D. Shanks, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	30 Jan 50
	H. C. Martin, BDS	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Beckwith (*emgcy*)		21 Sept 48
	A. L. Pearcey	...	2 Jan 52
	G. G. T. Bailey (*act*)	...	31 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.	F. Halliday, MB, ChB	...	30 Oct 50
	F. C. S. Pearson, MB, ChB	...	15 May 51
	R. W. Poole, LRCP & S (*emgcy*)	...	18 July 51
	K. P. O'Byrne, LRCP & S		27 Dec 51
	R. H. Broughton, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	...	1 Apr 52
	H. Hollis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	17 Apr 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. Drummond, MB, ChB		14 June 51
	J. M. H. Dickson, MB, BCh (*act*)	...	3 Jan 52
	J. Minnis, MB, BS (*act*)	...	11 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. G. Houston, LDS (*emgcy*)	...	16 May 51
	M. E. P. Easton, LDS	...	19 Feb 52
	P. J. F. Woodroof, LDS		6 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)	L. V. Windows (*ret*)	...	30 Jan 50
	G. M. Bernard (*emgcy*)		16 Oct 50
	J. W. P. Curtis	...	11 May 49
	A. Tutchener	...	5 Sept 50
	D. W. Martin	...	1 Feb 52
Shipwright Lieut.	E. C. Le Gassick	...	5 Dec 49
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	K. A. J. Chapman	...	21 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. P. German	...	7 Jan 52
	E. W. Hazel, DSM	...	23 Apr 51
	W. J. Overy	...	30 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. A. P. Ryan	...	7 Mar 50
empy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain (*P.T. & W.*)—			
	P. B. P. Mellow (*act*) (*ret*)	...	6 June 49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. A. Smith	...	13 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. P. Corney	...	30 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	F. D. Jarrett	...	12 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. Botting	...	1 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. M. Lydon	...	16 Aug 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. J. Broad (*ret*)	...	19 Aug 48
	F. Winch (*ret*)	...	6 Dec 47
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Smith	...	2 Apr 50
Cd. Gunner	D. S. F. Hackett	...	26 Jan 52
	D. W. E. Baker	...	26 Jan 52
	W. F. B. Dodd	...	10 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain	N. L. Mant	...	3 Sept 51
	J. T. Hetterley (*act*)	...	29 Nov 48
Cd. M.A.A.	E. H. Jones	...	9 Jan 52
Cd. Wardmaster	J. B. Gill (*act*)	...	3 Sept 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. G. Blondel	...	28 Oct 50
	M. D. Maclean	...	1 Feb 52
	K. F. Kingsley	...	11 Jan 51
	A. W. Hoare (*act*)	...	14 June 51
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. E. Turner	...	20 May 49

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain	C. M. Parry, OBE	...	— June 50
Commander	J. M. Bayley, DSC	...	5 Mar 51
	A. M. Rundle, DSC (*ret*)		1 Jan 47
	B. H. Brown	...	30 May 50
	M. P. Pollock, DSC	...	27 Nov 50
	L. P. Skipwith	...	23 Mar 48
	T. H. B. Shaw, DSC	...	3 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. A. Wintle (*ret*)	...	29 Mar 50
	G. A. Bmms (*emgcy*)	...	19 Mar 51
	D. E. Barton, DSC	...	21 Mar 51
	C. M. W. Thomas	...	5 Feb 51
	D. J. Ansell ...	...	27 Nov 51
	F. E. Meynell ...	...	1 Feb 52
	J. P. B. Stirling	...	4 May 51
	Hon. P. C. Carew	...	14 July 51
	E. C. Day ...	...	19 Feb 51
	D. G. Roome ...	...	— Aug 51
	D. L. Gordon ...	...	25 Sept 51
	L. D. B. Kenny	...	1 Aug 51
Lieut. Com., R.N.R.—			
	J. D. Blackwell, RD	...	4 Aug 51
	F. Cull ...	...	24 Nov 49
	G. F. Lanyon ...	...	10 Jan 51
	J. R. Grindle ...	...	2 Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	N. E. W. Tetley	...	11 July 50
	R. E. Drake ...	...	31 Mar 52
	F. N. Buckler ...	...	3 Jan 52
	E. A. Aguzzi, DSC	...	4 Mar 52
	P. J. Westmore	...	10 Aug 51
	J. H. Reith ...	...	14 Jan 52
	P. Charlton ...	...	17 Oct 49
	L. B. Swan ...	...	8 Jan 51
	S. J. Griffiths ...	...	8 May 50
	A. V. Maynard (*emgcy*)		13 Feb 51
	E. Whiteside ...	...	5 Feb 51
	H. Overy ...	...	25 May 50
	W. C. Maynard	...	21 Feb 50
	W. G. S. Howell	...	26 Sept 49
	H. A. Dickson...	...	1 Nov 51
Commander (E)	A. H. Thompson	...	19 Aug 50
	V. St. C. L. Magniac	...	31 July 50
	G. A. Cooke ...	...	22 May 50
	R. H. F. S. Tolson, DSC		9 Jan 50
	H. B. Samways, DSC■...		9 Feb 51
	G. F. C. Ellum, DSC	...	25 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Dymoke	...	12 Sept 49
	J. F. Drake ...	...	23 Jan 51
	R. Harty ...	...	8 Jan 51
	R. H. N. Johnston	...	13 Mar 51
	J. R. Clarke ...	...	13 Mar 50
	K. S. J. Dunlop	...	21 Jan 52
	J. C. Frederick	...	7 Aug 51
	N. W. Watts ...	...	28 Sept 50
	C. J. H. Moles...	...	13 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. C. R. Newton	...	3 Dec 51
	A. J. S. Bennett, MBE	...	25 Apr 51
	E. J. Johnston, DSC	...	19 Sept 51
Commander (L)	J. D. M. Robinson	...	7 Nov 51
	C. H. S. Wise, MBE	...	27 Nov 50
	T. J. R. Kirkby	...	11 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. O. H. Ashthorpe (*ret*)	...	18 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L)...	J. Kirby ...	...	9 Oct 50
	L. Davis ...	...	10 July 50
	K. G. Ager ...	...	30 Apr 51
	L. A. Howes, MBE (*rct*)		5 Apr 48
Captain R.M....	J. R. Killen ...	...	21 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. C. Rice ...	...	1 Jan 51
	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC		2 Oct 50
	F. J. Wilkins, BSC	...	26 Apr 48
	G. Crowle, BA ...	...	25 Jan 50
	R. Smyth ...	...	7 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. M. Phillips ...	...	4 Aug 50
	C. H. Jones, BSC	...	4 Sept 50
	R. Clark, BSC ...	...	27 Aug 48
	J. D. Storey ...	...	28 Sept 49
	J. Payne, BSC ...	...	12 Apr 51
	M. T. Roberts ...	...	6 Jan 50
	R. E. B. Budgett, MA	...	24 Sept 51
	J. C. Aynsley, BA	...	6 Jan 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. W. M. Watson, OBE, BA ...	...	14 Mar 52
	Rev. A. W. M. Weekes, AKC	...	29 Dec 50
Chaplain (U.B.)	*Rev.* C. Hughes	...	19 Jan 51
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PHD	...	— Feb 51
Surg. Com. ...	E. R. P. Williams, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	22 Sept 48
	G. Rorison, MB, CHB	...	29 Dec 50
	C. P. Collins, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	29 June 51
	K. J. R. O'Connor, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)		7 May 51
Surg. Com. (D)	W. G. Finnie, LDS	...	15 Dec 50
Commander (S)	W. L. F. Hughes	...	19 Sept 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	D. M. Page, BDS	...	1 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Beckwith (*emgcy*)		21 Sept 48
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. H. P. Warburton, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	13 July 50
	P. D. Bennett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	18 July 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	I. N. Bowes, LDS (*emgcy*)		29 June 49
	A. J. Sampson, BDS (*emgcy*) ...	...	1 Aug 50
Comm. Lieut. ...	W. L. Driver ...	...	1 Oct 47
	W. Jaques ...	...	28 Jan 52
	A. J. Condon, MBE (*ret*)		24 Mar 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. B. Daubney, BA	...	28 Nov 51
	G. T. Kelly, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Potter ...	...	26 Jan 50
	J. H. Telfer ...	...	22 Dec 50
	W. F. Bailey ...	...	24 July 50
	K. McConniff ...	...	5 Nov 51
	G. W. Bolton, DSC	...	19 Aug 51
	G. C. Thompson, DSC	...	31 Jan 52
	R. L. Mumford, MVO	...	27 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	C. S. Frame ...	...	31 Jan 49
	F. V. Naylor ...	...	28 Aug 50
	F. J. C. Green ...	...	3 Nov 51
	V. A. H. Stone	...	3 Apr 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. B. P. Mellow (*act*)	...	6 June 49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	A. E. Argent ...	...	25 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. Ruane ...	...	2 Oct 50
	J. R. Rowland...	...	1 Oct 51
	E. A. Whitaker, MBE	...	7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. J. Kelly ...	...	27 Mar 51
	A. R. Osborn ...	...	23 Nov 49
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. C. Keeble ...	...	4 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. J. Knight	...	3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. R. Payne, DSM	...	10 Sept 51
	L. Madle ...	...	18 Feb 52
	A. B. Clark ...	...	10 July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. G. Morgan (*act*)	...	4 Oct 50
	J. G. Summers, MBE (*act*)	...	15 Oct 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	A. J. Broad (*ret*)	...	19 Aug 48
	F. Winch (*ret*) ...	...	6 Dec 47
Cd. Gunner ...	A. E. Fenton ...	...	28 Aug 50
	G. Welch ...	...	20 Nov 51
	A. G. Brabyn ...	...	23 Jan 52
	J. W. Rosam ...	...	16 Dec 50
Cd. Boatswain...	P. Crowley ...	...	5 Mar 51
	A. Thomas ...	...	2 Jan 52
	J. H. Lloyd ...	...	17 Sept 51
	L. Goldstraw (*act*)	...	9 July 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. S. Clarke ...	...	1 Jan 51
	M. Broad ...	...	13 Dec 51
	G. F. Wright ...	...	18 Apr 52
Cd. Shipwright	K. A. J. Goddard	...	23 May 49
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. A. H. Blagdon	...	27 Mar 50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	N. Pryke ...	...	24 Oct 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. R. Payne, DSM	...	12 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Writer Officer—
K. R. Kingsley (*act*) ... — Feb 51
J. C. Baxter ... ... 16 Mar 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—
A. W. D. Crickmore ... 5 Sept 50

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ... B. J. Wood ... ... 13 Nov 51
(*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer Nore Command*)
First Officer ... M. L. Sturdee ... ... 27 Oct 51
Second Officer B. M. Solman ... ... 21 Nov 50
N. H. B. Ferguson ... 11 Nov 50
B. S. Cowan ... ... 13 Mar 51
G. E. Morrisey ... 13 June 51
M. Morris ... ... 13 Oct 51
J. M. Witney ... ... 6 Mar 51
Third Officer ... M. E. Melliship ... 27 May 51
P. J. White ... ... 3 Dec 51
C. M. Martin ... ... 20 Feb 52

PEMBROKE II

Commander (S) W. G. S. Tighe ... 30 Oct 50

PEMBROKE III

PEREGRINE

Captain ... J. C. Cockburn ... 24 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... T. J. G. Marchant, DSC 4 Feb 52
J. W. Sleigh, DSO, DSC... 14 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Manners, DSC ... 10 Jan 51
D. C. Godfrey... ... 2 Feb 51
T. A. de V. Hunt ... 17 Mar 52
S. C. Smith (*emgcy*) ... 18 Feb 50
J. A. Clayton ... ... 3 Jan 52
H. Kenworthy... ... 1 July 51
I. P. Jones (*emgcy*) ... 8 May 51
Lieutenant ... D. R. S. Saban ... 4 July 50
H. R. Jones ... ... 17 Mar 52
F. C. Thomson ... 15 Aug 51
G. W. Parrott (*emgcy*)... 13 July 51
J. K. Moxey ... ... 1 Oct 51
H. J. Westwood ... 12 Feb 52
J. G. O. Hofman ... 4 Feb 52
J. M. Hoal ... ... 9 Apr 51
Commander (E) A. H. Carmichael ... 5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. G. Procter ... ... 25 Sept 50
S. C. Haynes ... ... 1 July 50
J. R. Cox ... ... 16 Oct 50
G. O. G. Weall ... 28 Mar 52
H. I. Hill ... ... 5 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... S. F. Batstone (*emgcy*) 22 Feb 50
D. J. Turner ... ... 8 May 50
G. E. Rowarth ... 9 Oct 50
M. W. R. Nicholas ... 25 June 51
D. G. Titford ... ... 5 Nov 51
E. Roney ... ... 10 Dec 51
E. J. W. Holt ... ... 6 Feb 52
D. B. Whitton ... 24 Mar 52
Commander (L) G. Elliott ... ... 23 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. E. Foster ... ... 1 July 50
Lieutenant (L)... A. P. Conrie ... ... 19 Apr 50
G. Meek ... ... 3 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
G. Maxwell ... ... 10 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
F. G. Christie, BA ... 4 Apr 51
C. Carr, MBE ... ... 3 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut. ... P. B. Evershed, BSC ... 26 Mar 52
K. Hobbs, MA ... ... 8 May 51
A. E. Collins, BSC ... 3 Jan 52
Commander (S) C. B. Hinde ... ... 29 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
F. R. Aston, MRCS, LRCP 14 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. H. Peters ... ... 3 Jan 50
N. Bines (*act*) ... ... 28 May 51

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. H. McClure, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. (D) R. S. Bell, LDS ... 11 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S)... J. A. Wade (*emgcy*) ... 4 Sept 50
R. G. Backhouse ... 1 Oct 51
C. H. Holford ... ... 11 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—
E. H. P. Mears ... 27 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
S. E. S. Jenkins ... 1 Mar 50
G. W. Ovenden ... 6 Apr 50
G. F. Lonnon ... ... 1 July 50
J. C. A. Stocker ... 10 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. J. Barnard ... ... 24 Jan 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.—
T. W. F. Clarke ... 1 Jan 51
Cd. Airman ... E. P. Marshall (*act*) ... 15 Oct 51
A. A. Shergold ... 1 Feb 50
W. H. J. Hadley ... 1 July 50
C. R. Brown (*act*) ... 16 Apr 52
D. T. Hughes ... ... 24 Mar 52
L. T. Simpson (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
H. T. Jones (*act*) ... 3 Jan 52
Cd. Air Engineer A. H. Buck ... ... 1 Jan 52
W. H. West ... ... 1 Feb 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. G. Butler ... ... 4 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr. W. J. Hearn ... ... 4 Jan 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—
K. S. Provis ... ... 8 Mar 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ... R. D. Henderson ... 20 Nov 50
F. M. Griffiths... ... 30 May 50
G. C. Baldwin, DSC ... 5 Mar 51
R. J. Brown ... ... 13 Dec 50
T. D. Handle ... ... 26 Nov 51
J. M. Glaser, DSC ... 19 Apr 51
J. R. N. Gardner ... 5 Dec 50
W. I. Campbell ... 24 July 51
Lieutenant ... J. F. O. Willcox (*emgcy*) 5 Mar 51
A. G. Johnson, DSM ... 4 Sept 50
J. P. Keane ... ... 15 July 50
R. Bellamy ... ... 13 July 50
D. C. B. White ... 29 Jan 52
D. N. Duncan (*emgcy*) 4 Jan 51
J. M. Jones ... ... — May 51
J. G. C. Harvey ... 21 Mar 52
J. Gibson ... ... 17 Mar 52
J. R. H. Evans... ... 18 Apr 52
P. E. Atterton ... ... 7 June 49
P. L. McDermott ... 19 Oct 50
L. D. M. Searson ... 16 Nov 50
G. J. G. Hanchard-Goodwin ... ... 2 Feb 51
R. D. Forrest ... ... — Apr 50
K. Sinclair ... ... — Apr 50
N. D. Bridgman ... — Apr 50
W. H. Rose ... ... 31 Oct 51
W. D. Lawrence ... 17 Apr 52
A. A. Hensher... ... 25 Feb 52
R. Soden ... ... 17 Apr 52
A. B. B. Clark... ... 22 Aug 51
D. M. Rouse ... ... 22 Aug 51
D. R. O. Price, DFC ... 22 Aug 51
A. R. Rawbone, AFC ... 22 Aug 51
N. J. Ovenden... ... 22 Aug 51
R. C. Fluker ... ... 22 Aug 51
W. D. Lang ... ... 22 Aug 51
W. G. B. Black ... 26 Nov 51
R. H. Reynolds, DSC, AFC ... ... 26 Nov 51
W. D. D. MacDonald ... 26 Nov 51
N. N. Ducker ... ... 10 Dec 51
J. D. Russell ... ... 10 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. ... E. P. Tomlinson ... 26 Nov 51
R. Davidson ... ... 26 Nov 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. G. G. Cooper ... 17 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

PEREGRINE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Airman	W. F. A. Gordon	... 22 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	J. W. Hanman	... 18 Jan	51
Cd. Pilot ...	D. F. Wright ...	... 27 Dec	49
	D. Thornton ...	... 7 Dec	51
	J. F. Plant ...	... — Feb	50
	J. A. Neilson ...	... 4 Mar	52
Cd. Observer ...	R. McColl ...	... 13 Dec	51
	P. A. Rowsell	... 4 Sept	50
Cd. Airman ...	F. J. Grant ...	... 1 Oct	50
	L. T. Simpson	... 11 Sept	50

PERSEUS

Captain ...	R. G. Poole ... (*In Command*)	... 12 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. D. Davies ...	... 20 Dec	51
	A. F. Milne, DSC	... 10 July	50
Lieutenant ...	A. L. Brown ...	... 19 June	50
	P. M. Duff-Smith	... 1 June	50
	P. R. K. Bell (*emgcy*)	... 6 Sept	51
	P. W. Barnett ...	... 27 Apr	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. D. Potter-Irwin	... 18 Sept	51
Commander (E)	E. G. J. D. Fulford	... 8 Aug	49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. C. Rose ...	... 2 Jan	50
	G. W. Wood ...	... 17 Aug	49
Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Keene ...	... 22 June	50
	B. A. N. Kemp	... 16 July	50
	E. W. Ward ...	... 15 Aug	51
	J. E. Bowell ...	... 24 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. N. Simmonds	... 25 Apr	50
Lieutenant (L)...	W. T. Russell ...	... 26 Nov	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. Bentley ...	... 13 June	50
	J. A. Gibson, BSC	... 21 Feb	51
Commander (S)	G. R. Roantree (*act*)	... 5 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.R.*—			
	G. D. Anderson, RD	... 8 Apr	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. J. Frain, MB, BCh (*act*)	... 8 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. V. Dawe ...	... 15 Nov	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. R. Duchesne	... 28 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. H. Bolus ...	... 25 Apr	51
	B. E. Neave ...	... 25 Apr	51
	R. C. Southgate	... 25 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. M. Clark ...	... 11 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Pridmore	... 20 May	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. Parsons ...	... 14 May	49
Cd. Shipwright	A. E. Smith ...	... 22 May	50
	R. W. Smyllie ...	... 1 Sept	51
	P. M. Donegan	... 1 Sept	51
	R. W. Hill ...	... 1 Sept	51
Midshipman (E)	T. K. D. Anderson	... 11 Sept	51
	G. R. Bown ...	... 11 Sept	51
	W. G. Mumford	... 11 Sept	51

PEVENSEY CASTLE

PHEASANT

PHOEBE

PHOENICIA

Captain (S) ...	N. T. P. Cooper, OBE ... (*In Command*)	... — Mar	50
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. L. Miles, BSC	7 Apr	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. H. Jones, BA ...	— Mar	52
Commander (S)	E. E. Hitchens...	... 1 Jan	50
	E. N. Richardson	... 9 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. A. Clarkson	... — Mar	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. W. Chambers, MB, BCh (*act*) ...	... 15 Jan	52
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	P. L. Brown, LDS	... 1 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	C. H. H. Owen	... — Nov	50
	A. W. J. Nicholson	... 12 Dec	51
	M. A. Perkins ...	... — Aug	51
	W. J. Hughes ...	... — Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. F. Lavis...	... 24 Mar	52
Senior Writer Offr.—			
	J. J. Wedick, BEM	... — May	50
	A. M. Oakford, BEM	... — Feb	50
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	J. E. Kettell ...	... — Apr	51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	I. M. Graham ...	... 10 Aug	49

PHŒNIX

Captain ...	W. O. Shelford ... (*In Command*)	... 11 Feb	52
Commander ...	J. H. Eaden, DSC■■	21 Aug	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. E. Henley ...	... 6 Jan	52
	J. B. Cox ...	... 29 Jan	51
	Sir William Blunden, *Bt.*	... 23 Oct	50
	M. A. J. Hennell, MBE...	27 Sept	48
	J. P. Angell, DSC	... 28 Jan	52
	Hon. J. D. Hotcham, DSC	... 1 Jan	52
	R. G. Carr ...	... — Mar	51
	M. Napier ...	... 10 Sept	51
	J. A. Keith-Wright	... 16 Oct	51
Lieutenant ...	A. G. F. Crosbie	... — Apr	51
Commander (E)	J. W. Esmonde, OBE, DSC	... 14 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. L. Kirby ...	... — Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Wakeham, BEM ...	— Oct	50
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Powley ...	... 23 July	51
Instr. Lieut ...	P. J. Poll, BA ...	... — Apr	52
Constr. Com. ...	L. W. A. Rayner, BA, AMINA ...	... 15 Aug	49
Surg. Com. ...	J. E. Davenport, MRCS, LRCP	... 28 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. H. C. Clark	... 18 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)...	E. Fletcher ...	... 3 May	50
Shipwright Lieut.—			
	A. J. Franklin ...	... 15 May	50
	C. T. Hayes ...	... 22 Jan	51
	A. E. Pack, MBE	... 23 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	E. L. S. Norfolk	... 28 May	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. J. Hunt ...	... 31 July	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. G. Rolfe ...	... — Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. Cuthbertson	... 15 Mar	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. F. Sheath, BEM (*act*) (*ret*)	... 11 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner ...	W. G. Currie ...	... 8 Apr	50

PICKLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. Patch ... (*In Command*)	... 23 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Fryer ...	... 23 Feb	52
	H. R. Hopkins...	... — Apr	51
	G. R. Lemon ...	... 17 Feb	51
	P. J. E. Hamilton	... 27 Feb	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Lilley ...	... 13 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer ...	L. J. Bampfylde	... 13 Mar	51

PINCHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Carson ... (*In Command*)	... 23 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	C. P. R. Collis...	... 16 Apr	51
	J. H. Walliker ...	... 1 Nov	51
	N. F. Fawcett ...	... 3 Jan	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	H. B. Putt ...	... 3 May	51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. Rimmington	... 1 May	51

PIONEER

PLANTAGENET

Digitized by Google

PLOVER

Lieut.-Com.	M. P. Chapman (*In Command*)	15 Feb	52
Lieutenant	D. T. Wilkins	11 July	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. G. Connell, DSC	30 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Reid	5 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. F. Thorpe	23 Jan	50

PLUCKY

Commander	B. H. Fairley (*In Command*)	— Jan	52
Lieutenant	T. H. E. Baird	— Sept	50
	R. A. Morgan-Jones (*emgcy*)	— Apr	50
	J. M. R. Watson	— Nov	50
Sub-Lieut.	J. Rogers	24 Oct	51
Cd. Mech.	C. A. Burville	12 Apr	51

PLUTO

Lieut.-Com.	T. P. G. Poland (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant	G. E. Crosbie	7 Apr	52
	C. J. Broome (*emgcy*)	19 June	51
	D. A. Marshall, RAN	8 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	O. Mikalop	7 Mar	51

POLARIS

POMONA

PORLOCK BAY

PORTCHESTER CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	H. T. A. Winnall (*In Command*)	1 May	51
Lieutenant	P. J. Marden (*emgcy*)	30 Apr	51
	N. R. Auld	24 Apr	51
	T. R. Murray (*act*)	7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. H. Kitley (*ret*)	24 Apr	51

POWERFUL

PRESIDENT

(*The Postal address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.*3.)

(*The postal address of the Supply Officer, is* 8, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.*3)

Commander	R. M. Freer (*In Command H.M.S. 'President' and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield, and Naval Establishments in the London Area.*)	2 Aug	50

Rear-Admiral	M. G. B. Legge, DSO (*ret*)	14 Sept	40
Captain	C. R. V. Pugh, CBE	— Sept	48
Lieut.-Com.	G. Dennison	12 Dec	49
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* O. Roebuck, OBE, QHCh	12 Oct	48
Commander (S)	P. R. Maurice, OBE	12 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Drake (*act*)	1 Feb	51
	A. B. Webb	— Aug	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. C. Taylor	25 Apr	50
	P. Ashley-Miller	13 June	50
	A. C. Long	25 July	50
	J. H. Drake	1 Feb	51
	J. M. Bird	19 Mar	51
	A. W. Hemsted	2 Mar	51
	J. H. Downie	17 Mar	52
	R. B. Trevithick	16 Apr	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Admiral	*Sir* E. J. Patrick Brind, GBE, KCB	29 Mar	51
Vice-Admiral	J. W. Durnford, CB (*ret*)	15 Oct	51
Rear-Admiral	A. D. Nicholl, CBE, DSO	13 May	48
	P. G. L. Cazalett, DSO, DSC	— Nov	50
	G. Barnard, CBE, DSO	— Feb	52
	S. H. Carhill, DSO	— Apr	52
	R. M. Dick, CB, CBE, DSC	12 Apr	52
	H. Dalrymple-Smith (*act*)	12 Apr	51
‡*Captain*	G. C. Adams (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Sept	51
	J. H. Allison, DSO	1 Jan	52
	M. F. Andrews, OBE	11 Sept	51
	S. R. Ascherson (*act*) (*ret*)	7 Aug	51
	J. R. Barnes. DSO	29 Oct	51
	I. W. T. Beloe, DSC	4 June	51
	W. W. R. Bentinck, OBE	28 Jan	52
	R. J. Berry (*ret*)	1 Sept	51
	G. F. M. Best	— Mar	52
	F. T. Boswell (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Apr	50
	O. G. Cameron, DSC	— Feb	51
	D. R. F. Cambell, DSC	1 Oct	50
	W. P. Carne (*ret*)	16 Apr	51
	P. M. B. Chavasse, DSC	13 Aug	51
	D. V. Clift (*act*) (*ret*)	7 Feb	49
	A. B. Cole, DSC	5 Feb	51
	The Hon. R. D. Coleridge, CBE (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Sept	51
	H. G. Cooke	19 Oct	50
	T. N. B. Cree (*ret*) (*act*)	8 May	49
	E. F. J. L. Davis, DSC	11 Feb	52
	A. S. Donovan (*ret*) (*act*)	26 Feb	46
	G. L. Farnfield, DSO, DSC	19 Feb	51
	P. C. Forman (*ret*) (*act*)	18 Apr	49
	M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO	28 Jan	50
	A. L. Hobson (*act*)	2 Apr	51
	J. M. Hodges, DSO	3 Oct	51
	F. H. E. Hopkins, DSO, DSC	16 June	51
	G. E. Hurry (*ret*) (*act*)	4 Nov	50
	A. M. Hutchison, OBE (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Oct	50
	L. W. Lamplough (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Oct	50
	R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE	14 July	50
	Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*	— Mar	51
	H. C. Martell (*act*)	3 Apr	52
	C. S. Miller (*ret*) (*act*)	18 Apr	49
	C. T. Nuthall (*ret*)	16 Apr	52
	G. A. G. Ormsby, DSO, DSC (*act*)	10 Sept	51
	M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
	N. E. G. Roper, DSO	— Sept	51
	R. C. V. Ross, DSO	16 Aug	51
	T. D. Ross	22 Dec	51
	R. I. A. Sarrell, DSO	28 Mar	49
	F. Schunck (*ret*) (*act*)	1 June	48
	R. F. T. Stannard, OBE, DSC	12 Nov	51
	M. C. Teasdale-Bucknell (*ret*) (*act*)	17 Apr	44
	F. R. Twiss, DSC	16 May	51
	J. H. Unwin, DSC	15 Feb	51
	H. S. Walkey (*ret*) (*act*)	18 Apr	49
	A. H. Wallis, CBE	14 Mar	52
	J. J. Weld, MVO	19 June	50
	K. Williamson, DSO	24 May	50
	H. N. Willmott, DSO, DSC	18 Feb	52
	W. F. C. Wreford (*act*) (*ret*)	5 July	51
‡*Commander*	H. B. Ackworth, OBE	28 Jan	52
	H. W. Acworth	29 Oct	51

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ... C. P. Adams, DSC ... 14 Aug 50
M. F. R. Ainslie, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 10 Sept 51
M. J. Amos (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
P. W. B. Ashmore, MVO, DSC ... ... 13 Aug 51
A. H. Attfield ... ... 1 Nov 51
R. M. Aubrey, DSC ... 3 Mar 52
E. F. Balston, DSO ... 15 Jan 51
C. N. R. Barham (*ret*)... 27 Feb 52
H. G. Barnard... ... 19 Feb 51
A. P. Barrow-Green (*act*) 2 June 49
K. W. Beard (*ret*) ... — Oct 48
W. R. le H. Beatty (*act*) 31 Jan 52
R. A. Begg ... ... 18 Sept 51
C. J. Bennett, DSC (*act*) 1 Sept 50
G. M. Bennett, DSC ... 19 Feb 51
P. Bethell (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 48
R. Bill, DSO ... ... 7 Nov 50
G. F. Blaxland, OBE ... 15 May 51
W. L. Bond (*ret*) ... 1 Feb 50
K. F. Boxall, DSO (*ret*) 1 Apr 48
P. L. A. Brichieri-Colombi (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
H. J. A. Brooke, DSC ... 28 Nov 51
E. P. A. Brooks (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
M. Bruce ... ... 11 Dec 50
K. F. Busbridge (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
J. A. Burnett, DSC■ (*act*) 13 June 51
N. D. Campbell (*act*) ... 9 Dec 51
J. Carmalt-Jones (*act*) 1 Oct 50
E. H. Cartwright ... 27 Nov 50
F. J. Cartwright ... 15 May 51
G. R. Carver ... ... 31 July 51
J. J. Casement, DSC ... 12 Sept 49
M. G. Chichester ... — Feb 52
I. M. Clegg ... ... 15 May 50
E. H. M. Colegrave (*ret*) 17 Apr 50
J. W. Collett ... ... 19 Mar 51
W. J. F. Collings, DSC... 16 May 51
E. R. Collins (*ret*) ... — May 51
E. L. Cook, DSC ... 3 Dec 51
W. F. Cooper, DSC (*act*) 23 Apr 51
A. T. Courtney, OBE (*act*) ... ... 4 June 51
J. W. F. D. Cowgill ... 2 Apr 51
J. S. L. Crabb ... ... 12 Nov 51
H. G. Craig (*ret*) ... 12 Apr 39
S. A. Cuthbert ... 31 May 48
H. H. Dannreuther ... 7 Apr 52
E. C. L. Day, DSO ... 25 Oct 50
S. N. W. Dennis ... 2 Apr 51
A. H. Diack, DSC■ ... 29 Jan 51
G. R. Dolan (*ret*) ... 5 July 51
R. M. Douglas (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
C. W. S. Dreyer, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 28 Aug 50
R. G. Dreyer, MBE ... 8 Aug 51
H. Duncan, DSC ... 18 Jan 52
C. E. Ealand (*act*) ... 1 Apr 50
J. A. Eardley-Wilmot, DSC ... ... 14 Mar 51
A. St. J. Edwards ... 3 Apr 50
W. G. C. Elder, OBE ... 20 Feb 52
D. H. Elles ... ... 9 Jan 50
F. N. Elliott ... ... 9 Apr 51
C. E. Emerson, DSC ... 28 Aug 50
H. Emmet (*act*) ... — Feb 52
J. M. A. Ennion (*ret*)... 3 Jan 52
A. R. E. Evans ... 26 Feb 51
R. G. H. G. Eyre ... 24 Apr 50
C. R. S. Farquhar ... 15 Mar 48
W. I. Farquharson (*ret*) 1 Oct 38
I. B. Farrant, OBE (*ret*)... 14 Mar 49
J. G. Farrant (*ret*) ... 28 Feb 49
A. Fearn, OBE (*ret*) ... 26 Apr 51
R. F. Fegen (*ret*) ... 27 June 36
R. A. Fell ... ... 31 July 50
H. F. Fewins ... ... 25 Jan 51
D. N. Forbes, DSC ... 7 Jan 52

‡*Commander* ... R. D. Franks, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... 29 Jan 51
K. H. Fraser, OBE, DSC... 4 Sept 51
L. M. G. Gambier ... 8 Oct 51
I. G. H. Garamett, DSC 12 Nov 51
J. N. Garnett, DSC ... 28 Mar 52
I. G. Gibson (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
P. D. Gick, OBE, DSC■ 9 Oct 50
M. C. Giles, DSO, OBE, GM ... ... 16 Jan 52
L. Gowlland ... ... 24 July 50
E. W. Grace, OBE (*ret*)... 6 Oct 48
A. Gray, DSO ... ... 12 Feb 51
G. D. A. Gregory, DSO■ 22 Feb 51
A. A. D. Grey (*ret*) ... 1 Dec 43
G. R. Grocock (*act*) ... 1 Jan 52
P. W. Hale, DSO ... 25 Nov 48
E. P. G. Halliley (*act*) ... 14 Mar 52
J. K. Hamilton ... 30 Aug 51
W. S. Handcock ... — Feb 51
R. J. Hanson, DSO■, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Jan 52
C. Hardie, DSC... ... 27 Mar 50
P. J. S. Hardinge, MBE ... 4 June 51
G. Hare, DSC (*act*) ... 5 June 51
J. A. Harper, DSC ... 27 Mar 50
A. J. T. Harris... ... 12 Nov 51
S. T. C. Harrison (*act*) 5 Jan 45
H. L. Hayes, OBE ... 14 July 50
H. S. Hayes, DSC ... 20 Feb 50
F. D. Holford, DSC ... 7 Aug 51
P. N. Howes, DSC ... 16 Apr 51
P. W. Humphreys ... 6 Feb 50
B. M. D. I'Anson ... 30 Oct 50
R. Jackson (*ret*) ... 12 Dec 47
C. M. Jacob, DSC ... 1 Dec 51
J. R. Jarvis, MBE, MIEE (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 51
R. W. Jeffrey (*act*) ... 29 Jan 51
D. S. Johnston, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
A. Jones (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 44
W. A. Juniper, DSO, DSC 20 Aug 51
W. B. Keith (*ret*) ... 16 June 47
R. H. Kennedy, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 Apr 48
J. S. Kerans, DSO ... 11 Sept 50
G. D. Kirkby, DSO■■ ... 16 May 51
D. W. Kirke, OBE ... 7 Aug 51
C. S. E. Lansdowne, OBE, DSC (*ret*) ... 13 Oct 49
D. A. Lawford ... 5 Dec 50
A. F. C. Layard, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 24 Apr 51
H. J. Lee, DSC■■ ... 24 Mar 52
M. J. Lee, DSC... ... 31 Jan 52
A. M. Lewis ... ... 5 Feb 51
H. G. A. Lewis, DSC■... 16 Oct 50
J. D. C. Little ... ... 4 July 50
F. J. H. Lloyd (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
H. L. Lloyd, DSC ... 1 Oct 51
A. W. J. Long, OBE (*ret*) 3 Oct 51
J. G. P. D. Long ... 25 Feb 48
H. D. Lucas (*ret*) (*act*) 23 Apr 51
I. S. McIntosh, DSO, MBE, DSC ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. M. McKillop, DSC... 12 Feb 51
R. M. W. Macfarlan ... 20 Mar 50
C. C. B. Mackenzie ... 9 Apr 51
W. G. B. Mackenzie (*ret*) ... ... 1 Sept 50
P. F. Manisty, DSC ... 2 May 49
E. R. Manners... ... 10 Mar 52
P. B. Marriott, DSO, DSC 22 Oct 51
J. C. G. Martin ... 25 Sept 51
W. E. Messenger (*act*)... 10 Nov 51
M. D. C. Meyrick, DSO 15 Aug 48
F. D. Miller ... ... 15 Jan 51
E. R. C. Morris ... 10 Feb 50
M. C. Morris ... ... 11 Dec 50
J. G. B. Morrow, DSC... 29 Jan 51

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ... P. G. O. Moseley, DSC (*ret*) ... ... 17 Mar 48
R. L. W. Moss ... 15 Jan 51
J. P. Mosse, DSC (*act*) ... 16 Jan 50
G. W. Mott, OBE (*ret*) ... 20 Aug 45
A. R. Murray-Smith, DSC ... ... 10 Jan 49
P. E. Newstead ... 13 Aug 51
J. P. H. Oakley, DSC■ ... 23 Jan 52
W. D. O'Brien, DSC ... 14 Jan 52
H. G. G. Ogilvie ... 5 Nov 51
P. J. Oliver (*ret*) ... 17 Oct 51
R. Oliver ... ... 10 Sept 51
M. J. A. O'Sullivan ... 12 Nov 51
H. E. H. Pain (*act*) ... 12 Nov 51
H. G. Parker (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 51
J. M. Parker (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
W. J. Parker, DSC ... 10 Dec 51
K. S. Pattison, DSC ... 9 July 51
L. T. Pearson ... ... 7 Jan 52
G. V. Parminter ... 17 Sept 51
R. A. B. Phillimore ... 5 Mar 51
J. A. Phillips ... ... 22 Jan 51
E. N. Poland ... ... 12 Mar 51
A. A. W. Pollard, DSC (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 48
G. C. Potter, DSC ... 4 Feb 52
A. C. Powell (*ret*) ... 1 May 47
H. T. Powell ... ... 22 Mar 49
V. D. Ravenscroft (*act*) 18 July 51
A. E. M. Raynsford ... 2 Mar 50
W. R. J. Redman (*ret*) 1 June 48
P. H. S. Reid, OBE (*ret*) 19 Mar 47
M. F. Renshaw ... 10 Apr 52
F. C. Reseigh (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
J. C. Richards, DSC ... 13 Mar 50
L. G. Richardson ... 16 Jan 50
M. G. Rimmington, DSO■ ... ... 25 Aug 49
G. S. Ritchie, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
C. P. Robertson (*ret*) ... 7 Aug 51
J. J. S. Rusher, DSC (*act*) 29 Jan 52
G. V. B. Russell ... 25 Feb 52
C. R. Ryman (*ret*) ... — Apr 51
C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*) 1 Dec 46
E. G. Savage, DSO, DSC 16 Feb 51
C. Le M. Scott ... 9 Apr 51
A. G. L. Seale, DSC ... 12 Nov 51
J. R. A. Seymour, DSC ... 5 Mar 51
A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon ... ... 28 Nov 51
E. A. Shaw ... ... 27 Dec 51
A. G. Skipwith (*ret*) ... 21 Oct 46
J. E. Smallwood ... 25 Oct 51
J. Spencer ... ... 11 July 51
S. S. Stammwitz, DSC ... 30 Jan 50
H. de L. Standley (*ret*) 1 Apr 50
E. T. Stanley, DSO, DSC 23 July 51
R. J. H. Stephens ... 27 Mar 51
S. A. G. St. John ... 11 Nov 46
G. N. P. Stringer, OBE, DFC ... ... 9 June 49
C. C. Suther ... ... 30 Nov 50
D. H. Swift, DSC■ ... 19 Feb 51
J. N. N. Synnott, DSC ... 30 Apr 51
G. Talbot-Smith, DSC ... 27 Aug 51
A. V. Thomas (*ret*) ... 7 Feb 38
R. W. D. Thomson, DSC 8 May 50
P. J. Thornhill ... ... 1 Apr 52
C. T. B. Tibbits ... — July 51
P. A. Trier (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret*) ... ... 9 Dec 51
R. W. Wainewright (*ret*) — Dec 51
R. C. P. Wainwright, DSC ... ... 14 Aug 50
A. R. Wait (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 49
B. M. Walker (*ret*) ... 3 Aug 45
E. N. Walmsley, DSC■ ... 13 Feb 52
B. C. Ward, DSC■ ... 11 Jan 51

‡*Commander* ... J. V. Waterhouse, OBE, DSO ... ... 12 Nov 51
C. L. F. Webb, DSC ... 23 Oct 51
J. G. Wells, DSC ... 29 Jan 51
R. White ... ... 13 Aug 51
P. C. Whitfield, DSC ... 12 Mar 51
J. H. Wilkinson ... 11 Apr 51
C. R. Williams, OBE ... 12 Nov 51
R. M. P. Williamson, OBE, DSC ... ... 20 Mar 50
J. M. A. Wilson ... 10 Dec 51
T. H. P. Wilson ... 22 Nov 50
M. G. R. Wingfield, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 8 May 51
T. B. R. Woodroofe (*ret*) ... ... 18 Sept 50
W. F. C. Wreford (*ret*) —
A. L. Wylde ... ... — June 51
P. E. Yonge, DSC ... 12 Mar 51
J. E. J. Yunge-Bateman (*ret*) ... ... 19 Dec 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... J. Aitken, DSC ... ... 8 Oct 51
L. M. Anderson ... 8 Oct 51
F. G. J. Arnold ... 10 July 50
T. P. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSC ... ... 27 Oct 51
D. H. B. Barrett, DSC ... 18 Jan 52
J. F. Bayliss ... ... 21 Jan 52
B. Bejams, DSC ... ... 4 Sept 51
P. Bekenn ... ... 8 Jan 52
W. R. C. Bennett ... 1 Oct 50
F. M. Berncastle, DSC■ 2 Mar 51
G. E. Bingham-Powell 2 Jan 51
J. Bitmead, DSO ... 22 May 50
A. H. Blacow (*ret*) ... 18 Feb 52
W. H. I. Bowater ... 1 Oct 51
N. Bowden-Smith, DSC 21 Jan 52
F. O. Broderick ... 7 Jan 52
P. R. S. Brayn, MBE ... 27 Mar 51
J. P. G. Brooks ... 14 Mar 51
R. H. H. Brunner, DSC■ 12 Nov 51
R. F. Bryant ... ... 8 May 50
M. K. Burnett ... ... 20 Sept 50
J. B. Butchard ... ... 25 Feb 52
R. A. G. Butler, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 Feb 52
C. Campbell-Meiklejohn 2 May 51
G. J. Cardew ... ... 8 June 50
A. D. Carver ... ... 23 Oct 50
R. S. Casement ... 27 Mar 50
R. O. E. Caton ... 29 Mar 52
E. H. C. Chapman ... 6 June 50
H. A. Cheetham ... 17 Apr 50
A. H. Clegg (*ret*) ... 7 May 51
K. M. Collier (*emgcy*) ... 1 Apr 47
P. J. Connolly ... ... 10 Mar 47
J. M. Cowling ... ... 1 June 51
G. H. Creese ... ... 20 Aug 51
T. A. Crookes (*act*) ... —
E. E. Croome ... ... 29 Aug 48
H. S. McN. Davenport 28 Mar 49
R. W. Davies ... ... 26 Jan 51
T. G. Davison ... ... 8 Jan 51
H. Day ... ... 1 July 48
M. F. De Halpert, DSC 27 Dec 51
R. E. F. De Pass ... 18 Jan 51
J. K. L. Dickson ... 23 July 51
W. Dobson, OBE ... 17 Apr 52
R. C. Dumas, DSC ... 17 Jan 52
L. E. Elwell (*ret*) ... 13 June 50
C. C. Ennever, DSC ... 12 Nov 51
M. O'B. Fitzgerald ... 24 Apr 50
R. P. Fitzgerald, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
H. P. Fleming ... ... 4 Oct 50
I. D. S. Forbes, DSC ... 12 Nov 51
R. F. J. Forty ... ... 27 June 51
F. H. Fox ... ... 27 June 49
D. W. H. Gardner ... — Oct 49
A. W. Goldsmith ... 28 Mar 49
G. F. P. Goodden ... 13 Aug 51
G. A. J. Goodhart, DSC 4 Mar 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... I. C. Gordon ... ... 13 Dec 45
V. E. Greenhouse (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 June 51
R. H. Griffiths... ... 1 Apr 52
J. R. Grindle ... ... 18 Sept 51
J. R. W. Groves ... 4 Jan 51
J. F. Gruning, DSC ... 30 Oct 44
D. J. Gudgeon... ... 27 May 48
R. L. Hall ... ... 17 Sept 51
N. G. Hallett, DSC ... 4 Dec 50
M. A. J. J. Hanrahan... 12 June 50
A. J. D. Harding, DSC 15 June 49
H. G. Harris ... ... 25 June 51
E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC 12 Apr 51
K. W. Hay, DSC ... 20 Mar 50
A. P. J. Hemsley ... 3 Apr 50
R. S. Henley, DSC ... 15 Jan 51
F. B. B. Hocking ... 7 May 51
H. Hodgkinson (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 20 July 46
J. G. Hopkins ... ... 4 Dec 50
P. C. Hopkins ... ... 19 July 50
A. G. Howard... ... 17 Sept 51
K. W. Hume (*emgcy*)... 1 Sept 49
R. G. Humphreys ... 24 Apr 50
F. W. Hunt, MBE ... — Aug 51
R. K. Husband ... 3 Apr 51
G. H. Jackson... ... 12 Feb 52
H. James ... ... 8 Aug 51
P. J. Jenner ... ... 20 Aug 51
C. A. Johnson, DSC ... 10 Aug 51
R. Jolly ... ... 17 Oct 50
G. P. Kilroy ... ... 1 Sept 50
A. W. Lamb ... ... 1 Nov 49
J. K. Laughton ... 15 May 51
A. G. Leatham ... 21 Aug 50
R. W. Little, DSC ... 29 Aug 49
A. Lloyd-Hirst... ... 29 May 51
P. G. Loasby, DSC ... 7 Sept 50
G. Lukas ... ... 1 Oct 51
D. J. B. Macbean ... 24 Mar 52
R. C. G. Macnab ... 10 Sept 51
D. E. Mansfield, DSC ... 5 June 51
E. G. N. Mansfield ... 17 Mar 52
J. F. Marryat ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. S. Marshall ... 10 July 50
C. P. W. Marshall, DSC 8 July 47
A. W. M. Matthew, DSC 2 Jan 51
S. A. Mearns, DSC (*act*) 31 Mar 52
K. W. Michell, DSC ... 22 Oct 51
J. W. Millar ... ... 7 Sept 50
D. V. Morgan, MBE ... 5 Mar 51
R. C. Morgan ... ... 3 Jan 51
C. S. Moseley ... ... 17 Jan 52
W. D. Mosely, DSO (*ret*) 18 Feb 52
J. B. Murray ... ... 30 Apr 51
C. Nannestad ... ... 26 Apr 50
B. H. C. Nation ... 30 Oct 51
A. D. Neely ... ... 10 Dec 51
C. D. V. Nicoll ... 17 Jan 52
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan ... 2 Feb 52
C. W. North ... ... 1 June 48
J. A. Ogilvie ... ... 22 Jan 51
L. H. Oliphant, DSC ... 4 Dec 50
C. C. Ollivant ... ... 8 Nov 51
G. R. C. Penrose ... 25 June 51
T. V. G. Phillips, DSC ... 19 Nov 51
R. J. Pitt, MBE ... ... 6 Nov 50
M. D. Rahilly ... ... 10 Mar 52
G. D. W. Ram, MBE ... —
R. H. Read, DSC (*emgcy*) — May 51
G. H. Reynolds ... 30 Oct 50
R. D. Robertson (*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Apr 51
J. G. Roe ... ... 9 July 51
C. G. Scott ... ... 18 Feb 52
R. C. Sewell ... ... 19 Sept 49
C. E. R. Sharp... ... 8 Feb 52
P. B. Shaw ... ... 3 Apr 50
J. C. N. Shrubsole, DSC 16 July 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... A. E. H. Sladen ... 21 Feb 51
J. R. Smith, MBE (*ret*)... 1 Feb 46
J. A. J. Smith-Shand, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 52
P. M. Staveley... ... 4 July 50
P. B. Stuart ... ... 17 Oct 50
L. T. Summerfield ... 11 Dec 51
D. Swanston ... ... 6 Sept 51
J. H. C. Sykes ... ... 23 Aug 51
F. C. Terry, MBE ... 30 Apr 51
M. J. Thomas ... ... 15 May 50
L. G. Toone ... ... 4 Feb 52
G. N. Torry ... ... 1 Jan 47
G. A. Tree ... ... 26 Feb 52
H. D. Troughton ... 27 Dec 50
P. A. Tunbridge ... 15 Mar 50
R. W. Turrall ... ... 14 Jan 52
F. Warrington-Strong, DSC ... ... 7 June 51
T. H. Waterhouse ... — Sept 46
D. A. Watson ... ... 10 Feb 47
W. B. Willett, DSC ... 29 Jan 51
D. P. W. Williamson ... 14 Feb 52
H. Winter ... ... 13 May 50
D. J. L. Wood ... ... 15 May 51
R. Wrightson ... ... 14 June 48

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
A. F. MacFie, OBE ... 3 Jan 52

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
H. H. Cruickshank, MC (*act*) ... ... 10 Feb 52
R. P. B. Veal (*act*) ... 26 Nov 51

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.N.V.R.—
N. A. J. Gaunt ... 28 May 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
A. E. Clark, DSC ... 4 June 51
E. H. McCormack (*act*) — Dec 51

‡*Lieutenant* ... W. Barrett (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
D. R. Benson ... ... 4 Oct 51
D. J. Bent, DSC ... 19 Jan 51
G. E. Bentley, DSM ... 11 Feb 52
E. V. Bezance ... ... 4 Sept 50
D. J. Bolton (*emgcy*) ... 9 Apr 49
H. C. E. Bulley ... — Mar 51
L. G. Cooper, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 18 Feb 52
H. G. Cunningham, DSM 2 May 51
C. F. R. Donovan ... 23 Dec 49
L. W. Dubock (*ret*) ... 31 Jan 49
A. B. Erskine ... ... 10 July 51
E. M. V. Farey (*ret*) ... 1 June 51
S. C. Gregory (*ret*) ... 1 Nov 51
T. A. Q. Griffiths ... 22 Feb 50
A. Hamnett ... ... 15 Sept 50
W. B. J. Harding, DSC... 24 Mar 50
L. Hughes, DSC ... 25 Oct 51
J. C. Jones, MBE ... 2 Aug 49
T. L. Kirby ... ... 18 Feb 52
S. A. Leech ... ... 3 Mar 52
J. D. McIntee ... ... —
C. N. Marlow ... ... 1 June 49
R. M. Marshall (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 48
R. G. W. Mills (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
B. N. Pople ... ... 16 Jan 50
L. C. P. Pritchard ... 18 Feb 52
A. A. Rice ... ... 25 Feb 52
E. Roberts, MBE ... 19 Apr 51
J. L. Watkinson ... 15 Nov 50
E. J. Watts, DSC ... 15 Sept 47
A. V. Webb (*ret*) ... 12 Dec 51
T. A. Wells ... ... 13 Aug 51
R. R. Wilcocks ... 12 Oct 51

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
J. J. Tait ... ... 26 Nov 51

Rear-Admiral (E)—
C. Littlewood, OBE ... 25 Feb 42

‡*Captain* (E) ... H. F. Atkins, DSO, DSC, AMIMECHE ... ... 23 May 51
I. O. Backhouse ... 15 Feb 51
G. L. Baily ... ... 9 Aug 51
J. E. Best, AMIMECHE ... 1 Sept 49

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Captain* (E) ...
J. Burtenshaw, MIMechE 9 Aug 51
F. H. Chandler, OBE, DSC 25 Feb 52
A. B. Coventry, OBE, DSC (*ret*) (*act*) ... 17 July 39
N. E. Dalton, OBE ... 31 July 50
G. C. de Jersey ... 25 Nov 50
F. H. Fletcher ... ... 2 Aug 51
W. G. Foster ... 1 Mar 51
C. P. Gallimore ... 15 Jan 51
A. W. Gray (*ret*) ... 22 June 48
H. J. B. Grylls... ... 8 Oct 51
S. A. Harrison-Smith, OBE ... ... 22 July 50
W.T.Hindson, AMIMechE 13 May 49
G. C. Hoffman, OBE (*act*) ... ... 4 Mar 52
C. W. Jones ... ... 3 Aug 50
E. J. H. Kirby, DSC ... 11 Sept 50
A. Kirkconnell, OBE ... 1 Mar 52
K. J. R. Langmaid, DSC, MIMechE ... ... 27 Nov 50
F. E. Lefroy, OBE, AMIMechE ... ... 28 Aug 50
S. A. MacGregor, OBE... 23 Oct 50
C. M. Morrell, CBE ... 15 Feb 51
G. O. Naish ... ... 10 Oct 49
A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe, OBE ... ... 2 Oct 50
A. B. Vickery, OBE ... 8 Jan 51
C. G. Webley, OBE ... 25 Feb 52
W. K. Weston, OBE ... 25 June 51

‡*Commander* (E)
D. H. Acheson, AMIMechE (*act*) ... 1 Aug 49
J. W. A. Adams, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 5 Nov 43
B. U. Alcock ... ... 25 Oct 51
J. B. Aldred ... ... 13 Dec 50
E. G. Allen ... ... 24 May 51
R. C. Allen ... ... 20 Feb 50
J. G. T. D. Atkinson ... 15 Mar 52
G. E. Baker, DSC ... 22 May 50
H. J. S. Banks ... 1 Feb 51
H. G. R. Binning ... 25 Sept 50
G. D. F. Bloomer ... 3 Mar 52
G. F. Blyth ... ... 15 May 47
F. C. Burge ... ... 30 May 50
R. Burrell (*ret*) (*act*) ... 17 July 50
J. G. Cannon ... ... 29 Dec 49
P. Carter ... ... 10 July 50
P. Charig ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. G. Clarke ... ... 21 May 51
R. A. Cluett ... ... 23 Feb 50
D. A. Cotman ... ... 25 Jan 51
G. L. Densham, DSC ... 20 Aug 51
A. B. Dickie ... ... 2 Oct 50
N. A. Dolton ... ... 21 Mar 50
H. D. T. Duffin ... 17 Dec 51
R. L. Edmonds ... 29 Mar 52
J. E. Dyer-Smith ... 16 Apr 51
M. G. Evans ... ... 19 Oct 49
P. K. L. Fry, MIMechE ... 21 May 51
B. Goddard ... ... 1 Apr 50
A. J. H. Goodwin, OBE 28 Dec 49
J. N. F. Haigh ... ... 22 Sept 47
C. M. Hall ... ... 11 June 51
R. F. D. Harris ... 14 Aug 51
T. S. Hayes, DSC ... 28 Mar 51
G. P. Henwood, MBE ... 24 Oct 49
G. A. Hewett, DSC, BSC 3 Apr 50
J. G. Hill (*ret*) ... 11 Feb 48
H. E. C. Hims, OBE, MIMechE ... ... 22 Mar 49
E. J. S. Hobbs (*act*) ... 25 June 51
A. E. Hollamby ... 16 July 51
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 15 Oct 51
J. J. Hughes ... ... 12 Sept 50
E. R. Humphry ... 10 Sept 51
P. H. C. Illingworth ... 11 Apr 50
J. S. McN. Jay, DSC ... 8 Nov 48
R. B. H. Johnstone ... 9 Dec 50

‡*Commander* (E)
P. N. King ... ... 24 July 50
P. M. Latham ... ... 28 Aug 50
F. C. W. Lawson, DSC 31 Aug 50
E. F. Le Flufy ... ... 16 Nov 50
J. F. Lewin ... ... 7 Aug 51
H. T. Lewis ... ... 6 Oct 51
J. E. H. H. Machen, AMIMechE ... ... 23 Oct 50
R. Mack, DSC ... ... 4 June 51
B. S. Magee ... ... 1 May 51
D. W. Malim ... ... 4 Dec 50
J. A. N. Malim ... 17 Mar 52
N. H. Malim ... ... 15 Mar 51
H. A. Martin ... ... 29 Jan 51
R. H. Mercer, DSC, AMIMechE ... ... 12 Aug 49
W. B. S. Milln... ... 4 July 49
J. W. Mott, AMIMechE... 30 Jan 50
G. J. Noble ... ... 14 Aug 50
J. C. Pearson ... ... 1 Nov 51
M. W. Peters ... ... 31 July 51
F. H. Phillips ... ... 15 Aug 49
W. L. G. Porter ... 20 Sept 51
W. J. C. Ridley ... 2 Jan 51
N. S. Roberts ... ... 28 Nov 49
J. C. Rome (*ret*) ... 3 Feb 47
P. M. Rouse, OBE ... 19 Nov 51
J. P. Sandbrook ... 30 Dec 50
A. S. C. Sanderson ... 14 Aug 50
H. H. Satow ... ... 12 June 50
M. H. Sayers, DSC ... 29 Jan 52
A. F. Smith ... ... 8 Jan 52
C. R. Snellgrove, AMIMechE ... ... 27 June 49
D. P. Sparham... ... 7 Aug 51
E. S. Stanger ... ... 10 Dec 51
W. R. Stewart, AMIMechE, MIMarE ... ... 7 Aug 51
E. G. Sutton ... ... 27 Dec 51
A. P. Targett-Adams ... 5 June 50
G. F. A. Trewby ... 15 Mar 51
P. F. J. Trollope ... 26 Apr 51
G. F. Turnbull, DSC ... 21 Feb 50
E. Tyrrell ... ... 3 Dec 51
H. F. Waight ... ... 8 June 50
Sir John S. W. Walsham, *Bt.*, OBE ... ... 6 Mar 50
H. White, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 51
D. A. Williams, DSC, AMIMechE ... ... 7 Nov 49
J. F. S. Wilson (*ret*) ... 22 Aug 51
L. K. D. Wood, MBE, MIMarE ... ... 11 Apr 50
R. Young, DSC... ... 21 Aug 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)
B. J. C. Bailey... ... 4 Apr 52
T. A. Boustead ... 4 June 51
S. J. Barton ... ... 21 Jan 52
A. C. S. Blake ... 15 Aug 49
R. G. Boddie ... ... 15 Jan 51
R. W. Brenton... ... 10 July 50
A. E. Bryant ... ... 20 Sept 50
E. B. Budd ... ... 24 Sept 51
A. N. S. Burnett ... 21 Aug 50
D. P. N. Carroll ... 4 Sept 50
J. B. Chevallier ... 27 Mar 51
C. F. Cleary ... ... 29 June 51
I. C. Dalzell ... ... 25 Apr 50
I. G. Dalzell ... ... — July 50
E. G. Douglas ... ... 20 Aug 51
P. F. Driscoll ... ... 9 Aug 51
M. H. B. Durham ... 21 Nov 50
T. G. Dyer ... 6 Sept 51
C. W. Edgar ... ... 23 Aug 51
I. A. G. Ellison ... 21 June 50
J. I. Ferrier ... ... 20 Sept 51
A. D. Foulerton ... 6 Feb 52
F. H. Garland (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 50
D. J. I. Garstin ... 21 Nov 49
A. L. Gent ... ... 4 Feb 52
H. C. N. Goodhart ... 21 Aug 50
R. W. P. Gillespie ... 7 May 51

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)	D. G. Greaves...	... 18	Nov 49
	P. W. Habershon	... 28	Dec 50
	E. M. Halley ...	... 28	Dec 50
	P. T. Hoath, MBE	... 1	May 50
	W. G. Hornby...	... 20	Dec 51
	H. Hounsell ...	... 16	June 50
	W. E. D. Hull ...	... 30	July 51
	C. H. Humby ...	... 16	Aug 50
	C. F. Jackson ...	... 15	Aug 50
	J. I. James ...	... 27	Nov 51
	H. R. Janes ...	... 31	Oct 49
	H. A. Jarrett, MBE	... 14	July 47
	P. R. Keeble ...	... 7	May 51
	D. V. Knight ...	... 14	Mar 51
	F. W. Larkman	... 4	Jan 50
	R. T. Lewis ...	... 23	Oct 51
	L. H. W. E. Luckcraft	29	Jan 51
	M. G. Lyne ...	... 15	Jan 51
	K. A. B. MacDonald	9	Aug 50
	R. V. G. Martin	... 27	Aug 50
	C. W. C. May ...	... 17	Dec 51
	W. F. May ...	... 29	June 51
	W. H. Metherell, MBE	... 31	Dec 51
	C. J. Mintram ...	... 15	Oct 51
	R. W. Molyneux (*emgcy*)	10	Mar 52
	C. F. Morrow ...	... 4	Sept 50
	B. B. Mungo ...	... 6	Jan 50
	M. E. Newcombe	... 3	July 50
	P. Paget ...	... 7	Nov 50
	F. W. A. Passmore	... 25	July 50
	P. E. W. Peathyjohns...	28	Sept 50
	J. R. Pedder ...	... 12	Nov 51
	A. J. R. Pegler...	... 29	Jan 51
	A. N. Picton ...	... 16	Mar 52
	J. R. N. Platt ...	... 16	May 51
	A. Pomroy ...	... 24	Mar 50
	J. W. Redfern ...	... 31	Oct 51
	S. B. Ridge ...	... 23	Feb 50
	G. Rosie ...	... 17	Apr 52
	T. W. Sargent ...	... 9	Apr 51
	R. Scott-Garrett	... 30	Aug 51
	C. J. H. Shackleton	... 20	Aug 51
	G. J. Shaw ...	... 17	Jan 50
	C. W. H. Shepherd	... 16	Apr 52
	R. S. H. Silburn (*ret*)	... 18	Aug 47
	G. F. Smallridge	... 26	Sept 50
	J. L. Spanyol ...	... 5	Nov 49
	G. H. Sprackling, MBE	6	Jan 51
	G. J. G. Tawse	... 29	May 51
	W. F. N. Tolfree	... 1	Jan 51
	G. D. Van Someren	... 22	Aug 50
	H. C. Whitehouse	... 1	Aug 50
	J. O. Wigg ...	... 3	Oct 50
	L. I. Wills ...	... 12	Nov 51
‡*Lieutenant* (E)	C. W. Awmack ...	2	Nov 51
	W. R. Bailey (*act*)	... 7	Jan 52
	D. W. Barthelmas	... 15	Feb 51
	P. E. Bass ...	... 5	Feb 52
	D. E. Batten ...	... 29	Mar 51
	K. B. Birkett ...	... 11	June 51
	T. A. Branton (*ret*)	... 20	May 46
	P. R. W. Bush	... 19	Sept 50
	D. L. Copland...	... 30	Jan 50
	P. D. S. Copplestone	... 26	June 51
	D. F. Deacon ...	... 3	Apr 50
	S. W. Dobinson	... 5	Oct 48
	P. G. Evans ...	... 6	Aug 51
	F. R. Fenton ...	... 19	Mar 51
	P. A. D. Fenton	... 9	Apr 51
	E. J. W. Flower	... 23	Oct 50
	J. P. N. Fox ...	... 20	Aug 51
	H. C. H. Gallienne	... 3	July 50
	A. O. Gaunt ...	... 16	Jan 50
	A. George ...	... 17	May 51
	E. G. Gillett, DSC	... 19	Apr 51
	H. B. Grant ...	... 3	July 50
	L. M. Griffiths...	... 10	Dec 51
	J. W. S. Harry...	... 7	Nov 49
	D. S. Higgie ...	... 24	Apr 51
	J. Hood ...	... 28	Feb 51
‡*Lieutenant* (E)	E. J. Horlick ...	... 9	July 51
	J. F. Lane ...	... 10	Oct 50
	C. B. Lewis ...	... 17	Dec 51
	J. A. Lloyd ...	... 24	Apr 50
	J. C. M. Longley	... 9	Oct 50
	R. C. Lowe ...	... 3	July 51
	D. C. McGlashan	... 5	Nov 51
	B. D. Manhire...	... 28	Nov 50
	N. O. H. Martin	... 27	June 50
	P. F. Martin ...	... 24	Sept 51
	E. R. May ...	... 8	Aug 50
	W. McM. Millar	... 23	Nov 50
	J. Moffatt ...	... 18	Oct 48
	W. F. Moore ...	... 28	Mar 51
	R. R. Ostler, DSC	... 16	Apr 51
	P. R. Penson ...	... 26	Nov 51
	M. B. F. Ranken	... —	Sept 51
	J. A. I. Reid ...	... 2	Oct 51
	A. W. B. Shotter	... 17	Dec 51
	H. C. Slaide ...	... 21	Feb 52
	A. F. N. Smith	... 12	Oct 51
	C. G. Smith (*ret*)	... 28	May 51
	D. M. Spiller ...	... 16	Dec 50
	W. H. Stead ...	... 26	Apr 51
	P. Tilling ...	... 12	Mar 49
	A. O. F. Venton	... 20	Mar 52
	E. D. Vivian ...	... 7	Apr 52
	L. A. Whitefield	... 15	Jan 51
	A. L. C. Walters (*ret*)...	1	Oct 51
	M. Williams ...	... 10	Oct 49
‡*Tempy. Lieut.* (E)—	J. R. Duff ...	... 6	June 51
	C. F. Griffiths, MBE (*act*)	11	Apr 49
‡*Captain* (L) ...	W. W. H. Ash, AMIEE...		—
	D. Campbell, BSC ...		—
	G. R. B. Pattison, BSC ...		—
‡*Commander* (L)	A. Dunhill ...	... 8	Jan 51
	F. J. Emuss ...	... 16	Oct 50
	K. A. Goudge, OBE, DSC	1	Jan 51
	H. H. Hughes, BSC(ENG)		—
	W. F. H. Lamacraft, BSC(Eng) ...		—
	E. G. Lock ...	... 3	Mar 52
	T. J. Loosemore	... 4	Feb 52
	H. J. A. Lynch	... 31	Dec 51
	W. I. Nixon ...	... 13	July 50
	J. S. Raven, BSC ...		—
	J. Shepherd ...	... 17	Aug 50
	C. J. Simpson, DSC	... 1	Sept 51
	J. C. Turnbull ...	... 5	Nov 51
	H. R. Webber ...	... 23	May 50
	J. K. Wicks ...	... 24	July 50
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L)	H. M. Angus ...	... 17	July 50
	H. R. K. Bates, DSC	... 2	July 51
	J. A. Bedford ...	... 18	Sept 50
	H. L. Bishop (*ret*)	... 9	Feb 48
	A. E. B. Cheetham	... 7	Oct 49
	J. R. Christophers	... 4	Dec 50
	C. J. Collingwood	... 2	Nov 51
	G. A. S. Cowley	... 12	Nov 51
	R. N. G. Daniell ...		—
	S. R. Dennett ...	... 22	Oct 51
	P. R. Drewell ...	... 3	Sept 51
	D. G. Edwards	... 1	Oct 51
	R. P. Fletcher ...	... 5	Nov 51
	J. K. H. Freeman	... 22	Mar 51
	H. Gatley ...	... 24	Mar 52
	D. Gray ...	... 7	Apr 52
	G. F. Guest ...	... 7	Jan 52
	M. E. Holloway, MBE ...	15	May 50
	P. V. C. Howlett, BSC (Eng.), AMIEE ...		—
	W. A. King ...	... 12	Mar 51
	W. A. Kyle, BSC (Eng)...		—
	T. J. Legg ...	... 3	Nov 51
	G. I. R. Long ...	... 1	Dec 49
	G. A. Looker ...	... 30	Nov 51
	O. G. Maguire...	... 9	July 51
	J. R. Marigold...	... 11	Sept 50
	W. M. C. Martin	... 4	July 50
	C. J. May ...	... 4	Mar 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L)	E. L. McKibbin	1 May 50
	G. Meades	9 July 51
	W. G. D. Montague	9 July 51
	D. V. der M. Moore, DSC	19 Mar 51
	D. G. Morrison	23 Apr 51
	K. Needham	27 Nov 50
	T. Parkins	17 Sept 51
	T. B. D. Penfold, MA	—
	L. F. Reeve	31 Mar 52
	A. L. Smith	19 Feb 51
	F. H. Starks	3 May 50
	H. McK. Stewart	24 Aug 50
	J. P. Ross, BSC	—
	C. H. Rumley (*ret*)	5 Nov 51
	R. S. Titmarsh	31 Mar 52
	S. W. Turner	23 Apr 51
	E. S. Wicks, MBE	22 Jan 51
‡*Lieutenant* (L)	J. L. Aird	14 Aug 51
	A. E. Brotherton, BA	26 Feb 52
	R. L. Chapman	27 Mar 51
	D. Deacon	29 Oct 51
	D. N. Ellingham	30 Oct 50
	M. K. Faulkner	11 Apr 50
	F. N. Fieldgate (*ret*)	19 Feb 51
	J. M. O. Forsyth-Grant	8 Mar 51
	J. F. Hebron	10 Oct 49
	E. Hillman	1 Oct 49
	E. T. John, BA	—
	J. W. E. Jones, BA	—
	P. S. Jones	3 Sept 51
	M. H. Jones, BEng	—
	R. G. Lewis-Jones	1 Jan 51
	R. D. McInnes	1 Oct 49
	M. E. Mocatta	31 Dec 51
	M. B. Paton, BA	—
	A. W. Pressdee, BSC	—
	R. J. M. Rendall	19 Jan 50
	J. W. Robertson, BA	—
	G. S. Tilzey	27 Nov 50
	P. Vincent	17 Dec 51
	P. R. M. Waldram	2 Jan 50
‡*Colonel, R.M.*	S. S. Appleyard (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 50
	M. Archdall	22 Nov 48
	S. J. Bassett, CBE (*ret*)	1 Aug 46
	G. P. Carless, OBE (*local*)	5 May 50
	A. J. Harvey, OBE (*local*)	5 Apr 51
‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—	J. R. C. Browne (*act*) (*ret*)	15 May 50
	J. K. Gardiner (*act*)	1 Apr 49
	P. W. C. Hellings, DSC, MC (*local*)	2 Aug 49
	A. L. Laxton, MC	25 Oct 51
	C. H. C. Masters (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Nov 50
	B. G. Ralfs (*act*) (*ret*)	1 July 48
	J. T. O. Waters (*local*)	8 Jan 51
‡*Major, R.M.*	J. Lampen	14 Mar 51
	L. Priestley (*ret*)	5 Sept 51
	N. C. Ries, OBE	4 Dec 50
	N. H. Tailyour, DSO	12 Nov 51
‡*Captain, R.M.*	S. L. J. Ashton	10 Mar 52
	M. E. B. Banks	12 Mar 52
	G. C. Clemson	12 June 50
	V. St. G. T. Connolly	11 Sept 50
	G. W. A. Courtice	28 Dec 48
	B. E. Darby	11 June 51
	F. A. T. Halliday	21 Jan 52
	J. H. B. Hughes	— — 48
	J. M. Icke	18 Feb 52
	C. A. Kerridge	3 Apr 50
	J. H. N. Lloyd	4 Oct 48
	L. W. F. Lukis	26 Nov 51
	R. J. McGarel-Groves	25 Sept 50
	L. S. C. Pickering	27 Mar 51
	H. R. Priston (*ret*)	8 Jan 51
	H. S. Wallace	13 Feb 50
‡*Instr. Com.*	C. R. Darlington, BSC	22 Jan 51
	H. E. Dykes, BSC, PHD	8 Jan 51
	L. C. Elphick, BSC	31 Mar 50
	J. P. Farmer, BSC (Econ.)	14 Nov 51
	S. W. Harman, MBE	13 Aug 51
	H. J. Jessop (*act*)	17 Nov 50
	V. Lamb, BSC	12 Sept 49
	G. V. Loft, MA (*act*)	6 Mar 51
	F. L. Westwater, MA	15 Mar 52
	R. F. A. Whately, MA (*act*)	25 Sept 51
‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—	H. G. S. Brownbill, DSC, BA	5 Nov 51
	E. Cauce, BSC	23 Jan 50
	F. H. Crossman, BSC	3 Aug 51
	G. M. Hines, BSC	6 Feb 50
	R. J. W. Hutchinson	1 Jan 51
	A. E. Inwood, BSC	8 Sept 50
	M. R. Morgan, BSC	30 May 50
	E. V. K. Paynter	15 Oct 51
	V. M. Perthen, BSC, ARCM, ARCO	25 July 49
	A. E. Willsteed, BSC	20 Oct 50
‡*Instr. Lieut.*	J. F. Biggins, BA	16 Oct 50
	R. Chippendale, BSC	14 Mar 52
	R. R. Fotheringham, BSC	5 Jan 51
	D. V. Fowke, BSC	27 Feb 50
	T. H. K. Graham	29 Oct 51
	P. Mattock, BA	17 Apr 52
	H. C. Parmenter, BSC	20 Apr 51
	G. Rollitt	1 Apr 52
	H. W. Wright	27 Sept 51
‡*Chaplain*	*Rev.* V. E. G. Kenna, OBE, BA	4 Apr 51
	Rev. W. F. Parr, ALCD	20 Feb 50
‡*Surg. Capt.*	A. A. Pomfret, OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	1 Apr 52
	R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	22 Jan 51
	S. G. Rainsford, MD, SCD, BCh, MRCP, DPH	20 Feb 52
	V. F. Walsh, LRCP & S	11 Aug 50
‡*Captain* (S)	T. P. G. Bennett	16 Mar 51
	G. H. Moore, CBE (*act*)	27 Feb 51
	S. A. B. Morant, OBE, DSC	23 Apr 51
	R. W. Paffard, CBE	15 Jan 52
‡*Surg. Com.*	J. L. S. Coulter, DSC, MRCS, LRCP	29 Dec 47
	J. W. L. Crosfell, MD, ChB	27 Aug 50
	J. M. Gillespie, MC, MB, ChB (*emgcy*)	31 Aug 51
	D. P. Gurd, MD, BCh, FRACS, DOMS	23 Nov 48
	J. M. Holford, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	19 Sept 49
	J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP	5 Feb 51
	J. M. Reese, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	29 Dec 47
Surg. Com. (D)	J. B. Inverdale, LDS	7 Jan 52
‡*Commander* (S)	G. D. Ardron	— Mar 51
	G. Blarney, CBE	6 Oct 50
	J. P. K. Harkness	24 Jan 52
	R. E. D. A. James	3 Jan 50
	W. R. Michell	1 May 51
	R. A. J. Owen	24 Oct 50
	G. J. Palmer	12 Mar 51
	E. D. Price	12 Nov 51
	G. W. D. Spriggs, MBE	5 June 50
Commander (S)	H. E. B. Jenkinson	10 Sept 51
‡*Surg. Lieut.-Com* (D)—	E. W. King-Turner, LDS	25 May 50
	W. E. A. Watson, LDS	23 Jan 51
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	G. Clarke	1 Sept 50
	F. W. Hearn	5 Nov 51
	F. J. Hedges	2 Feb 48
	K. E. Moxon-Browne	19 Apr 50
	A. Orchard (*act*)	1 Sept 50

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	J. G. Phillips	...	28 Sept 49
	D. W. Sherwood	...	24 Sept 51
	C. H. Thomas (*act*)	...	9 Oct 50
	R. A. H. Vaughan-Cox		7 Apr 52
	E. A. Wenzel	...	12 Dec 49
	D. C. Woolf	...	22 June 51
‡*Surg. Lieut.*	J. M. Cliff, MB, BCh	...	2 May 50
	J. S. P. Rawlins, BM, BCh		9 June 51
‡*Lieutenant* (S)	G. Anderson	...	14 Mar 49
	D. Brightmore	...	9 May 50
	J. G. Davies	...	23 Aug 49
	I. P. Goodwin	...	1 Mar 50
	R. I. C. Ryland	...	19 Nov 51
	W. M. W. Thomas	...	4 Sept 51
	E. W. Waters	...	16 Apr 52
	T. Weighill	...	15 Feb 52
	F. Wyatt (*emgcy*)	...	23 Apr 51
Teleg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. Palk (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. R. Butler (*act*)	...	17 Jan 50
‡*Comm. Lieut.*	E. Caplin (*ret*)	...	9 Apr 52
	E. F. Habgood	...	21 Jan 51
‡*Shipwright Lieut.*—			
	J. C. Brown	...	5 Nov 51
	W. G. Deer, AMINA	...	9 Oct 50
	A. E. Groves	...	— Dec 50
	R. D. Wade, MBE (*ret*)	...	— Oct 51
Ord. Lieut.	E. Makin (*ret*)	...	4 Mar 41
‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—			
	J. R. Blackstock	...	18 June 51
	W. F. Tindell	...	27 Mar 51
	E. A. Whitehouse	...	13 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	L. Reynolds	...	17 Jan 49
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Morrow	...	11 Dec 50
‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—			
	H. G. Matthews	...	11 June 51
	C. G. Pedrick	...	5 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Stevens	...	4 Oct 51
‡*Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	N. W. E. Bowen	...	12 Nov 51
	J. W. F. Harding	...	7 Apr 52
	W. F. J. Maddock	...	5 Mar 51
	G. C. Roach	...	23 Jan 50
	H. B. Simmonds	...	20 Aug 51
	T. H. Twine	...	12 Nov 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. F. Stratford (*act*) (*ret*)	...	17 Jan 52
‡*Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	E. R. Adams	...	29 June 51
	S. A. Allcock	...	29 June 51
	A. Bywater, DSM	...	29 June 51
	W. E. Crook	...	29 June 51
	G. E. Finch	...	15 June 50
	G. T. Galpin	...	13 Sept 50
	E. J. Mills	...	5 July 48
‡*Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	A. G. Aplin	...	5 Mar 51
	A. E. Walker	...	29 June 51
‡*Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	J. C. Bell	...	— Nov 51
	W. Parkin	...	11 Apr 51
	N. C. Peters	...	26 June 51
	C. A. Smith	...	23 Oct 50
	M. A. Smith	...	—
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	T. G. A. Foreman	...	13 Mar 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. E. S. Wallis	...	—
Cd. M.A.A.	A. E. Hardy (*act*)	...	1 Jan 52
Cd. Airman	E. D. Loakes	...	1 Aug 51
‡*Tempy. Cd. Engineer*—			
	W. G. Massingham (*ret*)		18 May 51
	C. C. Stocker (*ret*)	...	15 May 51
	J. W. Waggott	...	29 Mar 51
	W. G. Wright, DSM, BEM (*act*)	...	18 Feb 52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	F. C. Fielder (*act*)	...	27 Dec 51
	R. A. E. Wade (*ret*)	...	23 Feb 52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Campbell	...	29 June 51
‡*Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	G. F. Roffey (*ret*)	...	12 Feb 51
	A. L. Rowe	...	22 Feb 50
‡*Cd. Wardmaster*—			
	A. E. Masters, BEM	...	14 July 50
	A. G. White	...	5 Sept 49
‡*Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	F. W. Butler, BEM (*ret*)		17 Oct 51
	R. B. Wilkinson (*act*) (*ret*)	...	1 Oct 51

For Officers borne for service with A.C.R. see page 244

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	N. N. Robertson, OBE	...	24 Nov 51
‡*Chief Officer*	S. H. Broster	...	20 Sept 50
	M. M. Kettlewell	...	1 Nov 51
‡*First Officer*	B. S. Brown	...	16 Jan 50
	B. C. Browne	...	27 June 50
	A. C. Coe	...	10 Oct 49
	J. Cole	...	21 May 51
	B. M. Colls	...	14 Nov 49
	D. E. Hollinghurst	...	14 Aug 46
	B. M. Hoppell	...	27 Aug 51
	B. E. Noden	...	7 Dec 45
	E. Roberts	...	4 Sept 50
	I. J. Scott	...	22 Sept 51
‡*Second Officer*	B. I. H. Barrett	...	3 Jan 52
	H. E. S. Gower	...	—
	I. M. Graham	...	11 Oct 51
	R. S. I. Gregory	...	16 Aug 51
	P. Halliday	...	5 Oct 49
	M. A. Kelleher	...	2 Apr 50
	J. C. B. Kelso	...	18 Sept 51
	J. Kendall	...	2 July 51
	K. H. Kevis	...	18 Aug 50
	M. G. Kitley	...	10 Dec 51
	A. M. MacDonald	...	25 Sept 51
	O. D. Middleton	...	23 Nov 51
	D. L. Orton	...	22 Oct 51
	A. M. Richards	...	9 Oct 50
	S. N. Russell	...	13 Mar 50
	E. E. Savory	...	4 Feb 52
	D. E. Talma	...	1 Nov 51
	H. D. R. Taylor	...	15 June 51
	D. M. Williams	...	1 June 51
‡*Third Officer*	M. M. Baizley	...	8 Nov 49
	C. R. Best (*proby*)	...	17 Sept 51
	B. A. Bishop	...	13 Aug 51
	M. A. Brown	...	15 Dec 50
	E. D. Dale	...	12 Sept 51
	J. Davies	...	16 May 51
	C. G. Etkins	...	27 Jan 51
	E. E. C. Farmer	...	28 Mar 52
	J. V. Gwynne	...	7 Mar 52
	I. M. Harper	...	16 Oct 51
	J. M. Hepburn	...	4 June 51
	W. M. Hopkins, BEM	...	21 Mar 52
	H. M. de W. Hunt	...	6 Nov 51
	J. T. Moir	...	10 Dec 49
	P. Pruen	...	—
	B. J. Sampson	...	8 Jan 52
	Y. C. R. Smith (*proby*)		2 Sept 50
	P. L. Snape	...	6 Feb 51
	J. C. Solan	...	13 Mar 51

PRESIDENT II

PROTECTOR

Captain	N. S. Henderson, OBE (*In Command*)	...	17 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Peel, DSC, RAN	...	16 Apr 51

‡ *Arranged Alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PROTECTOR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	R. W. Adams ...	...	15 Sept 51
Lieutenant	A. R. Finlayson	...	14 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. F. Tyzack ...	...	7 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. R. Nightingale	...	3 Sept 51
	E. B. Bibby ...	...	14 June 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Sweeny ...	...	14 June 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. Rowe ...	...	14 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. C. H. Wonnacott	...	12 Mar 51

PROVIDENCE

PURSUER

PYRRHUS

RALEIGH

Captain (E) ...	W. E. C. Davy, OBE (*In Command*)	...	21 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd	...	30 July 51
Commander (E)	G. W. Gay, DSC, MBE	...	12 Feb 51
	J. A. R. Abbott	...	15 Aug 50
	W. E. Chick, DSC	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. J. Gould ...	...	18 Jan 51
	J. G. W. Bingham	...	3 May 51
	S. F. Barton ...	...	10 Jan 52
	O. G. H. Sedgewick	...	14 July 50
	J. G. Shilcock ...	...	9 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	W. H. Millican	...	3 Sept 51
	C. J. Jordan ...	...	8 Nov 49
	R. A. H. Dring	...	30 Sept 50
	J. F. Oxtoby ...	...	23 Oct 50
	J. F. Trigg ...	...	15 Aug 50
	D. I. Stuart ...	...	28 Mar 51
	B. D. Griffiths	...	3 Jan 50
	D. J. Lean ...	...	23 Nov 49
	T. D. Maunder	...	18 Oct 49
	J. G. Richards	...	15 May 50
	H. C. Redrobe...	...	15 Apr 51
	G. Stubley ...	...	3 Jan 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. J. B. Springall, BSC (ECON) ...	...	9 Dec 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. George ...	...	24 Sept 51
	N. Harrison ...	...	15 Oct 51
	I. D. Hacon ...	...	8 Jan 51
	G. J. Holt ...	...	8 Jan 51
	W. T. Morgan...	...	29 June 51
	R. B. C. Cayless, BSC	...	5 Mar 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA	...	24 May 51
	Rev. C. Birtles...	...	17 Mar 52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. J. Curry ...	...	1 Sept 50
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* P. Rice ...	...	14 July 51
Surg. Capt. ...	J. V. Williams, MB, BCH		27 Sept 51
Captain (S) ...	A. C. Burnett (*act*)	...	15 Sept 51
Surg. Com. (D)	F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS		12 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. C. Higginson, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	...	12 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	E. E. Reed, LDS (*emgcy*)		4 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. J. Moyes ...	...	23 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. V. Deakin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	8 Nov 51
	P. D. A. Durham, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH		4 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. W. H. Williams, LDS		6 Jan 50
	P. A. Jones, BDS (*emgcy*)		15 Oct 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. L. Roth, LDS	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. E. St. John (*emgcy*)		12 Dec 50
	C. J. Share ...	...	3 July 50
	F. E. Finn ...	...	18 Feb 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. Reynolds, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	R. B. Armstrong, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	W. T. Shaw ...	...	28 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. F. McC. A. Eddy, MBE ...	...	2 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. T. Bargewell, DSM	...	29 Dec 49
	A. G. Turner ...	...	30 Aug 50
	P. E. Walters ...	...	1 May 50
	C. J. Short ...	...	29 Sept 51
	H. E. Hatherley	...	28 May 51
	R. Kendall ...	...	3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	L. P. Henning ...	...	8 Mar 50
Cd. Gunner ...	J. P. McP. Hamill	...	3 Dec 51
	J. P. M. Palmer	...	9 Apr 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. S. J. Goslin...	...	4 May 50
Cd. Engineer ...	C. V. Jones ...	...	8 May 50
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. Morgan ...	...	19 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. R. Kevern	...	22 Aug 50
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. J. Clark ...	...	15 Jan 51
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	C. R. Jose ...	...	23 May 50

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	P. Cooper (*In Charge*) ...	...	13 Mar 51
	K. C. Morgan ...	...	28 Oct 51
Third Officer ...	S. V. A. McBride, BA	...	29 Aug 50

RAME HEAD

RANPURA

RAPID

Lieutenant (E)...	B. T. Revans ...	...	11 June 51

RATTLESNAKE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. Sheen, DSC (*In Command*)	...	23 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	J. E. Need ...	...	1 Aug 51
	J. C. Whitehead (*emgcy*)		1 Mar 51
	J. H. Beattie ...	...	18 Mar 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	W. Dale ...	...	3 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. C. H. Hawton ...		2 Apr 51

RAVAGER

R.C.B. 1

R.C.B. 2

Lieutenant ...	J. P. Marriott ... (*In Command*)	...	5 Apr 51

R.C.B. 3

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. J. Mullen ... (*In Command*)	...	8 Dec 51

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. N. Bathurst, DSC (*In Command*)	...	4 Dec 50
Lieutenant ...	H. A. Border (*act*)	...	14 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. E. Fay, MB, BS	...	1 May 51
Cd. Boatswain	G. A. M. Wookey	...	19 Mar 51
Cd. Engineer ...	R. L. Hulson ...	...	2 July 51

RECRUIT

REDJACKET

Commander ...	J. A. D. Wroughton, DSC		2 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. B. Torrens ...	...	1 Jan 48
	R. S. Smith (*act*)	...	1 Jan 48
	G. P. Hewson ...	...	16 Aug 50
Captain (E) ...	G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*)		14 Feb 52
Commander (E)	J. L. H. Pearce, DSC (*act*)		1 May 49
	J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE		14 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

REDJACKET—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. N. Ryder ...	...	4 Oct 48
	H. G. Jefferis ...	...	1 Dec 48
	A. T. Holmes ...	...	3 Oct 50
	R. W. Mitcheson	...	21 July 51
	J. C. Jenkins ...	...	3 Nov 51
Commander (L)	W. H. Petrie (*act*)	...	1 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. S. McLay ...	...	1 July 48
	R. G. Glenn ...	...	20 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	R. F. Notley ...	...	10 Mar 51
Instr. Com. ...	P. Miller, MA (*act*)	...	14 May 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Hayes, BSC (*act*)	...	24 Mar 49
	J. H. C. Horton, BSC (*act*)	...	24 Mar 49
Shipwright Lieut.	T. J. Willcocks (*act*)	...	20 May 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. De Ste. Croix	...	— Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	C. J. Brennan ...	...	1 Oct 48
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	H. Ashworth, DSC (*act*) (*ret*)	...	2 Mar 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. J. Wallace ...	...	1 May 49
Cd. Gunner ...	D. Groves ...	...	14 May 51
	H. R. Percival ...	...	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. Buckee ...	...	21 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	W. M. Haylings	...	14 Mar 49
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—			
	T. W. Bowker ...	...	22 Oct 49
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Manson (*ret*)	...	1 Sept 48
Cd. Shipwright	K. G. Franklin	...	22 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. A. Handley ...	...	19 Nov 48

REDPOLE

Commander ...	D. B. N. Mellis, DSC (*In Command*)	...	2 Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Wingate, DSC	...	16 Apr 51
	U. E. C. Wood	...	12 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain...	R. O. Bartlett ...	...	22 Feb 51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. L. Cheffings	...	19 July 51

REDWING

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. N. Anderson	...	18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	(T) W. T. Sims	...	14 Aug 50

REGGIO

Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	A. J. Wiltshire, DSM	...	12 Mar 52

RELENTLESS

Captain ...	M. Le Fanu, DSO (*In Command*)	...	20 Oct 51
Commander ...	R. Hart, DSC ...	...	— Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. L. Baxter ...	...	13 Feb 51
	P. E. N. Griffiths, DSC	...	26 Jan 52
	W. A. E. Hall ...	...	26 Jan 52
	J. C. Rushbrooke	...	26 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	S. R. Burrows (*emgcy*)		10 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. Windibank	...	8 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. D. Guy ...	...	26 Jan 52
Lieutenant (L)...	C. J. W. Clarke	...	26 Jan 52
	D. N. D. Roberts	...	1 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. D. Marshall	...	26 Jan 52
	W. M. Brittain...	...	26 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	I. R. T. Robertson	...	7 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. G. Bray ...	...	30 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. Trott ...	...	10 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. W. F. Hammond	...	26 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	J. P. Maslen ...	...	26 Jan 52

RESOURCE

REWARD

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. Hunter (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	...	2 June 49
	J. P. E. Philpott	...	20 Apr 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	D. W. Dorling...	...	24 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. G. Rogers ...	...	14 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain...	H. A. Twiddy (*act*)	...	15 Apr 52

RICASOLI

Commander ...	E. A. W. Gibbs (*In Command*)	...	— Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. R. R. Wilson	...	— Apr 50
Lieutenant ...	C. E. Peattie ...	...	— June 51
	D. N. A. Cox ...	...	— June 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. Winterbottom, BSC...		— June 50
	H. Chester ...	...	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. Bushnell ...	...	— Mar 51
Comm. Lieut. ...	F. A. Baker ...	...	— Dec 51
Cd. Gunner ...	S. J. Porter ...	...	— Oct 50
	C. H. Humble ...	...	— Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. Froud, DSM...	...	— June 51

RIFLEMAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Wild	...	— Aug 50
Lieutenant ...	H. Stern ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. T. Risdon (*emgcy*)		— July 51
	J. L. B. Larkins (*act*) ...		— July 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. N. O'Sullivan	...	— Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. F. Gilbert ...	...	19 Oct 49

RINALDO

Commander ...	J. W. Rylands ... (*In Command*)	...	8 May 51
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Fickling ...	...	17 Mar 52
	T. H. Finn (*emgcy*)	...	13 Apr 51
	W. S. D. Hendry	...	17 Oct 51
	M. T. Harland...	...	27 Feb 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. G. Green ...	...	30 July 51

RIPON

Lieutenant ...	P. S. Worth (*emgcy*)	...	12 Aug 49

R.M.L. 495

Lieutenant ...	H. J. C. Bridger (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)		28 July 50
	J. Midgley (*emgcy*)	...	29 July 49

R.M.L. 512

R.M.L. 515

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. White ...	...	23 Oct 51

R.M.L. 529

Lieutenant ...	N. Armstrong (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)		21 Nov 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	N. R. Vingoe ...	...	23 Oct 51

ROBERTS

ROC

ROCKET

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. F. Halifax ... (*In Command*)	...	18 May 51
Lieutenant ...	E. G. Stearns ...	...	10 May 51
	E. M. T. Segar...	...	13 June 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. Kekewich ...	...	10 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. E. F. Giles...	...	8 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Miners ...	...	13 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. J. E. LeBrun	...	22 May 51

Digitized by Google

ROEBUCK

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Foster ... ... 19 July 51

ROMOLA

Lieut.-Com. ... S. J. Parsons, DSC ... 11 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. F. N. Knox ... 20 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. ... R. S. Perceval-Maxwell 22 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
P. G. Hatcher ... ... 22 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ... A. H. Roberts (*act*) ... 17 Dec 51

RONAY

ROOKE

Commander ... D. Lampen, DSO, OBE ... — June 50
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. L. Pennell, DSC... 18 Oct 50
A. C. Macdonald ... — Apr 50
A. W. R. Adams, DSC... — Oct 49
Lieutenant ... J. C. Olsen (*emgcy*) ... — June 51
F. D. Willis ... ... — Oct 51
E. J. Sebborn ... ... — Mar 52
Surg. Com. ... F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Com. (D) K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS... — Feb 50
Commander (S) A. A. Loveridge, OBE ... — Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. E. Moreton ... — Feb 51
Comm. Lieut. ... L. P. Hubbard... ... — Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. A. Terry ... ... — Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
T. L. Gates ... ... — Dec 47
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
H. S. Reeve ... ... 5 Sept 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. W. Rosam ... ... — Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain H. Atkinson ... ... 12 Dec 49
M. A. O'Grady ... — Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. F. W. Cooper ... — Aug 50
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. A. Hunter (*ret*) ... — Jan 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ... P. M. Wilcockson, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. L. McClement ... — Jan 52
V. J. Chown ... ... 16 May 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. W. Lacey, BSC ... — June 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. E. Waller ... ... 7 Sept 48
A. E. Taylor, BA ... — Dec 48
P. G. Ring, BSC ... 29 Mar 49
T. C. Wright ... ... — Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. G. H. Sheppard, MB 5 July 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. J. H. Fellows, DSC ... — June 51

ROTHER

ROWENA

ROYAL ALBERT

Commander ... M. Thornton, DSO, DSC 23 Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. M. Dunlop, DSC ... 28 Jan 52
A. R. C. Jenks... ... — Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. A. Carlyle ... ... 4 Apr 51
Captain, R.M.... A. E. Marsh ... ... 25 Mar 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. P. Griffiths, MD (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. A. Angus ... ... 31 July 51
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. H. G. Lewis (*proby*) 15 Jan 52
D. J. Peel (*proby*) ... 15 Jan 52
J. S. Tysoe (*proby*) ... 15 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. T. Smith, DSM (*ret*) ... 2 Dec 51

ROYAL ARTHUR

Commander ... *The Viscount* Kelburn, DSC ... ... 16 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. Whitehead ... 16 May 51
F. W. Watson ... ... 9 Jan 52
A. D. T. Sangster ... 29 Jan 51
B. J. Parish ... ... 5 Apr 51
S. W. Clayden, DSC ... 29 Aug 51
L. W. A. Barrington ... 18 Feb 52
R. E. Butt ... ... 22 Feb 51
Lieutenant ... D. P. W. Kelly ... 5 Apr 51
G. Karn ... ... 16 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)... A. M. B. Taylor ... 28 Jan 52
Lieutenant (L)... P. L. Pennington ... 31 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. I. Currie, MA ... 31 Aug 50
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. W. Briggs, BD... 1 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. H. Burner ... ... 25 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. F. Willan ... ... 28 June 50
M. A. R. Lidgey ... 22 Feb 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. Rea ... ... 23 July 51
Cd. Boatswain C. W. Whittington ... 23 Aug 51
Cd. P.T. & W. Officer—
B. W. C. Middleton ... 1 Dec 49

ROYALIST

ROYAL PRINCE

Rear-Admiral ... VC R. St. V. Sherbrooke, DSO ... ... — Nov 51
(*Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) P. W. T. Hanmer ... ... 6 Nov 51
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen ... ... 28 Sept 51
Captain ... C. W. McMullen, DSC■ 8 Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... L. G. S. Sheppard, OBE (*act*) ... ... — June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. de H. Barnes ... 23 Oct 50
S. R. Pearson (*emgcy*)... 24 July 51
M. D. Dawson ... 24 July 51
J. B. Kendall ... ... 10 Sept 50
K. D. Vicary ... ... 22 Feb 52
N. Scott-Elliot, DSC■ ... 29 Oct 51
C. G. M. Brown, DSC... 14 Dec 51
C. E. Lord ... ... — Sept 50
M. F. De Halpert, DSC 4 Feb 52
C. E. M. Preston, DSC ... 15 Mar 51
C. P. d'A. Aplin, RD (*emgcy*) ... ... 26 Feb 51
D. E. Parker ... ... — Oct 51
D. Lambert, DSC■ ... 12 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... J. M. Vaughan ... 20 July 50
M. D. Taylor ... ... 14 Jan 50
D. C. R. Waymouth ... 8 Oct 50
M. J. Prickett ... ... 18 Aug 50
H. B. Wise (*emgcy*) ... 1 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
W. H. Carter ... ... 16 Oct 51
D. G. Dredge ... ... 17 Mar 52
Commander (E) H. R. Kimber, MBE ... — Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) S. F. Dawe ... ... 20 Oct 49
Major, R.M. ... J. C. d'E. Coke, DSC ... 18 June 51
N. L. R. Griffiths (*local*) 15 Oct 51
Captain, R.M. R. E. Burton ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.M. P. L. Rawll ... ... 15 Oct 51
J. Maitland-Ward ... 17 Apr 51
2nd Lieut., R.M. I. S. M. Dalrymple ... 18 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) L. Moon ... ... 22 Nov 49
Surg. Lieut. ... S. C. A. Wycliffe-Jones, MB, BS ... ... 16 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... F. J. C. Allwood ... 10 Apr 51
H. J. Pinnock ... ... 7 Dec 50
G. W. G. Midlane, BEM 11 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. ... R. H. Morrison ... — Feb 52
R. F. Vosper ... ... — Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL PRINCE—*contd.*

Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. H. Begg	3 Sept	51
	J. G. Grindle	3 Sept	51
	M. P. Hamill-Stewart...	3 Sept	51
	G. A. S. Paul	3 Sept	51
	J. B. Powell	3 Sept	51
	P. G. N. Kennedy, RAN	3 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Brown	26 May	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	A. G. Lewis	23 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. G. Pym	5 Mar	52

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	S. G. Pert	5 Oct	51

ROYALIST

RUSHEN CASTLE

ST. ANGELO

(*Parent Ship, Malta*)

Admiral ...	*Sir* John H. Edelsten, KCB, CBE ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*)	15 May	50

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
Captain (S) ...	J. S. S. Smith, OBE (*act*)	15 May	50
Flag. Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant Sir* Peter Anson, *Bt.*	15 May	50

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* T. M. Brown-rigg, CBE, DSO, ADC ... (*Commodore, 1st Class*)	29 Apr	50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) I. F. Westmacott	— Apr	50

Captain of the Fleet—			
	Captain B. J. Fisher, DSO	— Apr	50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. W. Kego	— Feb	52

Staff

Captain ...	R. de L. Brooke, DSO, DSC■	— Apr	52
Commander ...	I. L. T. Hogg, DSC■ ...	— Jan	52
	J. R. Pritchard, DSC ...	11 Nov	51
	J. G. B. Cooke, DSC ...	— Feb	52
	D. E. Payne	— Mar	52
	P. Hankey, DSC ...	— Sept	51
	H. A. Corbett, DSO, DSC	— June	51
	R. C. J. Dreyer ...	23 Nov	51
	N. G. Hallett, DSC■ ...	13 July	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. P. Reade, DSC ...	— Apr	50
	C. W. Dyer	— Jan	51
	P. Davie	— Apr	52
	P. G. Merriman, DSC ...	— Jan	51
	F. J. Rand	— Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	P. C. Prince	— May	51
Captain (E) ...	J. H. Illingworth ...	— Nov	51
Commander (E)	F. J. C. Godfree ...	20 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Longbone ...	— Sept	50
Commander (L)	A. J. B. Naish, MA, AMBRITIRE	— July	51
Colonel R.M. ...	J. M. Phillips	4 Aug	50
Instr. Capt. ...	H. S. Gracie, BA ...	24 Nov	49
Instr. Com. ...	G. P. Britton, BA ...	— Aug	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. Rowlands, GM, BSC...	24 Aug	50
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. B. Simpson, BSC ...	— July	50
	J. O Wagstaff, BSC ...	— Jan	51
Constr. Captain	E. C. Pound	— Apr	52
Constr. Lieut. ...	K. C. Mansbridge ...	12 Oct	49
	R. P. Strickland ...	12 Oct	49
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. H. J. Purves, OBE, MA	— June	50
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. R. F. Street ...	— Aug	50
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* G. E. C. Pitt ...	— Apr	51
Surg. Rear-Admiral—			
	T. Madill, OBE, MB, BCh	— Apr	50
Surg. Capt. (D)	R. M. Finlayson, LDS...	— Jan	50
Captain (S) ...	L. A. Boutwood, OBE ...	15 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. R. S. Fisher, DSC ...	— May	50
	W. R. Miller	— Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. C. S. Brown, DSC ...	— Nov	49
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. J. Marsh	— Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. E. Collins	31 Mar	52
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	E. J. Macey	— Sept	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. F. Short	— May	50
	A. L. K. D. Herbert-Gustar	— Oct	49
	R. W. Walton, BEM ...	— Jan	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. C. Maggs	— Nov	50

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	P. H. Fleck	— June	50
	W. D. Mercier... ...	— Oct	50
	J. W. T. Walters ...	— Nov	51
	A. C. Kidd	— Apr	50
	B. M. Smith	15 Feb	52
	H. R. Hopkins, MBE ...	— Feb	51

Vice-Admiral ...	G. A. B. Hawkins, CB, MVO, DSC ... ... (*Flag Officer, Malta*)	4 Aug	50

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Commander (S) P. J. Glason (*act*)... ...	— July	50
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* H. V. Bruce	— July	50
Chief Staff Officer—			
	Commander D. H. T. L. Jenkins	— Sept	50
Lieutenant (S)...	R. L. Baseden	20 Nov	50
	W. R. Morgan... ...	— June	51

Flag Captain ...	J. A. W. Tothill, DSC ...	25 Sept	50
Commander ...	J. B. G. Temple, DSC■■	— Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. H. Hammer, MBE ...	— May	51
	N. D. M. Eggar ...	— Feb	52
	B. O. Lewis (*emgcy*) ...	— Apr	51
	T. P. V. Lawler (*emgcy*)	— Apr	51
Commander (E)	W. V. Stitt	— June	51
Major R.M. ...	P. L. Norcock	7 Jan	51
Captain R.M....	G. B. Ticehurst ...	18 Aug	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	P. G. Sparks	— Sept	50
	C. D. Tole	15 Dec	51
	L. E. Greenwood, BSC ...	12 Oct	49
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. M. Wren	15 Sept	47
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* E. Williams, MA ...	— June	51
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. H. Brooke ...	15 Oct	51
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* J. A. Couglan ...	— Aug	50
Surg. Com. ...	A. J. Burden, MB, BCh...	6 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Jenkins, DSC ...	— Feb	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Lord	— Jan	50
	J. J. G. Smith	— Mar	51
	M. O. Plunkett	— July	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. R. Thomas... ...	— Oct	49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. E. A. White, AMINA...	— Sept	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. Beavis	— Apr	51

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. Pexton ... ... — July 50
Cd. M.A.A. ... J. C. Barker ... ... — June 51
W. J. Howlett ... ... — Aug 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. H. Roper ... ... — Mar 51
Cd. Writer Offr. A. M. Oakford ... — Feb 50
Cd. Bndr., R.M. E. S. Ough, LRAM ... 14 Mar 52

R.N.B. Trieste

Commander ... E. N. Pumphrey, DSO, DSC ... ... 15 Feb 50

R.N.B., Camarata

Commander ... G. MacClelland, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Feb 50 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. Paterson ... 20 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... K. Lightowler (*emgcy*) — Apr 51
W. D. Griffiths (*emgcy*) — Feb 51
F. H. Reeve, MBE ... — Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. S. Watson, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... — Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)... C. W. Gourd ... ... — Aug 50

S.P.D.C., Malta

Commander (E) G. R. MacGibbon, DSC — May 51
Lieutenant (E)... E. A. Bennington ... — July 50
A. J. Fisher ... ... — Oct 51

Greece

Rear Admiral ... P. S. Smith, DSO ... — May 51 (*H.B.N.M. Greece*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) H. R. Butchers, OBE ... 21 Apr 51
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... — June 51 (*Temporary Commander*)

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* J. Pringle, OBE (*act*) ... ... — Nov 51

Lieut.-Com. ... H. S. May ... ... 5 May 50 (*Commander, tempy rank*)
M. R. S. Smithwick ... — Oct 50 (*Commander, tempy rank*)
W. C. Jelley, DSC ... — July 50 (*Commander, tempy rank*)
Lieutenant (S)... E. F. Laurie (*emgcy*) ... 15 Oct 49

Additional for Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... P. D. O'Brien ... ... — Dec 50
J. L. West, DSC ... — Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. ... A. C. E. Higgens, DSC 10 Mar 50
P. M. Whatley ... 30 Dec 49
T. B. J. D. Butler ... — Mar 51
L. E. Woodhouse ... — Jan 52
Lieutenant ... W. D. Stuart ... ... 3 Jan 51
R. W. Herbert-Smith ... — Oct 50
F. Badcock ... ... — Aug 51
Commander (E) H. C. D. Boase, DSC ... 12 May 49
M. A. L. Coopper, MBE — Sept 51
R. T. F. Brown ... —
H. J. P. Crousaz, DSC ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. L. G. Utton ... — Sept 51
E. P. C. Kelly ... ... — Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... N. W. Leverett, DSM ... 14 Oct 50
J. N. Bell ... ... — Oct 51
Commander (L) C. F. Locke ... ... — Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. C. Syms ... ... — May 50
P. A. Watson ... ... — Oct 51
Instr. Com. ... A. J. Bellamy, MA ... 22 Jan 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. W. E. J. Golding, BSc ... 14 Apr 49
C. Newman ... ... — Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. H. McIntosh, BSc ... 23 Apr 46
A. Parr, BSc ... ... 1 Dec 46
B. Beresford ... ... — Feb 47
J. Burton ... ... 3 Apr 50
H. H. Cook ... ... — Mar 51
E. J. Beadell ... ... — Oct 50
A. J. J. Hawkins, BA ... — Mar 51
J. W. Roddis ... ... — June 51
J. O. Harden, BSc ... — Apr 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* A. Thornley, BA ... — July 51
Rev. C. E. Dunant, BA... — Mar 52
Rev. R. G. Piggott, BA... — Apr 52
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. G. D. Buchanan, MA, BD ... ... — Oct 50
Chaplain (*R.C.*) *Rev.* T. H. McDonagh — Dec 50
Surg. Lieut. ... B. Waters, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... ... — Sept 51
R. H. Lovell, MB, BS ... — May 51
R. Burtles, MB, BS ... — Apr 52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. G. Gill, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Nov 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. M. Townend, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... — Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)... D. A. Smith ... ... — Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. N. Jones ... ... 6 Sept 50
D. O'Neill ... ... — Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
D. J. Thomas, DSC ... 5 Apr 50
A. S. Lobb ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Gordon ... ... — Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain... B. R. C. Evans ... — Jan 51
T. Baird ... ... — Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... J. M. Harris ... ... 6 Sept 50 (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)
Second Officer J. G. Cooper ... ... 3 June 50
A. H. Winser ... ... 10 Sept 51
M. G. Cheyney ... 30 Oct 50
Third Officer ... M. A. Eunson... ... 10 Aug 49
J. H. Andrews... ... 17 Oct 51
M. H. Lawder... ... 25 Apr 51
C. M. Robertson ... 30 Oct 50
D. A. V. Chalkly ... 16 Jan 51
B. A. Dunn ... ... 17 Oct 51
E. A. S. Mockett ... 19 Feb 52

ST. AUSTELL BAY

Lieut.-Com. ... P. G. Warren ... ... 7 Jan 52
J. A. Grace, DSC ... 21 Apr 51
Lieutenant ... C. H. Bunbury ... 24 Apr 50
B. H. Foster ... ... 30 Mar 51
A. B. Rafferty (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. A. Frearson ... 7 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. P. W. Smith ... 21 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ... D. E. Wright, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 2 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. H. V. Bodman ... 24 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. H. Pullen ... ... 26 July 51

ST. BRIDE'S BAY

Commander ... J. G. T. Western ... 30 Dec 51 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. J. N. Foster... ... — Feb 52
N. M. Walker ... ... 7 June 51
G. J. Mathys ... ... 3 Jan 51
K. P. Lucas (*emgcy*) ... — Oct 50
L. Prynne ... ... 7 Oct 49
Surg. Lieut. ... I. Mackay, MB, ChB (*act*) — Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ... J. G. Beyfus ... ... 9 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. C. Burt ... ... 16 Aug 50
Cd. Gunner ... H. S. Sole (*act*) ... — Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. P. St. J. Benn (*In Command*)	...	11 Feb 52

ST. HELENA

ST. JAMES

Commander ...	D. F. Townsend (*In Command*)	...	29 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. F. Fitzgerald	...	31 July 50
Lieutenant ...	M. F. G. Hibbert	...	11 Aug 50
	R. K. Forgan ...	...	1 May 50
	D. G. Sherrard	...	15 Aug 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. R. R. Goldsmith	...	29 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Bate ...	...	19 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Gardiner ...	...	31 July 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. C. McCarthy	...	17 Apr 50

ST. KITTS

Commander ...	E. N. Sinclair, DSC (*In Command*)	...	31 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. Greenish	...	6 Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	J. G. M. Foster	...	15 Feb 50
	P. Hames ...	...	2 Aug 51
	A. H. P. Crosbie	...	6 Nov 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. C. Preston	...	12 Jan 52
Commander (E)	K. W. Spooner	...	16 Apr 50
Lieutenant (L)...	A. C. Gower, DSM	...	2 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. Chamberlain (*act*)	...	20 Aug 51

ST. VINCENT

Captain ...	M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC■ ... (*In Command*)	...	15 Jan 52
Commander ...	E. M. Harvey ...	...	28 Nov 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Stafford...	...	2 Jan 52
	I. S. Primrose ...	...	6 Aug 51
	P. M. Bugle ...	...	12 Nov 51
	B. H. Fairley ...	...	30 Mar 52
	R. R. Whalley ...	...	7 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	T. L. Martin ...	...	— Nov 49
	J. J. Streatfeild-James ...		5 Apr 52
	A. N. Stanley ...	...	4 Sept 51
	I. A. Beattie ...	...	7 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. H. V. Chiverton, MBE (*ret*) ...	...	2 Apr 51
Captain, R.M.	J. L. Dawson ...	...	23 Jan 50
Instr. Com. ...	E. V. Voke ...	...	1 Jan 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. Porter; BSC ...	...	3 Sept 51
	H. G. Middleton, BSC...		19 Jan 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. R. Gorton ...	...	3 July 50
	D. P. Champion	...	12 Apr 51
	J. A. Hone, BA...	...	10 Sept 51
	J. A. Grinstead	...	8 Jan 51
	J. B. Spaven ...	...	24 Sept 51
	G. D. Newstead	...	3 Nov 49
	W. P. Crossley...	...	21 Feb 49
	D. Currie ...	...	3 Sept 51
	D. F. A. Cowdry	...	30 Dec 49
	W. R. Young ...	...	22 May 50
	B. S. Wilson ...	...	24 July 50
	H. Chiles, MA ...	...	12 Sept 50
	L. P. Fricker, BA, BSC ...		27 Nov 50
	R. A. Slater, BA	...	22 Oct 51
	I. Fielding, BSC...	...	4 Dec 51
	R. J. Dodwell, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. L. Webster	...	23 Apr 51
Surg. Com. ...	W. H. C. Watson, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	...	3 Jan 52
Surg. Com. (D)	R. W. Stevens, LDS	...	7 Jan 50
Commander (S)	F. J. H. Rathbone	...	15 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Gossage	...	3 Jan 49
	C. A. W. Weston	...	13 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. J. Horsey, MRCS, LRCP		26 July 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. D. Forsyth, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	...	19 Jan 49
	R. B. Millar, LDS	...	26 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. H. Bush (*ret*)	...	7 July 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Morgan...	...	8 Oct 51
	P. G. Tanner, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
	H. P. Jones, BSC	...	17 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. G. F. Lavis	...	17 July 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	A. F. Fuchter, BEM	...	3 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	S. Kirk	...	22 Mar 51
	C. W. Smith ...	...	5 June 50
	D. Donoghue ...	...	30 May 50
	P. Wood ...	...	26 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain	W. Reddick ...	...	2 Jan 52
	C. W. Heatley ...	...	20 June 50
	A. J. Darley ...	...	15 Oct 51
Cd. Stores Officer—			
	A. G. Williams	...	28 Aug 50
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	H. E. S. Ogden	...	2 July 51

SAFEGUARD

SAINTES

Captain ...	H. C. D. MacLean, DSC (*In Command*)	—	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. E. Cheyne, DSC	...	— Mar 51
	W. W. Haynes...	...	22 May 51
	C. W. P. Lee ...	...	— Mar 51
	W. J. Woolley ...	...	— May 51
	P. R. Michell ...	...	— Dec 50
	M. B. Cragg ...	...	— Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	D. R. Reffell ...	...	— July 51
	W. T. T. Pakenham	...	— Apr 50
	A. G. F. N. Cochrane ...		7 Jan 52
Commander (E)	H. A. Kidd, DSO, DSC■	—	July 50
Commander (L)	R. Kemp ...	...	10 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. F. Gully, BA...	...	— Mar 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. Mackay, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	...	10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. O'Kelly	...	— Nov 51
	J. E. C. Kennon	...	— Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. R. Monahan	...	— July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	T. Warman ...	...	— Jan 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. H. N. Craft, DSM	...	21 Oct 50
	S. G. E. Cove ...	...	7 Aug 49
	(T) G. E. Adshead	...	2 Apr 51
	G. A. Hannan ...	...	— June 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. C. H. Cadman, RNZN	—	Sept 50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. F. Sears ...	...	— Jan 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. T. Morgan ...	...	— Apr 51

SAKER

Admiral ...	*The Hon. Sir* Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC (*act*) ...	...	9 Aug 50
(*Admiral : British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C.*)			
Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) H. C. Lyddon (*act*)	...	9 Aug 50
Flag. Lieut. ...	H. G. Cubitt ...	...	— Feb 52

Staff

Chief of Staff ...	*Rear-Admiral* J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE	...	3 Nov 50
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) W. G. Jack	...	10 Nov 50
Captain ...	G. D. Coney, OBE (*In Command*)	...	— Feb 51
	G. I. M. Balfour, DSC ...		1 Jan 52
Commander ...	R. J. L. Hammond	...	— Sept 51
	G. H. Carew-Hunt	...	11 Nov 51
	M. D. Kyrle-Pope, MBE	—	June 51
	R. H. Graham, DSC	...	— Sept 51
	R. A. M. Hennessy	...	— Feb 52
	E. D. Norman, DSO, DSC		22 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

SAKER—*contd.*

Commander ...	J. R. G. Trechman	...	2 Jan 50
	H. E. P. Wilkin	...	19 June 50
	O. N. Bailey ...	...	25 Aug 49
	T. E. Barlow, DSC	...	6 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Beeching ...	...	6 June 50
	H. A. J. Hollings, MBE, DSC■ ...	...	8 Oct 51
	J. A. Buchanan-Wollaston ...	...	— Jan 51
	B. L. D. Rowe, DSC■	...	12 Sept 50
Commander (E)	G. H. Chambers, DSC	...	— Aug 50
	J. L. Sedgwick	...	24 Nov 49
	K. I. Short, DSC	...	30 Oct 51
	L. J. H. Masters	...	14 Mar 52
Commander (L)	H. W. Young, VRD	...	14 Feb 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. A. W. Pilgrim	...	— Jan 51
Colonel, R.M....	A. G. Ferguson-Warren, CBE, DSC ...	...	14 Apr 49
Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.—	D. B. Drysdale, DSO, MBE	...	31 Dec 51
Major, R.M. ...	H. A. Digby-Bell	...	15 Jan 52
Constr. Comm.	J. F. Starks, AMINA	...	— Dec 51
Constr. Lieut.-Com.—	A. E. Reeves, AMINA	...	— June 51
Surg. Com. ...	E. James, MD, MRCS, MRCP(Ed) ...	...	1 Dec 49

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain ...	R. G. Mackay ... (*Naval Representative on the United Nations Military Staff Committee*)	...	20 Mar 50
	W. A. F. Hawkins, DSO, OBE, DSC ...	...	— Apr 52
Commander ...	W. H. N. Martin	...	7 Aug 50
	E. A. S. Bailey, MBE, DSC		8 Mar 50
	E. M. Usherwood	...	22 Nov 50
	H. R. Hewlett ...	...	— Feb 51
	G. O. Symonds, DSC	...	— Feb 51
	J. de F. Jago ...	...	— Apr 51
	B. T. Turner, DSO	...	10 Sept 51
	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, DSC	...	— Apr 52
	R. N. Hankey, DSC■	...	— Apr 52
	G. R. Callingham	...	— Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. A. J. Hollings, MBE, DSC■	...	— Sept 51
	E. M. Brown, OBE, DSC, AFC	...	15 Sept 51
	F. Holmes ...	...	— Aug 51
	C. J. Cunningham, DSC		— Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	F. W. Burgess ...	...	7 Nov 50
	H. Phillips ...	...	7 Nov 50
	P. S. Budge ...	...	— May 51
	G. W. H. Gatis	...	23 May 51
	M. W. Henley, DSC	...	— Aug 51
	L. J. B. Reynolds	...	— Aug 51
	I. H. F. Martin, DSC	...	26 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Wright, DSC ...	...	— June 51

SALERNO

SALVAGE DUKE

SALVICTOR

SANDERLING

R.N.A.S. Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland

Captain ...	H. W. S. Sims-Williams (*In Command*)		28 Aug 51
Commander ...	H. Kirkwood, OBE, DSC■		20 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. F. Baines, DSO	...	4 Sept 50
	A. J. Gosling ...	...	22 Oct 51
	A. J. Stanton, DSC	...	5 Feb 52
	P. H. Chambers	...	30 Oct 50
Lieutenant ...	J. R. Francis (*emgcy*)	...	4 May 51
	R. A. Wood, MBE	...	4 June 51
Commander (E)	R. F. Spinks ...	...	20 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Lewys-Jones	...	12 July 50
	C. A. Brown ...	...	22 Nov 51
	E. W. Burgis ...	...	4 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. F. P. Ferguson	...	9 May 50
	P. G. White (*emgcy*)	...	15 Jan 50
	T. R. Stafford, MBE, DSC (*ret*)	...	6 Oct 49
	R. W. Trail ...	...	29 Aug 51
	A. W. Pegler ...	...	30 Apr 51
	N. B. Williams (*emgcy*)		5 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. N. Page ...	...	27 Mar 50
Lieutenant (L)...	H. A. Ford ...	...	1 May 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	J. Gregson, BSC	...	22 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. G. Fosberry, BA	...	4 Sept 50
	A. R. G. Burrows, BA	...	19 Mar 52
	J. G. Scane, BSC	...	5 Mar 51
	C. T. Blood, PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	...	24 Mar 52
	T. Carter, BSC ...	...	24 Mar 52
	G. Histed, BSC, RAN	...	7 Apr 52
	H. B. McKie, BSC	...	21 Apr 50
Surg. Com. ...	J. Dow, MB, ChB (*act*) (*int*)	...	22 Nov 51
Commander (S)	R. H. Allen ...	...	4 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	W. S. Turnbull, LDS	...	12 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. W. J. Pugh ...	...	5 Feb 51
	D. D. Kerr ...	...	2 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	E. Cavanagh, Grad.Brit. IRE	...	15 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	S. F. Head ...	...	9 Dec 47
	C. I. Rhodes ...	...	14 Jan 49
	D. H. Selley ...	...	2 May 50
	G. L. Burniston	...	1 July 50
	T. F. S. Brown	...	2 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	D. G. P. Roberts	...	29 May 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	J. Mill	...	8 Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	A. W. Shackleton (*ret*) (*act*)	...	5 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. George ...	...	4 Sept 50
Cd. Airman ...	J. Watson ...	...	20 Nov 50
	E. B. T. May ...	...	25 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	S. B. Whitty ...	...	19 Jan 50
Cd. Air Engineer	P. R. P. Bennetts (*act*)	...	6 Mar 52
	P. T. McGrath	...	4 May 50
	R. S. Wightman	...	28 Feb 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. L. Finch, BEM	...	8 Feb 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—	G. R. Barnett ...	...	14 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. S. Rae ...	...	13 Nov 51
Second Officer	E. Eastbury ...	...	3 Oct 51
	M. Sherriff, BSC	...	29 Jan 51
Third Officer ...	C. A. Pridham...	...	28 Aug 51
	H. E. Roughton	...	5 Mar 51
	R. A. Howells (*proby*)...		19 Feb 52

SANDRAY

SANGUINE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. B. Mills, DSC (*In Command*)	...	31 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	G. J. Tottenham	...	— May 51
	W. L. Owen ...	...	28 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. A. D. Melhuish	...	29 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer ...	P. A. Knowles...	...	24 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

SAVAGE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Holdsworth ... 3 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... N. R. Benson ... ... 30 June 50
D. G. West ... ... 27 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. L. Brewer ... ... 3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)... A. Wormell ... ... 25 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. ... P. M. Harness... ... 24 Sept 51
Cd. Gunner ... C. T. R. Marner (*act*)... 8 Jan 51

SCORCHER

Lieutenant ... R. J. P. Heath (*act*) ... 5 Feb 51
Cd. Engineer ... G. A. Shimmings, BEM... 20 Apr 51

SCORPION

Commander ... N. L. A. Jewell, DSC, MBE ... ... 20 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. J. B. Sutton ... 30 Dec 50
Lieutenant ... A. J. R. Smedley (*emgcy*) ... ... 19 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. R. Woodburn ... 28 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. C. T. Morris ... 26 July 50
Lieutenant (L)... H. J. Norman ... ... 31 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. ... M. H. Taylor ... ... 7 Feb 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. D. Lloyd (*act*) ... 12 Aug 51

SCOTSMAN

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. L. Wilkinson, DSC 27 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Cochrane ... 21 Feb 52
Cd. Engineer ... H. J. Sawyer ... ... 15 Jan 52

SCOTT

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Grattan, DSC ... 17 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
J. D. Winstanley ... 9 June 51
Lieutenant ... P. G. Newby, RAN ... 10 Jan 51
F. R. Brooke ... ... 18 Sept 50
R. Dathan ... ... 6 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) V. E. M. May ... ... 25 Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain... H. J. Landles ... ... 7 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer ... E. Phillips ... ... 3 Sept 51

SCYTHIAN

Lieutenant ... B. A. Large ... ... 14 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
W. C. Maybourn ... 10 Mar 52
P. Wood ... ... 8 Nov 50
Cd. Engineer ... R. Waters ... ... 16 Oct 50

S.D.M.L. 1323

Lieutenant ... R. A. F. Berger ... — Sept 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 1326

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
T. Hull ... ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 1328

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
B. R. McLaren ... — Jan 52

S.D.M.L. 3328

Lieutenant ... P. J. D. Gifford (*emgcy*) — Nov 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3503

Lieutenant ... W. B. Dewing ... ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3505

Lieutenant ... K. D. Erskine ... ... 10 Aug 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3507

Lieutenant ... P. A. Shields (*emgcy*)... — Jan 52
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3509

Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. C. Graham ... — Mar 52

S.D.M.L. 3510

Lieutenant ... M. H. T. Carlisle ... — June 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3511

Lieutenant ... J. H. Cary ... ... — Feb 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3512

Lieutenant ... P. E. E. Pain ... ... — Sept 50
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3513

Lieutenant ... G. A. White ... ... — Nov 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3514

Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. Lee ... ... 10 Nov 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3515

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
O. J. Pawley ... ... 25 June 51
(*In Command*)

SEABEAR

SEA DEVIL

Lieutenant ... P. H. Harper ... ... 15 May 51
Cd. Engineer ... C. W. C. Green ... 20 Apr 51

SEA EAGLE

Captain ... D. H. Connell-Fuller ... 22 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. B. C. Sumner ... ... 15 Dec 50

Commander ... J. G. Gould, OBE ... 15 July 49
D. R. Mallinson ... 19 Sept 51
N. J. Scarlett-Streatfield, DSC ... ... 21 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. B. Bland ... 9 Feb 52
M. Cashman ... ... 27 Nov 51
Hon. T. V. Stopford ... 13 Apr 51
J. A. Lake ... ... 14 Dec 51
D. J. C. Smith (*emgcy*) 21 Mar 51
P. F. C. Coulson-Davis 19 Mar 51
R. G. Hunt ... ... 27 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... D. McA. Craig ... 12 Sept 50
T. M. B. Firth... ... 3 July 51
R. G. H. Hutchison ... 25 Jan 52
W. E. B. Godsal ... 26 Feb 51
G. A. P. Spencer ... 12 Sept 50
J. G. St. L. Sharples ... 4 Jan 52
M. J. E. Owen... ... 9 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. F. Lingard ... ... 26 Jan 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Lewis, BSC ... 31 July 51
R. W. Cox, BSC ... 10 Jan 51
E. D. Jewsbury ... 11 Dec 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* E. W. Stredder, BA 13 Sept 50
Commander (S) J. R. S. Engledue ... 25 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
N. M. Caldwell, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. R. Adams ... ... 9 May 50
Surg. Lieut. ... P. R. Morgan, MB, BS... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... P. W. Bird (*emgcy*) ... 2 Dec 50
C. R. Blake (*ret*) ... 29 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. West ... ... 30 Oct 49
A. W. Homewood ... 19 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

SEA EAGLE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. A. J. Johnson	...	8 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. T. Walker	...	23 July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. L. O'Dell ...	...	20 Mar 50
Cd. M.A.A. ...	L. E. Akerman (*act*)	...	26 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. J. Bridle ...	...	13 Mar 50
	W. H. Seymour	...	30 Mar 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. C. Bannister	...	14 Mar 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	T. J. Breau ...	...	21 Mar 52
	W.R.N.S.		
Second Officer	P. Field... ...	...	30 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	A. Gardiner ...	...	31 July 51
	M. E. Cull ...	...	25 Jan 51

SEAFOX

SEAGULL

SEAHAWK

(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose*)

Captain ...	I. R. Sarel, DSC (*In Command*)	...	12 July 50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) L. B. C. Nicholas, RNVR	...	25 Feb 52
Commander ...	W. W. Fitzroy...	...	11 Aug 51
	F. Stovin-Bradford, DSC	...	10 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. J. Smith ...	...	7 Mar 52
	K. R. S. Leadley	...	20 Nov 50
	H. W. Wilkinson	...	2 Apr 51
	J. P. Foster ...	...	30 Jan 51
	D. P. Wellings	...	8 May 50
	G. T. Muir ...	...	17 June 50
	J. F. Holmes ...	...	23 Aug 51
	W. C. Simpson, DSC	...	19 July 51
Lieutenant ...	A. T. Riordan ...	...	18 Sept 51
	J. A. Ellison ...	...	3 Oct 49
	J. Worrall ...	...	21 Sept 50
	D. H. D. Merrin	...	15 May 50
	W. C. Larkins ...	...	20 Nov 50
	F. D. Adams ...	...	15 June 51
	P. J. Wreford ...	...	27 Oct 50
	E. R. S. J. Nicholls (*emgcy*) ...	...	25 Sept 50
	G. T. Lowe ...	...	19 Apr 51
	P. V. Harrison...	...	2 Oct 51
	W. J. Corry ...	...	22 Jan 52
	R. S. L. Buckingham ...		4 Mar 52
	W. J. Woodhouse	...	18 Apr 52
	F. Bromilow ...	...	16 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. E. Thaxter ...	...	9 Nov 50
	J. W. Hall, MBE	...	1 Sept 51
	J. W. Stead ...	...	16 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	G. Firth (*emgcy*)	...	18 Jan 51
	D. M. Hardy ...	...	10 Sept 51
	J. Welch ...	...	1 Sept 51
	J. Goodchild ...	...	1 Sept 51
	G. A. Thomas...	...	3 Jan 52
	G. A. D. Lon ...	...	1 Sept 51
	D. Cornwall ...	...	7 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. Pike ...	...	1 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. S. Wilson ...	...	10 Oct 50
	K. F. Edmeades	...	31 July 50
	L. S. Bryson ...	...	11 Oct 51
Captain, R.M.	F. F. Scott ...	...	1 Jan 51
Instr. Com. ...	G. W. Sheppard, BSC (*act int*) ...	...	26 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. W. Elcock, BSC (*emgcy*) ...	...	28 Aug 50
	H. C. Wood ...	...	16 July 51
	C. B. Folland, BSC	...	13 Aug 51
	H. Ashton, BA ...	...	5 Mar 51
	J. A. Persee, BSC	...	15 Oct 51
	P. B. Handscomb, BSC...		24 Mar 52
	A. S. Watt, BA...	...	24 Mar 52
	R. W. Snell, BSC	...	24 Mar 52
	J. R. Barclay, MA	...	24 Mar 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. A. Watson, MA	...	13 Apr 50
Surg.-Com. ...	W. B. Teasey, MB, BCh...		26 Sept 51
Commander (S)	H. H. Barry ...	...	8 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	B. F. S. Popham, LDS...		9 Feb 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Yeo ...	...	24 Apr 51
	T. A. O'Halloran, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	...	19 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. B. C. Nicholas	...	12 Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. L. Whitehouse, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	...	15 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Shingler	...	1 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. Liddle ...	...	29 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	C. F. Wilde ...	...	22 May 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. Rendle ...	...	4 June 51
	W. R. S. Wenman	...	19 Apr 50
	R. Manning ...	...	1 Feb 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. T. Walker (*act*)	...	— Nov 47
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. L. Collins ...	...	4 Apr 50
	E. W. Vosper ...	...	17 Jan 51
Cd. Pilot ...	A. A. C. Allcock	...	1 Feb 52
	P. O. Richards...	...	20 Feb 52
	R. A. Peters ...	...	18 Apr 52
Cd. Airman ...	D. Pulsford ...	...	25 Sept 50
	T. L. S. McNair	...	19 Feb 51
	T. D. L. Wardle	...	13 Mar 51
Cd. Air Engineer	W. Jones ...	...	2 July 51
	C. F. Parker ...	...	1 Sept 51
	J. H. Melvill (*act*)	...	6 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	W. E. Knee (*ret*)	...	20 Apr 51
	H. Green (*ret*) ...	...	26 Apr 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. H. James (*act*)...		17 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. R. S. Coombe	...	25 June 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. Dobson ...	...	24 July 50

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Richards	...	27 July 50
	P. J. Woolland...	...	1 Feb 51
	W. Orr-Cubbon	...	7 June 51
	N. Perrett (*act*)	...	3 May 51
	H. J. Abraham (*act*)	...	12 July 51
	R. D. Lygo (*act*)	...	16 Aug 51
	P. H. London, DSC (*act*)		19 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	W. G. B. Black	...	21 Aug 50
	L. A. Jeyes ...	...	6 Sept 50
	S. C. Farquhar	...	14 Nov 51
	J. E. Bullen ...	...	31 Oct 50
	L. P. Watson ...	...	19 Apr 50
	J. N. Carey ...	...	14 Sept 50
	B. J. Williams ...	...	15 Sept 50
	H. Cureton ...	...	14 Sept 50
	H. E. R. Bain ...	...	15 Aug 51
	J. H. S. Pearce...	...	16 Aug 51
	D. G. Halliday	...	16 Aug 51
	P. K. D. Cort ...	...	24 Aug 51
	P. H. Hiles ...	...	1 Nov 51
	J. D. Treacher...	...	5 Nov 51
	G. W. H. Gatis	...	1 Nov 51
	J. B. Winstanley	...	1 Nov 51
	W. Holdridge ...	...	16 Apr 52
	J. W. H. Neads	...	16 Apr 52
	A. J. Tallin ...	...	26 Nov 51
	M. H. Howland	...	3 Mar 52
	G. A. Rowan-Thomson		3 Mar 52
	T. F. B. Young	...	3 Mar 52
	A. A. Fyfe ...	...	29 Feb 52
	C. R. Mellor ...	...	16 Jan 52
	I. Gilman ...	...	15 Jan 52
	B. M. Waygood	...	16 Jan 52
	D. B. Morison	...	14 Nov 51
	H. F. Utting, RCN	...	24 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L)...	C. Owers ...	... 27 Aug	51
	G. E. Mee ...	... 10 Dec	51
Cd. Pilot ...	R. C. Grant, DSM	... 15 Jan	52
	D. Martin ...	... 16 Jan	52
	J. H. Eagle ...	... 15 Apr	52
Cd. Observer ...	C. D. Stimpson	... 4 Sept	50
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. G. S. Dommett (*ret*)	19 Apr	51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	D. M. Blundell (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	... 27 June	50
Second Officer	R. E. Pallant ...	... 3 Nov	51
Third Officer ...	V. J. Cortvriend	... 9 Oct	51
	P. S. Rendall ...	... 18 June	51
	M. N. France ...	... 28 Aug	50
	J. D. Youngs ...	... 5 Mar	51
	J. M. Williams...	... 5 Nov	51
	S. M. Goldring (*proby*)	17 Apr	52

SEASCOUT

Lieutenant (E)...	T. C. Young ...	... 16 Jan	52

SELENE

Lieutenant ...	T. B. Dowling... (*In Command*)	... 1 Jan	52
	J. S. Tinne ...	... 8 Dec	51
	R. J. P. Heath...	... 28 Dec	51
Cd. Engineer ...	L. Budd, DSM ...	... 23 Jan	51

SENESCHAL

Lieutenant ...	M. Brislee ... (*In Command*)	... 11 Dec	51
	J. Goscomb (*emgcy*)	... 19 Nov	51
	J. A. Haig-Lumby	... 16 Jan	52
	B. K. Whitecross (*act*)	21 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer ...	G. A. J. Fuchter, BEM	... 31 May	51

SENTINEL

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. Varley, DSC (*In Command*)	... 27 Sept	51
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Gawn ...	... 2 July	51
	J. S. F. Burrage	... 27 Oct	51
	R. D. Blackman	... 16 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. Haffenden ...	... 30 Aug	51

SERAPH

Lieutenant ...	A. J. Massingberd-Mundy ...	... 11 Feb	52

SERENE

SHARPSHOOTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. N. Penfold, DSC (*In Command*)	... 24 Sept	51
	J. A. B. Thomson	... 12 Aug	51
	P. C. Treherne...	... 26 May	50
	J. M. Mackay ...	... 20 Apr	51
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. R. Stobbs (*proby*)	... 18 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. Lindrop ...	... 1 Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Atkins ...	... 30 Oct	49
Cd. Boatswain...	J. Donovan (*act*)	... 30 Apr	51
	P. H. N. Glanfield (*act*)	15 Apr	52

SHEBA

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Tyson ...	... — Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. G. Wise ...	... — Dec	51

SHEFFIELD

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic*)	15 Oct	51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. H. Stanning, DSO	... 15 Oct	51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* (C) J. Durnford	... 15 Oct	51

Chief Staff Officer Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. M. Cole-Hamilton...	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. Hassard-Short (*Asst. Secretary*)	1 Nov	50
	C. M. H. Rodwell	... 15 Oct	51
	C. S. P. Sherwood	... 23 May	50

Flag Captain ...	M. Everard ... (*In Command*)	... 15 Dec	50
Commander ...	W. Scott, DSC	... 8 Sept	50
Lieut. Com. ...	D. E. Wheeler ...	... 9 Sept	50
	A. Cameron, DSC	... 21 Aug	50
	K. M. Teare ...	... 27 Sept	50
	A. H. C. Booth, DSC	... 23 Oct	50
	C. H. Fothergill	... 23 Jan	51
	L. G. Lyne, DSC	... 15 Oct	51
Lieutenant ...	T. G. M. Knott	... 12 Sept	51
	C. R. Edge ...	... 18 Oct	50
	J. M. H. Cox ...	... 16 Oct	50
	E. V. Whyman (*emgcy*)	—	
Commander (E)	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	... — Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Short ...	... 31 July	50
Lieutenant (E)...	N. K. Bowers ...	... 14 Aug	50
	M. C. Turner ...	... 30 Oct	50
	P. B. Syrett ...	... 28 Aug	50
	R. W. Colclough	... 28 Aug	50
Commander (L)	J. S. Caunter ...	... — Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. P. Fulcher ...	... 7 Sept	50
Major, R.M. ...	G. M. Blake (*local*)	... 21 Feb	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. G. Alexander	... 22 Feb	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. F. Pearce, BSC	... 19 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	N. Davies, BSC...	... 18 Dec	50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA	28 June	51
Surg. Com. ...	D. J. O. Donoghue, MB, BCh, BAO (*act int*)	... 24 Sept	51
Commander (S)	J. R. Haysom ...	... 23 Oct	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	F. L. Hall, LDS...	... 19 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. C. Lawder ...	... 15 Aug	50
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. A. R. Giri, LMSSA	... 4 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. T. Sheehan ...	... 29 Nov	50
	C. S. M. Bayley	... 2 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. B. Thomas...	... 10 Aug	51
	I. Lennox ...	... 10 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. Cruse ...	... 24 July	50
	G. Wynn ...	... 20 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. A. Freeman, AMINA...	16 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. H. Rickard ...	... 17 Dec	51
	J. W. Utting ...	... 15 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. G. Henley ...	... 4 Dec	50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Gough ...	... 27 Sept	50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. W. Robinson	... 21 Aug	50
Cd. Elect Officer	C. Wild... ...	... — Nov	51
Midshipman ...	E. H. M. Orme	... 1 Sept	51
	D. I. S. Nicholson	... 1 Sept	51
	K. J. Waterfield	... 1 Sept	51
	G. R. Hill ...	... 1 Sept	51
	B. S. Cowls ...	... 1 Sept	51
	P. J. Symons ...	... 1 Sept	51

SHILLAY

SIDON

Lieutenant ...	J. A. Barwood...	... 13 Mar	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. C. E. Blamey	... 17 May	51

SILVERTON

Digitized by Google

SIMBANG

Commander ...	C. E. Eckersley-Maslin (*In Command*)	16 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. W. Lancaster, DSC	15 Jan	51
	T. E. Gray, DSC	25 May	51
Lieutenant ...	P. J. M. Canter, DSC	19 Oct	49
Commander (E)	G. P. Blake, CBE	16 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. D. Hamer-Hunt	16 Sept	51
	M. J. W. Norman	22 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)...	K. E. Good (*emgcy*)	1 Nov	51
	P. E. Dale	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)...	L. Oliver	15 Sept	50
Instr.Lieut. ...	M. I. Henderson	30 June	50
Commander (S)	N. G. McI. Holland (*act*)	19 Nov	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. St. C. Mooney, DSC, MB, BCh	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)...	C. A. Douds	12 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. C. Hunt	26 June	50
	J. F. Pellatt	22 Sept	51
	P. G. C. Collings	8 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. T. Brock	20 July	50
Cd. Air Engineer	S. G. Knell	7 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	E. L. England	20 Jan	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. H. Jutson (*act*)	— Mar	52
	G. E. R. Finnimore (*act*)	— Mar	52

SIRDAR

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. J. O'Connor (*In Command*)	11 Dec	50
Lieutenant ...	H. M. Woolrych (*emgcy*)	21 July	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. G. A. Pogson	21 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer ...	S. J. L. Evans, DSM	24 May	51

SIRIUS

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. H. McKean	4 Nov	49
	C. G. S. Bevis (*emgcy*)...	17 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. T. Bryant	28 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. W. Cook-Radmore, DSC (*ret*)	2 Jan	50

SISKIN

(*R.N.A.S., Gosport, Hants*)

Captain ...	G. W. Hawkins (*In Command*)	13 Dec	50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. E. Handley (*act*)	18 Sept	50

Commander ...	J. D. Hayes, DSO	20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. J. Parker, DSC	1 Mar	50
	R. A. Norworthy (*ret*)...	2 Dec	48
	J. S. Sproule	16 May	50
	A. M. H. Thomas	18 Feb	52
	R. A. McIlveen (*emgcy*)	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	W. H. Cowling	27 Sept	51
	D. P. Norman	30 Nov	50
Commander (E)	R. H. Webber	22 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. Bruce-Walker	21 July	50
	R. L. West	31 Oct	51
	J. H. Blackmore	31 Oct	51
	L. R. Symons	5 Dec	51
	J. E. C. Costello, DSC	15 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	C. H. Tinker, MBE	4 May	46
	G. C. Robertson (*emgcy*)	2 Oct	51
	K. G. Archer	26 Oct	49
	S. A. Nash	28 Feb	50
	L. H. Norgate, DSC	5 Feb	51
	G. A. Thomas	3 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. Cooper	29 May	50
	J. C. Brandt	18 May	50
Instr. Lieut. ...	V. J. Gibson	1 Oct	51
	D. C. Blacker, BSC	5 Mar	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* I. B. G. Hopkin-James, MA	3 Jan	50
Commander (S)	I. Hamilton	3 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. T. Rees	11 Feb	52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. E. W. Dale	1 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. Merwood	15 Sept	50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. J. Boffey	31 Oct	51
	A. W. Morris	22 Aug	50
	E. J. Buck	11 Mar	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. A. Sansome, DSM	12 Mar	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. G. Brown, DSM	25 Oct	50
Cd. Airman ...	S. H. Wragg	19 Nov	50
	J. G. Ellis, DSM	4 Feb	52
	E. N. Standring	15 Apr	52
Cd. Observer ...	D. H. Buckett	1 Nov	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Lucas (*ret*)	24 May	51
	L. P. Thomas	1 Mar	50
Cd. Air Engineer	W. J. J. Edmondson	31 Oct	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. Bosson	1 Jan	51

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. S. Bagley	16 Sept	49
	G. W. R. Nicholl	19 Mar	48
	S. H. Suthers, DSC	29 Nov	49
	E. G. Smith (*emgcy*)	8 Feb	50
	P. V. Robinson	20 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	E. A. Barnes (*emgcy*)	28 Aug	50
	P. H. Parsons, MBE	27 July	51
	L. A. Holmes	11 June	51
	F. J. Longman	22 Oct	51
	J. E. Breese	8 May	51
	R. Leonard	— Oct	51
	D. T. J. Stanley, DFC	21 Nov	51
	G. C. J. Knight	7 Jan	52
	S. Leonard	1 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. M. French	31 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. Lloyd	31 Oct	51
	S. N. Garbutt	31 Oct	51
	M. J. Swinehatt	31 Oct	51
	S. Buck	31 Oct	51
	P. Tilling	11 Feb	52
Surg. Com. ...	J. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS	20 July	50
	J. Carlton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	15 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. G. F. Linton, MRCS, LRCP	22 July	50
	F. A. Lennan, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	29 Dec	50
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. L. Owen, MB, ChB	3 Jan	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	W. J. B. Keates	18 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	H. J. Lambert, DSM	10 Jan	51
Cd. Pilot ...	W. T. J. Crozer	14 Sept	50
	A. C. Cann	24 Jan	50
	L. A. Cox	25 Mar	50
Cd. Airman ...	C. B. Kennedy	28 Aug	50
	B. S. Bevins	19 Mar	51

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	D. M. Tomlin (*proby*)	1 Mar	52

SKOMER

SKYE

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Roberts	27 Mar	50
Lieutenant ...	G. E. Williams (*emgcy*)	5 Apr	51
	A. L. Lange	13 June	50

SLEUTH

Lieutenant ...	M. R. Todd (*In Command*)	11 Dec	51
	P. H. T. Granger (*emgcy*)	11 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	P. E. Moles	9 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. A. Colston	26 Nov	51

Digitized by Google

SLINGER

SLOGAN

SLUYS

Commander ... D. G. Clutterbuck ... 10 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... L. C. Lings ... ... 5 Nov 50
Lieutenant ... J. Fisher ... ... 11 Dec 50
W. A. T. Aves ... ... 15 Mar 51
G. Hayne ... ... 11 Aug 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
V. C. Ironmonger ... 17 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. J. Bermingham, DSC 25 May 51
Lieutenant (L)... R. Lellow ... ... 9 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. J. Bartholomew ... 9 Jan 51

S.M.L. 1

S.M.L. 322

Lieutenant ... A. St. V. Hammick ... 1 Oct 51
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 323

Lieutenant ... M. Mark-Wardlaw ... 4 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 324

Lieutenant ... D. C. Todd ... ... 23 Mar 52
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 325

Lieutenant ... A. D. Fletcher ... ... 2 Oct 51
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 326

Lieutenant ... R. J. Rawe ... ... 2 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 327

SNIPE

Commander ... T. K. Jones ... ... 1 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. Kavanagh ... ... 11 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... J. R. Symonds-Tayler 28 Dec 50
E. M. G. Hewitt ... 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. N. Jackson ... ... 30 Oct 50

SOLEBAY

Captain ... J. G. Hamilton ... 4 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. W. Craven, DSC ... 4 Nov 50
G. K. Sivewright ... 19 Mar 51
R. M. Seaburne-May, DSC ... ... 16 Apr 51
Lieutenant ... P. D. Poland ... ... 18 Dec 50
J. B. D. Miller ... ... 2 Jan 52
G. F. Lanyon ... ... 3 Jan 52
J. J. Glossop ... ... 12 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. A. Butler ... ... 28 Dec 51
Commander (E) H. F. Chambers ... 5 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. D. Stacey ... ... 8 Oct 51
Commander (L) B. J. Darlow ... ... 6 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) O. M. Fairfax, AMIRE ... 1 Nov 49
Instr. Lieut. ... T. K. M. Kirby, BA ... 31 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. D. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ... ... 8 Sept 50
J. H. Townsend (*act*) ... 2 May 50
Surg. Lieut. ... P. H. Beves, LMSSA ... 3 Jan 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. K. M. Young, RCN ... 1 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. C. J. Clough, DSM ... 30 July 51
Sen. Cd. Mech. W. A. Little ... ... 8 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... M. J. Black ... ... 4 June 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. W. A. Ash (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
G. F. Cole ... ... 6 May 50
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. R. Everson (*act*) ... 17 Feb 52

SOLENT

Lieutenant ... A. C. Drewe ... ... 17 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
W. G. Calvert ... ... 28 Oct 51
C. J. Ringrose-Voase ... 28 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer ... M. H. H. Chamberlain 9 Jan 52

SOUTHDOWN

SPARROW

Commander ... W. J. P. Church, DSO, DSC ... ... — Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... I. J. Davis, DSC ... 18 June 51
Lieutenant ... K. R. Stobbs ... ... 1 Apr 51
M. H. Gem ... ... 13 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. B. Hanford ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. J. Savage ... ... — Mar 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. A. Craigon, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 27 June 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards 15 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... L. Caswell (*act*) ... 5 May 51

SPRINGER

Lieutenant ... D. W. Lupton ... ... 7 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
H. M. Ellis ... ... 21 Jan 52
C. A. W. Russell ... 10 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. J. C. Pinch, MBE ... 5 July 51

SQUIRREL

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Liddicoat ... ... 12 Apr 49
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. P. Gosling (*emgcy*) ... 12 Nov 51

STALKER

Commander ... F. D. C. Challis, DSC ... — Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Kent ... ... 31 July 51
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
J. C. Pope, RD ... ... 4 Sept 51

STARLING

Lieut.-Com. ... N. M. Mules, DSC ... 8 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
J. G. Stedman ... ... 10 July 50
Lieutenant ... D. W. Reid ... ... 5 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. A. Rolfe ... ... 21 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain ... F. W. Burgess (*act*) ... 19 Sept 51

START BAY

STEEPHOLM

Lieut.-Com. ... C. M. Partridge ... 22 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. Grant ... ... 15 May 50
D. H. B. Newson-Smith 4 June 51
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
A. M. Hubbard ... 22 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. C. Abrahams ... 19 Feb 51

STEVENSTONE

STONECHAT

Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. C. Philpott ... ... 18 June 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. E. Scott ... ... 18 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. Grieve (*ret*) ... ... 5 June 51

Digitized by Google

STORK

STORMCLOUD

STRIKER

Lieut.-Com. ...	I. Hall, DSC ... (*In Command*)	...	5 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	H. P. A. Meares	...	5 Oct 51
	J. L. Flaxman (*emgcy*)	...	5 Oct 51
	R. F. White ...	...	— Mar 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. E. Hyde-Smith	...	20 Nov 51
Cd. Engineer ...	M. Sweetman ...	...	5 Oct 51

STURDY

Lieutenant ...	B. F. P. Sambourne (*In Command*)	...	4 Jan 52
	D. A. Wooding	...	13 Oct 51
	D. F. Carnegy ...	...	18 Oct 51
	R. G. Fry (*act*)	...	16 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. W. Morrell ...	...	— Sept 51

SUBTLE

Lieutenant ...	J. A. G. Evans... (*In Command*)	...	17 Apr 52
	G. C. McMorris, RCN...		10 Mar 52
	W. J. Brockman	...	— May 51
Act. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. W. Endacott	...	28 Dec 51

SUPERB

Rear-Admiral ...	W. G. A. Robson, DSO■, DSC ... (*Flag Officer Flotillas, (Home Fleet)*)	...	18 Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. T. W. Clements ...	...	18 Dec 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* M. L. Woollcombe...	...	26 Nov 51

Staff

Lieutenant ...	H. A. Winckles	...	8 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Dixon ...	...	10 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	D. A. Andrews	...	19 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. F. Thompson	...	31 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	N. S. Bastin ...	...	18 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain...	R. K. Jones ...	...	28 Dec 51

Flag Captain ...	E. W. J. Bankes (*In Command*)	...	16 May 51
Commander ...	E. W. Briggs, DSC	...	1 Apr 52
	D. McEwen, DSC	...	26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. A. C. Round-Turner ...	...	7 Apr 52
	W. S. de B. Griffith	...	28 Dec 51
	D. R. Lewis ...	...	14 Aug 50
	C. H. H. Knollys	...	— Mar 52
	M. B. Edwards	...	12 Nov 51
	J. B. Dunne ...	...	28 Dec 51
	J. H. Stuckley, DSC	...	9 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	S. R. Duncan ...	...	17 Oct 50
	C. T. Parker-Jervis	...	— June 51
	O. C. Wright ...	...	15 Oct 51
Commander (E)	R. C. Paige ...	...	16 May 51
	V. G. H. Rayment	...	10 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. L. Yorke ...	...	1 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)...	H. E. Chappell	...	22 Sept 50
	K. F. Alexander	...	1 Apr 52
	J. W. Furnivall	...	17 Apr 50
Commander (L)	J. G. Watson ...	...	3 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. G. Stott ...	...	25 May 51
	R. J. M. Rendall	...	15 Apr 52
Captain, R.M....	C. C. Edwards...	...	20 Dec 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	C. J. Eyre ...	...	6 July 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. N. Butters, BSC	...	31 Mar 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. Cave... ...	...	24 Apr 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. G. Scott, LTH	...	9 Jan 52
	Rev. J. T. Blease	...	9 Jan 52
Commander (S)	E. J. Webb ...	...	5 Apr 50
Surg. Lt.-Com.	A. O'Connor, MRCS, LRCP, DA ...	...	16 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. V. Archard ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. S. Tippet ...	...	1 Aug 50
	A. D. Coleman	...	22 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	N. J. S. Hunt ...	...	— Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. M. Bevan ...	...	6 Sept 51
	E. R. Bowman...	...	6 Sept 51
	P. P. L. Wells ...	...	13 Oct 51
	R. W. Kent ...	...	13 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. B. Brownlee...	...	29 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. A. J. Clarke ...	...	— July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. C. Brooks ...	...	23 Oct 50
Cd. Gunner ...	F. W. Ralph ...	...	12 Dec 51
	J. Oxlade ...	...	26 July 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. A. Jones ...	...	18 Sept 50
Cd. Shipwright	C. E. Field, BEM	...	3 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. D. Martin (*act*)	...	1 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. Easterbee (*act*)	...	31 Dec 51
Midshipman ...	J. W. F. Briggs	...	23 Sept 50
Midshipman (E)	J. T. Lord ...	...	2 Jan 52
	A. J. K. Ritchie	...	2 Jan 52
	J. L. Baillie ...	...	2 Jan 52
	C. W. M. Carver	...	2 Jan 52
	B. A. Khan, RPN	...	2 Jan 52

SURF PILOT

Lieutenant ...	G. Ward ...	...	7 Aug 51

SURPRISE

Commander ...	I. G. Steel, MVO (*In Command*)	...	— Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. H. P. Loftie, DSC	...	— Aug 51
	P. W. Buchanan	...	8 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. R. Littlejohn	...	— Mar 50
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. R. Davies, MB, ChB, LRCP ...	...	— Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. J. Bingham	...	18 Oct 51
	P. S. Calkin ...	...	— Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. H. Boulton, DSC	...	— Nov 51

SURSAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. Schumann ... (*In Command*)	...	— Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. P. Tiarks...	...	— Apr 51
	L. W. Lee (*emgcy*)	...	— Apr 51

SUVLA

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. M. Keir, DSC (*In Command*)	...	26 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	E. E. Bentley (*emgcy*)...		10 Feb 51
	G. Cheshire (*act*)	...	31 Aug 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. N. Christie ...	...	15 May 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. D. H. Lush, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ...	...	27 Aug 51

SWALE

SWIFTSURE

Captain ...	*Sir* Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton, *Bt.* (*In Command*)	...	2 Apr 51
Commander ...	J. M. D. Gray, OBE	...	23 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. G. O'Neill, DSC	...	11 Dec 50
	J. F. Stewart ...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. C. Newing ...	...	8 Jan 51
	S. G. Rodwell ...	...	1 Jan 52
	G. J. Dodd ...	...	15 Apr 52
	D. W. Napper, MBE	...	4 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	W. S. Sherwood	...	12 Jan 52
	J. G. Wemyss ...	...	17 Apr 52
Commander (E)	A. B. Chibnall	...	9 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. P. McConnell	...	28 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

SWIFTSURE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	P. B. Hogg ...	... 15 Aug 51
	R. T. Lovell ...	... 15 Apr 52
	D. M. Williams	... 22 May 51
	C. J. Edwards ...	... 23 Apr 51
Commander (L)	A. J. MacMillan	... 26 July 51
Captain, R.M....	V. Hudleston ...	... 5 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	B. S. Robinson	... 14 Aug 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	H. J. Hair, ACGI	... 16 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. S. Atkinson, BEng	... 31 Aug 51
Constr. Lieut. ...	P. J. Usher ...	... 1 Sept 50
Commander (S)	L. B. W. Cotching	... 11 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	R. T. John, MB, BCh	... 10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Rowcroft ...	... 31 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	B. G. Holmes-Newsome, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... — Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. A. Michielson	... 28 May 51
	R. M. W. Agnew	... 9 Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—		
	J. H. Boadle ...	... 27 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	D. C. George ...	... 8 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. Young ...	... 8 Dec 50
	W. G. Plumridge	... 22 Dec 50
	H. Plunkett ...	... 5 Sept 50
Cd. Gunner ...	B. F. Davison ...	... 15 Mar 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. M. Dawson (*act*)	... 15 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	A. W. L. Jackson	... 25 May 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. B. Finney (*act*)	... 3 Feb 52
	J. W. Morley (*act*)	... 14 Mar 51

SYLVIA

TABARD

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Chalmers, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	M. Terrell ...	... — Oct 50
	K. H. Mills ...	... — Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. C. Cladingbowl	... — Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. H. Reynolds	... — Feb 52

TACITURN

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Mitchell, DSC (*In Command*)	... 4 Sept 50
Lieutenant ...	R. E. Galbraith	... 28 Mar 52
	J. N. F. Davenport	... 13 Dec 50
Lieutenant (E)...	E. Goodwin ...	... 3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. P. H. Gibbon	... 18 Dec 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	E. Cleland ...	... 11 Feb 52

TACTICIAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Wilmot, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Mar 51
Lieutenant ...	A. D. Roake ...	... — Jan 50
	A. L. McDonald	... — Feb 51
	J. Tipping ...	... — Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. P. H. Spiller...	... — Dec 51

TAFF

TAGARIN

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. J. Bourgat, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	C. L. Sanders ...	... — June 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. Pincock ...	... — Jan 51

TALENT

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. P. Westmacott, DSO, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 2 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	M. V. Webb (*emgcy*) ...	... — June 51
	P. C. Bennett ...	... 16 Apr 51
	J. R. Midgley ...	... — Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. F. Webb ...	... — Feb 51

TALLY-HO

Lieut.-Com. ...	K. H. Martin, DSC (*In Command*)	... 26 July 50
Lieutenant ...	A. C. Goodill (*act*)	... 27 Nov 51
	T. S. Morrison...	... 19 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. R. Leak ...	... 30 June 51

TALYBONT

TAMAR

Captain ...	H. G. Dickinson, DSC... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	1 July 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. L. Rigge... ...	... — Mar 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* G. J. Hines	24 Dec 50

Staff

Commander ...	J. B. Laing, DSC	... — Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. S. Thomson	... 4 July 51
	L. C. Hunter ...	... 26 Oct 49
	L. W. H. Taylor	... 13 June 51
	D. G. Cobley ...	... 8 Sept 50
	J. O. Barette ...	... 25 Aug 50
Lieutenant ...	G. St. J. R. Buxton	... 5 Sept 50
	C. A. Caudle (*emgcy*)...	30 Oct 50
Commander (E)	R. R. Lambert, DSC	... 11 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. Norcott ...	... — June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. E. Pritchard...	... 12 May 51
Major, R.M. ...	L. A. Harris, OBE, DSC ...	14 Dec 51
Captain, R.M....	I. D. De'Ath, DSO, MBE	19 June 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	J. E. Holt, MBE	... — Jan 52
Surg. Com. ...	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh	8 Nov 50
Commander (S)	A. E. N. Merry	... — Jan 49
Lieutenant (S)...	K. M. Steven ...	... — Feb 52
	M. C. Lattey ...	... 1 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. E. Brocklehurst	... — Mar 52
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—		
	A. H. Pittard ...	... — Apr 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. S. Cobb ...	... — July 51
	G. F. C. Hollis	... — July 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	R. C. Hall ...	... 23 Apr 51
	S. J. Franklin ...	... 20 Mar 51

Captain ...	R. H. Maurice, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	9 Nov 50
Commander ...	E. M. Thorpe, DSO	... — Mar 52
	E. D. Webb ...	... 2 June 50
Lieutenant ...	A. Carruthers, BEM	... 16 Mar 51
	D. Turner ...	... 24 May 50
	E. R. Chard ...	... 23 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. W. Barrett ...	... 25 Apr 51
Commander (L)	R. L. Clode ...	... — Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	S. B. Shaw ...	... — Apr 51
Instr. Com. ...	R. G. Cross, BA	... 27 July 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. M. Chamberlain, BA	3 June 50
	J. G. Arthur, BA	... 23 Apr 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* K. P. Evans, MA ...	— Mar 52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—		
	Rev. G. C. W. Healey ...	— Aug 51
Surg. Com. ...	T. McCarthy, LRCP & S	17 Mar 51
Surg. Com. (D)	S. J. Atkinson, LDS ...	3 July 50
Commander (S)	D. L. Blowers (*act*)	... — Jan 52
	A. E. N. Merry	... — Jan 49
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. MacDonald, MB, ChB	... 27 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. M. Hawkes, BDS	... — Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Vanner ...	... 1 Aug 51
	L. K. Gray ...	... 9 June 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. H. Rayment	... 11 Oct 50
	D. Turner ...	... — May 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	R. E. Symmonds	... 17 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. J. Blundell ...	... 22 July 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. J. Adam ...	... 5 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

TAMAR—*contd.*

Cd. Gunner	W. F. J. Smith...	...	— Mar 52
	C. H. Downing	...	— Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. H. Manning (*ret*)	...	25 June 51
	H. S. Forrest (*ret*)	...	25 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Hoggard ...	...	— Jan 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Blease ...	...	— Apr 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Moore (*act*)	...	23 July 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	H. W. S. Browning, DSO, OBE, ADC ...	...	— Mar 51
Commander	D. G. Hall-Wright	...	21 Feb 51
	H. Hutchinson (*act*)	...	9 Oct 51
Tempy. Commander (Sp.), R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. Brockbank (*act*)	—	Oct 50
Lieut.-Com.	D. S. Cox ...	...	14 Oct 50
	R. M. Crawford	...	— June 50
	W. G. Willcock	...	— Sept 50
	A. S. Pomeroy, DSC	...	29 Aug 50
	J. A. Davidson	...	— Feb 51
	E. D. Bennett ...	...	9 Nov 51
	R. M. Richards	...	— Nov 51
	J. R. L. Cook ...	...	1 June 51
	R. Prescott-Dreie	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant	E. E. Gash ...	...	12 May 51
	S. R. Sandford	...	7 Feb 52
	A. K. Boyle (*emgcy*)	...	— Oct 51
Captain (E)	C. Gatey ...	...	— Sept 51
Commander (E)	R. P. Pratt, OBE	...	23 Apr 51
	J. H. Roughton	...	22 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. K. Hows ...	...	28 June 50
	J. E. G. McKee	...	16 Aug 51
	H. Bevis ...	...	24 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)...	R. C. Selman ...	...	13 June 51
Lieutenant (L)...	J. J. Foggon ...	...	13 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. S. Ritchie, MB, ChB (*act int*) ...	...	— Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.	T. B. M. Norman, MB, ChB	...	10 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. W. Walker ...	...	10 Aug 51
	D. R. Evans ...	...	18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	G. R. Richardson	...	24 May 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Hoggard ...	...	20 Jan 51

Lieut.-Col., R.M.	F. N. Grant (*act*)	...	— Oct 51
Major, R.M.	D. L. S. St. M. Aldridge, MBE, MC (*local*)	...	2 Sept 50
Captain, R.M....	E. T. G. Shuldham	...	2 Feb 51
	P. J. Ovens, MC	...	4 Sept 50
	A. Stoddart (*local*)	...	2 Mar 51
	P. J. R. Waters	...	1 Aug 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. A. H. Collin	...	2 Feb 51
	B. J. Dicketts ...	...	4 Feb 51
	P. R. Thomas ...	...	3 Sept 50
	G. F. D. Roberts	...	2 Sept 50
	D. R. Ford ...	...	1 Feb 51
	J. H. Haycock ...	...	26 Sept 50
	G. A. Hamilton-Meikle		23 Oct 51
	J. R. H. Walter	...	26 Sept 50
	E. J. Capito (*act*)	...	20 Sept 51
Cd. S.M., R.M.	G. E. Mann, BEM	...	1 Sept 50

TANGANYIKA

TAVY

TAY

TEAZER

TEES

TELEMACHUS

Lieut.-Com.	S. Jenner (*In Command*) ...	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant	P. F. Stigant ...	...	27 Dec 51
	P. F. Trevorah...	...	7 Aug 51
	J. W. A. Greig...	...	— Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. Gardner ...	...	20 Sept 49

TENACIOUS

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. W. Pawsey (*In Command*)	...	16 Oct 51
Lieutenant	I. B. Hartnell ...	...	17 Sept 51
	J. F. Duguid (*emgcy*)	...	2 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Tomlinson ...	...	18 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut.	P. E. Braxton ...	...	24 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. O. Giffen ...	...	14 June 51
Cd. Gunner	J. S. Etherington (*act*)...		3 Sept 51

TEREDO

Lieut.-Com.	L. D. Hamlyn ... (*In Command*)	...	3 Apr 52
Lieutenant	J. E. Meakin ...	...	— Feb 51
	A. D. C. Lund...	...	— Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)...	P. G. M. Goudie	...	1 Jan 51

TERMAGANT

Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. D. P. Woolland	...	28 July 51

TERPSICHORE

TERROR

Vice-Admiral	*The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E. Russell, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)		7 Feb 51
Secretary	*Commander* (S) M. B. Speare-Cole (*act*) (*Captain* (S) *tempy rank*)	...	7 Feb 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* G. C. Mitchell ...	...	7 Feb 51

Chief-of-Staff	*Captain* R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	...	9 Sept 50
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. M. Donaldson ...	...	2 Oct 50

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station

Captain	D. G. F. W. Macintyre, DSO■■, DSC ...	...	9 Aug 50
Commander	D. C. Beatty, DSC■	...	8 May 51
	W. F. N. Gregory-Smith, DSO■, DSC■	...	14 June 51
	E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, MBE	...	— Mar 52
	J. B. R. Horne, DSC	...	— Nov 51
	T. G. V. Percy, DSC	...	— Mar 52
	H. C. Millett (*ret*)	...	3 May 51
Lieut.-Com.	I. R. Johnston ...	...	21 Aug 50
	E. F. Gueritz, DSC■	...	8 Sept 50
	D. H. Angel ...	...	14 Sept 50
	J. T. Rushforth, MBE	...	25 Jan 51
	J. Turner (*emgcy*)	...	7 Sept 49
	J. R. Lamb ...	...	23 July 51
	B. J. B. Andrew, DSC	...	1 Dec 51
Lieutenant	W. Fitzherbert...	...	28 May 51
Commander (E)	B. S. Padfield ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. S. Johnson ...	...	22 Jan 50
Surg. Captain	E. C. Davis, MD, CM	...	21 Mar 50
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	L. B. Osborne, LDS, QHDS	...	2 June 51
Captain (S)	J. S. Lancaster...	...	1 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Wade (*act*)	...	23 Aug 49
	J. P. Banbury, MBE (*act*)		25 May 50

Digitized by Google

TERROR—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)... J. A. Watt ... ... 3 Oct 50
Comm. Lieut. ... J. Lawn... ... ... — Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
W. H. Madden ... 20 May 50
Cd. Comm. Offr. P. J. Cottle ... ... 20 July 50
P. J. Sproson ... ... 7 Feb 51
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
R. C. Long, BEM, LRAM 7 May 51

Rear-Admiral ... A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■— Dec 51
(*Flag Officer, Malaya, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) K. A. Crawley ... ... — Apr 52
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* B. J. Straker — Feb 52

Staff

Captain ... M. J. Ross, DSC ... — Jan 52
Commander ... J. W. McClelland, DSO — Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. B. Lamb, DSC ... 5 Aug 50
J. R. Stephens ... ... 9 May 51
A. E. P. Deane ... 7 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... R. T. Baker (*emgcy*) ... 6 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) E. S. Johnson ... ... 22 Jan 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
S. A. Parkin, BSC ... 1 Aug 51
Surg. Com. ... B. R. Alderson, LRCP &S, LRFPS... ... ... 3 Jan 50
Commander (S) M. A. Tash ... ... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)... G. F. B. Seedhouse ... 30 Mar 50
F. B. Charlesworth ... 28 June 51
R. J. V. Pidgeon ... 27 Aug 51
Comm.-Lieut. ... A. C. I. Burnham ... 18 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... H. Burns ... ... 23 Nov 51
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—
A. W. K. Chittil ... 14 May 51
Cd. M.A.A. ... W. H. G. A. Sleep ... 7 Jan 51

R.N.B. Singapore

Commander ... H. Murray-Clark ... 23 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com ... P. C. S. Black, DSC ... 7 Apr 51
Lieutenant ... E. A. A. Eden (*emgcy*) 23 Feb 51
M. J. McCreery (*emgcy*) 9 Mar 51
L. C. Hardy ... ... — June 51
T. L. White (*emgcy*) ... 31 Aug 51
D. A. Wiltcher ... 4 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. H. G. Ellingham ... 3 Jan 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* G. W. Dixon, MA 2 Apr 50
Chaplain (*R.C.*) *Rev.* W. C. T. Briscoe... 10 May 50
Surg. Com. ... G. H. G. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH 29 Mar 50
Surg. Com. (D) J. C. Benson, LDS ... 1 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. Cavanagh ... ... 7 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut. ... C. R. May, LMSSA ... — Nov 51
J. M. Williams, MB, BCh 1 Mar 50
N. G. Pearson, MB, BS... — Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
C. D. Peters, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Oct 50
Surg. Lieut. (D) K. R. Needham, LDS (*act*) ... ... — Feb 52
J. Beeley, BDS ... ... 30 Sept 50
Lieutenant (S)... W. S. Bolitho ... ... — Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
L. I. Tann ... ... 2 June 51
Cd. M.A.A. ... W. G. Phillips, BEM ... 28 Feb 51
Cd. Writer Offr. P. Fixter ... ... — Apr 51
Cd. Stores Offr. W. B. Ettie (*act*) ... — Jan 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... H. E. H. Nicholls, OBE, DSC■■ (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 47
A. F. Campbell, OBE ... 4 Sept 50
C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE ... ... — Apr 52

Commander ... R. S. Christian-Edwards 14 Oct 50
W. G. Meeke, MBE, DSC 12 May 51
J. A. Elwin, DSC ... 3 Nov 51
D. J. Beckley, DSO, DSC — Dec 51
G. H. D. Williams (*act*) — Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ... F. Hodgson ... ... 21 Sept 49
A. F. Wilcocks ... 3 Nov 49
H. R. Clutterbuck, DSC 17 Sept 51
J. Fleming ... ... 14 Oct 51
T. Hay ... ... 16 June 51
R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC — Feb 52
L. S. Scott ... ... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ... P. Wilson ... ... 7 Sept 49
W. A. Woolley ... 1 July 49
B. W. Buckley... ... 3 Feb 50
C. P. Foston ... ... 16 Oct 50
K. D. Erskine ... ... — Feb 51
C. F. Hobbs ... ... 8 May 51
D. M. G. Brittan ... 10 Aug 51
C. M. G. Bankart ... 10 Sept 51
K. A. Bromback ... 5 Nov 51
H. C. P. Lesser ... — Feb 52
J. C. Waters ... ... — Mar 52
Commander (E) J. G. McDonald ... 9 Sept 49
J. P. Kirkby ... ... 22 Dec 50
N. E. Bagshaw ... 3 May 49
P. F. Hoddenott ... — July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. A. Sims ... ... 5 Aug 50
G. P. Keeling ... ... — Jan 52
R. L. Chave ... ... — Feb 52
J. H. L. Spiel ... ... — May 51
Lieutenant (E)... I. D. Grearson ... 15 Sept 50
B. C. H. Paget... ... — Nov 51
R. F. Harvey ... ... — Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. O. Barker ... ... — Apr 52
E. F. Sare ... ... 27 Nov 50
Captain, R.M. R. W. O'N. Collis ... 7 Feb 50
Surg. Com. ... F. P. Ellis, OBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. J. Hedges ... ... — Oct 51
A. J. F. Hawkridge (*act*) — Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. Beck ... ... 18 Nov 50
L. H. Morrison ... 15 Apr 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. E. Martin ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
S. McNall ... ... 18 Nov 50
A. W. Hockings ... 10 May 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
N. D. Frost ... ... 3 May 51
F. R. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
S. W. Stevens ... ... 8 Dec 50
H. C. Venning... ... 2 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
A. R. Keywood (*act*) ... 17 Jan 49
Cd. Boatswain... W. G. Williams ... 23 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. R. Valentine ... — Mar 52
J. C. Simkins ... ... — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—
J. T. L. Burns ... ... 1 Nov 49
Cd. Comm Offr.—
J. E. Griffin, DSM ... 16 June 50
Cd. Engineer ... L. A. Newman... ... 5 Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
M. W. Scanlan (*ret*) ... — Nov 51
Cd. Mech. ... R. H. Allen ... ... 16 Nov 49
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. H. Clark ... ... 24 Dec 50
C. F. J. Backler ... 29 Oct 51

TEST

TETCOTT

THERMOPYLAE

Lieut.-Com. ... G. E. C. Clarabut, DSO, DSC ... ... 19 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... V. C. W. Edwards ... 1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. H. Bull, DSC ... 22 July 49

Digitized by Google

THESEUS

Rear-Admiral ...	C. John... (*Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron (Home Fleet and Flag Officer Commanding 2nd Aircraft Carrier Squadron)*)	...	15 Jan 51
Admiral's Secretary—			
	Lieut.-Com. (S) A. K. D. Edmunds, MBE	...	13 Jan 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* (C) R. B. Richardson ...	...	15 Jan 51
Chief of Staff ...	*Vide Flag Captain*		
	Staff		
Commander ...	N. R. Corbet-Milward		27 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	M. C. Spencer...	...	5 Sept 51
	E. H. Ives ...	...	6 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. T. Moates...	...	1 May 50
Flag Captain ...	C. N. Lentaigne, DSO (*In Command*)	...	9 June 51
Commander ...	H. H. Bracken...	...	10 Aug 51
	R. W. Mayo ...	...	1 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. E. Greenland	...	13 Dec 51
	I. R. Mason ...	...	10 Dec 51
	A. T. Sangster...	...	1 Oct 51
	J. M. Chappell...	...	16 July 51
	A. H. Young ...	...	14 Aug 51
	A. F. B. Carey...	...	18 May 51
	E. G. Brown ...	...	4 Sept 51
	R. M. W. Walsh	...	4 Sept 51
	T. J. Harris ...	...	— Mar 52
	J. M. C. Fenton, DSC	...	5 July 50
	H. W. A. Lester	...	2 Aug 50
	D. E. Johnson...	...	5 July 50
	K. G. Talbot ...	...	4 Jan 51
	T. L. M. Brander, DSC...		15 June 51
	C. K. Roberts ...	...	12 June 51
	T. J. C. Williamson-Napier ...	...	12 June 51
	A. J. Thomson, DSC	...	15 June 51
Lieutenant ...	K. G. Schultz, RAN	...	— Mar 52
	J. B. Cardew ...	...	25 Aug 51
	M. P. Dawes ...	...	— Apr 52
	R. D. S. Stubbs	...	12 Dec 50
	D. E. Fairweather	...	— July 51
	D. M. A. H. Hamilton		— July 51
	R. C. Fisher ...	...	30 July 51
	R. M. Shave ...	...	30 Aug 51
	K. E. Maun ...	...	16 Aug 50
	D. W. Winterton	...	19 Apr 50
	G. C. Debney ...	...	— Nov 50
	I. L. Bowman ...	...	16 Aug 50
	F. P. Curry ...	...	27 Dec 50
	A. J. Austin ...	...	25 Aug 50
	S. H. Borthwick	...	15 Oct 50
	C. J. Lavender...	...	15 Oct 50
	T. C. S. Leece ...	...	11 Nov 50
	A. C. R. Fane ...	...	8 Feb 51
	F. D. Stanley ...	...	15 Aug 50
	D. H. Frazer ...	...	26 Aug 50
	D. L. G. James	...	23 Oct 50
	B. M. Tobey ...	...	11 Nov 50
	A. D. Cassidi ...	...	5 July 51
	G. H. Robinson	...	15 June 51
	B. G. Batchelor	...	15 June 51
	R. C. Ashworth	...	15 June 51
	A. Ford ...	...	3 July 51
	C. D. Boyd, DSC	...	— Nov 51
	P. Watkinson ...	...	9 June 51
	S. G. Gandey ...	...	9 June 51
	L. H. Terry ...	...	9 June 51
	R. C. Hunter ...	...	9 June 51
	R. G. D. Williams	...	3 Jan 52
	R. D. R. Hawkesworth		8 Jan 52
	W. J. Cooper ...	...	12 June 51
	J. R. A. Taylor	...	12 June 51
	T. Clancy ...	...	12 June 51
Lieutenant ...	G. B. Cross ...	...	— Mar 52
	A. D. Millin ...	...	— Mar 52
Commander (E)	D. G. Thompson	...	1 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Budden ...	...	1 Aug 50
	J. L. Wood ...	...	25 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	W. W. D. Matthews	...	17 Apr 50
	H. G. Julian ...	...	16 Aug 50
	H. W. Drummond	...	10 Aug 51
	D. N. Loynes ...	...	23 Aug 51
Commander (L)	T. H. Brown ...	...	1 Aug 50
Lieutenant (L)...	G. D. Palmer ...	...	— Sept 51
	C. R. Bates ...	...	— Dec 51
Captain, R.M....	R. S. I. Muldowney	...	12 Dec 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Morgan, MA, BSC		9 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. R. Carter ...	...	24 July 50
	N. A. Grundy, BSC	...	26 Aug 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev* D. V. Evans, MA	...	3 Sept 51
Commander (S)	W. H. Heathcote	...	11 Jan 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Hamer, MB, CHB...		14 Aug 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	T. K. Hoggins, LDS	...	8 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. D. Burge ...	...	1 May 50
	J. G. O'Regan...	...	14 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	N. J. Blacklock	...	12 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. R. White ...	...	24 June 51
	E. S. Bowman...	...	15 June 51
	P. W. Bradley ...	...	15 June 51
	M. A. Moore ...	...	15 June 51
	T. A. Spybey ...	...	15 June 51
	D. A. Hanson ...	...	9 June 51
	C. J. Brewer ...	...	12 June 51
	A. Bishop ...	...	8 Oct 51
	R. M. Carter ...	...	— Mar 52
	M. L. Hayes ...	...	18 Feb 52
	R. J. P. W. Perryman	...	— Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	K. R. Steele ...	...	10 Aug 51
	H. Megson ...	...	10 Aug 51
	M. Ross ...	...	22 Aug 51
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. N. Wishart (*proby*)	...	4 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. W. Jackson...	...	10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. G. Renouf ...	...	17 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. C. Hill ...	...	4 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. W. J. Bayne	...	18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. L. Hickman	...	10 Aug 50
	E. L. Inganni ...	...	12 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. W. Palmer ...	...	26 July 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	R. W. A. Mulcock	...	24 July 50
Cd. Boatswain...	R. Dobson (*act*)	...	7 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Timms ...	...	10 Aug 51
Cd. Pilot ...	D Beeston ...	...	31 Jan 50
	F. Barker ...	...	17 Aug 50
	P. McKerral ...	...	8 Feb 51
	I. Mackenzie ...	...	19 Apr 50
	F. D. B. Bailey	...	19 Apr 50
	G. A. Andrews	...	17 Jan 51
	R. B. Young ...	...	17 Jan 51
	R. B. Wigg ...	...	9 June 51
	R. M. Brand ...	...	22 Nov 51
Cd. Observer ...	L. D. Clare, DSM	...	20 Feb 50
	E. Beynon (*act*)	...	6 Nov 51
Cd. Airman ...	R. F. Head (*act*)	...	27 Aug 51
Cd. Air Engineer	F. R. Phillips (*act*)	...	— Apr 52
	A. H. Hatch (*act*)	...	— Apr 52
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Leader ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. M. Baker ...	...	20 Aug 51
	C. H. Bulbeck ...	...	22 Feb 50
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. G. Hannan...	...	17 Apr 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. W. Yeates ...	...	12 Dec 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. Hamer ...	...	12 Jan 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. L. C. Piper ...	...	29 July 50
Midshipman ...	R. M. F. Downie	...	1 Sept 51
	C. P. Tisdall ...	...	1 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

THESEUS—*contd.*

Midshipman	D. N. T. Murray	...	1 Sept 51
	C. H. Russell	...	2 Sept 51
	S. H. Radcliffe	...	2 Sept 51
	R. M. Frampton	...	2 Sept 51
	C. J. Templeton	...	2 Jan 52
	G. C. B. Rogers	...	2 Jan 52
	G. W. G. Hunt	...	2 Jan 52
	P. R. Broadbent	...	2 Jan 52
	A. B. Ducker	...	2 Jan 52
	H. C. Davies	...	2 Jan 52
	B. R. Lee, RAN	...	2 Jan 52
Midshipman (E)	A. W. Tullis	...	1 Sept 51
	J. G. King	...	1 Sept 51
	J. M. Osborne	...	1 Jan 52
	J. C. Ward	...	1 Jan 52
	R. T. Wrinch	...	1 Jan 52

THISBE

THOROUGH

Lieut.-Com.	S. J. Fovargue (*In Command*)	...	4 Sept 50
Lieutenant	H. G. Gethin-Jones	...	— July 50
	A. W. Finch	...	8 Oct 51
	O. B. Sharp	...	11 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)	R. N. Presley	...	4 Sept 50

THULE

Lieut.-Com.	D. R. Johnston, DSC (*In Command*)	...	27 Jan 52
Lieutenant	A. R. Hunt	...	7 Feb 51
Lieutenant (E)	R. M. Bailes	...	2 Sept 50
	M. N. Collis	...	15 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut.	T. L. G. Cullen	...	26 Jan 52

THUNDERER

(*For Naval Staff see page 415*)

TIGER

TINTAGEL CASTLE

Commander	G. E. Luckett, DSC (*In Command*)	...	30 Oct 51
Lieutenant	R. G. Gaunt, DSC	...	5 Feb 52
	J. A. Mitchell	...	20 Oct 50
	D. C. Jenkin	...	8 Feb 52
Cd. Mech.	J. S. Loram	...	11 Apr 50

TIPTOE

Lieutenant	D. G. T. Lane (*In Command*)	...	27 Mar 49
	B. W. J. Mitford	...	24 Jan 52
	P. G. M. Gillett	...	10 Dec 51
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. A. Matson	...	3 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. A. Taylor, DSC	...	15 Jan 52

TIREE

Lieut.-Com.	T. J. C. Williams (*In Command*)	...	23 May 51
Lieutenant	W. F. Garstin (*emgcy*)	...	5 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. H. Bettel	...	28 May 51
	P. A. Duck	...	3 Jan 52

TIRELESS

Lieut.-Com.	P. R. Wood (*In Command*)	...	14 Dec 51
Lieutenant	A. F. Bagley	...	— May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. J. Hard	...	23 Oct 51

TOCOGAY

TOKEN

Lieutenant	M. P. W. Lurcott (*In Command*)	...	11 Oct 50
	R. J. L. Bristow	...	— Mar 52
	B. H. Goulding	...	— Oct 50
	D. G. Hardy	...	— July 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	L. C. Crabbe	...	— Mar 52

TOTEM

Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Ray, DSC, DSM	...	13 Apr 52

TOWY

TRACKER

Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Caple, DSO (*In Command*)	...	18 Mar 52
Lieutenant	G. R. Martin	...	15 Jan 52
	C. B. Lutyens	...	11 Mar 52
	G. L. Milne	...	7 Apr 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	B. A. Franklin	...	6 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Engr.	G. R. E. Morton	...	31 Oct 51

TRADEWIND

Lieut.-Com.	P. F. B. Roe (*In Command*)	...	12 Dec 50
Lieutenant	R. H. Hamblin	...	2 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	F. C. R. Lush	...	22 Sept 51

TRAFALGAR

Cd. Gunner	S. G. Willis	...	30 Oct 51

T.R.C. 19

TREMADOC BAY

TRENCHANT

Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Elliott (*In Command*)	...	19 Sept 50
Lieutenant	E. L. M. Moss	...	18 Apr 51
	G. G. W. Hayhoe	...	8 Sept 50
	G. H. F. Frere-Cook	...	—
Cd. Engineer	P. W. Chapman	...	26 Mar 52

TRESPASSER

Lieut.-Com.	W. G. Edwards (*In Command*)	...	12 Dec 50
Lieutenant	H. J. Bickford-Smith	...	— July 51
	T. P. Heard	...	16 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut.	B. O. Forbes	...	12 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. J. Bravery	...	1 May 50

TRIUMPH

Captain	U. H. R. James, CBE (*In Command*)	...	1 Aug 51
Commander	H. R. Law, OBE, DSC	...	18 June 51
	E. G. Clutton	...	2 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com.	D. Whyte	...	4 Jan 51
	A. F. H. Lanaway, DSC	...	28 Nov 50
	G. P. L. Bolt	...	10 Dec 51
	J. F. Arnold	...	14 Jan 52
	J. R. Thompson	...	17 Sept 51
	P. H. Page	...	14 May 51
	A. M. Dennis	...	4 Apr 51
	T. E. Goodwin	...	2 Apr 51
	C. T. D. Williams	...	7 Dec 50
Lieutenant	R. A. Hedgcock	...	16 Apr 51
	F. G. Oatten	...	7 Jan 52
	R. C. Stone	...	18 Dec 51
	J. K. Mortimer	...	19 Apr 51
	J. F. Blunden	...	19 Apr 51
	P. A. B. Wemyss	...	16 May 51
	P. G. S. Tostevin	...	24 Mar 52
Commander (E)	J. B. Morison	...	22 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. A. H. Borthwick	...	19 Nov 50
	J. H. D. Maughan	...	7 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

TRIUMPH—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	J. M. B. Dathan	...	15 Aug 51
	C. B. Williams...	...	3 Oct 51
	J. L. W. Booty	...	24 Apr 51
Commander (L)	F. Dossor ...	...	1 Oct 51
Captain, R.M.	J. Agnew ...	...	17 June 50
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. W. Baker ...	...	15 Apr 51
Instr. Com. ...	A. J. Peters, MA (*act int*)	...	24 Apr 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. D. Littlewood, BSC...		24 Apr 51
	F. J. Edwards, BA	...	21 May 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* I. F. Paton, BA ...		4 Sept 51
Surg. Com. ...	C. A. St. C. Hiley, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	...	15 May 51
Commander (S)	G. H. Ashby, OBE	...	28 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. A. Berrey, MBE	...	4 Dec 50
	G. E. Miller (*act*)	...	19 Mar 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. P. Davidson, LRCP&S (*act*)	...	8 Dec 51
	W. R. Edwards, MB, BS (*act*)	...	1 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	H. B. Smith ...	...	24 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. E. Williams ...	...	23 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. T. B. C. Simpson	...	28 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Abbott ...	...	18 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	L. T. Irish ...	...	28 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	H. A. Cass ...	...	25 Jan 51
Cd. Gunner ...	H. S. Flynn ...	...	23 May 51
Cd. Boatswain	A. J. Jones ...	...	3 Jan 51
Cd. Airman ...	B. Williams ...	...	5 Mar 51
Cd. Engineer ...	A. J. Starks ...	...	31 Aug 50
	M. K. Douglas	...	28 Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	J. P. Wellard (*act*)	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Pinhorne (*act*)	...	19 Feb 51
	A. D. Haigh ...	...	1 Mar 51
	W. Tudge ...	...	— June 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. Lannin ...	...	3 Apr 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. C. A. Waghorn	...	1 Mar 51
	J. N. Hartley ...	...	1 Mar 51
Midshipman ...	J. M. Findlay ...	...	1 May 51
	C. A. Williamson	...	1 May 51
	G. F. Walwyn ...	...	1 May 51
	M. P. A. Baldwin	...	1 May 51
	T. J. W. Sergeant	...	1 May 51
	B. G. Dunn, RAN	...	1 May 51
	T. J. Thompson	...	1 May 51
	J. C. Pyke ...	...	1 Sept 51
	J. E. Wilshin ...	...	1 Sept 51
	B. C. Sarginson	...	1 Sept 51
	R. Kingsland ...	...	1 Sept 51
	A. G. Burns ...	...	2 Jan 52
	D. McPherson...	...	2 Jan 52
	T. Gilbertson ...	...	2 Jan 52
	C. L. Smith ...	...	2 Jan 52
Midshipman (E)	J. A. Brook ...	...	1 Jan 52
	M. R. Nutt ...	...	1 Jan 52
	D. A. H. Dobson	...	1 Jan 52
	M. H. Hart ...	...	1 Jan 52
Midshipman (L)	R. G. Treglown	...	2 Jan 52
	D. H. Ross ...	...	2 Jan 52
Midshipman (S)	M. E. Coleman	...	1 May 51
	S. F. Sultan, RPN	...	1 Sept 51

TRODDAY

TRONDRA

TROUBRIDGE

TRUELOVE

Commander ...	R. Gabbett-Mulhallen (*In Command*)		3 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. B. P. Jervis...	...	11 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	G. Joly	...	29 Jan 51
	P. A. C. Harland	...	9 Feb 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Humphries (*act*)	...	15 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	R. C. Twine ...	...	4 June 51

TRUMP

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Cameron (*In Command*)	...	— June 51
Lieutenant ...	B. A. Large ...	...	24 May 50
	C. W. O. Rainer	...	— July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Cornish...	...	— Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. N. Lorrimer	...	25 Oct 51
	H. G. Tregelles	...	18 Apr 52

TRUNCHEON

T.R.V. 1

TUDOR

Lieutenant ...	D. Hepworth ... (*In Command*)	...	3 Aug 51
	J. F. Merewether	...	15 July 50
	P. Cobb (*act*) ...	...	24 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. V. Randall ...	...	27 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. J. Strang ...	...	21 Jan 52

TUMULT

TURPIN

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. Y. Roxburgh, DSO, DSC ... (*In Command*)	...	28 May 51
Lieutenant ...	I. H. D. Rankin	...	22 Nov 51
	A. J. Whetstone	...	17 May 51
	T. M. Bannister	...	12 July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	A. D. Barlow ...	...	2 Jan 52

TUSCAN

Cd. Mech. ...	T. R. Scott ...	...	5 July 51

TYNE

Rear-Admiral ...	F. R. Parham, CB, CBE, DSO ... ... (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Mediterranean*)	...	5 Nov 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) P. Weekes, OBE, DSC	...	5 Nov 51
Flag-Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* I. C. MacIntyre ...	...	5 Nov 51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* E. T. Larken, OBE	...	— Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. Smith (*act*) ...	...	29 Nov 50

Staff

Commander ...	J. B. Marjoribanks	...	— Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. D. S. White	...	— Oct 51
	P. W. Stewart ...	...	— Oct 51
	E. M. B. Hoare, DSC	...	— Oct 50
Lieutenant ...	M. L. Y. Ainsworth	...	18 Jan 51
	M. L. Stacey ...	...	— Mar 51
Captain (E) ...	W. F. B. Lane, DSC	...	— Mar 52
Commander (L)	R. J. Cooper ...	...	13 Apr 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	J. W. Matlock...	...	14 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com (S)	A. H. W. Byng	...	— Jan 52
	D. Smith ...	...	29 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S)	G. G. Prall ...	...	— Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	W. R. Hare, DSC	...	29 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	C. H. Kenden ...	...	— Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr—	E. H. Drew-Reading	...	14 Dec 50
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. E. Bunting	...	— Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Headon ...	...	— Nov 51
Captain ...	T. L. Eddison, DSC (*In Command*)	...	9 Mar 51
Commander ...	J. Mowlam, DSO	...	21 June 50

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. D. Verschoyle, DSC	22 May	50
	J. A. Spender, DSC ...	— May	51
	K. W. Cobley, DSC ...	— Aug	51
	A. Ecclestone	24 Sept	51
	J. W. Shaw	— Jan	52
	R. H. Davis	— Apr	52
	A. C. G. Bayes ...	1 Dec	50
Lieutenant ...	J. T. Burchell (*emgcy*) ...	17 Feb	50
	C. H. R. Wynn ...	— Jan	52
	G. R. Hardstaff (*act*) ...	22 Nov	51
	D. Oxley	— Mar	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. J. Smith (*act*) ...	— Sept	51
	G. N. Stanford ...	— Oct	51
Commander (E)	F. J. M. Bridgwater ...	— Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. Lockyer ...	— May	51
	W. A. Poling	— June	51
	L. J. Swayne	30 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E)...	R. G. Covington ...	20 Dec	51
Lieutenant (L)...	M. J. Gibson	29 Nov	50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. L. Wragg, MA ...	— Nov	51
Commander (S)	N. S. Grant, OBE, DSC	18 July	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. J. Gaskell, MRCS, LRCP	26 Sept	50
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	A. Simpson, LDS ...	— Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. Theobald ...	29 Nov	50
Surg. Lieut ...	D. G. H. Thomas, MB, BCh (*act*)	5 Mar	51
Lieutenant (S)...	I. Watson	1 Apr	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. J. Lowery (*proby*) ...	10 Feb	52
	N. D. Taylor (*proby*) ...	15 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. H. Brown, DSC ...	12 Dec	51
	A. J. B. Pannell, DSC ...	21 Aug	50
	K. G. S. Gray	1 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	R. N. Fisher	— Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	E. H. Biggs	— Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. S. Pitches	1 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Grey	5 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. J. Parkes	23 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. E. Tamblin	1 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Elect Offr—			
	S. W. D. Smith, DSC ...	— Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. D. Haines, BEM...	— June	51
Cd. Shipwright	W. L. H. Clayton ...	3 Oct	49
Cd. Engineer ...	T. W. Lamport ...	1 June	49
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. Hilton	— Apr	51
	C. B. Britton	— Sept	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. W. Munden ...	7 Mar	51
	R. I. Roberts (*act*) ...	— Feb	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	K. Ross	15 Aug	50
	G. Booth (*act*)... ...	— Mar	51

TYRIAN

ULSTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. S. Sampson (*In Command*) ...	16 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	R. L. Bailey	17 Jan	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. E. Thompson, DSC...	19 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Shaw	17 Mar	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. G. Woodward ...	4 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. J. Flynn	25 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner ...	G. B. G. Longman ...	1 June	50

ULYSSES

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. G. Ridgeway (*In Command*) ...	18 Dec	51
	W. P. Querstret ...	10 Jan	51
	R. N. Stuart, DSC ...	1 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	M. G. Atkinson ...	21 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. H. Dean	10 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. M. F. Blood ...	25 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. W. Marshall ...	10 Jan	51

UNDAUNTED

Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. E. Edwards	15 Oct	51

UNDINE

UNICORN

Captain ...	J. Y. Thompson (*In Command*) ...	29 Nov	50
Commander ...	J. Mayling, OBE ...	7 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. W. Rusbridger ...	23 Apr	51
	J. K. T. Smithells ...	10 Aug	51
	G. St. G. E. Grogan ...	— Dec	51
Lieutenant ...	R. M. Simpson ...	24 May	51
	P. E. J. A. Rees ...	— Jan	52
	J. F. Maddocks ...	4 Aug	51
	R. R. F. Liddall ...	— Dec	51
Commander (E)	E. H. D. Williams, OBE	14 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Franklin... ...	1 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)...	V. P. Bingham... ...	24 July	51
	R. A. Fogwill	24 July	51
	R. V. E. Hutton ...	— June	51
	R. H. Perrett	— Dec	51
	P. J. Rugg	22 Nov	51
	A. R. Manvell... ...	— Feb	52
	R. B. L. Foster ...	19 Jan	51
	A. R. W. Richins ...	13 June	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Gourgey... ...	4 Aug	51
Lieutenant (L)...	J. S. Holgate	— Dec	51
Captain, R.M.	W. C. Curtis	24 Oct	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	L. H. Williams... ...	25 June	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. A. Bloxham, BSC ...	7 Nov	50
	F. I. Birch	22 Nov	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. Fulton, MA ...	19 Feb	51
Surg. Com. ...	J. P. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh	— Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. T. Owen, OBE ...	27 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. N. Chambers, MB, BS (*act*)	1 Feb	52
	F. J. O'Kelly, MB, ChB ...	— Apr	52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. W. M. Feuerheerd...	8 July	49
Sub-Lieut. ...	N. R. M. Moir ...	— Oct	51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	P. Badcock	— Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. M. Huntington-Whiteley	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. A. F. Pittaway ...	3 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. V. Dreier	19 Feb	51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. R. Daniels	— July	51
	N. E. K. Provins ...	— Dec	51
Cd. Boatswain...	P. J. Messervy	6 Nov	51
Cd. Airman ...	F. R. Upton (*act*) ...	22 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Lawrence ...	— Sept	51
Cd. Air Engineer	A. J. Atkinson ...	23 Aug	49
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. J. Soper	— Feb	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. G. Norfolk (*act*) ...	— Oct	51

UPLIFTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Mitchell ... (*In Command*) ...	5 Apr	50
Lieutenant ...	L. V. Lees (*emgcy*) ...	25 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. E. Keeping, DSC ...	27 Mar	50
Cd. Boatswain...	G. A. Webster (*act*) ...	4 June	51

URANIA

URCHIN

URSA

UVA

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Blackler, OBE (*In Command*) ...	17 Feb	51

Digitized by Google

VACEASAY

VALLAY

VANGUARD

Captain	J. S. S. Litchfield, OBE...	21 Dec	51
	(*In Command*)		
Commander	J. Smallwood ...	29 Oct	51
	J. W. Meadows, BEM ...	1 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. May, DSC ...	17 Sept	51
	R. B. Mitchell, DSC ...	7 Jan	52
	L. E. Blackmore ...	30 Apr	51
	C. P. Ross	16 Jan	52
	C. W. Robertson ...	4 Jan	52
	A. D. H. Milne-Home, DSC	4 Feb	52
	C. E. Defries	13 Feb	52
	R. D. MacDonald ...	15 Dec	50
Lieutenant	J. D. L. Schofield ...	3 Aug	50
	C. V. Greenfield ...	30 Jan	52
	N. A. Boase, RAN ...	12 Feb	52
	M. R. N. Stobbs (*emgcy*)	21 Sept	51
	N. D. Anderson, RNZN	1 Apr	52
Commander (E)	A. G. Oliver, OBE ...	13 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Cowling	3 Jan	51
	A. H. Little	29 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. P. Toller	10 Aug	51
	D. A. Renny	24 Apr	51
	A. Wyatt	24 Apr	51
	M. A. Vallis	24 Apr	51
	D. McCandlish ...	24 Apr	51
	I. M. Michell	28 Dec	50
Commander (L)	J. H. Gretton, OBE ...	5 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. L. W. Hunter ...	29 Oct	51
	L. B. Carey, RNZN ...	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. V. R. Lee	23 June	51
Captain, R.M....	K. C. Morriss, MBE ...	3 July	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. F. L. Denny... ...	1 Jan	51
Instr. Com. ...	D. C. Mackay, BSC ...	5 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. G. Butler, BA ...	11 Dec	50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Davies, OBE, AKC	29 Jan	52
Surg. Captain...	E. W. Bingham, OBE, MB, BCh	16 Apr	52
Surg. Com. (D)	W. L. Mountain, LDS ...	12 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. Com.—			
	J. A. N. Lock, MB, BCh, DOMS	26 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. E. Summers ...	6 Oct	50
	F. G. Thatcher ...	18 Dec	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. R. Sweetman, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	26 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. Trundley, MBE ...	20 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. W. P. Davies ...	29 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	W. D. L. Morris ...	4 Jan	52
	R. R. W. Rumble ...	4 Jan	52
	P. M. Gowen	4 Jan	52
	M. V. Middleton ...	4 Jan	52
	J. V. Andrew, RCN ...	— Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	D. R. M. Tuke ...	28 May	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. J. Cheal	24 Sept	51
	F. R. Northam ...	18 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	S. S. Noble	3 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. Swift	9 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. F. Atwill, DSM ...	22 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. K. Dunbar	10 Aug	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. G. Hammett ...	12 Jan	48
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	A. W. D. Crickmore ...	12 June	51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. R. Derrick	24 Aug	50
Cd. Engineer ...	S. G. Liles	25 June	51
	F. S. Reeves	23 Oct	51
Cd. Mech. ...	F. Edgeley	23 May	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. G. Sibley	7 Jan	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. A. H. James ...	31 Jan	52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. W. Ellis	9 July	51
Midshipman (E)	B. V. Purches	7 Jan	52
	G. V. Buxton	7 Jan	52
	C. R. Newnes	7 Jan	52
	L. J. Young	7 Jan	52

VENGEANCE

Captain ...	H. C. N. Rolfe ...	10 Jan	52
	(*In Command*)		
Commander ...	B. S. Pemberton ...	10 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. J. Evans	21 June	50
	D. R. Ford	11 Jan	52
	J. D. Landles, DSC ...	— Oct	51
	A. P. O'Sullivan ...	16 Oct	51
	E. C. Croswell, DSC ...	27 Dec	51
	D. W. Foster	9 May	51
Lieutenant ...	J. A. P. Sharp (*emgcy*)...	27 Oct	51
	J. L. Varley	12 Feb	51
	R. A. Hoskyn (*emgcy*)...	15 Jan	52
	H. C. Smyth	18 Dec	51
	R. W. B. Cooper ...	— Feb	52
	T. P. George (*act*) ...	7 Jan	52
Commander (E)	J. S. Carlisle	23 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. S. Pinder	1 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	P. A. Robinson ...	28 Dec	50
	J. Hurworth	14 Aug	50
	W. H. Armstrong ...	30 June	50
	R. Hales	14 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. T. Tippetts	15 Nov	50
Captain, R.M.	J. Bolingbrooke ...	2 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. K. Wood, BSC ...	12 Mar	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan, MA	15 Jan	52
Commander (S)	L. Lumley	10 Dec	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	G. A. S. Anthony, MRCS, LRCP	3 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. M. Savage	12 Dec	50
Lieutenant (S)...	G. R. Rice	1 Aug	50
	R. C. Smith	1 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. B. Andrew, RCN ...	4 Apr	52
	F. A. Catchpole ...	14 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. Coward, DSM ...	11 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. H. V. Loveless ...	22 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. E. Shaw	18 Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain...	W. C. Green	15 Dec	51
Cd. Airman ...	R. W. Wilson	24 Feb	51
Cd. Engineer ...	F. C. Fancey	28 Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. F. Rogers	27 Apr	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Voysey (*act*) ...	27 Nov	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. R. Ellis	31 July	50

VENTURER (*M.M.S.* 1761)

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. W. Austin ...	27 Feb	50
	(*In Command*)		

VENUS

Captain ...	A. C. G. Ermen ...	— Feb	52
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. Fairbairn, AMIMechE	13 Aug	51
Lieutenant (L)...	D. W. Jackson... ...	3 Mar	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. J. Stubbington ...	— Apr	52

VERNON

Captain ...	C. D. Howard-Johnston, DSO, DSC	14 Aug	50
	(*In Command*)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. R. Vine	28 Nov	50
	Administrative Staff		
Commander ...	D. G. F. Bird	18 July	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. D. Ponsonby ...	24 Sept	51
	R. B. Chenevix-Trench	8 Jan	51

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Lieutenant	...	W. G. Hobbs, MBE (*ret*)	3 Jan	46
		W. A. Rugman ...	13 Dec	48
		E. Harmer ...	27 June	50
Commander (E)		A. H. Dwyther	12 Sept	49
Lieut.-Com. (L)		W. H. Skinner, MBE	27 Aug	51
Lieutenant (L)	...	H. J. Middleton	18 Feb	52
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* W. G. Sandey, OBE, BA	25 Mar	52
Captain (S)	...	J. R. Allfrey, CBE ...	1 Apr	52
Surg. Com.	...	P. B. Jackson, MRCS, LRCP	11 Sept	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		M. C. Maw, MB, ChB (*act*)	1 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)		R. J. Brownlee, BDS (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	...	D. B. Dixon (*emgcy*) ...	16 Oct	50
		H. S. Reding ...	16 Apr	51
		B. O'Brien ...	25 Feb	52
Shipwright Lieut.		A. Hunter ...	7 Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner		A. A. Jennings...	22 Feb	52
		W. A. Farmer ...	21 Jan	52
		R. C. Hill ...	14 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.		W. C. Randell ...	15 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	...	B. A. Hill ...	9 Jan	50
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—		T. T. Robinson (*ret*) ...	24 Sept	51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—		G. M. A. Lee (*ret*) ...	4 Apr	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	...	C. R. L. Argles	27 Mar	51
Commander	...	L. E. Moncaster	31 July	50
		C. E. E. Paterson	14 Aug	50
		E. W. Ridley, DSC■■ ...	24 Aug	50
		E. G. P. B. Knapton, DSC	11 Dec	50
		R. F. Harland ...	21 Jan	51
		A. B. M. Fairbairn	8 Feb	51
		F. S. Walford, OBE	19 Mar	51
		J. R. Carr	2 July	51
		J. G. D. Ouvray, DSO (*ret*)	4 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com.	...	G. Covey ...	26 Apr	46
		C. G. Holdsworth	24 Oct	46
		W. Henley (*ret*)	19 Dec	47
		E. S. Lipscomb	27 Oct	49
		J. A. Luther ...	27 Feb	50
		A. L. S. Hogg ...	1 Apr	50
		J. R. M. Lutley, DSC	25 July	50
		B. McC. Smith	18 Dec	50
		J. Clutton-Baker, DSC	3 Jan	51
		J. M. Clarke-Campbell	7 Feb	51
		J. F. C. Tucker	20 Feb	51
		D. B. Wood ...	14 Mar	51
		R. S. Bryden, DSC	19 Mar	51
		J. L. M. Joly ...	29 May	51
		H. J. Bartlett, DSC	3 July	51
		R. P. C. O'Sullivan	27 July	51
		J. H. F. Pidler, DSC	20 Aug	51
		H. R. Hey, DSC	17 Sept	51
		R. K. N. Emden, DSC	19 Nov	51
		L. G. Gutteridge (*emgcy*) ...	4 Dec	51
		P. Murray-Jones	10 Dec	51
		R. E. Lloyd, DSC■	14 Jan	52
		N. Dixon ...	14 Jan	52
		P. L. H. Needham, DSC	14 Jan	52
		E. C. S. Coxwell	24 Jan	52
		J. D. L. Repard, DSC ...	5 Jan	52
		R. T. White, DSC (*ret*) ...	28 Jan	52
		G. Drummond	2 Feb	52
		C. F. Alington...	11 Feb	52
		L. A. Rogers ...	12 Feb	52
		L. H. Landman	14 Feb	52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—		L. K. P. Crabb, OBE, GM	15 Oct	51
Lieutenant	...	P. Hewitt, (*ret*)	18 Sept	49
		G. Cook ...	5 June	50
		J. G. de B. Colpoys	19 Feb	51
		H. J. Startin ...	23 Feb	51
Lieutenant	...	J. H. B. Wheeler, RAN	28 Feb	51
		C. J. Lissimore (*ret*) ...	2 Apr	51
		B. E. Chitty (*ret*) ...	2 Apr	51
		W. B. Filer, MBE, GM ...	22 June	51
		P. R. M. Hughes-Hallett ...	6 Oct	51
		R. L. W. Lancaster	20 Nov	51
		H. Wardle ...	17 Dec	51
		M. Ross ...	17 Dec	51
		F. E. Dick ...	10 Jan	52
		B. P. Selby ...	10 Jan	52
		J. G. Davies ...	10 Jan	52
		J. S. Carter ...	10 Jan	52
		M. W. G. Fawcett	10 Jan	52
		R. McC. French	10 Jan	52
		W. N. W. Atkin	10 Jan	52
		P. R. Buckley ...	10 Jan	52
		J. W. Bailey ...	10 Jan	52
		A. Blease ...	10 Jan	52
		L. J. H. Povey...	10 Jan	52
		P. C. D. Campbell	10 Jan	52
		J. H. St. Aubyn Sayer ...	10 Jan	52
		C. R. W. Herring (*ret*)...	— Nov	51
		N. C. D. Lawton	21 Mar	52
		D. A. Ross, RAN	21 Mar	52
		J. N. Underhill	21 Mar	52
		P. J. Mylchreest	21 Mar	52
		B. L. Cleary, RAN	24 Mar	52
		H. H. Hawkins	15 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)		A. C. Elliott ...	15 Feb	51
		E. T. D. Hairs...	1 Sept	51
Lieutenant (E)	...	F. C. Rowsell ...	13 Mar	50
		D. A. Follows	12 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)		J. F. Swift ...	5 Oct	50
		W. J. Gibbs ...	2 Mar	52
Lieutenant (L)	...	T. P. O'Callaghan	15 Feb	51
		E. Fraser ...	8 Oct	51
Instr. Com.	...	J. M. Morgan ...	4 Jan	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.		E. A. Doust ...	27 Sept	48
		F. H. Brownbridge, BSC	9 Apr	51
		H. W. Ogden, MA ...	1 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	...	J. Cottam, BSC ...	28 Feb	49
		R. Heron, BA ...	30 Aug	49
		D. Oates ...	15 Sept	50
		E. J. Brewer, BSC	4 Mar	51
		A. C. Howell ...	6 Sept	51
		D. E. Taylor, BSC	11 Oct	51
		A. W. Silverton	27 Nov	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.		R. A. Forrest ...	5 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut. (L)	...	G. S. MacGregor	15 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner		J. V. Leiper ...	30 Jan	50
		N. Hefford ...	23 Feb	51
		W. C. H. Harding	17 Mar	51
		(T) S. G. McDonald ...	4 June	51
		(T) T. J. Cain ...	3 Sept	51
		T. H. Worsfold, DSM ...	14 June	51
		F. E. Elwood ...	27 Aug	51
		F. R. Millman...	17 Sept	51
		W. A. Farmer ...	21 Jan	52
		(TAS) J. W. Runnacles	5 Jan	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		(T) G. L. Allpress (*act*) (*ret*)	29 May	51
		T. Ball (*act*) (*ret*)	17 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		A. R. G. Dyett ...	7 July	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		W. J. Deacon ...	19 Feb	51
		F. A. B. Turgoose	22 Oct	51
		R. J. Smith ...	13 Mar	52
Cd. Gunner	...	R. D. Perchard ...	5 Feb	51
		O. J. Scurr ...	10 Feb	51
		S. J. Newman ...	15 Dec	51
		W. C. Lunn ...	15 Dec	51
		C. R. Baker ...	22 Feb	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—		L. W. G. M. Litton (*ret*)	20 Aug	51
		A. R. M. Waterman (*ret*)	— Nov	51
		C. E. Walder (*ret*)	13 Nov	51
		T. F. Beal ...	11 Dec	51

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
(T) J. C. Beauchamp (*ret*) ... ... 28 Jan 52
K. G. Dewey (*ret*) ... 24 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain... W. D. Barrington, MBE 29 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. L. Richardson ... 5 Mar 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer G. I. L. Campbell ... 18 Mar 52
Third Officer ... M. Dawson ... ... 8 Aug 51
C. A. Pridham... ... 3 Mar 51
E. M. Lahiff ... ... 13 Mar 52

VERULAM

Commander ... C. F. Parker, DSC ... — Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. F. Perowne ... 25 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. C. Mackenzie ... 21 Jan 52
Lieutenant (L)... E. D. Jennings... ... 3 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Bartlett ... ... 17 Mar 52

VERYAN BAY

Commander ... R. Horncastle ... ... 3 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. P. Neale ... ... 25 Apr 51
P. J. Hall ... ... 3 Dec 51
C. M. Marr ... ... 31 Dec 51
A. T. B. Rooke ... 14 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)... E. J. Watson ... ... 15 Oct 51
(*for O.E.D.*)
Surg. Lieut. ... N. Watson, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ... ... 20 May 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. E. McLean ... ... — Jan 51

VESUVIUS

Lieutenant ... R. J. A. Baker, DSC ... 3 Sept 51

VICTORIA AND ALBERT

Lieutenant ... R. Woodford (*ret*) ... 23 Nov 49
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. J. Sawdy, MBE (*ret*) 22 Mar 46
Sen. Cd. Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins—
F. W. Pardy, MVO (*ret*) 14 June 47

VICTORIOUS

Commander (E) A. H. Drake, DSO, OBE... 24 May 51
Shipwright Lieut. J. B. Machin (*ret*) ... 7 Jan 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. W. Bowerman (*act*) 26 Mar 51
Cd. Shipwright P. S. Lewis (*act*) ... 17 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... D. E. Haskell ... ... 11 Dec 50

VICTORY

1st Rate

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks

---

Admiral ... *Sir* Arthur J. Power, GCB, GBE, CVO ... 5 Sept 50
(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)
(*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) J. K. Highton, OBE (*act*) ... 19 Sept 50
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* (S) J. G. R. Tyndall ... ... — Sept 50

Staff

Chief of Staff ... *Rear-Admiral* J. P. L. Reid, CB ... ... — May 51
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) A Woodifield ... ... 18 June 51

Captain ... A. H. C. Gordon-Lennox, DSO ... ... 4 Dec 50
W. J. Munn, DSO, OBE ... 10 Sept 51
R. Rhoades, DSC, RAN... 21 Nov 51
Commander ... I. M. Carss, DSC ... 22 Oct 51
P. G. Sharp, DSC ... 11 Sept 50
H. D. M. Slater ... 16 Mar 51
G. C. Crowley, DSC ... 1 Nov 51
G. A. Milward, MBE ... 19 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. ... F. A. Heron-Watson ... 9 Apr 51
A. G. G. Vanrenen ... 10 Mar 52
H. H. Barbary, DSO ... 1 Oct 51
H. R. Treseder ... 16 Jan 51
P. R. G. Smith, DSC ... 3 Mar 52
J. A. C. Knott... ... 10 Mar 52
C. M. Stocken, DSC ... 19 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
H. W. Sheldrick ... 15 May 51
Rear-Admiral (E) R. Cobb, OBE, MIMarE... 21 Feb 51
Commander (E) F. J. S. Corney ... 20 Sept 51
N. Spence ... ... 19 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)... R. J. G. Stacey ... 15 May 51
F. Fleetwood ... ... 25 Mar 52
Instr. Capt. ... R. E. Shaw, CBE, BSC, ADC ... ... 9 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut-Com. R. A. S. Wyatt ... 10 Sept 51
Surg. Rear-Admiral—
F. G. Hunt, CBE, MB, BCh, QHP ... ... 15 June 49
Rear-Admiral (S) E. L. Tottenham, OBE 3 July 50
Surg. Capt. (D) C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 14 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Wilkley ... ... 1 Oct 51
Comm. Lieut. ... C. O. Sadler ... ... 28 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
H. Pattison ... ... 14 May 51
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
W. A. Drew, MBE ... 14 Sept 49
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
A. O. White, LRAM ... 11 Sept 50

(*For Duty in Admiral's Office*)

Lieut.-Com. (S) I. R. Humphrey ... 5 Feb 51
A. E. Parsons ... ... 14 Aug 50
Lieutenant (S)... J. R. Prescott ... ... 13 Feb 51
R. D. M. Richardson-Bunbury ... ... 17 July 51
R. Lowe (*emgcy*) ... 7 Dec 51
M. A. Lawson, RNZN 30 Oct 50
T. R. M. Duke ... 7 Aug 51
Cd. Writer Offr. W. A. Hawkins ... 2 July 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... M. W. St. L. Searle, CBE 14 June 51
(*In Command*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Commodore's Secretary—
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. J. Litchfield (*act*) ... 4 June 51

For Duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Vernon ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)... T. S. Fawcett ... ... 10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. E. Miles ... ... 18 Nov 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
F. W. J. Ricketts (*ret*) 9 Sept 49

Commander ... R. S. Blacker ... ... 17 Jan 51
P. N. Buckley, DSC ... 31 Jan 51
E. E. Jones ... ... 2 June 49
Lieut.-Com. ... G. S. Ward ... ... 20 Mar 50
P. R. G. Worth, DSC ... 17 Apr 51
H. C. Lucken ... ... 3 July 50

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Vine	30 Mar	50
	⊕ A. J. Cobham	26 Sept	49
	D. J. Godden	15 Jan	51
	J. A. S. Davey, DSC	25 July	51
	C. S. Upton	16 Nov	51
	K. A. Henrywood, DSC	27 Aug	51
	P. J. Rouse	23 Oct	50
	P. L. Meryon, DSC	17 Aug	50
	D. Williams	15 Jan	51
	K. C. Simmons	17 Oct	50
	L. Jackson	12 Feb	51
Lieutenant	A. D. N. Pogson	29 Nov	51
	S. A. Mearns, DSC	18 Mar	52
	J. S. Overbury	24 Mar	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. Dooley	25 Aug	51
Commander (E)	K. F. Marshall	7 Jan	52
	A. J. B. Gemmell	6 Mar	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Allcock, MBE	8 Dec	48
	E. C. Webb	19 Oct	49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. O. Hamilton-Bate	5 Oct	51
Instr. Com.	H. F. Warburton (*ret*)	6 Feb	51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	S. Dore, BSC	15 Oct	51
	B. Jewkes	12 June	50
	W. G. Tucker	11 June	51
	J. F. Davidson, BSC	7 Jan	52
Instr. Lieut.	C. Bavin, BA	4 Sept	50
	A. C. Binstead	5 Jan	51
	P. O. Stanley, BSC	2 Apr	51
	B. G. Fishley, BSC (*emgcy*)	5 Jan	51
	G. W. Hill	3 Sept	51
	P. B. Handscomb, BSC	17 Sept	51
	A. M. Richards	7 Jan	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. G. Falconer, MA	27 July	51
	Rev. J. D. Bartlett, BA	14 Mar	52
Chaplain(Meth.)	*Rev.* W. J. E. Tregenna-Piggott, OBE	25 Sept	51
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. D. Fay	4 Mar	48
Surg. Capt.	A. de B. Joyer, MB, ChB, DOMS	26 Mar	52
Captain (S)	J. Dent, OBE	16 Apr	51
	R. W. Jones (*act*)	26 Jan	51
Surg. Com.	L. P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	— July	48
	The O'Rourke, LRCP & S	3 Feb	49
	H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP	17 Jan	49
	M. B. Devane, LRCP & S	12 Sept	50
	G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS	1 Oct	51
Surg. Com. (D)	H. J. Luck, LDS (*ret*)	18 Feb	52
	P. S. Turner, LDS	16 Apr	51
Commander (S)	A. G. D. Davidson	20 Nov	48
	A. D. Gilbert	16 May	51
	J. H. Taylor	15 Mar	50
	E. R. F. Hok, OBE	16 Feb	49
	P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock	20 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. S. Wood, MB, BCh (*act int*)	22 June	49
	R. W. B. Scutt, MB, BS, MRCP	6 Sept	51
	R. W. Simpson, MB, ChB, DPM	10 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	F. T. Heaton, LDS	18 Dec	51
	L. Murray, LDS	10 Jan	52
	A. J. Rogers, LDS	26 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Lea	24 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut.	O. P. Jordan, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	16 Oct	51
	W. B. Cole, BM, BCh	27 Nov	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Hastings, MB, ChB (*act*)	24 Nov	51
	A. I. MacPhail, MB, ChB	17 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. L. Hyett, LDS (*emgcy*)	17 Sept	51
	A. W. Greenwood, BDS	15 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	A. E. Woodhead	29 Nov	49
	S. H. Leigh, MBE	8 Jan	51
	F. J. Thacker	28 Aug	51
	A. J. Tullett	14 Jan	52
	J. W. Sparkes	— Aug	49
	S. V. Upson	10 July	50
Lieut-at-Arms	A. G. Miller	24 Mar	52
Shipwright Lieut.	A. W. Bryan, MBE	16 May	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Ceresa, BSC	7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. W. Alexander	14 Jan	52
	C. D. Morgan	23 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	W. G. Frampton	18 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	A. T. Ayres	1 Jan	51
	J. E. Purvis	17 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. L. Bartlett	3 Sept	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	E. Millburn, MBE	15 Nov	51
	W. J. H. May, MBE (*act*)	16 June	43
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. Lyons, BEM (*act*)	2 Jan	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. J. Street	17 Aug	51
Cd. Gunner	E. A. Brooks	20 Mar	50
Cd. Boatswain	C. J. Bannister	25 Feb	52
Cd. Wardmaster	R. P. Hounsome	13 July	50
	W. M. Mornement	15 Jan	51
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. P. Gatrell	28 Apr	49
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. S. G. Tanner, MVO	15 Nov	51

For 'Victory' Ship

Lieutenant	H. A. Southcott (*In Command*)	11 Aug	49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Barkus	11 June	51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	R. C. Harry	14 Aug	50
Commander	P. T. A. Love, OBE, DSC	1 July	50
	N. R. H. Rodney	18 Sept	50
	R. A. V. Gregory, DSC	1 Feb	51
	T. C. Russell	9 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. S. Attwater	7 Oct	46
	G. H. Cunningham	27 Apr	48
	L. C. D. Goodwin, DSC	19 July	48
	J. Ayton, MBE	2 Jan	50
	R. A. Gilchrist	9 May	50
	K. G. Hamon	27 Aug	51
	W. Wilce	20 Aug	51
	P. H. Thomas (*emgcy*)	16 July	51
	J. D. Sayer	17 June	51
	W. G. Warren (*emgcy*)	13 Aug	51
	J. T. B. Birch, DSO, DSC	5 Dec	51
	S. W. Wright (*ret*)	4 Aug	51
	A. D. C. Inglis	4 Jan	52
	J. P. Ogilvie-Wedderburn	14 Dec	50
	J. Whitton, DSC	4 Jan	51
	A. R. Green, DSC	12 Mar	51
	T. E. Edwards	6 Oct	51
	P. N. Garner (*emgcy*)	13 Mar	51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	W. E. Hesketh	24 Sept	51
Lieutenant	D. H. Atkinson	1 Nov	49
	T. D. J. Grant	8 Jan	51
	C. R. P. C. Branson	1 Oct	51
	A. J. Littledale	10 Mar	52
	J. M. Drinkwater	13 Mar	52
	B. H. Mosenthal	8 Mar	51
	P. N. Garner	13 Mar	51
	J. S. K. Chesterton	9 Apr	51
	A. W. Anderson (*ret*)	15 Apr	52
	W. H. D. McCarthy	7 Jan	52
	F. H. Gray	14 Jan	52
Captain (E)	F. A. Lister	8 May	50
	A. W. Gray (*ret*)	22 June	48
	F. J. Ricks	14 Oct	47

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Commander (E)	B. E. M. Ball, DSC	...	29 Dec 49
	T. G. B. Pearce	...	14 Mar 50
	J. R. Broadhurst	...	16 Oct 50
	C. P. G. Walker, DSC	...	2 July 51
	C. C. M. Bluett	...	3 Mar 52
	E. H. Nutter ...	...	18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. G. McKee	...	15 June 49
	R. M. Inches ...	...	8 Mar 50
	W. A. Humphrey	...	13 Nov 50
	C. S. Hunt ...	...	18 Dec 50
	D. G. Spickernell	...	5 Mar 51
	R. G. Goss ...	...	2 Apr 51
	J. Cork	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. W. J. Crook	...	22 Jan 51
	F. W. C. Hall, MBE, DSC		10 Sept 51
	V. A. J. Dolan...	...	14 Aug 51
	E. F. H. Hemming	...	30 Mar 52
	B. T. Revans ...	...	21 Jan 52
Commander (L)	G. Armstrong, MSC	...	11 July 50
	D. A. Craddock, BSC	...	8 Aug 50
	J. G. Armitage	...	30 Oct 50
	G. Gibb ...	...	26 Mar 51
	A. B. Carpenter	...	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Hulme ...	...	13 Sept 50
	J. L. Lewis, BENG	...	9 Jan 50
	S. T. Crouch ...	...	17 Apr 50
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Jessey ...	...	20 Mar 50
	K. A. M. Pride	...	14 Jan 52
Captain, R.M.	J. C. Beadle, MC	...	4 July 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. E. Cook ...	...	18 Jan 50
	D. E. Gregory, BSC	...	27 Mar 50
	C. D. Munden	...	25 Jan 51
	J. T. Taylor, BSC	...	8 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. F. Gough ...	...	26 Mar 48
	F. F. Thompson	...	11 Oct 48
	B. W. Green ...	...	10 Jan 49
	N. H. Edwards	...	1 June 49
	L. N. Shirley ...	...	30 June 49
	J. E. V. Keast ...	...	14 Nov 49
	A. H. Timberlake, BSC		12 Dec 49
	W. Lindsay, BSC	...	26 Nov 51
	A. J. Salter, BSC	...	5 Oct 51
Surg. Com. ...	J. J. Cusack, MB, BCH	...	1 Apr 50
Surg. Com. (D)	E. C. Bevis, LDS (*ret*)...		8 Jan 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	D. F. Aitken, MB, CHB (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	1 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Tuplin (*emgcy*)		14 Sept 49
	H. W. L. Haynes	...	24 Mar 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. F. Juckes, MB, CHB (*act*)	...	5 Nov 51
	G. A. Pilkington, MB, CHB (*act*) ...	...	6 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. H. Edmonds...	...	30 Jan 51
	J. S. Stetford ...	...	31 Oct 51
	F. Ridley (*ret*) ...	...	2 Jan 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	N. A. Tomkins	...	29 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. H. Webber	...	13 July 50
	J. F. Clegg ...	...	8 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	S. Murrell ...	...	22 May 50
	E. Renyard ...	...	22 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. P.T. & W. Officer—			
	M. J. Wrigley ...	...	22 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. T. Long ...	...	28 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. W. Laxton ...	...	26 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. White ...	...	15 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. H. Hann ...	...	15 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	E. P. Place ...	...	16 July 51
	E. F. Bussey ...	...	11 Sept 50
Cd. Gunner ...	R. L. Motteram	...	7 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain	R. B. Jones ...	...	20 Nov 50
	J. R. Richardson	...	22 Feb 51
	H. T. Hilder ...	...	15 Apr 52
	R. Simmons ...	...	6 June 51
Tempy. Cd. Tel.	A. O. Patten, DSM (*ret*)		8 May 50
Cd. P.T. & W. Offr.—			
	A. H. Sharp (*act*)	...	31 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	D. G. Tann ...	...	27 Mar 50
	J. C. Humphreys (*act*)...		24 Mar 52
	W. G. Jones ...	...	5 Mar 51
Cd. Engineer ...	N. A. Andrews	...	14 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. H. G. Willoughby (*act*) ...	...	4 Apr 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. Davies ...	...	14 Feb 50
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. Marshall (*ret*)	...	26 June 50

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	W. J. Denham...	...	3 Sept 51
	B. Perry ...	...	13 Nov 51
	M. I. Talbot ...	...	18 Apr 51
Second Officer	T. H. Ashe ...	...	4 Sept 50
	E. V. Martin ...	...	1 Mar 51
	M. E. Hodgson	...	1 July 51
	V. Mottershaw	...	10 Nov 50
Third Officer ...	P. M. Park ...	...	1 Feb 50
	F. P. Windram	...	9 Oct 50
	E. P. Ridley-Thompson		19 Feb 52
	M. Broughton-Thompson	...	26 Feb 52

VIDAL

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. A. C. Gentry	...	3 Sept 51

VIGILANT

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Batson ...	...	1 June 51

VIGO

Commander ...	M. G. Greig, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. H. Clinkard	...	— Feb 51
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Martin (*emgcy*)...		10 Jan 52
	M. J. S. Charles	...	— Aug 51
	C. B. Heald ...	...	— Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. J. Melvin ...	...	10 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Dilnot ...	...	— June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Sandison ...	...	— July 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Maber ...	...	— June 51

VIRAGO

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. P. le Vierge ...	...	10 July 51

VOLAGE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Hickman	...	1 Dec 51

VULTURE

R.N.A.S., St. Merryn, nr. Padstow, Cornwall

Captain ...	A. S. Webb (*In Command*) ...	...	18 Sept 51
Commander ...	N. Lanyon, DSC	...	18 Oct 50
	T. W. Lamb ...	...	26 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Boddy ...	.....	20 Mar 50
	C. K. Anthony	...	6 Apr 51
	C. F. Hargreaves	...	10 Mar 51
	A. G. Luxton ...	...	26 Feb 51
	B. D. Davidson	...	4 Feb 52
	W. Halloran ...	...	29 Jan 52
	J. B. Longmuir (*emgcy*)		17 Oct 49
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Hallam ...	...	6 Feb 48
	W. P. Powell ...	...	18 Jan 51
	K. A. Remmington	...	30 Oct 50
	P. V. Harrison...	...	8 Jan 52
	S. Bough ...	...	18 Feb 52
	F. N. Fenner ...	...	16 June 51
Commander (E)	P. J. Kidd ...	...	11 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. C. Fripp, MBE	...	15 Feb 51
	J. E. Warren ...	...	4 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

VULTURE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	W. F. M. Davies	...	27 Mar 50
	C. E. Rendle, MBE, DSC		15 May 51
	I. A. V. Smith ...	...	5 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. H. Ashworth	...	18 June 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. K. Hambledon, GradIEE ...	...	7 May 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Longworth, BSC...		11 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. N. Corden, BA	...	26 June 51
	I. P. Brown, BSC	...	5 Mar 51
	N. A. Haynes, MA	...	24 Mar 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, BA, KHCh ...	...	26 Oct 48
Surg.Com. ...	T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP	...	25 July 51
Commander (S)	J. T. Shrimpton, CBE	...	9 Feb 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. G. Richards, LDS (*act int*)	...	5 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. Bleby (*act*) ...	...	1 Aug 50
	R. K. Christopherson...		5 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. G. McNutt, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	K. H. McB. Campbell...		13 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. J. Scott ...	...	11 Feb 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	K. M. E. Mackay	...	21 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Pilot...	J. Nelson ...	...	21 Mar 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	E. W. Marsh (*act*)	...	— July 48
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. F. Cross ...	...	— Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. Symons (*act*) (*ret*)		11 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	B. F. Holdrup, DSC	...	30 Nov 50
	F. C. Adams ...	...	11 Sept 50
	L. J. Staddon ...	...	7 Mar 51
	G. W. Ball ...	...	30 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. E. Lemming	...	7 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. T. Westlake ...	...	17 July 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Franks	...	28 Aug 50
Cd. Airman ...	P. E. Bazire ...	...	5 Mar 50
	G. A. E. Aylward	...	1 Feb 50
	P. P. Davis	...	19 Feb 51
Cd. Photographer—			
	C. M. T. Gresham	...	3 Jan 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. Hoskin ...	...	17 Apr 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. E. Moore ...	...	16 Apr 52
	F. T. J. Johns, BEM	...	31 Aug 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. S. G. Hutchings	...	15 Aug 50

For Miscellaneous Services

Commander ...	A. F. Paterson...	...	26 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. J. V. Clarke	...	17 Apr 50
	The Hon. W. A. C. Keppell, DSC	...	11 Apr 51
	K. Lee-White, MBE	...	21 Sept 51
	B. A. Berrill ...	...	17 Apr 52
	P. H. Fradd ...	...	17 Apr 52
	J. S. Barnes ...	...	16 Jan 52
	G. O. Hathway	...	11 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	G. P. Sabin ...	...	16 Sept 50
	A. J. McCulloch	...	26 Feb 51
	J. A. Thackwell	...	1 May 51
	H. Umpleby ...	...	8 May 51
	G. E. Marsden (*emgcy*)		10 Mar 50
	J. W. McGregor	...	17 July 51
	R. T. Moore, DSC	...	5 June 51
	W. L. M. Daubney	...	5 June 51
	G. N. Beter ...	...	3 Sept 51
	C. W. Thomas (*emgcy*)		4 Sept 51
	W. L. Quinn ...	...	16 Oct 51
	R. F. West (*emgcy*)	...	18 Oct 51
	P. L. Hort ...	...	22 Oct 51
	J. Watts ...	...	29 Oct 51
	W. E. Staton ...	...	29 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	J. P. David ...	...	30 June 51
	E. C. P. Ashfield	...	11 July 51
	D. F. Burke ...	...	30 June 51
	J. R. S. Chisham	...	30 June 51
	G. F. Stride ...	...	4 July 51
	A. H. Pickthall	...	9 Oct 51
	W. G. W. Molland	...	8 Jan 52
	D. Nicholson ...	...	24 Jan 52
	S. L. C. Thompson	...	24 Jan 52
	N. McG. Ganley	...	24 Jan 52
	B. D. Macfarlane	...	24 Jan 52
	D. R. Shadbolt	...	24 Jan 52
	J. B. Madden ...	...	4 Feb 52
	F. K. Steel ...	...	27 Mar 52
	A. J. Stanbridge	...	17 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)...	S. E. Adams ...	...	24 July 50
	W. G. Lockhart	...	24 Nov 51
	J. D. Webb ...	...	16 Feb 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. Brett-Knowles, BA	...	1 May 51
	D. Roe, BSC ...	...	16 Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Medcalf ...	...	15 Aug 51
	A. J. G. D'Arcy-Greig		3 Oct 51
	J. Page	...	3 July 51
	M. J. F. Rawlinson	...	29 Nov 51
	G. J. H. Brown	...	18 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	W. A. Williamson	...	6 Sept 51
Cd. Pilot ...	S. W. Salway ...	...	30 June 51
	F. E. Bottomley	...	24 Jan 52
	J. P. Hack ...	...	25 Feb 52
	P. McKerral ...	...	14 Feb 52
	L. F. Hilditch ...	...	3 Jan 52
	R. A. Peters ...	...	15 Jan 52
Cd. Airman ...	A. E. Croft ...	...	26 Apr 50
	R. G. Daplyn ...	...	11 Sept 50
Cd. Observer ...	C. D. Stimpson	...	16 Apr 52
	G. L. Holmes ...	...	16 Apr 52
	R. Holroyd ...	...	3 July 51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	V. McGhee ...	...	30 Oct 51
Second Officer	P. M. Devlin, BA	...	29 Aug 50
Third Officer ...	A. P. Nathan ...	...	25 July 51
	E. P. Gould, BEM	...	25 Sept 51
	F. J. Woolner ...	...	26 Nov 50
	M. Wood ...	...	13 Mar 52
	D. M. Noakes...	...	26 July 51

WAGER

WAKEFUL

Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. H. Jones ...	...	1 July 51

WARDEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. R. Waller (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*)		— May 51
Lieutenant ...	E. F. Densley (*emgcy*)...		15 Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain...	W. J. Tissington	...	21 Jan 52

WARRIOR

Commander ...	A. A. Murray ... (*In Command*)	...	31 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. E. Boulding, DSC	...	14 Apr 52
	D. J. D. Sulman (*emgcy*)		— Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	E. J. Durbin (*emgcy*) ...		12 Aug 50
	W. J. Dundas ...	...	14 Aug 50
Commander (E)	E. A. May, DSC	...	14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)...	D. J. E. Jarrold	...	15 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. S. Morton (*emgcy*)		22 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S)...	A. E. Hayden ...	...	31 July 50
	H. J. Barnes (*emgcy*) ...		— Sept 50
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. G. Hamilton-Price...		28 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. D. Sibley	...	22 Nov 50
Cd. Engineer	F. D. Parsons ...	...	16 June 50
Cd. Air Engineer	C. J. Davey ...	...	8 Aug 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. R. Hales ...	...	23 Apr 51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. G. Easton ...	...	4 June 51

Digitized by Google

WATCHFUL

Lieutenant	... G. L. Eddis (*In Command*)	...	17 Mar 52
	P. G. K. Symonds	...	19 June 50

WATERWITCH

WAVE

Commander	... C. E. A. Owen, DSC (*In Command*)	...	21 June 51
Lieut.-Com.	... S. J. Hall, DSC ...	...	21 Feb 52
Lieutenant	... J. D. Fyfe (*emgcy*)	...	8 Sept 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. K. B. Bound	...	5 May 51
Cd. Gunner	... A. J. McKeon (*act*)	...	17 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer	... W. L. Mitchell...	...	9 Apr 51

WAVENEY

WEAR

WELCOME

Commander	... C. B. Lamb, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	...	7 Mar 52
Lieutenant	... J. B. Davis (*emgcy*)	...	18 June 51
	D. H. Dufty ...	...	8 May 51
	S. S. S. Armstrong	...	20 Oct 51
	G. W. Earle ...	...	16 Aug 50
Cd. Gunner	... M. L. Johnson (*act*)	...	5 Sept 50
Cd. Engineer	... S. J. M. Joseph	...	21 Sept 50

WELFARE

Lieut.-Com.	... G. A. Hamilton, DSC (*In Command*)	...	28 Dec 50
Lieutenant	... P. H. Moens ...	...	21 Aug 50
	P. M. Stanford	...	28 Feb 52
	A. A. Browne ...	...	8 May 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. G. Symons ...	...	13 Nov 51

WHADDON

WHEATLAND

WHELP

WHIRLWIND

Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. W. Kellar, DSM	...	21 Feb 50

WHITESAND BAY

Commander	... M. W. B. Craig Waller (*In Command*)	—	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	... J. H. N. Pope ...	...	4 June 51
Lieutenant	... D. J. Rotherham	...	— Jan 52
	W. R. Shelley ...	...	4 Apr 51
	J. A. Smart ...	...	10 Dec 51
	R. A. L. Longworth	...	25 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. L. Garner ...	...	24 Sept 50
Surg. Lieut.	... G. S. Black, MB, BS	...	24 Sept 50
Cd. Gunner	... E. W. Nute ...	...	25 July 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. J. May ...	...	13 June 51

WIAY

WIDEMOUTH BAY

Captain	... W. J. Lamb, CVO, OBE (*In Command*)	...	25 June 51
Lieut.-Com.	... J. E. E. D. Haward, DSC		20 Apr 51
	D. H. C. Streatfield	...	25 June 51
Lieutenant	... A. J. Miller ...	...	27 Mar 52
	H. C. Cheetham-Hill	...	24 Aug 51
	D. B. Boulter ...	...	11 June 51
Commander (E)	R. S. Bailey ...	...	25 June 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. Fitton ...	...	16 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. W. Walbancke	...	3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	C. F. Cutts, RNZN	...	13 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. E. Stone ...	...	4 June 51
	J. D. Sproston...	...	15 May 51

WIGTOWN BAY

WILD GOOSE

Captain	... H. G. Waters, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Apr 52
	J. R. McKaig ...	...	— Apr 51
Lieutenant	... J. E. Cooper ...	...	19 Nov 51
	J. Bedingfield ...	...	— Jan 52
	R. J. Banister ...	...	23 Dec 50
	J. F. Cadell ...	...	— May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. T. Middleditch	...	6 July 50
Lieutenant (L)...	J. M. Hough ...	...	1 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Williams ...	...	— Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.	... W. T. Simpson, MB, ChB		— May 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. H. Goodman	...	— Feb 52
Cd. Gunner	... G. H. Daisley ...	...	— May 51

WILK

WILTON

Lieut.-Com.	... S. E. Trethowan (*In Command*)	...	23 Nov 51
Lieutenant	... A. C. G. Scott...	...	31 Jan 52
	T. W. Clayton, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	...	23 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. F. Way ...	...	30 July 51
Sub-Lieut.	... J. M. Margetts...	...	24 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain...	M. Noonan ...	...	7 Mar 51
	F. Gleave (*act*)...	...	7 Jan 52

WIZARD

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN

Lieut.-Com.	... B. C. Longbottom (*In Command*)	...	21 Mar 51
	M. G. W. Benson	...	17 Jan 51
Lieutenant	... S. D. Jeans ...	...	12 Apr 50
	J. M. Norman...	...	8 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Dixon ...	...	29 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. G. Cooper ...	...	29 Mar 50

WOODCOCK

WOOLWICH

WRANGLER

Lieutenant (E)...	J. J. Piper, DSC (*ret*)	...	23 May 51

WREN

Commander	... W. W. Muir (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	... D. A. Shaw, DSC	...	16 Dec 50
Lieutenant	... D. H. Harries (*emgcy*)...		11 Oct 51
	J. A. Browne (*emgcy*)...		3 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.	... K. J. Maclean, MB, ChB		17 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut.	... B. G. Young ...	...	11 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	... H. L. De Orfe, DSM (*act*)		18 Oct 51
Cd. Engineer	... H. G. Pearson...	...	15 Apr 51

WYE

X.E. 7

Lieutenant	... H. T. Verry (*In Command*)	...	— Jan 52

X.E. 8

X.E. 9

Lieutenant	... M. C. M. Smith (*In Command*)	...	19 Nov 51

X.E. 12

ZAMBESI

Lieut.-Com.	... D. C. Salter (*In Command*)	...	9 Jan 51
Lieutenant	... T. D. P. Helps	...	6 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Clements...	...	11 June 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. S. Acton ...	...	— Apr 51
Cd. Gunner	... R. B. White (*act*)	...	18 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

ZEALOUS

ZEBRA

ZEEBRUGGE

Captain ...	G. C. Colville, OBE (*In Command*)	... 15 Feb	52
Lieutenant ...	O. P. Sutton ...	... 28 Dec	51
	R. C. Wakelin ...	... 10 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. I. P. Henton	... 20 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	V. R. Marlow ...	... 19 Nov	51
Cd. Pilot ...	D. Beeston ...	... 5 Jan	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. C. Penn (*act*)	... 1 Jan	52

ZENITH

ZEPHYR

Captain ...	J. E. M. Glenny, DSO, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 8 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. R. R. Kirkwood	... 21 June	50
	C. F. Fagan ...	... 20 Feb	51
	C. W. Eason ...	... 8 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	A. G. S. Arnot (*emgcy*)	11 May	51
	I. E. Badcock ...	... 8 Feb	52
	P. J. Brooks ...	... 28 June	51
Commander (E)	R. S. Spooner, AMIMECHE	5 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. D. M. Hegarty	... 25 Nov	50
Lieutenant (L)...	G. K. Hellings	... 9 Sept	50
	W. E. Hodgson	... — Mar	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. Checkley ...	... 3 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. M. Elderton	... 3 Oct	50
Lieutenant (S)...	C. L. Johnstone-Burt	... 19 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. H. Mason ...	... 14 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	(TAS) A. J. Berner, DSC	9 Sept	50
	W. H. Manners	... 4 Oct	50
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Harrison ...	... 10 Mar	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. B. Fielder, MBE	... 9 Sept	50

ZEST

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. E. Fanshawe, DSC (*In Command*)	... 8 Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	R. V. De C. Hughes	... 25 Sept	51
	M. D. Millar ...	... 28 Mar	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. B. Ross ...	... 28 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. H. E. Gregson	... 8 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. A. W. Ritchie	... 25 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. S. Fenwick (*act*)	... 22 Oct	51

ZETLAND

ZODIAC

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Wardle, MBE (*In Command*)	... 2 May	51
Lieutenant ...	R. P. Clayton ...	... 14 Jan	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. C. A. Clark...	... 28 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. C. Eastwood	... 28 Aug	50
Cd. Gunner ...	V. G. Pope, RAN (*act*)...	10 Dec	51

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL SHIP

MAINE

Surg. Captain	J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Mar 52
Surg. Com.	(*S*) R. M. Latta, MB, ChB (*act int*)	1 June 50
	(*G*) F. B. B. Weston, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	1 Oct 50
	(*M*) B. W. Walford, MB, ChB	— Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.	(*A*) J. S. Lambe, MB, BS, LMSSA	2 Oct 51
Cd. Wardmaster	A. H. Weeks	2 Oct 51
Superintending Sister—	Miss S. K. E. Richard, ARRC (*Serving as Matron*)	18 Aug 51
Senior Nursing Sister—	Miss D. E. Harris	22 Aug 50
	Miss M. Kavanagh	1 Feb 51
	Miss R. Carter	18 Aug 51
Nursing Sister	Miss M. M. Houlihan	22 Aug 50
	Miss C. Thompson	18 Aug 51
	Miss S. M. L. Homme	18 Aug 51
Master	W. W. Peddle	12 Jan 51
Ch. Officer	A. M. M. Telfer	29 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	D. L. Walls	7 Mar 51
2nd Engineer	F. Barclay	9 Jan 52

LIST OF STORE SHIPS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES

ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Depot, Turnchapel, Plymouth

Supt.	E. W. Witney	1 Mar 50
Ch. Engineer	A. E. McCann	20 Sept 50

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler*

Master	*Lieut.-Com.* T. G. Hill, RD, RNR	25 Sept 51
Ch. Officer	H. E. Michael	21 Jan 51
Ch. Engineer	A. D. Harris	5 Apr 50
2nd Engineer	J. Scott	28 Sept 51

AIRSPRITE. *Petrol Carrier*

Master	A. Jackson, OBE	1 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	J. R. Park	1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	W. C. Shortland	8 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	D. H. Buckley	11 Aug 51

ARNDALE. *Oiler*

Master	J. H. Chant	22 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	E. Owen	4 Apr 51
Ch. Engineer	J. Edge	1 Apr 52
2nd Engineer	K. Best	15 Feb 52

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel*

Master	W. L. Holtam	23 July 51
Ch. Officer	E. A. I. Crowder	25 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	E. S. Fielder	29 Oct 50
2nd Engineer	J. N. Pearson	1 Mar 50

BELGOL. *Oiler*

Master	A. W. Camamile, DSC	5 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	T. Paton	25 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	A. L. Barr	29 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	J. H. Gale	15 Oct 51

BIRCHOL. *Oiler*

Master	R. K. McKenzie	19 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	A. S. McWilliams	6 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	R. A. Higgie	13 Sept 50
2nd Engineer	G. F. O. Summers	8 Jan 52

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler*

Master	F. G. Edwards	21 Dec 50
Ch. Officer	R. L. Lockwood	18 Aug 51
Ch. Engineer	R. Ringshaw	15 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	W. R. W. Dyne	25 Oct 51

BLACK RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	G. O. W. Evans, DSC	6 July 51
Ch. Officer	M. Webb	19 July 51
Ch. Engineer	A. Ballantyne, OBE	5 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	W. E. Foster	31 July 51

BLUE RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	H. W. Flint	24 June 51
Ch. Officer	H. W. Lawford	10 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	J. B. D. Payne	10 Jan 50
2nd Engineer	J. D. Black	10 Dec 49

BOXOL. *Oiler*

Master	H. G. Carkeet	25 Sept 51
Ch. Officer	J. A. J. Jones	26 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	R. S. Gilmour	3 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	H. S. Kirk	8 Sept 51

BROOMDALE. *Oiler*

Master	L. Elford	1 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	W. Gibb	20 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	K. F. Duce, DSC	1 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	E. S. R. Bunker	17 Nov 51

BROWN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	W. R. Holt, OBE, DSO	26 June 51
Ch. Officer	J. Gulesserian	14 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	A. Thompson	7 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	D. E. Wimhurst	10 Mar 52

CAUTIOUS. *Tug*

Master	F. A. J. Barron	17 Oct 50
Ch. Officer	R. J. W. Crowdy	2 Apr 52
Ch. Engineer	R. J. E. Dunford	28 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	T. V. Mitchell	19 Oct 51

CEDARDALE. *Oiler*

Master	E. E. Sigwart	1 Jan 51
Ch. Officer	J. L. South	18 July 51
Ch. Engineer	D. S. Wood	9 July 51
2nd Engineer	T. J. G. Wright	13 Dec 51

CELEROL. *Oiler*

Master	A. V. Barton	2 May 51
Ch. Officer	R. H. A. Davies	22 Aug 51
Ch. Engineer	F. Campbell	20 Oct 50
2nd Engineer	A. B. Abraham	2 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

DERWENTDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	E. C. Rogers ...	... 10 Nov 50
Ch. Officer	J. Ditchburn ...	... 11 Oct 51
Ch. Engineer	T. H. Purvis ...	... 7 July 50
2nd Engineer	P. Ryan ...	... 22 Jan 52

DEWDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	R. Grimer, DSC	... 19 July 51
Ch. Officer	J. Flynn ...	... 22 Mar 52
Ch. Engineer	B. C. Jeremiah...	... 25 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	W. D. Reid ...	... 28 Mar 52

DINGLEDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	R. G. Edmonds	... 16 May 51
Ch. Officer	J. A. MacGregor	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	N. T. Davis ...	... 15 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	E. Burke ...	... 19 Mar 51

DISPENSER. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	——— ...	... 00 —— 00
Ch. Officer	W. J. Burling ...	... 20 Aug 51
Ch. Engineer	A. E. Daw ...	... 8 Feb 48
2nd Engineer	R. Stobbs ...	... 10 Apr 51

EAGLESDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	T. Elder, DSC ...	... 4 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	J. W. Lowry ...	... 27 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	S. Turner ...	... 22 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	J. Gray	... 1 Oct 51

EARNER. *Tug*

Master...	R. W. D. Gilbertson ...	2 Feb 48
Ch. Officer	J. Whyte ...	... 14 Dec 51
Ch. Engineer	A. Dobie ...	... 3 June 48
2nd Engineer	T. H. Stewart ...	... 6 Dec 51

EASEDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	F. L. Finch ...	... 25 June 51
Ch. Officer	R. V. Warren, DSC	... 25 June 51
Ch. Engineer	R. B. Turner ...	... 1 Dec 49
2nd Engineer	T. Dowling ...	... 6 June 51

ECHODALE. *Oiler*

Master...	A. Hobson, DSC	... 18 June 51
Ch. Officer	D. A. Gillings ...	... 2 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	H. E. Thirkell ...	... 21 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	B. Ward ...	... 29 Mar 52

EDDYBAY

Master...	L. G. Rowling, DSC	... 20 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	D. L. S. Hood, DSC	... 1 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	H. A. Young ...	... 12 Feb 52

EDDYBEACH

Master...	A. H. Mackenzie	... 25 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	W. F. Henderson	... 14 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	H. S. Edwards...	... 30 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	T. R. Reed ...	... 23 Aug 51

ELDEROL. *Oiler*

Master...	P. Golfer	3 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	R. H. Hall-Solomon, RD, RNR ...	... 24 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. Ismay ...	... 26 May 51
2nd Engineer	R. H. Berry ...	... 27 Feb 52

ELMOL. *Oiler*

Master...	S. S. F. Dalgleish, OBE...	22 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	I. F. Harkness...	... 22 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	R. W. Cook ...	... 11 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	F. A. Ford ...	... 3 Feb 51

EMPIRE DEMON. *Tug*

Master...	W. J. Finlay ...	... 4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. Heddles ...	... 25 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	A. Begg... ...	... 4 Apr 49
2nd Engineer	H. Glendenning	... 4 Apr 49

EMPIRE NETTA. *Tug*

Master...	W. H. A. Medway	... 12 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	J. McDermott ...	... 27 June 50
Ch. Engineer	W. A. Canton ...	... 21 Aug 49
2nd Engineer	P. B. Hopkins ...	... 6 Jan 52

EMPIRE PLANE. *Tug*

Master...	F. Trainer ...	... 9 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. Stewart ...	... 4 Apr 50
Ch. Engineer	A. Docherty ...	... 19 Apr 51
2nd Engineer	F. Harvey ...	... 7 July 51

EMPIRE RITA. *Tug*

Master...	J. P. Lanning ...	... 27 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	E. Shelton ...	... 9 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	M. Kavanagh ...	... 13 Feb 50
2nd Engineer	J. Ramsay ...	... 2 July 51

EMPIRE ROSA. *Tug*

Master...	M. McLeod ...	... 15 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. G. Hewitt ...	... 2 May 49
Ch. Engineer	A. Butler ...	... 12 Sept 49
2nd Engineer	W. Cooper ...	... 4 Apr 49

EMPIRE ZONA. *Tug*

Master...	R. Maclean ...	... 9 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	E. Matheson ...	... 12 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	A. King ...	... 3 Mar 50
2nd Engineer	J. Livingstone ...	... 24 Nov 51

ENFORCER. *Tug*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Gibson, MBE, RNR ...	... 3 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	R. Chudleigh ...	... 18 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	J. Salter ...	... 20 May 48
2nd Engineer	E. W. Meadows	... 7 Aug 51

ENNERDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	S. T. Dunster, OBE	... 25 Nov 50
Ch. Officer	G. F. Williamson	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. A. MacPherson	... 19 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	D. Hodge ...	... 22 Mar 52

ENVOY. *Tug*

Master...	J. C. Reid ...	... 3 July 48
Ch. Officer	W. C. Martin ...	... 20 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	F. J. Sullivan ...	... 10 Jan 50
2nd Engineer	M. P. Vincent ...	... 8 Feb 52

FORT BEAUHARNOIS. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master...	W. B. Browne, OBE	... 22 June 49
Ch. Officer	E. T. Mitchell ...	... 26 Oct 51
Ch. Engineer	L. W. Pool ...	... 26 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	J. Alexander ...	... 29 Nov 51

FORT CHARLOTTE. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master...	D. B. C. Ralph, OBE, DSC	... 27 July 50
Ch. Officer	J. R. Dixon ...	... 14 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	A. Morton ...	... 7 Mar 51
2nd Engineer	G. H. Came ...	... 8 Feb 51

FORT CONSTANTINE. *Store Carrier*

Master...	*Commander* G. F. Rutter, RD, RNR (*ret*)	16 Oct 51
Ch. Officer	W. R. Town ...	... 29 Mar 51
Ch. Engineer	G. McBain ...	... 10 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	R. Larson ...	... 30 June 51

FORT DUNVEGAN

Master...	S. G. Kent, OBE	... 11 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	N. R. McLeod...	... 16 July 51
Ch. Engineer	M. J. Lawrence	... 23 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	E. Smeaton ...	... 10 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

FORT DUQUESNE. *Store Issuing Ship*

Master...	S. Thomas ...	... — July 51
Ch. Officer	R. Atkinson ...	... 6 Sept 49
Ch. Engineer	R. E. Davies ...	... 21 July 51
2nd Engineer	N. Briggs ...	... 11 Nov 49

FORT ROSALIE. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master...	S. C. Kernick ...	... 21 June 50
Ch. Officer	S. E. Clench ...	... — July 51
Ch. Engineer	I. Cameron ...	... 10 Aug 49
2nd Engineer	V. J. Paflin ...	... 17 July 50

FORT SANDUSKY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master...	R. K. Hill, OBE ...	... 28 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	C. Alexander, DSC ...	... 9 Aug 51
Ch. Engineer	C. A. Herbert ...	... 11 May 49
2nd Engineer	G. A. Caird ...	... 23 Sept 50

FORTOL. *Oiler*

GOLD RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* J. Dines, RNR	... 21 Sept 51
Ch. Officer	W. A. Hoirns ...	... 25 July 51
Ch. Engineer	W. H. Macfarlane	... 10 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	P. I. Rogers ...	... 10 May 51

GREEN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	F. G. Evans ...	... 29 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	W. Rennie ...	... 19 June 51
Ch. Engineer	J. G. Simpson ...	... 6 Jan 51
2nd Engineer	D. Boyd ...	... 6 Dec 51

JAUNTY. *Tug*

Master...	R. E. Coad ...	... 22 Aug 47
Ch. Officer	J. C. Raven ...	... 19 May 51
Ch. Engineer	J. T. W. Coulson	... 22 Jan 47
2nd Engineer	A. F. Lock ...	... 8 Feb 52

KINBRACE. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	R. Souter ...	... 7 Mar 49
Ch. Officer	C. Anderson ...	... 24 Mar 49
Ch. Engineer	H. C. Shepherd	... 11 May 51
2nd Engineer	M. H. Gilchrist	... 26 Oct 51

LARCHOL. *Oiler*

Master...	D. G. Cox, OBE	... 10 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	G. P. A. MacDougall	... 31 Dec 51
Ch. Engineer	A. P. Cox ...	... 8 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	R. J. Brown ...	... 10 July 51

LIMOL. *Oiler*

Master...	G. Baker ...	... 18 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	A. H. Gordon ...	... 23 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	T. B. Willis ...	... 20 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	W. McKay ...	... 3 Nov 49

NASPRITE. *Oiler*

Master...	A. M. Macquire Samson	... 13 June 51
Ch. Officer	B. H. Lawrence	... 13 Dec 51
Ch. Engineer	G. W. Urry ...	... 10 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	R. W. A. Hunt	... 2 May 49

OAKOL. *Oiler*

Master...	S. S. Maddock...	... —
Ch. Officer	D. A. I. McLean	... 18 June 51
Ch. Engineer	L. Cochrane ...	... 22 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	H. Maddison ...	... 18 Aug 50

OLNA. *Oiler*

Master...	T. H. Card, OBE	... 26 July 49
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* H. O. L'Estrange, DSC, RD, RNR	... 27 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	D. C. Leathley...	... 14 Mar 51
2nd Engineer	D. Meikle ...	... 9 Apr 51
2nd Engineer	A. S. King ...	... 20 Feb 51

PROSPEROUS. *Tug*

Master...	W. A. Fletcher...	... 24 Mar 48
Ch. Officer	R. K. McLean...	... 2 Nov 50
Ch. Engineer	E. Whitbread ...	... 29 Dec 48
2nd Engineer	C. J. Curtis ...	... 19 Oct 51

ROBERT DUNDAS. *Store Carrier*

Master...	D. A. C. Butler	... 7 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	E. W. Jordan ...	... 14 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	C. Abel	... 29 Jan 51
2nd Engineer	H. Walker ...	... 12 Mar 52

ROBERT MIDDLETON. *Store Carrier*

Master...	E. E. Lawrence	... 15 Sept 50
Ch. Officer	C. G. O. Barker	... 27 Dec 51
Ch. Engineer	L. D. Sinclair ...	... 3 Mar 51
2nd Engineer	N. E. Paul ...	... 27 Feb 52

ROWANOL. *Oiler*

Master...	A. M. Uglow ...	... 23 Nov 48
Ch. Officer	W. Stevenson ...	... 24 June 50
Ch. Engineer	R. Blacklock ...	... 21 July 51
2nd Engineer	P. Carrick ...	... 17 Sept 50

SALVICTOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. W. Boyes ...	... 1 Aug 50
Ch. Officer	H. C. Cave ...	... 14 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	A. Reed ...	... 4 July 50
2nd Engineer	C. B. Clapson ...	... 18 Oct 51

SAUCY. *Tug*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Jones, RNR	... 31 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	V. P. Wills-Rust	... 26 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	G. E. Reay ...	... 19 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. A. Coad ...	... 25 July 51

SEA FOX.

Master...	H. W. Colman...	... 28 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	W. K. Hockling	... 18 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	J. E. Allen ...	... 10 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	W. Buchanan ...	... 21 Nov 51

SEA SALVOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. R. Hayward...	... 7 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	A. E. B. Park ...	... 20 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	W. Fenech ...	... 2 Sept 50
2nd Engineer	J. P. O'Dea ...	... 2 Sept 50

SERBOL. *Oiler*

Master...	C. N. Rennels ...	... 17 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	C. Watt... ...	... 21 July 50
Ch. Engineer	T. W. Smith ...	... 28 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	W. Hynd ...	... 16 July 51

SPAPOOL.

Master...	W. Edington ...	... 20 Nov 51
Ch. Officer	— ...	... —
Ch. Engineer	F. A. Essam ...	... 9 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	J. H. Gale ...	... 4 Feb 52

SUCCOUR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. Ivory... ...	... 26 Apr 48
Ch. Officer	F. G. Pengelly...	... 17 July 51
Ch. Engineer	*Commander* (E) E. J. Blythe ...	... 30 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. F. H. Watson	... 19 Oct 51

SURF PATROL

Master...	D. J. S. Newton	... 14 July 51
Ch. Officer	W. J. K. Roberts	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Eng.	A. Webb ...	... 26 Jan 52
2nd Eng.	J. Ross	... 26 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

SURF PIONEER

Master...	C. H. Grainger	25 Sept 51
Ch. Officer	J. Coull...	13 July 51
Ch. Engineer	A. J. Daniel	11 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	P. W. Jacobs	12 Oct 51

SWIN. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	H. J. McBride...	27 Feb 48
Ch. Officer	C. L. R. Turnor	31 July 51
Ch. Engineer	H. Legge	27 Feb 48
2nd Engineer	A. A. Straw	17 Nov 50

TEAKOL. *Oiler*

Master...	H. R. Davies	12 Sept 51
Ch. Officer	A. Murchie	28 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	W. G. Downing	24 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	R. A. Simpson...	27 Nov 51

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler*

Master...	I. W. J. Hall	1 June 51
Ch. Officer	R. M. Adam	22 June 51
Ch. Engineer	A. W. Symons...	5 June 51
2nd Engineer	A. S. Binfield	21 Oct 51

WAVE BARON. *Oiler*

Master...	E. H. Butterworth	13 May 51
Ch. Officer	C. E. C. Phipps	3 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	G. F. Mathews	7 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	K. Jones	25 Oct 51

WAVE CHIEF. *Oiler*

Master...	*Commander* A. E. Curtain, OBE, RD, RNR (*ret*)	24 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	A. Waters	22 Jan 51
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Putt	30 May 49
2nd Engineer	G. S. Burnett	11 Feb 52

WAVE COMMANDER. *Oiler*

Master...	S. P. Sice	29 Nov 50
Ch. Officer	I. M. Thomson	19 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	C. G. McFadgean	11 July 51
2nd Engineer	A. C. Hawk	27 Mar 52

WAVE CONQUEROR. *Oiler*

Master...	R. Venning	11 Apr 51
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* N. B. J. Stapleton, RD, RNR	6 Nov 50
Ch. Engineer	W. E. Burke	8 Apr 51
2nd Engineer	B. W. Edwards	8 Jan 52

WAVE DUKE. *Oiler*

Master...	P. H. Brooke, OBE	3 Jan 50
Ch. Officer	T. H. Macrow...	20 May 50
Ch. Engineer	H. C. A. Brain	21 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	J. B. Jackson	13 Jan 51

WAVE EMPEROR. *Oiler*

Master...	E. E. A. Le Sage	28 June 51
Ch. Officer	J. R. Wilson	12 July 51
Ch. Engineer	R. N. Foster	16 July 51
2nd Engineer	W. F. Guest	13 July 51

WAVE GOVERNOR. *Oiler*

Master...	F. J. King	27 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	J. Toms...	17 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	J. B. Morgan	5 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	C. M. Porter	20 July 51

WAVE KING. *Oiler*

Master...	H. D. Gausden, DSO	7 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	S. J. Pethurst	18 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. W. Ritchie	4 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	W. B. Jones	6 Feb 52

WAVE KNIGHT. *Oiler*

Master...	J. Jolly	9 July 51
Ch. Officer	P. T. Taylor	20 July 51
Ch. Engineer	R. R. Darrock...	5 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	T. Cornock	27 June 51

WAVE LAIRD. *Oiler*

Master...	J. Bottomley	3 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	B. V. Dobbie	18 May 51
Ch. Engineer	J. S. Aitken	29 Nov 51
2nd Engineer	T. J. W. Humphrey	30 Nov 51

WAVE LIBERATOR. *Oiler*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* D. N. J. Williams, RNR (*ret*)	17 Oct 50
Ch. Officer	R. J. Seccombe	28 Mar 52
Ch. Engineer	D. F. Gorril	29 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	W. J. Johnson	12 Nov 51

WAVE MASTER. *Oiler*

Master...	A. I. D. Gosney	3 May 51
Ch. Officer	A. E. Bamforth	7 May 51
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Veitch	28 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	G. M. Pearson...	29 Dec 51

WAVE MONARCH. *Oiler*

Master...	*Commander* A. R. Wheeler, RD, RNR	22 Feb 51
Ch. Officer	A. C. Gibson	16 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	K. U. Rapley	24 July 50
2nd Engineer	R. H. Parsons	30 Aug 50

WAVE PREMIER. *Oiler*

Master...	J. M. Humphrey, OBE, DSC	22 Jan 51
Ch. Officer	G. Robson	29 Mar 50
Ch. Engineer	J. E. Kennedy	2 Jan 51
2nd Engineer	F. Hodgson	17 Feb 51

WAVE PRINCE. *Oiler*

Master...	H. F. Colbourne	10 Apr 51
Ch. Officer	I. B. Roberts	29 Apr 50
Ch. Engineer	*Wt. Eng.* F. B. Hobson, RNR	20 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. R. Warne	28 Jan 52

WAVE PROTECTOR. *Oiler*

Master...	G. B. A. Livesey	13 May 50
Ch. Officer	S. C. Dunlop	21 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	C. Scott, DSC	28 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	E. S. Brazier	20 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	V. J. Cooney	4 May 51

WAVE REGENT. *Oiler*

Master...	R. D. Almond...	30 June 51
Ch. Officer	C. H. Moulton	25 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	J. H. Young	18 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	N. Bothwell	25 Sept 51

WAVE RULER. *Oiler*

Master...	W. R. Parker	17 Sept 50
Ch. Officer	G. D. Pentney...	12 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	I. M. Macfarlane	18 Oct 31
2nd Engineer	J. P. Mair	28 Sept 51

WAVE SOVEREIGN. *Oiler*

Master...	F. C. Holt	24 July 51
Ch. Officer	K. G. Benton	21 July 51
Ch. Engineer	W. A. Rowland	24 July 51
2nd Engineer	G. D. J. Garside	18 Oct 50

WAVE VICTOR. *Oiler*

Master...	E. P. Hennin, OBE	4 Apr 51
Ch. Officer	O. J. Coulthard	17 Apr 51
Ch. Engineer	J. Yuill	10 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	J. Smith	21 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service.

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
BALLISTA	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Plymouth
BLOSSOM	Steam Tank Vessel	235 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
BLOWPIPE	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Hong Kong
BOMBSHELL	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Plymouth
BOWSTRING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Plymouth
C.8	Motor Store Lighter	180 G.T.	Greenock
C.9	Steam Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.10	Diesel Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.11	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.64	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Devonport
C.102	Steam Tug	980 H.P.	Devonport
C.112	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	175 G.T.	Sheerness
C.307	Steam Tug	307 H.P.	Malta
C.380	Diesel Oil Fuel Lighter	—	Mombasa
C.405	Steam Tug	480 H.P.	Trincomalee
C.416	Motor Store Lighter	—	Colombo
C.456	Motor Launch	200 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.604	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	500 G.T.	Devonport
C.605	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	500 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.607	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	200 G.T.	Devonport
C.609	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.615	Steam Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.616	Diesel Store Carrier	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.617	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.618	Steam Tug	400 H.P.	Sheerness
C.619	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.620	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.621	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.622	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.623	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Rosyth
C.624	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter	300 G.T.	Sheerness
C.625	Steam Coal Lighter	300 G.T.	Devonport
C.632	Diesel Lubricating Oil Lighter	—	Portsmouth
C.653	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	197 G.T.	Sheerness
C.668	Steam Coal Lighter	150 G.T.	Sheerness
C.675	Steam Store Lighter	150 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.676	Steam Store Lighter	130 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.677	Steam Tug	280 I.H.P.	Sheerness
C.698	Store Lighter	130 B.H.P.	Chatham
C.699	45 ft. Motor Launch	140 H.P.	Chatham
C.715	Motor Launch	110 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.716	Steam Store Lighter	140 I.H.P.	Sheerness
CANNON	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	400 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
CATAPULT	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	184 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
CHAINSHOT	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
COCKLE	Motor Oil Fuel Lighter	140 G.T.	Sheerness
CORONATION	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
CREMYLL	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
EGERTON	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPHATIC	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPIRE BARNABY	Steam Tank Vesse	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMPIRE BILLOW	Steam Tank Vessel	215 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
EMPIRE FULHAM	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMULOUS	Basin Tug	500 H.P.	Chatham
ENFIELD	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Crombie
EXPELLER	Twin Screw Tug (Diesel)	850 I.H.P.	Chatham
FLINTLOCK	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Chatham
FOUNTAIN	Steam Tank Vessel	274 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBROOK	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBURN	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHENER	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHET	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHFORD	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHLAKE	Steam Tank Vessel	278 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHMERE	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHPOND	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHPOOL	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHSPRAY	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHSPRING	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHTARN	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHWATER	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
FRESHWELL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
FROSTY ... ... (Late M.R.L. 2)	Refrigerated Lighter	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
GATLING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Singapore
GRAPESHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
HOWITZER ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
LANYARD ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
MAGICIAN II ...	Ferry Steamer	—	Clyde
MATCHLOCK ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Fort William
MAXIM	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
M.F.V. 66	—	88 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
M.F.V. 107	—	80 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
MINION	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Portsmouth
MORTAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Crombie
NORDENFELT ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Plymouth
OBUS	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
PERSEVERANCE	Twin Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
ROUNDSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Singapore
SNIDER	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
SPA	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
SPABROOK ...	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPABURN	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
SPAPOOL	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPEAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Hong Kong
TAMPEON ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
TERRIER	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 5	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Milford Haven
T.I.D. 46	Tug	220 H.P.	Plymouth (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 52	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 61	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 68	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Plymouth
T.I.D. 71	Tug	250 H.P.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
T.I.D. 83	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 90	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Plymouth
T.I.D. 97	Single Screw Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 101	Tug	220 H.P.	Malta (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 106	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Portsmouth
T.I.D. 122	Single Screw Tug	300 H.P.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
T.I.D. 165	Tug	220 H.P.	Rosyth (*Boom Defence*)
TRUNNION ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Plymouth
UPNOR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	370 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
URGENT	Steam Tank Vessel (now dumb)	—	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
USEFUL	Tug	160 H.P.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V. 157	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V. 163	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
Vagrant	Single Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
V.I.C. 4	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 16	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Chatham (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 17	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 27	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 28	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 30	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 34	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 35	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 36	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 37	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 38	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 39	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 45	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 49	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Portland
V.I.C. 51	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
V.I.C. 52	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 55	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 56	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 61	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 62	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Plymouth
V.I.C. 65	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 66	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 72	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 75	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 76	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 78	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 79	S.P. Lighter	132 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 80	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 85	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	95 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 88	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 90	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 93	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 94	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 95	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 98	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 99	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 101	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 106	S.P. Lighter	154 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 1	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 2	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 3	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Clyde (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 4	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 5	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 6	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 7	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 8	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 9	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 10	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
WAVELET (Late Wave)	Steam Tank Vessel	—	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
WESTBAY	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
X. 358	Insulated S. P. Lighter	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
X. 374	Water Carrier	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

AIR CHIEF

AIR MASTER

AIR MERCY

AIR REST

AIR SPEED

ALBATROSS

(Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra)

Captain ...	G. H. Beale, DSO, OBE ...	—	Oct	50
	(In Command)			
Commander ...	J. H. Stenning	—		
	P. C. Whitfield, DSC ...	22	Apr	50
	W. Elliott, DSC... ...	—		
	G. J. B. Crabb, DSC ...	9	Apr	52
	V. A. Smith, DSC ...	—		
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. I. Baker	—		
	C. Murray	—		
	D. Campbell-Miller ...	—		
	N. L. B. Schuster ...	—		
	D. H. Stevens	—		
	D. T. Kirkwood ...	31	July	50
	R. E. Connor	—		
	A. J. Ford	25	May	50
	D. E. Sweeney, DSM ...	9	Apr	51
	D. W. Pennick... ...	—		
	I. D. Roberts, RN ...	—		
	J. F. Walker *(emgcy)* ...	17	Jan	52
	V. C. Merry, DSC, RN ...	—		
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.(S)—				
	E. J. T. Sweetman ...	8	Nov	50
Lieutenant ...	R. Brokenshire ...	7	June	51
	M. Graham	4	Apr	51
	M. C. Reeves	—		
	J. W. Batten, RN *(emgcy)*	—		
	G. G. R. Miller ...	—	Apr	50
	J. L. Hanna	13	Dec	51
Commander (E)	S. St. V. Welch ...	15	Mar	52
	P. Richmond	15	Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. I. Finkel *(emgcy)* ...	26	Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	S. Pallis...	—		
	H. L. Kent	1	Nov	48
Commander (L)	G. F. E. Knox... ...	—		
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. M. Brangwin ...	—		
	L. R. Blackett	—		
	R. R. W. Humbley ...	—		
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. C. Swain ...	16	July	51
Commander (S)	F. G. Crowther ...	—		
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Booth	—		
	M. B. Lloyd	21	Aug	50
	L. C. Dixon *(tempy)* ...	—		
	R. G. Fennessy, DSC ...	—		
Inst. Lieutenant	R. C. Linaker	—		
Surg. Commander—				
	R. M. Coplans *(act)* ...	14	Mar	49
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. V. Mulholland ...	—		
	H. M. R. James ...	—		
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. R. Southwick ...	27	July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Boxer, RN ...	—		
	J. R. McNeill	2	Oct	50
	M. V. Harvey, RN *(act)*	—		
Lieutenant (S)...	M. G. Shinkfield ...	1	Mar	49
	E. A. J. Wallace ...	7	Sept	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. N. Walker	—		
Sen. Cd. Bos'n.—				
	E. Millwood *(act)* ...	1	July	49
Cd. Comm. Offr. (Air)—				
	A. Smith	—		
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—				
	L. H. Sims, DSC ...	—		
Cd. Shipt. ...	N. R. Potter	—		
	J. P. Moore	—		
Cd. Air Engineer	H. R. Hutchins, RN ...	—		
Cd. Engineer ...	R. T. Green	7	Mar	50
	G. A. McGregor ...	—		
	A. L. Milroy	—		
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—				
	R. W. Dunn, RN ...	29	Oct	48
	W. H. Stone *(ret)* ...	—		
Cd. Pilot ...	A. W. Webb	—		
Cd. Airman ...	D. W. Churcher *(act)*...	—		
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. A. Seamarks, RN ...	—		
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. Q. A. Turk... ...	26	Nov	51
	A. B. Calder	14	Sept	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. F. Griffin	29	Aug	50
	V. W. Frilay *(act)* ...	29	Aug	50
	C. G. Daffey	—		
Cd. Wardmaster	F. W. Faulkner *(act)* ...	—		
Cd. Catering Offr.—				
	W. J. Dow	31	Oct	48

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. B. Lunber	25	Apr	50
	M. W. Wotherspoon ...	25	Apr	50
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Gledhill, DSC ...	21	May	51
	J. T. Williams	25	Apr	50
	J. S. Williams	25	Apr	50
	W. E. Dunlop	25	Apr	50
	A. L. Oakley, DFC ...	25	Apr	50
	H. E. Bailey	25	Apr	50
	D. J. Robertson ...	25	Apr	50
	J. M. W. Brown *(act)*...	25	Apr	50
	J. S. Hickson	—		
	A. H. Gordon, DFC ...	—		
	D. Christley, RN ...	—		
	G. Kable	21	May	51
	B. G. O'Connell ...	21	May	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. E. Champ	21	May	51
	A. J. Roland	21	May	51
	N. D. MacMillan ...	2	Apr	51
	N. E. Lee	2	Apr	51

ANZAC

Captain ...	G. G. O. Gatacre, DSC	—		
	(In Command)			
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. O. C. Roberts ...	27	May	52
Lieutenant ...	A. J. Robertson ...	—		
	P. H. Doyle	—		
	W. P. Main	—		
	D. R. Mugg	25	Oct	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. J. H. Woolrych ...	—		
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. C. Connolly ...	24	Oct	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	H. H. G. Dalrymple *(addl.)* ...	—		
Lieut.-Com. (L)	I. W. Barns	—	Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. E. Irvine	15	Nov	50
Lieutenant (S)...	J. D. C. Grace... ...	25	Oct	51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. R. Devine	22	Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner (TAS)	U. J. Offen ...	—	Jan	51
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—				
	L. A. Stonebridge ...	11	Nov	51

ARARAT

ARUNTA

Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. J. Buchanan *(act)* ...	7	Mar	52

AUSTRALIA

Rear-Admiral ...	J. W. M. Eaton, DSO, DSC	—	Oct	51
	(Flag Officer Commanding H.M.A.Fleet)			
Commander (S)	R. F. M. Lowe, DSC ...	—		
Commander ...	J. McL. Adams, OBE ...	1	Aug	51
Captain (E) ...	R. G. Parker, OBE ...	2	Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.(L)	R. J. Bassett	21	Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Edwards, MBE ...	21	Feb	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—				
	C. L. M. Shepperd ...	21	Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. H. Stewart	—		

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)...	R. P. Newey ...	...	21 Feb 51
	J. Davidson ...	...	21 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	R. J. F. Brown ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. D. Black ...	...	12 Nov 51
Captain ...	J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)		—
Commander ...	J. H. Dowson ...	...	9 May 51
	G. J. B. Crabb, DSC	...	10 June 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. J. Dovers, DSC	...	8 May 50
	I. H. S. Cartwright	...	14 Oct 51
	H. D. Stevenson	...	27 Nov 50
	N. W. Rockingham	...	—
	F. McCarthy ...	...	—
	D. L. Hare ...	...	15 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. H. G. Crane	...	—
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	R. H. J. Downey	...	—
Lieutenant ...	L. G. Baly ...	...	15 Sept 51
	R. W. Burnett ...	...	1 Mar 51
	P. Gyllies, MBE...	...	—
	J. Hume ...	...	—
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Tulip ...	...	—
Midshipman ...	G. Halley ...	...	—
	S. Griffith ...	...	—
	I. W. Knox ...	...	—
	E. E. Johnston...	...	—
	P. H. James ...	...	—
	M. W. Varley ...	...	—
	M. B. Rayment	...	—
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. R. Beatty	...	10 Oct 51
Commander (E)	J. K. Menary ...	...	10 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. Elliott ...	...	—
Lieutenant (E)...	L. C. Bennett ...	...	17 Feb 50
	K. J. Price ...	...	1 Sept 50
	J. Velkon (*act*)	...	—
	W. A. Caws (*act*)	...	—
	F. R. McMillan (*act*) ...		—
	P. R. King ...	...	14 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	C. W. Middleton (*act*)...		—
	B. M. Kerr ...	...	—
Lieutenant (L)...	R. D. Green (*tempy*) ...		8 Aug 49
	E. Blatchford ...	...	3 Sept 51
Surg. Com. ...	C. A. Downward, DSC...		10 July 50
Commander (S)	W. D. H. Graham	...	23 Apr 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	N. J. Gaven ...	...	17 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. McDonell ...	...	3 Jan 50
	K. T. Foley (*tempy*)	...	21 Jan 52
	D. A. Cameron	...	5 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut ...	C. V. P. Ryall ...	...	16 July 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	E. Owen ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Strang ...	...	19 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)...	P. G. Fulton ...	...	—
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	K. Yonthethoff	...	—
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Harrison	...	—
	G. J. Hartley ...	...	16 July 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	T. W. Pick, DSC	...	1 Nov 50
	C. H. Nicholls...	...	23 July 51
Cd. Shipwright	A. G. Cook ...	...	14 June 50
Cd. Engineer ...	R. H. Tyrell ...	...	29 Aug 51
	H. I. Rouse ...	...	29 Jan 52
Cd. Mechn. ...	G. Laing-Schofield (*act*)		14 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. L. King ...	...	2 Apr 51
	J. T. Eaton ...	...	—
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. Brown ...	...	12 Oct 50

BARCOO

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. P. Stevenson (*In Command*)	...	22 Jan 51
	S. R. Schofield...	...	1 Dec 50
	J. H. S. Osborn ...	...	1 Dec 50
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Child, RN	...	—
	St. J. H. Herbert	...	—
	A. W. Simpson	...	—
	H. L. F. Vaughan, RN...		—
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. C. Menzies, AN	...	—
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Smith ...	...	29 June 51

BARWON

BATAAN

Commander ...	W. S. Bracegirdle, DSC (*In Command*)		24 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Ferguson, DSC	...	—
Lieutenant ...	J. St. B. More ...	...	18 June 51
	F. M. Murray ...	...	18 June 51
	J. G. Yule ...	...	9 July 51
	R. J. Rust ...	...	30 Mar 51
	J. W. Golder ...	...	31 Jan 51
	R. B. Nunn ...	...	22 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. L. Jobson ...	...	—
Lieutenant (E)...	I. D. G. Graham ...		—
	F. A. Spong ...	...	—
Lieutenant (L)...	J. P. Ord ...	...	22 June 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. McL. Thomson	...	3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	G. C. David ...	...	—
Cd. Gunner ...	(TAS) J. H. Guest	...	2 June 51

BENALLA

BOWEN

BROLGA

BUNBURY

BUNDABERG

BURDEKIN

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Gracie ...	...	—
	C. V. Mackenzie	...	15 Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	I. Mushins ...	...	—
Lieutenant (E)...	W. A. Cooke ...	...	6 June 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.A.N.R.(S)—			
	T. L. Andrews	...	6 Jan 50
Ty. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	W. J. Eastwood	...	22 May 50
Cd. Engineer ...	W. Rich ...	...	—
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Officer, R.A.N.R.(S)—			
	L. A. Robertson (*act*)...		12 Dec 47
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. M. D. Martin	...	—
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. M. Vollmer...	...	—

CASTLEMAINE

CERBERUS

Commodore 2nd Class—			
	D. H. Harries ... (*In Command and as Commodore Supt. of Training and R.A.N. College*)	...	—
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. G. Craft ...	...	4 Oct 51
Commander ...	J. S. Mesley, DSC	...	16 Oct 50
	R. T. Power ...	...	16 May 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. H. Lethbridge	...	23 Nov 51
	A. W. Savage ...	...	—
	H. K. Roberts...	...	22 June 51
	H. Hardiman, MBE (*emigcy*) ...	...	— Aug 51
	P. M. E. Varley, RN ...		—
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	L. W. J. Fairlie	...	15 July 51
	G. C. Rance ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	C. H. Scales-Manners ...		—
Lieutenant ...	A. A. Norris-Smith ...		—
	E. V. Stevens ...	...	20 Nov 50
	J. D. Stevens ...	...	2 Sept 50
	J. C. L. Bennett	...	25 Jan 51
	G. R. Griffiths, DSC	...	—
	J. N. Crosthwaite	...	20 Oct 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	R. H. Berkholz ...		—

Digitized by Google

CERBERUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
G. M. Maynes... ... 28 Sept 51
G. A. Gourlay... ... —
D. C. Landman ... —
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Lane, MBE ... ... 28 Aug 44
Commander (E) D. J. H. Clarke ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. J. A. Daish ... ... 17 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)... I. R. Jones ... ... —
J. C. L. Sibun ... ... 1 July 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) B. J. Pleass ... ... —
D. W. Johns ... ... —
Lieutenant (L)... J. R. Axford ... ... —
K. L. Neave ... ... —
A. J. Graves (*act*) ... —
W. B. Wheeler... ... —
E. F. G. Bowerman ... —
A. J. McClelland ... —
Sub-Lieut. (L)... P. F. Foggon ... ... —
Surg. Captain... H. W. Gault ... ... 9 Jan 50
Surg. Capt. (D) A. R. Woolcott ... 3 Oct 47
Surg. Com. ... J. M. Flattery, OBE ... 4 Jan 52
Captain (S) ... C. H. Blacklock ... —
Chaplain ... *Rev.* K. P. Ellis ... 20 Aug 49
Rev. H. E. Fawell ... 17 Apr 50
Rev. G. C. Swain ... 14 Mar 50
Rev. J. Trainer... ... 10 Jan 52
Instr. Com. ... E. I. Spinks ... ... —
H. Guest ... ... 24 Sept 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com. V. Crawshaw ... ... 3 Nov 49
Surg. Com. (D) D. O. Southby... ... —
Commander (S) R. C. Watson, MBE (*act*) —
Instr.Lieut.-Com. R. J. Matthews (*emgcy*) — Dec 43
A. O. Hurst ... ... 28 Mar 51
F. A. Lochland ... 10 June 50
Instr. Lieut. ... N. E. Lyons (*tempy*) ... 4 Sept 49
J. McG. Barclay ... 8 Sept 50
M. A. George ... ... —
W. Carter ... ... 12 Mar 51
A. J. G. Newbery ... —
J. Long... ... ... —
P. J. K. Campbell ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... S. F. H. Haughton ... 9 May 49
M. J. Lydon ... ... 3 Jan 52
M. D. Begley ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. W. Nelson (*emgcy*)... 24 May 50
W. Harris ... ... 20 Apr 46
Surg. Lieut. (D) S. P. Gill ... ... 5 July 50
D. L. Pyke ... ... —
R. D. F. Teal ... ... —
C. S. Martin ... ... 19 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)... B. L. Carrington ... —
Wardmaster Lieut.—
J. Levy ... ... 30 Apr 47
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
H. D. Taylor ... ... — June 46
A. G. Stephen ... ... —
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. C. MacAdam (*act*) 3 July 50
J. H. Williams... ... 14 Apr 50
H. O'B. Hodgson ... — Sept 51
K. C. Hurst ... ... —
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
A. P. Prior, DSM ... —
Cd. Gunner ... G. T. Gafford ... ... —
D. M. Holmes... ... 20 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. R. Saltmarsh (*act*)... 1 July 49
F. E. Perkin-Ball ... 1 Oct 50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
W. T. Rich ... ... —
J. W. Baird (*act*) ... —
D. W. H. Old (*act*) ... —
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. M. Maughan, MBE ... —
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—
J. Holmes, RN ... ... 13 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
S. G. Holmes ... ... 9 July 51

Cd. Writer Offr. V. J. Pilkington ... —
R. Berry (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 50
C. J. Findlay (*act*) ... 15 May 51
S. G. Cooper (*act*) ... 3 Sept 51
J. T. Eccleston... ... —
Cd. Boatswain... A. E. M. Carter ... 1 July 49
J. W. Reed ... ... 23 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
H. W. Butler ... ... — Sept 46
Cd. Comm. Offr.—
F. McKenzie ... ... 31 Oct 46
J. Adams ... ... 14 May 50
Cd. M.A.A. ... A. A. Wattle ... ... — Dec 45
Cd. Engineer ... A. R. Ryan ... ... 19 June 50
J. E. McDermott ... 10 July 51
Cd. Mech. ... R. T. Charlesworth ... 21 Dec 48
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. L. Euston ... ... 18 Apr 51
A. Monahan ... ... 24 Dec 50
G. Leaver ... ... 11 Apr 51
C. G. Tiller, DSC ... 5 July 51
R. L. Walke ... ... —
R. A. May ... ... 12 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright G. R. Popham ... 5 Dec 50
Cd. Wardmaster C. Jay (*act*) ... ... 22 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. L. Berry ... ... 1 Sept 50
C. J. Findlay (*act*) ... —
Cd. Stores Offr. L. A. Hitchin ... ... —
G. S. Coote ... ... —
Cd. Cookery Officer—
F. G. Sidebottom ... 18 Dec 50
Cd. Catering Officer—
C. L. Purton ... ... — Mar 46
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
C. G. McLean, DSM, LRAM ... ... 15 Dec 49
First Officer ... *Miss* J. S. Prain ... 14 June 51
Second Officer, W.R.A.N.S.—
Miss N. P. Ireland ... 6 Apr 51

Miscellaneous

Engr. Lieut., R.A.N.R.—
E. V. Fewster ... ... 15 Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)... B. M. Dinham (*act*) ... 27 Feb 50
F. A. Spong (*act*) ... 2 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. V. Dunk ... ... 1 Oct 51
Commander (E) J. D. Robins ... ... 14 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. Drysdale ... ... 31 Dec 49
Cd. Shipwright C. P. W. Bryant (*act*)... 26 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. Bell ... ... 22 Oct 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com. B. Crawshaw ... ... —
Surg. Lieut. (D) E. Owen ... ... —
Lieutenant ... W. G. Copeland ... 21 Mar 49
R. O. Brasch ... ... 21 Mar 49
D. M. Wogan-Brown... 21 Mar 49
A. G. Cordell ... ... 20 Feb 50
P. T. Cabban ... ... 16 Mar 50
J. A. Matthew... ... 20 Feb 50
Instr. Lieut. ... P. M. Lourey ... ... 4 Sept 49
A. McDonell ... ... 4 Sept 49
K. R. Kimmorley ... 3 Mar 50
M. H. McGlinn ... 1 Oct 51
E. L. Simms ... ... 1 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. ... J. A. Bolton (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
J. S. Brandon (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
R. J. Coleman (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
I. K. Josselyn (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
R. J. Leeson (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
D. P. E. Small (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut. D. G. Crock ... ... 4 Apr 51
W. A. O'Donnell ... 3 Apr 51
D. R. Patterson ... 3 Apr 51
M. R. Reid ... ... 1 Apr 51
G. M. Young ... ... 19 July 51
J. A. Westphaten ... 20 July 51
D. F. Hogarth (*act*) ... —
J. M. Meek (*act*) ... —
K. D. Brown ... ... —
M. C. L. Hicks ... —
J. B. Mylan ... ... —

Digitized by Google

CERBERUS—*contd.*

Instr. Sub-Lieut. W. L. R. McInnes ... —
C. C. Robson ... ... —
Cd. Wardmaster C. Jay (*act*) ... ... —

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... J. Denny ... ... — Mar 49
J. R. Miller (*emgcy*) ... —
V. E. Kennedy (*emgcy*) 1 Dec 50
F. R. James (*act*) ... —
W. B. M. Marks ... 25 July 51
J. K. Walton ... ... 30 July 51
A. J. Phillips ... ... —
C. M. Hudson ... ... 9 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. ... G. H. Copeland, MBE ... 1 Sept 42
G. S. Simpson (*emgcy*) — Mar 49
S. S. James, MTE (*emgcy*) —
H. A. E. Cooper ... 24 Sept 51
W. G. Bowles ... ... 4 Mar 52
R. J. Scrivenor ... ... —
A. M. Synnott ... ... —
N. E. McDonald ... —
D. J. Hamer ... ... —
H. E. Rumble ... ... 29 Mar 51
F. E. O. Temple-West ... —
W. Burns, RN ... ... —
E. J. B. Wright (*emgcy*) —
A. R. S. Briggs (*emgcy*), RN ... ... 22 Jan 51
D. A. H. Clarke ... —
J. W. Kelly, DSC, RN ... —
J. S. de M. Hill, DSC■, RN —
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
F. B. Glynn, VRD ... 2 Apr 46
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
G. D. H. Friend, VRD ... 17 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... J. McA. Barnard ... 5 Mar 51
G. D. Moore ... ... — Oct 51
D. W. Leach ... ... 5 Feb 51
R. J. Rust ... ... 20 Nov 51
I. S. Benney ... ... 23 Jan 52
P. W. Seed ... ... 22 Mar 52
J. S. Wilson, RN ... —
Commander (E) G. McD. Wilson, DSC ... 22 May 50
J. D. Robins ... ... 26 Nov 51
R. L. Shimmin ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. D. Cairns ... ... —
F. W. Purves ... ... —
Eng. Commander D. P. Herbert (*ret*) ... 11 Sept 45
Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
W. Humphreys ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. S. Hearn ... ... —
J. F. Bell ... ... —
R. N. Devlin ... ... —
R. B. Horner ... ... —
P. F. Clayton ... ... 1 Feb 51
Lieutenant (E) ... J. C. W. Kennedy ... —
V. L. Henshaw ... 7 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) T. G. Horton, RN ... —
B. Harding, MBE ... —
C. Sandeman ... ... —
G. B. Seagar-Thomas ... —
Lieutenant (L) ... J. C. Smart ... ... — Mar 49
H. J. P. Boxall ... ... —
Instr. Com. ... J. A. Gloury, MBE ... — Mar 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com. B. E. Flood ... ... — Mar 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com. A. L. G. Hutchings ... —
Instr. Lieutenant W. H. D. Douglas ... 3 Feb 51
Commn. Lieut.-Com.—
A. Brook (*ret*) ... ... — Mar 49
Commander (S) J. C. Robinson (*emgcy*) 19 June 50
R. F. Hatherell, DSC ... 1 July 51
A. H. Barton ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. Wilson ... ... —
G. G. Lindop ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.R.*—
A. L. Freer ... ... —
Lieutenant (S) ... L. F. Winch ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
M. S. Batterham (*act*) 26 July 48
J. S. Robinson (*act*) ... 15 July 46
E. Warren-Smith ... —

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
R. V. Hall ... ... 22 Apr 46
C. N. Jolliffe ... ... — Mar 49
L. A. Marshall ... ... —
Sen. Cd. Ord. Offr.—
H. C. W. Gladding, RN 29 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—
G. J. Harle ... ... — Aug 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Aircraft Officer Ord.—
J. Henderson (*act*) ... — Mar 49
Cd. Elect. Offr. A. H. Herman ... —
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
C. A. Mackenzie ... —
Cd. Writer Offr. J. T. Eccleston ... — Mar 49
O. E. Williams ... ... —
R. G. Lamb ... ... —
T. Lea ... ... —
J. M. Hare ... ... —
Third Officer, W.R.A.N.S.—
Miss P. M. Hunter ... 1 Oct 51
Miss G. M. V. Swain ... —

CERBERUS II (London Depot)

Captain (S) ... J. B. Foley, CBE ... 20 Aug 51
(*Naval Liaison Officer, London*)
Captain (E) ... J. W. N. Bull ... ... —
Commander ... G. B. Hodgkinson, DSO 22 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. ... G. V. Gladstone, DSC ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. E. G. M. Clarke ... — Aug 51
Lieutenant (E) ... G. A. Bennett ... ... 12 May 51
Lieutenant (S) ... F. B. Nolan ... ... 9 Oct 50
W. A. Allen ... ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... J. R. McNeill ... ... —

Naval Attaché, Washington, U.S.A.

Captain ... F. N. Cook, DSC ... —

Staff of A.N.A., Washington

Lieut.-Com. (E) I. B. Johns ... ... —

Captain ... J. M. Armstrong, DSO — Apr 50
Commodore 2nd Cl.—
(*For duty as Inter-Service Technical Officer on the Staff of the Australian Defence Representative, London*)
H. M. Burrell ... ... 29 Mar 51

COLAC

Lieut.-Com. ... A. J. Ford ... ... —
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. D. G. Hewitt ... —
J. A. Mackie ... ... —

COMMONWEALTH
(*Naval Base, Kure, Japan*)

Commander ... C. J. Stephenson ... 2 Oct 49
(*N.O.I.C. Kure, C.O., Naval Component Commander B.C.O.F. and Port Director, Kure*)
Lieut.-Com. ... T. W. Smith ... ... —
Lieutenant ... P. G. Duncan ... ... —
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
L. G. P. Waller ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. O. Bullen ... ... 1 Jan 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. L. Miller (*act*) ... 7 Sept 50
Ty. Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.R. (S)—
A. J. Hayter ... ... 30 Apr 52

Captain ... C. B. Tidd ... ... 15 Dec 47
Commander ... J. M. D. Gray ... 19 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

CONDAMINE

Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Savage (*In Command*)	29 May	52
Lieutenant	M. A. Higgs	—	
	J. P. Howden	—	
	N. C. Abraham	2 Oct	50
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.R.(S)—			
	J. T. McGane	19 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer	J. B. Carter (*act*)	8 June	50
Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Kelly	—	
Cd. Gunner	F. Stubbs	—	

COOTAMUNDRA

Lieut.-Com.	C. J. Cochran (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant	V. A. Parker	—	
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. Wheeler	—	

COWRA

Lieut.-Com.	R. Jameson, RN (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant	G. H. Sanders	—	
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—			
	C. L. Baldwin	—	

CULGOA

Lieut.-Com.	W. G. Wright (*In Command*)	21 June	51
Lieutenant	I. A. G. Macgregor	19 Oct	51
	K. D. Gray, DFC (*act*)	15 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Simpson	14 Aug	50
	J. G. Stacey	—	
Lieutenant (E)	J. Smith	—	
Ty. Cd. Engineer	J. Jago, RN	—	

DELORAINE

DIAMANTINA

Tempy. Lieut., R.A.N.R. (S)—			
	W. A. Smith	21 Jan	48

D.T. 931

D.T. 932

D.T. 933

DUBBO

ECHUCA

EMU

Lieutenant	J. Lancaster (*In Command*)	—	

FREMANTLE

GASCOYNE

GLADSTONE

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. C. Pedder, RN (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant	W. G. Herbert	27 Jan	50
	G. D. Moore	—	
	P. E. M. Holloway	—	

GLENELG

GYMPIE

G.P.V. 953

G.P.V. 954

G.P.V. 955

G.P.V. 956

G.P.V. 957

G.P.V. 958

G.P.V. 959

G.P.V. 960

G.P.V. 962

G.P.V. 963

Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. W. Deahm	—	

G.P.V. 964

G.P.V. 965

HARMAN

(*W/T Stations, Canberra*)

Commn. Commander—			
	A. D. McLachlan, MBE (*act*)	8 May	39
Commn. Lieut.	W. R. Phaup	1 Oct	49
Lieut.-Com.	C. S. Goldsmith	1 June	51
Lieutenant (S)	L. J. McInerney	—	
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. Bertram	—	
	S. A. Hall	9 Oct	47
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. E. Larkman	4 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Gregory	30 Oct	50
Third Officer, W.R.A.N.S.—			
	E. A. House	18 Oct	51
	M. Stevens	14 Nov	51

HAWKESBURY

Lieutenant	M. C. Dobbs, RN	—	
	G. F. Cracknell, RN	—	
Lieutenant (E)	A. St. V. George	8 Feb	52

HOBART

Lieut.-Com.	C. J. Cochran	8 Feb	50
Lieutenant	N. H. S. White	16 Aug	49
	J. Ferguson, DSC	8 Feb	50
	J. Scott-Holland	8 Feb	50
Lieutenant (E)	P. J. A. Daish	16 Aug	49
Lieutenant (L)	H. M. Pittaway	—	
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. J. Garland	—	

HORSHAM

HUON

(*Resident Naval Officer, Hobart*)

Commander	F. D. Shaw	15 Nov	50
Lieutenant	W. Payne	1 Aug	50
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	J. MacDonald	—	

INVERELL

JABIRU

JUNEE

KANGAROO

Lieut.-Com.	W. W. O'Loughlin (*In Command*)	9 Nov	51
Lieutenant	J. M. Kelly	—	
Ty. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. C. Davie	23 June	52

KAPUNDA

KARAKARA

KARANGI

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	L. N. Morison (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant	R. A. Pioch	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. B. C. Smith	—	
Sub-Lieut.	P. M. Cumming	—	

Digitized by Google

KATOOMBA

KIAMA

KOALA

Tempy. Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.(S)—
C. F. Young ... ... —
(*In Command*)

KOOKABURRA

KOOMPARTOO

KURUMIA

KUTTABUL

Rear-Admiral ... H. A. Showers, CBE (*act*) 30 May 50
(*As F.O.I.C., N.S.W., and Sea Transport Offr., Sydney*)
Captain G. C. Oldham, DSC ... ... 8 Aug 51
(*As Captain Superintendent, Sydney*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) A. L. Pearson (*act*) ... —
Lieut.-Com ... A. N. Dollard ... ... —
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.(S)—
D. R. Beaumont ... 1 Sept 50

Staff

Captain ... C. H. Brooks (*act*) ... 20 Apr 49
Lieut.-Com. ... V. G. Jerram ... ... — Aug 51
J. S. Austin, DSC ... —
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
E. White (*act*) ... ... —
For duty in Admiral's Office
Lieutenant (S)... W. A. Kemp ... ... —
J. F. Bilson ... ... 3 Mar 51
K. A. Gallasch ... 1 May 52

Depot Ship

Lieut.-Com. ... G. F. Hewish, MBE (*ret*) 16 Mar 50
(*In Command* (*tempy*))
J. M. P. Davies ... —
Captain (S) ... J. E. Hehir, OBE (*act*) ... — Mar 46
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. A. Willson ... 30 Apr 52
Surg. Com. (D) J. E. Richards, OBE ... 5 Apr 42
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. L. Watson ... ... —
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. D. Kirkness ... 9 Apr 51
R. J. Smith ... ... —
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
K. P. McLean ... ... 9 May 46
E. A. Turnbull... ... 5 Aug 46
Lieut.-at-Arms N. C. A. Webster ... 26 Sept 46
Cd. Stores Offr. G. J. Cox ... ... —
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. G. Burley ... ... 13 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. J. Woodley (*act*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Wardmaster M. P. A. Trulsson ... —

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieutenant ... G. McC. Jude ... ... 30 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. R. McMurray ... —
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) (*R.A.N.V.R.*)
F. J. A. Whittaker ... —
Tempy. Engr. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
K. A. Graham... ... 17 July 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. A. Graham (*emgcy*) —
T. Logan ... ... —
Cd. Ordnance Engr.—
R. E. C. Keen ... ... —
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. J. Kerkin ... ... 27 Nov 50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commodore 2nd Cl.—
J. M. Armstrong, CBE, DSO ... ... 9 June 50
Captain ... H. M. Burrell ... ... 29 Mar 51
Commander ... R. H. E. Kerruish (*act*) —
Lieut.-Com. ... H. C. Brewster ... 4 Aug 47
H. G. Burgin ... ... 27 Nov 50
J. L. Pettigrew, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 18 Feb 50
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
G. G. Moss ... ... —
Lieutenant ... C. H. Paine ... ... —
Captain (E) ... W. J. M. Armitage ... —
Commander (E) H. G. D. Oliver ... 23 Nov 48
W. C. Calder ... ... 25 July 47
N. A. C. Letch ... —
F. L. George ... ... 6 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. R. Venus, MBE ... —
T. J. Scattergood ... —
H. J. Kirkman... ... —
J. A. Shearing ... ... 31 Dec 50
G. P. Hood ... ... 8 Oct 51
J. W. Lamb, RN ... —
Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
I. M. D. McKenzie ... — Jun 44
Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
R. Gaunt ... ... — Oct 45
Lieutenant (E)... F. T. Hall ... ... —
H. G. Betts ... ... 8 Sept 46
T. R. Fisher ... —
Cd. Boatswain... B. D. McCarthy, DSM 16 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... C. A. Logan ... ... 23 June 50

LABUAN

LAE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. Green, DSC ... 15 May 50
G. C. Carter ... ... 15 May 50
Cd. Shipwright W. J. Beere ... ... —
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. A. Rutherford ... —

LARUS

LATROBE

Lieut.-Com. ... W. F. Evans ... ... 15 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. G. Shaw ... ... 28 Feb 49
V. C. S. Smith ... 14 May 51
R. Percy ... ... 20 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain... W. J. Donnolley (*act*)... —

LEEUWIN

(*Naval Depot, Fremantle*)

Captain ... F. B. Morris, OBE (*act*) —
(*as N.O.I.C. Fremantle and as Sea Transport Officer*)
Commander ... H. L. Gunn (*act*) ... 22 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. Guyett, DSC ... —
A. W. Salisbury ... — May 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
W. D. Wright ... ... 31 Dec 49
R. H. Grant ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. J. Raymont, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 2 Apr 43
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. C. Cameron ... 10 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. R. Smith ... ... 6 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. C. Lace, DSC ... —
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. E. A. Buttle ... —
Cd. Writer Offr. R. G. Matthews ... —
Cd. Stores Offr. G. H. Lovell ... ... 1 June 51
Sub-Inspector, N.D.P.—
N. W. Skewes ... ... 26 Mar 51

Miscellaneous

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Elley, MBE (*act*) ... 8 Sept 40
Lieutenant (E)... W. J. Rourke ... ... —

Digitized by Google

LIMICOLA

Lieutenant ... G. D. Moore ... ... 3 Sept 51
(*In Command*)

LITHGOW

LONSDALE
(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)

Captain ... M. J. Clark, DSC (*act*)... 24 Aug 50
(*In Command and as N. O. I. C. Pt. Melbourne, S.T.O. and Recruiting Officer*)
Commander ... W. J. Seymour... ... 6 June 49
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. H. Henderson, OBE ... ... 14 Apr 45
Lieutenant (E)... W. G. Fogarty... ... —
Commander S) H. W. Smith, MBE (*act*) 19 July 48
Surg. Lieut. (D)—
A. G. Robertson ... 30 July 51
W. K. M. C. Watkins... —
Surg. Lieut. ... J. A. Bloomfield ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)—
W. J. Beale ... ... —
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
L. A. Stockdale ... —
Sen. Cd. Gunner M. J. Duffy ... ... —
Cd. Engineer ... G. R. Daniel ... ... 7 Feb 51
Cd. Shipwright W. Johnstone (*emgcy*)... —
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. G. Smith ... ... 1 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. Hilton ... ... —
Cd. Master-at-Arms—
K. J. Brown ... ... —

For Miscellaneous Service

Captain ... E. S. Nurse ... ... 31 July 50
Commander ... J. B. Newman (*emgcy*) 9 May 50
W. F. Cook (*act*) ... 1 Oct 51
T. M. Synnot, DSC ... —
S. H. K. Spurgeon, DSO (*act*) ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. Reid (*emgcy*) ... 7 Aug 50
R. J. V. Hodge ... 21 June 51
Tempy. Engr. Lieut. Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
J. H. Pigott ... ... —
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
A. C. L. Gasper (*act*) ... —
Lieutenant ... J. D. Goble ... ... —
P. J. Hutson ... ... —
J. S. Hickson (*act*) ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... W. McL. Thomson ... 24 July 50
Commander (E) A. M. Clift ... ... 26 June 50
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
D. Curtis-Otter (*act*) ... — May 47
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
E. G. Henry ... ... —
Shipt. Lieut.-Com.—
W. J. T. White, MBE ... 12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. G. Baker ... ... —

LONSDALE II

Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Hall (*emgcy*) ... — Oct 45
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
P. V. W. List ... ... —
A. A. Munden... ... 11 May 51
Captain (E) ... K. McK. Urquhart ... 29 May 50
Lieutenant (E)... C. St. Williams ... 10 Oct 49
Cd. Engineer ... R. V. Jones ... ... —
Cd. Instructor... T. W. Toop, MBE ... 24 Jan 38

L.S.T. 3008

L.S.T. 3014

L.S.T. 3022

MACQUARIE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. I. Chapman ... —
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
H. J. C. Lockyer ... 31 Dec 49

MELVILLE
(*Base Staff, Darwin*)

Commander ... A. H. Green, DSC ... —
(*In Command and as N.O.I.C. Darwin and as Recruiting Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. N. Swan ... ... —
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
J. E. A. Toulouse ... 28 Aug 46
Lieutenant (E)... A. F. Lade ... ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... J. O'Donoghue ... —
Lieut.-Com. (S) O. G. Streeter ... ... —
Comm. Lieut. ... H. Kitchen ... ... —

MILDURA

Lieut.-Com. ... M. K. Bromell... ... —
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. D. Gordon ... ... —
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
S. A. King ... ... 7 Feb 52

MORETON
(*Naval Depot, Brisbane*)

Commander ... H. S. Chesterman (*emgcy*) 8 Oct 45
Lieut.-Com. ... V. W. Bowden (*emgcy*) 19 Oct 44
A. J. Gould ... ... 4 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
C. W. Blunt ... ... 23 May 46
Lieutenant ... J. A. Harte, MBE ... 13 Feb 46
E. D. Wilder (*act*) ... 15 Sept 45

MURCHISON

Lieut.-Com. ... C. T. Thompson ... —
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. Nicholson ... —
J. Scott-Holland ... —
E. F. S. Nutt ... ... —
Sub.-Lieut. ... J. B. Snow ... ... —
Cd. Gunner ... F. H. Smith ... ... 21 July 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
B. S. Martin ... ... 13 Feb 51

M.L. (H.D.) 1322

M.L. (H.D.) 1323

M.L. (H.D.) 1324

M.L. (H.D.) 1325

M.L. (H.D.) 1326

M.L. (H.D.) 1327

M.L. (H.D.) 1328
Lieutenant ... P. J. Hutson ... ... 10 Oct 47

M.L. (H.D.) 1329

M.R.L. 251

M.R.L. 252

M.R.L. 253

M.S.L. 252

M.S.L. 701

M.S.L. 702

M.S.L. 703

M.S.L. 704

Digitized by Google

M.S.L. 705

M.S.L. 706

M.S.L. 707

M.S.L. 708

M.W.L. 251

M.W.L. 253

M.W.L. 254

M.W.L. 255

M.W.L. 256

M.W.L. 257

M.W.L. 259

PANDION

PARKES

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
K. F. Gibson, VRD ... — Apr 46
Lieut.-Com. ... W. B. Simms ... ... —
A. W. R. Brown, RN ... —
Tempy. Engr. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
W. E. Tasker ... ... —
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. E. C. Turville ... 16 Dec 46
A. R. Cornell ... ... —
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
E. T. Lewis ... ... —

PENGUIN

Captain ... R. V. Wheatley, OBE (*act*) ... ... —
(*In Command*)
Commander ... L. Gellatly, DSC ... —
K. E. Oom, OBE ... 28 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. D. Lampen, DSC 30 May 45
H. G. K. Melville (*emgcy*) ... ... 20 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
M. J. Gibbons ... ... 8 July 48
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
J. W. Murray (*act*) ... — May 46
Lieutenant ... A. A. Andrews ... —
J. S. Godfrey, MBE ... —
Midshipman ... B. J. Read ... —
Chaplain ... *Rev.* F. G. Kyte ... 30 Apr 52
Commander (E) W. H. S. Rands (*emgcy*) 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Hitchins, MBE ... 24 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. A. Hutton (*emgcy*) ... 13 Oct 41
P. T. Edwards ... ... —
Lieutenant (L)... W. D. Raymont ... —
Surg. Captain ... L. Lockwood, MVO, DSC —
Surg. Com. ... K. C. Armstrong ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... E. H. Roffey ... ... —
N. Mc. A. Baird ... —
Commander (S) E. D. Creal ... ... —
L. C. Irving, MBE (*emgcy*) (*act*) ... ... —
Instr.Lieut.-Com. R. J. McGinness (*emgcy*) 4 Oct 42
Surg. Lieut. ... B. H. Webb ... ... 25 Feb 52
P. D. Delaney ... ... 7 Feb 51
R. G. Chambers ... —
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. D. Lochland ... 1 Mar 50
Lieutenant (S)... M. Golding ... ... —
P. D. Leach ... ... 30 Apr 52
D'A. Tarrant ... ... —
G. L. R. Crago ... —
Sub-Lieut. (S)... R. E. Hinch ... ... 18 Mar 51
Wardmaster Lieut.-Com.—
V. A. Haines, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... —
Shipwright Lieut. D. McLeod, MBE (*ret*)... — May 48
E. V. Gooch, MBE ... —
Ty. Cd. Gunner F. C. Hirtes ... ... —
Sen.Cd. Engineer F. T. Hall ... ... 22 Nov 48
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
D. F. McIntosh ... — June 48
Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. J. R. Langdon ... —
R. N. Anderson ... —
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. E. Wynne ... 1 Sept 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. J. W. Pledge ... —
Cd. Writer Offr. L. A. Bock ... ... — July 48
Cd. Wardmaster I. R. Clark ... ... 24 Jan 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
L. D. Norris ... ... 4 July 51

For Miscellaneous Service

Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. S. Osborn ... 12 Nov 51
J. M. Caradus ... ... —
J. O. Armour ... ... —
Lieutenant ... R. H. Thomson, DSC (*act*) ... ... 15 Nov 50
F. G. Morrell ... ... —
J. F. Todman ... ... —
M. E. Scott (*act*) ... 1 Jan 51
R. E. Bourke ... ... —
G. B. Thrum ... ... 15 Feb 50
J. L. W. Merson ... 26 May 50
R. T. Richardson ... —
D. L. H. Dyke... ... —
G. J. Willis ... ... —
R. W. Clark-Smith ... 24 Nov 50
Commander (E) C. W. G. Ham, RN ... —
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. G. Watkins... ... —
Lieutenant (E)... H. J. Bodman ... ... —
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. R. W. Humbley ... 18 Nov 49
Instr. Lieut. ... G. Histed ... ... —
E. Y. Hokin ... ... 6 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. G. McFarlane ... —
Lieutenant (S)... P. G. Fulton ... —
Sub-Lieut. ... E. J. Melzer ... ... —
A. W. Simpson ... —
K. M. Barnett ... ... —
R. Percy ... ... —
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. J. Bayliss (*act*) ... —
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. G. Carman ... —
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
D. D. Mead ... ... 22 Apr 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. P. Moore ... ... 18 Nov 49
Cd. Air Engineer T. F. S. Brown, RN ... —
Cd. Engineer ... E. J. Sangwell ... ... 1 Aug 51

PLATYPUS

Commander ... G. L. Cant (*act*) (*emgcy*) 31 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Mason ... ... —
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
L. C. Connolly ... —
R. G. Callaway ... 27 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
I. M. Adie ... ... 16 July 49
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
A. R. Pearson ... ... 1 June 51
Lieutenant ... N. J. Dominey, RN ... —
Commander (E) R. A. Phillips ... ... 6 Dec 51
Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—
H. V. McCray ... ... 6 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. R. Giles, MBE (*emgcy*) 6 Aug 46
Commander (S) A. L. Rose (*act*) ... —
Lieutenant (S)... T. J. Brooker ... ... 3 Apr 52
Ty. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
(T) F. Webb ... ... —
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. H. South (*act*) ... —
Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. C. M. Sheridan ... —
Cd. Shipwright K. Tydeman ... ... 1 June 51
Cd. Engineer ... T. V. Dicks ... ... 10 Dec 51
Ty. Cd. Engineer J. W. McMinn... ... —
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. F. Heggie ... ... —
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. B. Godfrey ... ... 10 Sept 51
Cd. Writer Offr. E. G. C. Stokes ... 26 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

QUADRANT

QUALITY

Lieutenant (E)...	E. H. Simmonds	...	4 Nov 46

QUEENBOROUGH

QUIBERON

QUICKMATCH

RESERVE

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	H. J. Hull (*In Command*)	...	27 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	D. M. Wogan-Browne		—
	E. A. Gibson ...	...	—
	A. B. Sanderson	...	7 Feb 51
Engr. Lieut., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	T. Johnston ...	...	—

ROCKHAMPTON

RUSHCUTTER

Commander ...	J. L. Bath (*In Command*)	...	15 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. Reid ...	...	—
	I. K. Purvis ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	C. G. Croft, MBE (*act*)...		24 Feb 48
	L. W. J. Fairlie ...		—
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Dixon, DSC ...		—
	E. M. R. Skene ...		—
	M. B. H. Kersey ...		—
Lieutenant ...	F. E. Wilson ...	...	9 June 49
Lieutenant (L)...	S. G. Cantor ...	...	—
Instr. Com. ...	E. T. Griffith ...	...	4 Apr 41
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	N. E. Lyons ...	...	—
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. A. B. Cotsell	...	—
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	M. G. Laws ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. E. Griffiths ...	...	—
Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)—			
	D. Campbell ...	...	1 Oct 50
	R. C. Farmer ...	...	—
	H. J. Price ...	...	—
	R. C. Kingsley...	...	1 Apr 50
Cd. Gunner ...	N. Craggs ...	...	4 Sept 50
	D. J. Hills ...	...	1 June 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	J. V. Lovell, DSM, BEM...		—
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	J. W. Homewood	...	20 Apr 49
Cd. Boatswain...	P. N. Turgeon ...	...	—
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Marshall	...	—
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. V. Grace (*act*)	...	28 July 51

SHEPPARTON

SHOALHAVEN

Captain ...	VC S. H. Beattie, RN (*In Command*)	...	—
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. J. Lee, DSC...	...	—
Lieutenant ...	M. E. Scott ...	...	1 Dec 50
	I. M. Burnside...	...	—
	C. J. Schmitzer	...	—
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. H. C. Spurgeon	...	—
	P. H. Wilson ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. M. W. Morgan	...	—
Lieutenant (L)...	L. R. Blackett ...	...	8 Aug 49
Lieutenant (S)...	J. L. C. Clifford	...	16 July 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. Russell ...	...	19 Mar 51

SHROPSHIRE

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	H. K. Dwyer ...	...	11 Nov 49
Lieutenant ...	N. A. Boase ...	...	— July 49
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. P. Moore ...	...	29 June 48
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. Hilton ...	...	22 June 48

SPRIGHTLY

STAWELL

STERNA

STRAHAN

SWAN

SYDNEY

Captain ...	H. Buchanan, DSO (*In Command*)	...	—
Commander ...	J. Robertson, DSC	...	—
	L. J. Kiggell, DSC	...	27 Aug 50
	H. C. J. Shand, DSC	...	28 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. Hair ...	...	—
	D. D. Howson...	...	1 May 50
	J. R. Jamieson, DSC	...	11 June 51
	B. S. Murray ...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. C. Lapage ...	...	18 May 51
	R. G. How ...	...	1 May 51
	C. A. Conn ...	...	1 Aug 50
	J. E. Gillow ...	...	—
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Griffiths, DSC	...	26 Jan 50
	A. I. Parker ...	...	16 Dec 48
	R. G. Loosli ...	...	16 Dec 48
	E. A. Gibson ...	...	28 Aug 50
	I. H. Nicholson	...	22 Jan 51
	N. J. Dominey...	...	24 Oct 50
	A. A. Willis ...	...	17 Apr 50
	E. F. S. Nutt ...	...	2 Apr 50
	W. W. O'Loughlin	...	2 June 50
	L. M. Ponton ...	...	26 May 50
	G. F. Hart ...	...	—
	R. B. W. Bundle ...		—
	A. B. Sanderson	...	24 Oct 50
	K. Barclay-Brown	...	22 Sept 50
	J. E. Gibson ...	...	—
	G. E. Riley, DFC	...	—
	B. H. Loxton ...	...	27 Mar 52
	A. I. Parker ...	...	16 Dec 48
	K. W. Shands ...	...	—
	M. L. Molony...	...	5 May 51
	W. G. Copeland	...	—
	A. Hamilton ...	...	—
	R. Y. Ulrich, DFC	...	—
	P. Heraud ...	...	—
	M. H. Fowler ...	...	14 Mar 52
	R. A. Wadley ...	...	6 Mar 52
	E. R. Whitmore	...	—
Midshipman ...	J. C. Waller ...	...	—
	C. D. H. Barton	...	—
	M. W. Hudson	...	—
	D. J. Martin ...	...	—
	R. A. J. T. Arundel	...	—
	C. K. Callins ...	...	—
Commander (E)	S. W. G. Heithersay, DSC ...	...	20 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. Berry-Smith...	...	—
Lieutenant (E)...	W. H. Money ...	...	—
	P. James ...	...	9 July 51
	P. W. Coombs...	...	—
Commander (S)	E. H. Currey ...	...	6 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. Campbell ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Castles ...	...	8 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)...	K. I. Kelly ...	...	21 Nov 47
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. F. Copley ...	...	30 Aug 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. Y. Hokin ...	...	20 Oct 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. O. Were	...	30 Apr 52
	Rev. G. S. Lake (*on probn*) ...	...	30 Aug 51
Surg.-Com. ...	R. E. Lauder, MRCS, LRCP	...	16 Oct 50
Surg. Com. (D)	P. J. Ward ...	...	25 June 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. V. Morse ...	...	8 Feb 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *R.A.N.R.*—			
	G. L. Homewood	...	16 Apr 51

T

Digitized by Google

SYDNEY—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)...	H. R. Williams	... 22 May	50
	G. J. Gillespie ...	... 16 Mar	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. G. Gray, DSC	... 10 Apr	52
	H. J. Rayment ...	... 16 July	51
Cd. Airman ...	F. V. Ewles ...	... —	
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Skipley ...	... 6 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. J. Beere ...	... 26 May	50
	R. S. Hurden, RN	... 25 Oct	50
	G. R. Popham, RN	... 25 Oct	50
Cd. Air Engr. ...	T. E. Roach ...	... —	
Cd. Engineer ...	W. D. Ctercteko	... 3 Aug	51
Cd. Mechn. ...	B. M. Ziegler (*act*)	...29 Aug	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. W. Tapp (*act*)	... —	
	E. J. Morrison	... 23 Oct	50
	R. A. Rutherford	... 16 Apr	51
	E. W. Hillier ...	... —	
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. A. J. Wallace	... — June	48
	A. Salway ...	... 15 Apr	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. J. Caldwell ...	... —	
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. W. H. Britten	... —	
Cd. Boatswain...	H. W. Moore (*act*)	... 23 July	51
	A. E. M. Carter	... —	
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	E. Hamilton ...	... 29 May	50
Cd. Bandmaster	G. Hooker ...	... 21 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. P. Stevenson	... 31 July	50
	M. W. Wotherspoon	... 12 Oct	50
Lieutenant ...	B. A. Milford ...	... 2 June	50
	B. M. H. Wall	... 2 June	50
	A. A. Andrews	... 2 June	50
	P. G. Newby ...	... 2 June	50
	K. Gray, DFC ...	... —	
	M. B. A. Brown	... 5 June	50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. H. Brettingham-Moore	5 June	50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. F. Fell, DSO, DSC	... 11 July	51
	R. L. Davies ...	... 16 July	51
	J. L. Appleby ...	... 25 Apr	50
	D. Buchanan ...	... 17 Dec	51
	A. H. McIntosh	... —	
	R. H. Thomson, DFC	... —	
Lieutenant ...	J. R. N. Salthouse	... 9 Apr	51
	K. E. Clarkson, DFM	... 21 May	51
	A. G. Cordell ...	... —	
	B. A. Milford ...	... —	
	W. G. Herbert	... 24 Jan	51
	J. F. Todman ...	... 24 Jan	51
	G. McPhee ...	... 24 Jan	51
	B. H. F. Wall ...	... —	
	J. A. Matthew ...	... —	
	E. T. Genge ...	... 15 May	50
	S. C. Richardson	... 12 June	50
	M. Graham ...	... 4 Apr	51
	T. A. Rickell ...	... 25 Apr	50
	J. G. B. Campbell, DFC	22 Apr	50
	G. F. S. Brown, DFC	... 22 Apr	50
	R. A. Wild, DFC	... 22 Apr	50
	J. H. G. Cavanagh	... 22 Apr	50
	G. A. Beange ...	... 22 Apr	50
	D. C. Johns ...	... 22 Apr	50
	P. Goldrick ...	... 19 July	50
	P. B. Cooper ...	... 19 July	50
	C. M. A. Wheatley	... 22 Apr	50
	N. R. Williams	... 11 July	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. T. Streeter ...	... 24 Jan	51
	I. MacDonald ...	... 4 Apr	51
	F. T. Lane ...	... 4 Apr	51
	E. I. Webster ...	... 4 Apr	51
	R. R. Sinclair ...	... 4 Apr	51
	N. W. Knappstein	... 9 Apr	51
	R. J. Coleman ...	... —	
	A. J. B. Smith (*act*)	... —	
	A. G. Powell (*act*)	... —	
	J. A. Bolton ...	... —	
	R. J. Leeson ...	... —	
	D. P. E. Small...	...	
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. H. Saunders ...	—	
	M. A. McK. Clarke ...	—	
	A. B. Haywood (*act*) ...	—	
	T. C. F. Branson (*act*)...	—	
	L. C. Anderson (*act*) ...	—	
	A. R. Wright (*act*) ...	—	
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. Rowarth ...	... —	
	R. J. Tunstall ...	... 21 Mar	50
Lieutenant (E)...	C. A. R. Wendt	... 15 Apr	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. D. Green ...	... 25 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. J. V. Harris	... 7 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. F. Waterhouse, RN	... —	
	A. C. Kennedy	... 15 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Elec. Offr.—			
	L. H. Simms, RN	... — Oct	50

TALLAROOK

TARAKAN

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	H. K. Dwyer ...	... 31 July	47
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. F. Evans ...	... 24 Jan	49

TARANGAU

Captain ...	J. A. Walsh, OBE (*act*)...	—	
	(*as N.O.I.C., New Guinea*)		
Commander ...	S. T. M. Gower (*act*) ...	—	
	D. Nicholls ...	... 15 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. McKauge, DSC	... —	
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	P. H. Baile ...	... 20 Mar	51
Lieutenant ...	J. B. Snow ...	... 15 May	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. E. Griffiths ...	... 21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	B. R. Nield ...	... —	
	R. G. Marshall	... —	
	D. H. Case ...	... —	
	E. S. Neeson ...	... —	
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. K. Heriot	... 15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. F. Whyte...	... —	
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. H. Lloyd ...	... 31 Aug	51
	J. W. McCaw ...	... 1 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. W. Kentwell	... 11 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. I. Moore ...	... 1 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. E. Hinch ...	... 10 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	F. A. Rhoades...	... 1 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	R. Soley ...	... 16 July	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. J. Dudley ...	... 1 Mar	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. S. Hurden ...	... 15 Sept	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. B. Armstrong	... —	
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. S. Greer (*act*)	... 1 Oct	51
	B. H. Worrall ...	... —	

TOBRUK

Commander ...	R. I. Peek, OBE, DSC	... 30 Aug	51
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. G. Pechey, DSC	... 17 Nov	51
Lieutenant ...	C. J. Melzer ...	... —	
	J. M. Hunter ...	... —	
	J. M. Forbes, RN	... 5 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. D. Sladdin	... —	
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. F. L. Lymposs	... 30 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. A. Hodkinson	... —	
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. O'N. Falls-Gallagher	... 19 Aug	51
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—			
	R. D. Hazzard...	... —	

TORRENS

(*Resident Naval Officer, Port Adelaide*)

Commander ...	A. J. Travis (*act*)	... 15 Mar	50
	(*And as R.N.O. Port Adelaide and Recruiting Officer*)		

Digitized by Google

TORRENS—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	E. B. Hopkins	30 Oct	50
Lieutenant	D. A. Holmes	—	
	G. McPhee	—	
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.(S)—			
	W. A. Smith	—	
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. W. W. Crozier	26 Apr	46
Sen. Cd. Instr.	A. E. L. Macleod	— June	48
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. Calder (*act*)	1 Mar	50

TOWNSVILLE

TRINGA

WAGGA

Lieut.-Com.	C. Cornelius (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant	M. K. McGwire	—	
Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)	F. H. Pitt	15 Nov	51

WARRAMUNGA

Commander	J. M. Ramsay (*In Command*)	25 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Dawborn, DSC	6 Oct	51
Lieutenant	R. W. Burnett	—	
	J. E. Harrington	—	
	J. P. Brent	28 Oct	51
	I. N. McVinish	—	
Lieutenant (L)	J. W. McClure	—	
	J. L. Mill	—	
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Villiers	—	
Sub-Lieut.	I. H. Richards	—	
Midshipman	R. N. Buckley	—	
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. McLachlan	—	
	G. E. Jervis	—	
Cd. Gunner	D. C. S. Smith	21 Nov	51

WARREGO

Lieut.-Com.	J. J. Cody (*In Command*)	—	
	S. R. Schofield	—	
Lieutenant	D. E. P. D. Scott	24 Aug	50
	H. W. C. Dillon	1 July	50
	G. H. McIntosh	—	
	N. L. Sanderson	—	
Surg. Lieut.	E. H. Roffey	20 Feb	52
Lieutenant (E)	F. S. Nicholls (*ret*)	1 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. R. G. Sharp	—	

WATSON

Commander	L. M. Hinchcliffe, DSC (*In Command*)	—	
Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Carter	—	
Lieutenant	J. L. W. Merson	15 Dec	51
	A. A. Willis	—	
	J. M. F. Douglas, RN	—	
Lieutenant (L)	B. E. Manders	—	
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. H. C. Brister, RN	12 Mar	51
Instr. Lieut.	C. W. Johnston	9 July	51
	W. R. Sharp	6 Aug	51
	A. D. Bristow	16 Apr	52
	S. F. Comfort	16 Apr	52
	W. J. A. O'Connor	16 Apr	52
	G. Histed	3 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Unsworth	—	
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	L. G. P. Waller	3 Jan	50
Lieutenant	A. G. Watson	24 Feb	50
	G. H. V. Lovatt	19 Apr	49
	J. Payne	25 July	48
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. H. Ross	15 Jan	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. H. Brehaut	19 Mar	51
Cd. Gunner	R. F. P. F. Moag	17 Nov	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. J. G. Porter (*act*)	—	
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. G. Gravell	—	

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	D. H. Harries	6 Apr	50
Instr. Lieut.	C. W. Johnston	19 Feb	51
	M. H. McGlinn	19 Feb	51

WOOMERA

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	N. O. Vidgen (*In Command*)	—	
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	A. A. Munden	1 May	51
Cd. Gunner	C. W. J. Murphy	—	

WYATT EARP

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

ALGONQUIN

ANTIGONISH

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Phillips, CD ... (*In Command*)	...	28 Sept 50
	J. G. Mills ...	...	18 Aug 50
Lieutenant ...	G. H. Marlow ...	...	21 Aug 50
	C. H. P. Shaw ...	...	16 Apr 51
	W. A. Hughes ...	...	4 Sept 50
	A. D. Taylor ...	...	20 Dec 50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. H. de Costa, CD	...	8 June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	E. V. Margetts...	...	15 May 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	S. I. Ker ...	...	13 Nov 50

ATHABASKAN

Commander ...	D. G. King ... (*In Command*)	...	3 July 51
Lieutenant ...	R. B. Hayward	...	1 July 51
Commander (E)	E. Revfem ...	...	11 July 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. L. Ollson ...	...	14 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. B. Hall ...	...	4 June 51
Lieutenant ...	P. L. S. McCulloch	...	3 July 50
	C. E. Lord ...	...	23 Oct 50
	A. L. Smith ...	...	22 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Hamilton	...	16 July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Grosskurth	...	8 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	R. B. Ramsey ...	...	2 July 50
Lieutenant (S)...	B. V. Crosby ...	...	21 Oct 49
	F. R. Fowlow ...	...	25 May 51
Ord. Lieutenant	C. A. Sturgeon	...	15 Feb 50
Cd. Gunner ...	D. A. Scott, CD	...	7 June 51
	D. W. Hurl ...	...	15 Apr 50

AVALON

Commander ...	R. A. Webber, DSC, CD (*In Command*)		7 May 51
Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	A. G. Ayre (*act*)	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. A. Kibble ...	...	1 May 51
Lieutenant ...	R. J. Keith ...	...	1 May 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	R. G. Knight ...	...	11 July 51

BEACON HILL

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Murdoch, CD (*In Command*)	...	15 Apr 50
Lieutenant ...	W. G. Hunt ...	...	15 Feb 50
	D. S. K. Blackmore, CD		29 Jan 51
	D. F. Slocombe	...	10 Apr 50
	D. B. Steel ...	...	13 Nov 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. M. Keith ...	...	28 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. A. Darlington (*act*)...		5 Apr 50
Cd. Gunner ...	F. A. Webb, CD (*act*) ...		22 Apr 50
Cd. Engineer ...	W. T. Cloggie, CD	...	14 May 51

BRUNSWICKER (St. John Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. H. Bonnycastle (*In Command*)	...	18 June 46
Surg. Com. R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. M. Oake ...	...	30 June 48
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	A. S. E. Sillett ...	...	17 Apr 46
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	K. N. H. Greenidge	...	22 Oct 47
	G. F. O'Connell	...	19 Oct 49
	J. A. McKinnon (*act*)...		14 Apr 48
	A. C. Stanley ...	...	12 June 51
	E. F. Large ...	...	5 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	K. W. Salmon	...	8 Dec 46
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. W. Clark, DSC	...	1 Mar 47
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. H. Hoyt (*C. of E.*)		19 Aug 46
	J. R. Scott (*Un. Ch.*) ...		14 Dec 49
Lieutenant ...	A. R. McClung, CD ...		13 Oct 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. Caines ...	...	14 Jan 47
	W. G. Nettleton (*act*)...		4 Jan 50
	A. P. Gregory (*act*) ...		5 Jan 45
	G. B. MacBeath (*act*)...		1 Nov 50
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	F. E. Shaw ...	...	24 Mar 48
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. A. March (*act*)	...	8 Oct 47
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	F. J. McDonald (*R.C.*)		5 Sept 47
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. T. Grannan ...	...	17 Nov 48
	J. W. Miller (*act*)	...	27 Oct 48
	R. T. Murray (*act*)	...	24 June 48
	P. S. H. Brodie	...	13 Dec 50
	W. D. MacAuley (*act*)		12 July 50
	W. S. Taylor (*act*)	...	26 July 50
	W. B. Gandy (*act*)	...	7 Dec 49
	R. S. Clarke (*act*)	...	6 Apr 51
	C. N. M. Seegar (*act*)...		14 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	G. R. M. Todd	...	12 Dec 50
	R. S. Murray (*act*)	...	14 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (*N.S.*) K. M. Howe ...		...	17 Sept 47

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N(R) (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	A. F. Baird ...	...	30 Aug 47

BYTOWN

Rear-Admiral ...	H. G. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD...	...	11 Sept 50
Commander ...	F. B. Coldwell, CD	...	1 July 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Calver ... (*In Command*)	...	2 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	G. E. Fenwick	...	23 Jan 50
Lieutenant ...	J. L. Quinn ...	...	21 Feb 49
	E. A. Fallen ...	...	11 July 51
	J. E. T. Mason, MBE	...	18 May 51
	E. W. Stubbington	...	15 Aug 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	C. P. Clark ...	...	20 June 50
Lieutenant (S)...	P. J. Bates ...	...	4 Mar 49
	A. K. Cameron	...	30 Nov 50
	A. A. Beveridge	...	19 Mar 51

CABOT (Royal Canadian Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. Garrett ... (*In Command*)	...	20 Sept 49
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	F. A. O'Dea ...	...	28 May 50
	F. C. Anderson	...	20 Dec 49
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Smith ...	...	29 Sept 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. Knight ...	...	8 Dec 49
	G. G. R. Parsons (*act*)		6 Jan 50
	J. G. O'Grady (*act*)	...	11 Jan 50
	M. M. Fudge (*act*)	...	16 Nov 50
	H. G. Rennie ...	...	31 Dec 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	W. E. Munn ...	...	15 Dec 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. O. Gallagher	...	27 Oct 49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	E. A. Pratt (*act*)	...	8 Dec 49
	E. M. West (*act*)	...	24 Jan 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	E. A. Prescott ...	...	8 Dec 49
	F. H. Bragg ...	...	17 Nov 49
	D. J. McDonald (*act*)...		14 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

CABOT—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N. (R)—
J. A. Lawrence ... 10 May 51
R. J. Coleman (*act*) ... 7 June 51

Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—
T. E. Giannou ... ... 13 Feb 51

CAIRN

CAPILANO

CARLETON (Ottawa Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
R. P. White ... ... 24 Oct 48
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Inman ... ... 19 Dec 46
R. C. G. Merrian ... 10 Oct 47
G. R. Carroll ... ... 20 Nov 47
H. T. Grundy, CD ... 27 June 48
F. H. Morrow ... ... 4 Nov 47
W. M. Dicks ... ... 8 Nov 50
E. De Lotbiniere ... 18 Dec 50

Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. H. Dawson ... ... 1 Oct 47

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. S. Brenner ... ... 1 Oct 47
V. A. McCourt ... 6 Mar 51

Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. L. Graham (*Un. Ch.*) ... ... 28 Oct 48

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Richards ... 8 Oct 48

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
E. F. Gaskell ... ... 7 Nov 47

Lieutenant ... J. G. J. R. Gratton ... 18 June 51
G. F. Clarke ... ... 31 Jan 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. J. Margesson ... 3 June 48
J. H. Fish ... ... 24 June 49
G. F. Pinhey (*act*) ... 3 Oct 49

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. W. Gilbert (*act*) ... 25 Nov 49

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. P. Gaylard ... ... 22 May 47

Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. A. MacKinnon (*R.C.*) 13 Dec 49

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N. (R)*—
M. T. Keam (*act*) ... 15 June 50
B. D. M. H. Freeland ... 23 Sept 50

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
D. S. Bender ... ... 24 Aug 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
M. J. Ryan ... ... 14 Nov 49
G. R. Ferguson (*act*) ... 23 Dec 47
L. M. Joyal (*act*) ... 22 Jan 48
B. Taillefer ... ... 15 Oct 50
K. W. Lawrence ... 12 Apr 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. J. A. Plotkins (*act*) ... 1 Oct 48
D. Menard ... ... 21 Mar 51
J. B. Carisse (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
W. G. Tucker (*act*) ... 5 Apr 51

Midshipman, R.C.N. (R)—
J. R. D. Middleton ... 2 Jan 51

Cd. Boatswain ... A. G. McLoughlin (*act*) 3 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. ... J. E. Hobbs (*act*) ... 1 Oct 50

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Bonneau (*act*) ... 11 July 46
(*In Command*)

CARTIER

CATARAQUI (Kingston Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Coleman ... 27 July 51
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
P. M. Cornell ... ... 11 Sept 47

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. F. Webster ... ... 12 Apr 49
R. W. Hart ... ... 26 Jan 49
C. J. G. MacKenzie ... 11 Feb 49

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
T. Boardman ... ... 19 Nov 47

Lieutenant ... V. M. Langman, DSC ... 12 Jan 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Berry (*act*) ... 14 Nov 46
H. MacDonald ... 16 Jan 47
J. C. Chance ... ... 8 Nov 50
I. W. Robertson ... 15 Oct 46
P. H. Skelton ... ... 4 Dec 50
G. S. Base ... ... 21 Oct 46
W. R. Windover ... 20 Mar 50
D. A. Denny ... ... 5 Aug 48
H. E. Thomas (*act*) ... 8 Nov 50
R. G. Tate ... ... 10 Jan 49
H. D. J. McCoy ... 2 May 49
N. W. Bradford ... 5 May 49
W. L. L. Simmons (*act*) 18 Feb 49
R. A. F. Montgomery (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 49

Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Welsh (*R.C.*) ... 27 May 47
H. W. Cliff (*Un. Ch.*) ... 27 May 47

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
K. S. Clarke ... ... 15 May 50
P. W. Davey (*act*) ... 25 July 49
G. M. Martin (*act*) ... 29 Aug 49

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. C. Hollaway ... 26 Feb 49

Ordnance Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. G. Workman (*act*) ... 5 July 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. Lloyd (*act*) ... ... 29 Mar 49

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. A. Rispin ... 13 Dec 48
K. G. Johnston ... 3 May 49
R. C. Swayze ... ... 3 May 48
D. M. Chown ... ... 21 July 49
P. G. Hill ... ... 2 Oct 48
H. A. Tate ... ... 13 May 50
J. W. Wilkinson ... 15 May 50
R. A. H. MacArthur ... 6 Feb 51
G. P. B. Cunningham ... 15 Mar 51
M. M. Hawley (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (E) ... G. W. Vosper (*act*) ... 6 Feb 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut. E. A. Jarman (*act*) ... 18 Dec 48
J. H. Daniels (*act*) ... 6 Feb 51
J. R. Purvis (*act*) ... 10 Apr 51
A. H. Lower (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
J. A. Playfair (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
E. R. Keirstead (*act*) ... 12 July 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. L. Robertson ... 1 Sept 50
S. Szach ... ... 10 Nov 49
J. Cove ... ... 19 Oct 50
J. G. Cook (*act*) ... 6 Feb 50
J. B. Dunlop (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51

Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. S. Chown ... ... 22 May 50

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
C. C. Summers ... 31 Aug 50

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
S. C. Burton (*act*) ... 28 Feb 50

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. F. Holloway ... 28 July 51

CAYUGA

Commander ... J. Plomer, DSC ... 21 May 51
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... A. B. Cosh ... ... 13 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. J. Craig ... ... 11 June 51
Lieutenant ... P. G. Chance ... ... 11 June 51
D. R. Saxon, CD ... 4 June 51
J. G. Waters ... ... 4 June 51
F. Little, CD ... ... 13 Apr 51
M. A. Martin ... ... 23 June 50

Digitized by Google

CAYUGA—*contd.*

Chaplain, Cl. II H. Todd (*Un. Ch.*) ... 6 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L)... C. R. Nixon ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. E. Davis ... ... 29 Mar 50
Ord. Lieutenant F. J. L. Boyle ... ... 26 May 51

CEDARWOOD

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Wolfenden ... 22 Sept 48
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. Murray ... ... 1 May 51

CHARLOTTETOWN

CHATHAM (Prince Rupert Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. McRae ... ... 25 Nov 46
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. M. Smith ... 24 Mar 47
H. G. Bancroft ... 28 Feb 51
E. W. K. McLeod ... 22 Dec 49
R. J. McClymont ... 28 Nov 48
T. C. Scheer (*act*) ... 14 Mar 49
Lieutenant (E)... W. C. Patterson (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
Chaplain (*Class II*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. S. Prockter (*C. of E.*) 6 Dec 48
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. V. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 46
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. Hubar (*act*)... ... 4 Apr 51

CHIPPAWA (Winnipeg Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. G. Main ... 20 Sept 48
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. B. McIlhagga ... 14 May 51
F. H. Pinfold ... ... 24 Jan 49
C. D. Chivers ... ... 3 July 46
J. W. Dangerfield ... 12 Jan 48
R. N. McDiarmid ... 14 Mar 47
W. E. Mason ... ... 29 Nov 48
Surg. Com. R.C.N.(R)—
G. P. Fahrni, DSC ... 25 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. P. Dean ... ... 19 Aug 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
K. G. Davidson, MB, Ch.B ... ... 16 Nov 46
R. W. MacNeil ... 24 Oct 46
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Linford ... ... 12 Dec 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. P. G. Burchell ... 6 Nov 50
F. K. Heap ... ... 15 Jan 47
J. R. Ross ... ... 23 Oct 46
J. A. Morris ... ... 17 July 46
J. E. B. Thorsteinsson... 21 Jan 47
S. H. Oldfield ... ... 9 July 48
G. D. Saunders ... 24 Aug 48
D. H. Jones (*act*) ... 17 Apr 50
J. H. McDonald (*act*) ... 3 July 46
N. F. Elsey (*act*) ... 2 Dec 47
W. L. E. Walker (*act*)... 16 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. L. Leigh ... ... 11 Jan 49
Chaplain Class II, *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. N. R. Holmes (*C. of E.*) ... ... 10 Jan 49
J. D. O'Brien (*R.C.*) ... 12 Dec 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. K. Thorlakson ... 5 Oct 50
Lieutenant (S)... G. R. Monckton ... 8 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. E. Avery ... ... 17 July 46
P. S. Morse ... ... 3 July 46
R. B. MacDougall (*act*) 20 July 49

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. A MacDonald (*act*) 1 Sept 47
R. J. Sunderland ... 18 Nov 49
R. M. A. Park ... 18 Nov 49
W. H .Wilson (*act*) ... 14 Nov 49
G. A. Kearney... ... 13 Mar 50
N. T. Malcolm ... 17 Nov 50
G. M. Livingstone ... 16 May 50
J. B. Milton (*act*) ... 6 Jan 49
H. C. MacFarlane (*act*) 22 Jan 51
J. H. Morgan (*act*) ... 19 Feb 51
S. D. MacKay (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51
P. L. Ashdown (*act*) ... 7 May 51
A. P. Gray ... ... 19 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Pope ... ... 20 July 49
W. C. Heaney ... ... 16 May 50
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. C. Castongnay (*act*) ... ... 6 Feb 50
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. J. Allan (*act*) ... 30 Jan 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. M. Dowling ... 15 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. E. Oliver ... ... 1 Dec 47
S. J. E. Rankin ... 27 Feb 50
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 30 Nov 47

University Naval Training Division

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. S. Bennett ... ... 17 June 46

CHURCHILL (Naval Radio Station)

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Hall ... ... 1 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. G. Powell ... ... 15 June 50
Cd. Comm. Offr. F. M. Skinner ... ... 15 June 50

CORNWALLIS

Captain ... A. P. Musgrave, OBE, CD (*act*) ... ... 1 May 49
(*In Command*)
Commander ... P. D. Budge, DSC, CD ... 1 May 49
J. C. O'Brien, CD ... 1 Oct 49
Commander (S) B. F. Gorely ... ... 4 June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. C. Scarth ... 1 May 49
C. Savard ... ... 2 Nov 50
J. W. Golby ... ... 16 July 51
A. M. Hunter ... ... 8 Nov 50
P. D. Bragg ... ... 29 Mar 51
E. P. Bradshaw, CD ... 25 June 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. N. Inman (*act*) ... 16 Sept 50
D. F. Olive (*act*) ... 16 July 51
Chaplain Class IV—
H. R. Pike ... ... 9 Mar 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. B. S. Lake ... ... 8 Aug 49
G. C. E. Gray... ... 25 Sept 50
Surg.Lieut.-Com. D. B. Maunsell ... 1 May 49
Lieutenant ... P. A. G. B. Baldwin ... 14 Jan 51
R. P. Lemay ... ... 16 July 51
J. R. Nunn ... ... 2 Apr 51
W. J. Mock ... ... 3 July 51
H. W. Markle ... ... 6 Mar 51
W. J. Spencer ... 12 Dec 49
A. O. Gray ... ... 6 Nov 50
D. R. Chassels... ... 9 Aug 49
M. H. Belanger ... 6 June 49
P. E. G. Simard ... 16 July 51
R. C. MacLean ... 15 Jan 51
R. F. Choat ... ... 8 Jan 50
J. J. P. Cote ... ... 4 Dec 50
T. J. Bailey, CD ... 21 Aug 50
J. H. Wilkes ... ... 16 Aug 50
W. L. Hodgkin ... 15 Nov 49
C. T. Rhodes ... ... 4 Sept 50
Lieut.-at-Arms N. J. Evonic ... ... 1 May 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. G. Knight ... ... 23 Apr 51
J. Charters ... ... 17 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

CORNWALLIS—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	J. F. Mackintosh, CD ...	7 May 51
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. R. White (*R.C.*) ...	10 May 49
	F. T. Kingston (*C. of E.*)	7 Aug 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. J. Hamilton ...	13 June 49
	J. D. Harbron ...	22 May 51
	L. W. Maundcote-Carter ...	22 Oct 50
	L. Farrington ...	17 Oct 49
	E. R. Weber ...	14 Sept 50
	K. M. McCrea (*act*)	31 Aug 50
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. R. Holmes ...	14 Dec 50
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	E. C. Harbord ...	1 May 49
Lieutenant (S)...	W. J. Magee ...	16 May 49
	W. H. MacDonald ...	1 May 49
	R. R. Buchanan ...	5 May 49
	A. F. Reade, CD ...	7 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	D. G. McLaren ...	12 June 50
Lieutenant (NS)	M. J. Russell ...	5 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (NS)	S. B. Allison ...	17 Oct 50
	F. A. Mitchell ...	8 Jan 50
	A. M. White ...	14 Apr 50
	J. I. Allison ...	18 June 51
	M. G. Wallace...	20 Oct 50
	N. M. MacAuley ...	7 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	K. M. Howe ...	1 Aug 49
	M. L. Short (*act*)	21 Dec 50
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Gray, CD ...	4 Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain...	R. J. A. Intyre (*act*)	25 Apr 49
	W. H. Myers, CD ...	11 Dec 50
Cd. Radio Offr.	W. L. Ferguson ...	9 Oct 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. Preston ...	21 Mar 49
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. A. Jackson, CD	18 June 51
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	G. W. Walker ...	17 Sept 49

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	D. E. Lavalley...	22 June 51
Lieutenant ...	A. MacRae ...	22 June 51
Lieutenant (E)...	B. J. C. Dibben	22 June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	C. L. Perrin ...	25 June 51
	W. F. Jones ...	25 June 51
	W. M. McCulloch	25 June 51
	J. C. Wright ...	25 June 51
	F. H. Foster ...	22 June 51
	F. Barrett, CD ...	22 June 51
	G. H. Fielding, CD	22 June 51
Constructor Lieut.—		
	T. Kowalski ...	23 June 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	D. S. Bender ...	22 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	R. Leckie ...	25 June 51
	A. E. Shaw (*act*)	23 June 51
	W. A. Faire (*act*)	23 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. E. Dorken, CD (*act*)	5 Mar 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. C. Scott (*act*)	23 June 51
Cd. Engineer ...	A. L. Candy (*act*)	22 June 51
	E. V. Dear (*act*)	22 June 51
	A. C. Shelton (*act*)	22 June 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	C. J. Way (*act*)	22 June 51

COVERDALE (Naval Radio Station)

Lieutenant ...	D. D. Lee ... (*In Command*)	8 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)...	L. O. Stonehouse ...	1 June 51

CRESCENT

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. Hayes, DSC (*In Command*)	26 Sept 50
	I. A. McPhee ...	26 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. R. Allen ...	26 Sept 50
Lieutenant ...	H. E. Taylor ...	12 Nov 50
	L. J. C. Walker ...	27 Oct 50
	B. A. H. Cartwright ...	27 Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	B. C. Thillaye ...	28 Apr 51
	F. N. Keefer ...	26 Sept 50
	W. L. D. Hayward ...	28 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. Docker, CD ...	26 Sept 50
	D. H. Shuttleworth ...	30 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)...	A. G. Carr (*act*) ...	18 June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	T. A. Cove ...	26 Sept 50
Ord. Lieut. ...	G. W. Clarke ...	10 Oct 50
Midshipman ...	H. D. Wolfe ...	19 May 51
	M. E. Stobee ...	19 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. E. Abraham, CD (*act*)	25 June 51

CRUSADER

Commander ...	H. V. W. Groos, CD (*In Command*) ...	2 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	J. Husher ...	2 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. H. Wilson, DSC, CD	15 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. H. Keohane, CD ...	2 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	E. M. Jones ...	2 Apr 51
	F. L. P. Ross ...	2 Apr 51
	G. M. DeRosenroll ...	1 May 51
	S. C. Cowen (*act*) ...	1 May 51
	R. C. O'Neill ...	1 May 51
Lieutenant (E)...	C. F. B. Hase ...	15 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)...	W. Kanwisher ...	2 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)...	C. Crothers ...	2 Apr 51
Ord. Lieut. ...	A. J. Young ...	26 May 51
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Corner, CD (*act*)...	2 Apr 51

DISCOVERY (Vancouver Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. McDonald (*act*) ... (*In Command*)	20 Jan 47
	G. Lancaster ...	7 Sept 49
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. W. Johnstone, OBE	3 Jan 49
Captain (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	R. W. Underhill, OBE ...	13 Dec 46
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. J. Manson ...	12 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. H. Davidson (*act*)...	4 Jan 49
	W. A. Dobie ...	25 Feb 49
	J .C. Davie, DSC	26 Sept 49
	J. Roberts ...	1 July 51
	R. H. Liddell ...	30 Nov 50
	J. H. Stevenson	21 Jan 46
	W. R. Howard	17 Mar 50
	A. W. Ross ...	19 June 46
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	F. C. Hardwick ...	5 Aug 46
	A. G. Collier ...	29 Mar 46
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. A. Gould ...	13 Apr 48
	M. D. Young ...	31 July 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Adamic ...	1 Apr 51
Ord. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	C. A. Santwyk (*act*) ...	5 Aug 47
Lieutenant ...	J. Butterfield ...	18 Apr 51
	L. I. Jones, CD...	1 Dec 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	H. E. D. Scovil	29 Mar 49
	J. A. Boden ...	28 Oct 50
	H. Cameron ...	22 Sept 48
	R. F. Lavack ...	1 Jan 50
	F. E. Corneille...	11 July 46
	E. C. Russell ...	18 Jan 49
	T. E. W. Daley (*act*)	10 July 46
	R. G. Leigh (*act*)	20 Jan 48
	W. W. Robinson (*act*)...	15 Nov 49
	A. M. Wright (*act*)	19 June 51
	N. H. McRae ...	19 Dec 49
	G. C. Hyatt ...	14 Sept 50
	E. E. Higgs (*act*)	19 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	J. R. E. Clark ...	20 Jan 48
	D. A. Stewart ...	3 Oct 49
	A. G. Pugh (*act*)	30 Nov 48
	H. F. Case (*act*)	2 Nov 50
	D. A. O'Cadlaigh (*act*)	5 Dec 50
	D. E. Kent ...	24 Oct 47
	G. O. Porter ...	13 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

DISCOVERY—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. L. S. Shore... ... 16 Nov 48
W. J. S. Fraser ... 13 Jan 47
Chaplain Class II, *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. L. Campbell (*R.C.*) 1 Oct 46
T. Bailey (*C. of E.*) ... 22 July 49
Surg. Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. H. Lawler (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. P. Good (*act*) ... 21 Mar 51
J. E. Hall ... ... 7 Dec 48
L. G. R. O'Neill ... 1 June 50
W. A. D. Hare (*act*) ... 24 Aug 48
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. A. Irish ... ... 17 Nov 47
W. J. Herbert ... ... 7 Oct 46
W. B. Mackie ... ... 8 May 51
Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. A. Langley (*act*) ... 1 Feb 49
W. J. C. McConnell (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 48
O. Kringhaug (*act*) ... 27 Sept 50
P. W. Price ... ... 28 Feb 50
R. B. Turner ... ... 5 Apr 50
D. J. Laidman ... 5 Apr 50
A. Bajkov ... ... 5 Apr 50
A. H. Brookbank ... 27 Sept 50
J. J. M. Morrison (*act*) 19 Dec 50
J. H. Fullerton (*act*) ... 12 Dec 50
H. Wilson ... ... 22 Dec 50
W. D. Walker ... ... 9 Jan 51
A. S. Fike (*act*) ... 30 Jan 51
D. P. Gaisford (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
W. H. R. Tanner ... 15 Sept 50
D. L. McInnes (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. P. Riley (*act*) ... 1 Oct 48
R. W. Roberts (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
J. K. Cavers (*act*) ... 30 Mar 51
R. I. Ross (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. E. Smith (*act*) ... 1 Oct 48
Instr. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. M. Derynck ... 6 Oct 49
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. Orton (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
R. D. Whitney (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
D. G. Sherlock (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Hoare ... ... 6 June 50
J. Lowrie (*act*)... ... 6 June 50
Midshipman ... M. A. Matheson ... 22 May 51
Cd. Boatswain, *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. C. Kelly (*act*) ... 12 Jan 49
T. Elworthy (*act*) ... 22 Apr 50
J. A. N. Mercer (*act*) ... 15 July 50
H. D. Halkett (*act*) ... 26 Sept 50
J. H. Sandberg (*act*) ... 21 Nov 50
A. E. Leonard (*act*) ... 5 Dec 50
J. I. A. Horne (*act*) ... 27 Mar 51
Cd. Constructor, *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. F. Cameron ... 30 Nov 48

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. W. Green ... ... 1 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ... R. B. Irwin ... ... 1 July 51
Lieutenant (S)... J. A. Johnson ... ... 18 July 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. E. Turner (*act*) ... 4 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. S. Levey (*act*) ... 15 Sept 50

Diving Tender No. 1

Diving Tender No. 2

Lieutenant ... C. S. Smedley, CD ... 19 Sept 49
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 3

Diving Tender No. 5

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. Baker, CD ... 24 June 49
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 7

Lieutenant ... J. W. Lane, CD ... 1 June 50

DONNACONA (Montreal Naval Division)

Commander, *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. A. F. Langlois ... 30 June 51
(*In Command*)
F. H. Davis ... ... 21 Aug 46
G. St. A Mougenais (*act*) ... ... 6 June 47
Surg. Capt., *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. R. Webster, OBE ... 4 Dec 46
H. S. Morton, OBE ... 11 Dec 48
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. A. Wilkins ... ... 17 Mar 48
Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. J. Kingan ... ... 28 July 48
A. G. Hodge ... ... 11 Dec 46
Surg. Com. ... E. F. Crutchlow, OBE ... 26 Feb 47
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. W. Tyner ... ... 9 July 47
Lieut.-Com. ... J. B. Bugden ... ... 1 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. R. Hammond ... 21 Oct 46
V. P. Gilbert ... ... 8 Nov 49
V. M. Heayberd ... 5 Feb 47
R. G. Bell ... ... 21 July 48
D. H. Tozer ... ... 10 Nov 48
J. M. Richardson ... 24 Oct 47
H. E. Conyers ... ... 5 Nov 49
W. G. Brockie ... 14 May 51
H. M. Gordon... ... 4 June 50
J. G. W. MacKenzie ... 3 Oct 46
M. E. Smith ... ... 16 Nov 46
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. L. Sanders ... ... 6 July 49
Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. R. Durley ... ... 31 Dec 51
D. F. Mason ... ... 28 Apr 48
R. McCallum ... ... 30 Sept 47
D. J. Watson ... ... 1 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. S. M. Langlois ... 1 Sept 48
A. K. Glashan ... 2 July 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. C. Macdonald ... 9 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. M. Belyea ... ... 11 June 51
Constructor Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. M. Davis ... ... 25 Jan 50
Lieutenant ... G. Lipscombe ... ... 1 Dec 49
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Daines ... ... 12 Dec 49
T. D. Carroll ... ... 29 June 49
A. MacRae ... ... 18 Mar 48
J. A. D. de Broughton... 26 Oct 49
A. M. Dobell ... ... 10 Mar 48
J. P. Aird ... ... 23 July 46
J. P. Fisher ... ... 23 May 49
R. F. D. Savage (*act*)... 16 July 46
R. W. Hutchins (*act*) ... 2 July 46
J. M. McDougall ... 27 Apr 49
P. Samson (*act*) ... 16 Aug 46
K. D. B. Carruthers (*act*) 5 Sept 49
P. S. Marchant ... 23 Oct 50
M. F. Angus (*act*) ... 2 Nov 50
G. S. Carpenter ... 3 Sept 49
J. J. A. N. Ross (*act*)... 21 Feb 49
P. R. D. Mackell (*act*) 25 Feb 48
J. I. McGibbon (*act*) ... 14 Apr 48
E. J. Lattimer (*act*) ... 3 July 47
J. A. Brenchley (*act*) ... 3 July 47
G. M. Christie (*act*) ... 13 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

DONNACONA—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. Ludovici ... ... 30 Oct 46
H. V. Casson ... ... 3 July 47
J. G. A. Pelletier (*act*) 31 Jan 49

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. D. Leigh ... ... 26 Feb 47
J. R. Finn ... ... 18 May 49
J. P. Brais ... ... 25 Apr 49

Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. Gower-Rees ... 22 Nov 46
W. E. Power ... ... 28 Apr 48
C. R. Bell ... ... 14 Aug 49
A. L. Mackay ... ... 14 Feb 51

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Lennox ... ... 13 Apr 48
C. H. Borsman ... 1 July 49
J. S. Henry ... ... 31 Mar 50
G. H. Thompson ... 23 Aug 50
J. D. Currie (*act*) ... 29 Nov 50
G. H. Nickerson (*act*) 29 Nov 50
D. C. Draper (*act*) ... 7 Mar 51

Lieutenant (S)... J. K. Tranton ... ... 9 Apr 49

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. D. Moncur ... 8 Sept 48
F. D. Scantlebury (*act*) 3 Mar 49
O. E. Bowie (*act*) ... 9 Nov 49
W. S. Aaron ... ... 9 Mar 49
J. E. A. J. P. Vian (*act*) 6 Feb 50
J. O. M. G. Laliberte (*act*) ... ... 21 Apr 49
M. J. Briere ... ... 15 July 48

Ord. Lieut. ... J. W. Wilson ... ... 4 Apr 51

Wardmaster-Lieut.—
J. B. A. Mickie ... 28 Feb 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
N. E. Vosburgh ... 1 Dec 49

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
N. G. Mouland ... 20 June 46

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. J. Janna ... ... 9 Aug 49
R. S. King (*act*) ... 8 Feb 50
W. B. Tilden (*act*) ... 15 July 48
G. Legault ... ... 14 Dec 49
D. G. Stephenson ... 1 Oct 48
R. L. Wales ... ... 8 June 49
A. T. Orr ... ... 29 May 50
P. E. Robinson ... 29 May 50
G. N. M. Currie ... 3 July 47
R. C. H. Quain (*act*) ... 3 July 47
W. L. Paradis ... ... 4 Sept 48
J. D. Prentice ... ... 12 Aug 49
C. Coulthard (*act*) ... 29 June 50
P. A. C. Chaplin ... 1 Sept 50
D. S. Ramsay ... ... 1 Sept 50
G. J. T. North (*act*) ... 9 May 51
G. R. Shearley (*act*) ... 16 June 51
F. W. N. Ross ... 30 Mar 49
A. C. Rowlands ... 15 July 48
R. Clement (*act*) ... 4 Aug 48
G. A. Cowley ... ... 9 June 49
J. J. Poitras ... ... 15 July 48
R. O. Beaudoin (*act*) ... 4 Apr 50
R. H. Birkett ... ... 4 Apr 50

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. R. Houle (*act*) ... 17 June 48
A. K. Hugesson ... 1 Oct 48
Y. J. Rousseau (*act*) ... 4 Apr 50

Sub-Lieut. (L)... B. J. MacDougall (*act*) 21 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. D. Campbell (*act*) ... 13 July 49
D. M. Street (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
F. D. Quinn ... ... 21 Dec 49
D. H. Wood ... ... 15 May 50
G. Berman (*act*) ... 16 Oct 50
J. F. Campbell (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
J. M. Sharratt (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
W. M. Scott ... ... 28 May 51
B. H. Daniel (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
G. L. Patterson (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51

Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. Lightfoot ... 28 July 48

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
W. Johnstone ... ... 7 Dec 49

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
H. L. Price ... ... 13 Jan 50
J. V. L. Germain ... 17 Aug 50
M. Y. J. N. Perrault ... 17 Aug 50
J. A. A. Barbeau ... 19 Jan 51

Lieutenant ... G. L. Hopkins... ... 17 Sept 51

Wardmaster-Lieut.—
R. E. Groves, CD ... 19 Feb 51

Sub-Lieut. ... P. A. Scott ... ... 13 July 51

Cd. Wardmaster A. W. Hood (*act*) ... 2 July 51
R. H. Jones ... ... 2 July 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. C. Bain ... ... 18 Sept 48

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. R. Gendron (*act*) 5 July 48

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. P. Labelle (*act*) ... 14 May 51

EASTWOOD

EHKOLI

FORT FRANCES

GLOUCESTER (Naval Radio Station)

Commander (Sp. Br.)—
S. B. Shore ... ... 15 June 50
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... C. W. Fleming... ... 30 Apr 51

Lieutenant (S)... H. McClymont, CD ... 1 Jan 51

GREENWOOD

GRIFFON (Port Arthur Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
E. O. Ormsby ... ... 22 Aug 46
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Freeman ... ... 20 Apr 46

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—
H. S. Braun ... ... 6 June 46

Lieutenant ... M. E. Priske, CD ... 15 June 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
T. C. Luck ... ... 3 June 46
C. J. H. Campbell ... 14 July 49

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. R. Hamilton ... 16 May 49
B. D. Fleming (*act*) ... 5 Mar 51

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. Mercer (*Un. Ch.*) 10 May 48
P. R. McHardy (*R.C.*) 31 July 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. A. Takalo ... ... 18 June 51

Constructor Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
K. N. Bayne ... ... 28 Dec 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Watkins ... 19 Dec 50
J. D. J. Murrell (*act*) ... 14 Aug 47

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. D. Loewen (*act*) ... 23 Apr 51

Constructor Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Howe (*act*) ... 24 Jan 49

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
L. G. Sage ... ... 7 May 51

Cd. M.A.A., R.C.N.(R)—
A. A. MacDonald (*act*) 20 Mar 50

HUNTER (Windsor Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. A. Wilkinson ... 11 Nov 47
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. F. Harbroe ... 24 Jan 49

Lieut.-Com. ... D. L. Davies ... ... 1 Feb 50

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. W. Donaldson ... 29 Mar 48

Digitized by Google

HUNTER—*contd.*

Chaplain Class III—
D. V. Burns ... ... 9 June 47
Lieutenant ... C. L. McDerby ... 8 Sept 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Stone ... ... 25 June 47
P. J. M. Ryall ... ... 26 Jan 48
J. H. Charlton ... 27 June 49
T. A. Tarleton... ... 29 July 48
G. M. Mitchell ... 1 Apr 48
W. J. Waldron... ... 19 Dec 49
M. E. Popovich (*act*) ... 2 Feb 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. B. Meanwell ... 9 Feb 48
A. B. Harris (*act*) ... 19 July 48
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
V. R. Messer ... ... 30 Dec 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. O'Flaherty (*R.C.*) 24 Apr 50
B .A. Silcox (*C. of E.*)... 28 Jan 48
Lieutenant (S)... J. R. Sutherland ... 1 Dec 49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. W. Neill ... ... 5 Jan 48
J. R. Graham (*act*) ... 22 Nov 47
A. W. Curry ... ... 14 Dec 49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. M. Pearson (*act*) ... 19 Apr 48
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. G. Lee (*act*) ... 8 Aug 48
J. C. Lamontagne ... 1 Sept 50
D. E. Lippert ... ... 31 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)... R. A. Pearman (*act*) ... 22 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. R. J. Lescombe (*act*) 13 Oct 50
M. A. Myers (*act*) ... 28 May 51
Cd. Radio Officer—
R. S. Thompson (*act*)... 23 Apr 51

HURON

Commander ... E. T. G. Madgwick, CD 7 Apr 50
(*In Command*)
Commander (L) O. Meseck ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lieutenant ... T. W. Wall ... ... 15 Jan 51
R. C. Thurber... ... 3 July 50
M. Barrow ... ... 16 Jan 51
R. P. Morris ... ... 17 Apr 50
H. T. Addison ... 7 Aug 50
F. J. Dunbar ... ... 13 Jan 50
J. A. Fulton ... ... 13 Jan 50
R. Freeman, CD ... 13 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)... R. S. G. Stephens ... 13 Jan 50
Surg. Lieut. ... W. J. D. Cooke ... 19 Aug 50
Ord. Lieut. ... G. H. Verge ... ... 3 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)... D. B. Payne ... ... 28 Feb 50

IROQUOIS

KAPUSKASING

LA HULLOISE

Lieut.-Com. ... T. C. Pullen, CD ... 7 Apr 50
(*In Command*)
W. W. MacColl ... 15 Apr 51
Lieutenant ... D. S. Bethune ... ... 2 Oct 50
A. N. Turner ... ... 28 Apr 51
O'C. J. Murray ... 4 May 50
R. C. Brown ... ... 15 Apr 51
J. J. Gauthier ... ... 30 June 51
G. Schober ... ... 8 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. F. Millen ... ... 15 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S)... J. H. McCocks ... 20 Feb 50
Sub-Lieut. ... A. A. T. Henley ... 27 Nov 50

LAKEWOOD

LLEWELLYN

LLOYD GEORGE

MAGNIFICENT

Commodore ... K. F. Adams, CD ... 27 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. L. Quinn, DSC ... 18 Jan 51
D. Lantier ... ... 31 Dec 51
Commander (E) J. S. Ross ... ... 11 Apr 49
Commander (L) W. E. Smith ... ... 30 Apr 51
Commander (S) D. McClure ... ... 2 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ... H. W. A. Moxley ... 26 Aug 49
A. D. McPhee, CD ... 17 Apr 50
L. E. Crout ... ... 24 Apr 51
J. A. G. T. Haverfield 3 Aug 50
H. A. Porter ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Johnson (*act*) ... 19 June 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) B. F. Guttormson ... 16 July 51
J. W. Coryell ... ... 30 May 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
V. P. L. Connolly, MB, ChB ... ... 27 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. M. Roy ... ... 15 Jan 51
C. P. G. Dodwell ... 1 Feb 51
Lieutenant ... M. W. Mayo ... ... 15 Oct 49
R. F. Wood ... ... 30 June 51
E. J. Hyman ... ... 5 May 51
B. F. Vibert ... ... 22 May 51
R. K. Niven ... ... 9 Mar 51
K. W. Blackburn ... 23 Dec 49
J. H. Murwin ... ... 27 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)... R. G. Monteith ... 12 Mar 51
J. G. S. Campbell ... 16 July 51
N. L. Brown ... ... 8 May 50
M. F. Moulton ... 1 Feb 50
D. E. Galbraith ... 10 Mar 51
A. M. Chandler, CD ... 29 Nov 50
J. F. R. Gagne ... 12 Oct 49
Lieutenant (L)... M. J. M. Dunscombe... 27 Nov 50
J. W. Elson ... ... 16 July 51
A. W. Boden, BEM ... 28 May 51
Chaplain Class II G. A. Stone (*C. of E.*) 1 Aug 50
J. W. Noonan (*R.C.*) ... 27 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Williams (*act*) ... 3 July 50
Lieutenant (S)... J. D. Agnew ... ... 7 Aug 50
S. F. Mitchell ... ... 9 Aug 50
A. C. Tassie ... ... 31 July 50
Ord. Lieut. ... F. E. Barlow, CD ... 20 May 50
Sub-Lieut. ... G. W. Noble ... ... 11 Dec 50
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. M. Bond ... ... 30 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ... T. C. Shuckburgh (*act*) 16 June 51
Cd. Boatswain J. L. Blades, CD ... 11 Feb 50
D. B. Lawrence (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
Cd. Airman ... V. C. Greco (*act*) ... 9 July 51
Cd. Constructor H. G. Ivany ... ... 3 Oct 49
Cd. Engineer ... F. E. Shea ... ... 11 Apr 49
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. Shirley (*act*) ... 1 Dec 50
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ... G. O. Dunfee ... ... 13 Jan 50
K. Jamieson, CD ... 1 Feb 50
Cd. Writer Offr. A. L. Steed (*act*) ... 14 June 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. A. R. Vaillaucourt (*act*) ... ... 9 Mar 51
Cd. Wardmaster E. Y. Porter ... ... 10 June 50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... S. Grattan-Cooper, OBE, RN ... ... 29 May 50
Lieut.-Com. ... F. W. H. Bradley ... 27 Apr 50
J. A. Stokes ... ... 27 Apr 50
R. E. Bartlett ... ... 1 May 51
J. N. Donaldson ... 1 May 51
Lieutenant ... B. L. Hayter ... ... 17 Apr 50
R. W. J. Cocks ... 4 Dec 50
R. D. Feagan ... ... 27 Nov 50
J. M. Favreau ... ... 1 May 51
H. D. Buchanan ... 1 May 51
J. Lewry ... ... 1 May 51
F. G. Townsend ... 1 May 51
W. Rikely ... ... 1 May 51
D. Ross ... ... 1 May 51
R. L. Hughes ... ... 1 May 51
S. E. Soward ... ... 1 May 51

Digitized by Google

MAGNIFICENT—*contd.*

Lieutenant	R. E. Quirt	1 May	51
	R. S. Harris	1 May	51
	H. R. Welsh	1 May	51
	W. H. Frayn	1 May	51
	W. B. Gourlay	1 May	51
	F. R. Fink	1 May	51
	W. J. Cody	1 May	51
	L. C. Rosenthall	1 May	51
	F. B. Bradshaw	1 May	51
	W. F. Duffie	1 May	51
	P. Arnoldi	1 May	51
	J. E. P. Anderson	1 May	51
	H. R. Dubinsky	1 May	51
	D. E. Maxwell	1 May	51
	W. D. Munro	1 May	51
	D. M. MacLeod	1 May	51
	J. W. Logan	1 May	51
	R. H. Falls	1 May	51
	D. H. McNicol	1 May	51
	J. B. Hartle	1 May	51
	G. J. Laurie	1 May	51
	A. E. Fox	1 May	51
	D. A. Wardrop	1 May	51
	D. W. Etchells	1 May	51
	S. R. Lindquist	1 May	51
	B. Bell-Irving	1 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. A. Smith	1 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. C. Brown	1 May	51
	J. E. Dumbrille	1 May	51
Lieutenant (L)	R. J. Leeger	1 May	51
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Cairney (*act*)	28 May	51
	R. R. Schieder (*act*)	28 May	51

MALAHAT (Victoria Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. Jackson (*In Command*)	23 Apr	47
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. A. V. Thomson	2 Sept	49
	J. A. Brown	24 Jan	49
Constr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. F. Fairfull	1 Oct	47
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*)	1 Oct	47
Lieut.-Com, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. E. Williams	17 Apr	50
	J. E. Francois	27 Oct	47
	J. D. Garrard	11 Jan	51
	J. B. B. Shaw	15 Aug	47
	J. Barr	3 Feb	49
	H. C. Ferne	26 Sept	50
	R. P. Poisson	18 Aug	47
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	C. Y. Spratt	13 Dec	48
Surg. Lieut.-Com, R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. H. Moore	5 Nov	47
	A. E. Trottier	3 Apr	50
	N. B. Reilly	15 Dec	50
Lieutenant	A. G. Bird, CD	16 Feb	51
	F. C. Short	1 Dec	49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	I. Valen	31 Aug	48
	R. B. Coupar	2 Nov	49
	J. Clapton (*act*)	11 July	49
	R. J. Smith	22 Dec	47
	R. G. Robson	24 July	50
	A. G. Murray	8 Sept	50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	W. J. Christensen	27 Oct	47
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. E. Downey	9 May	49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	G. C. Dixon	16 Oct	47
Constructor Lieut, R.C.N.(R)—			
	L. J. Fuller	29 Sept	47
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	C. Medley	3 July	49
	J. L. D. Arnold	24 Jan	51
	N. L. Vaness (*act*)	8 Mar	51
	A. J. Collins (*act*)	28 Mar	51
Lieutenant (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	O. O. Wilson	23 Jan	50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. J. Taylor	14 Jan	49
	J. B. C. Hudson (*act*)	23 May	49
	D. R. Learoyd (*act*)	18 July	49
	D. J. Slader	30 Oct	50
	J. M. Powell (*act*)	30 Apr	49
	D. Fraser (*act*)	25 Oct	50
	E. G. Cockroft (*act*)	8 Jan	51
	J. A. Beesley (*act*)	17 Apr	51
	J. W. D. Billman (*act*)	23 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. D. Cowley (*act*)	29 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	B. W. Beaton (*act*)	18 Sept	50
	J. D. Helmcken	19 Feb	51
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. L. Geddes	3 Oct	50
	R. H. Lott	3 Oct	50
	H. D. R. Bardon	27 Nov	50
Midshipman (S)	G. R. Shipley	13 Feb	51
Cd. Boatswain R.C.N. (R)—			
	G. W. Heater (*act*)	30 June	50
	R. A. Phelps (*act*)	1 Nov	50
	A. N. Cairns (*act*)	1 Dec	50
	H. W. M. Hall (*act*)	3 Jan	51
	J. V. Bell (*act*)	5 Dec	50

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. L. Ostler (*In Command*)	1 June	50

MICMAC

Commander	F. C. Frewer, CD (*In Command*)	16 Nov	49
	H. J. Hunter (*Executive Officer*)	1 Dec	50
Ord. Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Wells	9 May	50
Lieutenant	R. A. Shimmin	20 Jan	51
	J. J. Brooks	17 Apr	50
	K. D. Lewis	16 Nov	49
Lieutenant (E)	G. H. Somers	16 Nov	49
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. McDonald	29 July	50
Lieutenant (S)	J. F. Fricker	1 May	50
Cd. Gunner	(TAS) R. E. Middleton (*act*)	30 Jan	51

MONTCALM (Quebec Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. F. Noel, OBE, ADC (*act*) (*In Command*)	5 Feb	49
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. M. S. St. Laurent	4 Apr	49
Lieut.-Com.	T. F. Owen	30 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com, R.C.N.(R)—			
	T. H. Dunn	15 Mar	49
	D. I. McGill	29 Mar	49
	J. J. T. M. M. Bernatchez	30 June	49
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. Saint-Martin (*act*)	26 July	46
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. M. Craig	6 Feb	50
	W. A. Tetley (*act*)	14 Nov	49
	M. J. L. A. P. J. Letellier (*act*)	24 Sept	47
	P. H. C. Langlais	23 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	P. J. MacDonald	12 June	50
	F. A. Woodward (*act*)	5 July	50
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. L. P. Cloutier (*R.C.*)	7 June	47
	J. P. E. N. Brule (*R.C.*)	7 July	49
	A. E. Kemp (*C. of E.*)	16 Feb	50
Constructor Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. E. Millar (*act*)	9 Feb	49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. N. L. Laroche	4 Jan	49
	N. W. Denney	25 Nov	48
	J. F. J. L. Roy	6 Feb	49

Digitized by Google

MONTCALM—*contd.*

Lieutenant (Sp. Br), R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. C. W. Brodrique (*act*) ... ... 7 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ... F. J. F. Osborne ... 21 Nov 50
J. Gagnon (*act*) ... 22 Aug 50
L. Lemieux ... ... 1 Sept 50
R. J. E. Dussault (*act*) 26 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. Thompson ... 7 Sept 49
P. J. A. C. Migneault (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 50
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Duval (*act*) ... 20 Mar 50

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. Gendron ... 3 Oct 46
(*In Command*)
A. H. Walkley ... 19 Sept 50

NADEN

Wears the Flag of F.O.P.C.

Rear-Admiral ... W. B. Creery, CBE, CD 30 Aug 50
(*Flag Officer, Pacific Coast*)
Commander (S) M. E. Doyle ... ... 9 Aug 48
(*Secretary to Flag Officer Pacific Coast*)
Lieutenant (S)... G. E. Culham ... ... 13 June 49
(*Assistant Secretary to Flag Officer Pacific Coast*)
Lieutenant ... G. B. Wither ... ... 11 Sept 50
(*Flag Lieutenant*)
Commodore ... E. P. Tisdall, CD (*act*)... 6 Mar 51
(*Officer-in-Charge, R.C.N. Depot Esquimalt*)
Commander ... R. P. Welland, DSC■, CD 3 July 51
(*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Pacific Coast*)
Captain (E) ... B. R. Spencer, CD ... 20 July 49
Captain (S) ... C. J. Dillon ... ... 12 July 50
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
C. O. Foley ... ... 9 Apr 51
Commander (E) G. Phillips, CD ... 23 Oct 50
Commander (L) L. A. Bown ... ... 11 July 49
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 24 July 50
J. W. Rogers ... ... 1 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class IV—
G. L. Gilliard, MBE ... 24 Jan 49
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*) ... 1 May 48
Instr. Com. ... G. L. Amyot ... ... 31 July 50
Ord. Commander M. H. Walker ... ... 1 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. ... W. Bremner ... ... 1 Sept 49
J. W. McDowall ... 1 Sept 49
J. H. Marshall ... 24 Oct 50
R. D. Barrett ... ... 14 Aug 50
J. D. McCormick ... 13 Nov 50
G. A. Powell ... ... 22 Jan 50
W. J. Reynolds ... 16 May 51
Ord. Lieut. Com. L. A. Pryke, CD ... 4 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
A. E. M. Morbey ... 15 June 51
L. G. Clayards ... 11 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Crowther ... 2 June 49
Lieutenant ... W. Hibbert, CD ... 25 May 50
Chaplain, Class II—
D. G. Peebles (*Un. Ch.*) 10 July 50
Lieut. (Sp. Br.) W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
W. L. Patton ... ... 13 Dec 50
Cd. Writer Offr. T. G. Pye (*act*) ... 23 Dec 50
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. Norbury ... ... 1 May 48

R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt

Commodore ... E. P. Tisdall, CD (*act*)... 6 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... F. B. Caldwell, CD ... 19 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class IV—
G. L. Gillard, MBE ... 17 July 50
Instr. Com. ... G. L. Amyot ... ... 31 July 50
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 24 July 50
Commander (S) R. G. Harris ... ... 22 May 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Doull ... ... 20 Apr 51
J. D. McCormick ... 13 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. B. Wadsworth, MBE 15 Aug 50
Chaplain, Class III—
J. P. Farrell (*R.C.*) ... 31 Dec 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
G. L. Connor ... ... 16 May 49
H. V. Irving ... ... 7 Nov 49
C. R. Gower ... ... 18 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) V. G. Pinhorn ... 27 Mar 51
K. C. Stokes ... ... 5 May 49
L. D. Hall, MBE, CD (*act*) 12 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
H. G. Cuthbert ... 15 Nov 48
Lieutenant ... W. M. La Nauze ... 1 Sept 50
J. C. Payne ... ... 5 Mar 51
N. S. Jackson ... ... 4 July 50
O. W. G. Dyson, CD ... 5 June 47
Lieut.-at-Arms W. Pember, MBE, CD ... 1 Mar 48
Lieutenant (E)... A. C. Karagianis ... 15 July 50
Chaplain, Class II—
E. Sigaton (*C. of E.*) ... 24 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ... G. A. Tripp ... ... 14 Aug 50
D. A. Robertson ... 4 July 51
D. D. MacKenzie ... 8 Mar 51
J. J. L. Bernatchez ... 1 May 51
A. Sharrow ... ... 25 July 49
Lieutenant (S)... S. R. Lawrence (*act*) ... 1 June 51
L. M. Langstaff, CD ... 19 Jan 48
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
Wardmaster Lieut.—
W. R. Sparrow, CD ... 20 June 50
Cd. Writer Offr. D. A. J. Higgs, CD ... 9 Jan 51
Cd. Stores Offr. A. J. Thornton ... 1 Sept 49
W. S. A. Clare... ... 1 Apr 49
Cd. Catering Officer—
J. N. Karagianis, CD ... 28 Sept 48
Cd. Cookery Officer—
A. E. Hawkins (*act*) ... 14 June 51
Cd. Engineer ... S. G. Hateary ... ... 15 Mar 48
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ... W. D. Cruikshank (*act*) 3 July 51

Captain ... J. V. Brock, DSO, DSC 6 June 51
Captain (E) ... C. I. Hinchcliffe, OBE, CD ... ... 25 June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... I. H. Macdonald ... 19 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. I. Knowles ... ... 2 Oct 50
R. Smith ... ... 2 Oct 50
B. W. McIntosh ... 8 June 51
Constructor Lieutenant—
D. I. Moore ... ... 1 Nov 50
Cd. Constructor G. E. Churchill ... 18 July 50
Cd. Boatswain P. S. Cox (*act*) ... 19 May 51
G. W. Peakman (*act*) 19 May 51
Lieutenant ... W. H. Waters, CD ... 23 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)... R. M. Riddell ... ... 7 Aug 50

R.C.N. Depot

Commodore ... E.P. Tisdall, CD (*act*) ... 6 Mar 51
(*Officer-in-Charge*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Young, DSC ... 13 Feb 50
H. R. Beck ... ... 30 Aug 50
Lieutenant ... S. L. Slade ... ... 6 May 49
Lieutenant (E)... L. R. Johns, CD ... 29 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. Hollins ... ... 13 June 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... J. M. Leeming ... 3 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. McDowall ... 1 Sept 49
W. Bremner ... ... 1 Sept 49
G. C. A. Hudson, MBE 15 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
R. Stranix ... ... 8 Feb 51
C. L. Moffard ... ... 1 June 51

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. D. Crowther	...	2 June 49
Lieutenant ...	F. H. Moist ...	...	10 Jan 49
	I. Butters, CD ...	...	17 Apr 50
	A. H. Sutherland	...	15 Apr 51
	W. E. Clayards	...	17 Feb 51
	J. I. Manore ...	...	1 May 51
	S. Dee	...	30 Mar 51
	J. W. Graham	...	15 Apr 51
	E. S. Parker ...	...	30 Mar 51
	W. G. Brown ...	...	15 Apr 51
	S. C. Machan ...	...	1 May 51
	E. A. Grant ...	...	3 Feb 51
	H. Shergold, CD	...	13 Apr 51
	E. V. P. Sunderland	...	29 Apr 50
	W. S. Blandy ...	...	9 Jan 50
	C. S. Smedley, CD	...	20 Dec 50
	P. E. Palmer, CD	...	1 Feb 51
	C. F. Leighton...	...	17 Feb 51
	K. R. Crombie	...	10 Mar 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	G. R. Lay ...	...	9 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	L. P. Fears (*act*)	...	4 June 51
Commander (E)	R. Balfour ...	...	15 Sept 50
	H. B. Bolus, CD	...	15 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. H. Graham	...	5 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	B. M. Lillie ...	...	19 May 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. F. Keen, CD	...	27 Apr 48
	T. B. Robinson, CD	...	31 Jan 50
	G. A. Dufour ...	...	30 June 50
	F. E. R. Rodwell, CD		16 Aug 50
	T. W. Gibbons, CD	...	16 Sept 50
	I. C. Martin ...	...	12 Feb 51
Commander (L)	H. L. Crawford	...	25 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. R. Whyte ...	...	7 May 51
	H. Rowley, CD...	...	8 Aug 50
	J. B. Wadsworth, MBE		15 Aug 50
Lieutenant (L)...	E. M. Gummer	...	18 Dec 50
	S. W. Derbyshire, CD		13 Nov 50
	W. B. Wilson ...	...	28 May 51
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. F. Yelland ...	...	5 Feb 51
Constructor Lieutenant—			
	H. E. N. Ockenden	...	19 Oct 50
Ord. Com. ...	M. H. Walker ...	...	1 Mar 50
Ord. Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Leonard...	...	1 Mar 50
	E. L. Borrodaile	...	29 June 51
Ord. Lieut. ...	H. W. Mayne, MBE, CD		1 Mar 50
	C. A. Stirling ...	...	1 Nov 50
	D. B. Perrins ...	...	1 Nov 50
	J. R. M. Cook	...	1 Nov 50
	J. B. Boase (*act*)	...	1 Nov 50
	P. C. Buzza (*act*)	...	1 Nov 50
	T. E. Coffin (*act*)	...	1 Nov 50
	R. J. Donnithorne	...	21 Nov 50
	O. W. Bennett	...	26 May 50
	F. E. Denison ...	...	21 Nov 50
Shipwright Com.	E. J. Gilhen, OBE	...	1 June 49
Shipwright Lieut.	F. A. Raines, MBE	...	22 Sept 47
	J. MacFie, CD ...	...	17 Nov 47
Surg. Com. ...	J. W. Rogers ...	...	1 Mar 51
Commander (S)	M. E. Doyle ...	...	6 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Collins (*act*)	...	21 July 49
	P. B. Parker ...	...	2 June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. K. Power ...	...	10 Jan 49
	P. J. Sands, MBE, CD	...	29 May 50
	G. J. Smith, CD	...	1 Sept 49
	J. B. Tucker ...	...	18 Dec 50
	J. W. Fisher ...	...	1 Mar 50
Ord. Sub-Lieut.	G. J. Giroux ...	...	6 Nov 50
Cd. Gunner ...	R. J. Paul, CD ...	...	4 June 51
	E. A. MacFayden	...	1 Apr 50
	L. Gibson, CD ...	...	8 Sept 49
	C. L. Corbett, CD	...	31 Oct 49
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. R. Milne (*act*)	...	28 Nov 50
Cd. Constructor	C. M. Holland (*act*)	...	20 Feb 50
	W. E. Eby (*act*)	...	19 Mar 51
Cd. Engineer ...	M. E. Woodward, CD...		4 June 51
	H. A. G. Deacon ...		4 Aug 50
	A. W. Andrews	...	11 Sept 50
	J. J. Tanner ...	...	7 Mar 50
	M. M. Locke ...	...	1 Sept 49
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ...	E. R. Bell ...	...	30 Oct 50
	W. D. Cruikshank (*act*)		3 July 51
	A. J. Rogers ...	...	3 July 50
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. S. Kadey (*act*) ...		1 Mar 51
Cd. Ord. Offr.	L. G. Copley ...	...	1 Nov 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. J. Stuart, CD	...	1 May 49
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. G. Smith (*act*)	...	14 June 51
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	H. S. Paterson, CD	...	1 Jan 50
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	D. E. Jones (*act*)	...	20 Mar 51
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	N. Stewardson	...	3 Aug 49

R.C.N. Hospital, Esquimalt

Surg. Com. ...	J. W. Rogers, MD, CM, DPR	...	1 Mar 51
	J. W. Green ...	...	7 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. C. Gray, DSC	...	15 June 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	W. R. Hindle ...	...	27 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (*N.S.*)—			
	M. E. Nesbitt	...	13 Mar 48
Lieutenant (*N.S.*)—			
	M. E. Wilson ...	...	20 June 47
Sub-Lieut. (*N.S.*)—			
	B. V. H. Burton	...	25 Aug 47
	M. C. Lambertus	...	11 Apr 47
	M. A. Coote ...	...	29 July 48
	J. B. Smith ...	...	2 Feb 51
	I. E. Callan ...	...	16 July 51
	M. A. Pogson ...	...	1 Nov 48
	M. P. Carson ...	...	14 Nov 48
	M. M. Bella ...	...	6 Feb 50
	B. J. Ballantyne	...	22 Sept 50
	M. E. Abraham	...	14 Nov 50
	M. V. Stevenson	...	1 Dec 50
	D. E. Roberts (*act*)	...	14 Feb 51
	D. E. Lines (*act*)	...	19 Mar 51
	S. E. Walker (*act*)	...	4 May 51
	V. E. Cantwell	...	7 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut. (*N.P.*)	E. W. Dawson (*act*)	...	8 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (*N.T.*)	S. J. E. Hill ...	...	27 June 50

NEW LISKEARD

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. Coles ... (*In Command*)	...	14 Apr 51
	J. Vaillancourt...	...	27 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	M. H. Sandes ...	...	16 Nov 50
	W. W. Palmer ...	...	22 Mar 50
	A. C. McMillin	...	15 Apr 50
Cd. Engineer ...	J. N. Walkey ...	...	22 Mar 50

NEW WATERFORD

NIOBE

11, Hill Street, London, W.1.
(*Telephone : Regent* 5701).

Captain ...	O. C. S. Robertson, GM, RD ... ... (*In command, and as Naval Member of the Canadian Joint Staff* (*London*), *and as Naval Member, Military Standardisation Agency*)	...	9 Apr 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. R. Turnbull, CD	...	26 May 51
Commander (E)	D. T. Foster, MBE	...	8 Sept 49
Commander (L)	J. C. Gray ...	...	8 July
Ordnance Commander—			
	R. V. Hennin ...	...	1 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. P. Shaw ...	...	5 July 51
	J. C. Smith ...	...	24 Feb 50
	S. G. Moore, CD	...	1 Apr 50
	D. L. Hannington, DSC		15 July 51

Digitized by Google

NIOBE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S) S. R. Hanright... ... 2 May 49
Constr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. D. Carson ... ... 12 Aug 49
Lieutenant (E)... (A/E) A. Phillips ... 6 Sept 50
(*Staff Officer Engineering*)
G. K. Inglis ... ... 24 Apr 50
Lieutenant (S)... R. N. G. Smith ... 10 Nov 50
(*Secretary to N.M.C.J.S.*)
Cd. Writer ... R. J. Edwards (*act*) ... 11 June 51
(*Air Section*)
Lieut.-Com. ... (P) H. P. Leidl (*act*) ... 1 Aug 49
(*Staff Officer (Air)*)
On Attachment to Staff of the Ambassador of Canada to the Netherlands as Naval Attache.
Commander ... F. J. D. Pemberton ... 1 Mar 51
On Attachment to Staff of the Minister of Canada to Sweden and Finland as Naval Attache.
Commander ... E. C. St. J. Green (*act*)... 1 Mar 51
Ord. Lieut.-Com. A. G. Freeman, CD ... 1 July 51

NONSUCH (Edmonton Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. P. Manning ... 1 Apr 46
(*In Command*)
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. K. C. Thomson ... 27 Aug 48
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Hickey ... ... 7 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... E. W. Barrie ... ... 1 Apr 46
N. S. Cameron ... 4 Oct 48
S. G. Coombs, CD (*act*) 22 Jan 51
F. D. Banwell ... ... 15 Oct 48
G. E. Allin ... ... 6 June 46
Chaplain Class III—
G. L. Green (*R.C.*) ... 3 Mar 47
Surg.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Ross ... ... 31 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. H. Watts ... ... 25 Aug 47
Lieutenant ... D. Brownlow ... ... 8 Jan 51
F. C. Short ... ... 1 Oct 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. P. Love ... ... 12 Aug 50
G. C. Field ... ... 25 Aug 47
R. E. Neal ... ... 14 Oct 48
B. T. Dalsin ... ... 15 Sept 46
W. J. Ewasiuk... ... 20 Sept 48
A. W. Calhoun (*act*) ... 23 Jan 48
T. G. Linnell (*act*) ... 6 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. E. Bate ... ... 8 Nov 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
T. L. Jackson (*Un.Ch.*) 7 Nov 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. M. Williamson ... 10 June 46
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. Hogan ... ... 22 Dec 47
F. J. McEvoy ... ... 5 July 48
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. D. G. Harris ... 2 Oct 50
D. R. Jones ... 25 Nov 46
E. W. Howard... ... 15 Feb 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. W. D. Milner ... 15 Sept 50
T. H. Miller ... ... 8 Nov 48
W. S. T. Jackson (*act*)... 31 Mar 50
Z. Sadoway ... ... 5 May 50
C. M. Leitch ... ... 17 May 51
N. Reiber ... ... 16 May 51
Sub-Lieut (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. M. Brock ... ... 12 Nov 50
G. Gauthier ... ... 16 May 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut. R. W. Sutherland (*act*) 5 May 50
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. S. Coutts ... ... 23 Mar 50
O. M. Sachkiw (*act*) ... 3 Apr 50
R. W. Smith ... ... 15 Oct 50
J. W. Kennedy... ... 6 May 51
Cd. Engineer ... A. T. Satchwell ... 28 May 51
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Stuart ... ... 15 Aug 46

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. E. Phillips ... ... 5 Sept 47
(*In Command*)

NOOTKA

Commander ... A. B. F. Fraser-Harris, DSC, CD ... ... 29 Aug 50
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. Richardson, CD ... 15 June 50
Chaplain Class IV—
R. M. Ward (*R.C.*) ... 16 Mar 51
Lieutenant ... A. H. M. Slater ... 15 Aug 50
A. A. Miller ... ... 21 Aug 50
J. I. B. Donald ... 15 June 50
G. D. Pearce ... ... 12 June 50
J. S. Ker ... ... 29 Aug 50
Lieutenant (E)... L. H. Clark ... ... 3 July 50
Lieutenant (L)... W. B. Christie ... ... 12 June 50
Surg. Lieut. ... D. G. Woods ... ... 13 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S)... J. E. Drummond ... 1 Aug 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
R. A. V. Jenkins ... 8 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ... R. Ratcliffe ... ... 15 Dec 50
Cd. Gunner ... (TAS) A. A. Butchart, DSM ... ... 29 Aug 50
Cd. Ord. Offr. A. B. Turner ... ... 29 Aug 50

OAKWOOD

ONTARIO

Commodore ... H. F. Pullen, OBE, CD ... 14 July 49
(*In Command*)
Commander ... E. E. G. Boak, DSC, CD 14 June 51
Commander (E) J. Osborn ... ... 10 Oct 49
Commander (L) H. D. McCormick ... 17 July 50
Instr. Com. ... J. D. Armstrong ... 31 July 50
Surg. Com. ... H. R. Ruttan, OBE ... 1 Dec 49
Commander (S) V. W. Howland ... 1 Aug 50
Ord. Commander E. H. Russell ... 18 Apr 50
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
R. MacLean (*R.C.*) ... 29 Apr 49
Lieut.-Com. ... M. F. Oliver ... ... 3 Dec 49
R. W. Timbrell, DSC, CD 12 Feb 51
D. G. Padmore ... 27 Aug 49
R. J. Pickford ... ... 6 Nov 50
W. C. Spicer ... ... 25 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. Dickinson ... ... 11 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. G. Bridgman ... 13 June 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. L. Watson ... 10 Aug 49
Lieutenant ... M. H. E. Page... ... 10 Feb 51
J. B. Young ... ... 4 Apr 50
L. R. Carr ... ... 13 Feb 51
C. G. Pratt ... ... 10 Feb 51
H. J. Wade ... ... 1 Sept 50
R. P. Mylrea, CD ... 10 Feb 51
A. P. Campbell ... 15 Aug 49
G. T. Hodgson ... 18 Apr 50
F. J. P. French ... 23 Nov 50
B. N. Weber ... ... 17 July 50
R. L. McClean ... 13 Dec 50
L. Chaney, MBE ... 24 Sept 49
Lieutenant (E)... E. S. Smith ... ... 12 Feb 51
K. E. Lewis ... ... 19 June 50
M. W. Anketell-Jones... 1 Dec 50
R. W. Edwards ... 6 Feb 50
Lieutenant (L)... J. Stachon ... ... 27 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut. ... D. P. Sabiston... ... 10 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. D. Fulton ... ... 18 June 51
G. E. Godbout ... 25 Feb 51
V. F. Lambie ... ... 14 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

ONTARIO—*contd.*

Ord. Lieut. ...	G. V. Moyes, CD	...	9 Feb 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. R. Laroche	...	10 Feb 51
	E. B. Stolee ...	...	10 Feb 51
	B. M. Saper ...	...	8 June 51
	W. A. B. Douglas	...	12 June 51
	G. G. Armstrong	...	8 June 51
	L. T. Blair ...	...	8 June 51
	J. C. Lawless ...	...	8 June 51
	R. C. Marshall	...	8 June 51
	W. T. B. Troy ...	...	8 June 51
	G. S. Matthewman	...	8 June 51
	J. A. C. Beauregard	...	17 Feb 51
	T. A. M. Smith	...	14 June 51
	C. R. W. Gilbert	...	8 June 51
	A. G. Ford ...	...	8 June 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	E. McCubbin ...	...	8 June 51
	J. F. Miles	...	8 June 51
	D. H. Pratt ...	...	8 June 51
	L. E. Minogue...	...	8 June 51
	J. A. Kiely ...	...	8 June 51
	E. L. Klassen ...	...	8 June 51
	J. O. Fitzgerald	...	8 June 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. A. Johnson ...	...	13 July 51
	W. D. R. Whittemore (*act*)	...	15 June 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—			
	A. H. MacLeod	...	10 June 51
	J. M. Armstrong	...	8 June 51
	D. G. Webb ...	...	8 June 51
Ord. Sub-Lieut.	W. L. Wood ...	...	14 June 51
	K. L. Farquharson (*act*)		8 June 51
	J. W. Russell (*act*)	...	14 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. R. McCaskill (*act*)...		8 June 51
Midshipman ...	R. C. Allen ...	...	10 Feb 51
	C. E. Bandy ...	...	18 Sept 50
	W. C. Chaster ...	...	18 Sept 50
	C. Cotaras ...	...	10 Feb 51
	F. W. Crickard	...	18 Sept 50
	J. M. Cumming	...	18 Sept 50
	D. N. Mainguy	...	18 Sept 50
	I. F. McKee ...	...	10 Feb 51
	W. A. Nelles ...	...	18 Sept 50
	R. D. Okros ...	...	18 Sept 50
	R. F. Smyth ...	...	10 Feb 51
	R. D. C. Sweeny	...	10 Feb 51
	G. J. McMillen	...	21 Feb 51
	J. H. Birks ...	...	21 Feb 51
	A. F. Cottingham	...	21 Feb 51
	J. A. MacKay ...	...	21 Feb 51
Cd. Gunner ...	G. A. Grivel ...	...	14 Sept 50
	L. J. Parry	...	31 May 49
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Clark, CD ...	...	4 Dec 50
Cd. Engineer ...	T. Mace ...	...	31 July 50
	O. G. Brackett (*act*)	...	24 Nov 50
Cd. Constr. ...	J. T. Down ...	...	15 July 50
Cd. Radio Offr.	F. G. Douglas	...	26 Sept 49
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ...	L. Healey ...	...	10 Aug 49
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. K. Lockyer...	...	12 Feb 51

OSHAWA

P.T.C. 706

P.T.C. 716

P.T.C. 721

PORTAGE

Lieutenant ...	J. H. MacLean (*In Command*)	...	24 June 51
	A. F. Rowland	...	20 Feb 50
	R. K. Thomson	...	31 Mar 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	S. R. Huntingdon	...	25 June 51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. F. Hindle ...	...	27 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S)...	D. G. Meredith	...	18 Sept 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. H. Emerson	...	7 Nov 50
Cd. Boatswain...	J. D. S. Mills ...	...	29 May 51

PREVOST (London Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*.)—			
	F. R. K. Naftel (*In Command*)	...	12 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	W. E. D. Atkinson	...	24 Oct 50
	A. W. Park ...	...	13 Sept 49
	I. M. McLean ...	...	21 Feb 50
	G. J. Brighton...	...	19 July 46
	E. G. Gilbride...	...	23 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	F. A. L. Bloch-Hansen		17 Nov 47
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	A. M. Freeman	...	15 Nov 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	B. A. Campbell	...	22 Nov 48
Lieutenant ...	N. J. Russell ...	...	12 Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	W. H. Shuttleworth	...	29 Nov 46
	R. J. Martin ...	...	23 Aug 48
	W. S. Lover (*act*)	...	9 Sept 46
	C. H. Aharan ...	...	27 Nov 46
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	I. D. Patterson	...	10 Jan 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. W. Murray ...	...	26 Apr 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	J. N. Doidge (*C. of E.*)		13 Feb 51
	H. J. Laragh (*R.C.*)	...	1 May 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	H. H. Allen ...	...	13 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. S. Richardson	...	17 Feb 47
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. B. Gallo ...	...	15 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	G. C. Luce	...	27 Mar 50
	C. Brown (*act*)...	...	27 Mar 50
	L. W. Holmes (*act*)	...	7 Sept 50
	P. D. McIntyre (*act*)	...	26 May 51
	R. L. Williams...	...	7 Apr 51
	C. M. Krayacih	...	7 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	D. H. Pope (*act*)	...	17 Apr 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	D. Hevenor (*act*)	...	30 Mar 50
	J. A. Foreman (*act*)	...	30 Mar 50
	B. S. Waldie (*act*)	...	30 Mar 50
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. E. MacDonald	...	7 Sept 50
	B. G. Brighton (*act*)	...	9 Jan 51
	A. J. W. Buckle	...	7 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	N. L. Currie (*act*)	...	20 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	M. E. Stymes (*act*)	...	17 Apr 51
	R. E. Flavell (*act*)	...	17 Apr 51
	E. I. Tisdale (*act*)	...	17 Apr 51
Cd. (L) *Offr. R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	R. E. Seger ...	...	2 Feb 48

Lieutenant ...	R. A. Evans (*act*)	...	12 July 51

University Naval Training Division

Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	N. C. Hart (*In Command*)	...	21 Oct 46

QUEEN (Regina Nava lDivision)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	D. F. Clark ... (*In Command*)	...	1 Nov 50
	W. Haggett ...	...	24 July 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	L. S. Bower ...	...	14 Feb 49
Instr. Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	E. D. Walker ...	...	31 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	D. M. Howitt, DSC	...	26 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

QUEEN—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. J. Dow ... ... 1 Mar 51
W. L. Haney ... ... 17 Jan 51
W. M. Stan ... ... 3 July 47
K. A. Beesley ... ... 3 Apr 50

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Stuhr ... ... 17 Aug 46
J. L. Cook (*act*) ... 24 July 47

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Carter (*C. of E.*)... 22 July 46
P. S. Kinlin (*R.C.*) ... 13 Feb 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. A. Greig ... ... 29 May 47
R. W. Hughes ... ... 31 May 48

Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. Bing-Wo (*act*) ... 9 May 49
E. W. Wendhart (*act*)... 28 Nov 49

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. S. Chubb (*act*) ... 6 Apr 49

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. T. Wilkinson (*act*) ... 22 Jan 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. P. Stewart (*act*) ... 20 Nov 50

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. Budd (*act*) ... 20 July 49

Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. E. W. Bell ... ... 9 May 49

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (Charlottetown Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Connolly, VRD ... 26 Aug 48
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Trainor ... ... 13 Jan 51

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. E. Prowse ... ... 30 June 47

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. McAndrew ... 15 June 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. N. Inman (*act*) ... 21 Apr 48

Lieutenant ... J. M. Richards ... 15 Feb 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Mahar (*act*) ... 31 Mar 49

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Brennan (*act*) ... 27 Aug 49

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. T. Ibbott (*C. of E.*)... 27 Sept 46

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. MacLean (*act*) ... 27 Oct 49

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. M. MacDonald (*act*) 18 Apr 51

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. McKinnon (*act*)... 7 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. L. MacDonald (*act*) 21 Oct 48
K. A. MacKenzie (*act*) 1 Nov 48

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. MacLellan (*act*) ... 7 Sept 50

REVELSTOKE

Lieutenant ... C. D. Gillis ... ... 3 Feb 51
(*In Command*)

ROYAL ROADS

Lieut.-Com. ... E. M. Chadwick, CD ... 1 Sept 49

Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*) ... 1 May 48

Lieut.-Com. (S) B. W. Fairweather, CD 5 July 49

Chaplain, Class II—
I. R. Edwards (*Un. Ch.*) 1 Aug 49

Lieutenant (E)... J. O. Aitkens ... ... 18 Dec 50

Shipt. Lieut. ... J. A. McLaren, CD ... 26 Aug 47

Wardmaster-Lieut.—
B. Caddick ... ... 8 Jan 47

Chaplain, Cl. II J. R. Edwards (*Un. Ch.*) 1 Aug 49

Instructor Branch Staff

Instr. Com. ... W. H. Fowler ... ... 16 Aug 48

Instr.Lieut.-Com. J. M. Clark ... ... 23 Aug 48

SAULT STE MARIE

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. R. Heater ... ... 5 Dec 49
(*In Command*)

SCOTIAN (Halifax Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Allen, ADC (*act*) 8 Aug 47
(*In Command*)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
D. C. Wallace, OBE, DSC, RD ... ... 24 Nov 48

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
N. V. Clark, OBE, RD ... 15 Jan 49

Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. F. Swain ... ... 22 July 48

Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
D. M. Sinclair ... 26 July 48

Surg. Com. ... C. M. Harlow (*act*) ... 14 Aug 47

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. M. Meredith, DSC ... 23 Apr 47
W. E. Harrison ... 5 Jan 50
V. M. S. Knight ... 24 Aug 50
J. H. Maxner ... ... 23 Apr 47
J. W. R. Graham ... 17 Feb 50
F. Cross ... ... 2 Sept 49
B. W. Allen ... ... 4 Mar 48
R. G. Boyce ... ... 8 Apr 48

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. A. Thurber ... 1 Oct 47

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Abbiss ... ... 20 Apr 50

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Dorman... ... 8 July 48

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. T. Burns ... ... 4 Jan 49

Lieutenant ... P. M. Birch-Jones ... 9 Apr 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Scott ... ... 10 Feb 49
M. F. L. Corkum ... 1 Oct 49
D. J. Williams... ... 29 Jan 48
R. G. Cannell ... ... 18 Jan 51
R. J. Donovan... ... 19 June 48
D. H. Blinkhorn ... 28 Apr 48
A. K. MacDonald (*act*) 4 Feb 48
W. C. G. Pett, MBE ... 23 Nov 50
G. H. Cook (*act*) ... 18 Jan 51
B. S. C. Oland (*act*) ... 12 Apr 51
G. G. Leask (*act*) ... 3 Aug 50
G. M. Morrell (*act*) ... 30 May 49
M. G. Worthylake (*act*) 15 Sept 49
J. L. MacLean... ... 20 Nov 47
S. Lillington ... ... 19 July 46
W. O. Sanford ... 19 July 46

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. J. Kinley ... ... 1 Sept 47
G. H. F. Poole-Warren 3 Mar 50

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. E. Turner ... ... 11 Dec 47

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Plumer ... ... 29 Nov 48

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. H. Innes ... ... 22 Apr 48
J. F. Thomson... ... 8 Mar 51

Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. J. Galloway... ... 23 Apr 47

Ord. Lieut. ... G. W. Bridgehouse ... 8 Feb 51

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. C. Rhydwen ... 5 Feb 48

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. J. MacDonald ... 23 Dec 48
C. R. Tingley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
C. A. Melanson ... 15 Sept 50

Digitized by Google

SCOTIAN—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. A. Smith	...	6 Sept 50
	S. J. Farrell	...	25 Sept 50
	R. H. Whalen (*act*)	...	5 Sept 50
	D. H. Tait	...	26 Oct 48
	M. E. Delroy	...	15 Mar 51
	D. O. Murray	...	9 Apr 51
	R. K. Parker	...	9 Apr 51
	J. W. Carroll	...	15 May 51
	V. H. MacKay (*act*)	...	1 Mar 51
	A. R. Marshall	...	9 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	R. F. Duston (*act*)	...	25 Sept 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	B. St. C. Nowe	...	5 Sept 50
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	S. W. Potter (*act*)	...	5 May 50
	V. K. Rideout (*act*)	...	5 May 50
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	D. B. Good (*act*)	...	1 Sept 50
	G. R. C. Sircom (*act*)	...	17 Aug 48
	J. A. McNamara	...	15 Mar 51
	J. E. Gawley (*act*)	...	25 Jan 51
	J. O. Duffy (*act*)	...	15 Mar 51
	G. H. Fitzgerald (*act*)	...	15 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	O. B. Cameron, ARRC	...	17 Dec 47
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. P. Evans	...	9 Feb 50
	R. B. C. Manzer	...	14 June 50
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—			
	F. Cordeau	...	15 Dec 49

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	H. D. Smith	...	27 Sept 50
	H. P. Timmons	...	30 June 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	D. G. G. Kerr	...	2 June 50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. F. Vail (*act*)	...	20 Sept 50
Lieutenant ...	R. F. Titus	...	4 Oct 47
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. B. Bailey	...	1 Oct 48
	R. J. Donovan	...	19 June 48
	D. H. Blinkhorn	...	28 Apr 48
	A. R. Pickels	...	1 Dec 49
Sub-Lieut. (L)	F. X. MacDonald	...	23 Dec 48
Surg.-Lieut. ...	D. G. Woods	...	—

SHEARWATER

Captain ...	D. L. Raymond (*In Command*)	...	25 June 51
Commander ...	D. W. Groos, DSC CD	...	27 July 50
	S. Hook, OBE, RN	...	3 Apr 51
Commander (S)	D. K. M. Graham	...	1 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. H. MacDonald, CD	...	23 Apr 51
	W. H. M. Mowat	...	4 Apr 51
	R. I. W. Goddard, DSC	20 Apr 50	
	D. H. P. Ryan (*act*), RN	3 Apr 50	
Commander (E)	C. G. H. Daniel	...	31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. J. Wadman, RN	...	—
	E. B. Morris, CD	...	20 June 50
Commander (L)	F. J. Kelly	...	17 July 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	W. F. McGown	...	1 Dec 48
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	F. C. Jones	...	1 Aug 50
Lieutenant ...	H. Shorten	...	15 Jan 51
	W. H. Fearon	...	22 May 50
	A. B. Torrie	...	12 Mar 51
	J. C. Sloan	...	28 May 51
	G. W. Blatchly	...	8 Aug 50
	R. A. Laidler	...	15 Feb 49
	N. C. Eversfield	...	10 Aug 49
	F. A. Skelton	...	4 Dec 50
	A. J. Byrne	...	19 June 51
	W. J. Walton	...	3 Apr 50
	R. L. McKay	...	2 Sept 50
	E. G. L. Brooman	...	19 June 50
	J. C. Runciman	...	31 Jan 51
	W. E. Sear	...	9 May 50
Lieutenant ...	F. G. Henshaw	...	6 Feb 50
	R. J. S. Harrington	...	16 Apr 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. G. Mackay	...	31 Jan 51
	R. J. Martin	...	24 Oct 49
	A. Tooms (*act*)	...	2 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)	D. J. Litle	...	14 Feb 50
Lieutenant (L)	R. E. Fisher	...	2 Jan 51
	J. M. Bird (*act*)	...	4 Oct 50
	P. R. Munro (*act*)	...	16 July 51
	S. J. Noad	...	15 May 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. J. R. Cole	...	7 June 49
Lieutenant (S)	F. E. Wade	...	10 Apr 50
	C. E. G. Chapple	...	1 Dec 48
	G. S. Wilder (*act*)	...	1 May 51
	H. T. Cocks	...	1 Dec 48
	L. A. Fitch, CD	...	16 Aug 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	C. H. Innes	...	1 Dec 48
	J. L. Roy	...	1 June 51
Ord. Lieut. ...	H. G. Holmes	...	5 Mar 51
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	B. H. Bak, CD	...	12 June 50
Sub-Lieut. (NS), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	E. L. McFarlane	...	7 Feb 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. McGee (*act*)	...	4 Nov 50
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. W. Isherwood	...	3 Mar 51
Cd. Radio Offr.—			
	J. G. Wilkinson, CD	...	17 Oct 49
Cd. Writer Officer—			
	W. G. S. George, CD	...	1 Nov 50
Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. L. Young	...	3 Dec 48
	C. L. Hortie (*act*)	...	16 Dec 50
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	E. J. Foston	...	16 Mar 51
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	R. Kerr	...	6 Feb 51
Captain ...	E. W. Finch-Noyes, CD		29 June 51
Commander (S)	D. T. R. Dawson	...	1 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. McGregor	...	7 July 50
Lieutenant (E)	D. S. Jones	...	17 July 50
	W. J. Bryan	...	24 Dec 49
	H. J. Sloan	...	19 Sept 49

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. Cogdon (*act*)	...	1 May 51
	D. W. Knox (*act*)	...	1 May 51
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Fisher	...	27 Nov 50
	H. Rowley	...	15 Jan 51
	J. P. Whitby	...	27 Mar 51
	R. H. Williamson	...	1 May 51
	J. G. Wright	...	2 July 51
	N. J. Geary	...	8 June 51
	G. D. Westwood	...	4 Dec 50
	G. W. Babbitt	...	27 Mar 51
	R. A. Lyons	...	30 May 50
	G. H. F. Poole-Warren		10 July 50
	D. W. Cumming	...	22 Dec 50
	C. A. Bourque	...	1 May 51
	W. M. Beckett	...	1 May 51
	D. D. Peacocke	...	1 May 51
	J. G. L. Robillard	...	1 May 51
	R. Heath	...	1 May 51
	A. J. Woods	...	1 May 51
	J. H. Beeman	...	1 May 51
	W. H. I. Atkinson, DSC		1 May 51
	F. G. Rice	...	1 May 51
	J. S. Murphy	...	1 May 51
	T. E. J. Boyle	...	1 May 51
	J. M. Steel	...	1 May 51
	G. S. Hilliard	...	1 May 51
	C. J. O'Connell	...	1 June 51
	R. C. Bovill	...	1 May 51
	D. A. Muncaster	...	1 May 51
	H. L. Frost	...	1 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. K. Dawson (*act*)	...	29 June 51
	E. M. Turner (*act*)	...	25 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Kniffen	...	26 May 50

Digitized by Google

SHEARWATER—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	F. A. Sanford ...	...	4 Nov 49
	R. J. S. Dickinson	...	1 May 51
	E. Gosh ...	...	1 May 51
Lieutenant (L)...	M. Milovick ...	...	1 May 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. G. Kilpatrick	...	24 Oct 49

SIOUX

Commander ...	P. D. Taylor ... (*In Command*)	...	5 July 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. Benson ...	...	18 Jan 50
Lieutenant ...	H. V. Clark ...	...	4 July 50
	B. A. L. Ewens	...	26 June 51
	N. S. C. Norton	...	18 Jan 50
	R. C. K. Peers	...	18 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. G. Attwell ...	...	19 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)...	N. R. Banfield...	...	3 July 50
Chaplain, Class II—			
	B. A. Peglar (*C. of E.*)...		6 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. D. MacWilliam	...	2 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)...	F. S. Anderson	...	5 Feb 51
Ord. Lieut. ...	N. L. Wilkinson	...	14 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. H. Ellis ...	...	5 Feb 51
	J. C. T. Belcher	...	5 Apr 51
	P. G. Bissell ...	...	5 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. B. Babineau, DSM, CD (*act*) ...	...	5 Mar 51

STADACONA

Wears the Flag of F.O.A.C.

Rear-Admiral ...	E. R. Mainguy, OBE, CD (*Flag Officer Atlantic Coast*)		27 Nov 50
Commander (S)	H. A. Black ... (*Secretary to Flag Officer Atlantic Coast*)	...	1 May 48
Commander ...	J. C. Reed, DSC, CD (*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Atlantic Coast*)	...	16 Mar 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	I. Webster ... (*Flag Lieutenant*)	...	26 Nov 50

Commodore (E)	W. W. Porteous, OBE, CD	...	20 July 49
Captain ...	A. P. Musgrave, OBE, CD (*act*)	...	1 May 49
Commander ...	G. M. Wadds	...	1 June 50
	N. S. C. Dickinson	...	3 Mar 51
Surg. Captain ...	E. H. Lee, MD ...	...	3 Jan 50
Captain (S) ...	R. A. Wright, OBE, CD ...		31 July 50
Commander (E)	F. Harley ...	...	9 Jan 50
Commander (L)	J. Deane ...	...	1 Feb 50
Instr. Com. ...	I. F. Ritchie ...	...	18 July 49
Surg. Com. ...	F. G. W. MacHattie	...	6 Nov 50
Ord. Commander	G. B. MacLeod	...	24 Feb 50
Chaplain, Class IV—			
	J. E. Whelly (*R.C.*)	...	20 Nov 50
	H. Ploughman...	...	27 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Baker ...	...	1 May 48
	S. W. Howell ...	...	10 July 51
	K. E. Grant, CD	...	14 May 51
	W. D. F. Johnston	...	15 June 51
	W. S. T. McCully	...	6 Nov 50
	A. J. Tanner ...	...	14 Aug 50
	J. J. Coates ...	...	30 May 49
	J. P. Fotheringham	...	23 Mar 51
Ord. Lieut.-Com.	W. A. Tangye ...	...	30 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. W. Harber ...	...	15 Apr 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. McBurney	...	11 Nov 50
Lieutenant ...	R. S. Porchmouth	...	16 Apr 51
	G. H. Barrick, CD	...	15 Jan 51
	V. S. Curry (*act*)	...	8 Mar 51
	R. M. Greene ...	...	10 Feb 49
	J. B. C. Carling, ADC	...	6 Feb 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. F. C. Ardenne	...	6 July 50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. E. Appleby	...	21 May 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. J. Jordan ...	...	1 June 51
	B. A. Campbell	...	28 Aug 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	C. Medley ...	...	1 June 51
	A. J. Plosz ...	...	8 Mar 51
	A. G. Holland...	...	16 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. H. Court (*act*)	...	24 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)—			
	H. C. Wallace ...	...	5 June 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. F. Passmore	...	11 June 51
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	R. A. Bonoyer (*act*)	...	9 July 51
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—			
	E. Haywood ...	...	1 May 48

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BARRACKS, HALIFAX

Commodore ...	A. M. Hope, OBE, CD, ADC ... ... (*In Command*)	...	27 Nov 50
Commander ...	J. C. Littler ...	...	4 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. B. Jenson, CD	...	19 Feb 51
Surg. Capt. ...	E. H. Lee, MD ...	...	3 Jan 50
Commander ...	R. L. Hennessy, DSC, CD		1 Aug 49
Instr. Com. ...	I. F. Ritchie ...	...	5 May 47
Commander (S)	H. C. Ledsham	...	11 July 49
	E. C. Mahon ...	...	12 Oct 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. T. Boudreau	...	6 Aug 48
	G. H. Moore ...	...	23 Aug 49
	L. B. Sellick ...	...	15 July 46
	W. G. Kelly ...	...	17 Dec 46
	A. B. Young ...	...	3 July 50
	R. D. Campbell	...	19 Sept 49
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Mills ...	...	1 Feb 51
	A. D. Caldwell	...	25 May 51
	G. J. Brown (*act*)	...	29 Apr 51
	D. W. Atkinson (*act*)...		23 June 51
	J. W. Lane ...	...	1 June 50
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. I. Kerridge, CD	...	4 Nov 50
Chaplain, Class II—			
	C. A. Dougan (*R.C.*) ...		25 June 51
	C. H. MacLean (*Pres.*)		6 Feb 51
	A. J. Mowatt (*Un. Ch.*)		24 Feb 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. W. Montgomery	...	30 May 49
	W. A. Edge ...	...	28 Feb 51
	K. E. Vavasour	...	22 Mar 49
	K. D. F. McKenzie	...	17 Apr 50
	W. B. Arnold ...	...	22 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. L. Neveu ...	...	10 June 50
	W. F. Jobson ...	...	1 Feb 51
	T. H. F. Roberts	...	7 Aug 50
	H. D. Evans ...	...	10 Feb 50
	L. C. Karagianis, MBE, CD	...	1 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	M. G. Thompson	...	17 Jan 51
Constructor Lieut.—			
	A. S. Gilhen, CD	...	3 Nov 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	S. E. F. Sunderland	...	22 Mar 48
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. J. D. Cooke (*act*)	...	19 June 50
	G. R. Holmes (*act*)	...	19 June 50
	R. B. Irwin (*act*)	...	19 June 50
	J. G. Bowen ...	...	23 June 51
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. Ball	...	19 Mar 51
Cd. Boatswain...	I. T. Carswell ...	...	13 Apr 48
	M. A. Carey, DSM	...	14 May 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. F. Boot (*act*)	...	11 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	M. B. Young, CD	...	7 Aug 50

Additional

Commodore ...	V. S. Godfrey, OBE, CD		21 May 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Rankin, OBE	...	28 Mar 51
	D. R. Smythies	...	2 Apr 51
Commander (E)	J. S. Horam ...	...	3 July 50
	J. S. Somers ...	...	2 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. L. Foley ...	...	1 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—			
	P. K. Wilton ...	...	15 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. G. Quinn ...	...	24 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Hoyte ...	...	9 Feb 51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. H. Gillis ...	...	14 May 41
	D. S. Jones ...	...	21 May 51
Lieutenant (L)...	F. G. Slater ...	...	10 July 50
	C. A. Williams, CD	...	18 June 51
	J. L. Cohrs ...	...	16 July 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. S. McNicol...	...	20 June 49
Constructor Lieutenant—			
	E. W. Kimmerly	...	1 Oct 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	H. G. Oliver ...	...	13 Jan 51
Cd. Constructor—			
	A. E. Shott ...	...	1 Dec 50
	W. S. Stevens ...	...	6 Nov 50

R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax

Surg. Com. ...	F. G. W. MacHattie, MD, LMCC, DPH	...	6 Nov 50
	R. H. Roberts, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	31 Dec 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Fleming, MD	...	20 Dec 48
	(Principal Medical Officer)		
	R. F. Hand, MB, ChB ...		2 May 48
	M. H. Little, MD	...	16 May 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. F. Plumer ...	...	11 Apr 49
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	G. A. Slocomb	...	24 July 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	H. T. Jamieson	...	11 Aug 48
Cd. Wardmaster	S. P. Ford ...	...	1 June 49
Lieut.-Com.(N.S.)	F. L. Rutledge, ARRC ...		1 Apr 48
Lieutenant (N.S.)	M. L. Corriveau	...	1 Dec 45
	M. J. Russell ...	...	3 Apr 50
Lieutenant (N.D.)	M. M. Brooke, MBE	...	27 Sept 48
Lieutenant (N.T.)	A. S. Chalmers	...	15 Sept 49
Sub-Lieut.(N.S.)	M. A. Huntington	...	27 Sept 48
	A. M. Morrison	...	13 June 49
	H. M. Muilin ...	...	1 Dec 49
	J. E. Serson ...	...	11 Apr 49
	D. A. Sim ...	...	2 Nov 50
	R. A. Norman...	...	12 Feb 51
	J. S. MacLeod...	...	18 June 51
	M. M. Mace ...	...	11 Jan 49
	E. A. Landells...	...	19 Apr 49
	I. Williams ...	...	10 Aug 50
	J. C. Hall ...	...	1 Nov 50
	M. O. Quinton	...	10 Nov 50
	R. A. Noxel *(act)*	...	5 Dec 50
	L. V. Clemens *(act)*	...	4 Dec 50
	D. J. Taylor *(act)*	...	3 Mar 51
	K. E. C. Runnalls *(act)*		2 May 51
	E. M. Hull *(act)*	...	3 May 51
	C. M. T. French *(act)*	...	17 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (N.S.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	O. B. Cameron, ARRC...		18 Sept 47
Sub-Lieut.(N.P.)	M. J. Ball ...	...	15 July 48
	E. F. Merkley *(act)*	...	16 Mar 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	A. F. Peers, OBE *(act)* ...		31 Jan 48
Commander ...	J. A. Charles, CD	...	3 Jan 51
	G. M. Wadds ...	...	1 June 50
Commander (E)	A. F. A. Abbott, DSC, RN	...	19 June 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. M. MacDonald	...	5 Dec 49
	P. S. Booth ...	...	17 Apr 50
	W. S. T. McCully, CD ...		6 Nov 50
	L. C. Bishop, DSC	...	18 June 51
	P. E. Buisson ...	...	19 Mar 51
	G. G. K. Holder	...	28 Dec 50
	D. L. McKnight	...	1 Dec 50
	W. D. F. Johnson	...	15 June 51
	R. C. MacMillan, DSC		2 May 51
	K. E. Grant, CD	...	14 May 51
	R. W. Cline ...	...	1 Nov 50
	D. W. MacLennan	...	1 Nov 50
	R. Newstead ...	...	2 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Carnall, DSC, CD		19 Mar 51
	E. S. Cassells ...	...	21 Aug 50
	R. A. Green ...	...	8 Sept 50
	H. E. Lawrence, DSC ...		8 Sept 50
	E. Petley-Jones...	...	9 Feb 51
	V. J. Wilgress ...	...	9 Feb 51
	M. O. Jones ...	...	9 Feb 51
	K. H. Boggild ...	...	8 Sept 50
	J. R. Coulter ...	...	9 Feb 51
	M. H. Cooke ...	...	8 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. J. Metcalfe ...	...	15 Apr 51
	B. T. R. Russell	...	22 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. Barbour ...	...	4 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. M. Battles ...	...	19 June 50
	J. E. Horne ...	...	22 Sept 49
	R. D. Hind ...	...	25 Feb 50
	H. W. Isaac ...	...	2 Jan 51
	P. S. Bray ...	...	20 Feb 51
	J. W. Long ...	...	8 Dec 49
	F. C. Palmer ...	...	11 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. B. Rivers ...	...	8 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—			
	C. E. Crosby *(act)*	...	19 Nov 50
	J. W. Harber ...	...	15 Apr 49
Lieutenant ...	R. M. Greene ...	...	10 Feb 49
	G. R. MacFarlane	...	22 Apr 50
	W. L. D. Farrell	...	1 Nov 50
	D. K. Gamblin	...	3 July 50
	A. B. C. German	...	13 Jan 50
	H. R. Tilley ...	...	9 Feb 50
	F. P. R. Saunders	...	30 Sept 49
	J. W. Lane, CD	...	1 June 50
	H. H. Smith, CD	...	7 Aug 50
	D. M. Waters ...	...	4 Dec 50
	P. F. Wilson ...	...	8 May 51
	M. A. Turner ...	...	28 Aug 50
	D. O. Campfield	...	1 Feb 51
	W. F. Potter ...	...	9 Feb 51
	G. R. Smith ...	...	8 Sept 50
	P. H. Grady ...	...	9 Feb 51
	K. A. Stone ...	...	8 Sept 50
	E. T. Collins ...	...	2 Feb 51
	E. J. Semmens...	...	9 Feb 51
	J. L. Quinn ...	...	17 Sept 50
	J. L. Panabaker	...	9 Feb 51
	P. C. Berry ...	...	9 Feb 51
	T. E. Connors ...	...	9 Feb 51
	J. R. Burns ...	...	8 Sept 50
	C. J. Patton ...	...	8 Sept 50
	H. L. Swiggum	...	9 Feb 51
	K. S. Nicolson...	...	9 Feb 51
	A. A. Schellinck	...	9 Feb 51
	D. E. Rigg, CD	...	9 Feb 51
	W. W. Bowditch, CD ...		8 Sept 50
	D. F. Tutte, CD	...	8 Sept 50
	R. L. Dewhirst, CD	...	8 Sept 50
	H. J. Andrews, CD	...	9 Feb 51
	E. C. H. Norman, BEM, CD	...	9 Feb 51
	F. M. Proud ...	...	1 Nov 50
	T. J. Thomas ...	...	1 Nov 50
	J. R. Ley ...	...	1 Nov 50
	D. A. Cameron	...	1 Nov 50
	D. C. Edwards...	...	1 Nov 50
	D. A. Crump ...	...	1 Nov 50
	C. R. Manifold	...	1 Nov 50
	D. J. Kennedy...	...	1 Nov 50
	L. Speight ...	...	1 Nov 50
	T. L. Hebbert ...	...	1 Nov 50
	E. G. T. Fisher	...	4 Dec 50
	M. A. Considine	...	5 Jan 51
	C. J. Mair ...	...	5 Jan 51
	H. L. Sproatt ...	...	5 Jan 51
	J. S. Gill ...	...	5 Jan 51
	A. M. Cockeram	...	5 Jan 51
	P. C. H. Cooke	...	25 Apr 51
	R. T. McNulty	...	31 Jan 51
	H. W. Vondetle	...	24 Apr 51
	A. G. Kilpatrick	...	12 Feb 51
	G. W. Tanner ...	...	23 Feb 51
	J. K. Crotty, DSM	...	22 Apr 49

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieutenant	A. L. Collier	21 May 51
	T. L. Jones	3 Feb 51
	J. E. Mahoney	24 Jan 51
	F. C. Pettit	2 July 51
	M. K. Kelly	11 June 51
	J. S. Cottingham (*act*)	11 June 51
	D. A. Yule (*act*)	11 June 51
	M. F. Hennessey	22 May 51
	G. H. Hill	11 June 51
	D. J. Price (*act*)	11 June 51
	A. J. Preston	11 June 51
	J. H. A. Huxtable	13 June 51
	A. M. Swain (*act*)	11 June 51
	F. J. Copas (*act*)	13 June 51
	R. H. Coell (*act*)	11 June 51
	W. F. S. Doane (*act*)	11 June 51
	B. M. Kidd (*act*)	11 June 51
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. Turner, CD	6 Sept 49
	C. J. Beanlands	13 Mar 50
	F. C. Moore	25 May 50
	E. D. Thompson	4 Aug 49
	N. F. Lee, CD	12 June 51
	R. R. McInnes, CD	25 May 51
	D. M. Pennie, MBE, CD	7 May 51
	J. G. Renfrew, CD	4 May 51
	A. Patrick	7 June 50
	E. F. Williams, CD	9 May 51
	J. Miller, CD	4 Dec 50
	B. J. Jennings	2 July 51
Lieutenant (L)	B. L. Wilkins	27 Nov 50
	E. E. McConechy	27 Nov 50
	W. F. Harris	1 May 45
	R. D. Wilson	24 Apr 50
	L. G. Holtby	16 July 51
	E. H. Massick	28 Aug 50
	G. Kirkendale, CD	16 Apr 51
	J. A. Wilson, CD	15 Apr 51
	H. W. Smith	16 July 51
	S. G. Snider	16 July 51
	W. G. Anderson	15 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)	A. B. Southon, MBE, CD	1 June 51
	F. C. Bingham, BEM	1 Mar 51
	J. M. Pinet, CD	4 May 51
	G. F. F. Wortman, CD	4 May 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	N. A. Duval	1 May 50
	H. D. Drysdale	11 May 51
	J. W. Lukeman	30 Oct 50
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	E. J. Worthy	6 June 50
Ord. Lieut.	G. D. Spergel	9 May 50
	W. Onysko	8 Jan 51
Shipwright Lieut.	W. D. Leach, MBE	16 Feb 47
Constr. Lieut.	A. S. Gilhen, CD	3 Nov 50
	R. J. Pitcher, CD	1 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut.	J. H. Hodgson	9 Apr 51
	D. G. Wales	15 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	S. J. Farrell	27 May 51
	R. T. Murray	11 June 51
Cd. Gunner	W. C. Wilson, CD	7 May 51
	D. S. Taylor, DSM, CD	22 July 49
	H. C. Clark (*act*)	10 Nov 50
	F. C. Laphen, CD	18 Sept 50
	F. Lubin	4 May 51
	W. N. Holmes	8 May 51
	J. F. Perrault, CD	30 June 51
	J. C. H. Evans, CD	14 July 51
Cd. Boatswain	E. F. Hagarty	21 Mar 51
	G. A. Beaulands, MBE, CD	4 Apr 51
	F. J. Bennett, CD	4 Apr 51
	G. A. Carroll (*act*)	28 May 51
	A. C. Gorsline (*act*)	28 May 51
	J. A. Arnott, CD	4 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. R. White	8 Dec 50
	H. C. Clark (*act*)	10 Nov 50
	W. C. Wheeler, CD	4 May 51
Cd. Engineer	G. G. Hannah	22 Oct 48
	T. M. Kellington	4 May 51
Cd. Engineer	W. J. A. Ruberry	16 Feb 47
	P. P. Salsiccioli, DSM	4 May 51
	E. Burnett (*act*)	30 Sept 49
Cd. (L) *Offr.*	J. N. Burke, CD	4 May 51
	J. E. Insley, CD	4 May 51
	J. Fawley, CD	23 July 51
Cd. Ord. Offr.	R. E. Hands	3 Jan 51
Cd. Constructor	T. Kowalchuk	16 Apr 51
Cd. Radio Offr.	N. G. Ford	12 June 50
	F. J. Himsl	12 June 50
	W. F. Krogel, CD	2 Oct 50
	A. M. M. Moen, CD (*act*)	18 Dec 50
Cd. Wardmaster	V. H. Skinner	4 May 51
	C. A. Brown	4 May 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. A. Tulk	16 Apr 51
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	R. B. A. Stenning	4 May 51
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	H. W. Curran	17 Sept 49
	J. D. Moore	4 May 51
	I. J. C. Inness	1 Feb 49
	L. E. Parker	18 May 49

STAR (Hamilton Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. H. Parke (*act*) (*In Command*)	29 July 46
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	C. S. J. Lancaster	17 July 47
Surg.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. H. Bean	29 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. H. Misner	15 Nov 49
	J. H. Curtis	18 Aug 48
	J. W. Swackhamer	27 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	C. D. C. Graham	20 June 50
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	M. J. Doll	31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	H. R. Pearce	1 Apr 46
Lieutenant	D. J. Sheppard, DSC	26 Jan 50
	T. W. M. Leith	18 Nov 48
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	H. C. Rowsell	23 Nov 50
	R. H. Ellis	6 Apr 48
	J. P. Wright, DSC	21 Feb 50
	E. H. George	5 July 46
	A. Harwood	2 Mar 48
	J. Burman	28 Feb 50
	W. S. Balfour	6 Jan 48
	A. Eckersley	16 Aug 49
	J. C. Tait (*act*)	10 Dec 46
	F. Scott-Pearse (*act*)	29 Nov 49
	W. J. C. Wright	8 June 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	C. B. Thomason	29 Mar 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	R. G. Wilson	10 Aug 48
	H. C. Tilbury	27 Sept 49
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. W. Flaherty (*R.C.*)	7 Feb 49
	C. Thompson (*Un. Ch.*)	1 June 49
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. R. Morrison	24 Aug 48
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	F. J. Butson	24 Oct 50
	A. R. J. Haggar (*act*)	20 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S)	A. D. Manning	10 Jan 49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	H. L. Kennedy	10 Mar 49
	G. A. Coombes (*act*)	1 Oct 48
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. E. Maytham (*act*)	30 May 50
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	G. T. Munn	26 Oct 48
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. M. Livingston	18 Mar 48
	W. A. Parker	18 Apr 48

Digitized by Google

STAR—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Jones ... ... 24 Aug 48
J. E. Straw ... 1 Sept 48
D. B. McCrimmon 13 Apr 49
J. W. Houston ... 30 Oct 50
D. B. McLay ... ... 3 Apr 50
J. E. Coon ... ... 3 Apr 50
C. B. Miller ... ... 3 Apr 50
R. E. Durham ... ... 10 Apr 51
J. Campbell (*act*) ... 12 Apr 51
W. A. Sheppard ... 12 Apr 51
R. T. Bennett ... ... 12 Apr 51
R. B. Munn ... ... 12 Apr 51
J. K. Stager ... ... 5 June 51
D. D. L. Inch ... ... 5 Oct 50

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. M. Massey ... ... 27 Dec 49
W. G. Carter ... ... 20 Oct 50
W. B. R. Stoddart ... 12 Apr 51

Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. J. Hutton ... ... 3 Apr 50

Sub-Lieut. (*N.S.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. B. Harvey (*act*) ... 14 Dec 50

University Naval Training Division

Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. B. McLay ... ... 24 Sept 46

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. Carpenter (*act*) ... 4 Nov 47

SWANSEA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Korning ... ... 1 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
W. A. Mansfield ... 25 July 49

Lieutenant ... A. R. Pickels ... ... 30 Apr 51
R. O. De Never ... 28 July 50
E. A. Wiggs ... ... 8 Feb 51
J. D. McRuer ... ... 30 Apr 51
H. Rusk ... ... 21 Oct 50
T. D. J. Hayes ... ... 23 Jan 51
J. Chekan ... ... 7 Aug 50

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Jamieson (*act*) ... 30 June 51

Lieutenant (E)... A. E. Holdforth ... 2 July 51

Chaplain, Class II—
J. B. Philippe Roy (*R.C.*) 21 May 51

Lieutenant (S)... J. T. Martin ... ... 3 Jan 51

TECUMSEH (Calgary Naval Division)

337-7*th Avenue West*

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. Jackson, OBE, VRD ... 30 Sept 46
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Monteath ... ... 25 Jan 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Moreland ... 31 Oct 49
G. K. Whynot ... ... 10 May 50
J. C. MacDonell ... 30 July 47
J. F. Mackenzie ... 30 Apr 48

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. McRoberts ... 14 June 48
A. G. Wilcox ... ... 8 Dec 47

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. Malone ... ... 22 Sept 50
G. S. Thomas ... ... 7 Sept 50

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. E. M. Love ... ... 1 Aug 46

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. Stevenson ... ... 8 Oct 47

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Mathews ... 25 July 46
G. H. Adolph ... ... 10 May 48
D. McDiarmid ... 31 Jan 50

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. V. Schooley ... ... 9 Aug 50
G. Manolescu (*act*) ... 25 July 46
C. M. Comba (*act*) ... 29 June 47
I. J. Loewen (*act*) ... 20 June 47

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. M. Giles ... ... 8 Jan 51
J. M. McBride ... ... 27 Jan 47

Lieutenant (S)... C. J. Bicknell ... ... 16 Oct 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. M. Tapp ... ... 30 Sept 46

Ord. Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. D. Short ... ... 29 Nov 48

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. M. McClean ... 4 Oct 50
N. J. Warthe (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51
C. D. McKenzie (*act*) ... 2 Apr 51

Sub-Lieut. (E)... L. M. Bluteau ... ... 19 Feb 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. W. Ward ... ... 23 Dec 48
R. A. Munro ... ... 6 Sept 50
D. E. Phelps ... ... 11 Sept 50
J. A. Martin (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
T. W. Porter ... ... 28 Aug 50

UNICORN (Saskatoon Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
O. K. McClocklin ... 18 May 46
(*In Command*)
A. Anstensen, MBE ... 31 Dec 51

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. G. King ... ... 4 Jan 47

Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Strachan ... ... 29 Jan 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. L. Pendlebury DSC ... 8 July 46
W. J. McCorkell, CD ... 17 June 46

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. C. Costain, DSC ... 31 Mar 47

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. W. Kinloch ... 5 Oct 50
G. A. Burrows ... ... 20 Jan 47
C. L. Mcleod ... ... 17 July 46
D. MacL. Keith ... 12 Jan 48
C. B. Koester ... ... 2 Nov 49
N. McPherson ... ... 12 May 50

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. F. G. Carroll ... 12 Jan 48
H. S. Jackson, MBE ... 18 June 46
C. W. O'Connor ... 22 July 46

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. S. Robinson (*R.C.*) ... 5 Jan 49
J. B. Corston (*Un. Ch.*) 6 Apr 50

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Boyd ... ... 2 June 47
L. M. Brandt (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. Heatley ... ... 5 May 47
J. B. Wedge ... ... 21 Oct 49

Ord. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. M. Stow (*act*) ... 15 Sept 48

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. K. R. Sample ... 15 Sept 48
E. S. Buehler ... ... 1 Jan 50
H. T. Carmichael (*act*) 15 Mar 50
A. Rowney ... ... 15 Mar 50
R. K. Sparks (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
B. F. Wolff ... ... 11 May 51
D. A. Mitchell ... ... 11 May 51
J. B. Feehan (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. H. Arscott (*act*) ... 23 Jan 50

Sub-Lieut. (*N.P.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. P. Eagles (*act*) ... 15 Dec 50

Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
S. O. Harding (*act*) ... 19 Dec 50

Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
D. L. Berry (*act*) ... 10 Jan 49

Digitized by Google

UNICORN—*contd.*

University Naval Training Division

Commander (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Mawdesley (*act*)... 7 Oct 46
(*In Command*)

VERAINE

WALLACEBURG

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Maxner ... ... 4 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. T. Love ... ... 18 Apr 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Arsenault ... 18 Apr 51
J. L. MacLean (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
Lieutenant (S)... C. White, MBE, CD ... 1 Nov 50
Cd. Engineer ... R. Simpson, BEM ... 15 Nov 50

WENTWORTH

WINNIPEG

YORK (Toronto Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. I. Hendy ... ... 15 July 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Stupart ... ... 1 Jan 51
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Best, CBE ... 8 Mar 47
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. E. Robertson ... 2 Feb 49
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
D. Y. Solandt ... ... 8 Mar 47
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. Tennent ... ... 30 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. ... L. D. M. Saunders ... 17 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. K. Morrow ... 27 Feb 50
R. J. Flitton ... ... 1 Sept 48
W. T. Houghton ... 28 Aug 46
W. J. M. Turner ... 1 June 50
W. A. E. Sheppard ... 2 June 49
F. K. Venables ... 9 May 49
A. W. Brown ... ... 2 Aug 46
A. A. Wedd, DSC ... 2 Nov 50
R. S. Bunyard ... ... 7 Apr 49
T. A. Welch ... ... 5 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. U. Ross ... ... 1 Dec 48
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. Delvin ... ... 5 Mar 47
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
M. T. Dodd (*R.C.*) ... 4 June 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Atcheson... ... 1 Nov 50
D. J. Breithaupt ... 8 Jan 47
M. L. Bunker ... ... 27 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. H. Johns, CD ... 6 Nov 46
G. M. Moses ... ... 9 Apr 47
Lieutenant ... J. F. Ewing ... ... 20 July 46
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. W. Stevenson ... 18 June 46
D. R. T. Atkinson ... 19 Feb 47
R. Houliston ... ... 7 Jan 48
R. A. McKinlay ... 1 Mar 49
J. L. Morris ... ... 28 Feb 47
J. F. Howard ... ... 8 Nov 49
E. M. Gruetzner (*act*)... 1 Dec 49
P. H. Bolton (*act*) ... 1 Oct 48
D. H. Wishart... ... 3 July 47
I. D. Townley (*act*) ... 3 July 47
P. G. Campfield ... 12 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. A. Ratcliffe ... ... 17 Nov 50
W. H. Lang ... ... 3 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Stevens ... ... 12 July 46
T. B. Rutherfoord ... 19 May 48
R. L. Gardner (*act*) ... 23 Feb 49
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. Scott-Buccleuch ... 5 Oct 49
J. E. McEwen (*act*) ... 7 July 48
G. T. Gosling (*act*) ... 23 Aug 50
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. N. MacNab ... 7 July 48
D. Booth ... ... 5 Oct 49
D. L. S. Bate ... ... 17 June 50
C. D. S. Bate ... ... 13 Oct 50
A. E. Collins ... ... 20 June 46
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
N. A. Ballard (*C. of E.*) 18 Apr 50
R. J. Newsham (*C. of E.*) 17 May 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. M. Bean ... ... 20 May 48
C. L. Rodgers ... ... 28 July 48
H. N. Cleland (*act*) ... 16 Dec 49
G. A. Trusler (*act*) ... 16 Dec 49
H. R. Rowsell ... ... 23 Oct 50
W. A. Cochrane (*act*)... 4 Dec 50
E. H. Simmons (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
B. C. Grapes (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)... V. Henry ... ... 20 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. R. Radford... ... 20 Nov 46
A. D. Grant ... ... 1 Dec 50
N. W. Stanley-Paul ... 11 Sept 50
J. S. Meyers (*act*) ... 3 Nov 48
A. Pearlstein (*act*) ... 3 Nov 48
A. H. Zimmerman (*act*) 3 July 46
Constr. Lieut. ... D. A. Wales ... ... 13 June 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. F. Jefferies, CD ... 30 Jan 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. C. Turner ... ... 16 Oct 46
F. A. Healy ... ... 12 May 48
Lieutenant (*N.S.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. J. Walker ... ... 24 July 48
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
B. Lamb ... ... 19 Jan 51
S. W. Schatz ... ... 1 Nov 50
J. H. Kelly (*act*) ... 21 June 50
R. S. Stuart ... ... 24 Oct 50
W. E. Ogden ... ... 1 Apr 50
S. Lyons ... ... 1 Sept 50
O. C. Norris-Elye ... 28 Feb 51
W. B. Ward (*act*) ... 2 Nov 50
F. W. Galloway ... 15 Nov 50
F. B. Fingland... ... 28 Nov 50
G. W. Mills (*act*) ... 25 Apr 51
D. G. Currie ... ... 16 May 49
A. R. Marchment ... 1 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. B. Lord (*act*) ... 7 Feb 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut. J. B. McIllraith (*act*) ... 24 Nov 48
A. L. Halpern (*act*) ... 15 Apr 50
M. L. A. Auerback (*act*) 7 May 51
L. L. Deveber (*act*) ... 7 Apr 51
T. A. Doran (*act*) ... 7 Apr 51
A. I. Cunningham (*act*) 7 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. D. Baker ... ... 1 Sept 49
F. C. Atkinson ... 10 Nov 49
W. Brown ... ... 15 May 50
A. M. W. Cowperth-waite-D'Umbell (*act*) 1 Sept 50
P. A. Lobraico... ... 21 Aug 50
R. G. Wallace ... ... 28 Nov 50
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. G. Robinson (*act*)... 6 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (*N.S.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. S. McDermott ... 31 July 49
D. M. Hall ... ... 15 June 49
G. M. Somers (*act*) ... 11 Jan 50
M. E. T. McCutcheon 11 June 50
M. J. Finlayson ... 18 Jan 50
O. M. Brown ... ... 18 Jan 50
E. C. McGee ... ... 8 Nov 50
M. C. McEachern (*act*) 29 Nov 50
M. L. McCracken (*act*) 21 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

YORK—*contd.*

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. W. Miller ... 22 Jan 51
J. Werner ... ... 19 Jan 51
G. F. Wisener ... ... 19 Jan 51
I. S. Wishart ... ... 19 Jan 51
E. P. Webb ... ... 28 Mar 51

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
L. L. Gould ... ... 1 June 50

Cd. Wardmaster, R.C.N.(R)—
W. Allen ... ... 29 Nov 50

Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
C. C. Hopmans ... 14 Feb 48
G. F. B. Padmore ... 20 Aug 49

Additional

Commander ... G. C. Edwards... ... 4 Sept 50
Surg. Com. ... F. G. W. MacHattie ... 1 Dec 49
Surg. Lieut. ... D. W. Brooks ... ... 2 July 51
R. Stewart ... ... 2 July 51
C. Konyer ... ... 2 July 51
D. V. Willoughby ... 2 July 51
V. S. Newman... ... 1 July 51
C. A. West ... ... 1 July 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. McPherson ... 25 June 51

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

GANUNU (*Shore Base*)

Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Bliss, RN (*Commanding Officer*)	28 Jan	52
	R. Kadirgamar	19 Sept	51
Lieutenant	D. V. Hunter	28 Jan	52
	E. Sanmugaratnam	11 June	51
	D. C. Ingleton	5 Feb	52
Licutenant (E)	E. White	22 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	P. D. Nathanielsz	3 Feb	52
	W. Dharmadasa	10 Feb	52
	M. A. I. Chanmugam	10 Aug	51
	J. A. Ratnayake	1 Mar	50
	M. C. Gauder	23 July	51
	A. W. H. Perera	23 July	51
	D. B. Gunasekera	23 July	51
Midshipman	R. Allirajah	9 Jan	52
	A. H. A. de Silva	9 Jan	52

VIJAYA

Lieut.-Com.	I. P. Murray (*Commanding Officer*)	19 Sept	51
Lieutenant	A. M. Caldera	26 Aug	51
	D. I. de Livera	9 Aug	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. Poulier	—	
Sub-Lieut.	M. M. A. Wahid	5 Feb	52
	M. Wanduragala	5 Feb	52
Midshipman	D. A. G. Fernando	30 Nov	51

Digitized by Google

SHIPS AND SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL FORCES

S.A.N.F. HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA

Director General of Naval Forces—
Commodore... ... F. J. Dean, OBE

General Staff Officer—
Lieut.-Com.... ... H. H. Biermann, OBE

Staff Officer (Reserves and Sea Cadets)—
Lieut.-Com.... ... J. J. C. Rice, VRD

Staff Officer (Administration)—
Lieut.-Com.... ... J. C. Goosen
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... H. W. Quixley
Lieutenant (S) ... R. P. Le Roux

Instr. Lieutenant ... S. C. Biermann
Commander (E) ... D. W. Robertson
Lieut.-Com. (L) ... S. M. De Wet
Lieut.-Com. (L) ... C. A. Schoute-Vanneck

S.A. NAVAL BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND

Commander ... ... H. E. Fougstedt, VRD
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... D. H. Farr
A. C. McMurray
W. J. J. Hutchinson
Lieutenant (S)... ... W. G. Crosby
B. D. Smart
J. F. Gleave
S. R. Sprout
M. R. Millard
J. J. Miller
Sub-Lieut. (*SP*) ... J. C. M. Germishuys
Wt. Master-at-Arms ... I. Simpson, BEM
Wt. Stores Officer ... J. Evans

S.A. NAVAL TRAINING BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND

Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. Fairbairn
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... R. C. Cousens
D. K. Kinkead-Weekes
W. D. Hogg
A. S. Davis
Instr. Lieut.-Com. ... E. K. Watkins
E. K. Bankes
Instr. Lieutenant ... E. R. A. Howells
Gunner... ... ... C. J. L. Marais
J. C. Burnett, DSM
A. F. Jones
Wt. Telegraphist ... R. S. Hood
Signal Boatswain ... E. Clarke, BEM

JAN VAN RIEBEECK

Commander ... ... R. P. Dryden-Dymond, VRD
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... C. J. F. Netterberg, DSC
Lieutenant ... ... D. J. Cronin
C. A. Spence
G. N. Green
Lieutenant (E)... ... G. H. A. Nash
Lieutenant (S)... ... H. J. W. King
Gunner... ... ... G. F. Wise, BEM

NATAL

Lieut.-Com. ... ... A. A. C. Ouvry, DSC
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... B. Grindley
T. F. Shenfield
T. J. A. W. H. Jeffery
P. A. H. Tomlinson
Lieutenant (E)... ... A. D. Sharpe

BLOEMFONTEIN

Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. Johnson, DSC
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... P. Selk
P. D. Cowburn
B. O. Powell
B. Braithwaite
Lieutenant (E)... ... P. C. Preston-Whyte
Lieutenant (S)... ... N. W. H. Millett

PROTEA

Commander ... ... R. T. Tripp (*act*), RN
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. K. Mallory
Lieutenant ... ... J. C. Walters
C. R. C. Merry
P. J. C. Brown

GOOD HOPE, TRANSVAAL AND PIETERMARITZBURG.

Lieutenant ... ... B. Hegarty, DSC
(*In Command*)
C. J. Harris
N. I. Rayner
E. W. Jupp
E. M. Kramer
R. D. Kingon
Lieutenant (E)... ... O. C. Scrutton
Lieutenant (S)... ... W. J. Van Deventer
For Special Duty—
Lieut.-Com. ... M. R. Terry-Lloyd
Sub-Lieut. ... ... W. A. Van Leersum
Midshipmen ... ... J. T. Kleinschmidt
D. P. Reaper
M. A. Knell
B. Duncum
A. F. Guthrie

Digitized by Google

H.M. South African Ships—*contd.*

BARCROSS, BARBRAKE AND SPINDRIFT

H.D.M.Ls. 1197 and 1332

H.D.M.Ls. 1198 and 1199

H.D.M.Ls. 1200 and 1202

H.D.M.L. 1201

H.D.M.Ls. 1203, 1330 and 1331

H.D.M.L. 1204

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL FORCES (V)
TRAINING BASES

CAPE TOWN
Commander (tempy.) ... G. D. Cooper
(In Command)

DURBAN
Commander (tempy.) S. H. C. Payne
(In Command)

PORT ELIZABETH
Lieut.-Com. ... C. J. Allen

EAST LONDON
Commander (tempy.) C. G. Potgieter, VRD
(In Command)

JOHANNESBURG
Commander (tempy.) D. H. Owen
(In Command)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

BELLONA

Captain	G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO, RN	1 May	51
	(In Command)		
Commander	G. R. Davis-Goff, DSC	13 Apr	51
	J. E. Washbourn	16 Jan	51
	A. Hollman, RN	27 Dec	50
	S. F. Mercer	1 May	50
	L. G. Carr	26 July	50
Lieutenant	D. W. M. Stavert, RN	27 Nov	50
	B. F. Goddard	27 Dec	50
	A. C. T. Hawksley, RN	13 Apr	51
Commander (E)	H. Bott, RN	21 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. L. Taylor (*act*)	21 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. S. Partington, RN	23 Apr	51
	F. H. Bland	4 Feb	50
	H. R. Simmonds	16 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. Hardman	8 Mar	50
Chaplain	H. G. Taylor, DSO, BA	10 Feb	49
Commander (S)	J. G. Batchelor, RN	24 Dec	49
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Doupe, MRCS, LCCP	16 Jan	50
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. H. H. Murray, DDS	3 May	51
Lieutenant (S)	E. R. Ellison	8 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut.	R. J. Sherriff	19 Jan	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. B. Wilkinson	20 June	49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	D. T. Donovan, RN	31 May	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. J. Hodge, RN	21 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. Bray, RN	— Nov	51
Cd. Shipwright	M. S. Esdon, RN	22 Mar	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. Haddleton, RN	— Sept	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. Blakiston	30 Oct	50
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	C. D. R. Duncan, LRAM	24 Jan	51
Borne Additional			
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. Harrison	14 Apr	50
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Adams, ARANZ, AAIS	19 Nov	50

BLACK PRINCE

Lieut.-Com.	F. D. Cole, RN	— Jan	51

HAWEA

Lieut.-Com.	F. N. F. Johnston	14 Mar	51
	(In Command)		
	G. P. St. Aubyn, RN	5 Jan	50
Lieutenant	M. C. Mason, RN	15 Mar	51
	W. R. Williams	22 Jan	51
	J. G. Herring, RN	27 Dec	50
Instr. Lieut.	A. C. Long, BA	8 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	G. Mitchell	8 Jan	50
Borne Additional			
Surg. Lieut.	G. A. D. Lavy, MB, BChir	3 May	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Millar, LDS (*proby*)	5 Feb	51

INCHKEITH

KANIERE

Commander	J. O'C. Ross	24 Jan	51
	(In Command)		
Lieut-Com.	I. A. Rodger, RN	16 Jan	51
Lieutenant	D. B. Holdsworth, RN	9 May	50
	A. M. Griffiths, RN	19 Jan	51
	R. L. Harding	19 Jan	50
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. K. Croft, BEM	16 Apr	50
Borne Additional			
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.*)	R. I. Tait, MSC	17 May	51

KILLEGRAY

KIWI

Lieut.-Com.	J. P. S. Vallant	21 Apr	51
	(In Command)		
Lieutenant	F. P. Mathieson, RN	12 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. H. St. J. Sibley	22 Apr	51

LACHLAN

Commander	J. M. Sharpey-Schafer, RN	14 Oct	49
	(In Command)		
Lieut.-Com.	G. H. McIntosh, RAN	31 Aug	49
	N. L. Sanderson, RAN	29 Sept	49
Lieutenant	W. J. L. Smith, DSO	— Aug	49
	W. J. Doole	3 May	49
	G. W. B. Johnson	21 Apr	51
	S. J. Hales, RN	4 Oct	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. W. Harris	9 May	49
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. W. Copeland	18 Mar	50
Borne Additional			
Lieutenant	I. S. Monro (*act*)	1 Mar	51

MAORI

Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. Barnett	14 Aug	50
Borne Additional			
Lieutenant	J. F. McKenzie	17 Nov	49
	R. H. Silk	13 Dec	49
	J. G. Excell	15 July	50
	M. C. Ashdown	19 Apr	51
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	R. E. Lawry	1 Jan	50
	L. G. Armstrong	22 Apr	48
Midshipman	D. J. Burgess	11 Mar	49
	M. R. G. Muschamp	11 Mar	49
	T. A. Riddell	11 Mar	49
	C. J. Steward	20 July	49
	R. G. Franklin	1 Mar	50
	I. H. D. Tyler	1 Mar	50
	T. G. Quinn	1 Mar	50
Cadet	D. B. Domett	14 July	50
	M. C. Verran	14 July	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Coutts	26 Feb	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. N. M. Lea	16 Jan	47
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	B. L. Robbins	22 Apr	48
Midshipman (E)	R.M. Simmonds	20 July	49
	J. Burton	15 Nov	49
Midshipman (S)	K. O'Brien	20 July	49
Cadet (S)	J. A. Vennell	1 Mar	50
	C. M. Herbertson	14 July	50
	D. J. Harris	28 Nov	50
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp*)	C. S. Grace, MSC	19 Sept	49
	A. C. Kibblewhite, MSC	3 Sept	50
Cd. Boatswain	J. I. Quinn	21 Dec	48
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	W. L. Rudd	11 Sept	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	T. D. Ingram (*act*)	15 Dec	49

PHILOMEL

Captain	A. E. T. Christie, OBE, DSC, RN	10 Oct	50
	(In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge. Auckland)		
Commander	A. B. Gilfillan, VRD	23 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com.	G. O. Graham, DSC, RN	17 Apr	51
	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp, MBE, RN	24 Apr	51
Lieutenant	V. W. Were	10 Oct	50
	M. C. Sutton, RN	24 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	E. R. Chapman, RN	— Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	G. M. Beere, BSC, A(BRIT)IRE	7 Mar	50

Digitized by Google

PHILOMEL—*contd.*

Chaplain	*The Ven. Archdeacon* H. Mayo Harris, OBE, RD	14 May 48
	(*Commander R.N.R., retd.*) (*Senior Chaplain, R.N.Z.N.*)	
Surg. Captain	E. S. McPhail, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS	2 Feb 46
Surg. Com. (D)	A. C. Horne, BDS, RN (*ret*)	6 Mar 50
Commander (S)	L. S. Stanners (*act*)	25 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. N. Waite, M.com., ARA, NZ	15 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut.	G. H. Tunnicliffe	22 Jan 51
	A. D. Nelson	12 Feb 49
Sub-Lieut. (S)	C. R. Vennell	31 Dec 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	J. C. Mosford	1 June 43
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. R. Wooding	6 Oct 48
	W. C. Laventure, MBE	—
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	J. H. Ellis, RN	23 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	M. R. Cheadle, RN	— Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Master-at-Arms—	J. A. Cameron	16 Dec 46
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	A. V. Styles, BEM	Feb 41
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—	S. A. Higgs, MBE	1 Aug 46
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—	G. W. Angell, RN	28 Nov 49
Cd. Ord. Offr.	P. C. Christensen	—
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. G. Calder	30 Oct 50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—	J. Dobbyn	19 Mar 50

The following Officers are Borne Additional

Lieut.-Com.	M. G. Collins	12 Jan 50
	K. H. J. L. Phibbs	5 Mar 51
Lieutenant	E. W. Blakiston, MBE	16 Jan 50
	J. M. Armstrong	10 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. G. Howard, RN	30 May 51
Chaplain	S. D. E. Dunningham	26 Feb 51
Instr. Lieut.	N. M. Cockett	21 May 51
	J. Gammon, DSC	26 Feb 51
Surg. Lieut.	D. A. Purdie, MB, ChB	22 Jan 51
	J. C. Bayliss, MA, MB, ChB	1 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)	C. J. Cole	22 May 51
Sub-Lieut.	M. M. McIndoe	16 Mar 51
	J. P. D. Hall	10 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. H. N. Waymouth	8 Sept 50
Lieutenant (*Sp*)	D. D. Stewart	29 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp*)	C. W. Holland-Goodwin	17 Feb 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	P. N. Day (*act*)	5 Dec 50
	J. H. Craig (*act*)	5 Dec 50

For Duty with Reserve Fleet

Commander	J. H. Seelye, VRD, ADC	5 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Holden	18 Jan 50
Lieutenant	S. R. Thomas, RN	3 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. Baldwin, DSC (*act*), RN	26 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. J. Easley, RN	26 Nov 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Ansley	22 Jan 51

WAIOURU W/T STATION

Communications Lieutenant—	E. H. Biggs (*act*) (*In Command*)	17 July 49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—	S. T. Davies	13 May 48
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	T. H. Wickmam	16 June 50

Borne Additional

Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	R. E. Kent, RN	26 Feb 51

PHILOMEL II

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

Commander	P. Phipps, DSC, VRD (*In Command*)	23 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com.	R. A. C. Cheyne	24 Oct 46
	J. D. Keay, VRD, ADC	23 May 49
	B. H. C. Hearn, RN	13 May 49
	I. Le N. Priddy	9 Dec 49
	A. M. Seymour, DSC, RN	16 Apr 51
	P. E. Muers, RN	—
Commander (E)	F. S Ferguson	— Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)	T. A. Simpson	19 June 50
Lieutenant (S)	T. L. Luckman, MBE	8 Mar 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	A. B. Cox	18 Aug 48
Tempy. Cd. Comm. Officer—	M. W. Hay	11 July 49
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—	J. N. Richards, MBE	15 Nov 46

Borne Additional

Commander	C. C. Stevens	23 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Stoner, DSC	8 May 50
Lieutenant (*Sp*)	B. McK. Bary, MSC	4 May 51

PUKAKI

Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. W. G. Draper	1 Feb 50

ROTOITI

Commander	B. E. Turner (*In Command*)	18 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com.	A. V. Kempthorne	1 Sept 50
Lieutenant	J. Hamilton, RN	1 May 51
	F. E. J. Mason (*act*)	15 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	G. W. Shotter, RN	21 Nov 51

Borne Additional

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	M. Grant, BEM	2 Oct 50
Surg. Lieut.	G. L. Wylie, MB, ChB	3 Dec 50

SANDA

SCARBA

S.D.M.L. (P. 3551)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3552)

S.D.M.L. (P.3553)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3554)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3555)

S.D.M.L. (P.3556)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3561)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3562)

S.D.M.L. (P.3563)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3564)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3566)

TAMAKI

Commander	P. J. Knowling, RN (*In Command*)	23 Mar 51
Lieutenant	N. P. Trent	16 Mar 50
	M. C. Danby, RN	24 Dec 50
	M. J. Garnett, RN	24 Dec 50
	D. H. O'Donoghue	20 Mar 51
	G. A. Drake, RN	22 Apr 51
Chaplain	W. R. Castle	31 May 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. J. Taylor, BSC	27 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

TAMAKI—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	C. W. Hicks	5 Jan	51
	O. L. D. Claridge	8 Jan	51
	J. C. L. Davies, BA	24 Feb	50
	B. A. Webster, BA	24 Feb	50
Surg. Lieut.	L. G. Young, MB, ChB	12 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	H. E. Pierce	28 Feb	50
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. A. Bloodworth, RN	21 Sept	49
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. G. E. Woltersdorf	21 Jan	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. W. Smedley	30 May	50
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. Speight	16 Jan	51

TASMAN

Lieut.-Com., R.N.Z.N.V.R.—			
	F. K. Gibson, MBE	15 Oct	46
Lieutenant (S), *R.N.Z.N.V.R.*—			
	A. C. Lambert	27 Jan	50

TAUPO

Captain	L. P. Bourke, OBE, DSC, RD (*In Command*)	23 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com.	D. T. Smith	13 June	50
Lieutenant	E. C. Thorne	24 May	50
	M. J. McDowell	17 Jan	50
	R. T. Hale	15 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. Willis	15 Jan	51
Lieutenant (S)	E. G. Barnes	15 Mar	50
Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	R. E. Ansley, MBE	27 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	W. R. Paul	30 Jan	50

TOIA

TUI

TUTIRA

Lieut.-Com.	B. L. Twomey, DSC	11 May	50
Lieutenant	L. E. Hodge, RN (*emgcy*)	30 Oct	50
	F. E. J. Mason	5 Nov	50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. H. Venables	31 May	51

Borne Additional

Instr. Lieut.	G. H. Lewis, MA	—	

Digitized by Google

THE INDIAN NAVY

ANGRE

Indian Naval Barracks, Bomba

Captain, I.N. Barracks—			
Captain ...	M. K. Heble	...	12 May 50
Secretary—			
Lieutenant (S)	U. S. Rana	...	29 Mar 50
Commander, I.N. Barracks—			
Lieut.-Com....	H. R. Claudius	...	13 Sept 50
Lieutenant ...	P. S. H. Andrews	...	9 May 51
	A. P. Fernandes	...	29 Mar 51
	D. P. F. Rosair	...	6 Oct 50
	K. Ghosh ...	...	3 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. S. Shahid ...	...	30 May 51
	K. C. Bhatia ...	...	1 Dec 50
	A. L. Sahni ...	...	30 May 51
	S. R. Jagpat ...	...	30 May 51
	M. Thomas-Jolly	...	30 May 51
	A. Xavier-Netto	...	30 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	S. G. Ramaiya...	...	27 May 50
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	J. Chatterjee ...	...	31 May 50
	K. S. Grover ...	...	2 Feb 51
	D. N. Ghai ...	...	22 Aug 49
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.—*			
	Aum Prakash ...	...	—
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. H. Modak ...	...	13 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. B. Morris ...	...	16 May 51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. S. Khanna ...	...	21 Dec 50
	K. Manchanda ...	...	6 June 50
	V. S. Swaminathan	...	24 Apr 51
	N. D. Gilbert ...	...	21 Nov 50
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	M. I. Swamy ...	...	28 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp.*)	A. Singh ...	...	29 Feb 48
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. G. Pitchford, RN	...	14 Apr 49
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. Braganza ...	...	29 Jan 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. M. Haylings, RN	...	1 May 50
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. W. Paes ...	...	8 Apr 50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Singh ...	...	19 Dec 49
	R. P. Singh ...	...	22 May 50
	P. Frederick ...	...	—

Drafting Office

Drafting Commander—			
Commander...	H. Sopher ...	...	27 July 50
Drafting Officers—			
Lieut.-Com....	P. R. G. Menon	...	17 Mar 49
Lieutenant ...	M. P. Singh ...	...	29 Mar 48
Lieutenant (E)	I. K. Malhotra...	...	21 Apr 50
Officer-in-Charge General Branch—			
Lieutenant (S)	N. K. Thadani...	...	— Sept 51

(*For Naval Establishments and Officers borne, see page 404*)

CAUVERY

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Lobo... ...	...	1 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	R. S. Mehta ...	...	11 Mar 51
	E. J. Debu ...	...	27 Aug 51
	H. N. Driver ...	...	31 Dec 50
	R. J. Duckworth	...	28 Dec 50
	J. S. Bawa ...	...	—
	V. B. Dewan ...	...	—
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. S. Bhat ...	...	23 Mar 51
	A. S. Jamal ...	...	20 May 51
	N. S. Mariano...	...	30 May 51
	K. P. Gopal Rao	...	30 May 51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. V. Ghisad ...	...	16 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	S. S. Soin ...	...	31 Dec 50
Lieutenant (L)...	A. K. Bhatia ...	...	20 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. K. Ghose ...	...	20 Mar 51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	S. P. Rao ...	...	22 May 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	Anand Swarup	...	29 May 50

CIRCARS

Boys' Training Establishment, Vizagapatam

Captain, R.N. ...	G. Gowlland (*act*) (*Commanding Officer and Naval Officer-in-Charge*)	...	11 Jan 48
Commander ...	J. D. Mody ...	...	25 Mar 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	V. N. Sonpar ...	...	14 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	Bikram Singh ...	...	21 June 49
	J. C. Mackenzie	...	20 Sept 50
	M. P. Ballal ...	...	23 Oct 50
	V. A. Dhareshwar	...	25 Feb 51
	D. S. Paintal ...	...	2 Apr 51
	S. Prakash ...	...	—
	G. D. Krishen...	...	10 Sept 51
Sub.-Lieut ...	J. C. Paul-Leon	...	30 May 51
	S. J. Fernandes	...	30 May 51
	T. S. Mahendra	...	30 May 51
	S. K. Mitra ...	...	1 Dec 50
	J. S. Pantle ...	...	30 May 51
	J. V. Nazareth...	...	30 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. N. Bhalla ...	...	23 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)...	B. N. Srinivasan	...	6 Nov 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Hayes, BSC, (*act*), RN		18 Apr 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Issacs ...	...	13 Oct 50
	H. Nagratta ...	...	15 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. N. Chawla ...	...	30 Aug 50
Lieutenant (S)...	J. De Aguiar ...	...	16 Nov 49
	K. M. N. Menon	...	—
	B. Solomon ...	...	19 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	G. E. T. Burby	...	8 June 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	D. S. Whitbread	...	30 July 50
	B. K. N. Murthy	...	5 Sept 50
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.—*			
	R. P. Paul ...	...	14 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. M. J. Surve...	...	25 Sept 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Israel ...	...	24 May 49
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	A. R. Yusuf ...	...	9 Apr 51
Cd. Engineer ...	E. M. Spring ...	...	—
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. A. Pereira ...	...	1 Aug 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. H. B. Eve ...	...	24 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	K. G. Thomas...	...	23 Jan 50
	M. J. Joseph ...	...	7 Aug 50
Cd. Instr Offr.	B .N. Basu ...	...	16 Feb 48
	I. J. E. Collins...	...	17 June 51
	D. P. Haleja ...	...	2 Jan 51
	M. L. Tamby ...	...	23 Feb 48
	R. S. Tugnait ...	...	19 Sept 51
	E. S. Mathias ...	...	1 Jan 50
	B. P. Namboori	...	15 Dec 49
	P. K. Benjamin	...	11 Dec 49
	T. M. Thimmaya	...	18 May 50
	M. Manchanda	...	18 May 50
	C. N. Chandramoulis-waran ...	...	11 July 50
	K. B. Krishna ...	...	2 Sept 50
	P. I. Mathews ...	...	11 June 48
	Rajendra Singh	...	5 Apr 49
	I. S. Kochar ...	...	10 May 49

Naval Base, Calcutta

Resident Naval Officer—			
Commander...	J. S. Mehta ...	...	28 Mar 50
Secretary and Supply Officer—			
Lieutenant (S)	C. F. Dias ...	...	23 May 50

Naval Base, Madras

Resident Naval Officer—			
Lieut.-Com....	S. P. N. Nair ...	...	13 Aug 48
Secretary and Supply Officer—			
Lieutenant (S)	P. C. Lobo ...	...	1 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

DELHI

Rear-Admiral ...	N. V. Dickinson, DSO■, DSC	— Oct	51
	(In Command and as Rear-Admiral Commanding Indian Naval Squadron)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. Partap	20 May	51
Asst. Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) R. K. Chopra	17 May	50
Captain ...	S. G. Karmarkar ... *(In Command)*	8 Oct	50
Commander ...	B. A. Samson	23 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. Simmons	23 May	51
	D. K. Karbhari ...	17 Jan	51
	R. B. Fanderlinden ...	15 Dec	50
	S. Vismanathan ...	15 May	51
	J. S. M. Atkinson ...	16 Mar	51
Lieutenant ...	E. C. Kuruvilla ...	4 Sept	51
	S. D. Fernandes ...	4 Aug	51
	A. P. Radhakrishnan ...	14 Jan	50
	K. Gopinath	15 Oct	50
	B. S. Rekhi	19 Oct	50
	P. C. Batra	3 Oct	50
Commander (E)	C. Bhushan	20 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. T. G. Pereira ...	10 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. Rattan	8 Mar	51
	Yashpal Batra ...	17 Oct	49
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	N. Bhalla	31 Oct	50
	M. R. Nair	15 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. N. Dordi	27 Nov	50
Lieutenant (L)...	P. K. Sinha	19 May	51
Commander (S)	A. Pereira	18 May	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	U. K. Parelkar... ...	30 Nov	50
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Pereira	17 May	51
	K. Sridharan	9 Oct	50
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—	E. A. Sequeira	1 Apr	50
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—	S. S. Kohli	14 Oct	50
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—	F. J. E. Nazareth ...	17 Mar	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	I. Chowla	25 July	50
Cd. Gunner ...	D. Groves, RN	— July	51
	M. H. U. Khan ...	25 July	50
	R. L. Englefield ...	25 July	50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Bopaiah	15 Mar	51
	R. Rajagopolan ...	20 May	51
Cd. Shipwright	S. A. Handley	16 Mar	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. Franklin	9 Oct	50
Cd. Ordnance Offr.—	W. E. Lazaro	9 July	49
Cd. Engineer ...	M. Murdeshwar ...	23 May	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. J. Wallace, RN ...	25 May	50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. P. Nair	5 Nov	49
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. D'Costa	9 Oct	50

HAMLA

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. F. Dubash ... *(In Command)* ...	28 Mar	50
Lieutenant ...	V. C. Chibber	13 Aug	51
	P. Krishen	22 Apr	51
	S. Parkash	7 Nov	50
Sub-Lieut. ...	L. I. Kannampilly ...	1 July	50
Lieutenant (S)...	D. R. Shepherd ...	29 June	51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—	K. S. Isar	1 Sept	49
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. L. Tamby	17 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer ...	G. Gabriel	27 Mar	51

HATHI

Lieutenant ...	M. D. Sassoon... ...	9 Sept	51
	J. N. Maitra	26 July	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	S. Srinivasa Rao ...	2 June	51
	S. S. Vankateswaran ...	28 Feb	51
Cd. Engineer ...	V. M. Ezekiel	1 May	50

INDIA *(Depot Ship)*

(For Officers borne see page 402)

INVESTIGATOR

Comm ander ...	J. Cursetjee	30 Nov	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Rajendra	29 Oct	50
Lieutenant ...	D. C. Kapoor	30 Oct	50
	E. D. W. Proudfoot ...	30 Oct	50
	O. J. Baptista	30 Oct	50
	V. Bhushan	15 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. C. Divakaran ...	20 Oct	50
	K. L. Chopra	6 Oct	51
	C. G. Francis	20 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)...	K. H. Patel	2 Sept	50
	C. Srinavasa Gopal ...	25 July	50
Lieutenant (S)...	P. S. Kashyap	30 Oct	50
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. R. K. Nair	5 Sept	50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Ram Nath	—	

JUMNA

Captain ...	B. S. Soman	15 Oct	49
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. R. Dadabhoy ...	30 Sept	51
Lieutenant ...	H. C. Tarneja	17 Dec	50
	J. D. Cooper	29 Sept	50
	P. C. Andrews... ...	22 Aug	50
	O. S. Dawson	12 Aug	50
Commander (E)	B. P. Sinha	3 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. Daniel	28 Aug	51
	M. D. Sethuraman ...	—	
	B. L. Alva	28 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. S. Anand	15 Nov	50
Lieutenant (L)...	L. E. Farla	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. Balak Ram... ...	5 Mar	51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	E. F. Greene	23 May	51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—	A. Jayachandran ...	2 Mar	51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. V. Nene	2 Jan	50
Cd. Gunner ...	Abu Amin	25 July	50
	A. Chellayam	25 July	50

KISTNA

Lieut.-Com. ...	K. L. Kulkarni ...	27 June	51
Lieutenant ...	B. R. Kapoor	10 Sept	50
	P. C. Rajkhowa ...	20 May	51
	H. Bhagat	20 May	51
	S. B. Prabhu	20 May	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	L. Gomes	23 Aug	51
	S. Sharma	28 Aug	51
	S. Kumar	28 Aug	51
	R. D. Kaushal... ...	24 Aug	51
	J. Khanna	3 Sept	51
	A. L. Dogra	27 Aug	51
	M. M. Prabhu... ...	30 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. P. Bapat	22 Nov	50
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	G. C. Mitra	18 Jan	51
Lieutenant (L)...	P. Bannerjee	20 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Moos	19 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. S. Gupta	30 Jan	51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. P. Sharma	20 Apr	51

KONKAN

Commander ...	H. A. Agate	10 Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	D. K. Chatterji ...	19 Dec	50
	M. Dinshaw	13 June	50
Sub-Lieut. ...	V. Chakraverti... ...	29 May	51
	M. R. Sharma... ...	17 Apr	50
Lieutenant (E)...	T. R. Dalal	25 May	51
Lieutenant (S)...	K. M. N. Menon ...	10 Aug	51

L.C.T. 1117

L.C.T. 1294

L.C.T. 1298

Lieutenant ...	R. K. Lalhall	—	
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. P. Ramchandran ...	—	

L.C.T. 1310

Sub-Lieut. ...	K. N. N. Nair... ...	8 July	50

Digitized by Google

L.C.T. 1315

L.C.T. 1358

L.C.T. 1360

MADRAS

Lieut.-Com.	... N. H. K. Vacha	... 21 Dec	50
Lieutenant	... A. R. G. D'Mello	... 30 Apr	51
	R. R. Cooper ...	... 26 June	50
	H. S. Karanjawala	... 14 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut.	... S. C. Jain ...	... 8 Mar	51
	Y. P. Kapoor ...	... 3 Nov	50
Cd. Engineer	... P. D. Fernandes	... 30 May	51

MAGAR

Lieut.-Com.	... J. Singh... ...	... 8 May	51
Lieutenant	... C. K. Balakrishnan	... — Aug	51
	R. P. Lucas ...	... 5 Feb	51
Sub-Lieut.	... K. L. Gulati ...	... 18 Apr	50
	C. M. Vyas ...	... —	
	M. Bhushan ...	... —	
	P. Banerji ...	... 18 Apr	50
Lieutenant (E)...	K. Sarup ...	... —	
Lieutenant (S)...	J. R. Julian ...	... 6 Mar	51
Cd. Engineer	... P. H. Dubash ...	... 10 June	51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	A. B. Menon ...	... —	

M.L. 42

Lieutenant	... B. C. Kauntze-Cockburn	—
Sub-Lieut.	... R. P. Duggal	—

RAJPUT

Captain	... A. Chakraverti...	... 17 June	49
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com.	... H. A. Menezes...	... 5 Aug	51
Lieutenant	... K. Singh ...	... 7 Sept	51
	S. S. Sodhi ...	... 1 Jan	51
	B. N. Thapar ...	... 16 Oct	50
	M. S. Grewal ...	... 1 May	51
	M. N. Mulla ...	... 13 May	51
Sub-Lieut.	... K. M. Kumar ...	... 1 Dec	50
Commander (E)	R. Tandon ...	... 6 Nov	50
Lieutenant (E)...	I. R. Edwards ...	... 26 Mar	51
	L. N. Khanna ...	... 16 Dec	50
Lieutenant (L)...	M. F. Gonsalves	... 8 May	51
Lieutenant (S)...	Y. F. Mendanha	... 5 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Gokhale...	... — Aug	51
Instr. Lieut.	... S. Arogaswami	... 8 May	51
Cd. Gunner	... Nabi Sahib ...	... 21 July	50
	L. Mathews ...	... 21 July	50

RAJPUTANA

Lieut.-Com.	... G. S. Gupta ...	... 23 Aug	51
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant	... P. S. Bhar ...	... 30 Sept	51
Sub-Lieut.	... P. K. Kharabanda	... 14 Apr	51
	M. Ghosh ...	... 15 June	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. K. Murthy ...	... 10 Dec	50

RANA

Commander	... D. St. J. Cameron	... 15 Dec	50
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant	... T. E. D'Almeida	... 20 Sept	51
	E. G. Issacs ...	... 15 Dec	50
	A. M. Arklie ...	... 18 Aug	51
Sub-Lieut.	... N. C. Misra ...	... 8 Dec	50
	I. J. Bahardwaj	... 1 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. T. G. Pereira	... 9 Sept	49
Lieutenant (E)...	D. C. Chopra ...	... 5 Mar	51
Lieutenant (L)...	V. G. Murugesan	... 27 May	50
Lieutenant (S)...	C. N. Mulla ...	... 3 Oct	50
Cd. Gunner	... M. F. D'Souza ...	... 21 July	50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Bakshish Singh	... —	

RANJIT

Commander	... S. D. Kala ...	... 15 Dec	50
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com.	... P. N. Mathur ...	... 22 Aug	50
Lieutenant	... J. B. Carroll ...	... 24 Feb	50
	C. M. Reilly ...	... 28 Nov	50
	S. J. Madhok ...	... 24 Oct	50
	M. P. Awati ...	... 4 May	50
	O. F. De Mello	... 17 Mar	51
Sub-Lieut.	... S. L. Sethi ...	... 1 Dec	50
	Bhagat Ram ...	... 11 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. P. Madon ...	... 16 Aug	50
Lieutenant (E)...	S. Bose ...	... 12 Mar	51
Lieutenant (L)...	B. J. Vaidja ...	... 3 May	51
Lieutenant (S)...	O. P. Sharma ...	... 9 Oct	50
Cd. Gunner	... P. D'Souza ...	... 21 July	50

ROHILKHAND

Lieut.-Com.	... K. N. Bhal ...	... 3 Aug	51
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant	... D. S. Bathena ...	... 13 Dec	50
	G. Degama ...	... 25 May	51
Sub-Lieut.	... V. R. Raman ...	... —	
	V. S. Mathur ...	... 23 Oct	50
Cd. Engineer	... F. W. Gill ...	... 12 Mar	51
Cd. Gunner	... T. Joseph ...	... —	
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. C. Job ...	... —	

S.D.M.L. 1110

Sub-Lieut.	... V. K. Sharma ...	... —
	B. L. Bhasin ...	... —

S.D.M.L. 1112

Sub-Lieut.	... K. J. Hazari ...	... —
	D. J. D. Sehgal	... —

S.D.M.L. 1118

Sub-Lieut.	... P. S. Narasimham	... —

SHIVAJI

(*Mechanical Training Establishment, Lonavla*)

Captain (E)	... D. Shankar ...	... 17 Oct	49
	(*In Command*)		
Commander (E)	R. Tandon ...	... —	
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. T. Holmes, RN	... 25 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)...	S. K. Uttam Singh	... —	
	T. V. S. Rajan...	... —	
	V. M. Katdare...	... 27 Mar	51
Lieutenant	... J. Chatterji ...	... — Aug	51
	M. G. Deodhar	... 8 Aug	49
	A. T. M. Ekanandan	... 25 May	51
Sub-Lieut.	... K. C. Ballal ...	... 1 Dec	50
Shipwright Lieut.	T. I. Willcocks (*act*), RN	24 July	48
Lieutenant (L)...	J. C. Kanaghat	... 30 Apr	51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. H. C. Horton, BSC		
	(*act*), RN ...	... 14 Apr	49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. H. Punjabi ...	... 29 June	49
Lieutenant (S)...	S. J. Dad ...	... 29 July	50
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. B. Ghorpade	... 27 June	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	M. R. Jagannathan	... 16 Aug	49
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	Baldev Singh ...	... 28 Jan	51
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	M. R. Vig ...	... 22 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. K. Pendharker	... 23 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. H. Bocarro ...	... 7 Apr	51
	Abdul Razak ...	... 28 July	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. S. D'Souza ...	... 9 Sept	48
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. Reardon ...	... 12 Dec	49
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	T. J. Seshan ...	... 4 Sept	49
Cd. Instr. Offr.	D. Singh ...	... 15 May	49
	P. R. Banwar ...	... 10 Dec	49
	P. P. Kutty Menon	... 7 Aug	49
	P. N. Sanyal ...	... —	
	P. K. Menon ...	... 27 Nov	49
	U. K. Singh ...	... —	
	S. K. Sarin ...	... 2 May	50

Digitized by Google

SHIVAJI—*contd.*

Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Budhiraja	...	2 May 50
	N. S. Arunachalam	...	7 May 50
	P. M. Punwani	...	11 July 50
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	A. M. Patel ...	...	2 Apr 51

SUTLEJ

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Douglas ...	...	2 May 51
Lieutenant ...	C. V. Nedungadi	...	15 May 51
	R. A. Otter ...	...	29 Jan 51
	D. J. G. D'Cunha	...	29 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. Hawes ...	...	6 Nov 50
	A. Narayan ...	...	20 May 51
	I. S. Lamba ...	...	5 May 51
Lieutenant (E)...	E. B. Ginger ...	...	19 Dec 50
Lieutenant (L)...	K. K. Batta ...	...	19 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)...	L. A. Alvares ...	...	23 July 50
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	T. B. D'Netto ...	...	24 Oct 50
Cd. Engineer ...	K. N. Patwarden	...	15 May 51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. K. Banerjee	...	10 Oct 50

TIR

(*Boys' Training Ship*)

Lieut.-Com. ...	V. A. Kamath ...	...	6 Aug 51
	(*Commanding Officer*)		
Lieutenant ...	R. de G. Pinto...	...	15 Oct 48
	B. S. Ranjit ...	...	15 Apr 49
	W. V. C. Thomas	...	9 Nov 48
	A. P. Fernandes	...	12 Jan 48
Lieutenant (E)...	A. G. Dastidar	...	28 Dec 49
	S. D. Muzumdar	...	4 Aug 51
Lieutenant (L)...	L. D. Tewari ...	...	11 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)...	S. L. Misra ...	...	12 Apr 49
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. G. Singh ...	...	5 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	M. Baba ...	...	26 Feb 50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. G. Thomas...	...	18 Oct 48

VALSURA

(*Torpedo School, Rozi Jamnagar*)

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. R. Dadabhoy	...	12 July 49
	(*Commanding Officer*)		
	K. K. Sanjana...	...	12 Nov 50
Lieutenant ...	C. M. Reilly ...	...	1 Nov 48
	(*Executive Officer*)		
	V. B. Dewan ...	...	2 Dec 48
	B. Nag	...	10 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. S. Balakrishnan	...	14 June 51
	J. V. Nazareth...	...	— Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Wad ...	...	1 Feb 48
Lieutenant (L)...	R. F. Notley, RN	...	11 Apr 51
	N. G. Fadnavis	...	14 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	A. N. P. Pillai ...	...	—
Lieutenant (S)...	C. Prakash ...	...	25 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. M. Pareek ...	...	3 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	J. T. Marshall ...	...	25 Aug 50
Cd. Engineer ...	S. F. Fernandes	...	—
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. De Bras ...	...	28 Apr 51
	P. C. Maullick...	...	30 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	M. C. D'Lima ...	...	10 Mar 49
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. N. Sanyal ...	...	17 Apr 49
Cd. Instr. Offr.	P. D'Souza ...	...	21 Aug 50
	K. J. Yarkey ...	...	—
	T. A. De Couto	...	11 Sept 51
	K. Satyanarana	...	11 July 50

VENDURUTHY

Captain ...	E. G. McGregor, DSO, RN	...	29 July 50
	(*Commodore, 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Superintendent, Indian Naval Training Establishments and Commodore-in-Charge, Comchin*)		
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Billimoria (*Secretary to Comchin and P.C.B.O.*)	...	23 July 50
Commander ...	A. J. Singh ... (*C.S.O. to Comchin and Training Commander*)	...	11 Jan 50
Instr. Com. ...	P. Miller, BA (*act*), RN ...		8 June 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. R. Rao ...	...	9 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. M. Menon ...	...	1 Mar 51

Administrative Staff

Commander ...	C. E. McGready (*In Command*)	...	1 July 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	C. Singh ...	...	15 May 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. S. Tyabji ...	...	11 Oct 49
Lieutenant ...	P. K. Barua ...	...	18 Sept 50
	I. S. Bhati ...	...	30 May 49
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. K. Dutta ...	...	30 May 49
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	K. S. R. R. Rao	...	24 Aug 50
Lieut.-at-Arms	A. E. Umar Khitab	...	27 Apr 50
Cd. M.A.A. ...	Dhaktu Ayab ...	...	1 Apr 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. Kulkarni ...	...	29 May 50

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. J. Alldridge, RN	...	21 Apr 50
	G. E. Sampson, RN	...	13 Dec 50
	M. M. Kaul ...	...	31 Dec 50
	G. F. Beddoe, RN	...	20 May 51
Lieutenant ...	L. E. O. Lunel...	...	19 Aug 49
	W. V. C. Thomas	...	18 Jan 50
	M. R. Schunker	...	3 Apr 50
	V. J. A. Valladares	...	26 July 50
	S. R. D. Mehta	...	1 Jan 51
	R. L. Pereira ...	...	11 Jan 51
	B. N. Thapar ...	...	—
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. T. Rodrigues (*act*)	...	21 Jan 48
Lieutenant (L)...	P. S. Mehta ...	...	7 July 48
	P. Fernandes ...	...	10 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	A. V. Bal ...	...	20 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	S. N. Mani ...	...	18 Mar 51
	V. Sankaran ...	...	5 Sept 50
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	K. L. Malhotra	...	—
Commander (S)	M. R. Billimoria	...	12 Oct 49
Lieutenant (S)...	K. B. Smith ...	...	3 June 50
	P. M. Ponnappa	...	23 Jan 50
	N. S. A. Cardoza	...	6 Feb 50
	T. J. Wadia ...	...	8 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. W. Coelho ...	...	7 May 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	K. R. Bagg, RN...	...	8 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	H. Ashworth, DSC, RN...		24 Mar 49
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. Suleman ...	...	1 Oct 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. James ...	...	24 May 49
	G. Sigamani ...	...	24 May 49
	P. M. Verghese	...	29 May 50
	W. Devidayal ...	...	29 May 50
	S. Gopal ...	...	5 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. K. Dass ...	...	4 Jan 50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	P. R. Sharma ...	...	7 Sept 49
	R. K. Verma ...	...	17 June 49
	Satbir	...	7 Aug 50
	K. R. Singh ...	...	9 Mar 51
	C. D'Souza ...	...	9 Sept 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. F. Crasto ...	...	22 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. B. Fernandes	...	30 Oct 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. A. De Mello	...	10 Mar 50
	G. Mittra ...	...	10 Mar 50
	J. Britto ...	...	15 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

ATTOCK

Lieut.-Com. ... ... H. E. T. Barter (*Commanding Officer and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet*)
Lieutenant ... ... T. B. Rehman (*act*)
Lieutenant (E)... ... M. A. Toosy
Cd. Boatswain ... Z. Gul (*act*)
Sub-Lieut. ... ... L. N. Mungavin
D. Khan

BAHADUR

Commander ... ... R. G. Sharp, DSC, RD (*act*), RN (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... S. R. Islam
M. Aziz
B. Hussain
N. H. Syed (*act*)
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R. M. E. Hussain
Cd. Boatswain ... M. Qasim
S. Mahmud
(P.T. & W) M. Anwar
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... B. Khan
Surg. Lieut. Com. ... Sk. A. Rahman (*act*)
Surg. Lieut. ... ... A. Afzal
Instr. Lieut. ... ... B. U. Ahmad
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... B. A. Chaudri (*act*)
Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.* M. H. D. Khatib
Cd. Gunner ... ... A. Khan
Cd. Communication Officer—
S. Afzal (*act*)
Cd. Instr. Officer ... G. Sarwar
M. Khatibuddin
M. N. Khan
M. R. Ahmed
S. M. Sarwar
M. H. Begg
N. Ahmed
M. Asrahullah
Q. S. I. Ahmed (*act*)
S. M. Ali (*act*)
M. Fazil (*act*)
A. H. K. Durrani (*act*)
S. S. Ali (*act*)
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer J. Din

BAHAWALPUR

Cd. Boatswain ... H. Mohammad (*act*) (*Commanding Officer*)

BAKHTAAR

Commander ... ... J. Abbott (*act*), RN (*Commanding Officer* and as *Resident Naval Officer Chittagong and Superintending Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong*)
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
M. M. Moin
Lieut.-at-Arms ... M. Aslam (*act*)
Lieutenant ... ... A. Shoyeb
Surg. Lieut. ... ... A. K. M. M. Rahman
Col. Communication Officer—
A. Khan
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. A. A. Malik
Cd. Instr. Officer ... S. M. Khan

BALUCHISTAN

CHITTAGONG

DACCA

DILAWAR

Captain ... ... G. Bailey, OBE, DSC, RN (*act*) (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... S. M. Ahmed
Lieut.-Com. ... ... M. Anwar (*act*)
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R. I. H. Malik
Lieutenant ... ... A. Saeed
Sub-Lieut. ... ... R. Gul
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. M. A. H. Bokhar
S. I. H. Rizvi
Surg. Lieut. Com. ... M. Iqbal
Surg. Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—
R. H. Montgomery
Lieut. Com. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
J. N. Smyth (*act*)
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
A. S. Shaikh
Cd. Gunner ... ... G. Farid
A. Mohammed (*act*)
Cd. Boatswain ... (PT & W) S. Ali
M. Yasin
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... S. Zaman
M. Akram
Cd. Instr. Officer ... M. Nawaz
A. R. Khwaji
K. Ammar-Hussain
M. M. Hussain
Cd. Writer Officer ... S. A. Jehangir
H. R. Shah
Cd. Wardmaster ... I. Hussain
R. Ali (*act*)
Cd. Bandmaster ... A. Ghafoor, OBI

NAVAL WING & C.M.H., KARACHI

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... A. Rashid (*act*)
Surg. Lieut. ... ... S. S. Ahmed
L. Karim
M. S. Qureshi
Wardmaster Lieut. ... V. Khan

H.D.M.L. 1261

Sub-Lieut. ... ... G. Zarin (*Commanding Officer*)

H.D.M.L. 1262

H.D.M.L. 1263

Lieutenant ... ... T. K. Kidwai (*Commanding Officer*)

HIMALAYA

Lieut.-Com. ... ... H. H. Zaidi (*act*)
Lieutenant ... ... M. Shariff
M. A. K. Lodi
U. A. Saied
S. H. Ibne-Ali
A. M. Khan
M. Shamsher
R. U. Khan
A. M. Kazi
S. Ahmed
H. Ali
Sub-Lieut. ... ... R. M. Sheikh
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. S. M. Zobair
A. R. Malik
Lieut.-Com. (L) ... J. E. Hulme, RN
Lieutenant (L)... ... M. Fahim
Instr. Lieut. ... ... Sk. A. Kadir
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
A. R. S. Hossen
Surg. Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. S. D. I. Hereker
M. A. S. Khan
K. Pajor
Instr. Lieut. ... ... S. Anwar (*act*)
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
G. H. Hamilton (*act*)
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... F. Illahi (*act*)
Lieutenant (S)... ... A. A. Khan
D. B. Peters
Cd. Gunner ... ... M. Khan
M. Afzal (*act*)
S. Zaman (*act*)
Cd. Boatswain ... (PT & W) R. Dad

Digitized by Google

HIMALAYA—*contd.*

Cd. Communication Officer— N. Mohammad
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... A. Ahmad
Cd. Ordnance Officer G. M. Nail
Cd. Wardmaster ... M. Hussain
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr. ... K. U. K. Basharat
Cd. Instr. Officer ... A. R. Chaudri
M. Siddiq
A. Ahmed
A. H. Khan
M. Z. Javid
G. N. Dar
Y. B. Isa
M. W. Khan (*act*)
Cd. Writer Officer ... M. Sufi
S. M. Jaffery
Cd. Stores Officer ... S. Hussain
A. J. Buddell
W. Mohammad (*act*)

IQBAL (*Depot Ship*)
(*For Officers borne see page 404*)

JHELUM

Lieut.-Com. ... ... M. Harris, DSC, RN
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... G. A. Muraj
K. Alum
A. U. Qureshi
Sub-Lieut. ... ... H. H. Ahmad 22 May 49
F. Ilahi
Lieutenant (E)... ... Z. A. D. Abid
M. Haider (*act*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... S. K. H. Uraizy (*act*)
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*— R. Hussain
Cd. Gunner ... ... A. Ditta (*act*)
Cd. Boatswain ... M. Malik
Cd. Instr. Officer ... M. A. Ansari
Cd. Stores Officer ... M. S. Qureshi

KARSAZ

Lieut.-Com. (E) ... L. J. M. Reed, DSC, RN
(*Commanding Officer*)
S. Z. Hasmain (*act*)
Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.* M. Fatah
Cd. Boatswain... ... (PT & W) M. Dad (*act*)
Cd. Shipwright ... K. Bahadur
Cd. Mechanician ... G. Haider
Cd. Instr. Officer ... M. Nazir
A. Ghani
M. A. Shukruddin
M. S. Ahmed (*act*)
J. A. Mufti (*act*)
M. Karimullah (*act*)
Cd. Writer Officer ... A. S. Malik

PESHAWAR

LAHORE

QASIM

Lieutenant ... ... M. Afzal
(*Commanding Officer*)
Cd. Gunner ... ... A. Khan
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*— M. I. Khan
Cd. Gunner ... ... M. Dad (*act*)

SHAMSHER

Lieut.-Com. ... ... M. A. Veale, RN
Lieutenant ... ... K. W. Hasan
Sub-Lieut. ... ... K. M. Hussain
M. Razak
Lieutenant (E)... ... A. Khan
T. A. Thanwey

SIND

Lieut.-Com. ... ... R. William (*act*) RN
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... A. K. Y. Kazi
S. M. Hasan
Sub-Lieut. ... ... M. Tufail
Lieutenant (E)... ... M. Khan
Surg. Lieut. ... ... A. A. Qureshi
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... B. N. Patrick
Cd. Gunner ... ... M. Khan (*act*)
Cd. Elect. Officer ... N. Khan (*act*)
Cd. Stores Office ... F. A. Siddiqui
Cd. Boatswain ... M. A. Khan

TARIQ

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Khan (*act*) ... 3 Nov 49
(*Commanding Officer*)
Wazir Gul (*act*) ... 3 Nov 49
Lieutenant ... A. Ghafoor ... ... 3 Nov 49
S. A. Hussain ... ... 3 Nov 49
M. Z. Riaz ... ... 3 Nov 49
L. Jackson ... ... 3 Nov 49
Lieutenant (E)... R. T. Jones, MBE, DSC, RN (*ret*) ... ... 22 Aug 49
Lieutenant (L)... M. Zarieff ... ... —
Lieutenant (S)... I. A. Latheef ... ... 3 Nov 49
Surg. Lieut. ... M. Khan ... ... —
Cd. Gunner ... M. Akram ... ... 3 Nov 49
Cd. Mech. ... Benares Khan ... ... 3 Nov 49
M. Khan ... ... —
Cd. Stores Offr. M. Inayat ... ... —
Sub-Lieut. ... M. Ubaid ... ... —

TIPPU SULTAN

Commander ... P. S. Evans (*act*) RN ... —
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ... S. M. Ahsan, DSC (*act*) 30 Sept 49
Lieutenant ... R. U. Bajwa ... ... 30 Sept 49
M. M. Yusaf ... ... —
G. Mustafa, OBI ... 30 Sept 49
Mullazat Hussain ... 30 Sept 49
A. Hanif ... ... 30 Sept 49
M. A. Aziz ... ... 30 Sept 49
Commander (E) A. Chancellor, DSO, RN (*act*) ... ... 30 Sept 49
Lieutenant (E)... E. Miodonski ... ... —
Lieutenant (L)... B. Ahmad ... ... —
Surg. Lieut. ... A. Q. B. Rehman ... 30 Sept 49
Lieutenant (S)... A. Hameed ... ... —
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*— S. M. Tayyab
Cd. Gunner ... G. Mohammad ... —

ZULFIQUAR

Commander ... ... C. G. Little, DSC, RAN
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... T. C. C. Harris
Z. Ali
S. Khan
Sub-Lieut. ... ... M. Nazir
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*— H. Henderson
Surg. Lieut. ... ... M. Z. Sufi
Lieutenant (S)... ... E. S. Blainville
Cd. Gunner ... ... G. Haider (*act*)
Cd. Boatswain ... M. Ayub

Digitized by Google

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN

Yachts belonging to Members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	*Address.*
WHITE ENSIGN	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	62, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Ministry of Supply, Room 515, R.E.8, South West Wing, Bush House, Strand, W.C.2.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	British Linen Bank Buildings, Oban.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	9, Fort Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Sandbanks, Bournemouth, Hampshire.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	P.O. Box 745, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	R.A.C.Q. Building, 462-470, Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda Victoria.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	55, West Regent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Royal Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron	T. & G. Building, Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Hamble, Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Peel Street, Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland)	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	57, Harrington Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria	P.O. Box 2313, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Akarana Yacht Club	P.O. Box 854, Campbell's Point, Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Angelsey.
Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club	Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp near Wareham, Dorset.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Aubyns, Jersey, C.I.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Club House, Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia	Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Reclamation Road, Gibraltar.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Woolverstone, Ipswich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hampshire.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Little Ship Club	Beaver Hall on Garlick Hill, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Club.	*Address.*
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*	
Little Ship Club (Australia)	19, Brunswick Street, Eastern Hill, Melbourne, Australia.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Valetta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	1, Rumford Street, Liverpool, 2.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales ...	21, Wunulla Road, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	3-4, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	20, St. James's Place, S.W.1.
Parkstone Yacht Club	Club House, Weston's Point, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset.
Poole Yacht Club	Harbour Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Felix Bay, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Suva Yacht Club	The Club House, Korovou, Suva, Fiji.
The Cruising Association	Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1.
The House of Lords Yacht Club	House of Lords, London, S.W.1.
The Poole Harbour Yacht Club	Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset.
The Thames Motor Cruising Club	The Club-House, The Green, Hampton Court, Middlesex.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Brecon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Windsor Crescent, Bridlington.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lloyd's Yacht Club	Lloyd's, London, E.C.3.
Royal Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

This comprises four lists covering the periods :

19 April to 18 July
19 July to 18 Oct.
19 Oct. to 18 Jan.
19 Jan. to 18 April

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.	Admiral of the Fleet... ...	... ...	30 May 51
N. R. Cooke	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	31 May 51
J. Blackburn, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	... ...	19 Apr 51
D. J. J. Foster	Lieutenant	... ...	19 Apr 51
J. L. Greenwood	Lieutenant	... ...	19 Apr 51
W. J. Kirkwood	Lieutenant	... ...	19 Apr 51
E. P. L. Stephenson	Lieutenant	... ...	28 Apr 51
T. H. Buchan-Sydserff	Lieutenant	... ...	15 May 51
J. H. Sharp	Lieutenant	... ...	28 June 51
J. D. Armour	Lieutenant	... ...	8 July 51
R. Williams	Lieutenant	... ...	16 July 51
A. A. Frew	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
A. R. Garwood	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. G. Howard-Johnston ...	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
W. F. Linton	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
W. A. C. Longstaff	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
C. I. Mackenzie	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. P. Mackenzie-Edwards ...	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
H. A. H. Nickalls	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. F. North	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. J. Preston	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
A. G. C. Rewcastle	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
J. G. Strachan	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. T. Tugman	Sub-Lieut.	... ...	19 Apr 51
E. D. Collins	Act. Sub-Lieut.	... ...	26 Apr 51
I. R Shepley	Act. Sub-Lieut.	... ...	16 July 51
P. G. T. Plummer	Midshipman	... ...	20 June 51
D. K. Hanson	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	... ...	8 June 51
J. H. Alston	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
A. G. Welch	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
J. M. Treleaven	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
F. M. Shaw	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
O. H. Allen	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
M. C. Cole-Adams	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 Apr 51
R. D. Goodier, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	19 June 51
E. R. P. Williams, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	... ...	17 June 51
P. W. P. Jones	Lieutenant (**S**)	... ...	18 July 51
W. Bilton	Sen. Cd. Engineer	... ...	19 Apr 51
T. W. Sparke	Cd. Pilot	... ...	18 July 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
P. L. Mackay	Captain	... ...	5 May 51
P. K. Burgen	Lieutenant	... ...	6 June 51
W. Stepney	Tempy. Lieut.	... ...	31 Mar 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
G. Bruce	Ch. Skipper	... ...	3 Mar 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
R. C. Lansberry	Lieutenant	... ...	19 Apr 51
W. M. Baber	Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	... ...	5 July 51
The Most Rev Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh	Hon. Chaplain	... ...	22 May 50
C. H. Webb	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	... ...	1 Apr 51
E. P. Bailey	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	... ...	1 Apr 51
G. S. Wind	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	... ...	24 May 51
T. J. Paul	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	... ...	24 Apr 51
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
W. M. de St C. Eveleigh, A.R.R.C.	Senior Nursing Sister ...	... ...	18 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. T. Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	Admiral		30 Apr 51
L. G. E. Crabbe, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		2 July 51
T. P. H. Beamish, C.B.	Rear-Admiral		2 May 51
W. B. Mackenzie	Rear-Admiral		6 July 51
A. H. Smyth	Captain		14 Apr 51
E. W. Wace	Captain		11 Apr 51
C. F. Bush	Captain		8 Apr 51
M. H. S. MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Captain		19 Apr 51
A. D. C. Cooper-Key, D.S.O.	Captain		18 Apr 51
The Hon E. Pleydell-Bouverie M.V.O.	Captain		5 May 51
C. C. Ennals	Captain		21 May 51
H. A. C. Lane, O.B.E.	Captain		8 May 51
H. F. R. Harrold	Captain		7 June 51
G. C. E. Hampden	Captain		30 May 51
J. Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	Captain		28 May 51
Sir Maxwell H. Maxwell-Anderson, K.T., C.B.E., K.C.	Captain		9 June 51
E. W. W. Ling	Captain		24 June 51
P. G. Tillard	Captain		18 May 51
R. H. Story	Captain		31 May 51
R. E. W. Kirby, D.S.O.	Captain		15 June 51
F. A. Richardson, D.S.C.	Commander		11 Apr 51
A. R. M. Black	Commander		22 Apr 51
G. D. Anderson	Commander		4 June 51
J. C. Cole-Hamilton	Commander		23 May 51
H. S. H. Ellis	Commander		24 May 51
B. V. Sturdee	Commander		21 Feb 51
H. B. Pilcher	Commander		26 May 51
W. Harper	Lieut.-Com.		19 Mar 51
A. F. Mellows	Lieut.-Com.		19 Mar 51
R. Broderick, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		8 Apr 51
E. A. C. Barker	Lieut.-Com.		12 Apr 51
R. Fleming	Lieut.-Com.		27 Apr 51
B. S. Flynn	Lieut.-Com.		4 June 51
F. A. Squirrell	Lieutenant		18 Jan 51
F. W. Phillimore	Lieutenant		26 Dec 50
S. W. Duckett	Lieutenant		17 Apr 51
G. H. Dale	Lieutenant		19 May 51
F. Hamson	Lieutenant		16 June 51
A. W. Maconochie	Eng. Captain		10 May 51
J. Pattinson	Eng. Captain		6 Mar 51
S. R. Baker	Eng. Commander		23 Apr 51
G. T. Ward	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		22 Apr 51
J. J. Woods	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		26 Apr 51
J. T. Birtwhistle	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		5 May 51
T. V. Tector	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		10 May 51
W. McQueen	Eng. Lieutenant		12 Dec 50
C. T. A. Lacey	Eng. Lieutenant		8 Apr 51
H. Davis	Eng. Lieutenant		26 Apr 51
E. Thomas	Eng. Lieutenant		26 Apr 51
T. Lendy, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)		22 Apr 51
W. Cockcroft	Lieut.-Com. (E)		25 Apr 51
J. Billing	Lieut.-Com. (E)		4 May 51
A. Hayden	Lieut.-Com. (E)		22 May 51
J. D. D. De Vitré, M.A.	Chaplain		1 May 51
J. L. Holt, M.A.	Instr Captain		20 Apr 51
Sir R. W. Basil Hall, K.C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Vice-Admiral		16 May 51
J. S. Dudding, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Rear-Admiral		12 May 51
H. H. Ormsby, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Captain		8 May 51
L. M. Hughes, L.D.S.	Surg. Com. (D)		7 Jan 49
T. B. Fletcher	Fleet Paymaster		29 Apr 51
O. H. C. Dymond	Lieut.-Com. (S)		14 May 51
H. Simpson, M.B.E.	Teleg. Lieut.-Com.		6 Apr 51
E. A. Pratt	Lieut.-Com., Instr.-in-Cookery		19 June 51
F. G. Foyster	Communication Lieut.		25 Apr 51
W. J. Griffin	Shipwright Lieut.		28 Apr 51
T. Saysell	Shipwright Lieut.		25 May 51
S. O. Hicks	Shipwright Lieut.		22 May 51

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. T. Sampson	Tempy. Cd. Gunner		3 May 51
G. E. Liming	Cd. Gunner (T)		17 Apr 51
E. Allen	Cd. Gunner (T)		26 Apr 51
H. Butler	Tempy. Act. Cd. Gunner (T)		27 Mar 51
F. Jago	Cd. Signal Boatswain		20 Apr 51
G. Hawkins	Cd. Boatswain		11 Mar 51
J. D. Arbury	Cd. Elect. Offr.		15 Apr 51
P. Bethell	Cd. Electrician		3 May 51
S. J. Lawe	Tempy. Cd. Mechanician		30 May 51
F. W. Mason	Cd. Writer Offr.		6 Apr 51
W. F. Gawden	Cd. Writer Offr.		7 June 51
J. G. Jones, B.E.M.	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.		15 May 51
T. Trevett	Ch. Offr. (Coastguard)		25 Apr 51
H. F. J. Skam	Ch. Offr. (Coastguard)		31 Mar 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
T. C. Willes	Colonel		24 May 51
G. H. Stephens	Major		2 July 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
A. O. Morgan, R.D.	Commander		— 51
T. C. Stiff, R.D.	Commander		4 Apr 51
A. J. Bell, D.S.C.	Commander		24 Apr 51
W. F. Andrewes	Lieut-Com.		3 May 51
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
P. F. Eldridge	Lieut-Com.		7 Apr 51

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Reginald H. Portal, K.C.B., D.S.C.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 May 51
H. G. Norman, C.B., C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral	Reverts to Retired List	5 May 51
C. P. Clarke, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	1 May 51
A. D. Nicholl, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	8 May 51
G. S. Tuck, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	20 Apr 51
R. W. Ravenhill, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	22 May 51
A. J. Baker-Cresswell, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
C. S. B. Swinley, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
S. Boucher, C.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
G. B. Claridge	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
L. M. Shadwell	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
S. B. de Courcy-Ireland	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
D. C. Hill, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
C. B. Tidd	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
A. M. Knapp	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
H. A. King, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
H. P. Henderson, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
C. R. Pilcher	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 June 51
C. W. Sabine, O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 June 51
J. G. Farrant	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 July 51
J. D. R. Davies	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	27 Oct 50
W. N. Drawbridge	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	26 Sept 50
J. N. Sparks, O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service rank of Captain	4 May 51
C. W. Bower, D.S.C.	Commander	Reverts to Retried List—granted War Service rank of Captain	11 June 50
A. H. Wynne-Edwards, D.S.C.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	23 May 51
L. H. F. P. Gipps	Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List	30 June 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. O. L. Shelton	Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	9 May 51
J. G. Hunt	Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	18 Apr 51
A. V. Webb	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	12 June 51
R. G. Lynch-Blosse	Lieut.-Com.	Extended Service Commission terminated	29 June 51
R. Clark	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	5 June 51
G. Dennison	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
J. B. Longmuir	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
V. E. Greenhouse	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 June 51
F. J. C. Curtis	Act. Lieut.-Com. (Ex. RIN)	Placed on R.N. Emergency List in rank of Lieut.	2 Mar 51
W. J. Durrant, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Apr 51
H. L. V. Swire	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Apr 51
C. W. Lewis, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 May 51
G. D. Brook	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	30 May 51
W. G. S. Howell	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 June 51
M. P. Sutton	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	4 July 51
V. M. Marks	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—medically unfit	16 June 51
P. H. T. Granger	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Apr 51
A. H. C. Smith	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Mar 51
R. A. G. Butler	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 Mar 51
W. J. MacNally	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Apr 51
D. O'N. Sealy	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 May 51
M. P. Priestly	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 May 51
A. R. Bridgland	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 May 51
R. Hedger	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 May 51
H. H. Harvey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 May 51
R. Turpin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
G. D. Walman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
R. F. West	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
E. A. Barnes	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
H. O. Crawford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
G. H. Johnson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
D. A. Reid	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 June 51
A. S. Wade	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 June 51
W. J. Anderson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
J. P. Keane	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
W. C. Larkins	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
J. H. Summerlee	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
H. J. Westwood	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
C. V. Nichols	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
I. E. Jones	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 June 51
J. K. Moxey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 June 51
J. W. H. F. Dickie	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—Transferred to R.N.Z.N. in rank of Lieutenant.	8 July 51
R. H. L. Humby	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—Transferred to R.N.Z.N. in rank of Lieutenant.	3 July 51
D J. Cheney	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—Transferred to R.N.Z.N. in rank of Lieutenant.	3 July 51
K. M. Saull	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—Transferred to R.N.Z.N. in rank of Lieutenant.	3 July 51
P. D. Le Page-Croft	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	12 June 51
J. E. O'Leary	Lieutenant	Dismissed H.M. Service by Sentence of Court Martial	19 Mar 51
E. Caplin	Communication Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 June 51
B. G. Grindell	Communication Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	30 June 51
F. G. Ridout	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 June 51
J. B. Hale	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn	26 Apr 51
J. V. Lucarotti	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn	26 Apr 51
W. M. Strangways	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	24 May 51
P. R. Warren	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	18 Apr 51
D. Barker	Cadet	Withdrawn	30 Apr 51
Hon T. N. L. Mostyn	Cadet	Withdrawn	30 Apr 51
A. D. Merriman, D.S.O.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	23 May 51
A. Hirst, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 June 51
P. B. A. Caruana	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. W. Cable	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 June 51
J. C. Rome	Act. Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List in rank of Commander (E).	3 Mar 51
D. H. Acheson, A.M.I.Mech.E.	Act. Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List in rank of Commander (E).	16 Mar 51
L. J. M. Reed, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 May 51
H. A. Jarrett, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 June 51
R. R. Ostler, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Apr 51
J. W. Galer	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 May 51
F. S. Cocking	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 July 51
T. R. Stafford, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 July 51
A. G. Braunton	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit	17 June 51
E. D. Tonkyn	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 June 51
T. N. Chapman	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	14 May 51
W. K. Chalmers	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	29 May 51
J. Bellingham	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	26 June 51
J. J. Pool	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 June 51
M. A. Combe	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	26 June 51
W. H. P. Meredith	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	Withdrawn	15 May 51
E. J. R. Godwin	Lieut-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 June 51
A. V. Wright	Lieut-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 May 51
R. W. Pickard	Chaplain	Resignation accepted	2 May 51
A. E. Maxwell	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List	5 June 51
S. M. Epps, M.A.	Chaplain	Reverts to Retired List	1 July 51
T. E. Jackson	Instr. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age)	18 May 51
C. H. Mulready, O.B.E.	Instr. Commander	Reverts to Retired List	28 June 51
T. J. Jones, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	30 Apr 51
J. S. M. Jones, B.A.	Instr. Lieutenant	Withdrawn from Short Service—own request, on transfer to R.A.F.	25 Apr 51
G. Wynn-Jones	Instr. Lieutenant	Commission terminated	20 June 51
A. E. Taylor, B.A.	Instr. Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	29 May 51
G. D. Barton	Instr. Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	2 June 51
P. J. H. Blake	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 June 51
D. T. Etheridge	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 July 51
J. D. I. Locke	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	29 June 51
W. J. Davies	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 July 51
J. M. Gillespie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	Surgeon Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 June 51
A. J. Sangster, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 June 51
W. Stephen, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	29 June 51
J. W. Burke, M.B., B.Ch.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 June 51
J. B. Hickey, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 May 51
B. Marsden, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 May 51
A. S. Falconer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 May 51
M. S. Bentley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	23 May 51
J. B. H. Lusk, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	23 May 51
H. Wismayer, M.D.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	26 May 51
E. MacSween, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 June 51
J. C. Ryan, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 June 51
H. Walters, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 June 51
T. J. Scannell, M.B., B.Ch., D.R.C.O.G.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 June 51
J. D. F. Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 June 51
D. J. Crowley, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	4 June 51
R. W. Poole, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	18 July 51
J. D. Forsyth, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	16 May 51
R. Montgomory, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	2 June 51
A. W. Greenwood, B.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	20 June 51
J. A. Brammar, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	20 June 51
E. J. Galea, D.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	20 June 51
N. M. Caldwell, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	30 June 51
J. H. B. Benwell-Lejeune, C.B.E.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
E. R. F. Hok	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Apr 51
W. G. Hewson	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 May 51
H. W. E. Bennett	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service Rank of Captain (S)	25 June 51
S. J. E. Searle, M.B.E.	Lieut-Com. (S)	Reverts to Retired List	26 June 51
J. F. W. Hastings	Act. Lieut-Com. (S)	Resignation accepted	24 June 51
G. C. Tett	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 May 51
G. A. A. Kingswell	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 June 51
G. R. W. Beavis	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Resignation accepted	18 Apr 51
L. W. Dudley	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 June 51
A. Dean	Tempy. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	18 June 51
R. C. Young, D.S.M.	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 Apr 51
D. A. Dean	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	14 July 51
G. A. Jones	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	Reverts to Retired List	14 May 51
E. W. Smee	Sen. Cd. Communication Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Communication Lieut.	22 June 51
T. E. Brown	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Communication Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	19 Apr 51
E. W. Marsh	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 May 51
V. W. Helyer	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air. Eng. (Ord.).	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 July 51
W. T. Parker	Cd. Shipwright	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	5 July 51
J. J. Hammand	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	17 May 51
W. Allin	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	23 May 51
E. T. Pafford	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	5 June 51
H. Pead	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	11 June 51
V. E. Bull, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	2 July 51
A. E. Parkes, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	17 May 51
E. Q. Kibblewhite	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer.	Reverts to Retired List	31 May 51
C. H. Bondfield	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	8 May 51
W. G. Manning	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	12 May 51
F. C. Randall	Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 Mar 51
A. A. Spooner	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant.	9 June 51
S. Purslow	Sen. Ch. Offr. (SSS)	Placed on Retired List	9 July 51
T. M. Smith	Ch. Offr. (SSS)	Placed on Retired List	29 May 51
D. Turner	Ch. Offr. (SSS)	Placed on Retired List	9 July 51
S. Spender	Ch. Offr. (SSS)	Placed on Retired List	7 July 51
S. C. Johnson	Ch. Offr. (SSS)	Placed on Retired List	9 July 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

M. H. Collet, O.B.E., M.C.	Lieut.-Colonel (Paystr.)	To Retired List—own request	1 May 51
D. Wright	Captain	To Retired List—own request	30 Apr 51
C. M. Muir	Captain	To Retired List	11 July 51
R. D. Ridding	Lieutenant	To Retired List—medically unfit	19 June 51
W. G. Coombes	Cd. S.M.	To Retired List—medically unfit	27 June 51
C. W. Hotham, L.R.A.M.	Cd. Bndr.	To Retired List—medically unfit	3 May 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

J. E. Evans, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 July 51
F. Granger, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	15 May 51
R. H. Liddell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N. (R).	29 Nov 50
E. J. Powell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 May 51
P. M. Watson	Midshipman (Proby.)	Appointment terminated	27 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*			
R. M. MacNaughtan, R.D.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 July 51
E. F. Harding, R.D. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 May 51
W. H. E. Hudson, R.D. ...	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	31 May 51
F. R. Williams, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 May 51
D. W. Heathcote, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List	20 June 51
L. H. Coombs, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 July 51
W. Sanderson	Lieut.-Com (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	17 Apr 51
A. A. Paterson	Sub-Lieut (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Commission terminated	9 June 51
J. Scott, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	15 June 51
J. F. C. Baxter	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	19 June 51
J. H. D. Dansie	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 July 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
E. W. Middleton, V.R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List	18 Apr 51
N. McG. Burns, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	4 May 51
A. R. Taudevin, D.S.C.■ V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	15 June 51
J. E. Stark	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	20 June 51
I. Calvert-Jones, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Jan 51
N. B. Lynch-Robinson ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Active List—own request.	13 Apr 51
D. F. Curr	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled	17 May 51
J. D. Jennings	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	29 May 51
M. A. G. Linck	Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	21 June 51
E. A. Reseigh	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	24 May 51
D. H. Brewer	Proby. Mid.	Released	25 Apr 51
D. B. Wakefield	Proby. Mid.	Released	19 May 51
D. J. Green	Proby. Mid.	Released	29 Apr 51
J. G. Goldsack	Proby. Mid.	Released	4 Apr 51
R. A. B. Bottomley ...	Tempy. Proby. Mid. ...	Appointment terminated	21 May 51
F. Taylor	Tempy. Proby. Mid. ...	Released	9 July 51
J. W. A. Barr	Tempy. Proby. Mid. ...	Released	17 June 51
C. P. T. Harvey	Tempy. Proby. Mid. ...	Released	4 July 51
W. G. S. Gill	Tempy. Lieut-Com. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	1 Apr 51
R. C. Hunter	Lieutenant (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 May 51
W. Muirhead	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	20 Apr 51
A. W. Bradley	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	12 Apr 51
T. C. Williams	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	21 Feb 51
H. G. Jackson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N. (R).	1 Mar 51
J. T. C. Elton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	22 Jan 51
S. R. Kersey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	6 Nov 50
J. H. G. Upton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	10 July 51
S. E. A. Kimmins	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	3 June 51
D. Gray	Lieutenant (E)	Removed from Active List—own request.	7 June 51
G. F. Abercrombie, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 June 51
J. H. F. Mundie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	29 Mar 51
S. F. Taylor, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	7 Apr 51
I. Miskelly, D.S.C., L.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., L.R.F.S., L.R.F.F.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	3 May 51
T. T. Schofield, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	4 May 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
G. E. Loxton, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	23 June 51
J. J. Ennitt, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	23 June 51
C. P. Nicholas, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	13 Apr 51
J. B. W. Hayward, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	15 June 51
G. A. Hart, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 July 51
C. P. Hay, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	17 Mar 51
W. M. Wilson, M.B., Ch. B.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	27 June 51
G. E. M. Benson, V.R.D., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 June 51
D. A. H. McNaught, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	17 May 51
J. J. Cunningham, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	Tempy. Surg-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N. (R).	15 Jan 51
D. A. Ager, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg-Lieut. ...	Released	29 June 51
J. G. Harrison, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg-Lieut. ...	Released	9 July 51
H. D. A. Hope, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	4 July 51
P. S. Watson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	14 July 51
F. D. Manners, V.R.D., L.D.S.	Surg. Com. (D)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 May 51
S. W. Cruickshank, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	11 May 51
G. G. Phillips, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Released	18 June 51
G. W. Kemp, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 May 51
J. E. Read	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Active List—own request.	25 May 51
R. S. Furlong	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (S) ...	Commission terminated	31 Mar 51
N. H. Pratten	Lieutenant (S) (*Proby*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	29 Mar 51
E. J. A. Edwards	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*Proby.*)	Released	29 June 51
M. C. Trotter	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*Proby.*)	Released	29 May 51
R. C. Legg	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*Proby.*)	Released	1 June 51
A. J. Whitaker	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*Proby.*)	Released	3 July 51
B. W. Musk	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*Proby.*)	Released	11 July 51
J. H. Brooks	Tempy. Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	30 June 51
C. G. Cowling	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	27 Mar 51
R. Beechey-Newman, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	28 Apr 51
R. Morris	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	15 June 51
K. A. Clark	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from Active List— own request.	14 June 51
S. B. Knott	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	24 Jan 51
W. H. Fountain	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	19 Mar 51
D. R. P. Maddison ..	Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated—own request	12 Apr 51
A. R. Cooke ..	Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	29 June 51
L. D. Johns	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	15 Apr 51
J. F. Ryan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	12 Mar 51
R. E. L. Cleaver	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 June 51
C. W. A. Hussey	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 Feb 51
R. H. Kelsey	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 51
K. J. Lewis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Feb 51
J. C. Nicholson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Feb 51
C. B. Wells	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 51
G. W. Tanner	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Mar 51
P. C. E. Oldham	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 51
C. E. Scaife	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
W. H. Nash Brown ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Apr 51
G. E. G. Kay	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Mar 51
T. P. Collins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Apr 51
J. Clark	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Apr 51
H. P. Foddering	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Apr 51
H. B. Eve	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Mar 51
T. S. Coleman	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 51
M. G. Davenay	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Apr 51
K. Hewlett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Mar 51
F. S. Britton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Apr 51
D. P. Barnard	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Mar 51
G. Simpson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Apr 51
E. R. Jay	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Feb 51
W. Johnston-Wilson ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 May 51
F. W. M. Groombridge ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Dec 50
J. S. Danby	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 May 51
S. M. Mainland	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Apr 51
R. Coatsworth	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 June 51
F. W. Bramwell, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 51
B. H. C. Robinson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 June 51
H. Waugh	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Apr 51
N. R. Hollingworth... ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 May 51
H. I. F. Rvan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Apr 51
R. Horsfield	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Jan 51
S. B. W. Tomson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Jan 51
F. Croft	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 May 51
D. A. R. Hall	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 50
F. G. Thomas	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 51
G. T. Grinter	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 May 51
L. H. G. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 June 51
T. W. Gould	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Apr 51
W. R. A. Ingham	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 May 51
N. D. B. Corby	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 May 51
N. C. Armstrong	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Oct 50
R. B. Venables	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 Feb 51
H. Whelband	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 Feb 51
K. G. Thomas	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Jan 51
B. J. Rooney	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Mar 51
C. S. E. Aitken	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	21 Sept 50
R. Fraser	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 51
J. E. Burniston	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Jan 51
R. A. Ives	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Sept 50
A. J. Shipp	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 July 50
J. Ashcroft	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Mar 51
J. Moses	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Mar 51
W. Sheppard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Mar 51
H. A. Cornhill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Apr 51
J. G. C. Pangbourn ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Dec 50
E. F. R. Bromerkamp ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Mar 51
H. S. Parslow, O.B.E. ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Mar 51
A. V. Bowring	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 50
W. D. Richards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Mar 51
J. Blinkhorn	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Nov 50
J. Matthews	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 June 51
J. C. Kennedy	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Apr 51
M. Mason	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 June 51
J. C. Wilson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 June 51
F. C. Masters	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Apr 51
E. W. Tait	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Mar 51
J. R. Battrick	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 51
W. S. Haldane	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Apr 51
R. D. Payne	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	3 May 51
D. E. Willey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Apr 51
E. T. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 May 51
E. Rowlands	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 May 51
S. C. Finch	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 May 51
P. Ayres	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 May 51
L. G. J. Woodhall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 May 51
T. Edwards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 May 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
J. H. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 May 51
E. E. Walker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	3 May 51
R. L. Cole	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Jan 51
W. J. Wyatt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	24 Apr 51
P. G. Birch	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	27 Nov 50
D. K. Burns	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	4 Nov 50
T. G. W. Storer	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	4 Nov 50
A. C. McCarthy	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	13 Feb 51
D. V. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	30 Apr 51
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
W. G. Baker	Third Officer	Released	24 May 51
P. S. Wenzel	Third Officer	Released	24 May 51
M. L. Jackman	Third Officer	Released	31 Mar 51
E. M. T. Thysell	Third Officer	Released	13 July 51
E. M. Travers	Third Officer	Released	28 Apr 51
K. M. P. Addison	Third Officer	Released	23 June 51
D. E. Jeskins	Third Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated	25 May 51
M. D. Grey	Third Officer	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	4 May 51
I. E. Paterson	Third Officer	Appointment terminated	15 July 51
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
C. M. M. Ashton	Senior Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	30 June 51
E. M. Mercer, A.R.R.C.	Senior Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	13 July 51
J. M. Burch	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	23 May 51
J. W. Milne	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	21 June 51
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
D. L. Reynolds	Senior Nursing Sister	Released	24 June 51
P. de Vere Bentinck	Nursing Sister	Released	26 June 51

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th April, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. A. Rotherham, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Removed from Retired List on entry into the R.C.N. (R).	30 Apr 51
R. C. Slacke	Commander	Removed from Retired List on entry into the R.C.N. (R).	20 Mar 51
J. Sloane	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List	15 May 51
J. E. Jones	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List	10 June 51
J. F. O. Willcox	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List	28 Mar 51
A. Taylor	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List	24 June 51
J. R. Sullivan	Lieutenant	Transferred to Retired List	26 Mar 51
B. Lee	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List	27 May 51
K. Hodge	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	23 Mar 51
J. D. Watson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 May 51
R. J. Watson	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the R.C.N. (R).	15 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th April, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. A. H. Harley	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the R.C.N. (R).	11 June 51
D. R. Stanley-Adams ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Retired List on entry into the R.A.F.	2 July 51
P. H. Leyton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Transferred to Retired List ...	20 Apr 51
A. R. Hunt, L.R.C.P. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Removed from Retired List ...	25 Apr 51
D. C. G. Bett, B.M., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Promoted to Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	11 July 51
H. C. Martin, B.D.S. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D).	Promoted Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...	3 May 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Y. McL. Cleeves, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	Captain	Re-instated on the Active List ...	5 June 51
J. F. Clement, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Re-instated on the Active List ...	5 June 51
E. A. Vittle, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	4 July 51
N. Hall, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	4 July 51
P. D. Vine, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	11 July 51
J. Birchall	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
T. Ambrose, R.D.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
T. W. Ruddle, O.B.E. ...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
J. C. Imlay	Eng. Lieut.	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
E. M. Hall	Eng. Lieut.	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
W. Mathieson	Ch. Engineer	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
R. S. Mitchell	Ch. Engineer	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51
J. Sinclair, R.D.	Engineer	Removed from Retired List ...	4 May 51

ERRATA

J. D. R. Davies	Commander	Entry on page 553, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.
W. N. Drawbridge	Commander	Entry on page 553, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.
C. W. Bower, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Entry on page 536, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.
A. F. C. Layard, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Commander	Entry on page 553, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.
J. R. Sullivan	Lieut.-Com.	Entry on page 588, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.
F. C. Randall	Cd. Elect. Offr.	Entry on page 583, May, 1951 Edition—cancelled.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. C. Goodenough	Commander		6 Oct 51
H. I. A. Swayne, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		21 Sept 51
P. S. Cole, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		4 Oct 51
J. D. Williams	Lieut.-Com.		6 Oct 51
M. E. Stanley	Lieutenant		29 Aug 51
R. E. Dubber	Lieutenant		10 Sept 51
I. D. W. Hardy	Lieutenant		3 Oct 51
H. E. Hunt	Lieutenant		4 Oct 51
J. J. Martyn	Lieutenant		13 Oct 51
G. S. Fyfe	Lieutenant		15 Oct 51
R. L. Brooke	Sub-Lieut.		25 Sept 51
D. J. Worthington	Act. Sub-Lieut.		27 July 51
R. G. A. Davey	Act. Sub-Lieut.		22 Sept 51
D. F. Davies	Midshipman		27 July 51
G. A. Coe	Cadet		5 Sept 51
C. E. H. Line, D.S.C.	Commander (E)		26 Aug 51
W. Goodall	Lieutenant (E)		4 Oct 51
J. O'Hara	Lieut.-Com. (S)		12 Sept 51
K. J. Axford	Act. Cd. Elect. Offr.		1 Oct 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
G. H. Stockley	Major		28 July 51
J. G. Harwood	Lieutenant		30 Aug 51
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
K. M. B. Menzies, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		14 Sept 51
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
E. A. Benson	Lieutenant (A)		13 Oct 51

RETIRED LIST

Sir Max K. Horton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	Admiral		30 July 51
Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B.	Admiral		16 July 51
Sir Charles E. Morgan, K.C.B., D.S.O.	Admiral		1 Aug 51
E. H. Parker, C.B.	Admiral		19 Aug 51
Sir Hugh J. Tweedie, K.C.B.	Admiral		20 Aug 51
Sir St. Aubyn B. Wake, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral		1 Oct 51
H. Ardill	Captain		3 July 51
S. E. Holder	Captain		18 July 51
J. L. Field	Captain		10 July 51
M. P. Traill-Smith	Captain		17 June 51
R. Bacchus, D.S.O.	Captain		23 June 51
E. L. Wharton	Captain		15 July 51
W. F. Benwell, D.S.O.	Captain		9 Aug 51
T. L. Goldie	Captain		19 Sept 51
F. A. R. Bowles	Captain		19 Sept 51
W. H. Calthrop-Calthrop, O.B.E., A.M.	Captain		27 Sept 51
L. F. Maitland-Kirwan	Captain		21 Sept 51
J. F. Finlayson	Captain		28 Sept 51
St. L. S. Warden, D.S.O.	Captain (Ex R.I.N.)		14 Sept 51
W. E. Warner, D.S.C.	Commander		19 June 51
G. S. Harding	Commander		3 June 51
G. M. S. Stitt	Commander		15 June 51
F. L. Attenborough	Commander		24 July 51
J. B. Kitcat	Commander		13 July 51
J. H. Venville	Commander		15 Sept 51
F. G. Loring, O.B.E.	Commander		7 Sept 51
B. Hunt-Grubbe	Commander		16 Oct 51
H. J. Rose, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		25 June 51
F. Pantling, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		20 June 51
E. C. R. Leppan	Lieut.-Com.		11 July 51
A. R. Johnson	Lieut.-Com.		5 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
W. E. Beabey	Lieut.-Com.		19 Aug 51
V. Phill	Lieut.-Com.		23 Aug 51
J. W. Parry	Lieut.-Com.		3 Aug 51
H. Jeffery	Lieut.-Com.		27 Aug 51
H. Dolbear	Lieut.-Com.		3 Sept 51
M. W. Sonnen	Lieut.-Com.		8 Sept 51
W. Taylor	Lieutenant		9 Aug 51
O. R. Benton	Lieutenant		28 Aug 51
T. Allen	Lieutenant		11 Sept 51
A. Adams	Lieutenant		6 Aug 51
B. Quick	Lieutenant		12 Sept 51
G. J. Gorfett	Fleet Engineer		28 June 51
J. H. Harrison	Eng. Rear-Admiral		10 Aug 51
A. A. G. Martell, D.S.O.	Eng. Captain		25 June 51
F. T. George	Eng. Captain		6 Aug 51
H. W. Harris, O.B.E.	Eng. Captain		6 Sept 51
F. J. Allison	Eng. Commander		15 Aug 51
W. S. Westbrook	Eng. Commander		5 Sept 51
W. J. Ley	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		10 May 51
H. Shepherd	Eng. Lieutenant		3 Aug 51
E. F. Smith	Eng. Lieutenant		21 Sept 51
P. H. Tall	Commander (**E**)		23 June 51
W. J. Richardson	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)		6 June 51
H. W. Davey	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)		12 Sept 51
R. E. Hodges	Lieutenant (**E**)		4 July 51
G. V. Rayment, C.B.E.	Instr. Captain		10 Aug 51
M. B. Macleod, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain		31 July 51
F. C. Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A.	Surg. Captain		17 July 51
A. X. Lavertine	Surg. Captain		3 Aug 51
A. J. Tozer	Surg. Captain		20 Aug 51
R. P. Ninnis	Surg. Captain		6 Sept 51
D. R. F. Bertram	Surg. Commander		16 Dec 50
E. W. M. Hearn, O.B.E.	Surg. Commander		13 July 51
C. H. L. Petch	Surg. Commander		30 Aug 51
F. A. F. Banbury	Rear-Admiral (**S**)		18 Sept 51
G. A. Koe	Captain (**S**)		30 June 51
R. W. Thorn	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)		22 Sept 51
C. P. Dickinson	Lieut.-at-Arms		21 Aug 51
N. C. Hill	Shipwright Lieut.		19 Feb 51
A. Broad	Shipwright Lieut.		7 Aug 51
S. E. Murphy	Sen. Cd. Gunner		8 Sept 51
D. H. Fleming	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		26 Apr 51
R. H. Johnson, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Master-at-Arms		13 July 51
F. C. Carey	Sen. Cd. Shipwright		4 Sept 51
E. Dore	Sen. Cd. Engineer		23 July 51
H. W. Harker	Sen. Cd. Engineer		6 June 51
A. J. Haberfield	Cd. Boatswain		20 May 51
E. E. Grace	Cd. Electrician		19 Aug 51
J. S. Poulten	Cd. Mechanician		19 Aug 51
G. Talbot	Cd. Mechanician		13 June 51
R. A. Aitken, M.B.E.	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		18 Aug 51
R. J. T. Hedgeland	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		26 Aug 51
A. J. Elliott	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr		26 Aug 51
C. J. Taylor	Tempy. Act. Cd. Elect. Offr.		30 May 51
L. W. King, D.S.M.	Tempy. Cd. Mechanician		25 Sept 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
C. E. C. Ransome	Lieut.-Colonel		21 Aug 51
P. Picton-Phillipps	Lieut.-Colonel		1 Oct 51
Sir Henry H. F. Stockley, K.C.V.O., O.B.E.	Major		30 July 51
G. Harrington, M.B.E.	Tempy. Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)		11 Sept 51
M. Morris	Tempy. Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)		26 Sept 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
W. H. P. Sweny, C.B.E., R.D.	Captain		7 Aug 51
F. C. Crosse, R.D.	Captain		—
R. O. Chisholm, R	Commander		13 July 51
C. P. Shiel, R.D.	Commander		—
H. F. Minett	Commander		—

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*			
W. H. Steele, R.D.	Commander	... ...	11 Jan 51
F. H. Cooke	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	30 May 51
J. L. Fell	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	—
J. A. Moss, R.D.	Eng. Commander	... ...	29 June 51
W. B. McCall, R.D.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	1 June 51
G. Garner, R.D.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	12 July 51
E. Brinham	Eng. Lieutenant	... ...	—
H. Brown, R.D.	Eng. Lieutenant	... ...	1 Dec 50
R. Cameron	Eng. Lieutenant	... ...	23 Apr 51
J. Ireland, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Commander (S) (*Reg. Class*)	... ...	2 Apr 47
T. Hayes, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Class*)	... ...	—
W. Bray, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Class*)	... ...	21 June 49
F. Joyes	Paymaster (*Reg. Class*) ...	... ...	18 Feb 46
P. Yorston, M.B.E. D.S.C. ...	Skipper Lieut.	... ...	17 Sept 51
A. Green	Engineer	... ...	26 Jan 51
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
H. Parry-Price, V.R.D. ...	Surg. Captain...	... ...	17 July 51

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir A. Robin M. Bridge, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 51
E. W. L. Longley-Cook, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Sept 51
Sir Angus E. M. B. Cunninghame Graham, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Oct 51
G. P. Claridge	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	5 Oct 51
A. M. Knapp	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	26 Sept 51
J. H. F. Burroughs... ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Oct 51
S. R. H. Davenport ...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	8 Aug 51
T. F. H. Marriott	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	21 Sept 51
E. R. G. Baker	Commander ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service Rank of Captain.	22 May 51
		Reverts to Retired List	21 Aug 51
N. J. Forrest	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Aug 51
A. G. Luxton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	23 Aug 51
J. K. L. Dickson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 July 51
H. J. A. Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Sept 51
C. W. Windham	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Sept 51
E. H. Dyke	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Commander.	28 July 51
J. F. Lowder	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Aug 51
W. Buckoke	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	5 Sept 51
A. G. Rhodes	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.	17 Aug 51
W. B. Elliott	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.	19 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. N. Price	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.	11 Oct 51
B. S. Masters	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—medically unfit.	1 Sept 51
F. J. Murphy	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—medically unfit.	1 Sept 51
J. Robinson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 July 51
J. E. Berry	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Aug 51
G. Martin, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	31 July 51
R. Woodford	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Aug 51
J. P. Chandler	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Aug 51
T. B. Burge	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	18 Sept 51
A. W. Anderson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Sept 51
R. M. Browne	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Oct 51
R. E. Little	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated.	17 July 51
F. C. Musgrove	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Aug 51
G. E. Marsden	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Aug 51
A. T. Riordan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Aug 51
S. T. Ellis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Aug 51
J. M. D. Clark	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Aug 51
D. N. Duncan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Aug 51
K. C. D. Watson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 July 51
J. W. Porter	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 51
A. Kerry	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 51
W. J. Woodhouse	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 51
B. M. Hands	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 51
G. B. Sells	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Sept 51
P. D. Handscomb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Sept 51
H. J. Read	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Sept 51
C. W. Thomas	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Sept 51
R. C. Minton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Sept 51
C. G. Hurst, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Sept 51
O. J. Roe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Sept 51
W. L. Cochrane	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Sept 51
J. H. Scotney	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Sept 51
G. M. C. Lawson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	26 Aug 51
A. C. Prosser	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	18 Aug 51
C. Holmes	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List under In capacity Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.	29 Sept 51
G. J. Horne	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 Oct 51
P. F. Phelps	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	9 Oct 51
H. Jukes	Communication Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	15 Sept 51
C. J. V. Davies	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	7 Aug 51
B. P. J. Longy	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn	21 July 51
I. S. J. Riches	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	23 Aug 51
J. C. Edwards	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Aug 51
G. A. N. Richardson	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Aug 51
R. G. Murray, C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 51
C. E. Simms, D.S.O.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 51
G. A. D. Cooper	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 51
P. D. Oliver	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	29 Aug 51
R. S. H. Silburn	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	31 Aug 51
A. C. Reed	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Sept 51
J. W. Stephenson	Lieut.-Com. (E) (*Special List*) (*Ex R.I.N.*)	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Commander (E)	1 July 51
C. W. Ruse, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Aug 51
T. R. Craig	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	5 Sept 51
W. F. M. Davies	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	21 Aug 51
F. L. Haines	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Aug 51
L. Mellard, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 Aug 51
J. J. Piper, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Sept 51
A. E. Allcock, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	3 Sept 51
H. R. S. Pellow	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	15 Oct 51
A. H. V. Chiverton, M.B.E. M.I.Mar.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Oct 51
A. R. Dashfield	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	22 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
S. F. Batstone	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	14 July 51
R. G. P. James	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	11 Aug 51
J. B. S. H. Byfield ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List under Incapacity Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.	2 Oct 51
R. N. Davies	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn	6 Sept 51
P. J. Bullen	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn	10 Sept 51
K. C. Milne	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn	10 Sept 51
J. Lees	Midshipman (E)	Withdrawn	4 Sept 51
J. G. Went	Midshipman (E)	Withdrawn	5 Sept 51
T. Chater	Cadet (E)	Withdrawn	31 Aug 51
J. H. Toon	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Oct 51
E. Gerry	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Oct 51
R. J. Gillespie	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated	11 Sept 51
C. H. R. Cocup, O.B.E., K.H.Ch.	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Sept 51
E. G. M. Crocker, M.A., K.H.Ch.	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Oct 51
A. Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	25 Sept 51
A. Petty	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 July 51
E. J. Wright, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	11 Sept 51
J. P. Bond	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 July 51
B. E. Baker	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
D. B. L. Elliott, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
S. N. Robertson, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Sept 51
D. McLeish	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Aug 51
D. K. Thomas, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 41
J. F. Green, B.A.	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
H. B. Bingham	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Sept 51
J. H. Collins, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
C. F. Stevens, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
M. P. Preston, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
D. B. L. Elliott, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
J. D. Ellis, B.Sc.(Eng.) ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Sept 51
K McL. Hayward, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Sept 51
J. H. Maxfield	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Oct 51
J. S. Nix, B.Sc. (Econ.) ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 Sept 51
P. H. Mellors, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 Sept 51
S. R. Parsons, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Sept 51
J. R. Freeland, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 Sept 51
M. R. J. Manktelow, B.A.	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	19 Sept 51
L. Harper	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Oct 51
G. D. Foster...	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Oct 51
R. Mayland	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Oct 51
B. V. Lawson	Instr.-Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Oct 51
P. J. McGarry	Instr. Lieutenant	Short Service Commission terminated —medically unfit.	6 Sept 51
P. J. M. Blake	Instr. Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Aug 51
D. F. Etheridge	Instr. Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	28 Sept 51
A. MacL. Aitken	Instr. Lieutenant	Dismissed H.M. Service by Sentence of Court Martial.	29 June 51
V. J. Farr	Instr. Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 Sept 51
F. B. Quinn, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Oct 51
J. L. Cox, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Emergency List	1 Oct 51
M. M. J. Enright, M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Commander.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	23 Sept 51
R. W. G. Lancashire, D.S.C., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Act. Interim. Surg. Commander.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 Sept 51
J. W. Burke, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List	20 Sept 51
D. F. Aitken, M.B., Ch.B....	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Aug 51
N. Watson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Aug 51
O. P. Jordan, M.B., B.Ch....	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Sept 51
M. P. McCrann, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Sept 51
W. B. Willder, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Oct 51
J. G. Fairer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	20 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
I. S. Ferguson, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	26 Sept 51
H. S. Smith, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	26 Sept 51
C. W. H. Williams, L.D.S....	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	26 Sept 51
Sir G. Harold Bankart, K.C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (S)	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Vice-Admiral (S).	4 Aug 51
R. R. Wallace, C.B.E. ...	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Rear-Admiral (S).	4 Aug 51
G. F. Pine, C.B.E.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Oct 51
G. E. Oakley	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Emergency List	30 June 51
H. R. Gardner	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Aug 51
C. R. Blake	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Sept 51
J. A. G. Baggett	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Sept 51
J. H. R. Colvin	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 Sept 51
C. W. Chadwick	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant.	21 Sept 51
R. G. Andrews, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant (E)	8 Aug 51
W. J. McDermott	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E)	10 Aug 51
F. C. G. Burring, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	3 Sept 51
F. S. Nicholls	Sen. Cd. Mechanician ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	12 Oct 51
B. Treeby	Sen Cd. Wardmaster ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service Rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant.	20 Sept 51
W. J. Page	Sen. Cd. Wardmaster ...	Placed on Retired List (age) granted War Service Rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant.	18 Sept 51
R. H. Sowdon	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Aug 51
J. A. Wilson...	Cd. Gunner (T)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Aug 51
J. Hickman	Cd. Catering Offr.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	29 July 51
W. A. Mackintosh	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner.	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Tempy. Lieutenant.	26 Sept 51
F. J. Bayliss	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner.	Placed on Retired List	18 Aug 51
P. C. Dukes	Tempy Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain (PT/W).	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Tempy. Lieutenant.	1 Oct 51
E. F. Hutton	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Communication Offr.	Placed on Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Tempy Communication Lieutenant.	27 Sept 51
J. B. Taylor	Tempy. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Aug 51
G. F. Roffey...	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer (Ord).	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Aug 51
A. L. Barnes	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	25 July 51
J. F. Trice	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List—own request	6 Aug 51
E. C. Earley...	Tempy. Cd. Mechanician ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Oct 51
D. Webber	Tempy Cd. Mechanician ...	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Sept 51
C. W. Cownden	Tempy Cd. Stores Offr ...	Reverts to Retired List	4 Oct 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

A. E. Chilcott	Captain	To Retired List (age)	14 Aug 51
L. De W. Lyons-Montgomery	Captain	To Retired List—medically unfit ...	5 Sept 51
R. C. Hay, D.S.O., D.S.C....	Captain	Transferred to R.N. in rank of Lieut.-Commander.	6 Sept 51
G. R. d'A. Hosking... ...	Captain	To Retired List—medically unfit ...	4 Oct 51
R. E. G. Meaby	Captain	To Retired List—medically unfit. ...	17 Oct 51
C. E. E. Wildey	Captain (Qr.-Mr.)	To Retired List (age)	23 Aug 51
E. Farmer	Tempy. 2nd Lieut. ...	Released	21 July 51
A. D. Gavin, M.C.	Tempy. 2nd Lieut. ...	Released	20 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*			
J. G. Cox	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Released	26 Sept 51
D. Mitchell	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Released	26 Sept 51
J. M. F. McDonnell	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Released	26 Sept 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
R. G. Thelwell, O.B.E., R.D.	Captain (*Commodore 2nd Class* 1 *Feb* 51).	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Sept 51
W. N. M. Faichney, D.S.O., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	31 July 51
R. S. Miller, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
F. W. S. Roberts, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 July 51
R. Mercer, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Aug 51
K. A. Vasey, M.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	9 Aug 51
N. MacDonald, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	13 Aug 51
C. R. Clark, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Aug 51
J. Irwin, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Commander.	18 Aug 51
T. H. Lynn	Sub-Lieut. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	14 June 51
G. R. Corse	Midshipman (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	31 July 51
E. A. Gould, R.D.	Commander (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age)	12 Oct 51
C. C. Mayne, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) granted War Service Rank of Commander(**S**)	11 Sept 51
S. E. Shotter	Lieut.-Com. (**S**) (*Reg. Class*)	Placed on Retired List	25 Apr 51
F. Green	Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*Reg. Class*)	Commission terminated	18 July 51
A. C. Wood, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 Oct 51
W. Tucker, D.S.C., R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Baxter, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Smith, D.S.C.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. W. Tomlinson	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. S. Harper, R.D.	Skipper Lieut	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. Christy, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
I. Mackintosh, M.B.E., RD.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 Oct 51
G. L. Olesen	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List	14 July 51
E. L. Fiske	Ch. Skipper	Rlaced on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Smith	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
M. McLeod, D.S.M.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
C. J. Euston	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
D. Baxter	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. Chamberlain, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
E. J. Day	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. G. Edwards, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
L. George	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. Hodson	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
W. F. Reynolds, D.S.C.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
W. Rigby	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
R. Trueman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
R. Armstrong	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
P. Strachan	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
H. Rich	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
E. C. King, D.S.C.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. N. Chipperfield	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. E. Wood	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
S. C. Larner, M.B.E.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*		
J. A. Reid	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. Pennington	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
T. W. Kirby, M.B.E., R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. B. C. Bruce	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. C. Whitcombe, R.D. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. Dale, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
W. Kirman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. G. Spillings	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request—with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. Duthie	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. W. Shell	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
F. W. W. Burnett	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. Reaich, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. R. Radford	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. R. Hostad	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. Wilkins	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. C. Bidle	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. Sutcliffe, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
T. W. Doddington	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. S. Draper, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Garden	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. F. Herd	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. S. James	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
N. J. Keable	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. J. Lazenby	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
E. G. Littler, D.S.C., R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
N. Lyle	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. Pratt	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
D. McLeman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. G. Ralph	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. H. Pollock, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. W. Hatton	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. F. Somers	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. Webster	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. Nash	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Kinnaird	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
E. R. Harris...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
G. Reeve	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. A. Johnson	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
W. J. Foale	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
W. T. E. Page, D.S.C., R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. A. Borrett	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
G. S. Burr	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. Holden, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. Bruce	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
T. Williamson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
F. G. Jones	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. Wilson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. E. Burwood	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. Sillis	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. E. Thompson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. Souter	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
D. J. A. Smith	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. A. Prettyman, D.S.C. ...	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. Webb	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Thomson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. N. Snowling	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. J. Salter	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*			
C. G. A. Mitchell	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Lawn	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. H. Douse, D.S.M.	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. W. Butler, R.D.	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. H. Thorpe	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Sutherland	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. L. Fletcher	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. J. W. Brown	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
L. C. Davidson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Bryan	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Jack	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. R. Beamish	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. W. Borrett	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. Sutherland	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. F. Booth	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. H. Holmes	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. S. Watt	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. Jackson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
F. Baker, D.S.M.	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. J. Wilcox	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Ball	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. McKenzie	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
G. Coull	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Logan	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
W. H. V. Mair	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
W. E. Bosworth	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
E. H. George	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
W. J. Jones	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Moran	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
F. Macrae	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
R. C. Gray	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
J. Reed	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	18 July 51
G. Horner, R.D.	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Aug 51
J. McRitchie	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	18 Sept 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
T. D. Manning, C.B.E., V.R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	15 Sept 5
G. A. K. McCombe, V.R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 July 51
C. R. Wood, V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	28 July 51
R. B. Uprichard, V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	8 Aug 51
W. A. Fuller, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age)	14 June 51
J. M. Tickler	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age)	19 Sept 51
A. R. Warden	Lieutenant	Removed from Active List—own request.	20 Aug 51
K. R. Cleland	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	7 June 51
G. A. Baptie	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	13 Sept 51
G. C. De Whalley	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	20 Sept 51
A. R. Richardson	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	3 Oct 51
L. Arthur	Tempy. Lieut.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	26 Aug 51
P. J. M. Bryan	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	28 Aug 51
E. H. Wingrave, V.R.D.	Communication Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Oct 51
H. J. D. M. Clamp	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	19 Sept 51
A. E. Duffield	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	26 Sept 51
J. P. B. Causley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	12 Aug 51
I. R. J. Williams	Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut.	Released	22 Aug 51
D. M. W. Robinson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*Proby*).	Released	9 Sept 51
J. R. Naish	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*Proby*).	Released	17 Sept 51
D. H. Matthews	Tempy. Mid.	Released	11 Sept 51
R. F. Woodcock	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Aug 51
J. D. Power	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Sept 51
A. P. Allen	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
T. P. Sherriff	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 Sept 51
C. H. Cooke	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Sept 51
W. B. Taylor	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 Sept 51
P. S. E. Mettyear	Tempy. Mid.	Released	29 Sept 51
G. W. Bassett	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 51
J. D. Austin	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Sept 51
J. R. Ross	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 Sept 51
R. G. Purchase	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 Sept 51
M. D. Drucquer	Tempy. Mid	Released	22 Aug 51
W. J. George	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Nov 50
W. L. J. Fenley	Tempy. Mid. (*Proby*)	Released	15 Sept 51
R. E. Hichens	Tempy. Mid. (*Proby*)	Released	1 Oct 51
M. H. Venables	Tempy. Mid. (*Proby*)	Released	1 Oct 51
S. R. G. Jeffery	Tempy. Mid. (*Proby*)	Released	13 Oct 51
B. Brown, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Aug 51
J. M. Hunter	Lieutenant (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	11 Aug 51
A. H. Martin	Lieutenant (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	30 Sept 51
C. G. Sanville	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	2 Aug 51
E. J. McArthur	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	5 Sept 51
D. W. Howe	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	30 Sept 51
C. L. Symes	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	22 Sept 51
N. J. Cook	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	27 Aug 51
V. Leahy	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	26 Aug 51
P. J. Medcalf	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 June 51
L. Price	Tempy. Mid. (**A**)	Released	24 Aug 51
R. W. Douglas	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*Proby.*)	Appointment terminated	25 July 51
J. N. Hornibrook	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	3 Oct 51
A. J. L. Gayfer	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Removed from Active List—own request.	24 Aug 51
D. J. Haley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	3 Oct 51
T. A. Dolling	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	3 Oct 51
G. D. Mayes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	29 Sept 51
A. H. Scarson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	3 Oct 51
R. W. Howard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Released	8 Oct 51
A. M. Nicholson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**E**) (*Proby.*)	Appointment terminated	22 July 51
O. R. Fulljames, M.A.	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List (age)	22 Aug 51
H. W. Blackburne, D.S.O., M.C., M.A. (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon. Chaplain	Resignation accepted	27 Sept 51
D. J. R. Farrant, B.Sc.	Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 51
D. R. Hughes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 July 51
W. McO. MacGregor, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	14 Aug 51
H. Winstanley, V.R.D., L.M.S.S.A.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 Oct 51
J. F. M. Milner, V.R.D., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	14 July 51
R. W. B. Scutt, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	5 Sept 51
J. D. Stride, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Oct 51
D. H. B. Bevan-Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.A.M.C.	28 June 51
R. W. Lyle, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	23 July 51
P. F. Eminsen, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	23 July 51
L. A. Hatch, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	23 July 51
G. W. C. Johnson, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	23 July 51
W. E. D. Markland, B.M., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	3 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*		
C. Q. Henriques, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 Aug 51
C. P. Chivers, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	27 Aug 51
J. T. Sherlock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	27 Aug 51
K. C. G. Taylor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	27 Aug 51
R. G. Shorter, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	27 Aug 51
J. Drummond, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
J. B. Allan, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
J. Eyton-Jones, M.B. Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
P. M. Kinloch, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
D. C. Murdoch, M.B. Ch.B....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
R. J. Cruickshank, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	17 Sept 51
A. H. Moyes, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
P. A. E. Smith, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
W. K. Stewart, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	10 Sept 51
D. S. Munro, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	24 Sept 51
H. R. C. Riches, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	24 Sept 51
H. A. Roemmele, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	24 Sept 51
J. Stewart, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	24 Sept 51
P. W. L. Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	8 Oct 51
N. Levinson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	8 Oct 51
J. E. Phillips, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	2 Oct 51
A. E. Hurford, B.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Released	10 Sept 51
D. M. Bryce, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	13 Aug 51
R. L. Travis, B.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	10 Sept 51
H. G. Gale, B.D.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	8 Oct 51
T. W. Garnett, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 July 51
G. H. G. Bray, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 July 51
W. P. Winser	Act. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*Proby*)	Released	10 Oct 51
G. H. Willett	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut (**S**)	Released	5 Oct 51
P. A. Brandt	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	1 Oct 51
P. A. Gardner	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	14 Sept 51
L. J. Heard	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	14 Sept 51
M. A. Causley	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	11 Sept 51
E. J. Nott	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	5 Oct 51
K. Patterson	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	5 Oct 51
R. H. Jackson	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*Proby*) ...	Released	3 Aug 51
N. H. Coates	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*Proby*) ...	Released	19 Sept 51
S. P. Andrews	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*Proby*) ...	Released	5 Sept 51
R. D. White	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*Proby*) ...	Released	13 Oct 51
H. A. Tanquerary	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from Active List—own request.	17 Aug 51
S. G. Best	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from Active List—own request.	6 Sept 51
Sir J. H. S. Fayrer, *Bart.*, D.S.C.	Temply. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 June 51
J. B. Spaven	Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	5 Sept 51
L. F. L. Hill	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	29 May 51
O. F. Mifsud...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 July 51
S. V. Cook	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 May 51
F. G. Gowing	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	24 June 51
A. G. Evans	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 June 51
G. Harrison	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 June 51
A. D. MacIntyre	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 51
G. W. Frater	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 May 51
D. H. Seaton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 July 51
I. M. Wilson...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	18 June 51
C. Delmar-Morgan, D.S.O....	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 July 51
J. H. Artingstall	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 July 51
S. H. Drucquer	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 June 51
F. N. B. Rhind	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	10 July 51
F. J. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 May 51
G. Walters	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
A. Grey	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 June 51
C. G. Lanhan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Aug 51
B. H. W. Curtis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	2 July 51
F. E. Sumner	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on recall to R.N.	1 July 51
F. W. J. Bennett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 June 51
R. V. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 June 51
A. W. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 June 51
D. Davidson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 June 51
J. Fletcher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 June 51
C. S. T. Bond	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 June 51
H. M. Black	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 July 51
G. Haylock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 May 51
J. H. Merron	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Oct 50
E. Parker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 May 51
D. G. Taylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 June 51
F. A. Lloyd	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 July 51
W. D. Clark	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 June 51
C. T. Burrell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Apr 51
E. R. England	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 July 51
P. A. Dickson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 51
E. V. Allsop	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 May 51
L. J. L. Acheson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 Aug 51
G. E. Partridge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Aug 51
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
E. A. Maclean	Chief Officer	Resignation accepted	8 Sept 51
P. Douglas	Second Officer	Released	6 Aug 51
N. S. Swithinbank	Second Officer	Released	16 Aug 51
A. M. F. Coates	Second Officer	Released from Extended Service Scheme—medically unfit.	26 Sept 51
M. T. Parry	Third Officer	Released	11 Aug 51
N. M. Mules	Third Officer	Released	15 Aug 51
P. Davies	Third Officer	Released	4 Aug 51
C. M. Wreford	Third Officer	Released	2 Aug 51
A. H. Plant	Third Officer	Released	15 Sept 51
P. L. Usher	Third Officer	Released	28 Aug 51
R. F. U. Taylor	Third Officer	Released	15 Sept 51
M. D. Taylor	Third Officer	Released	30 Sept 51
S. F. Morton	Third Officer	Released	23 Sept 51
E. C. Reader	Third Officer	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	17 Aug 51
B. E. Hommert	Third Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	26 Sept 51
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
E. Bather	Senior Nursing Sister	Released	9 Aug 51
V. Moore	Senior Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	24 Sept 51
C. J. Jones	Nursing Sister	Released	30 July 51
P. J. Grant	Nursing Sister	Released	1 Sept 51
E. M. Young	Nursing Sister	Released	27 Aug 51
E. K. B. Butcher	Nursing Sister	Released	13 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th July, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. P. Clarke	Rear-Admiral	Re-instated on the Active List ...	— Aug 51
F. R. Barry	Rear-Admiral	Removed from Retired List ...	19 July 51
K. Hodge	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	22 Sept 51
P. A. Hall, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	12 Aug 51
W. A. Bull	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.A.F.	27 June 51
M. J. S. Newman	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	29 June 51
M. P. Priestly	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List ...	22 July 51
P. J. Wreford	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	19 Apr 51
R. Leonard	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	19 Apr 51
N. E. Peniston-Bird ...	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	28 Mar 51
L. M. Bateman	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	9 Aug 51
R. Turpin	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	3 Aug 51
C. J. Fursey	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	17 Oct 51
R. M. Crosley, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	7 Oct 51
R. T. White, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 51
L. D. Urry	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	27 July 51
V. W. Poore	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	18 Aug 51
D. A. Hook	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 51
J. M. Robertson, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	13 Oct 51
E. J. P. Collins	Lieutenant (**E**)	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (**E**) ...	28 June 51
R. Montgomery, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Promoted to Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**).	27 July 51
J. J. D. Shanks, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Promoted to Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**).	21 Sept 51
G. V. Hamer	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Removed from Retired List ...	24 May 50
N. H. Kinnear	Act. Lieut.-Com. (**S**) ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (**S**) ...	22 July 51
A. W. Case	Act. Lieut.-Com. (**S**) ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (**S**) ...	22 July 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

F. Poole, R.D.	Commander	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	17 Apr 51
A. J. McHattie, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Re-instated on the Active List ...	4 Sept 51
J. N. Hulse, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Commander	Re-instated on the Active List ...	3 Oct 51
H. E. G. Scott-Smith, O.B.E. R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List—own request.	20 July 51
C. F. Vine, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	4 Sept 51
A. D. Piper, D.S.O., D.S.C. R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	3 Oct 51
G. E. F. Hubbard	Lieutenant	Re-instated on the Active List ...	4 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
W. E. Cotton	Lieut.-Com.		25 Oct 51
D. L. Binnington	Lieut.-Com.		21 Nov 51
E. S. D. Forbes	Sub-Lieut.		9 Dec 51
R. A. E. Brown	Midshipman		27 Nov 51
J. W. W. Baker	Lieut.-Com. (E)		4 Dec 51
R. P. L. d'E. de Charmoy	Lieutenant (E)		5 Dec 51
J. S. Wood	Surg. Lieut.-Com.		9 Jan 52
C. R. P. O'Rorke	Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)		2 Dec 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

J. E. Jameson	Act. Lieut. (A)		1 Dec 51
R. E. Mumford	Act. Lieut. (A)		1 Dec 51

RETIRED LIST

L. C. S. Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral		26 Oct 51
Sir Michael H. Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral		3 Nov 51
Sir Claud B. Barry, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.	Admiral		27 Dec 51
R. S. Wykes-Sneyd, D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		19 Dec 51
Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral		24 Oct 51
H. L. Davis, C.I.E.	Captain (Ex R.I.N.)		10 Oct 51
E. S. Graham	Captain		7 Oct 51
H. W. Simms	Captain		16 Oct 51
C. E. S. Farrant	Captain		29 Oct 51
A. F. L. Atwood, O.B.E.	Captain		30 Dec 50
E. A. B. Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.	Captain		23 Nov 51
L. W. Patch	Captain		8 Dec 51
E. A. Homan	Captain		7 Dec 51
H. D. Marryat	Captain		9 Dec 51
N. R. Peploe, O.B.E.	Captain		17 Dec 51
R. L. Hamer, D.S.O.	Captain		16 Dec 51
J. F. Houston	Captain		10 Jan 52
F. C. Finnis, D.S.O.	Commander		16 Oct 51
F. G. L. Johnson	Commander		12 Nov 51
N. E. Isemonger	Commander		25 Nov 51
G. L. Browne	Commander		30 Nov 51
C. H. Lingard-Guthrie	Commander		23 Nov 51
B. L. Clark	Commander		25 Mar 51
A. N. Lee	Commander		26 Dec 51
J. S. Bovill	Commander		2 Dec 51
J. A. Brander	Lieut.-Com.		26 Sept 51
W. Lyne	Lieut.-Com.		21 June 51
H. F. Sadleir	Lieut.-Com.		25 Oct 51
W. C. Hawkins	Lieut.-Com.		31 Oct 51
G. K. Courtis	Lieut.-Com.		11 Nov 51
T. J. O'Neil	Lieut.-Com.		17 Aug 51
C. Boswell	Lieut.-Com.		22 Nov 51
E. O. Patter	Lieut.-Com.		21 Dec 51
H. V. Roberts	Lieut.-Com.		24 Dec 51
F. J. Tailby	Lieutenant		2 Oct 51
F. E. Lowman	Lieutenant		22 Oct 51
F. Sammels	Lieutenant		2 Nov 51
H. C. Selway	Lieutenant		2 Nov 51
R. J. Payne	Lieutenant		18 Dec 51
W. D. Stott	Lieutenant		17 Dec 51
S. S. McLeod	Lieutenant		21 Dec 51
A. V. Sharpe	Eng. Rear-Admiral		8 Oct 51
A. E. Drought	Eng. Captain		7 Dec 51
A. S. Wise	Eng. Commander		27 Dec 51
W. H. Nicholas	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		28 Sept 51
M. J. Speer	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		29 Nov 51
W. H. Windebank	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		2 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. Quinton	Eng. Lieutenant		8 Nov 51
A. W. P. Boss	Eng. Lieutenant		4 Nov 51
J. Lamond	Eng. Lieutenant		11 Nov 51
W. C. E. Hodgson	Lieut.-Com. (E)		9 Nov 51
C. S. Goddard	Lieut.-Com. (E)		13 Dec 51
E. D. Tonkyn	Lieutenant (E)		8 Nov 51
T. C. Foote	Lieutenant (E)		8 Dec 51
J. O. Hornabrook, O.B.E.	Tempy. Methodist Chaplain		11 Dec 51
E. P. Mourilyan	Fleet Surgeon		16 Dec 51
A. R. Thomas, O.B.E.	Surg. Rear-Admiral		30 Oct 51
C. T. Baxter	Surg. Captain		31 Oct 51
G. O. M. Dickenson	Surg. Captain		6 Jan 52
J. H. Batchelor	Rear-Admiral (S)		3 Dec 51
L. G. Gornall	Captain (S)		6 Oct 51
B. H. Ward	Captain (S)		27 Oct 51
G. A. Miller, C.B.E., M.V.O.	Captain (S)		31 Oct 51
A. J. Dowdeswell	Commander (S)		11 Dec 51
R. J. V. Spurway	Commander (S)		24 Dec 51
G. H. Prentice, M.B.E.	Lieutenant-at-Arms		6 Oct 51
W. J. Reeks	Sig. Lieut.-Com.		21 Dec 51
C. Eddy, M.B.E.	Sig. Lieutenant		28 Sept 51
G. Vince	Tel. Lieut.-Com.		1 Jan 52
C. W. Oxford	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		21 Oct 51
S. E. Hancock	Shipwright Lieut.		4 Dec 51
H. K. Rounthwaite, D.S.M.	Ord. Lieut.-Com.		27 Dec 51
W. Trevaskis	Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)		29 July 51
S. H. Joynes	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		26 Nov 51
R. L. Brown	Sen. Cd. Engineer		7 Oct 51
M. J. R. W. Norsworthy	Sen. Cd. Engineer		2 Nov 51
H. Walters	Sen. Cd. Engineer		24 Nov 51
G. Elmes	Cd. Gunner (T)		25 Oct 51
F. W. Tennant	Cd. Gunner (T)		24 Dec 51
J. H. C. Jones	Cd. Boatswain		24 Nov 51
W. O. Hutson	Cd. Electrician		3 Sept 51
J. Grant	Cd. Engineer		3 Nov 51
G. Kellaway	Cd. Engineer		31 Oct 51
E. Heaton	Cd. Telegraphist		27 Oct 51
A. Miller	Tempy. Cd. Gunner (T)		11 Oct 51
J. Sussex	Tempy. Cd. Master-at-Arms		4 Jan 52
A. H. Bevis	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		23 Oct 51
W. J. Copestake	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.		7 Sept 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

N. J. Jolley, C.B.E.	Major-General		15 Nov 51
R. Garrett, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Colonel		17 Jan 52
C. F. Parfitt	Lieut.-Colonel		1 Nov 51
C. S. M. Davenport	Major		13 Dec 51
M. J. Stacey	Major (Qr.-Mr.)		5 Oct 51
H. E. Lidiard	Major (Qr.-Mr.)		3 Nov 51
T. P. Hanlon	Tempy. Lieutenant (Qr.-Mr.)		17 Nov 51
H. J. Jordan	Cd. R.M. Gunner		2 Nov 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Sir A. J. Baxter, K.B.E., D.S.C., R.D.	Commodore		27 Dec 51
C. T. Keigwin, R.D.	Captain		21 Oct 51
E. C. Shankland, R.D.	Captain		16 Dec 51
C. D. B. Coventry, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander		6 Jan 52
N. R. C. Ramsay, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		15 Oct 51
L. F. J. McDermott, R.D	Lieut.-Com.		24 July 51
J. L. Forster	Lieutenant		2 Nov 51
A. R. Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E.	Paymaster (*Reg. Class*)		14 Nov 51
V. F. Care, R.D.	Commander (S)		— Jan 49
J. C. Schofield	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Class*)		29 Nov 51
P. J. Miles, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.		25 Oct 51

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

F. D. Manners, V.R.D., L.D.S., R.C.S.	Surg. Com. (D)		21 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 52
A. F. St. G. Orpen, O.B.E., D.S.C., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
R. F. Nichols, A.D.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
T. A. C. Pakenham, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
H. B. Ellison, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
D. H. Hall-Thompson ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
G. F. Renwick	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
G. R. Waymouth, C.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
J. G. Hewett, D.S.O. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 52
W. E. Ba[illegible]s, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 52
H. R. Inigo-Jones, C.I.E. ...	Captain (ex R.I.N.) ...	Placed on Retired List	23 Nov 51
G. P. Ranson	Act. Captain (ex R.I.N.) ...	Placed on Retired List	14 Oct 51
R. C. Beckett	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	29 Oct 51
L. G. Richardson	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 Oct 51
G. Ransome, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Oct 51
D. H. Magnay	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Dec 51
L. G. Richardson	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 Oct 51
M. G. Saunders	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	17 Jan 52
A. M. Rundle, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Jan 52
O. J. R. Nicolls	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Oct 51
I. N. D. Cox, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	3 Nov 51
E. Kite	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List ...	29 Oct 51
E. C. Hannen	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List ...	29 Oct 51
C. B. R. Osborne	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
S. R. Pearson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
P. M. Wilcockson, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
E. J. Cooper...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	31 Oct 51
R. Cullen, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Dec 51
C. G. S. Bevis	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Nov 51
R. H. Milward	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Dec 51
D. J. Palmer	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
M. W. Sowter	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
E. J. Halls	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
P. A. Tunbridge	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
G. H. Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
P. Harvatt	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
W. S. Johnston	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
B. S. Arnold...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
N. L. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
P. W. Watson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
D. J. C. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	12 Nov 51
H. D. T. Goodbody ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
G. W. Iredale	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
A. G. Rhodes	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	5 Dec 51
D. W. Allen	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
K. W. Hume	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
H. W. Barrett, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
P. H. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
D. A. B. Abdy	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	5 Nov 51
D. D. Bone, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Jan 52
R. Sinclair	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
N. Hunter	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
G. T. Quine, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
C. W. Stanford, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
A. C. Litster, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
J. R. Manning	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
E. R. Waller, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
P. N. Garner	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	5 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
S. C. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
H. E. M. Burdett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
S. Burnaby-Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. Fleming	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
W. C. Maynard	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
M. M. Patterson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. C. Richards	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
H. G. Sells	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
P. R. Sullivan-Tailyour	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
C. H. White	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
S. R. Worth	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
P. W. K. Heywood	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
A. W. Lawlor	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	13 Dec 51
W. A. Ross	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Dec 51
R. K. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Dec 51
P. B. Snow	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	20 Dec 51
W. Messenger	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	21 Dec 51
H. C. Holman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
L. J. Hutchins, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
K. M. Collier	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Dec 51
L. S. Scott	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	31 Dec 41
C. G. Waller	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	17 Dec 51
L. A. Cubitt	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	18 Dec 51
B. C. Howe, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	11 Dec 51
A. R. Y. Neave, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
G. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Jan 52
A. M. Booker, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	21 Dec 51
J. Morgan	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 Dec 51
L. A. Cubitt	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List—granted War Service Rank of Commander.	18 Dec 51
L. G. Gutteridge	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
C. W. Porter, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Jan 52
E. A. Johnson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Jan 52
R. A. Norsworthy	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	22 Dec 51
B. C. Gallaway	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Jan 52
A. England	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
R. C. L. Greaves	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
J. H. Lyle	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
R. D. Robinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
J. Rutherford	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
I. C. Trelawney	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
W. G. Warren	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
D. S. Cox	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Jan 52
W. E. Read	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	13 Jan 52
W. W. Almond	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
C. P. D'A. Aplin, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
J. A. St. H. Brock	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
K. J. Hall	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emregency List	15 Jan 52
J. Hutcheson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
R. H. Read, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
J. Turner	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
A. W. Green	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Jan 52
S. W. Wright	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	15 Jan 52
D. R. Curry, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 52
D. C. James	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
P. J. Marden	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
A. R. Delamore	Lieutenant	Resigned	15 Aug 51
G. R. Martin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Oct 51
R. A. B. Wood	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated—medically unfit.	9 Jan 52
C. R. Bradley	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—own request	9 Nov 51
D. V. B. Unwin	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	14 Jan 52
R. H. Robertson, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	29 Nov 51
P. A. Shields	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Dec 51
P. J. D. Gifford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Dec 51
D. V. Hunter	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
K. A. Jensen	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
R. W. E. Jordan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
S. Latham	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
G. H. Lawther	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
L. W. Lee	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
K. Lightowler	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
P. R. K. Bell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
K. W. C. Webb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. Whiddon	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. D. Rowe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
T. W. Clayton, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
K. F. N. Curryer	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
C. J. Draper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
D. Y. Roberts	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
A. R. C. Rowe, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
T. B. Sexton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. D. O. Simmons	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
C. R. Stern	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
G. A. Swanston, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
E. Turner, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. L. Hutton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
L. A. D'E. Lloyd	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
M. J. McCreeny	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. N. McIntyre	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
D. F. Mitchell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
P. F. A. Ozzard	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
N. D. Piper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. C. Ferris	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. Gordon-Nixon	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
D. G. Hedgecock	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
G. J. H. Morgan	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 Nov 51
J. V. Haddock	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	29 Oct 51
J. P. Thorpe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	29 Oct 51
R. M. Burgoyne	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
K. L. Buxbury	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
G. G. W. Moorey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
R. N. Stuart, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Oct 51
G. I. Pritchard	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	31 Oct 51
D. J. Rolton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Oct 51
H. A. Williams	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	31 Oct 51
G. A. Lawrence	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.	29 Oct 51
C. L. Daniels	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Nov 51
E. F. Pillar	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	27 Nov 51
A. J. C. Reger	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	3 Dec 51
L. O. Hull	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Dec 51
H. R. Hey, D.S.C.	Lieutanent	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 Oct 51
A. R. J. Dent	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Nov 51
L. C. Waters	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
G. Dunworth, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	13 Nov 51
R. W. Billinton	Lieutenant	Extended Service Commission terminated.	23 Oct 51
A. K. Fraser	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	26 Nov 51 26 Dec 51
P. S. Moffat	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
D. A. Coaker	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
C. S. Gold	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
W. D. Howarth	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
G. Lancashire	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
H. C. P. Lesser	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
P. Moore	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
J. E. F. Owen	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
A. K. Paxman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
A. J. R. Smedley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Nov 51
W. J. Brackley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
A. J. Norman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
F. G. V. Scoble, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
P. S. Worth	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Nov 51
E. J. Durbin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
R. E. Dalzell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
G. R. Masters	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
H. C. C. Mossop	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. A. T. Robertson ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
D. C. Watson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 51
J. E. Badcock	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
W. H. Bonner	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
E. A. A. Eden	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
D. N. Harding	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
R. W. C. Jones	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
J. H. Mann	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
J. Midgley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
M. S. Russell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
K. D. Vicary	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
R. C. Wakelin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
O. C. Wright	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Nov 51
M. W. Appleby	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
J. M. G. Pattison	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
L. R. Tilsley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
J. T. Burchell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
K. P. Charles	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
D. Cullum	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
K. G. Eaton, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
W. F. Garstin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
A. J. Meanley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
M. T. Steeves	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
T. E. Skipper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 51
P. W. Griffin	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Nov 51
A. I. F. Kindell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Nov 51
C. H. F. D Albiac	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
R. W. Francis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
D. H. Harries	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
J. A. Lyon	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
P. E. Nicholls	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
D. M. Nicholson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
R. G. Norris	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Nov 51
D. W. Clifton	Act. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
G. D. Crawford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
R. W. H. Holister	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
F. G. C. Smyth	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
G. Thomson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
C. B. Webb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
T. W. V. Woolcott	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Nov 51
E. P. Hughes	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
J. D. Hilder	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
H. R. Hopkins	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. S. B. S. Adkins	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
C. H. Anderson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
R. L. Bailey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
H. Birks, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
A. K. Boyle	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
B. G. Brockman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. Erskine	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
L. S. Aston	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
J. Goscomb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Dec 51
H. J. C. Bridger	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	13 Dec 51
R. A. J. Hannam	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	13 Dec 51
D. Mallalieu	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	13 Dec 51
J. Aspinall	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Dec 51
H. E. B. Roberts	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Dec 51
M. Roden	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Dec 51
E. J. H. Mules	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Dec 51
C. P. Morgan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	17 Dec 51
D. G. West	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	17 Dec 51
T. L. White	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	17 Dec 51
G. H. Wren	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	17 Dec 51
A. N. Robinson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Dec 51
J. W. Batten	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Dec 51
P. Rowell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Dec 51
J. D. Fyfe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Dec 51
J. E. Asker	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
H. W. Du Boisson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
P. L. C. Hall	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
A. E. Lockyer	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
C. M. Ockleford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
W. A. C. Reynolds	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. W. Sandilands	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
E. N. Wilton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
H. B. Wise	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
A. T. V. Grey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
F. Grist	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Dec 51
N. Armstrong	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Dec 51
H. A. E. Cox	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Dec 51
J. A. Taylor	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Dec 51
A. R. Martin	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	13 Nov 51
R. Valentine	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 Dec 51
R. M. Browne	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	1 Dec 51
G. A. Lawrence	Lieutenant	Released on termination of Extended Service Commission—Transferred to R.N.Z.N.	29 Oct 51
J. B. Cooper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Dec 51
N. S. Phillips	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Jan 52
J. W. V. Lynch	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Dec 51
D. E. Wright	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Dec 51
A. J. R. Lee	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Jan 52
A. Card	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Jan 52
A. E. Wood	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	2 Jan 52
J. N. R. Drury	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
T. W. Harford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
G. L. Haskins	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
J. E. Hodgson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
R. A. Hoskyn	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
A. G. Jackelman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
R. M. S. Jackson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
D. W. Lea	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
R. G. Loram	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
A. V. Maynard	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
T. S. Mortimer	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
S. E. Ranger	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
G. T. Risdon	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
J. A. P. Sharp	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
G. D. Smedley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
I. D. Tullis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
M. V. Webb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
H. M. Woolrych	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
J. Young	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
N. A. W. Herboldt	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Jan 52
G. L. Milne	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Jan 52
J. Moore	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Jan 52
M. R. N. Stobbs	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Jan 52
K. J. F. Woodhams	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Jan 52
I. F. Gregory	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Jan 52
N. L. Villiers	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Jan 52
S. A. Leech	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Jan 52
P. B. Bird	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Jan 52
A. N. H. Mackinnon	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Jan 52
J. de Beaufort-Suchlick	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	14 Jan 52
R. R. Broise	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
H. R. de C. Dutton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
J. L. Flaxman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
L. Gardiner	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
G. H. W. Williams	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
J. Winterbottom	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
F. Badcock	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
G. Dewar	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Jan 52
J. C. Mail, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Jan 52
F. H. Gray	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 Jan 52
G. J. Ellison	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	1 Dec 51
J. Parsonage	Lieut.-at-Arms	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Nov 51
H. Jukes	Comm. Lieut.	Reverts to Retired List	21 Dec 51
A. Thomson	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	30 Nov 51
C. W. Kay	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	10 Dec 51
A. W. Kingswell	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	13 Dec 51
J. A. Stewart	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	12 Nov 51
P. L. B. Pilling	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	13 Dec 51
P. W. Hetherington	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	17 Dec 51
P. R. Simpson	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	17 Dec 51
D. P. McGregor	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	14 Dec 51
C. S. O'Brien	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	24 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	–	Date
D. L. G. Edwards	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	6 Dec 51
C. J. Highfield	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Dec 51
R. W. H. Miller	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Dec 51
M. W. E. Parker	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Nov 51
E. D. Crabb, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Nov 51
G. P. Bennett	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Oct 51
J. Sharp	Lieut. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 Dec 51
W. R. G. Knott, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Nov 51
W. Gillard	Lieut. (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	18 Jan 52
V. A. Cox, M.B.E.	Lieut. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Jan 52
T. E. Meopham	Lieut. (E)/	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Jan 52
J. S. Smith	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn	15 Dec 51
G. L. Winfield	Cadet (E)	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Dec 51
P. J. O. Smith	Cadet (E)	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Dec 51
S. L. Bateson, C.B., C.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Rear-Admiral (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	23 Dec 51
M. A. Wortman	Commander (L)	Resignation accepted	23 Oct 51
H. M. Pain	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Oct 51
D. A. Nunn	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Jan 52
R. W. Blatchford, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Dec 51
W. R. Daniels	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Dec 51
F. N. Fieldgate	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Jan 52
J. A. Mortimer	Midshipman (L)	Withdrawn	24 Nov 51
T. W. Smith, B.S.C. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	9 Dec 51
P. J. M. Shepherd	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	25 Oct 51
M. C. Thomas	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	25 Oct 51
I. Hunter, B.Sc.(Eng.) ...	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Nov 51
J. Geraghty	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Nov 51
J. A. Weightman, B.Sc. (Econ.)	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Dec 51
A. Jackson, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	22 Dec 51
H. S. Vernon	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 51
E. D. Simmons	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Dec 51
J. D. Peabody	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	31 Dec 51
F. L. Culver, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	6 Jan 52
S. W. Baynham, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Jan 52
A. A. P. Hughes	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Jan 52
P. Edwards	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	17 Jan 52
M. Barry	Chaplain (*R.C.*)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	19 Dec 51
L. F. Strugnell, C.B., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.	Surg. Rear-Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Nov 51
W. J. Colborne, C.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S.	Surg. Rear-Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List	30 Oct 51
A. W. McRorie, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., K.H.P.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Jan 52
W. A. Hopkins, O.B.E. ...	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	15 Jan 52
S. D. Moss, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	24 Nov 51
C. R. Wheldon, M.B., B.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Dec 51
Joseph Kenneth Irving, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.R.O.G., D.A.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	13 Jan 52
W. D. Mackenzie, M.B., Ch.B.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Jan 52
W. J. H. Bourne, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Oct 51
J. Calder, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	24 Oct 51
T. A. O'Halloran, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Nov 51
A. C. Millar, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	5 Jan 52
P. J. Preston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	16 Jan 52
R. C. Lemon	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	18 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
L. A. Moules, L.D.S. ...	Surg.-Com. (D)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Dec 51
K. G. Jarrett, L.D.S. ...	Surg.-Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	24 Oct 51
P. A. Jones, B.D.S. ...	Surg.-Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	31 Oct 51
B. G. Holmes-Newsome, L.D.S.	Surg.-Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	28 Nov 51
E. D. T. Churcher, C.B.E. ...	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Oct 51
F. E. Webb	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 Dec 51
G. E. Coope	Cadet (S)	Withdrawn	15 Nov 51
J. A. Stephens	Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Nov 51
R. C. Pearce...	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Dec 51
J. H. Harrison	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Oct 51
E. W. Burfoot	Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List (age) 15 Dec 51 and re-employed.	
		Reverted to Retired List	21 Dec 51
R. H. Smith	Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List	26 Nov 51
D. G. Jenkins	Sen. Cd. P.T. & W. Officer	Dismissed H. M. Service by sentence of Court Martial.	28 Sept 51
C. H. Tate	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	22 Nov 51
A. H. Kitley	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	14 Nov 51
W. R. Williams	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	6 Nov 51
M. J. L. Randell	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	3 Nov 51
D. St. C. Worsfold	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Dec 51
E. E. P. Jones, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	14 Nov 51
R. J. Thomas	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Jan 52
W. H. Preston	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	12 Dec 51
A. L. C. Walters, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	8 Dec 51
A. R. Osborn	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	31 Dec 51
A. G. Hayson	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	2 Jan 52
J. W. Cook-Radmore D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	9 Jan 52
J. H. Diggins	Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age)—in rank of Lieutenant (E).	18 Dec 51
H. C. Davenport	Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—granted War Service Rank of Wardmaster-Lieut.	26 Dec 51
T. A. Boulton	Cd. Elect. Officer	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Nov 51
D. Green	Cd. Elect. Officer	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Dec 51
W. Harrison	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T)	Placed on Retired List	13 Nov 51
T. Ball	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	Placed on Retired List	17 Oct 51
R. C. Thomas	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Bos'n	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Nov 51
J. H. Cole, D.S.M.	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List	28 Oct 51
H. J. Moore	Tempy. Cd. Gunner (T) ...	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 52
R. Bromhead, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Jan 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

J. E. Leech-Porter, C.B., C.B.E.	Maj.-Gen.	To Retired List	1 Nov 51
W. I. Nonweiler, C.B.E. ...	Maj.-Gen.	To Retired List—medically unfit ...	23 Nov 51
J. C. Cairncross	Lieut.-Colonel	To Retired List	19 Nov 51
J. L. R. Pym	Maior	To Retired List	29 Dec 51
A. Ward	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	To Retired List	14 Nov 51
G. Brookman	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	To Retired List	29 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*			
C. H. Barnett, M.B.E. ...	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	To Retired List	1 Jan 52
J. N. Congdon	Captain	Transferred to Army	1 Jan 52
R. C. Thorpe	Lieutenant	Transferred to Army	1 Jan 52
H. A. Woollwarth	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Released	16 Jan 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
J. Smith, R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class, 16 Oct 46*).	Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Oct 51
Y. McL. Cleeves, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Dec 51
R. G. Wardrop	Commander	Re-instated on Retired List ...	8 Aug 51
R. L. Barber, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Dec 51
F. N. B. Johnson, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Oct 51
T. M. Williams, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Nov 51
T. E. Sargent, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Dec 51
R. A. E. Barton	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	23 Aug 51
P. M. Perceval	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Removed from R.N.R. on grant of Short Service Commission in R.N.	5 Nov 51
L. M. Chandler	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to the Army.	7 Jan 52
M. S. Edmunds	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 51
E. H. E. May, R.D. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Nov 51
R. Oakley, M.B.E.	Commander (S) ... ... (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	6 Oct 51
F. S. Heny, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Dec 51
I. T. Morgan, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Nov 51
S. A. Nicholls, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Nov 51
R. G. Lovell	Lieut.-Com. (S) ... ... (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	11 Nov 51
A. T. Wood, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Commission terminated on enrolment in the R.A.N. Emergency List.	4 Oct 51
E. J. Matthews, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Dec 51
W. D. Tucker, R.D. ...	Skipper Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 51
A. E. Larner	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
C. A. Grimmer, R.D. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
M. J. Slater	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
J. B. Duthie	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. Clarke	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. Clark	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. White, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. B. Utting	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
F. C. Stephen	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. Flett	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	31 Dec 51
R. W. Sayer	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
E. T. Sanders	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
P. C. Sutton	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Oct 51
J. A. Edwards	Skipper	Placed on Retired List	19 Nov 51
W. A. Watt	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
R. McKenzie	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. C. Hutchinson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
D. W. Cressey	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. R. Powell	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Dec 51
J. Mair	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
A. Edwards	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
E. C. Nutten	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
T. W. Harvey, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Oct 51
M. W. Renshaw	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	24 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
R. M. Barge, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	12 Dec 51
J. D. R. McCullagh, V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Place on Retired List—own request	12 Dec 51
C. H. Mullan	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	30 Nov 51
I. M. Osborne	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	24 Oct 51
R. Norris	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	27 Oct 51
B. A. Maher	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	28 Nov 51
W. N. Anderson	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	28 Nov 51
R. B. Beaumont	Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	20 Dec 51
W. D. Marr	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	15 Nov 51
J. B. Ray	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	29 Nov 51
P. H. Jackson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	14 Oct 51
J. R. Cramp	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*).	Released	19 Oct 51
S. R. Purkiss	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Dec 51
D. S. Cowan	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Jan 52
J. R. Shorter	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to Air Branch of permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	22 Oct 51
R. J. McCandless	Lieutenant (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	5 Nov 51
P. Wheatley	Lieutenant (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	9 Dec 51
R. Wales	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	30 Nov 51
W. G. Russell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	11 Oct 51
A. J. G. D'Arcy Greig ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	24 Nov 51
J. E. Farrand	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	25 Oct 51
J. P. W. Roper	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	25 Oct 51
D. J. Newton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	19 Oct 51
F. J. K. Weeks	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	21 Oct 51
T. J. Shearer	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	7 Nov 51
R. Whitaker...	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	6 Dec 51
A. J. Castle	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Nov 51
J. L. Webster	Lieutenant (**E**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	27 Dec 51
G. P. Barden	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	22 Oct 51
D. Stone	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	17 Sept 17
D. S. Cowan	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Removed from Active List—own request.	30 Nov 51
W. Sharp	Lieutenant (**L**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	9 Oct 51
H. E. Williams, B.A., A.K.C.	Chaplain	R.N.V.R. Commissioned terminated on transfer to R.N.	12 Oct 51
S. J. Lavery	Chaplain (*R.C.*)	R.N.V.R. Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Nov 51
R. E. Alston...	Instr. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	4 Oct 51
S. B. Levy, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request.	8 Dec 51
E. M. Buzzard, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 Nov 51
S. R. Peatfield, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	27 Oct 51
I. S. Mathieson, B.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieutenant (**D**) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled—at own request.	1 Dec 51
T. H. H. Wade, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	26 Oct 51
A. A. Brown, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	26 Oct 51
J. F. Gould, M.B., Ch.B ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	26 Oct 51
E. W. Graham, M.B., L.S....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Oct 51
D. G. Hutchings, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
R. I. MacInnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	23 Oct 51
P. D. Roberts, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	23 Oct 51
M. J. Allwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	5 Nov 51
T. O. W. Myrddin-Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	5 Nov 51
J. Mander, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	23 Oct 51
P. J. Higgins, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	6 Nov 51
M. W. Mills, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
P. J. A. Butcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
W. I. L. Fraser, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
L. Dawson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
J. C. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
J. C. Edie, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
W. A. Gentle, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
J. D. Haldane, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
I. A. Morrison, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
I. D. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	19 Nov 51
P. S. Carton-Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	20 Dec 51
C. Jones, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
B. S. Laing, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
A. R. Adams, M.B., Ch.B....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
H. G. Richmond, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
J. Symonds, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
T. J. M. Hughes, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Dec 51
D. G. Julian, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	17 Dec 51
P. M. Twist, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	17 Dec 51
G. B. Taylor, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	17 Dec 51
J. Dickson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	17 Dec 51
T. Bell, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	6 Jan 52
J. F. Hindle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	31 Dec 51
D. H. H. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	31 Dec 51
A. C. M. Mann, B.M., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Jan 52
R. H. N. Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	12 Jan 52
L. H. Epstein, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	22 Oct 51
G. J. Derbyshire, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	19 Nov 51
R. C. W. Dinsdale, B.Ch.D.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	19 Nov 31
M. M. Keen, B.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	19 Nov 51
A. A. Bailey, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	17 Dec 51
D. G. Bunker, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	17 Dec 51
E. S. Oliver, V.R.D. ...	Captain (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Dec 51
R. C. Haworth, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	27 Oct 51
T. A. MacFarlane	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	27 Nov 51
J. B. Hill-Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) ...	Released	7 Nov 51
O. R. Jessel	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*proby*).	Released	3 Jan 52
F. W. Parry	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*proby*).	Released	3 Jan 52
M. C. Powell	Tempy. Mid (**S**)	Released	17 Oct 51
S. E. Hallowell	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*proby*) ...	Released	23 Nov 51
R. B. Pink	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from the Active List—own request.	22 Oct 51
R. Morris	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	15 June 51
H. B. Twomey	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*		
A. G. Watts	Tempy. Lieut. - Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
W. K. Hoenes	Tempy. Lieut. - Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	14 Nov 51
E. P. Good	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	27 July 51
E. Winebloom	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	25 Oct 51
J. W. B. Mackie	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	26 Oct 51
E. W. Lloyd...	Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	24 Nov 51
H. Beaumont	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Aug 51
R. A. Clarke...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Aug 51
A. R. Allwright	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Aug 51
R. H. M. Palmer	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	7 June 51
L. P. F. Lee	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 May 51
C. H. Johnson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Aug 51
W. G. Golding	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Sept 51
F. A. Wicker	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
J. B. Newlands	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Aug 51
C. W. M. Tew	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 July 51
R. E. H. Avis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 51
H. K. Howarth	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Sept 51
A. C. Dabell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	23 Jan 50
R. Oakley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on recall to R.N.	6 Aug 51
G. J. Richardson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Oct 51
J. C. Dickinson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Oct 51
H. M. Sargisson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Sept 51
H. F. Leyland	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Oct 51
A. R. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
A. H. Cogswell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Oct 51
H. A. Walkinshaw	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 June 51
T. Green	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted on recall to R.N.	11 June 51
K. P. Fellows	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
F. G. B. Leyshon	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
E. Staples	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
E. Bartlett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
G. M. Calvert	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
D. L. Davies	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
H. T. Guest	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. L. Higgs	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. E. Jacob...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
H. A. D. Miller	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. Newbery	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
E. L. Shimmin	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
H. A. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. D. M. Spear	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. H. Stocks	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
J. W. R. Thomson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Oct 51
R. Rogers, D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on recall to R.N.	31 Aug 51
L. R. Goddard	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	4 Oct 51
M. W. L. Hibbitt	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Oct 51
E. Hodgson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 June 51
W. H. King	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 June 51
S. H. Hix	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Nov 51
R. J. Foster	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 51
G. W. Tragham	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Oct 51
R. J. Salmon	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Dec 51
J. A. Hatfield	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 51
R. H. Billson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 51
N. V. Bird	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	30 Apr 51
L. J. Bailey	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
H. J. Yates	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Recall for 18 months service cancelled.	17 Nov 51
T. W. Graham	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Aug 51
W. R. Beech	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
R. Ridyard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Aug 51
S. E. Powell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
W. V. Pickering	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Aug 51
R. T. Turnbull	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 51
W. Francis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 June 51
M. L. J. Christopher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Aug 51
S. G. Hannaford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 July 51
W. G. Ross	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 51
M. S. Rea	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Mar 51
S. F. Stonehouse	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Sept 51
C. W. Bedford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Sept 51
F. M. McGarry	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 51
J. Ramsay	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 51
A. W. Rowland	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Sept 51
W. E. Godwin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Sept 51
S. R. Watts	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 51
F. L. Fishwick	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Sept 51
J. A. Chester	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Sept 51
T. W. Oates	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 51
R. S. Judge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 51
G. Revill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Nov 50
H. C. J. Say	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Sept 51
F. E. Grigg	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 51
P. B. Sherwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 Oct 51
W. D. Wilshaw	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	24 Sept 51
H. A. Foulkes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Sept 49
J. P. Berry	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 51
C. C. M. Hitchcock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 51
A. O. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 June 51
M. J. Bell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. H. Leech	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. S. Lewcock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
L. W. Penfold	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. Robinson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. E. Skelding	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. G. Ford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
L. T. Harding	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
L. S. Hayes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
E. R. Humphreys	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. John	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. S. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. S. Kyle	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. H. W. Roff	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
A. H. Silverwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
M. Taylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. Trott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. W. Wait	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. A. Whitehead	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
H. G. Wink	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
W. D. Yates	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 51
R. S. Brady	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 51
G. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 51
T. C. Gibson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Aug 51
P. Crofts	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 Oct 51
W. J. Gibbs	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 50
S. T. Carroll	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	4 Nov 51
H. W. Plumb	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 51
D. G. Milstead	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 June 51
R. K. Lamont	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.(*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	12 Dec 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER (WIRELESS) RESERVE			
N. McNaughton-Wainwright	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
V. R. T. Rogers	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
J. R. Senior	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
S. M. Mainland	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
H. Robinson	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
A. J. Baldey	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
E. Morley	Act. Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec. 51
C. A. Coles	Lieutenant	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
A. J. Simmonds	Lieutenant	Transferred to the R.N.V.R.	1 Dec 51
W. H. Bromley	Hon. Cd. Commn. Offr. (*R.N.V.(W)R.*)	Honorary Commission terminated—own request.	25 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1951.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
B. F. M. Lacey, O.B.E. ...	Superintendent	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	23 Nov 51
J. Dalziel Reid	First Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	19 Dec 51
N. E. Williams	First Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	12 Dec 51
J. E. Fehr	First Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	3 Dec 51
R. M. Sumner	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	6 Dec 51
J. M. Brown...	Second Officer	Released	5 Nov 51
A. N. Macdonald	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	3 Dec 51
J. S. B. Swete-Evans ...	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	27 Nov 51
M. S. Gilroy	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	13 Dec 51
E. S. Colquhoun	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	7 Dec 51
F. M. Ingledew, M.B.E. ...	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	11 Dec 51
E. R. Cuerden	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	18 Dec 51
A. M. Attenborough ...	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	9 Dec 17
A. E. Lough	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	19 Dec 51
J. M. Hales, M.B.E. ...	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	8 Dec 51
I. M. Kilminster	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	12 Dec 51
E. M. Howell	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	4 Jan 52
E. E. L. Carney	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	12 Dec 51
B. C. Carter	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	15 Dec 51
H. M. Cassar-Torreggiani (née Herbert).	Second Officer	Released	18 Dec 51
D. M. A. FitzGerald (née Haywood).	Second Officer	Released on marriage	31 Dec 51
M. A. M. Hughes	Act. Second Officer ...	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	3 Jan 52
M. M. O'Neill	Third Officer	Released	26 Oct 51
E. M. McBride	Third Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	12 Dec 51
D. M. I. Phipps	Third Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	15 Dec 51
G. K. Willoughby	Third Officer	Engagement completed	18 Nov 51
S. M. Chappel	Third Officer	Released	4 Nov 51
M. A. McHugh (née Mahony)	Third Officer	Released	16 Dec 51
B. Bell	Third Officer	Engagement terminated	13 Jan 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
D. E. Johnston, R.R.C. ...	Superintending Sister ...	Placed on Retired List—own request.	1 Nov 51
D. B. Holdsworth	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated — own request.	15 Nov 51
M. M. Fordyce	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated — own request.	24 Nov 51
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING RESERVE			
R. E. Wright	Nursing Sister	Released	11 Nov 51
V. P. Powell...	Nursing Sister	Released	26 Nov 51
R. J. Wiggin	Nursing Sister	Released	25 Nov 51
G. L. Hartnoll	Nursing Sister	Released	8 Dec 51
M. A. P. Churchill	Nursing Sister	Released	29 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th October, 1951

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. McD. Scott, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List on completion of 15 years R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	11 Oct 51
J. B. Murray, D.S.C ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List on completion of 15 years R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	11 Oct 51
E. D. J. R. L. Whatley ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List on completion of 15 years R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	11 Oct 51
W. W. H. Martyn, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List on completion of 15 years R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	11 Oct 51
D. N. Collins, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List on completion of 15 years R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	11 Oct 51
P. R. J. Gilbert	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List and placed on Retired List.	1 Sept 51
R. Soden	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	3 Aug 51
J. M. A. Parker	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 51
J. H. Summerlee	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	27 Sept 51
T. A. McKee	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	27 Sept 51
T. A. Irvine	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.C.N.(R).	2 Jan 52
A. H. Felmingham	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List in the rank of Sen. Cd. Gunner.	7 Jan 52
C. F. Kite	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	6 Jan 52
D. C. Watson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 52
A. I. F. Kindell	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	14 Dec 52
A. J. Meanley	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	16 Jan 52
H. A. Williams	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	10 Jan 51
J. M. P. Davies	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit. Placed on Retired List.	1 Jan 52
H. G. Thain	Lieutenant (**E**)	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.A.F.	12 Aug 51
W. J. Davies	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to R.A.F.	17 Oct 51
J. P. Griffiths, M.D. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*emgcy*)	18 Oct 51
J. D. F. Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	5 Nov 51
D. F. Aitken, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Promoted Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*emgcy*).	23 Nov 51
W. Hall, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Promoted Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**).	19 Oct 51
A. T. Wood	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transferred to the R.A.N. Emergency List.	5 Oct 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

S. C. Paling, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Re-instated on the Active List ...	12 Oct 51
A. N. Parsons	Lieutenant	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	18 Dec 51
G. I. Finkel	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.N.	28 Oct 51
M. M. Caldwell, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Promoted Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) .	8 Dec 51
G. S. Draper, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Re-instated on the Active List ...	16 Nov 51
J. Bowie	Skipper	Re-instated on the Active List ...	29 Sept 51
J. Logan	Skipper	Re-instated on the Active List ...	22 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. C. Lindsay, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		6 Mar 52
G. Mair, M.B.E.	Lieutenant		7 Feb 52
R. J. Thorp	Lieutenant		7 Feb 52
D. R. Shadbolt	Lieutenant		11 Feb 52
R. J. Overton	Lieutenant		15 Mar 52
B. Farley	Midshipman		14 Jan 51
A. B. Lavy	Act. Commander (E)		16 Apr 52
R. M. Orr-Ewing	Lieut.-Com. (E)		5 Feb 52
C. I. Crosse	Lieutenant (E)		10 Feb 52
W. S. Miller, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander		26 Jan 52
G. F. T. Green	Sen. Cd. Gunner		27 Mar 52
J. O'Brien	Sen. Cd. Engineer		3 Feb 52
C. E. Mason	Cd. Pilot		8 Mar 52
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
D. C. Gair	Sub-Lieut. (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		13 Feb 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
P. R. Morris	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A)		—
J. Cosier	Tempy. Midshipman (A)		4 Mar 52
P. E. Prudhoe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.		9 Dec 51
RETIRED LIST			
J. M. Casement, C.B.	Admiral		25 Jan 52
H. W. Bowring, C.B., D.S.O.	Admiral		21 Feb 52
Sir H. Ralph Crooke, K.B.E., C.B.	Admiral		11 Feb 52
A. Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	Admiral		9 Feb 52
A. Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral		26 Feb 52
W. D. Paton, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral		18 Jan 52
C. R. Payne, C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral		15 Feb 52
Sir G. T. Carlisle Swabey, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		9 Feb 52
Sir Henry K. Kitson, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral		19 Feb 52
G. Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		4 Mar 52
J. D. Edwards, C.B.	Vice-Admiral		30 Mar 52
J. G. L. Dundas, C.B., C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral		26 Mar 52
C. W. Bruton, C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral		1 Mar 52
C. D. Burke	Rear-Admiral		18 Mar 52
The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C.	Rear-Admiral		25 Mar 52
L. G. B. A. Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain		20 Oct 51
E. Hensloe, O.B.E.	Captain		19 Jan 52
A. W. B. Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	Captain		25 July 50
E. W. Harbord, D.S.C.	Captain		18 Mar 52
G. C. Angell	Commander		24 Dec 51
J. M. Smith	Commander		19 Sept 47
F. W. Growse	Commander		25 Jan 52
F. P. Saunders	Commander		5 Feb 52
B. O. F Phibbs	Commander		19 Feb 52
W. J. Stride, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander		7 Mar 52
P. Cashman	Lieut.-Com.		18 Dec 51
E. E. Neil	Lieut.-Com.		21 Jan 52
J. A. Brander	Lieut.-Com.		26 Sept 51
G. St. J. Barnett	Lieut.-Com.		17 Jan 52
J. Symons	Lieut.-Com.		26 Feb 52
H. Melville, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		18 Mar 52
J. C. Ackerman, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		23 Mar 52
H. Swales, M.B.E., D.S.M.	Lieutenant		20 Jan 52
A. V. Tedder	Lieutenant		11 Oct 51
J. Whitburn	Lieutenant		3 Jan 52
L. Slight	Lieutenant		4 Jan 52
W. D. Stott	Lieutenant		17 Dec 51
H. C. Selway	Lieutenant		2 Nov 51
A. Earle	Lieutenant		19 Jan 52
W. Gregg	Lieutenant		17 Feb 52
F. W. Johnston, M.B.E.	Lieutenant		28 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
T. H. Wall	Lieutenant	... ...	15 Jan 52
W. Forrest	Lieutenant	... ...	6 Mar 52
A. W. Smith	Lieutenant	... ...	23 Feb 52
J. P. Kavanagh	Lieutenant	... ...	15 Apr 52
J. Ashton, D.S.O.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	30 Dec 51
C. J. Limpenny, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	1 Mar 52
C. F. Dunn	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	14 Mar 52
T. H. Simpson, M.V.O. ...	Rear-Admiral (**E**)	... ...	5 Jan 52
E. Cole	Eng. Captain	... ...	7 Jan 52
A. J. Butler	Eng. Captain	... ...	7 Jan 52
J. Dawson	Eng. Captain	... ...	22 Jan 52
E. A. Archard	Eng. Captain	... ...	22 Feb 52
F. Main	Eng. Captain	... ...	4 Mar 52
J. B. Nicholson	Eng. Captain	... ...	9 Mar 52
A. Wood	Eng. Commander	... ...	21 Jan 52
H. Burt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	21 Jan 52
S. G. Nancarrow	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	2 Mar 52
C. F. Langmaid	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	21 Feb 52
E. E. P. Freeman, D. S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	... ...	12 Nov 51
W. R. J. F. Switzer	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	... ...	28 Jan 52
G. T. Paterson	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	19 July 48
W. Frame...	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	29 Jan 52
J. E. Lang	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	29 Feb 52
J. Hackford	Lieutenant (**E**)	... ...	27 Feb 52
J. H. Thomas	Fleet Surgeon	... ...	6 Feb 52
Sir Arthur Gaskell, K.C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Vice-Admiral	... ...	12 Jan 52
J. A. L. Campbell, O.B.E. ...	Surg. Captain...	... ...	16 Feb 52
F. G. H. R. Black, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Captain	... ...	15 Mar 52
T. F. Crean, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.& S.	Surg. Commander	... ...	23 May 51
F. D. Lumley	Surg. Commander	... ...	11 Jan 52
G. R. MacMahon, M.B.	Surg. Commander	... ...	17 Feb 52
H. V. Pell, L.D.S.	Surg. Com. (**D**)	... ...	3 Mar 52
L. Hammond	Captain (**S**)	... ...	13 Mar 52
N. Cunningham	Commander (**S**)	... ...	9 Mar 52
W. H. Hall	Paymaster	... ...	20 Mar 52
E. A. Watts	Shipwright Lieut.	... ...	21 Jan 52
J. T. Cooper	Sen. Cd. Telegraphist ...	... ...	10 Feb 52
G. Lambert	Sen. Cd. Engineer	... ...	6 Jan 52
T. A. Garner	Sen. Cd. Engineer	... ...	5 Feb 52
A. I. Torry	Sen. Cd. Engineer	... ...	15 Feb 52
W. Wilcox	Cd. Gunner	... ...	17 Feb 52
H. C. W. Helbert	Cd. Gunner	... ...	10 Feb 52
S. E. H. Hodger, D.S.M. ...	Cd. Engineer	... ...	16 Jan 52
W. D. Isaac	Cd. Engineer	... ...	29 Feb 52
W. J. H. Smith	Cd. Writer Offr.	... ...	22 Dec 51
L. B. Newton	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain...	... ...	25 Feb 52
E. F. Fitzgerald	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright ...	... ...	9 Jan 52
J. B. Bryan	Commissioned Warrant Offr. (Coastguard)	... ...	4 Mar 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
G. N. A. Harris, C.B.E.	Colonel	... ...	4 Mar 52
Lord Marley, D.S.C.	Major	... ...	29 Feb 52
E. C. Mugridge	Lieutenant	... ...	11 Jan 52
James Murdoch	Lieutenant	... ...	12 Mar 52
E. S. Claydon	Cd. S.M.	... ...	3 Feb 52
J. Clift	Cd. S.M.	... ...	21 Aug 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
B. H. Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	— Jan 52
F. C. Hooper	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	25 July 51

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	--	Date
Sir W.Edward Parry, K.C.B.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	26 Jan 52
Sir Charles S. Daniel, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Mar 52
J. W. Durnford, C.B. ...	Vice-Admiral	Reverts to Retired List	15 Jan 52
W. B. Keith	Commander	Reverted to Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Jan 52
R. K. Silcock, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Jan 52
M. G. Saunders	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	18 Jan 52
D. H. Magnay	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	28 Feb 52
G. N. P. Stringer, O.B.E., D.F.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List on completion of 20 years' combined R.A.F. and R.N. Service.	19 Feb 52
R. C. Gordon, D.S.O. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Feb 52
R. G. Lowry	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	31 Mar 52
J. H. P. Fligg	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Jan 52
A. A. W. Baker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Jan 52
S. S. Claremont	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
J. L. Corlett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
J. D. W. T. Lewis	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
R. A. McIlveen, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
R. G. Michael	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
F. H. Tucker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
R. H. Austin	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	31 Jan 52
W. G. Imrie, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	31 Jan 52
R. F. Logan	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Feb 52
F. Williams	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Jan 52
R. H. Towersey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Mar 52
K. D. Macphail, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	12 Feb 52
B. J. Prendergast, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Mar 22
A. S. Melville-Ross, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Mar 52
K. H. B. Pont	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	28 Mar 52
F. R. Lawrence	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	27 Jan 52
A. H. Ryan	Lieut.-Com.	Dismissed H.M. Service by sentence of a Court-Martial.	6 Dec 51
P. E. Marsh	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	3 Feb 52
A. V. Baker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	12 Feb 52
G. G. Binder	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
T. C. Babb, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 52
R. H. McDonald	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	25 Feb 52
W. G. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
P. E. Welch	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
T. L. Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	23 Feb 52
D. P. W. Williamson ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Mar 52
E. H. Jennings	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
T. C. Andrews	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
E. D. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
E. A. Hawkesworth ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
G. A. Emms	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	13 Mar 52
W. L. Akeroyd	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
B. S. Macrae	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
D. J. D. Sulman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
N. H. Read	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Mar 52
H. E. White, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	29 Mar 52
W. R. Fowler	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
C. W. North	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Mar 52
T. W. Winter	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Apr 52
J. P. G. MacInnes	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Apr 52
R. H. Pullen	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Apr 52
B. J. Symons	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	8 Apr 52
A. L. Dodd	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Apr 52
E. G. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Apr 52
N. R. Murch	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Apr 52
R. L. Matheson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. C. O. Moseley	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	25 Feb 52
T. R. Fowke	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Apr 52
A. M. Blakemore	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 Feb 52
The Lord J. V. A. Conyngham	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Feb 52
N. Buchanan	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Feb 52
H. F. Jenks	Lieutenant	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	5 Feb 52
A. F. Pitcher	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Feb 52
G. R. Slaughter	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Feb 52
W. A. Hayward	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	25 Jan 52
The Lord W. J. P. Congleton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Jan 52
G. W. S. Garrad	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Jan 52
L. A. W. Pease	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Jan 52
J. I. Shepherd	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	22 Jan 52
E. P. K. Walker	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	22 Jan 52
P. J. Darkins	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Jan 52
A. R. Fisher	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 Jan 52
F. A. Browne	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
M. M. Osborn	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
G. A. White	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
P. E. J. A. Rees	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
A. W. Tupper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 52
G. Wales	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	29 Jan 52
L. V. Lees	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Jan 52
J. A. Green	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 Jan 52
D. H. Atkinson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	31 Jan 52
J. R. Francis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	31 Jan 52
D. C. Eve	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	31 Jan 52
H. H. C. Horn	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Feb 52
W. J. Rowe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	1 Feb 52
P. H. Fryer	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	24 Jan 52
H. W. G. Stamper	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Mar 52
C. E. Eastmead	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Mar 52
E. S. Chance	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	1 Mar 52
S. R. Pryor	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	9 Feb 52
F. E. Moreton, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Mar 52
P. Baines	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	2 Mar 52
R. C. Beechener	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	4 Mar 52
R. G. Fowler	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
H. A. Adlam	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
W. L. E. Brewer	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
W. M. Thomas	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
W. Barton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	28 Feb 52
G. W. Hartland	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
D. Robertson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Mar 52
G. C. Davidson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	10 Mar 52
G. F. Davison	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	17 Mar 52
P. C. Embleton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
B. H. V. Pilling	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
J. C. Whitehead	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
E. V. Whyman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
J. W. E. Fish	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	28 Feb 52
J. P. Kavanagh	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 Feb 52
K. L. H. Lloyd, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	7 Feb 52
E. E. Bentley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Feb 52
M. R. Wilson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Feb 52
C. H. Cave	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
D. J. Coast	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
J. F. Duguid	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
G. E. Hammond	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
T. P. V. Lawler	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
A. J. Martin-Fisher	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
T. E. B. Mills	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
R. A. Morgan-Jones	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
S. C. Smith	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
B. R. Woodruff	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
A. E. Ellis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	22 Feb 52
I. P. Jones	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergendy List	22 Feb 52
C. J. Broome	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 52
R. E. Drake	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 52
C. N. Moore	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 52
R. F. Jackson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Feb 52
J. D. McElhinney	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Feb 52
J. S. McIntyre	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Feb 52
G. C. Norton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Feb 52
J. A. D. Henchley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
K. H. Jacob	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
D. E. W. Jayne	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
B. R. Murphy	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
G. D. Petrie	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
W. R. Ricketts	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
M. F. H. Scrivener	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
E. K. Speller	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
P. A. Twidle	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
D. A. Webb	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	26 Feb 52
D. C. Murray, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Feb 52
P. L. Peckham	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Feb 52
R. M. Smith	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	27 Feb 52
W. H. Hucklesby	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 Mar 52
R. V. Morris	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	25 Mar 52
D. V. Crew	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 Feb 52
K. Rawlinson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 Mar 52
G. H. R. Morrish	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	21 Dec 51
L. E. Hodge	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
B. O. Lewis	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
K. P. Lucas	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
I. D. McLean-Foreman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
A. D. N. Pogson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
L. P. Walford	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
C. White	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
S. R. Burrows	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
S. Hipkiss	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
W. D. Griffiths	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
G. R. Hardstaff	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
K. M. Ashton	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
H. P. Baker	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
E. J. Bennett	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
R. C. Carter	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
J. I. Consadine	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
T. E. Dace	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
E. F. Densley	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
F. N. Fenner	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
J. P. Gosling	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
J. C. Olsen	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
R. J. Rawe	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	10 Mar 52
I. J. L. Lang	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	12 Mar 52
C. A. Caudle	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
B. L. F. Clarke	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
A. R. Hall	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
C. A. W. Raynor-Smith	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
W. Nelson, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
M. J. Welham	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Mar 52
B. Parratt	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	25 Mar 52
R. G. R. I. Blackburne	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 Feb 52
J. H. Whyatt, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 Mar 52
A. R. Barnard	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	9 Apr 52
R. S. F. Webber	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Mar 52
C. J. Callaghan	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Apr 52
E. W. M. Kelly	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Apr 52
M. G. C. Sample	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	3 Apr 52
J. Dickinson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Apr 52
B. F. Drage	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	4 Apr 52
D. A. T. Edwards	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Apr 52
H. C. Fordham	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	8 Apr 52
E. R. Sindall	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	18 Apr 52
C. S. Gold	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 Mar 52
H. D. Holroyde	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. C. Browning	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	21 Feb 52
J. B. Pride	Sub-Lieut.	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 52
R. E. C. MacNair	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	25 Jan 52
A. W. Gosling	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	26 Jan 52
B. W. Baker	Midshipman	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	30 Mar 52
J. V. Ropner	Midshipman	Withdrawn from R.N.	3 Mar 52
J. D. Potts	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	5 Feb 52
Sir William S. Jameson, K.B.E., C.B.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	25 Feb 52
H. S. Harrison, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	25 Feb 52
H. J. B. Moore, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	10 Mar 52
W. T. A. Jordan, C.B.E.	Eng. Captain	Reverts to Retired List	10 Mar 52
H. Welch, C.B.E.	Eng. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Feb 52
B. W. G. Clutterbuck, O.B.E.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	25 Feb 52
J. W. Cable, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	4 Mar 52
R. S. Dawson	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Feb 52
M. R. Marshal	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	2 Feb 52
J. W. A. Adams, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 Feb 52
A. H. C. Coe	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Feb 52
S. M. Terry	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Apr 52
S. V. Jackman	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Apr 52
P. T. Shipley, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Apr 52
G. C. Hoffman, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Apr 52
J. R. Patterson, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 Apr 52
P. W. Jenner, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Feb 52
F. H. Garland	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Mar 52
H. F. Carter	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	29 Feb 52
L. W. Green	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	14 Mar 52
I. Porteous	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 Mar 52
R. W. Blatchford, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Feb 52
G. G. Pindar	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	10 Mar 52
H. W. Glover, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Mar 52
W. A. Plummer, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Mar 52
M. S. Blum	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	Withdrawn from training	14 Jan 52
E. W. Smith, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander (L)	Reverted to Retired List	22 Jan 52
L. A. Howes, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Feb 52
C. Owers	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	3 Feb 52
J. H. M. Davidson	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated	29 Feb 52
P. W. Holmes	Sub-Lieut. (L)	Withdrawn from R.N.—own request	18 Feb 52
T. E. Jackson	Instr. Captain	Reverts to Retired List	12 Feb 52
J. C. Dusten, B.Sc.	Instr. Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Feb 52
W. L. Furmston	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	3 Apr 52
R. Marshall	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Dec 51
K. Marshall	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	11 Feb 52
A. E. Townsend	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Apr 52
C. F. Edgecombe	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 Mar 52
J. S. Miller, B.Sc	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Apr 52
S. N. Ruttle	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	15 Apr 52
L. G. R. Hart	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	5 Apr 52
T. G. Moulds	Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	7 Nov 48
Sir Edward Greeson, K.B.E., C.B., M.D., Ch.B.	Surg. Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	31 Mar 52
R. W. Higgins, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	20 Feb 52
J. W. Sykes, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	21 Feb 52
A. B. Harrison, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 Feb 52
R. S. Fawcett, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List	22 Mar 52
J. N. Bywell, B.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List	31 Mar 52
R. McInnes, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List	31 Mar 52
D. I. H. Prytz, L.D.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List	19 Feb 52
A. J. Sampson, B.D.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List	18 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. R. J. Duly, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Placed on Emergency List	23 Jan 52
L. A. Rosen, B.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Placed on Emergency List	27 Feb 52
J. L. Hyett, L.D.S.... ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Placed on Emergency List	16 Apr 52
H. P. Chapman, C.B.E. ...	Rear-Admiral (**S**)	Placed on Retired List	31 Mar 52
V. D. Colville	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	4 Mar 52
E. W. Fincham	Lieutenant (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Jan 52
A. E. Woodhead	Lieutenant (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Jan 52
H. T. Parker	Lieutenant (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Apr 52
D. A. C. Hubbard, M.B.E....	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Feb 52
W. L. Driver	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Mar 52
H. Kelly, M.B.E.	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Apr 52
H. S. M. Wilkins, M.B.E. ...	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Apr 52
F. J. Horn, M.B.E. ...	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Jan 52
W. G. Deer, A.M.I.N.A. ...	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Feb 52
S. J. Tyler	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Jan 52
F. L. Cook	Sen. Cd. Gunner (**T**) ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	3 Mar 52
E. Wheldrake	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant.	27 Mar 52
M. A. Emmett	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	5 Mar 52
A. C. A. Johnson	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	18 Feb 52
A. J. W. Clegg, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	16 Feb 52
J. H. Bignell	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	28 Feb 52
E. C. Baillie, D.S.C ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**.)	7 Mar 52
A. W. Finch	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	16 Apr 52
P. F. Hale, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Mech.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	14 Apr 52
A. H. Bush	Sen. Cd. Catering Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**S**) (*ret*).	30 Jan 52
W. H. Gill, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer (Ord.)	Placed on Retired List	28 Jan 52
F. W. Leaversuch, D.S.M....	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	19 Jan 52
W. S. A. Hawley, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	14 Mar 52
L. Wilson	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Feb 52
R. Greenwood	Cd. Gunner (**TAS**) ...	Placed on Retired List	13 Feb 52
R. G. Brown	Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Feb 52
O. Bullock	Cd. Catering Offr. ...	Commission terminated	26 Jan 52
L. J. Joyner	Cd. Cookery Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	3 Feb 52
J. B. Taylor	Tempy. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	16 Feb 52
T. J. Lock	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer	Placed on Retired List	3 Apr 52
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE			
E. A. Randall	Sen. Chief Offr.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit—in rank of Lieutenant.	19 Jan 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
G. W. Ross	Lieut.-Colonel	To Retired List	27 Feb 52
F. E. G. Camp	Captain	To Retired List	12 Apr 52
P. R. Bustard	Captain	To Retired List	13 Feb 52
M. Joughin	Lieutenant	To Retired List—medically unfit ...	22 Jan 52
S. D. Richardson	Lieutenant (*Qr.-Mr.*) ...	To Retired List—medically unfit ...	16 Apr 52
T. C. Fletcher	Sen. Cd. S.M.	To Retired List	1 Mar 52
W. H. J. Durden	Sen. Cd. S.M.	To Retired List	20 Jan 52
G. M. Sexton	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Released	17 Apr 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
H. G. Boys-Smith, D.S.O.■, D.S.C., R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	23 Jan 52
T. G. Hill, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Feb 52
A. W. Willis, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	20 Jan 52
J. M. Wood	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	20 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*			
A. R. Y. Neave	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	10 Nov 46
C. P. d'A. Aplin	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Jan 47
E. Kite	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Oct 46
M. C. Ashdown	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 Dec 46
D. C. Watson	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	5 Nov 46
W. B. Elliott	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	30 Oct 46
F. G. U. Scoble	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	3 Nov 46
F. W. M. Cosens	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	6 Nov 46
T. McVey	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	25 Oct 45
R. J. Watson	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	25 Oct 45
P. G. Jackson	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	28 Nov 51
D. C. Risby	Midshipman (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	13 Feb 52
C. T. Phillips, O.B.E., R.D.	Captain (**E**)...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Aug 51
J. H. Armstrong	Lieutenant (**E**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	13 Jan 52
W. G. Findlay	Tempy. Lieut. (**E**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	1 May 51
C. H. Minett, R.D.	Commander (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Mar 52
F. G. Kyte	Commander (**S**) (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	31 Jan 52
A. Le M. Scott, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	28 Jan 52
D. D. Ball	Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	8 Feb 52
W. J. V. Mullender, D.S.C., R.D.	Skipper Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Feb 52
D. J. Young, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Henderson, M.B.E. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Dec 51
T. H. M. Lowery, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. W. Short	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —in rank of Skipper Lieut.	31 Dec 51
W. C. King	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —in rank of Skipper Lieut	18 July 51
E. Beavers	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —in rank of Skipper Lieut	18 July 51
J. J. Reynolds, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. H. Beckett	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. D. Hastie, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. R. Bowman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. S. Leighton	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. J. T. Rose	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. C. Salter	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. A. Dales	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. Godfrey, R.D.	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. T. Wiseman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. Burgess	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
E. C. George	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Innes	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
B. Truefitt	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. S. Christie, D.S.M. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. H. Newcombe	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
H. D. T. Birch	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. R. Blowers	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request with rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
A. R. Davidson	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
F. McLeman	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —in rank of Skipper Lieut.	18 July 51
D. M. Morrice	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Murray	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
S. C. W. Bavidge	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. S. Ellington	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
A. Pullen	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
E. E. Woods	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*			
A. G. Morrison, D.S.M. ...	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Murray	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. H. Mayall	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. C. Sutherland	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
W. G. Nicholas, D.S.M. ...	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Reaich	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. J. Shears	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. G. Rose	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. A. Glew	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. G. Seago	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
W. Limb, D.S.C.	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
G. Wilson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Ross	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. Stables	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
M. J. A. Mackay	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. S. Matson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
C. E. Bell	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. W. Glass	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. F. Meres	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. Crockett	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
B. S. Middleton	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 Feb 52
B. H. Hunkin	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Mar 52
R. B. Rhimes	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. A. Maunder	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
J. A. Jennings	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
A. G. Sargent	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. J. King	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
C. J. R. Hocking	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
S. H. Stead	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. K. Corrigan	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
J. A. Myers	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51
L. P. Peterson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
Lord Churston, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Feb 52
F. D. Barmby	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	27 Feb 52
M. L. Evans	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	18 Feb 52
R. W. S. Pritchard ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List	3 Apr 52
C. M. Risk	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	23 Jan 52
J. P. V. Licence	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	20 Feb 52
P. K. Drury	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	15 Jan 52
G. D. Leeds	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	16 Feb 52
R. O. S. Salmon	Tempy. Lieut.	Recall for 18 months' service cancelled.	2 Feb 52
A. E. C. York	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	7 Jan 52
J. F. Brigden, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	13 Oct 49
D. J. Dewar	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	17 Mar 52
K. I. Jordan	Tempy. Lieut.	Withdrawn from 18 months' recalled service.	15 Apr 52
L. T. P. Jones	Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	1 Feb 52
B. C. L. McCririck	Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated	3 Mar 52
S. R. Purkiss	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminated	2 Jan 52
C. V. Cripps	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	— Apr 52
D. M. Tettmar	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	19 Mar 52
D. Doulton	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	17 Dec 51
R. T. Bishop	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	15 Mar 52
T. J. N. Cartwright ...	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	18 Apr 52
R. C. Cockburn, D.S.O. ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
R. H. Pattinson	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (**A**)	Commission terminated on entry into Royal Army Chaplains Department.	14 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
A. C. Reid	Act. Lieut. (A)	Transfer to Air Branch of R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	10 Dec 51
E. J. Ford	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	10 Feb 52
P. R. Banner	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
R. Martin	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	9 Mar 52
F. J. Whiteside	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
J. C. Ladd	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	21 Feb 52
R. W. Pinnock	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Feb 52
P. F. Morris	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	22 Jan 52
J. J. Webster	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	27 June 50
E. S. Morrell	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	17 Dec 51
M. J. J. Harris	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	11 Oct 51
J. L. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
J. L. Pullar	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	6 June 51
J. Primrose	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	17 Dec 51
F. B. D. Ward	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Jan 52
A. Lloyd	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	1 Aug 52
P. D. Read	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.R.	30 Nov 51
E. E. J. Massee	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Feb 52
K. Mitchell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	27 Feb 52
N. B. Cox	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Feb 52
E. M. C. Russell-Jones ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
H. I. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
N. Craig	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
P. Pinnell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
P. B. Bowen	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
W. G. Stanley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
H. J. Legate	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
D. F Myres	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Feb 52
P. S. Sharp	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	9 Mar 52
G. C. Holliday	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Mar 52
W. H. Sutton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	19 Mar 52
R. G. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	20 Mar 52
D. P. M. Aldridge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Apr 52
H. Horsfield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
V. N. Bingham	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	5 Mar 52
D. Nelson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	26 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
H. S. Holden	Lieutenant (**E**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	16 Feb 52
R. Taylor	Tempy. Lieut. (**E**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.R.	25 Sept 51
D. Verity	Lieut.-Com. (**L**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	28 Jan 52
P. Garth	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Active List (age)	15 Feb 52
A. P. Froud	Instr. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	25 Mar 52
E. C. Johnson, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Feb 52
R. L. Stubbs, V.R.D., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Feb 52
W. A. Sewell, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Hon. Surg. Com.	Honorary Commission terminated ...	20 Mar 52
P. M. Coats, V.R.D., M.D., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Feb 52
J. L. Holgate, V.R.D., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 Feb 52
E. O. Davies, D.S.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated	18 Mar 52
R. F. Hand, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	30 Mar 48
B. J. O'Meara	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.D.C.	14 Oct 51
W. V. Taylor, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Removed from Active List—own request.	13 Feb 52
R. J. D. Gibson, M.B., Ch.B.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Appointment terminated on entry into R.N.	16 Apr 52
J. Bingham, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	25 Jan 52
G. R. Hervey, M.B., B.Ch....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	21 Jan 52
C. E. Arkle, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	4 Feb 52
I. G. P. Fraser, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	20 Jan 52
R. H. Etherington, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	27 Feb 52
D. J. Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M.P.S.A.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to Canadian Army.	3 Jan 52
A. J. P. Crowden, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Mar 52
W. Neilson, L.D.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	25 Feb 52
R. R. Rogers, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	16 Apr 52
E. S. Young	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	6 Feb 52
W. C. Rattey	Tempy. Lieut. (**S**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.R.	31 Jan 52
O. R. Jessel	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*proby*)	Released	27 Jan 52
R. L. D. Sharp	Tempy. Midshipman (**S**) (*proby*)	Released	7 Mar 52
G. W. Blackmore	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 51
C. H. Handy	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 51
L. H. Gilmore	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Jan 52
W. W. South	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Jan 52
L. A. Marshall	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	18 July 51
M. Moseley	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 52
W. C. F. Best	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 51
W. A. O'Leary	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 June 51
S. H. Barrett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Nov 51
A. W. Willee	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	8 June 51
A. K. Martienssen	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	15 Mar 52
R. H. Warner	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	4 Dec 51
M. Mason	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Dec 51
F. L. G. Bevan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Nov 51
F. M. Stone	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Nov 51
J. M. Sone	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*			
D. J. Harris	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 51
F. R. Shawe	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Sept 51
J. H. Wood	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 July 51
J. E. A. McDonald	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Dec 51
F. A. F. Orchard	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Sept 51
W. N. Clemo	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 50
P. A. G. D. Pridham ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 52
A. P. Gordon	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Jan 52
P. G. Lambert	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Jan 52
G. H. K. Perrins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Jan 52
C. E. Stearns	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 52
A. T. Black	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	9 Jan 52
J. Dorrian	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	29 Jan 52
J. B. Houghton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
B. R. Horner	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
J. W. Chambers	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
G. H. Sandoe	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
K. G. Kyhoch	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Feb 52
J. P. Davies, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
P. Stroulger	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
R. P. Hopkins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
F. W. Martin	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
L. Dudley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Apr 52
K. J. Wallace	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
F. H. Rutter	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Feb 52
A. W. Crabtree	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 July 51
D. J. Mills	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Sept 51
A. R. Weaver	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 51
R. Carr	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Jan 52
B. F. W. White	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 51
G. A. Chandler	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	4 Mar 51
R. S. Wotton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 51
F. A. Stallard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Oct 51
W. H. Easter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Oct 51
A. C. Hazzard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	15 Aug 51
R. H. Wood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 July 51
R. Walton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 July 51
E. T. Fletcher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Apr 51
E. J. W. Strickland ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 Dec 51
S. Johnston	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Dec 51
H. H. J. West	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Dec 51
J. U. Tully	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 52
G. E. B. Dixon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	10 Sept 51
K. C. Winch	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Dec 51
R. W. Tipp	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Aug 51
W. W. Craig	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 51
K. H. Ratcliffe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 Nov 51
N. K. Denney	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 Dec 51
J. R. Mills	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 52
B. J. Holloway	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Mar 52
R. C. A. Cantwell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Aug 51
E. M. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 52
D. W. Rush	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Sept 51
R. C. Harrison	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	5 Dec 51
H. W. Salt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
B. T. Webb	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Dec 52
A. C. Gosling	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 Mar 52
E. E. I. Dandy	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
W. J. R. Gumbleton, D.S.M.	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
W. J. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
D. P. Nicholis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 52
F. R. Mee	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Feb 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER (WIRELESS) RESERVE			
J. R. D. Sainsbury	Act. Lieut.-Com.	Transferred to the R.N.V.R. ...	1 Dec 51
A. S. C. Matthews	Lieutenant	Removed from Active List—own request.	30 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1952.

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
H. M. Inglis	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	17 Jan 52
J. R. England	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	30 Jan 52
E. J. Allingham	Second Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	4 Apr 52
C. C. Binns	Second Officer	Released	7 Apr 52
P. V. Osborne	Third Officer	Extended Service Engagement terminated.	31 Jan 52
A. D. Crockatt	Third Officer	Appointment terminated	14 Mar 52
M. M. McGregor	Third Officer	Released	27 Jan 52
M. M. Baizley (née Gibb) ...	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 52
E. M. O. Jenks	Third Officer	Released	14 Apr 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
M. Liston	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	29 Feb 52
Z. B. Hume	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	11 Mar 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
B. M. Tancred	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Released	7 Mar 52
M. Griffiths	Nursing Sister	Released	13 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th January, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Charles H. L. Woodhouse, K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	26 Jan 52
Sir E. Desmond B. McCarthy. K.C.B., D.S.O.■	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	15 Mar 52
G. B. Middleton, C.B., C.B.E	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	15 Mar 52
Sir Angus E. M. B. Cunninghame Graham, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	15 Mar 52
Sir A. Robin M. Bridge, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	10 Apr 52
H. R. Inigo-Jones	Captain (ex I.N.)	Transferred from Retired List to Emergency List.	18 Mar 52
E. P. Young	Commander	Removed from Retired List ...	6 Feb 52
G. Hammonds	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	15 Jan 52
J. F. Walker	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List on entry in R.A.N. (*Emgcy List*).	7 Jan 52
St. J. A. D. Garniss ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on admission into Holy Orders.	12 Feb 52
S. S. Claremont	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.C.N.(R).	27 Jan 52
R. H. Akeroyd, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List ...	16 Jan 52
P. D. Handscomb	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	12 Dec 51
W. J. Woodhouse	Lieutenant	Re-instated on Active List	12 Dec 51
W. H. Bonner	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	24 Jan 52
E. S. Chance	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	1 Mar 52
R. A. G. Butler, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Pormoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 51
A. H. Clegg	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	22 Oct 48
E. Turner, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	31 Jan 52
John Whiddon	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	31 Jan 52
J. N. Pindar	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	19 Feb 52
J. Dunworth, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 52
I. P. Jones	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	22 Feb 52
W. J. Durrant, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	25 Sept 51
E. P. K. Walker	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut. Com.	27 Feb 52
R. F. Jackson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 52
J. Young	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 52
G. F. Davison	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	7 Feb 52
A. J. Gouffini	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	11 Feb 52
T. L. Crookston	Lieutenant	Removed from Retired List on entry into R.C.N.(R).	11 Mar 52
P. A. T. Robertson ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	16 Apr 52
C. W. D. Holtom	Act. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List ...	14 Mar 52
A. E. Lockyer	Act. Lieut.	Confirmed in rank of Lieutenant ...	6 Mar 52
I. G. A. Douglas	Sub-Lieut.	Promoted Act. Lieutenant ...	13 Oct 51
T. S. Worthington	Sub-Lieut.	Removed from Retired List on entry in R.N.V.R.	8 June 41
L. M. Cohen	Lieutenant (**E**)	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	7 Mar 52
R. Marshall	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List ...	26 Jan 52
C. Buckley, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List ...	16 Jan 52
R. McInnes, L.D.S.... ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**)	Promoted Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	21 Jan 52
H. A. Wismayer, M.D. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reinstated on Active List	17 Jan 52
L. Moon	Lieutenant (**S**)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	4 Mar 52
F. W. Pardy, M.V.O. ...	Cd. Catering Offr.	Promoted Sen. Cd. Catering Offr. ...	30 Jan 52
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
W. K. Hunter, O.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List ...	28 Dec 52

(33800) Wt. 2700- K9 10/52 G.S.St.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

MAINTAINS

THE CENTRAL BUREAU FOR NAVAL OFFICERS' CHARITIES

The Bureau is the centre of information for naval officers' charities

OBJECTS :

1. To advise which is the appropriate society or fund to deal with any individual case which may be brought to its notice.
2. To assist individual applicants by providing them with the name of the appropriate charity to deal with their cases.
3. To give information when applied to as to the work and scope of any particular society or fund.

Applications should be made by letter and will be treated as confidential and passed on to the appropriate Fund.

Note : Grants cannot be made to individuals.

All correspondence to be addressed to : *THE GENERAL SECRETARY, KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS,*
1, *CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.*1.
Tel.: SLOane 0331.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

Instituted 1739

1. Objects :—

To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of lieutenant or above, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

2. Subscription :—

For all officers on the active list of the Royal Navy of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea ; but in the cases of officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

3. Assistance :—

Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Only one grant is normally made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

4. General Remarks :—

Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

Officers desirous of joining are requested to write to the Secretary, from whom banker's order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

The Royal Naval Benevolent Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

1, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES, & AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of Members.

Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, and Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age.

Under the present rules an Officer may take up from one to eight Memberships, and an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£20 for eight Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£104 for eight Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow or orphan children. The annual contribution for each Membership is £2 plus a disparity fee of 2/6 for each year the wife is younger than the Member.

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the

SECRETARY,

52, *MONTROSE AVENUE, WHITTON, MIDDLESEX.*

THE ROYAL MARINE A. E. W. MASON FUND

This fund was created by a legacy from Mr. A. E. W. Mason, at one time a Temporary Major in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, who bequeathed a sum of money to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants. Any residue remaining in the fund at the expiration of five years from the date of the testator's death (22nd November, 1948) is to be transferred to the R.M. Officers' Widows' Fund.

The managing trustee, to whom applications should be forwarded, is the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS (A.R.N.O.)

Objects of the Association :—

(*a*) To bring together all commissioned R.N. & R.M. Officers leaving the service, and thus be the means whereby they can help one another.

(*b*) To help its members on matters connected with pensions, legal and financial problems, and to obtain advice or information on almost any subject.

(*c*) To keep in touch with employers and, by means of an Employment Register, to assist members seeking an occupation.

(*d*) To award Scholarships or educational grants to children of members with very limited incomes, and advise all members on selection of suitable schools on favourable terms.

(*e*) To render financial assistance by means of financial grants from the funds of A.R.N.O. held for this purpose, or by introduction to various charitable funds.

(*f*) To extend to the widows and dependants of members all the services and assistance normally given to members.

Membership :—

All Retired Regular Naval or Royal Marine Commissioned Officers are eligible for membership.

Serving Officers can join as " Financial Members " only, and receive full benefits when they retire.

Widows of members, or of officers who died whilst on active service, can become Honorary Members.

Subscriptions :—

Members or Financial Members : £1 Annually, or Life Membership, by payment of a lump sum varying from £15 to £10 according to age on joining.

Honorary Members : No subscriptions necessary.

Honorary Officers :—

Among the Honorary Officers of the Association are several eminent Physicians and Surgeons who will grant consultations to members at greatly reduced fees according to members' incomes. There are also an Accountant, Solicitor and Financial Adviser who will help members on matters connected with their professions.

All information from :—
The Secretary, A.R.N.O., Empire House, 175, Piccadilly, W.1.
Telephone : REGent 7130.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund)

Established by Order in Council of July 28th, 1915.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

Founded in 1776 for the purpose of providing Annuities to Widows of Subscribers

TOTAL FUNDS, £71,633

At present Annuities range from £25 to £181.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars from the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL MARINE UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, The Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.

The managing trustee is the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, to whom applications should be forwarded, and the object of the fund is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.
Incorporated under Royal Charter in 1921, *and registered under The War Charities Act,* 1940.)

and OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION

VICE-PATRON :
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD OF WOLFETON, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

PRESIDENTS :
FIELD-MARSHAL THE LORD WILSON OF LIBYA, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT PORTAL OF HUNGERFORD, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALGERNON U. WILLIS, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

The purpose of the Officers' Association, under its Royal Charter, is to promote the interests of, and assist and advise by every means possible, all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Naval, Military and Air Forces, including members of the Women's Services holding similar ranks. Such help is extended to include the families and dependants of these officers.

Both financial and practical assistance is offered, including :—

(*a*) the general relief of distress.
(*b*) education—financial assistance with school fees.
(*c*) the preparation of pension and other claims.
(*d*) free legal advice, excluding litigation.
(*e*) an Employment Bureau.
(*f*) a Country Home in South Devon for elderly ex-officers, including retired regular officers.

The Association invites subscriptions from officers and all other well-wishers, for the benefit of those in less fortunate circumstances. Annual subscriptions or donations, as well as gifts of clothing of standard sizes, are most welcome.

Further Particulars on application to THE GENERAL SECRETARY,
THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION, 28, BELGRAVE SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1.

The Officers' Association (Scottish Branch) Nursing Home

25, BELGRAVE CRESCENT, EDINBURGH, 4

This home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

R.N. AND R.M. BRANCH OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

Patron : H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

The object of the Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Branch Officers (and former Warrant Officers), Active and Retired, up to and including Officers who receive the Rank of Lieutenant on retiring and dependants thereof.

The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the Fund, consisting of—

Rear-Admiral Sir THOMAS J. S. LYNE, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Chairman*).

C. H. BOON, Esq., *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer* (Greenwich Hospital Department), Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

R. F. Cubitt, Esq., M.B.E., R.N.

A. W. J. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.

The PRESIDENT of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations.

The Hon. SECRETARIES of the Fund at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth.

The Managing Trustees award grants at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year. Emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL

The funds of this Memorial are devoted to the relief of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The Committee of the above Memorial also administers a very small Fund known as **THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL** and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

All communications should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary of the Committee, A. W. J. Davies, O.B.E., I.S.O., 5, Sydney House, Bedford Park, W.4.

ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL
ROUSDON, DEVON

Entrance Scholarships

Preference in the award of one of three Scholarships of £60 and of one of three Exhibitions of £30 per annum will be given to sons of serving or retired Officers in Her Majesty's forces. There is a reduction of £12 per annum for sons of Officers. The full fees are £216 per annum. Further details may be obtained from the Headmaster.

QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND
FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

OBJECTS OF THE FUND

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,

Secretary,

23, Wisley Road, London. S.W 11.

Digitized by Google

W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST

Patron	H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.
President	H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent.
Chairman	Miss M. B. Rundle, C.B.E.
Vice-Chairman	Superintendent N. M. Robertson, O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Governors	Mrs. V. C. S. Boyd, C.B.E. The Marchioness of Cholmondeley, C.B.E. Mrs. J. Cockburn. Miss G. Hawker. Miss H. L. Overy, M.B.E. Mrs. E. V. Welby, C.B.E. Mrs. Montgomery White, O.B.E.

Objects.—To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service, constituted in 1939, and to provide assistance in training and resettlement into civilian life.

Management.—The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and Ratings.

Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as Vice-Presidents : elected Vice-Presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary, 73, Gloucester Road, London, S.W.7.

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund

OBJECTS :—To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

SUBSCRIPTION :—One guinea annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April, will pay two shillings per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1 1s. 0d. for that year). Members of the Active List of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the Fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the Active List may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

MANAGEMENT :—Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director-General (President), the Deputy Medical Director-General and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the Fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

ASSISTANCE :—At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

Further information can be obtained from the Supply Officer,
R.N. Hospital, Chatham, who is the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

The Housing Association for Officers' Families

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(1) To Provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing either by way of grants, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association—

41B, High Street, Kensington, W.8.

The Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

Patients' fees vary from 3 guineas for a cubicle to 8 guineas per week for private rooms, inclusive. The total expenditure for 1951 was £32,560 of which patients' payment totalled £7,715. The deficit has to be made up from voluntary sources, as the Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

Digitized by Google

Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families

THE OBJECT of the Fund is to help Officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

MEMBERSHIP is open to Commissioned Officers and retired Commissioned Officers of the three Services, and the Ecclesiastical Establishments; serving and retired Officers of the Women's Regular Services, if they have children solely dependent upon them; widows and unmarried daughters for their own benefit. For conditions, see Rule 4.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS :—£1 11*s.* 6*d.*, for all members.

GRANTS are made after the first week, as follows :—

(*a*) Up to a maximum of 10 gns. weekly for Hospital or Nursing Home expenses.

(*b*) Up to a maximum of 6 gns. per week for the expenses of a nurse employed privately; or up to 4 gns. weekly in special cases where a Home-Help has been necessary.

(*c*) Up to a maximum of 4 gns. weekly for Home-Helps, or Convalescence, in those cases where free treatment has been received under the National Health Service.

BOOK OF RULES :—Price 1*s.* (plus 3*d.* postage) is obtainable from :—

The Secretary,
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families,
14, Spencer Hill,
S.W.19.

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers

Beaumont House, Beaumont Street, W.1.

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
President : H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER
Chairman : MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, BT., G.C.V.O.
Matron : MISS A. SAXBY
(*To whom applications for admission should be addressed.*)

This Hospital has both single rooms and small wards. All commissioned officers of the three services serving, retired or ex-temporary, are eligible for admission.

A number of ward beds are set aside for serving officers who are entitled to free nursing and maintenance. Extra charges are kept to the minimum, and are constantly reviewed. The ability of the patient to pay is always considered.

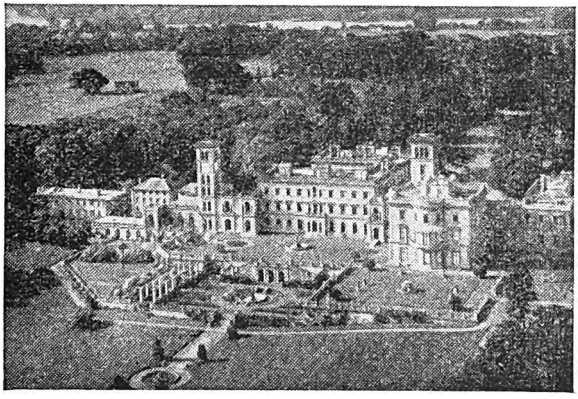
The Hospital is mainly for surgical and medical cases, and has its own Medical Officer (from whom subscribers can obtain preliminary advice without charge), a Physiotherapist, and an X-ray apparatus.

The Hospital has its own consultant staff, whose fees are in accordance with the patient's means, on a scale approved by the Council. Patients may, however, still make their own arrangements with any physician, or surgeon of their choice, if they so desire.

The Hospital has been disclaimed by the Minister of Health and is therefore entirely dependent on voluntary support. Subscribers are asked to pay one pound yearly by banker's order, which can be obtained from the Hon. Appeals Secretary, Commander Sir Jameson Adams, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R., 15, Ormond Yard, Duke of York Street, S.W.1., who also will be pleased to receive donations.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII Convalescent Home, Osborne, for Officers of the Navy, Royal Marines, Army and Air Force



Terms : Serving Officers and those sent by the Ministry of Pensions—NO CHARGE.

Ex-Officers not sent by the Ministry of Pensions, and Civil Servants —10/- a day.

Treatment : Includes Massage, Physio-Therapy (for which a small charge is made to Half Pay and other Officers) and special diets.

Private Golf Course, Bathing Beach, Tennis Courts, Cinema, etc.
Private grounds of nearly 400 *acres.*

Officers on the Active List travelling from or to their ships, when on full pay, or from or to a Naval Hospital, are eligible to travel at Government expense.

There is a Hostel provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

For further details regarding admission apply to :—

THE HOUSE GOVERNOR,
OSBORNE HOUSE,
EAST COWES,
ISLE OF WIGHT.

Telephone : Cowes 251

KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE

(Founded 1847)

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of naval officers, of the rank of "Commander," "Lieutenant," "Navigating Officer," and "Paymaster." Each house is endowed with an annuity of £33. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,
1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

HASLEMERE

Patron :
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

The School is one of the oldest Public Schools for Girls in the British Isles.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of Officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Womens' Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the School.

The fees are £200 a year inclusive, except for individual music lessons and personal expenses, but they may be adjusted to meet the circumstances of parents or guardians.

There are four Foundation Bursaries the holders of which pay inclusive fees of £22 a year. One or two Scholarships of £40 a year are offered for open competition each year for girls aged 12—14. Leaving Scholarships for further education and training are available of a total value of £160 a year.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received. The Endowments of the School are greatly reduced through expenditure on new buildings necessitated by the bombing of the previous school at Twickenham.

For further information apply to the Bursar

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Educational Grants for Officers' Children

A limited number of grants varying between £20 and £80 per annum, according to circumstances, are available from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the sons and daughters (between the ages of 9 and 18 years) of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines.

The grants may remain in force for a period not exceeding 7 years, conduct and progress being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18 years.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send children to schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the school selected.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

STOCK'S TRUST and ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers, are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Application should be addressed to the SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £60 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £20 per annum for day boys, or £40 per annum for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary or Preparatory School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary or Preparatory Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution, of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 per annum, one of which is tenable at Oundle School. Nominations are also available for three Scholarships of £90 each per annum at Fernden School, Haslemere, four of £61 10s. each per annum at Hazelwood School, Limpsfield, Surrey, and two of £63 each per annum at the Wick and Parkfield School, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £40 per annum) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, 146, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2.

**The above list of Schools may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships

Scholarships on the War Memorial Foundation are available on the following conditions :—

The candidate must be a boy whose father has served or is serving in H.M. Forces as a Commissioned Officer, or if an Old Liverpoolian in any Rank.

Full particulars on application to The Head Master, Liverpool College, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool, 18.

OUNDLE SCHOOL

Scholarships for Sons of Officers

The Court of the Grocers' Company, as the Governing Body of Oundle School, award a Scholarship, of the value of £100 a year at Oundle School to the Sons of Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, preference being given to Old Oundelians and those still upon the active list.

Candidates must not be under the age of 13 years, and the award will be subject to their passing the common entrance examination.

The fees and other incidental expenses at Oundle amount to approximately £270 a year.

Applications should be forwarded, with a testimonial from the Headmaster of the candidate's present school, to

THE HEADMASTER,
OUNDLE SCHOOL, *Near* PETERBOROUGH.

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK

DEVON

Founded and Endowed by Admiral Kelly in 1877, to provide a full education in preparation for the Universities and the Services, etc.

Scholarships and Exhibitions, £100—£24, in June, age under 14, on 1st May.

Preference of entry is given to Naval Officers' sons, for whom there are certain vacancies on reduced fees.

For Prospectus and Particulars apply to the Headmaster

ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL, OXFORD

Bursaries for the sons of officers of the R.N. & R.M., on the active and retired lists, are awarded by the Governors of the above school thrice yearly. Candidates will be selected on the results of the Public School Entrance Examination, and will be required to attend for an interview at St. Edward's School, at which additional papers may be set. Application for details of the exhibitions should be made to the Warden of the School.

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE

There are two parts to the School : a Junior (Preparatory) House, fees £186 a year : Senior School, admission after passing the Common Entrance Examination, fees £201 a year.

There are Exhibitions of £25 a year for sons of officers and men in the Services, including the Navy.

Entrance forms and further information may be obtained from the Headmaster, Hurstpierpoint College, Hassocks, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds)

Incorporated under Royal Charter, 2nd May, 1922.

Patron :

H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

The R.N.B.T. is the Central Benevolent Organisation for assisting the 'past, present and future men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a Central Committee and three Local Committees. All the Powers of the Trust are vested in and exercisable by the Central Committee acting either directly or by delegation to the Local Committees namely one each for the Ports of Portsmouth, Plymouth and Chatham.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE consists of *ex-officio* members and nominated and elected Ordinary Members. The *Ex-Officio* members are the five Governors, being one appointed by the Admiralty and the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Plymouth and the Nore, and the Commandant-General, Royal Marines together with the President (appointed by Admiralty) and the Honorary Treasurer (elected annually by Central Committee).

The Nominated and elected Ordinary Members of the Central Committee consist of 3 officers nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various Commands *as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct* and 5 members, of whom one shall be an ex-service rating, *elected by each of the Local Committees* from amongst their members.

Each of the three Local Committees consists of thirty-four members :—

(1) Four Advisory Members, being Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (or above), who are *nominated* by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

(2) Thirty Ordinary Members, all men (25 being serving and 5 ex-serving) who are *elected in such a manner as the Admiralty shall determine.*

There is also a Committee of R.N.B.T. Corresponding Representatives on the Mediterranean Station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

BENEFICIAL OBJECTS

These are laid down in the Royal Charter as follows :—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or other ratings in "Our Naval Forces".

(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service.

(c) To make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its Primary Beneficial Objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other Organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to ; Maternity Homes, Convalescent and Rest Homes, Homes for the Aged and the Disabled, Children's Homes and Schools, Training and Treatment Centres, and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth and Mayfield House Children's Home, East Trinity Road, Leith, Edinburgh, are both the property of and maintained by the Trust. It has also acquired the lease of Pembroke House, Chatham, for the purpose of maintaining a Home for Aged ex-Naval Men.

APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

Applications for assistance are considered by the Local Committees and should be made as follows :—

Chatham Port Division ; R.N. Patrol Service ; Boom Defence Service ; Naval Canteen Service (Limited) ; R.M. Depot, Deal ; R.M.-numbered ex-serving R.M.s ; and R.N.V.R. (London, Tyne and Humber Divisions).

R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham, Kent. *Phone* Chatham 2066.

Devonport Port Division ; Maltese ratings and ex-Malta R.N.R. ; Royal Marines of the Plymouth Group or serving under the Army Act ; and R.N.V.R. (Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions).

R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport. *Phone* Devonport 512.

Portsmouth Port Division ; Naval Aviation Branch ; Royal Marines Portsmouth Group or serving under Naval Discipline Act ; R.M. Band ; R.M. Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above) ; ex-numbered R.M.s ; and R.N.V.R. (Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions).

R.N.B.T., 106, Victoria Road North, Southsea, Hants. *Phone* Portsmouth 73149.

Information about the general work of the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust can be obtained from ; The General Secretary at the Head Office, High Street, Brompton, Chatham. *Phone* Chatham 2743.

(*Telegraphic Address :* "Trust, Chatham.")

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL FUND

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891)

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Earl of Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Vice-Presidents :

The First Lord of the Admiralty
The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of London
The Admirals of the Fleet
Chairman of Executive Committee
Admiral Sir Rudolf M. Burmester, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is not in receipt of a Service Dependant's Pension.

* NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas, become Life Governors and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, etc., should be sent to
THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, ROOM 9, 123, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

(Formerly ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.)

President—ADMIRAL *Sir* HAROLD M. BURROUGH, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.■, *(retd.).*

Chairman—The Chaplain of the Fleet.

This Society (founded in 1860) maintains a staff of carefully trained Laymen of the Anglican Church, administered by a Committee in which Naval Officers and men predominate. The Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and of delivering their message.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

The Organising Secretary—Captain C. I. Horton, R.N. *(retd.).*
Chaplain's Office,
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the Maintenance of the orphan children of Chief and Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of officers are *not* eligible. The money is divided annually among recognised Children's Homes in proportion to the number of Naval and Royal Marine orphans cared for.

The Fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth (Chairman), the Nore and Plymouth. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds, and from private individuals or societies at any time.

Hon. Treasurer : The Command Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

THE FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

(Formerly known as The Incorporated Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Help Society).

Patrons :
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

President :
Brigadier-General The Earl of GOWRIE, V.C., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O

Vice-Presidents :
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT
Field-Marshal Viscount ALANBROOKE, K.G., G.C.B., O.M.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUDE AUCHINLECK, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY

(1) To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge ; also men of the Allied Forces.
(2) To establish and maintain permanent Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(3) To investigate cases of ex-Service men for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner.
(4) To help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Women's Royal Army Corps and the Women's Royal Air Force during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge ; also women members of the Allied Forces.
(5) To train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from the Navy, Army and Air Force with a disability due to a wound who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

Secretary : Dame MARIAN ACTON, D.B.E., 122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.
Telegrams—" PEACEFUL, SOUTHKENS, LONDON." *Telephone*—KEN 3243-4-5

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital Allowances are limited to 30/- per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to 40/- per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.

THE TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

President—THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH.

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes. It was founded in 1906 and in recent years the interior has been almost completely modernised.

Its objective is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women Members of the Forces are allowed to use the Restaurant and other Public Rooms up to 10.30 p.m. daily. The Club has its own Chapel with a Resident Chaplain, 18 bed-sitting rooms, 268 single bed-rooms, 800 private Lockers, large Restaurant Lounge, Writing Room, Games Room, Reception Hall, Barber's Shop, Clothes Pressing Room, Cycle Store, bathrooms and showers.

The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving and retired officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and ranks from Naval and Military Establishments in the Portsmouth Area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.

All information can be obtained from the Comptroller. The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a Club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and Donations, which are badly needed for carrying out further improvements, will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Queen Victoria School, Dunblane

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen

President : THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND
Vice-President : THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th Birthday.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices :—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A Scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from—

THE COMMANDANT,
QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL,
DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

THE Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home

116, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

The Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home, have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Merchant Service or was a Fisherman. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE HOME FOR CHILDREN (GIRLS)

Situated on the Sea Front at Army and Navy Villas, Newquay, Cornwall

Founded at Devonport 1839.

Patron.—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
President.—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
Vice-President.—THE OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS, PLYMOUTH GARRISON.

Object.—To provide a Home for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of Men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood.

Age of admission.—Five to 13 years. Girls under 5 are admitted under special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

Education.—At Modern Secondary and Primary Schools. Girls who show ability pass on to Secondary Grammar Schools and Higher Education.

Training.—All girls receive training in Housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a Secondary Grammar School leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving.

Girls attend the Church of England.

Management.—Court of Directors, with Secretary-Treasurer at the Office of the Home, 13, Sutherland Road, Mutley, Plymouth. (Tel. Plymouth 60528). The Home is supported by Voluntary Contributions. Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary Treasurer, who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made to 'Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)'.

Officers and Personnel of the Services and members of the general public are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open every day (except Sundays) for inspection. (The Home's Telephone No : Newquay 2941).

Bankers, National Provincial Bank, Ltd., City Centre, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOME

PORTSMOUTH

at "HOPFIELD," STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS. (Tel. No. 3122)

Patron :

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

President : THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH

THE object of the Home is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer Rank serving or who have served in Her Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines.

Orphans of men of the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or of other men who lose their lives on active service under the Admiralty, are also eligible for admission.

Age for admission—over 3. Orphans under that age can be accepted from birth for maintenance from the Home Funds.

Candidates for admission are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim.

Children admitted are wholly maintained and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England.

The girls are under the guidance of a capable Matron, assisted by properly qualified instructresses ; between school-leaving age and 16 they are subject to a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for Higher Education, when their schooling is continued.

Boys over 7 years of age are sent to the Swanley Home in Kent where they are maintained and educated until they reach the school-leaving age, but a limited number of boys are allowed to remain there until the age of 16 to be trained for sea service or other suitable careers.

A limited number of girls or boys who show exceptional ability may be maintained after the age of 16 for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee.

The Home depends upon voluntary contributions to the Funds for support and extension of its good work.

All subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at the Office, Diocesan House, 60, High Street, Portsmouth (Tel. : 4883).

PEMBROKE HOUSE, THE NORE

OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT

(Telephone : Gillingham 59431)

President : THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.

Vice-President : THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE children of Pembroke House are being sent to, and supported at, various homes and schools, and the Pembroke House building itself has been closed. This step has been taken in view of the rising cost of maintaining the Home and the declining number of children requiring it, which together raised the cost per child to a figure commensurate with education at a good boarding school.

The Pembroke House Charity Fund continues to provide for the fatherless and motherless children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and ensure them a practical training ; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the care of the Charity.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible with men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The extent of the good work of the Charity depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary, Pembroke House, The Nore, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

THIS Fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of the engineers or those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund or The College, Cheltenham.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS, AND AIRMEN

14 HOWICK PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Telephone : VICtoria 7262

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings

Branch, &c.	Address
Aberdeen	46A, Union Street
Bedford	68, Clapham Road
Belfast	Castle Arcade Buildings
Birmingham ...	37A, Horse Fair, 1
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant, 1
Bristol	8, Colston Street, 1
Bury St. Edmunds	Gibraltar Barracks
Cardiff	2, James Street
Carlisle	The Castle
Chatham	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church)
Chelmsford ...	Drill Hall, Market Road
Cheltenham ...	118, Bath Road
Chester	90, Watergate Street
Coventry ...	A.T.C. Buildings, Cow Lane
Croydon	8, Katherine Street, Croydon (opposite Town Hall)
Derby	Combined Recruiting Centre, Derwent Street, Market Place
Devonport ...	Royal Naval Port Library
Dundee	68, Murraygate
Edinburgh ...	23, Drumsheugh Gardens, 3
Glasgow	156, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3
Halifax	20, Clare Road
Hamilton ...	The Barracks
Hull	26, Prince's Dock Side
Leeds	21, Portland Crescent, 1
Leicester	7, The Crescent, King Street
Lincoln	311, High Street
Liverpool... ...	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1
Acton	33, Churchfield Road West, Acton, W.3
Bow	1, Campbell Road, E.3
Deptford ...	48, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8
Wood Green ...	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22
Manchester ...	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13
Middlesbrough ...	55, Borough Road
Newcastle-on-Tyne	39, Clarence Street
Newport (Mon.)...	35, Stow Hill
Northampton ...	The Barracks, Barrack Road
Norwich	The Museum, Britannia Barracks
Nottingham ...	21A, Forman Street
Portsmouth ...	3, Land Port Terrace, Southsea
Preston	Sessions House, Lancaster Road
Reading	Watlington House, Watlington Street
Salisbury ...	Room 448, Evelyn House Wilton Road
Sheffield	55, Norfolk Street
Shrewsbury ...	5, Swan Hill Court
Stockport ...	7, Natco Chambers, Princes Street
Stoke-on-Trent ...	61, Stoke Road
Sunderland ...	8, Murton Street
Swansea	61, Wind Street
Taunton	The Barracks
Wolverhampton...	4, Washington Buildings, Berry Street

THE WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME (Plean, Stirlingshire)

A Home at Plean, Stirlingshire, for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army.

The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling. The authorised number of inmates is 45.

To qualify for admission to the Home, it is not necessary for applicants to provide any clothing, or to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance. If they are in receipt of the Old Age Contributory Pension or of any other form of pension or private means, they must surrender the Old Age Pension, or its equivalent, to be employed by the Trustees as part of the revenue of the Home, but they will be allowed to retain any balance for their own personal use. Subject to this, their entire maintenance, including board and clothing is provided free of cost by the Trust. The present practice, which the Trustees reserve power to vary or discontinue at any time, is to give each man an allowance of tobacco and pocket money.

Applications for admission to the Home, or for further particulars, should be made to the Treasurer :— A. Burn-Murdoch, W.S., 10, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh 3.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, Suffolk

The School is maintained by Greenwich Hospital for the sons of:

Serving or former Commissioned Officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Officers and Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Claims for admission to the School will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty who will give special consideration to the length, nature, and merit of the father's sea service.

Boys are eligible for admission normally between the ages of 11 and 12 years.

Prior to admission, candidates will be required to undergo an educational and medical examination to determine their fitness for entry.

At the age of 11 years, they must be able to read and write from dictation an easy sentence, and possess a good knowledge of the four rules of arithmetic, simple and compound. Above this age, a higher standard will be expected.

They must be physically fit for the normal life of the School.

Forms will be sent on application to:

THE DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL,
ADMIRALTY,
14, *BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.*1.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL—*contd.*

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

On reaching the age of 11 years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, provided they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until fifteen years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Fund

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the father's services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8¼ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

BRITISH SEAMEN'S ORPHAN BOYS' HOME, BRIXHAM

(Founded 1859)

Address : **ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON**

Patrons :

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury — The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Plymouth
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — The Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Crediton — The Right Hon. Lord Churston

Trustees :

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — Charles Williams, Esq., M.P. — The Right Hon. Lord Churston

Hon. Superintendent and Secretary :
G. L. Janes, Esq.

1. The object of the Home is to provide primarily for the orphan sons of Seamen from the Navy, Merchant Service, or Fishing Fleets, from 7 years old to school-leaving age, when every effort is made to get them into the Navy or Merchant Service. If unfit for service at sea, positions in the colonies or good civilian posts in England are found for them. At present the Home has vacancies for 22 boys.

2. Any ex-Naval rating (or rating's widow) who wants help for their boys, should write to :—

The Secretary,
B.S.O.B. Home,
Rock House,
Brixham.

Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown) may be maintained in Boys' Homes, or other Institutions, at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

Applications for admission should be addressed to :—

The Director of Greenwich Hospital,
Admiralty,
14, Buckingham Gate,
London, S.W.1.

On reaching the age of eleven years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, providing they are physically fit for the normal life at that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until they are 15 years of age. Attention is drawn to Societies, pages 655 and 656.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SHOULD NOTE
that KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

is recognised by the Admiralty and Ministry of Transport as the Central Fund for the Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets.

The Fund makes allocations to over 120 benevolent and welfare societies covering the needs of the officers and ratings, past and present and of both sexes.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

NEEDS YOUR HELP

BUT

IF YOU ARE IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE

yourself you are invited to communicate confidentially with the Secretary.

Head Office : 1, *CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.*1
Tel.: SLOane 0331

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund

LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803)

Chairman : Sir PERCY G. MACKINNON

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects of such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the 1914-18 War and the recent War can be considered.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged " medically unfit " in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed " National Provincial Bank Ltd."

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756)

BOYS HELPED TO GO TO SEA

The purpose of this Charity is to help poor boys of good character to go to sea, either by making grants towards their pre-sea training, their outfit of uniform on going to sea, or by giving advice when needed on the most suitable steps for a boy to take with the object of ultimately going to sea in the Royal or Merchant Navies. Apart from Local Educational Authorities the Marine Society is by far the largest benefactor on these lines. Nearly 350 boys were helped to make the sea their career during the year 1951.

NAVAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

The Marine Society also administers two funds, namely, the Hawkins Fund for the relief of widows of Naval Officers, Lieutenants and above, and the Kelly Holdsworth Trust for the benefit of widows or orphans of naval officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch). Applications for grants from these funds should be made annually during the months of May and November respectively.

HICKES TRUST

A small sum is also available for distribution annually under the Hickes Trust for helping to fit poor girls to useful trades.

Further information, and advice on how to go to sea in the Merchant Navy, can be obtained from the Secretary who will gladly acknowledge contributions at :—

THE MARINE SOCIETY,
CLARK'S PLACE,
BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2.

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

"DREADNOUGHT"

Incorporated by Act of Parliament, 1833

Patron :
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

From the SAMARITAN AND WELFARE FUND comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz.: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich ; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16 ; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent ; Port of London Isolation Hospital, Denton, Gravesend.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Donations and all communications to the Honorary Secretary, Seamen's Hospital Society, 29, King William Walk, Greenwich, S.E.10.

Digitized by Google

SSAFA

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885)

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1926)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER. HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

President of the Council : HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

Chairman : GENERAL SIR MOSLEY MAYNE, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women and, whenever possible, to help them to find employment.

To help applicants to obtain all the assistance to which they are entitled from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental Funds.

To help with *temporary* grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State.

To act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied.

To represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.

In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 BRANCHES at home and abroad, an OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT, a short-stay CHILDREN'S HOME, a NURSING BRANCH, a CLOTHING BRANCH, and the MARRIED FAMILIES CLUB. The OFFICERS' BRANCH, separately financed, provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Officers.

On this work SSAFA disburses over £800,000 annually in grants, services on behalf of other funds and Government Departments. For the last four years expenditure has exceeded the income and Association's limited investments are being heavily drawn upon.

Head Office : 23, Queen Anne's Gate, London S.W.1.

Telephones : Abbey 5934/6, Whitehall 8171/2 and 4006.

Telegraphic address : " Safamas Parl London ".

KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical Services Scholarships, for which the money is provided by the Services, are awarded annually by competitive selection (*a*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War of 1914-18 and/or the World War of 1939-45, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of application (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved medical course) and who require financial assistance to enable them to undergo a course of medical education with a view to obtaining commissions in the Medical Branches of the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force.

The Scholarships are limited in number, at present to five each year, of which two are for applicants for service in the Royal Navy, two for the Army and one for the Royal Air Force. The value of each Scholarship is dependent on the financial resources of the scholar's family. The Scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission under the current Regulations in the Medical Branch of the Service for which he was selected and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay ; if, however, he does not continue in the Service and serve for at least fifteen years, the money spent by the Service on his Scholarship will be deducted from any gratuity that may be due to him on relinquishing his commission.

Applications can be received only in January or February of each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable as below.

Further details of these and other Kitchener Scholarship for University courses for sons of Service parents may be obtained on application to :—

The Secretary

Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,

50 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS

BUSHEY, HERTS.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1815

Patrons
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

Home for children of Scottish Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country.

Boys and Girls admitted from 5 and may remain until 16.

Forms of application and further information from Mr. George Deans, Secretary of the Schools.

Telephone WATFORD 6642

THE NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY

41 Clarence Parade, Southsea *Telephone :* PORTSMOUTH 73439

For the WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND DEPENDANTS of the ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Patron : HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The Naval Home Industry was founded in the year 1917 to help the Widows, Orphans and Dependants of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to earn money to supplement their pensions, especially catering for those who due to age or infirmity cannot undertake hard types of work.

They are trained to do expert knitting and crochet work and are paid a small wage while under training and when proficient they are paid by the piece for the work done, the Industry accepting all responsibility for selling the goods produced.

The Industry specialises in ladies' tailor-made coats and skirts which are entirely hand-made, will wash and never lose their shape, also knitted jumpers of up-to-date design and colours, and men's pullovers.

Inspection is invited.

Applications or recommendations for training should be sent to the Superintendent, Naval Home Industry, 41, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

REED'S SCHOOL

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF H.M. QUEEN MARY

The School was founded in 1813 to provide a boarding school education for fatherless children and preference is given to the children of men who gave their lives in the Armed Forces.

The Boys' School is at Cobham, Surrey, and the Girls' School is at Dogmersfield, Hampshire. The education provided is of Grammar School standard and children may enter from the age of eleven. Generous bursaries are available towards the cost of fees and no child need be debarred from applying for entrance because of financial difficulty.

Prospectus and full particulars from the Secretary, Reed's School, 32 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4, who will also be pleased to see anyone who may be interested in a possible candidate.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

OBJECTS.—To maintain and promote fellowship and Esprit de Corps among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch, and find them civil employment. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

Management. The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both officers and other ranks.

Subscription—

(*a*) Annual 4s.
(*b*) Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or 10 annual payments of £1).

Membership is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines.
Associate Membership is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

Further particulars can be obtained from The General Secretary, Royal Marines' Association, 5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2.

THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918 for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone : WHITEHALL 0027

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL SERVING OFFICERS OF THE NAVY ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom, from which the majority of books can be sent out on loan ; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts ; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials ; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given ; also a museum with unique naval, military and air relics and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre ; papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, etc.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

Annual Members	...	...	£1 10 0
Life Member	...	...	£24 0 0

For further information apply to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

(*Founded* 1893)

The Navy Records Society was founded in 1893 for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published ninety-one volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Spencer, Sandwich, Drake and Pepys.

The annual subscription is *two guineas*, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for *one guinea*.

Application for membership should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Navy Records Society, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, London, S.E.10.

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

(*Founded* 1910)

Patron :
Vice-Admiral The Earl MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA,
K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.SC.

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to sea-faring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly ; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. " VICTORY " to her appearance at Trafalgar ; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth ; organized Exhibitions of Nelson Relics and Naval Prints, etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archaeology.

The annual subscription of *one guinea* entitles members to receive *The Mariner's Mirror* (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report ; to attend the Annual Meetings, which have been held at R.U.S.I., Trinity House and the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, and the Annual lectures which have been held at the Fishmongers', Clothworkers', Salters' and Drapers' Halls, and have dealt with " The Great Harry," Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, and Flags in Marine Art.

For particulars of membership apply to The Hon. Secretary, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, S.E.10.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL
GREAT YARMOUTH

Officers and Warrant Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who are detained under the provisions of the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for admission to the R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth, on written application by the next of kin or other responsible person.

The Hospital also accepts voluntary patients, and Officers desiring admission on this basis should make written application.

All enquiries concerning admission should be addressed to The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE MATERNITY HOME AND CHILD WELFARE CENTRE,
PORTSMOUTH
BOWLANDS, CLIFTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA, HANTS

The Royal Naval and Royal Marine Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre are provided for the use of a limited number of wives of officers and the wives of Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy, and non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines attached to the Portsmouth Port Division, and ex-service personnel with seven years or more service and ex-Wrens with three years or more service.

The wives of men of other Port divisions who are resident in the district, and Submarine Service and Naval Aviation personnel are also admissible. The case of the wife of a man of another Port division who is not resident in the Portsmouth district and who may apply to book for the Home is always given consideration.

The Maternity Home has a complete nursing staff and a staff Medical Officer and is fully equipped in every way. Five clinics are held in the Child Welfare Centre weekly.

The income is derived from patients' fees, and from interest from investments. These sources provide for about one-third of the cost of the Home and the balance of the expenditure, at present about £5,000, has to be made up by annual grants and voluntary donations, which will always be most gratefully accepted as the Home depends on these.

Full particulars can be obtained from The Matron, R.N. & R.M. Maternity Home, Bowlands, Clifton Road, Southsea, Hants, and subscriptions may be sent to The Honorary Treasurer, H.M.S. Victory I, Commercial Chambers, Commercial Road, Portsmouth.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL

This hospital, with workshops attached, is situated at Erskine House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, for the benefit of limbless and severely disabled ex-Servicemen.

Application for admission or for further particulars should be addressed to the Secretary at 201, West George Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from

York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford Street, LONDON, W.1

P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1

13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF

39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1

2 Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST

or from any Bookseller

1952

Price 25*s.* net

Digitized by Google

Banking for the Senior Service

Lloyds Bank had many customers in the Senior Service when Nelson sailed for Cadiz in the "Victory". Naval men appreciate the worth of an organisation which observes a great tradition as faithfully as themselves. The Manager of any Branch will be glad to explain the many services the Bank willingly renders to Naval Officers and others who open a current account.

LLOYDS BANK

LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 71, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Branches throughout England and Wales, also in India, Pakistan and Burma.
Agents in all parts of the world.

SHIP'S AGENT:
MR. A. L. BALL, MANAGER, COX'S & KING'S BRANCH, 6 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

1677

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI
ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET, LONDON, W.1
Telephone : REGent 2276-7-8-9 Telegrams : Muftis, Piccy, London

Outfitters to the
ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL.: 74388-9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL.: 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL.: 58

LIVERPOOL
24B North John St.
TEL.: CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terr.
TEL.: 5497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL.: 1643

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street
TEL.: CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
2 Princes Buildings
George Street
TEL.: 2898

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL.: 3432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL.: 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valetta
TEL.: CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL.: 308

S.O. Code No. 20-147-0-52*

Digitized by Google

OCT 27 '52 P

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

JUNE, 1952

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

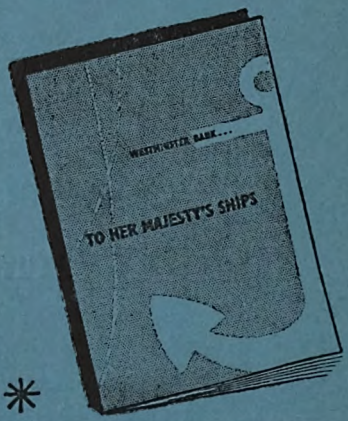
1952

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

Our new booklet for the Royal Navy *

Its title is 'Westminster Bank to Her Majesty's Ships'. It describes the special facilities which are available at our Navy Branch at Haymarket and shows how the services of the Bank may be used to advantage, not only by officers and men of the Royal Navy, but by their wives and families as well. Copies of the booklet are available, without charge, at any of the Bank's branches in the Home Ports or will be sent if you will write to either of the addresses below.



*

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

NAVY BRANCH: 26 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1

HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

JUNE, 1952

LONDON : HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1952

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, Etc., Pension Regulations *see* **page 223.**

	PAGE
Aircrew Officers, Entry of	189
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	201
Assessors, Nautical	217
Badges	124
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	200
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	168
Chaplains—	
Dress of	117
Entry of	193
Children's Allowances	67
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c.	56
Dental Officers, Entry of	198
Disability Pensions and Gratuities	76
Disability Retired Pay	48
Distinction Marks of Branch	108
Distinction Marks of Rank	107
Distinguished Conduct Medal	217
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	204
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	102
Royal Marines (Officers)	142
Dresses—	
Royal Marines	147
Ships' Companies	121
Emergency List	94
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	91
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of service	87
Entry and Examination—	
Aircrew Officers	189
Artificer Apprentices	201
Boys (Seaman Class)	200
Chaplains	193
Dental Officers	198
Dockyard Apprentices	204
Electrical Officers (University Candidates)	184
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	182
Instructor Officers	195
Medical Officers	197
Naval Cadets	168
Naval Cadets (Special Entry)	174
Royal Marines	186
Supply and Secretarial Officers	174
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals	162
Full Pay—	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	5
Royal Marines	5
Royal Navy	5
Women's Royal Naval Service	5
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	215
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	71
Seamen and Marines	82
Half-Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Royal Marines	20
Royal Navy	18
Honours and Decorations	208
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service	87
Instructor Officers, Entry of	195
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	190
Levées	218
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	186
Full Pay—	
Officers	5
N.C.O.s and Men	18
General Regulations	61
Half-Pay	20
Marriage, Report of	70
Medals—	
Distinguished Conduct	217
Good Conduct	215
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.	214
" " " R.N.R.	212
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R.	213
Meritorious Service	216
Medals, Orders and Decorations—	
Order of Wearing	95
Table of	100
Medical Officers, Entry of	197
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	216
Ministry of Transport Certificates	217
Nautical Assessors	217
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	207
Orders, Decorations and Medals—	
Order of Wearing	95
Table of	100
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	48
Full	5
Half, Tables of	18
Retired	22
Unemployed, Tables of	18
Pensions—	
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings	81
Dependants of Officers	62
Dependants of Seamen and Marines	84
Increase Scheme	220
Marines	72
Naval, Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers	71
Seamen	72
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings	80
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	62
Seamen and Marines	84
Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	163
Re-employment Regulations	91
Retired List, Officers on, Regulations for	91
Retired Officers, employment of. (*See under* Employment of Retired Officers.)	
Retired Pay—	
Officers in special appointments	47
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	29
Royal Marines	22
Royal Navy	22
Women's Royal Naval Service	27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
Royal Marines 61
Royal Navy 58
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 214
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers) .. 210
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 212
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers) 211
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 213
Salvage Awards, Distribution 218
Supply and Secretariat Officers, Entry of .. 174
Testimonials, Prizes, etc. 163
Travers Pension 71
Unemployed Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on 55
Tables of 18

PAGE

Uniform—
Air Branch 115
Dress of Chaplains 115
Royal Marines (Officers) 142
„ „ (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 147
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 116
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 116
Royal Navy (Officers) 95
„ „ (Ratings) 119
Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 154
„ „ „ „ (Ratings) .. 157
Wages Table—
Naval Ratings 13
Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of—
Officers 62
Seamen and Marines 84

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the *Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Royal Navy*, issued in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Pay and Allowance Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT, ORDNANCE AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£	s.	d.
Cadet in Training Ship		4	0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet		7	6
Midshipman		12	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant		15	6
Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
,, after 2 years	1	3	6
,, ,, 4 years	1	10	0
,, ,, 6 years	1	12	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	19	0
,, ,, after 2 years	2	1	0
,, ,, ,, 4 years	2	3	0
,, ,, ,, 6 years	2	5	0
,, ,, ,, 8 years	2	7	0
,, ,, ,, 10 years	2	9	0
Commander on promotion	2	15	6
,, after 2 years	2	18	0
,, ,, 4 years	3	0	6
,, ,, 6 years	3	3	0
,, ,, 8 years	3	5	6
Captain on promotion	3	13	0
,, after 2 years	3	16	0
,, ,, 4 years	3	19	0
,, ,, 6 years	4	2	0
,, ,, 8 years	4	5	0
Rear-Admiral Commodore 1st Class	6	0	0
Vice-Admiral	7	10	0
Admiral	8	15	0
Admiral of the Fleet	10	0	0

Note.—A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service, including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£	s.	d.
Cadet in Training Ship		2	6
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet		5	0
Midshipman		7	6
Acting Sub-Lieutenant		11	0
Sub-Lieutenant		13	0
Lieutenant on Promotion		17	0

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N., or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon-Captain or above, R.N., or Surgeon Commander or above, R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Commander or below, R.N., or Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or below, R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	12	6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	15	6
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	2	1	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	4	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	10	0
,, ,, after 2 years	2	13	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	2	16	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2	19	0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	6	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	15	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	18	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	5	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	14	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	17	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	2	0
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	8	0

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants (D) transferred to the Permanent List, R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R. on or after 1st July, 1946

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N. or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon Commander (D) or above, R.N. or R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or below, R.N. or R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.
The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
,, ,, ,, 8 ,, ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	1	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	7	0
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	2	10	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	2	13	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2	16	0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	8	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	6	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	15	0
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	2	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	5	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	14	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	0	0
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	5	0

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
,, after 2 years	1	10	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1	12	6
,, ,, 6 ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	1	17	6
,, ,, 10 ,,	2	0	0
,, ,, 12 ,,	2	2	6
,, ,, 14 ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, 16 ,,	2	7	6
,, ,, 18 ,,	2	12	6
,, ,, 20 ,,	2	15	0
,, ,, 22 ,,	2	17	6
,, ,, 24 ,,	3	0	0
,, ,, 26 ,,	3	2	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	3	17	6

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 7s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 2s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following scale applies to:—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers transferred to the Permanent List on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive rank of Instructor Lieutenant on 30th June, 1946.
(iv) All Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Instructor Captain, 1st July, 1946.
(v) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Instructor Commander or Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 10 0
" " " 6 " "	1 12 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 14 0
" " " 10 " "	*1 16 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 1 0
" " " 4 " "	2 3 0
" " " 6 " "	2 5 0
" " " 8 " "	2 7 0
" " " 10 " "	2 9 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 15 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 18 0
" " " 4 " "	3 0 6
" " " 6 " "	3 3 0
" " " 8 " "	3 5 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	3 18 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 16 0
" " " 4 " "	3 19 0
" " " 6 " "	4 2 0
" " " 8 " "	4 5 0

These rates apply only to the officers specified in category (v) above.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	18 0
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
" " after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 3 0
" " after 2 years	2 5 0
" " " 4 "	2 7 0

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE

Rank	£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion	1	1	6
,, ,, after 2 years	1	2	6
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	1	3	6
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	1	4	9
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	1	5	6
,, ,, ,, 10 ,,	1	6	6
Senior Chief Officer on promotion	1	7	6
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	1	10	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	1	11	0

Rating's pensions continue to be payable in addition to these rates of full pay.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST)

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years		12	0
,, ,, over ,, ,, ,, 20 years		15	6
Lieutenant (confirmed under 4 years from date of entry		17	6
,, ,, after 4 ,, ,, ,,	1	1	6
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	1	3	6
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	1	10	0
,, ,, ,, 10 ,, ,, ,,	1	12	0
Captain on promotion	1	19	0
Captain after 2 years	2	1	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	2	3	0
,, ,, 6 ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	2	7	0
,, ,, 10 ,,	2	9	0
Major on promotion	2	15	6
,, after 2 years	2	18	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	3	0	6
,, ,, 6 ,,	3	3	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	3	5	6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	3	13	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	16	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	19	0
Colonel on promotion	4	2	6
,, after 2 years	4	5	0
Major-General	6	0	0
Lieutenant-General	7	10	0
General	8	15	0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20		7	6
,, ,, aged 20 or over		11	0
Lieutenant (confirmed)		13	0

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., EX-CONTINUOUS SERVICE AND PENSIONER N.C.O.

	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Lieutenant on promotion	1	10	0
,, after 2 years	1	11	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1	12	0
,, ,, 6 ,,	1	13	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	1	14	0
,, ,, 10 ,,	1	15	0
Captain (No increments)	1	17	0
Major ,, ,,	2	3	0

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music).

Rank or Relative Rank	£	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	3	6
after 2 years	1	4	6
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	1	5	6
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	1	6	6
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	1	7	6

Digitized by Google

BRANCH OFFICER'S ROYAL MARINES (*continued*)	£ s. d.
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Captain on promotion	2 3 0
" after 2 years	2 5 0
" " 4 "	2 7 0
Major—as for General List Officers.	

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 8
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 9
" " " 4 "	1 2 6
" " " 6 "	1 4 0
First Officer	1 9 3
" " after 2 years	1 10 9
" " " 4 "	1 12 3
" " " 6 "	1 13 9
" " " 8 "	1 15 3
" " " 10 "	1 16 9
Chief Officer	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Superintendent	2 14 9
" after 2 years	2 17 0
" " 4 "	2 19 3
" " 6 "	3 1 6
" " 8 "	3 3 9
Commandant	3 3 9

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 3
" " " 3 "	18 3
" " " 4 "	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 1 9
" " " after 2 years	1 3 3
" " " " 4 "	1 4 9
" " " " 6 "	1 6 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 11 6
" " " after 2 years	1 13 0
" " " " 4 "	1 14 6
" " " " 6 "	1 16 0
Principal Matron	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Matron-in-Chief	3 3 9

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	18 3
" " after 3 years	14 0
" " after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
" after 2 years	17 9
" after 4 years	1 2 6
" after 6 years	1 4 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK—*continued.*

Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers

(*including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music*)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Chaplains of all denominations.

(i) *Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927.*

	Relative Naval Rank
Of and over 15 years' seniority	Captain of under 6 years
„ „ „ 21 „ „	Captain of 6 years

(ii) *Chaplains entered after 1st January, 1927*

Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
„ „ „ 14 „ „	Commander
„ „ „ 22 „ „	Captain of under 6 years
„ „ „ 28 „ „	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words ' paid service ' for ' seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless and R.N. Shore Signal Services

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
„ „ „ „ shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
„ „ „ „ shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

Digitized by Google

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank of Captain R.N. and Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are training to qualify as service pilots or observers.

	Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	3 0
Officers fully qualified as Pilots or Observers—	
Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
,, after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†
Branch List Officers	
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 57s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 85s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable at the rate of 4s. 0d. a day to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below, when appointed for duty in or with submarines.

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

Digitized by Google

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates :—

(*i*) Married Officers aged 25 and over :

	s.	d.	
Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Lieutenant Commander and below Commander	18	6	a day
Captain in receipt of pay of the " over 4 years " rate and less	21	0	
Captain in receipt of pay at the " over 6 years and 8 years " rates Commodore 2nd Class	23	6	
Commodore 1st Class Rear Admiral and above	26	0	

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class Commodore, 2nd Class	20s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or " over 8 years " rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander	14s. 0d. a day
Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 8s. 8d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander	6s. 6d. a day
Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 0d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class at age 17½	
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 6
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	(D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating		7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Rating	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Leading Rating	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Petty Officer		16 6	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer		19 0	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily (B) s. d.	Daily (A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	11 0
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Leading Rating	13 0	14 6
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Petty Officer	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

AIRCREW

	Daily s. d.
(1) Pilot IV	16 6
Pilot III	22 0
Pilot II	22 6
Aircrewman II	

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily s.	d.
After 4 years as Petty Officer	23	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	23	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	24	0
Pilot I Aircrewman I	27	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	29	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
(ii) Aircrewman II (U) (P.O.)	20	0
After 4 years as Petty Officer	20	6
After 8 years as Petty Officer	21	0
After 12 years as Petty Officer	21	6
Aircrewman I (U) (C.P.O.)	24	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O. T.A.G.I.)	25	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	27	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

(NOTE.—Telegraphists (flying) will receive their normal branch rate of pay with the addition of continuous flying pay at the rate of 3s. 6d. a day.)

ARTIFICERS

	Daily s.	d.
5th Class (Leading)	18	0
Acting 4th Class (P.O.)	17	0
4th Class (P.O.)	17	6
3rd Class (C.P.O.)	20	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	20	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
2nd Class 1st Class Chief (C.P.O.)	21	0
2nd, 1st Class and Chief—		
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are continuously payable at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay:—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
Acting 4th Class 4th Class	1	0	—	
3rd Class 2nd Class 1st Class	1	6	—	
Chief	2	0	1	0

MECHANICIANS

	Daily s.	d.
3rd Class (P.O.) 2nd Class	17	6
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19	0
1st Class (C.P.O.) Chief	21	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are payable continuously at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay:—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
After 3 years as Mechanician	1	0	—	
After 5 years as Mechanician	1	6	—	
Chief Mechanician	2	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily s.	d.
5th Class	10	6
Acting 4th Class	18	0
4th Class	14	0
3rd Class 2nd Class (P.O.) 1st Class	17	6
3rd, 2nd and 1st Class—		
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19	0
Chief	21	0
After 4 years as such	21	6
After 8 years as such	22	0
After 12 years as such	22	6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Pay rates are classified according to qualifications held.

	Daily (B) s.	d.	(A) s.	d.
Wren Ordinary rate	5	8	6	0
Wren Able rate	7	2	7	11
Wren Able rate after 4 years as such	7	7	8	4
Wren Able rate after 8 years as such	8	0	8	9
Wren Able rate after 12 years as such	8	5	9	2
Leading Wren	9	9	10	6
Leading Wren after 4 years as such	10	2	10	11
Leading Wren after 8 years as such	10	7	11	4
Leading Wren after 12 years as such	11	0	11	9
Petty Officer Wren	12	9	13	2
Petty Officer Wren after 4 years as such	13	2	13	7
Petty Officer Wren after 8 years as such	13	7	14	0
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years as such	14	0	14	5
Chief Wren	15	0	15	9
Chief Wren after 4 years as such	15	5	16	2
Chief Wren after 8 years as such	15	10	16	7
Chief Wren after 12 years as such	16	3	17	0

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

ROYAL MARINES

I—Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s.	d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2	6
Boy, 1st Class	3	6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7	0

II—Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily (D) s.	d.	(C) s.	d.	(B) s.	d.	(A) s.	d.
Marine, 2nd Class			7	0	8	0	8	6
Marine, 1st Class	9	6	10	0	10	6	11	0
After 4 years as such	10	0	10	6	11	0	11	6
After 8 years as such	10	6	11	0	11	6	12	0
After 12 years as such	11	0	11	6	12	0	12	6
Corporal	12	0	13	0	13	6	14	0
After 4 years as such	12	6	13	6	14	0	14	6
After 8 years as such	13	0	14	0	14	6	15	0
After 12 years as such	13	6	14	6	15	0	15	6
Sergeant			16	6	17	0	17	6
After 4 years as such			17	0	17	6	18	0
After 8 years as such			17	6	18	0	18	6
After 12 years as such			18	0	18	6	19	0
Colour Sergeant			19	0	20	0	21	0
After 4 years as such			19	6	20	6	21	6
After 8 years as such			20	0	21	0	22	0
After 12 years as such			20	6	21	6	22	6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

	Daily s.	d.
Quartermaster Sergeant	22	0
After 4 years as such	22	6
After 8 years as such	23	0
After 12 years as such	23	6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

MARINES (GENERAL DUTIES) AND MUSICIANS

	Daily s. d.
Regimental Sergeant Major	23 6
After 4 years as such	25 0
After 8 years as such	26 6
After 12 years as such	28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).	

III—Marine Tradesmen

	Daily (C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 1st Class	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Quartermaster Sergeant			22 0
After 4 years as such			22 6
After 8 years as such			23 0
After 12 years as such			23 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Regimental Sergeant Major			23 6
After 4 years as such			25 0
After 8 years as such			26 6
After 12 years as such			28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).			

IV—Marine Buglers

	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Bugler, 2nd Class		8 0
Bugler, 1st Class	9 6	10 6
After 4 years as such	10 0	11
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
After 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Corporal	13 0	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Sergeant	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such	21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily s. d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5 3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' service	6 0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7 2
After 4 years as such	7 7
After 8 years as such	8 0
After 12 years as such	8 5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	9 9
After 4 years as such	10 2
After 8 years as such	10 7
After 12 years as such	11 0

Digitized by Google

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS—*continued*	*Daily* s. d.
Supervising V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	12 9
After 4 years as such	13 2
After 8 years as such	13 7
After 12 years as such	14 0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	15 0
After 4 years as such	15 5
After 8 years as such	15 10
After 12 years as such	16 8

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

National Service men receive the rates in Column B below during their first 12 months' service, and those in Column A during the next 6 months. During full-time service beyond 18 months, they are eligible for the rate of pay appropriate to their qualifications as shown in the foregoing tables.

R.N.

	Daily B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Able Rating	6 0	6 6
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0

R.M.

Marine, 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0
Marine, 2nd Class, after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Marine, 1st Class	6 0	6 6
Corporal	7 6	8 6
Sergeant	9 0	10 6
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be issuable in respect of married men at the following rates :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week)	42s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 28/- a week)	49s. 0d. a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 38/6 a week)	52s. 6d. a week
Regimental Sergeants Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 42/- a week	56s. 0d. a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 10/6 a week)	35s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week)	40s. 0d. a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 24/6 a week)	42s. 6d. a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be at the rate shown in A above.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who have not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Leading ratings and below	14s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers	21s. 0d. a week
Chief ratings	28s. 0d. a week

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—Except as regards Admirals of the Fleet, the rates, and the conditions governing the grant of unemployed and half-pay are under review.

HALF-PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

(*Except Officers promoted from Branch List*; *see also clause 4 below*).

Rank or Relative Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Air, Engineer, Medical, Dental, Supply and Secretariat, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England. (*See clause 3 below*).	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 3 5
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 8 3
After 3 years	0 8 9
„ 6 „	0 9 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
„ 12 „	1 5 3
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000 0 0

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Captain will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Chaplains to receive Half-Pay on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Officers of and above the rank of Acting Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant (E) specially promoted from Branch List under Orders-in-Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, to receive half-pay on the above scale as for Lieutenants and above.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Naval Officers of Flag rank (excluding Admirals of the Fleet) a distinction will be drawn between officers who are unemployed and are to be further employed and those for whom future employment is uncertain.

In the former case, officers will be paid as follows:—

Full pay of rank (without allowances).

In the latter case, officers to receive:—

For the first six calendar months—full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months:—

Intermediate rates of pay as follows:—

	£ s. d.	
Rear-Admirals	3 0 0	a day
Vice-Admirals	3 12 6	„
Admirals	4 5 0	„

(*Note.*—The periods mentioned will not be extended beyond the limits indicated above by reason of temporary appointments but the time spent in such appointments will not count as part of the periods in question).

Thereafter, half-pay rates as may be in force from time to time will be payable.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

2. Nevertheless, Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before 1st August, 1938, whose future employment is uncertain, will remain under existing conditions, unless they have exercised the option referred to in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Retirement, on pages 58 and 59 to be treated as if they had been promoted to Flag rank on or after 1st August, 1938.

3. An officer of Flag rank who has received a reduced rate of pay because future employment is uncertain will, should it become known that he is to be re-employed other than in a temporary appointment, receive full pay for the whole of the interval between the date he ceased full pay and the date he takes up the new appointment.

4. Full pay (and the intermediate rate of pay for Flag Officers) will be granted only in cases where officers unemployed in the Naval Service are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. An officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay (or in the case of Flag Officers to the intermediate rate of pay) In such cases officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

(Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring, but excluding Officers promoted under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944; (see note 4 on page 18).)

Rank	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
GUNNER, GUNNER (T), BOATSWAIN, SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, TELEGRAPHIST, FLYING OFFICER, WARDMASTER, MASTER-AT-ARMS, WRITER, STORES, COOKERY, CATERING, PHOTOGRAPHER, ENGINEER, MECHANICIAN, SHIPWRIGHT, ELECTRICAL, ORDNANCE, AIRCRAFT OFFICER, AIR MECHANIC.	
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
NOTE.—*WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows:—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.	
Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers (General List).	
Second-Lieutenant under the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 3 5
" " over the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 4 6
Probationary Lieutenant	0 5 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	0 6 6
" after 4 " "	0 8 3
" " 7 " "	0 8 9
" " 10 " "	0 9 6
Captain on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
" 6 "	0 15 5
Major on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
" 6 "	1 1 9
" 9 "	1 3 6
Lieutenant-Colonel—	
Under 6 years	1 9 5
Of and over 6 years	1 13 11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 13 11
Colonel Commandant	2 0 9
Major-General	2 0 9
Lieutenant-General	2 9 9
General	2 18 10
Note.—The above rates apply to all permanent Royal Marine Officers, and also to Temporary Officers commissioned on or after 1st December, 1942. Temporary Officers commissioned before that date will receive either these rates, or those shown below, whenever to their advantage :—	
Under the age of 21 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service from age of 21	0 6 9
Over 21 and under 25 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service, or on reaching the age of 25	0 6 9
Over 25 years on entry	0 6 9
Note.—Temporary Officers are only eligible for half-pay upon the expiration of maximum period of full pay sick leave.	
Commissioned Officers promoted from Branch List or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—	
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 6 4
Probationary Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for permanent Officers.)	

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Colonel will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of the full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed, or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. An Officer vacating the appointment of Commandant General, Royal Marines, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieutenant-General.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

5. Full pay will be granted only in cases where Officers unemployed are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay. In such cases Officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.M., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Rank.	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Quartermasters (except at R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Captain on promotion	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 13 1
„ 5 „	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster, Director of Music (R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Lieutenant or Captain — After 3 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 12 8
Lieutenant or Captain — After 6 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 1
Lieutenant or Captain — After 8 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Notes.—(a) *WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3

(*b*) Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 16, Q.R. and A.I. or specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive Half-Pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

(*c*) Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers, R.M., and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;

(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;

(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(1) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(a) *Naval Officers*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 ,,	Lieutenant-General	1,400 ,,
Rear-Admiral	1,200 ,,	Major-General	1,200 ,,
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 ,,	Colonel	1,000 ,,
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 ,,	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 ,,
Commander	675 ,,	Major	675 ,,
Lieutenant-Commander	500 ,,	Captain	500 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(2) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(a) *Naval Officers.*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 ,,	Captain	475 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,
Commissioned Officer	300 ,,	Commissioned Officer	300 ,,

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(3) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, there will be deductions from £500 at the normal rate as for a Lieutenant-Commander.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 11 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. .. ten years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or
(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(i)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(ii)	All other officers (except as in (iii)	two year
(iii)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers ..	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with para. 11 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above ..	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or	
Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or	
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M. ..	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch { ..	20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List { ..	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(a) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(b) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(a) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(b) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(c) Twenty years reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(d) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(e) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(f) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(g) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(a) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(b) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*a*)	*Rating Service*	
	For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
	For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
	Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200
(*b*)	*Officer Service*	
	For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
	For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
	For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

2. A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

3. Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the foregoing scale will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(a) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(b) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(c) An Officer with between 15 and 10 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the following scale :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(d) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(e) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(f) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(g) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(h) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(i) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12. Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(a) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(b) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(c) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (a) and (b) above as follows :—

(i) *In full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(ii) *In half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(d) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (c) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(e) An Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (a) and (b) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(a) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(b) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(i) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(ii) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(c) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(d) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(e) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(f) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—
(a) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st Oct., 1952, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.
(b) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st Oct., 1952, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2096/51.

15. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(a) Instructor Officers granted short service commissions up to 30th June, 1947
on completion of five years' service £562 10s. 0d
(b) Officers granted short service commissions after 30th June, 1947
(i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500
(c) Pilots or Observers—on completion of eight years' service (A.F.O. 293/52) £1500
(d) Pilots or Observers granted Short Service Commissions under A.F.O. 4129/51 will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of active service on a Short Service Commission, but on the completion of a period of eight years service officers will receive a gratuity of £1,500.
(e) Pilots or Observers granted Short Service Commissions under A.F.O. 3341/51, will, on the completion of a Short Service Commission of either four or eight years, be paid a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later. (Officers accepted for a period of eight years' Short Service cannot receive any part of the gratuity before the completion of eight years, without becoming liable to pay income tax on the gratuity.)
(f) Officers granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers under A.F.O. 561/52 will, on the completion of eight years'short service, be paid a gratuity of £1,500. The amount of gratuity due in respect of previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of the period of short service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service.
(g) Commissioned Pilots (Branch List)—on termination of service, a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as rating counting as single time, and time as Branch Officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only in all cases.
(h) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300 on leaving.
(i) Officers granted Short Service Commissions as A.T.C.O's under A.F.O. 382/52 will, on completion of four years' short service, be paid a gratuity of £400.
(j) Officers granted Short Service Commissions in the Supply and Secretariat Branch under A.F.O. 1274/52 will, on the completion of 3½ years' Short Service, be paid a gratuity of £350.

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

Digitized by Google

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(a) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(b) In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(c) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendnent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below)	ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(a) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service .. £650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further .. £100
Subject to a maximum of .. £1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or
(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

Digitized by Google

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service—General Rules.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 12., page 25).

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement ; otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650

For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100

subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550

A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 220)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£
Admiral	1,300
Vice-Admiral	1,120 } a year.
Rear-Admiral	950

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

RANK.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st Oct., 1952, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2096/51).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civic Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale:—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them o do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below:—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934:—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below:—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed:—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934:—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 80.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3*c*).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 18th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) *(not Cadet entry), if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January,* 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

OFFICERS WHO RETIRE WITH LESS THAN THE PERIODS OF SERVICE NECESSARY TO RENDER THEM ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY ON THE SCALE LAID DOWN IN PARAGRAPH 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 248 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1948, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A) officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(a) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—
Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

(ii) *On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above,* retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(iii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.
If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale:—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.
Gratuities on the following scales:—
After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service*:—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*
Gratuity of £600.

(a) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(b) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (a) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(b) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.
Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).
Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels-Commandants, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Navy School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.*
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*—	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
£814 10s.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service—	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
£407 10s.	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After	12	years'	service	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	15	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
,,	18	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
,,	20	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement :—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired :—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be :—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music :—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service; the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major).
** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force, which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 30).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—
  (*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or
  (*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—
  (*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or
  (*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M serving in :—

(*a*) The post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) The post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) The posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) Post of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) The post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) Post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addit on for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M., had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these Regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these Regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) If with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these Regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these Regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions.

(ii) The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions.

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.

(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.
100 per cent.	176	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	158	8
90 " " " 80	140	16
80 " " " 70	123	4
70 " " " 60	105	12
60 " " " 50	88	0
50 " " " 40	70	8
40 " " " 30	52	16
30 " " " 20	35	4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	151	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	135	18	0
90 " " " 80	120	16	0
80 " " " 70	105	14	0
70 " " " 60	90	12	0
60 " " " 50	75	10	0
50 " " " 40	70	8	0
40 " " " 30	45	6	0
30 " " " 20	30	4	0

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales:—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1943.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1928, see par. 5 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent	266 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	248 18 0
90	231 6 0
80	213 14 0
70	196 2 0
60	178 10 0
50	160 18 0
40	143 6 0
30	125 14 0

An additional £9 0s. 0*d*. for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1918.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	212 18 0
90	195 6 0
80	177 14 0
70	160 2 0
60	142 10 0
50	124 18 0
40	107 6 0
30	89 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.						Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. ..	221 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	203 18 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80 ,,	.. ..	186 6 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70 ,,	.. ..	168 14 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60 ,,	.. ..	151 2 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50 ,,	.. ..	133 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40 ,,	.. ..	115 18 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30 ,,	.. ..	98 6 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20 ,,	.. ..	80 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.						Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S) £ s. d.	Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts. £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. .. ..	266 10 0	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. .. ..	248 18 0	212 18 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80 ,,	.. .. ..	231 6 0	195 6 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70 ,,	.. .. ..	213 14 0	177 14 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60 ,,	.. .. ..	196 2 0	160 2 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50 ,,	.. .. ..	178 10 0	142 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40 ,,	.. .. ..	160 18 0	124 18 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30 ,,	.. .. ..	143 6 0	107 6 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20 ,,	.. .. ..	125 14 0	89 14 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service :—

Percentage of disablement.						Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. ..	266 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	239 8 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80 ,,	.. ..	212 16 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70 ,,	.. ..	186 4 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60 ,,	.. ..	159 12 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50 ,,	.. ..	133 0 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40 ,,	.. ..	106 8 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30 ,,	.. ..	79 16 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20 ,,	.. ..	53 4 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority

Percentage degree of disability.						Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. ..	206 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	185 8 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80 ,,	.. ..	164 16 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70 ,,	.. ..	144 4 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60 ,,	.. ..	123 12 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50 ,,	.. ..	103 0 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40 ,,	.. ..	82 8 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30 ,,	.. ..	61 16 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20 ,,	.. ..	41 4 0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.						Disability Retired Pay £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. ..	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	135 18 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80 ,,	.. ..	120 16 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70 ,,	.. ..	105 14 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60 ,,	.. ..	90 12 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50 ,,	.. ..	75 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40 ,,	.. ..	70 8 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30 ,,	.. ..	45 6 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20 ,,	.. ..	30 4 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 *per cent disablement.*
	£
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(i) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if :—

(a) the child has attained the age of five years; and,

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(c) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(i) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £42 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £42 a year may be paid for

(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*b*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely :—

(a) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 26/- a week, or

(b) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 26/- a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 26/- a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(ii) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (ii) (*b*) ; (iii) ; and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

8*a*.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutiona treatment.*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £104 a year.

9*a*.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(i) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*b*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*c*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £42 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £42 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

(ii) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(i) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

13.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, or Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List.

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retirin g allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY, HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and

Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Scheme, 1944/1947 is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.456	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11.762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15.032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 5, 18 *and* 22.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix XIII of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be :—

Admirals, 65.
Vice-Admirals, 65.
Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral, and if it should be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then be placed on the Retired List with retired pay assessed as laid down in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30 for an Officer retired as Rear-Admiral. If on the

Digitized by Google

other hand he should be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral, and if it should be decided he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay, assessed as laid down in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations and will immediately be promoted to Vice-Admiral. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed upon the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment. (*Note.*—The immediately preceding rule is, for the period of the war, amended as follows. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or, if he is in employment, he will be placed on the Retired List when an Officer below him is about to be promoted on the Active List); if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the Officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(NOTE.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful officers of about their seniority are promoted).

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

NOTE.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS AND REAR-ADMIRALS (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. ENGINEER CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(NOTE.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. COMMANDERS (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E) AND LIEUTENANTS (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VIII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. VICE-ADMIRAL (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. REAR-ADMIRAL (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

Digitized by Google

3. CAPTAINS (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

NOTE.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. COMMANDERS (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December*, 1934, *and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

3. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

X. Instructor Officers.

1. DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* NOTE.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XII.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. CAPTAINS (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. COMMANDERS (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

Digitized by Google

XIII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50, or at the age of 55 if promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Captain.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIV.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers' (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. 2ND LIEUTENANTS.

Junior Officers who fail to qualify for promotion or whose retention in the Service is not recommended will be retired under the appropriate regulations governing the retirement of R.N. and R.M. Officers.

8. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

9. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which appear at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index.)

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£ s.	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	700	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	225	540	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	187 10	440	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	150	350	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	120	290	800
Captain, R.N.			
Engineer Captain			
Captain (E)			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
	See Note (ii)		
Captain, R.N.	100	230	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)	90	210	450
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of less than 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877		170 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £198 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster	70		300
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917			
Paymaster of 8, but less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886			
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander			
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant			
Lieutenant (E)	50	150 (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886			
Engineer of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Chief Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877 Lieutenant (L) Surgeon Lieutenant Surgeon Lieutenant (D) Surgeon Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886 Paymaster under 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886 Instructor Lieutenant Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served) Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N. Headmaster Lieutenant Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such Sub-Lieutenant Mate Navigating Sub-Lieutenant Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Mate (E) Assistant Engineer	50	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Engineer of less than 8 year s'seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877, and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877 Sub-Lieutenant (L) Sub-Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886 Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)	45	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service	45	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.		105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer (*see* Note (vi))			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.	35		80
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vii))	30	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £120 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

The widows of Captains who were eligible for the " over-six year " scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £120 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £100 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy,

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £70 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) The widow of a Chief Officer of Coast Guard ranking with Warrant Officer granted the rank of Lieutenant on retirement not earlier than 7th July, 1897, nor later than 25th June, 1925, may be awarded a pension of £40 per annum.

(vii) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(viii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection. Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

**NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Leiutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st October, 1952, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the

Digitized by Google

widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary and may be increased or reduced or restored at the same or a greater or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on the 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*i*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 16th August, 1943) If the Mother is Living.	Mother-less Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	86	60
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance

* Increased to £30 as from 1st May, 1944

Digitized by Google

payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum If the Mother is living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	16	25
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	12	20
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	10	20

(*See* Note (vii) at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent ;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death ; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as a result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension. etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations ; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 56).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought, it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date.....

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank	
Officer's Present Appointment	
Officer's Age at time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ..	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ..	

Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses .. ..

Signature of the Officer .....

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay .. .. } .....

Wife's intended place of residence, after marriage.....

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of
(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Note.—An Officer who marries a lady of alien birth should also report this fact to the Admiralty when reporting his marriage (*vide* Articles 505 and 932 Q.R. & A.I.).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to :—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise).

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors :—

(*a*) Good Service

(b) Need

(*c*) Misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.
An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (i) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(i) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(ii) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935*; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

7. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 6 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

8. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 6 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 7 may be allowed.

9. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

10. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

11. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

---

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section VI) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

12. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

13. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

14. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

15. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows :—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
,, ,, 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1s. 6d.
,, ,, 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	2s. 6d.
,, ,, 31st year onwards ,, ..	4s. 0d.
plus	
Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	1/-
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Scheme. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death, pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows :—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman	or	100
Leading Rate	equivalent	150
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	200
Chief Petty Officer	rank	250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates :—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman	or	10
Leading Rate	equivalent	12
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	15
Chief Petty Officer	rank	16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II } Navigators	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)	6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for

Digitized by Google

aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

GRATUITIES.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years.

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew catagories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. Voluntary Discharges. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows, subject to the rules in paragraphs 4 to 9 :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week

For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ¼d. a day

For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ½d. a day

Allowance for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant Staff Bandmaster	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Bandmaster Colour Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer.
Sergeant Band Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Corporal Band Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine Musician Bugler	Able Rating.
Marine Musician Bugler	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to service in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited. In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(1) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table 3).

(3) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	.. ..	8/-	a week for life
16 " "	.. ..	9/4	" "
18 " "	.. ..	10/8	" "
20 " "	.. ..	13/4	" "
21 " "	.. ..	14/-	" "

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/-	a week for life
18 " "	.. ..	9/4	" "
22 " "	.. ..	10/8	" "
26 " "	.. ..	13/4	" "
28 " "	.. ..	14/-	" "

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate (From February, 1946) s. d.
100 per cent.	55 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49 6
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	44 0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	38 6
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	33 0
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	27 6
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	22 0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	16 6
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	11 0
" " 20	Nil

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end fo paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
16 " "	.. ..	1/9 "	"
18 " "	.. ..	2/- "	"
20 " "	.. ..	2/6 "	"
21 " "	.. ..	2/7½ "	"

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
18 " "	.. ..	1/9 "	"
22 " "	.. ..	2/- "	"
26 " "	.. ..	2/6 "	"
28 " "	.. ..	2/7½ "	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s. d.
For a wife	10 0
For each child	7 6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—	
For the first child	10 0
For each other child ..	7 6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
- (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
- (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
- (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
- (i) The child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
- (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
- (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

" The expressions ' removed from duty ' or ' removal from duty ' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability : or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

" Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

" Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

" Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(i) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
- (*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
- (*b*) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 2/6 a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
- (*c*) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
- (*d*) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 10/- a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 16/- a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*f*) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(ii) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 40/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(i) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(i) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of 16/- a week where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 16/- a week may be paid for
(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(*b*) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(*a*) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 26/- a week;
(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 26/- a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 26/- a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(i) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(ii) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the pensioner's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*
(i) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.
Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*
(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*
Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.
(*b*) *Diseases.*
Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within 7 years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
16 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"	
18 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"	
20 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"	
21 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"	

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
18 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"	
22 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"	
26 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"	
28 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"	

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
16 " "	..	..	1/9	"	"	
18 " "	..	..	2/-	"	"	
20 " "	..	..	2/6	"	"	
21 " "	..	..	2/7½	"	"	

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
18 " "	..	..	1/9	"	"	
22 " "	..	..	2/-	"	"	
26 " "	..	..	2/6	"	"	
28 " "	..	..	2/7½	"	"	

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1930 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or cirmcumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 6*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.
(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.
(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be lssə than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £35 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;

(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s. d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0 5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0 7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0 10
From the 31st onward	1 4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as:—

Leading Rate	0 1½
Petty Officer	0 2
Chief Petty Officer	0 3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;

(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;

(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation, in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has 10 or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	0	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a minimum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 3759/47.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 3759/47 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations :—

(*a*) Any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409.

(*b*) Any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—SPECIAL PENSIONS AND OTHER BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves :—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Digitized by Google

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional not coming within the above-mentioned classes'

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.
Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances.

(*d*) Men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pensions Order, 1948, widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions:—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes:—

(*a*) Widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) Widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force at any one time under this Order shall not exceed 150.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such Gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date, account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows :—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. d.	s. d.
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47 0	28 4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45 0	25 0
Petty Officer ..	44 0	23 4
Leading Rating ..	43 0	21 8
Other men	42 0	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowances.*—(i) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(ii) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(iii) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub.-para (ii), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(iv) For the purpose of this paragraph

(*a*) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(*b*) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(*c*) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied :—

(*a*) For a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) For an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 13/6 a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 20/-* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 26/-† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowances.*—(i) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and,

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

* Operative from 7.2.46.
† Operative from 1st January, 1947.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) The Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

31. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37. (*Note*: This limit is temporarily in abeyance.)

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	1

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	
Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £1,700 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,400	50	1,550
Group (*b*) Officers	1,175	35	1,350
Group (*c*) Officers	1,025	30	1,125
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry	£900 at age 28 £925 at age 29 £950 at age 30 or over.		
	Thereafter by annual increments of £25 to £1,000.		

NOTES.—(1) The above are consolidated scales and are *not* subject to provincial differentiation.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 2*s.* a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages:—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(i) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(ii) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (ii), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all Retired Officers re-employed.*

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
(T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches..	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon* for Portsmouth and Chatham Division Officers. Captain, H.M.S. *Defiance* for Devonport Division Officers.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. and W. Branch	The Director of Physical Training and Sports, R.N. School of Physical Training, Portsmouth
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
All other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed whilst the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No deduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) Officers who were *placed* on the Emergency List *before* 1st November, 1930, including those who have been or may in future be promoted to the substantive rank or acting rank of Lieutenant-Commander (and relative ranks), will, for the time being, receive a bonus of 25 per cent. on pay (i.e. pay without additions or allowances). It is contemplated, however, that payment of this bonus will be brought to an end at some date to be fixed in the future. This bonus is not payable to Emergency List Officers who have been or may be exceptionally promoted since being called out to the acting or substantive ranks of Commander or Captain (and relative ranks) after the date of such promotion.

(*j*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*—(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed—

(*a*) draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or

(*b*) draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix XIII, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the

Digitized by Google

Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (f) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s.* a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s.* an hour.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders-in-Council of the 13th May*, 1901, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *10th August*, 1921, *and 20th December*, 1934).

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Medical and Dental Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. At the end of that four years they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 4.

3. Engineer Officers will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

4. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work as medical men should be reported annually.

5. Officers are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

7. Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List will be required to resign his Commission.

8. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

9. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation or of any higher rank to which they may be subsequently promoted, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

10. Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 11.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

11. (i) When employed, Officers are to receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement to qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

12. Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is of four years or more.

PROMOTIONS.

13. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

14. Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Paragraphs numbered 1 and 6-14 (except that for "Secretary of the Admiralty" read "Commandant General, Royal Marines"), applicable to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, are also applicable to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

SECTION XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5, the uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public occasions.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, by civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear naval uniform at fancy dress balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at fancy dress balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Foreign Countries.

5. In foreign countries officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

6. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their Full Dress on the occasions when Ball Dress is worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

SECTION XVII.—ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

168. The Regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of shoulder straps appropriate to their rank when either the broad riband or the collar is worn.

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband, being worn over the epaulettes of No. 1 Dress hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress the collar of an Order is worn secured to shoulder straps by bows. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note.—Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Digitized by Google

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Nor more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter.	*See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle.	,, ,, 1
Order of St. Patrick.	,, ,, 1
Order of the Bath.	
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).	*See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.	
Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Order of the Indian Empire.	
Order of the Crown of India.	*See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).	*See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV).	
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).	
Imperial Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).	
Order of the British Empire (Class V).	

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- King's Police and Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
King's Police and Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service.
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.
Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police and Fire Services' Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches and King's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939-1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in

Digitized by Google

Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, and Subsequently. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, and Subsequently. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 and Subsequently. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform or the panel of the left breast pocket.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in minature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghânistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns.

For example, those awarded the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for service in Palestine 1936-1939, who now qualify for a clasp for service in parts of S.E.A.C. or for Minesweeping or Mine and Bomb Disposal after the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will not alter the position of the ribbon which will be worn before those of Campaign Stars, etc., 1939-1945. Those who qualify for the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for the first time, through service since the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will wear the ribbon after those awarded for service 1939-1945.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

Note 9. The official Medal for service with a Rocket Life-saving Apparatus Company or Brigade, awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Minister of Shipping or Miniister of War Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Queen's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	1¾ inch
Miniature	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Digitized by Google

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons and Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order, or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations, etc., with plain clothes.

15. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commande s on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress*, viz. :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Her Majesty The Queen, and
The Duke of Edinburgh.
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth,
The Queen Mother.
Her Majesty Queen Mary.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Not more than two Stars should be worn with full evening dress.

The Queen has approved, as a temporary measure, on ALL occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with EVENING DRESS, of MINIATURES being worn with DINNER JACKETS by those officers NOT in possession of FULL EVENING DRESS.

NECK BADGES will NOT be worn with dinner jackets, but these insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat.

STARS of orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire	Companions of other Orders and Members
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star of Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star of Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Orders & Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders (Not more than two stars to be worn).	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap *Sword Undress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e.g, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief, and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft: nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress.*
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes, or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Black Boots; *for landing parties* Black Boots Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging vists of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{10}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 „	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 „	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1¾-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{10}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{10}$-inch lace	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of $\frac{9}{10}$-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 row	of $\frac{9}{10}$-inch lace	
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of ¼-inch lace	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 111) and the epaulette (*see* page 110), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{10}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	Lace. 2
Commodores, Second Class	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Lace. 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Captains and Commanders	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenants	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers } Engineer Officers } Ordnance Officers }	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Electrical Officers ..	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace
Instructor Officers	„ Green cloth	
Medical Officers ..	„ Light blue cloth	
Dental Officers ..	„ Scarlet cloth	
Supply Officers ..	„ Orange cloth	
Shipwright Officers	„ White cloth	
Wardmasters ..	„ Silver grey cloth	
	„ Salmon pink cloth	

Digitized by Google

(3). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commisssioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅜ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 8). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons

Digitized by Google

at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.
(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, of the same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—
in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—
1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.
1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—
For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.
NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.
For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).
For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).
For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).
White—
For all Officers.—Duck or drill.
NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—
For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.
White—
For all Officers (optional).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.
NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.
For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅝ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{28}$ inch in circumference.
For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¼ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{32}{34}$ inch in circumference.
For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—
For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.
For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.
For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.
For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1¼ inches in diameter.
For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.
For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT AND TROPICAL SHIRT.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes but the large star for Rear-Admirals to be 1¾ inches and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals to be 1 inch in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ¼ inch wide and the space between the rows is ¼ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{5}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{9}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

„ „ 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade straight, 31¼ inches long, ¾ to ⅞ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.
(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the *right* side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait or cord.

The aiguillette is worn with Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C.s to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, and attached to the top button on the *left* side of the coat. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen, and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{10}$inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{5}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion 1⅝ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion 1½ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Crown to be circular having a diameter of from $9\frac{13}{16}$ inches for size 6⅞ to $11\frac{5}{16}$ inches for size 7⅞. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band 1¾ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅜ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a whalebone grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to 2½ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are 2½ inches high by 3⅜ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions 1⅞ inches high by 2½ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(a) Combined coat and cape. Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Three buttons, all to button, of plain white pearl, down the front. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

NOTE.—Soft white shirts may be worn in the evening with Mess Undress by officers unable to provide themselves with evening shirts.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2¾-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to within about 3 inches of the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

(under revision)

Khaki uniform is no longer to be worn except (*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) As specially directed by the Admiralty.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture of serge the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band of 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7¼ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6¼ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9¼ inches wide at the top, 10¼ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep at the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3¼ inches deep, 10¼ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue) but in khaki.

Buttons.—Gilt or bronze Naval buttons.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt or belt of self material.

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress, or black.

Boots and Shoes.—Brown or Black, with plain toe-caps.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt.—Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shoulder Straps.—Blue cloth with gold distinction lace, blue serge with woven distinction lace or khaki with khaki braid distinction lace.

Shorts.—Khaki drill.

Cap.—Cap with khaki cap cover.

Stockings.—Khaki.

Shoes.—Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK AND BRANCH.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by Officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for a duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers.

The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

Note.—As a war-time measure either

(a) a blue shoulder strap with gold distinction lace, or

(b) a khaki shoulder strap with khaki braid distinction lace

may be worn.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black mohair braid ⅜" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and an academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School, whether passed out fully qualified or as Acting Observers.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Fleet Air Arm, or Air Branch, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Full size, length 2¼ inches, height 1⅞ inches.

Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ⅝ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Width of wing tips 1¾ inches.

Overall height to wing tips 1⅛ inches.

Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform

The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ½ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress

The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Drill Uniform

The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, shoulder straps, or on the great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3½ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 1/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.

4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 1/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.

4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ½ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ⅛ inch in width, and is to be spaced ⅛ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.

6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.

8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Note.—Special Branch Officers who have been promoted from the lower deck, have undergone the course of training in H.M.S. "King Alfred" and are eligible for the EX.S symbol, indicating that they have qualified for and are undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore, and Officers transferred from the Executive to the Special Branch on medical grounds who are employed on general executive duties on shore do not wear any distinction cloth. These classes of Officers will still be shown under the Special Branch in the Navy List and will continue to be regarded as Non-Executive Officers. Officers other than the above mentioned will wear the distinction cloth of the Special Branch.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—During the period of the emergency and until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Undress Coats with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Greatcoat with Shoulder straps	1
•*Mess Jacket*	1
•*Mess waistcoat*	1
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
†Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1
Ties, black	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
†Shirts, A/working dress	2
†Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Badge, cap	2
Cap, blue, officer's	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
‡Gaiters, patent, leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft, cuffs	6
•Shirts, Evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shoes, black, leather, officers	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Tie, evening wear, black silk	1
Trunk, steel	1

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
•Jackets, mess, white	3
•Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
•Kamarband	1
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (i) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (ii) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.

Note (iii) •These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Greatcoat with Shoulder straps	1
Mess Jacket	1
Mess cassock waistcoat	1
Clerical scarf	1
Cap and badge	2
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Shirts, A/working dress	2
Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft, cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Trunk, steel	1

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
White cassock	2
Shoulder straps	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

R.N. OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Waterproof khaki coat	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Badge, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Beret, blue or green	1
•Badge, Beret Patt. No. N.501M	1
Blouse, battle dress, khaki	1
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

	No.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Tropical Outfit.	
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

•Not for issue to Chaplains, R.N.

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, pique	6
Shirts, A/working dress	2
Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Caps, blue, officers	2
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.

	No.
Socks, black, officers	4 Prs.
Ties, evening wear	1
•Shoulder straps	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shoes, white canvas, leather soles	1 Pr.
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white C. and W.	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers	3

•Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
Covers, cap, pique	3
Oilskin Coat, unmarked 1 and 2 star	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Cap, blue, officers	1
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	1
Collars, white stiff, officers	6
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Shirts, white, soft cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	3 Prs.
*Ties, evening wear	1
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shoes, white canvas, leather soles	1 Pr.
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, C. and W.	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers	3

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Undress coat with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, pique	3
*Blouse, working dress for Aircrew	1
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
†Blouse, blue serge, working dress	1
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
‡Shirts, A/working dress	2
‡Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Caps, blue, officers	2
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	3 Pr.s
Ties, evening wear	1
§Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

* For issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers only.

† Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

‡An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

§ Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers	4
Shoes white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white, C. and W.	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.V.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Webbing Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Black leather gaiters. 17. Old cloth, etc., suits. 18. Stockings with tropical rig. 19. Oilskin leggings. 20. Cooks' caps. 21. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 22. Belts, waist, white. 23. Leather sandals. 24. Collars, Seamen's, blue. 25. Lightweight shorts. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Action/Working dress shirts.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Articles 5 and 163 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows :—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a $\frac{3}{4}$-inch type, block letters :—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes—with marking ink.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.

Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats for men not dressed as seamen and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.

Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas jackets and overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and the official number is to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—the name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—the name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 521 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1082 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty instructions, 1943).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 1879, clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943 :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers red badges, navy blue bere with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H. Boats' crews.
I Caps.
J Church parties.
K. Dutymen
L. Entering/leaving harbour.
M. Gaiters
N. Greatcoats.
O. Jumpers.
P. Landing parties.
R. Libertymen.
T. Medals.
U. Oilskins.
W. Patrols.
X. Sandals.
Y. Swords.
Z. Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats will be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause I above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1. and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 (or No. 6) dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 (or No. 7) dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear with the uniform cap of their class, brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 164, para. 6 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 165 (a) of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

12. *White Webbing Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Webbing equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.159/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1). Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols, sentries, is to be at the discretion of the senior officers having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also section VIII, note 1).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Brown canvas shoes and black leather slippers—subject to section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to section VIII).
(*n*) Occasions on which ratings in class II uniform are to wear white drill trousers (*see* note to table of dresses in section II).
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer not required for duty—*see* section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* section IV, note 22.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* section *iv*, notes 26 and 27.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except when helmets have been ordered.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

Digitized by Google

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon will be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. White cap ribbons, without any lettering are to be worn by ratings who are provisionally accepted for commissions and are undergoing training.

NOTE.—National Service ratings, undergoing an Initial Officers' Training Course in the Training Squadron are to wear their ships' cap ribbon over the regulation white band.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one inch to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows :—

One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn by seamen branch ratings and wiremen in class II uniform on a lanyard attached to the waist when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard should be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk ; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves* may be worn as follows :—

On duty	Chief petty officers and confirmed petty officers with over one year's service as petty officer. White woollen. Other ratings. Blue woollen.
Ashore and off duty.	As above, but all ratings in uniform may wear brown leather gloves, instead of woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purposes being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Black leather gaiters* may be worn by all ratings but only when ashore and off duty, except supply ratings and officers' stewards and cooks who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

17. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

18. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* section VIII, Note (1).

19. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

20. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

21. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

22. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress " without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn ; braces are not to be worn.

23. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

24. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

25. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

26. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls should be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders ;

(*c*) by landing parties ;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and

Digitized by Google

III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

27. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses numbered 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress. Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts when the latter are worn in lieu of white shirts and collars under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation —the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.O.s on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification		
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.O.s on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.O.s on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

Flying badges, Naval Air Crews.—Flying badges for Pilots (other than Probationary Rating Pilots), Aircrewmen and Aircrewmen (U) are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.O.s on the cuff of the left sleeve ½ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper

Digitized by Google

without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff, On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are *not* worn on tropical shirts.

Pilots' and Observers' Badges.—Ratings who have qualified as *Pilots* or *Observers* at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Air Service, the R.F.C., the R.A.F., or the Dominions Air Forces, but who are no longer employed as such, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer .. .. GL Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder (Educational) ..	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.		E Letter on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Probationary Rating Pilots	Aeroplane.		
†Rating Pilots, Classes: I, II, III and IV ..	Wings (Pilots' flying badge).		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
† Aircrewmen	Observers' Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen (U) ..	Telegraphist Air Gunner's Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.

† The addition of stars and crown under the arrangements referred to in paragraph 3 above does not apply to these badges.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propeller.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1: (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s. or below. b By Divers 2 and 3: On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle ..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant D	

5. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).

Bugler's badge (bugle).

6. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advanced Class Boys—Small star.

Leading Boy—Miniature good conduct badge.

Boy Marksman—Single rifle.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.

P.O. Artificer Apprentice—Chevron and star.

Boy Coxswain—Eight-spoked Wheel.

7. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

* **The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.**

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best blue suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (VI) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2" vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).

(ii) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date of award.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. The length of the ribbons of medals (i.e., medal bar to top of medal) is to be as follows :—

(i) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¼ inches.

(ii) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2 inches.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii) it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1. When the length of ribbons exceeds 1¼ inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six or more medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(i) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(ii) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(iii) Medal ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(iv) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave a quarter of an inch above and below the ribbons and a quarter of an inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(v) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (ii) (iii) and (v). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit Cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(ii) Suit cases may be used by all men not dressed as seamen. Men dressed as seamen serving in shore establishments may use suit cases and they are also allowed to take them when drafted afloat provided that suitable stowage is available or can be improvised.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attache Cases.*

(i) For use in lieu of the ditty box or when anding for games or on short leave. For details see Section IX, No. 34.

(ii) When not in use the case is to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker, and the dimensions are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

(iii) Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(i) For use as an alternative to the suitcase.

(ii) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.

2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.

5. Artificer apprentices.

6. Youth entries.

7. Boys in training establishments.

8. Recovered deserters.

9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

10. Chinese ratings.

11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.

12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive in England. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (9).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. The trousers only of a two-piece may be optional kit for engine room ratings under conditions of great heat at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

Digitized by Google

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see B.R. 93 (51), Manual of Victualling, Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows:—

C.P.O.s and confirmed P.O.s.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth for dress	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
••	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
••	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, Obser. & T.A.G.'s only)	No. / Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Optional Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, tartan	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, tartan	No.	1	—
	Trousers, tartan	Pr.	1	—
	Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge	No.	1	—
	Jacket, blue serge, single or double breasted, or cloth, double breasted	No.	—	1
	Waistcoat, diagonal serge	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, blue serge or cloth	No.	—	1
	Trousers, diagonal serge	Pr.	1	—
	Trousers, blue serge or cloth	Pr.	—	1
	Overcoat	No.	1	1
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
	Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—
	Oilskin, sou'wester	No.	1	1

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Optional Kit—contd.			
Shoes, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—
Slippers, black leather ..	Pr.	1	1
Shoes, white canvas, leather-soled	Pr.	1	1
Socks, white wool	Prs.	2	2
Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	1
Vests, summer	No.	2	2
Handkerchiefs, white cotton	No.	6	6
Brush, shaving	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	—	1
Brush, tooth	No.	—	1
Brush, clothes	No.	—	1
Brushes, boot	No.	—	2
Comb, hair	No.	—	1
Razor	No.	1	1
Scissors	Pr.	1	1
Cap box	No.	1	—
Gaiters, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—
Suit case	No.	1	1
Attaché case	No.	1	1
Shirts, blue & white striped	No.	2	—
Collars, check, blue & white striped	No.	4	—
Shirts, soft, white	No.	—	3
Collars, white	No.	—	6
Towels, seamen's	No.	—	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1
Pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	—
Housewife, filled, men's ..	No.	1	1
Pillow	No.	1	1
Pillow covers	No.	2	2
Blanket, white (on home station only)	No.	—	1
Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas ..	No.	1	—
Gloves, brown leather ..	Pr.	1	—

Foreign Stations only

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers' cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

** Three for Cook ratings.

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jumpers, blue serge ..	No.	3	2
	Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	3	2
(A)	Jumpers, white drill ..	No.	2	2
(A)	Trousers, white drill ..	Prs.	2	2
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress / Beret	Pilots, observers & T.A.G's only: No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
		No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.) ..	No.	1	1
	Overall combinat'n suits, blue (stokers & air mechanics)	No.	2	2
	Collars, seamen's, blue ..	No.	3	2
(C)	Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)	No.	2	—
(C)	Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)	No.	3	—
	Caps, blue or white	No.	—	2
	Cap box	No.	1	—
	Cap ribbons	No.	2	2
	Scarves, black silk ..	No.	2	1
	Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)	Prs.	2	2
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock ..	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
	Vests, cotton uniform, Class II	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton ..	No.	3	3
	Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	1
†	Knife, clasp	No.	1	1
	Lanyards, knife	No.	2	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	1
	Type	No.	1	1
	Attaché case	No.	1	1
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	1
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

Manuals of Instruction:

Stoker's Manual	(Stoker Mechanic—Branch ratings only)	
Signal Card ..	(Signal ratings only).	
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual B.R. 67	Seamen & Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers)	C.S. & S.S. Ratings
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	All other Branches	
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	Seamen and Naval Airmen	National Service Ratings
Ships' Safety Pamphlet B.R. 827A	All other branches	

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station:—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's, blue.
(A) (B) 1 oilskin coat.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced scale at present in force
Optional Kit			
Jumper, blue serge } on home stations only	No.	—	1
Trousers, blue serge } on home stations only	Pr.	—	1
Jumper, white drill } on for'n stations only	No.	—	1
Trousers, white drill } on for'n stations only	Pr.	—	1
Overcoat	No.	1	1
Raincoat	No.	1	1§
Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—
Oilskin sou'wester	No.	1	1
* Jacket, canvas	No.	1	—
‡ Trousers, fearnought	Pr.	1	—
Cap box	No.	—	1
Shoes, black leather	Pr.	1	—
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1	1
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	1 Foreign Stations only
Socks, white wool	Prs.	2	2 Foreign Stations only
Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1 Foreign Stations only
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2	2 Foreign Stations only
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1 Foreign Stations only
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2 Foreign Stations only
Razor	No.	1	1 Foreign Stations only
Scissors	Pr.	1	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	—	1
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	1
Suit case	No.	1	1
Handkerchiefs, white cotton	No.	6	6
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	1
Gaiters, black leather	Pr.	1	—
Scarf, black silk	No.	—	1
Comforter, blue	No.	1	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1	—
Pillow	No.	1	1
Pillow covers	No.	2	2
Boots, knee rubber, (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	—	1
Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas	No.	1	—
Blanket white (home station)	No.	—	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

*Stoker mechanic branch ratings only.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section 2, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* B.R. 93 (51) Manual of Victualling, Appendix 62 (VI)).

§ A raincoat is optional for men dressed as seamen on the Far East and East Indies Stations only at present.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Educational).

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jacket, double-breasted cloth for dress	No.	1	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth for dress (musicians only)	No.	1	—
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	—
Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2*	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3†	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
** Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
** Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress } Pilots, Obs. &. T.A.G's only	No.	1	1
	Pr.	1	1
Beret	No.	1	1
(B) Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§ Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	2
Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E) Drawers	Prs.	3	3
Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
Collars, white	No.	12	6
Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
Blanket, white	No.	1	1
Mattress covers	No.	2	2
Sheets	No.	3	3
Pyjamas suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
Type	No.	1	1
Bag, soap	No.	1	1
Comb, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
(D) Overallcombinationsuits,blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D) Overall combination suit,blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
Raincoat	No.	1	1
Braces	Pr.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
Badges as necessary			
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.			
Engineering Manual (E.R.A.s and mechanicians only)			
Naval Storekeeping Manual (store ratings only).			

Digitized by Google

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force	
	Compulsory Kit—contd.				
	Manual of Naval Cookery (ratings of Ship's cook branch only)				
	Manual of Victualling (stores ratings only)				
	Manual for Officers' Stewards (C.S Officers' Stewards only)				
¶	Handbook for Officers' Cooks (Officers' cook ratings only)				
	Optional Kit				
	Jacket, tartan	No.	1	—	
	Waistcoat, tartan	No.	1	—	
	Trousers, tartan	Pr.	1	—	
	Jacket, blue serge, single or double-breasted or cloth double-breasted	No.	—	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or cloth	No.	—	1	
	Trousers, blue serge or cloth	Pr.	—	1	
	Jacket, blue, diagonal serge	No.	1	—	
	Trousers, blue, diagonal serge	Pr.	1	—	
	Waistcoat, blue, diagonal serge	No.	1	—	
	Overcoat	No.	1	1	
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1	
	Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—	
	Oilskin sou'wester	No.	1	1	
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1	
	Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	1	Foreign Stations only
	Socks, white, wool ..	Prs.	2	2	
	Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1	
	Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2	2	
	Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1	
	Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2	
	Gloves or mitts, blue ..	Pr.	1	1	
	Handkerchiefs, white, cotton	No.	6	6	
	Razor	No.	1	1	
	Scissors	Pr.	1	1	
	Brush, shaving	No.	1	1	
	Brush, clothes	No.	—	1	
	Housewife, filled, men's ..	No.	1	1	
	Cap box	No.	1	—	
	Comforter, blue	No.	1	1	
	Gaiters, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Suit case	No.	1	1	
	Attaché case	No.	1	1	
	Vests, summer	No.	2	2	
	Shirts, blue & white striped	No.	2	—	
	Collars, blue & white striped	No.	4	—	
	Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1	
	Gloves, brown leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Pillow	No.	1	1	
	Pillow covers	No.	2	2	
	Blanket white (home station)	No.	—	1	
	Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas ..	No.	1	—	
	Shirts, soft white	No.	—	3	
	Collars, white	No.	—	6	
	Slippers, black leather ..	Pr.	1	1	
	Shoes, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	—	

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops. To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. ..
Stocking, thick, 2 prs.
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ..

} To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(7) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(8) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform may be soft collars.

(9) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(10) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(11) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(12) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(13) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to ratings other than those on regular engagements.

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.†

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
3 shirts, blue and white striped.
4 collars, blue and white striped.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.

1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 } (a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 }
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
Raincoat	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (5).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (13).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (8).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	,,	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	,,	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	,,	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	,,	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjamas suits	,,	2	—	—	—
Towels, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attache case	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	,,	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing: Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	,,	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*f*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling (BR 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 1873, clause 16, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat	NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
1 pr. Sandals, leather ..	To be issued gratuitously on first entry.
1 mattress, hammock ..	To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..	
2 mattress covers ..	

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge ..	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge	
1 jumper, white drill ..	
1 pr. trousers, white drill	

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..	

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather
1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill.
*2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
*2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 shirts, soft white.
3 collars, white.
‡3 caps, cooks.
‡3 aprons, cooks.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard,
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather

Digitized by Google

1 pr. braces.
1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

† Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Manual of Victualling (BR 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(*a*) 1 tunic, white drill.
(*a*) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.O.s and P.O.s only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
(*b*) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(*b*) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(*c*) 2 shirts, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.A.s).
(*c*) 2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.A.s).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 raincoat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.
(*e*) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*e*) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, elastic top.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 oilskin, coat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.

NOTES.

(*a*) 2 for stewards.
(*b*) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.
(*c*) 3 for cooks and mess boys.
(*d*) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.
(*e*) To be issued on personal loan.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(*a*) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(*a*) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.O.s and P.O.s).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(*b*) 2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue, Class III.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
1 belt, waist, white.
(*a*) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(*b*) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(*b*) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*c*) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*c*) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*d*) 1 raincoat.

NOTES.

(*a*) 1 for cooks.
(*b*) 4 for cooks.
(c) To be issued on personal loan.
(*d*) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(*i*) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(*ii*) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.

Digitized by Google

2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
3 prs. shorts, white tropical.
3 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress
2 Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless. blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in West African Orders.

(C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
‖2 tunics, white drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item. *Article.*
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
35. Bag, soap.
35. Bag, travelling.
28. Belt, waist, blue.
35. Belt, waist, white.
35. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
35. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F).
35. Box, cap.
31. Box, ditty.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
35. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
34. Case, attaché.

Digitized by Google

18. Collars.
35. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
29. Drawers.
35. Gaiters, black leather.
32. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
35. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
35. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
35. Housewife.
27. Jacket, canvas.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
35. Lanyard, knife.
35. Mattress, hammock.
35. Mattress covers.
35. Oilskin coat.
35. Oilskin leggings.
35. Oilskin sou'wester.
35. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
35. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
35. Ribbon, cap, white.
35. Scarf, black silk.
33. Scarf, plain, white.
35. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
35. Shoes, black leather.
35. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
35. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
35. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
35. Slippers, black leather.
35. Socks.
35. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
30. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
35. Vests, summer and winter.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3¼ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (¾-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two $\frac{9}{16}$" buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading " Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½" from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½" deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾" at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1" below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{9}{16}$" buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, " Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½" long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2", fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

Digitized by Google

The top button to be 1″ from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38″ chest the pockets are to be 6¾″ wide, 6½″ deep in the centre and placed about ½″ lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7″ in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3″ from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (⅞″) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15″ from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15″ from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1″ below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12″ to 15″ in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30″ in length and 1″ in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1″ below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12″ to 15″ in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30″ in length and 1″ in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$″ white tape, ½″ apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ¼ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1″ above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ in.—20 in. for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ in.—22 ins. for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratings in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12″—13″ } According to build
Width at bottom, 12″—14″ } of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4″ deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4″ long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.O.s and Confirmed P.O.s

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2″ deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black mohair band, 1½″ deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅜″ wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, ⅜″ wide, secured by a black button at each end.

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 3″ for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½″ for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅛″ all round, with a piping between the quarterings and

Digitized by Google

the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of $1\frac{7}{8}$" with a piping $\frac{9}{16}$" from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by $2\frac{1}{4}$" of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black mohair braid, $1\frac{1}{2}$" deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing $1\frac{3}{4}$" at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin-stay to be fitted of black patent leather, $\frac{3}{8}$" wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be oval in shape, the long i tudinal axis of the cap block being $1\frac{1}{2}$" greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be $2\frac{1}{2}$" larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be $1\frac{3}{4}$" in depth.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{5}{8}$" in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at $\frac{1}{2}$" from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1" blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.
Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.
Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.
Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.
Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{16}$" broad and 37" long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{4}$" deep.

15. CAP COVER, WHITE.
Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or pique as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.
Class I.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{8}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—$\frac{7}{8}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{16}$" gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$" black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—$1\frac{1}{8}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—$1\frac{1}{8}$" black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—$\frac{7}{8}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$" black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{16}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{16}$" black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{7}{8}$" gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$" white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$" black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{8}$" black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$" black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

For canvas jackets.—$1\frac{1}{4}$" yellow buttons, flat with raised rim and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

17. SHIRTS.
Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4" apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, $\frac{5}{8}$" buttons.

18. COLLARS.
Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue and white striped, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.
Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.
For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

Digitized by Google

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric.
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25" inside measurement bound with ½" blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.

All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. CANVAS JACKET.

Stokers Only.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

To be single-breasted with stand-up collar 1½" deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

28. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½" wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

29. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

30. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

31. DITTY BOX.

All Classes.

To be 12" in length, 8" in breadth and 6" in depth and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

32. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

33. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

34. ATTACHE CASE.

All Classes.

To be brown, 14" long, 10" wide, 5" deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

35. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Comforter, blue.
Gaiters, black leather.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.
Vest (summer and winter).

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Note.*—Blue Battledress Blouse may be worn in place of Blue Serge Tunic according to local Orders.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A and No. 12	Tropical Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinner. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket, Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either " Ceremonial " or " non-Ceremonial " The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn as laid down for Naval Officers (including occasions when evening dress and dinner jackets are worn) with the exception that :—

Miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons.

2. (a) *Orders, Decorations and Medals*—are to be worn in a horizontal line suspended from a single brooch of which no part is seen and in the order of precedence laid down for Naval Officers. The brooch is to be placed directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment.

Medals are to be worn so as to show the Sovereign's head, or obverse side. The first earned clasp is to be worn nearest the medal.

When decorations and medals are worn, the ribbons are to be normally 1¼ inches in length. When two or more decorations and medals are worn, they are to be so arranged that the lower edges (or points of stars) are in line. Owing to the differing lengths of decorations and medals it may be necessary for the ribbons to be of greater length than 1¼ inches. The addition of a number of clasps to a medal may also necessitate the wearing of a ribbon of more than 1¼ inches.

(b) *Mess Jackets.*—Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ¾ inch below the Corps Badge or equivalent position. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

3. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ¾ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With Khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

4. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¾ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye titched inside the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown below, with the exception of the greatcoat which is to be Army pattern Atholl grey as follows :—

Milled cloth of sealed pattern, cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain cloth shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at the side.

Modifications of the Corps pattern uniform are :—

Cap, forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.

Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ¼ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.

Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.

Trousers, blue serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2¼ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

Buttons
Badges
Gorget patches
} The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

2. Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—

Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.

Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ¼ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.

Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.

Trousers : Scarlet cloth stripes 1¼ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.

Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.

Gorget Patches : Scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—

Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.

Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

4. *Aides-de-Camp.*—An officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign is to wear uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General are to continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the Queen from those officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter are to wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen are, on retirement, to wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The Crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the Crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ¼ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button ; badges of rank in metal.

Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be

Digitized by Google

lined or not, as required. with lining of similar colour to the frock. Blue cloth belt with plain brass buckle is optional.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3¾ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ¾-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7½ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown) pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki double texture twill, North Devon style, single breasted, step collar, fly front, slit at back with gusset, fitted for riding, belt at waist, patch pockets with horizontal flaps, gilt metal badges of rank and shoulder titles on detachable shoulder straps.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Note.—Soft white shirts may be worn in the evening with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses by officers unable to provide themselves with evening shirts.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn, except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ¾-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters " R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with Mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5½ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¾ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—" Sam Browne " Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle : Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard : Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

24. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill. but not on Mess Dress, as follows :—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations.

The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with Khaki battledress and Khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

25. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

26. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants.

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

27. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

28. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

29. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

30. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge " Royal Marines Commando " and " dagger " formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

Digitized by Google

31. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

32. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	Off duty or on leave.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

33. *Mourning.*—For mourning a band of crepe 3½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

34. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

35. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Tunics, blue serge	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Greatcoat	1
Mess Jacket	1
Mess Waistcoat	1
Stars for Battledress	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle, black (plain toe cap)	1 Pr.
Cane, regulation	1
Gilt Stars for Greatcoat	1 Pr.
Waterproof Coat	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Collars, khaki	6
Ties, khaki	2
Blouse, Battledress, khaki	1
Trousers, Battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Blouse, Battledress, blue	1
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle (Army pattern)	1 Pr.
Shoes, black (Naval Officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Forage Cap, complete with badge	1
Covers, cap, R.M. Officers	2
Lanyards, blue	1
Whistle, Infantry	1
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Berets, blue	1
Gilt Cap badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Gloves, brown, cape	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Tie, evening wear	1
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Trunk, steel	1

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for White Mess Jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, small (for White Mess Jacket) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Stars, gilt (for White Mess Jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with collars detachable)	2
Tie, khaki, tropical	1
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic) 6 No. in Set	1 Set
Numerals, R.M. (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarband, scarlet	1
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Tunic, blue serge	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Stars for Battledress	1 Pr.
Waterproof Coat	1
Shirts, khaki	2
Collars, khaki	2
Ties, khaki	1
Blouse, Battledress, khaki	1
Trousers, Battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle (Army pattern)	1 Pr.
Shoes, black (Naval Officers pattern)	1 Pr.
Forage Cap, complete with badge	1
Covers, cap, R.M. officers	1
Lanyard, blue	1
Whistle, Infantry	1
Beret, blue	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	4
Socks, black, officers	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Tie, black	1
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic) 6 No. in Set	1 Set
Numerals, R.M. (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with collars detachable)	2
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Tie, khaki tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	1

Digitized by Google

SECTION I

ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except :— Band Service will wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	(i) Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. (ii) Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret if ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters " R.M. " NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties and action stations afloat.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	

Digitized by Google

SECTION 1. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 3A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
"Fighting Order"	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
"Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
"Sidearms"	Bayonet and frog.
"No Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
"Greatcoats"	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
"Gloves"	Khaki woollen gloves.
"Pullovers"	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
"Shirt Sleeves"	Tunics or blouse and braces will not be worn. Sleeves are to be rolled up above the elbow. Web belts.
"Loose Order"	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
"Capes"	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
"Shorts"	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
"Shoes"	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following :—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* At the discretion of Commanding Officers, khaki battledress blouses may be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regula-

Digitized by Google

tion pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following : mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pr. socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* : Worn centrally in front of the cap, with top of red welt running through crown and level with the two holes in the crown.

2. *Collar Badges.* To be set one-eighth of an inch above tunic collar seam with centre of badge two inches from edge of collar.

3. *Letters "R.M."* To be set in centre of shoulder strap half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, woven "Royal Marines"*; To be worn with the top edge one inch down from shoulder seam and centrally under shoulder strap.

NOTE.—*Buttons, cap badges and letters "R.M."* are to be polished, but may be of gilt for sergeants and above.

5. *Chevrons worn above the elbow* are to be sewn on garments centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevron being 10½ inches from the shoulder seam. Chevrons are to be worn on the right arm only with all orders of dress, other than khaki battledress when chevrons are to be worn on both arms.

6. *Chevrons and badges of rank worn below the elbow* are to be sewn centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevrons or badge to be approximately one-quarter inch from top of slash or cuff except on blue and khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Such chevrons or badges are to be worn on the right arm only, with the following exceptions :—

Khaki battledress, Greatcoats } both arms.

All tropical dress—not worn except Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Bandmasters who are to wear brass badges on a leather strap.

7. *Good Conduct Badges.* The possession of one or more good conduct badges is marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the left arm with the lowest part of the badge ¼ inch above the point of the cuff. In the case of blue and khaki battledress the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Good conduct badges are not to be worn with No. 5 Dress nor with any tropical dress. Non-commissioned officers are not to wear good conduct badges.

8. *Other Badges.* Badges are to be worn on serge tunics, blue and khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only. Naval pattern badges are to be worn with blue uniform and Army pattern badges with khaki uniform. No badges other than the King's badge are to be worn by NCO's when wearing gold chevrons.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructors' badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other NCO's above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be V-shaped into the top of the chevrons. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincer) on their right upper arm.

Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by NCOs and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raids units and formations.

Except as provided above specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn) respectively. Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom :—

Marksman or Sniper.
Naval Gunnery.
M.T. Driver.
Machine Gunner.
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g., parachute badge).

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the order laid down in Q.R. and A.I., suspended from a single bar. With No. 1 Dress, the bar is to be attached by means of beckets sewn on the tunic, and with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses through small eyelet holes worked in the drill tunic and bush jacket. The position of the medal bar is to be :—

Serge Tunic : to be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

Drill Tunic and Bush Jacket : bar with medals to replace ribbon bar.

The length of ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there is not to be less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the ribbon having the greatest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn, the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the uppermost medal, the length of which ribbon is to be 1¼ inches.

When medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Decoration or Medal showing in full.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on

Digitized by Google

a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¾" between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows :—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the " Lyre " collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge " Royal Yacht " which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

SCALE I

Initial free issues

Issues on entry

Badges :—

	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM..	4 No.
	Letters " R.M. " GM	6 No.
	Bags, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belts, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
	Boots :—	
	Men entered on regular engagements	
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	National Servicemen	
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bags, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brushes, button	1 No.
	Brushes, hair	1 No.
	Brushes, hard	1 No.
	Brushes, polishing	1 No.
	Brushes, tooth	1 No.
	Brasses, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Combs, hair	1 No.
	Discs, identity, red	1 No.
	Discs, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	2 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Forks	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
(c)	Gloves, white, cotton	1 Pr.
	Greatcoats	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knives	1 No.
(b)	Knives, clasp	1 No.
(b)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoons	1 No.
(m)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Ties, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed :—	
	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(g)	RM band, service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Vests	3 No.
	Items issued on personal loan	
	Bags, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bags, kit, universal	1 No.
(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(g)	Capes, WP, band	1 No.
(h)	Dress, cords, " Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(b)	Sheets, ground	1 No.
(g)	Device for pouch	1 No.
	Issues on first embarkation or drafting	
(k)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(l)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Digitized by Google

Notes :—

(*a*) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(*b*) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks.

(*c*) Not to be issued to National Service Ranks.

(*d*) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(*e*) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(*f*) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(*g*) RM Band Ranks only.

(*h*) Buglers and R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*j*) Buglers and Musicians only.

(*k*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(*l*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

(*m*) Issue to be restricted to boys.

2. *SCALE II*

Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships* :—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No.*
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.*
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.
Badges, shoulder, tropical ..	2 Prs.

*National Servicemen are to receive two tunics and two Prs. shorts.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units* :—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Badges, shoulder, tropical ..	2 Prs.

†National Servicemen are to receive two jackets and two Prs. shorts.

SCALE III
Special Issues

	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Manual of Victualling (B.R.93)	
B	Ward Room Attendants (*see* Note (ii))	On first appointment	3 No. tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	1 helmet WP 1 ball ornament GM 1 front plate GM 1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garters and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 No. badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 No. blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 No. tie, khaki 3 No. shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	

Notes :—

(i) The articles in scales A, B, C and D are issued on personal loan and exchanged when unserviceable through fair wear and tear. They are to be withdrawn from men who relinquish the duty for which the clothing was issued. The articles in scales E, F and G are to be maintained by the men who qualify for the initial gratuitous issues, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(ii) Wardroom Attendants' clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis.

(iii) Replacements issues authorised by Scales A and B above are not to be made to men with less than one year to serve on their current engagement.

(iv) Free replacement of two drill tunics and six Prs. white gloves may be made annually while men continue to be employed as Ward Room Attendants, subject to note (iii) above.

SCALE IV
Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion.

On promotion to	*Articles to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry (*b*) 1 thong (*b*)
Sergeant and Band Sergeant ..	1 sash, worsted
Bandmaster	2 tunics, tartan (*a*)
Staff Bandmaster	
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	
Regimental Sergeant Major ..	1 pr. gloves, brown, cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 mackintosh

Notes.

(*a*) Tunics, tartan, are to be issued on substantive promotion only.

(*b*) Issued on personal loan to all NCOs.

Digitized by Google

SCALE V

Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) Other Ranks R.M.	(4) Buglers	(5) Musicians	(6) Officers	(7) RSMs and QMSs
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	1	1	2
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	1	—	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	1	—	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	1	—	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	1	1	—	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	1	1	—	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	1	—	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	1	—	—	—
Tins, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, 1937 *Pattern*						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2(*b*)	1	2
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	1	1	—	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	2	—	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	2	2	—	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	—	2	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	—	1	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	—	2	2
Sling, rifle	No.	2	—	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	1	1(*a*)	—	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	1(*c*)	—	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	1(*c*)	—	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	1	1(*a*)	—	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	—	—	—	2	2
Case, binoculars	No.	—	—	—	1	1
Case, pistol	No.	—	—	—	1	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	—	—	—	1	1
Pocket compass	No.	—	—	—	1	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	—	—	—	1	1
Pistol, Revolver	No.	—	—	—	1(*d*)	—(*e*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	—	1	1	—	1
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	—	—	—	1	1(*g*)

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Revolvers are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*See* Note (ii))

(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with Revolvers on temporary loan as necessary.

(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles shown in Column 6 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

Digitized by Google

6. The kits of Royal Marines entered *before* 1st January, 1951, are to be adjusted to the authorised scales as follows :—

(*a*) *Action/Working Dress* :—

(i) *N.C.Os. and men other than butchers and cooks.*

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.Os' and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time in future.

(ii) *R.M. Butchers and Cooks.*

R.M. Butchers and Cooks are to continue to wear their present working dresses until they require replacement when Action/Working dress is to be taken up on repayment.

(*b*) *Royal Marines who were serving in* 3 *Commando Brigade on* 16*th October*, 1950.

A gratuitous issue of the following articles is to be made to Royal Marines who were serving in 3 Commando Brigade on 16th October, 1950 (from whom these articles were previously withdrawn) on their return to the U.K. to complete their kits to the authorised scale, provided they have not less than six months still to serve :—

1 beret, blue

1 tunic, serge

1 Pr. trousers, serge

1 cap, R.M., blue

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade since 16th October, 1950, have been allowed to retain these articles.

(*c*) *National Service Royal Marines serving afloat.*—

An initial gratuitous issue of one serge tunic is to be made to National Service Royal Marines entered before 1st January, 1951, who are now serving afloat or who are drafted afloat in future, subject in each case to the men concerned having at least 6 months still to serve. Part-worn tunics are to be utilised for these issues.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders, decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3 No. 4 No. 4A	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below :—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 13 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows:—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1¾	1¾	⅞
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¼ & ¼	¼ & ⅛
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1¼ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ⅞ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ⅛ inch on White Mess Dress and ¼ inch on other Dresses

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ⅞ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (Optional)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 3 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3) and two fasteners, down centre front opening.

Each forepart to have a front shoulder dart and three ½ inch pleats 5 inches in length at the waist. The back of the blouse to be cut in one piece and to have four ½ inch pleats at the waist, 5 inches in length. Each forepart to have a fold 1½ inches down the front, extending from the break of the lapel to the bottom edge, stitched on the edge all round. The forepart revers to be cut separately from the forepart. The right front forepart to be finished with 4 No. horizontal buttonholes, each ⅝ inch effective in length and set 1 inch from the front edge; the left hand forepart to have 4 No. eyelet holes approximately 3/16 inch in diameter in correct register with the buttonholes. The buttonholes to be worked through the right hand facing; the eyelet holes to be worked through the material but not through the left hand loose facing. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 1⅝ inches in depth decreasing to 1⅛ inches.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

7. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

8. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL (Ratings pattern).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

9. SKIRT, WHITE. (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Skirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set.	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
Skirts, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
Shirts, white	6 No.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the leeter "R" from the diamond.
2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S. : RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Ratings with Class "B" Kit, viz.: Clothing, M/T Drivers, Victualling.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes.
		NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony this tilt of the cap should invariably be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) At home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows : —

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower of emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crowns will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cin.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor		R.A.	
Signal Rating	Crossed Flags.		
Switchboard Operator			
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller — in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). (*For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C*).

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue } (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white }	1
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne } (Chief and P.O.	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for } Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings and Hairdressers only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	3 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Stewards and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	2
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (C) only)	4
Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.
†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue } (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white }	1
Collars, blue } (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white }	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne } (Chief and P.O.	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for } Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or } at ratings'	
*Socks, thin blue } option	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Bag, kit	1
†Gloves, leather gauntlets } M.T.	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue } ratings	1
‡*Overall Trousers, blue } only	1 Pr.
‡Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
‡	

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.
*Items of seamen's clothing.
‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio)*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue } (rating below	1
Cap, white } P.O. only)	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne } Chief and	1
Hat Tricorne, white } P.O. Wrens	
covers for only	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or } at ratings	2
*Socks, thin blue } option	
Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Vests, cotton, uniform	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3

Digitized by Google

*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	.. ..	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	.. ..	1
*†Leggings, web	(Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits		2
*†Overall Jackets blue	(Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators .. only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue		1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(i) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(*a*) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(*b*) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(ii) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nighdresses or pairs of pyjamas.

3 Vests or combinations

3 Brassieres os Bodices } or 2 pairs corselettes

2 pairs corsets }

3 pairs navy or black knickers

1 Boot brush (blackening)

1 Boot brush (polishing)

1 dozen handkerchiefs

1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)

1 Housewife

1 Hair brush

1 Comb

1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool ..	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, white tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.
Badges as appropriate. (See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).		
* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).		

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.E. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(i) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(*a*) Flashes of white drill $\frac{3}{4}$ inch by $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(*b*) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(ii) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W,R,N,S, ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without previously having obtained Her Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) For distinguished services in the saving of life.

(*b*) On an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by Her Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British subject lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the Queen pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the Queen is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the Queen is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manoeuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. In the case both of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the Queen by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10*s*.

8. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without restriction; subject, however, in the case of members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Queen's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals cannot be entertained.

11. The Queen's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with Her Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Current Regulations

13. Provided the Admiralty concurs in each case, Her Majesty's unrestricted permission is given for the acceptance and wearing of the Insignia of the Orders of Allies or Allied Decorations or Medals, when granted for war services.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best set of finished drawings, with rough sketches, of an approved machinery part. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 13s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant (S) who has passed the examination for that rank at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 9th/8th Group.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

THE "EARDLEY HOWARD-CROCKETT PRIZE."

This Prize was founded by his mother in memory of Lieutenant E. W. Howard-Crockett, R.N.

Awards consisting of books and/or instruments of a total value of £16 each year to Naval Cadets for qualities of leadership and good example. The awards are made—

(*a*) to the two Chief Cadet Captains passing out of the R.N. College, each term.

(*b*) to the best all-round Special Entry Cadet on passing out for Midshipmen each term.

The names of the recipients are announced in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training Cruiser. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Warrant Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

Essays must reach the Admiralty by the 1st February in each year.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.
   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   (*b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edwaid Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer, R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of Her Majesty's Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy, Army or of the Indian Army on full pay will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Professors and Assistant Professors of the Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, and of the Royal Army Medical College, London, during their term of office). The Prize will be awarded in December of each year, and the names of those recommended for it will

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

be called for from the various Services concerned early in the preceding August.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE ADMIRAL PRENDERGAST MEMORIAL PRIZE.

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 will be awarded annually to the Officer who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Gunnery Engineer Officer and to the rating who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Ninth Term at the Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Dominion and Indian Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12½" x 8½" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject, generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount

Digitized by Google

will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS AT AGE 16 IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES.

1. Three competitions will be held annually by the Admiralty for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy. The entries will be in January, May and September. The competition will comprise a written examination and tests of Personal Qualities as detailed below.

II. *Age Limits.*

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 16 years and must not have attained the age of 16 years 8 months on the date of entry, i.e., 1st January, 1st May, or 1st September.

For example :—

Candidates born on or between	*Eligible for Written Examination in*	*Eligible for entry in*
2nd Sept., 1936, and 1st Jan., 1937	June, 1952 .. / Nov., 1952 ..	Jan. 1953 / May, 1953
2nd Jan., 1937, and 1st May, 1937	Nov., 1952 .. / March, 1953	May, 1953 / Sept., 1953
2nd May, 1937 and 1st Sept., 1937	March, 1953 / June, 1953 ..	Sept., 1953 / Jan., 1954

3. A candidate therefore has two chances of competing for entry into the R.N. College under this system. A candidate who is eligible and desires to compete again in the event of his being unsuccessful at an examination should not delay his application until the results of the examination he has taken are announced, since on many occasions there may be insufficient time for fresh application to be made. Failure to enter under this system will not preclude a candidate from competing again later on under the Special Entry System.

III. *Nationality.*

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Boys who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

6. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval Medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Examinations.*

11. The written examination will be set by the Admiralty and will be held in or near the candidate's own school. The standard of the examination will be high, to correspond with the high quality of cadets whom it is desired to enter, but the syllabus has been designed so that boys from any type of school will be able to compete. Candidates will be required to take the following compulsory subjects in Part I.

PART I.	*Maximum Marks.*
(1) English Language	100
(2) Elementary Mathematics :—	
(i) Arithmetic and Algebra 50	
(ii) Trigonometry and Geometry 50	100
(3) Science or Latin	100

They will also be required to take three of the following optional subjects in Part II. At least one of the optional subjects must be taken from those marked*. Not more than two modern languages may be included.

PART II.	*Maximum Marks.*
(4) French*	100
(5) German*	100
(6) Spanish*	100
(7) Russian*	100
(8) Geography*	100
(9) History*	100
(10) Science, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(11) Latin, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(12) Greek	100
(13) English Literature	100
(14) Mechanics	100
(15) Additional Mathematics	100
(16) Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing	100
(17) Navigation	100

Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2, price 2/6, postage 2d. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty.

12. The minimum standards required to qualify will be :—

	Per Cent.
English language	45
Elementary Mathematics ..	50
Science or Latin (in Part I only)	45
Written examination total ..	55

The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to

Digitized by Google

vary these standards as may be found necessary.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

13. As part of the scheme of examination, a certain number of candidates (taken in order of the total marks obtained in the written examination) will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character, and personality before a Board consisting of Naval Officers, a Psychologist and representatives of the public system of education. It must be clearly understood that the attainment of the standards set out in paragraph 12 will not automatically entitle a candidate to undergo the tests.

14. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded on the results of these tests, and a mark of 240 will be required to qualify. The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to vary this standard as may be found necessary. The award of Cadetships, within the numbers required in each Branch, will be determined by the aggregate mark obtained in both parts of the competition.

15. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. 0d. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence within the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Applications.*

16. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address together with a cheque or crossed postal order for ten shillings, made payable to the Director of Navy Accounts. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, or Commissioner for Oaths, giving the exact date of his birth), must also accompany the completed application form.

17. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received by the Admiralty early in :

February for the March examination (for entry in September),
May for the June examination (for entry in January of the following year),
October for the November examination (for entry in May of the following year).

The actual closing date for the receipt of completed applications will be circulated to schools and advertised in the Press when the commencing date for each examination is determined.

18. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgement of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Allocation of Candidates to Branches.*

19. Candidates will be required to state on the application form the Branch or Branches (Executive, Engineering, or Supply and Secretariat) for which they wish to be considered. They may apply for one, or two, or all three Branches. Candidates who elect to compete for more than one Branch will be allocated by the Admiralty to the particular Branch for which they are considered to be most suitable. Allocation to a particular Branch will normally be determined by the mark awarded for Personal Qualities. A candidate will not be accepted in any Branch unless he is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, suitable in all respects to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

20. A candidate who has been found unfit at his official medical examination for the Branch or Branches of his choice, but has been found fit for a Branch not included in his choice, will be given the opportunity to say whether he wished to be considered for that Branch. Candidates to whom this rule applies will be required to exercise their option at the time of the tests referred to in Section VI. The revision of a candidate's choice in this way will not affect his right of appeal against the Naval Medical Board's decision on his fitness for the Branches originally chosen, as provided in Section IV.

IX. *Applications from Dominions and Colonies.*

21. The Governments of the Dominions and Colonies are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in the Dominion or Colony. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Dominion or Colony.

22. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and must reach the Admiralty eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. Arrangements will be made by the Admiralty for the nominated candidates to take the Admiralty examination and be interviewed in the Dominion or Colony. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Dominion or Colony, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 15 years.

X. *Conditions of Entry and Withdrawal.*

23. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, will adopt the Navy as his profession in life, and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetship. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

24. On the entry of a Cadet, his parent or guardian will be required to undertake that, in the event of the Cadet being allowed to withdraw from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed in the rank or equivalent rank of Sub-Lieutenant or before reaching the age of 21 (whichever is the earlier), the parent or guardian will pay to the Admiralty, on demand, the sum of £90 per term (or such smaller sum as the Admiralty may determine, having regard to the circumstances in which the withdrawal is made and to the circumstances of the parent or guardian) in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, as a contribution towards the cost of his training and maintenance. This clause does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

25. The Admiralty may requre cadets to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(1) Cadets fail to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They do not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a seagoing ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw

Digitized by Google

him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress, a letter is sent to his parent or guardian, warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent or guardian provisionally to make other arrangements for the boy's future in case his withdrawal should beome necessary.

28. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers as specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo - Anti - Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Swimming Certificate.*

29. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the cchool or other authorities must be forwarded to the secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the Sandidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XII. *Financial Arrangements.*

30. The full cost of tuition and board and lodging will be borne by the Admiralty; the cost of other items may be charged against the parent or guardian, in whole or in part, as described below.

31. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing including normal replacements, required while at the R.N. College, Dartmouth. Similarly, on leaving the R.N. College the Cadet will be provided by the Admiralty with all the uniform and clothing required during the period in the Training Cruiser but such items will **not** be replaced.

32. The Admiralty will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses, laundry and pocket money. The cost of these items, together with those referred to in para. 31 above, will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment, which will be spread over eight instalments payable at the beginning of each term, will be determined with reference to net income which will be assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

33. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved.

34. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £30 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while at the R.N. College and in the Training Cruiser, but treatment required while the Cadet is on leave will be the responsibility of the parent or guardian.

36. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry and thereafter annually, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made from time to time. Thus, subject to satisfactory progress, a Cadet is assured of a full career, irrespective of the future financial circumstances of his parent or guardian; and the latter will be relieved from the trouble and heavy initial expense of providing an outfit for the boy on entry.

XIII. *Duration of Course.*

37. Naval Cadets will undergo at the R.N College a course of instruction lasting six terms, that is, two years. On passing out, they will be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms (eight months) for further training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

38. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and end of the three terms of the College, and the lengths of the leave periods:—

16th Jan. to 1st April	..	Four weeks leave at Easter.
1st May to 30th July	..	Seven weeks leave at Midsummer.
19th Sept. to 20th Dec.	..	Four weeks leave at Christmas.

39. The parents or friends of a cadet must be prepared to receive him during the leave periods.

XIV. *General Regulations at The Royal Naval College.*

40. All Naval Cadets, while at the Royal Naval College and while serving in the Training Cruiser will be subject to the regulations regarding Cadets.

41. As Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket money, their parents or friends should not give them any money, except on joining or on their return from leave, and the amount should then be reasonable. Money which may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the authorities of the College.

42. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen.

43. Each Cadet on joining and on returning from leave is required to produce a Health Certificate—signed by his parent or guardian not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not, for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce on his return from leave this certificate duly completed and signed, may entail his not being received.

44. If a Cadet is placed on the sick list, information is sent to his parent or guardian, who is also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be at all serious.

45. With a view to dealing with possible scarlet-fever outbreaks in the College, all new entry Cadets may, subject to parents' consent, undergo the Dick test to ascertain their susceptibility to the disease.

46. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

47. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

48. Opportunities may be afforded to Naval Cadets whilst at the College, to undergo a trip in a submarine or a passenger flight in naval aircraft, subject to parents' consent.

XV. *Passing Out.*

49. The Cadets' Passing-Out Examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge. Marks for work done during the previous terms may be combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

50. First, Second and Third Class Certificates will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class Certificate	..	2 months.
For a Second Class Certificate	..	1 month.

Further awards of time gained are made on the results of the passing out examination held in the training cruiser:—

For a First Class Certificate	..	2 months.

Digitized by Google

For a Second Class Certificate .. 1 month.

51. The amount of time gained for these certificates is subject to revision.

52. The Passing-out examination is recognised by various University Authorities (including those of Oxford, Cambridge, London and the Scottish Universities Entrance Board) as one by which exemption from the various University Entrance Examinations may be gained.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standard" at the end of this Appendix. deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids)

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye. Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dipotre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye. Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/9 in each eye tested separately. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetship, full normal vision is not required, but unaided vision must, in any case, be not less than 6/36—6/36. With glasses vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read

Digitized by Google

Snellen D=0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made).

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

2. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry to the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

3. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

5. Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

6. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with the previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, or officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

8. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The Admiralty does not bind itself to appoint as Cadets any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates, provided they satisfy the conditions.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(a) Certificate of birth.

(b) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (see paragraph 23).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligibile to compete for a Naval cadetship, candidates must have been at least six terms in the CONWAY or WORCESTER or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined).

12. Examinations will be held twice a year, about March and November. Candidates must be more than 17 years 8 months and not more than 18 years 4 months on the 1st May for examination in the preceding March, and on 1st January for examination in the preceding November. Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations, but this will not preclude them from competing at the open examinations under the Special Entry regulations.

13. Candidates will be required, during the month preceding the written examination to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality before an Interview Board. These tests will last one day and entail two nights' stay. Third Class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 - 5 - 0 incurred in travelling to and from the Naval establishment where the tests are held, will be refunded by the Admiralty. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

14. A fee of 10s. will be charged to each candidate.

15. Candidates will be required to sit at a competitive examination to be held at a suitable centre, the subjects and marks for which will be as follows :—

	Maximum Marks
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
Physics I	225
Physics II	225
French, German or Spanish ..	200
Navigation	250
	1,800

16. Copies of the syllabus for this examination may be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates will be selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) To qualify at the educational examination candidates must obtain at least 50% of the maximum aggregate of marks in that examination and at least 50% marks in Mathematics (1).

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for the tests of Personal Qualities.

(c) Appointment to Naval Cadetships will be made by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being determined by the combined totals of the Tests and Examination, but the Admiralty reserves the right not to appoint any candidate whom it considers unsuitable for commissioned rank, irrespective of his performance at the examination.

18. The examination results will be completed and elections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

19. Candidates selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth:—early in May following the March examination, early in January following the November examination.

20. Before a candidate is entered as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secterary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

21. The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st January respectively.

22. Cadets will spend one term at the R.N. College, Dartmouth; they will then proceed to a training cruiser for a further two terms. During this period they will be subject to the same regulations as are laid down to Special Entry Cadets.

23. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses, laundry, etc. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty.

In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

24. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or gaurdian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

25. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training, and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

26. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and four months but not more than 18 years and four months on the 1st May of the year of entry into R.N., following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The C.-in-C., South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics plus Chemistry. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*

1. Competitive examinations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance Examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following September
May	,, January
October	,, May.

II. *Age Limit*

4. Candidates must be within the age limits of 17 years 8 months and 18 years 4 months on the first day of the *month of entry* as given in paragraph 1 above (i.e. they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 17 years 10 months on the first day of the *month following the normal date of the examination*). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce *either*

(i) A School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
The General School Examination of the University of London.
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or

(ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) *three* other subjects chosen from the following list:—

English Literature.	Physics.
Geography.	Chemistry.
History (see Note 1).	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 2).
Latin.	
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German	Biology (see Note 3).
Spanish.	General Science *or*
Italian.	Additional General
Russian.	Science (see Note 4).
Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics.	Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or*
Applied Mathematics.	Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted: *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

Digitized by Google

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate or a General Certificate of Education* a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he has not taken a School Certificate, General Certificate of Education* or equivalent examination, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board or the General Certificate of Education* and that a candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate, a General Certificate of Education* or their equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (*e.g.*, his Headmaster), that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining such a Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate or General Certificate of Education* will be admitted to the examination to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate.

VI. *Applications.*

16. The examinations will normally be held on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application† for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

19. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

20. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix III. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

21. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit the payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.*

22. The candidate will be required to state on the application form whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy or, if he is prepared to enter any of these Branches, to state his order of preference. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept.

24. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which

* See paragraph 10 (ii) for conditions under which the General Certificate of Education will be accepted.

† The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 32.

IX. *Service Nominations.*

26. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are elegible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year.

27. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix III to the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

28. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

29. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

30. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than the date of the commencement of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. *Conditions of Entry.*

31. Candidates must be unmarried.

32. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

33. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They remain at this College for one term, and are then sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

34. The Admiralty may require a cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory. or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

35. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

36. On completion of their Cadet training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to their qualifying in the passing out examination, and proceed to Ships of the Fleet. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

37. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines, or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Health Certificate.*

38.A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XII. *Swimming Certificate.*

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. *Financial Arrangements.*

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

41. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

42. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

43. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment. Some further notes on pay and related topics will be found in Appendix II.

XIV. *Applications from Dominions and Colonies.*

44. The Governments of the Dominions and Colonies are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in the Dominion or Colony. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Dominion or Colony. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix III, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

Digitized by Google

45. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and must reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

46. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Dominion or Colony, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

XV. *General.*

47. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon, or to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

48. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the R.N. College or of the Training Cruiser.

49. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16 or to Cadets in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vission, Snellen 6/9 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APTENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set:—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	*Maximum Marks*
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics	(qualifying only)

Part II—Optional Subjects	*Maximum Marks*
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

---

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1933 and 1st September, 1935.	September, 1952.
2nd March, 1934 and 1st September, 1936.	September, 1953.
2nd March, 1935 and 1st September, 1937.	September, 1954.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a) Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects of the General Certificate of Education, taken at one time, the subjects to include Physics and Pure and Applied Mathematics, in the examination set by one of the following boards :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,

Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations,

Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate,

University of Bristol,

University of Durham,

University of London,

Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,

Welsh Joint Education Committee.

(b) Candidates will be required to have qualified educationally for admission to any English University. It is not necessary that this qualification should include either Latin or Greek, but a language other than English is required.

(c) Successful candidates are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It will therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 18). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may produce :—

(a) a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to the General Certificate of Education of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, as particularised in paragraph 11(a) and (c) above ; or

(b) evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard, *e.g.*, the Inter-B.Sc. examination of London University, with Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, and Physics as principal subjects.

Digitized by Google

13. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11(a) and (c) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Training Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their High School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

23. Candidates must not be married.

24. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. All Cadets will be required at present to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Science Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately by a Cadet before entry.

28. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

29. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term of Cadet training, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

30. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year, the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

31. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

32. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

X.—DURATION OF COURSE

33. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for training. They will remain at the College for one term, and will then be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

* Candidates are advised in their own interest to obtain copies of previous question papers, which can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press (Single set 6d. ; booklet 2s. 0d.).

Digitized by Google

34. On passing out of the Training Cruiser they will be promoted to Midshipman (L) and be given three years' advanced technical training up to Honours Degree standard at a University.

35. At the end of their second year at the University they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year, provided they have made satisfactory progress at these dates.

36. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

39. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetyopia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical of Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a Science Degree with an Engineering subject, of a recognised University. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University Authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the upper age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Dominion Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then for forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select such candidates as are considered suitable to appear for interview before a Selection Board at the Admiralty. Selection Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from the Dominions.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates selected by the Admiralty for interview by the Selection Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same day as the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E) and undergo a short Divisional Course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, where they will carry out initial practical training and naval indoctrination for one term. During this period, Officers will be categorised into the specialisation they will subsequently follow, viz: Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for a period of nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows:—

(i) Officers possessing a First Class Honours Degree—5 months from date of entry.

(ii) Officers possessing a Second Class Honours Degree—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) Officers possessing a Pass Degree—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that of the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an Advanced Course of two years' instruction in Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promotod to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 6 Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments, Board.
Wales: The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Dominion Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear. Candidates who have undergone a successful mastoid operation will be considered on their merits.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not below 6/18, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is Grade II. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

---

* i.e.—10 defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at candidate's expense.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. A candidate who has completed satisfactorily a three year course in Electrical Engineering at a University or University College where no degree of Honours standard is normally awarded in this subject may nevertheless be considered for entry, provided that his tutor can certify that the candidate would have gained Honours had that degree existed. Applications from candidates with pass degrees will also be considered if there are sufficient vacancies. Before a candidate is accepted he must also have completed satisfactorily at least six months' work experience, which may have been done in University vacations. Candidates who have not yet been able to gain such experience may, however, apply and if provisionally accepted will be required to gain this experience before final acceptance. The Admiralty are prepared to assist in arranging suitable works experience for such candidates at their own expense. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the upper age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.—Candidates,* including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Dominions Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select such candidates as are considered suitable to appear for interview before a Selection Board at the Admiralty. Selection Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from the Dominions.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates selected by the Admiralty for interview by the Selection Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same day as the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of Training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority adjusted according to the results achieved in their courses so as to date from between 5 and 11 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commisssions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Dominion Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is intended by no means to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix) deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.
5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.
6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.
7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.
8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.
9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.
10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.
13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining at their own expense.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Note.*—The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.)

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e., Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II.—Age Limits.

4. Candidates must be within the age limits (i.e., they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of the month following the normal date of the examination). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III.—Nationality.

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—Physical Standard.

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination, will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—Preliminary Educational Qualification.

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce a School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The General School Examination of the University of London.

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he is not in possession of a School Certificate or equivalent, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the Dominions or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (e.g., his Headmaster), that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining his School Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate will be admitted to the examination to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer and if he produces when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain School Certificate.

Digitized by Google

16. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce *either* a School Certificate *or* a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) *three* other subjects chosen from the following list :—

English Literature, Geography, History (*see* Note 1), Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physics and Chemistry (*see* Note 2), Botany, Zoology, Biology (*see* Note 3), General Science *or* Additional General Science (*see* Note 4), Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or* Technical Drawing.

Note 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted : e.g., History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

VI.—Applications.

17. The examination will normally be held on the last Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

18. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

19. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date.

20. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

21. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

22. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners.

Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

23. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1/5/-, the excess will be refunded. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII.—Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.

24. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) may be obtained on application to The Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

25. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII.—Tests of Personal Qualities.

26. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who, at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 34.

IX. Special Appointments.

27. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

28. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, of from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill ; or

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination

29. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal

* The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to: —

30. The sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service, or who have performed long and meritorious service. During the war applications will also be considered where the death or meritorious service is that of a brother.

31. Both of the foregoing appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subject of Elementary Mathematics.

32. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI.—Conditions of Entry.

33. Candidates must be unmarried.

34. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

35. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from date of joining. Their order of seniority on entry will be determined by their place on the examination results.

36. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

37. On completion of the courses laid down in Section XV, the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

38. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

39. *Removal from the Service.*—An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marine Officer.

XII.—Uniform.

40. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

41. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, at present £161, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform and other clothing required by the officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIII.—Swimming Certificate.

42. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XIV.—Health Certificate.

43. A Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a certificate that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

44. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases and is shown in detail below. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction at the Officers' School, R.M. (including 3 months in H.M. Ship), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the U.K.

Instruction.		*Location.*
Phase I		
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft, Military History, Tactics, Equitation, and Commando Training.	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term		
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery.	H.M. Ship
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A, B, C, D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

45. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

46. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out at R.M. Establishments and Schools.

47. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, for the results of examinations and for General Qualities, Command and work done.

48. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant prior to undergoing Phase II training.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from

Digitized by Google

incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and, especially, if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood-vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distention of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

No candidate will be admitted unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

* Ten defective or deficient teeth—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "B"	100

Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "B" will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.*)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service

Digitized by Google

engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 7 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,500 (free of tax). Those who are selected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 4 months, but must not have attained the age of 24 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at the first attempt may renew their candidature only if they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

10. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

11. The attention of parents is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examinations has shown that an undue number of candidates has been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

12. All candidates must have obtained, and must forward with their applications, either (a) a School Certificate showing that they have reached pass standard in Mathematics. The certificate must have been obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
The General School Examination of the University of London.
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or (b) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining Bodies showing a pass at ordinary level in 1, 2, and 3 below :

1. English Language.
2. Mathematics or Pure Mathematics or Pure and Applied Mathematics.
3. One subject taken from this list.

English Literature.	Applied Mathematics (see Note 2).
Geography.	Physics.
History (see Note 1).	Chemistry.
Latin.	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 3).
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German.	Biology (see Note 4).
Spanish.	Geology.
Italian.	General Science or Additional.
Russian	General Science (see Note 5).
	Geometrical and Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing.

Note 1. History. Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted : e.g., History, History of British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2. Applied Mathematics. A candidate may offer any mathematical subject not included in Subject 2 above : but "Additional Mathematics" may not be offered if "Pure and Applied Mathematics" is chosen as subject 2.

Note 3. Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 4. Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 5. General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

13. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified.

14. Provided that in place of the Certificate a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Admiralty is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

15. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he is not in possession of a School Certificate or equivalent, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of one of the certificates mentioned in paragraph 12, and that a candidate educated in the Dominions or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of having attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude.*

16. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo medical examination and flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 2½ days.

17. Those who pass the medical examination and flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. These tests last about 1½ days.

18. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

19. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

20. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates:—

1st January for the first entry
1st April for the second entry
1st July for the third entry
1st October for the fourth entry
} of each year.

21. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion:—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or

(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately if requested to do so by the Admiralty.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated on the basis of £140 a year for the first eighteen months and £200 for each subsequent year of service (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, may be sanctioned in the undermentioned circumstances:—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

29. If a state of national emergency exists when an officer's period of service on the Active List is due to expire, he may be retained. Gratuity will then become payable on the date he would otherwise have been transferred to the reserve and his further service will not be reckonable towards short service gratuity.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

30. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given six months' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman if under the age of 21 or to Acting Sub-Lieutenant if they have attained the age of 21. Pilots will then undergo 3 months preflight training followed by basic and applied flying courses lasting 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo pre-flight training and observers' courses lasting in all about 9 months.

31. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant subject to satisfactory service after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, except that officers who are over the age of 19 years 6 months at the time of entry will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant on reaching the age of 21.

32. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

33. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *Financial Arrangements.*

34. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, *e.g.*, laundry charges, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

Digitized by Google

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

XI. *General.*

36. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extemities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below:—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

---

* i.e., ten or more teeth missing or irreparable may cause rejection if the candidate does not possess some sound opposing molars and incissors affording an efficient area of mastication. The remaining teeth must be in good condition and the gums healthy. Missing teeth should be replaced by satisfactorily constructed and well fitting dentures where necessary for dental fitness.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 32, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been interviewed by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye, are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry.

The wearing of artificial dentures provided they are well-fitting will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*g*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

4. Chaplains leaving the service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Pay, Retired Pay, Etc.

6. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Miscellaneous.

7. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

8. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

9. Chaplains, R.N.,are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) He must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) His age must not exceed 32, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) After entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour perception Standard III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*f*) He must be a British subject and the son of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

3. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Pay, Retired Pay, Etc.

4. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

5. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Miscellaneous

6. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

8. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 32, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.,

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*g*) He must be a British subject and the son of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay

Digitized by Google

service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent service in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the service on expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

4. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

6. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

8. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

9. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as:—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(ii) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations:—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 36 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Education Department.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must (i) possess a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (ii) possess a 3rd class or Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with Mathematics as a subsidiary subject), Engineering (Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Aeronautical), Geography; but a proportion with qualifications in other subjects (including Arts) will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of 8 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

6. An Instructor Officer (dagger) on entry will normally under go EITHER (*a*) a course of three months' duration at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in Navigation and the Service application of certain subjects, OR (*b*) a course in Meteorology at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology lasting three or five months. Short courses in technical and non-technical subjects and in instructional technique are generally included in the preliminary training which lasts about six months. An officer who undergoes course (*a*) on entry may subsequently be required to undergo course (*b*) and vice versa. Special arrangements will be made for an officer who holds a degree in a non-mathematical subject.

An Instructor Officer (non-dagger) on entry will normally undergo a course of about ten weeks' duration in H.M.S. VERNON, in the practical application of Mathematics, Physics and Navigation to Service requirements and in some aspects of Service Adult Education. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics and Science may subsequently be required to undergo a long course in Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. Those who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax), the full rates of which are as follows :—

After 3 years' service	£300
„ 4 „ „	£400
„ 5 „ „	£500

(i) Officers who do not wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(ii) Officers who wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount (between £30 and £40 a year) where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty, to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

10. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

11. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

12. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

13. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

14. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

15. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in April and October.

Promotion.

16. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

17. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

18. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Ship. The smaller cruisers, destroyer squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

19. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at " Action Stations " (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, and all officers with scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

20. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

21. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

22. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics) : in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education ; and in the Dockyard Schools abroad, instruction of apprentices and children.

23. In the Weather Service, Instructor Officers (dagger) are selected for the more important posts e.g., independent forecasting in Aircraft Carriers, at Naval Air Stations and Meteorological Centres, administrative and research duties at Headquarters and in the Commands. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) act as Assistant Meteorological Officers and dependent forecasters. Both grades can serve in a part time or a whole time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude for meteorology being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS. REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 23 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical War Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the M.D.G. and need not be obtained by the candidates).

3. To produce another Certificate of good character.

4. Age : preferably 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dress No. 5 and if sent to a hot climate that necessary for dresses No.s 10 and 13 as specified in the uniform Regulations, and also any other uniform which may subsequently be specified.

Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £146 10s. in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing provided he has had no previous naval service as an officer, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to serve for the prescribed period.

MESSING.

10. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

12. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

13. To serve when and where required.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

16. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

18. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

23. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants who held suitable appointments in Civil Hospitals or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an Officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

EMERGENCY LIST.

24. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

25. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION.

26. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

27. *Selected Medical Officers, R.N., are given the opportunity to prepare for and take higher qualifications, e.g., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., D.T.M., etc.*

KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

28. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

29. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

30. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed £750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

31. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1 Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

2. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

3. They must produce another Certificate of good character.

4. They should be preferably aged 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Each Surgeon Lieutenant (D) must provide himself with the uniform necessary for dress No. 5

Digitized by Google

and if sent to a hot climate that necessary for dress Nos. 10 and 13 as specified in the Uniform Regulations, and also any other uniform which may subsequently be specified.

Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £146 10s. in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing provided he has had no previous naval service as an officer, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to serve for the prescribed periods.

MESSING.

10. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) after one year's satisfactory service.

12. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

13. Officers must serve when and where required.

14. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

16. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

18. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

EMERGENCY LIST.

20. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

21. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who held suitable appointment in Civil Hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and
(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the Permanent List, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for an ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

22. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

CONTINUOUS SERVICE.

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for Continuous Service.
Age limits at present: 15 years to 16½ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(i) He must be of good character.

(ii) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(iii) He must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (1) a test of general knowledge; (2) a Mathematics test, mainly on elementary Arithmetic; (3) Spelling; and (4) an Intelligence test.

(iv) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).
This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(v) His height measurement must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(vi) Every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects or British protected persons and normally the sons of British subjects or British protected persons on both sides.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in Mathematics* and in Science in the General Certificate of Education examination or its Scottish or Northern Ireland equivalent.

or

(*b*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

* Not Arithmetic only.

Candidates recommended for direct entry without further educational examination, because they hold qualification (*a*) will be called upon to present themselves for the interview and aptitude test shortly before the January, May or September entry.

Details of qualification (*a*) are as follows:

GENERAL CERTIFICATE OF EDUCATION.

A candidate may qualify educationally by obtaining passes at the ordinary level in Mathematics* and in Science in the General Certificate of Education Examination. The examining body must be one of those approved by the Ministry of Education, namely:

(i) Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

(ii) Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.

(iii) Oxford Local Examinations Delegacy.

(iv) University of London.

(v) Joint Matriculation Board of the Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield and Birmingham.

(vi) University of Durham.

(vii) University of Bristol.

(viii) Central Welsh Board.

A candidate may also qualify educationally if he produces evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Admiralty is of equivalent or higher standard.

A candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of a General Certificate of Education, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has obtained a standard equivalent to that of passes at the ordinary level in Mathematics* and in Science in the General Certificate of Education Examination.

* Not Arithmetic only.

Candidates without the educational qualification (*a*), must sit for the special examination (*b*). Those who attain the qualifying standard will be required to present themselves for the interview and aptitude test at the same time as Direct Entry candidates. Candidates must obtain a standard in Mathematics, in Science, and in the examination as a whole, satisfactory to the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. This will be held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October of each year. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below:—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

The appropriate officer of the Education Authority, etc., will be required to forward with the papers a certificate that they are the genuine unassisted work of the candidate.

Failure to secure an apprenticeship in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete in a subsequent examination, provided he is otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities:

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties); or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations of the Scottish Education Department, or recognised by the Scottish Education Department for the purposes of the award of the Day School Certificate (Higher).

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendent of the Training Ships *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Secretary, the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall County Secondary School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

An intending candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local office of the Youth Employment Service. Recommendation forms cannot be supplied from the Admiralty direct to candidates.

Digitized by Google

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations for Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date according to the candidate's age.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. All candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Candidates will also have to appear before a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, that they are free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, intending candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at a headquarters recruiting office, at a Naval port or Naval establishment as near as possible to their homes, and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to intending candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned in the preceding paragraph. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient medical establishment.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard may in certain cases be granted preferential entry. They will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from lists of candidates recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be: sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead ;
(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds ;
(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty ; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the Ship or Establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate Authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the Authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

In all cases full statements of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

Application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should take the necessary steps to ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority.

Digitized by Google

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

Branch and Trade Selection. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Specialist Courses. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hampshire, and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

Passing-out Examination. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "The Life and Prospects of the Royal Naval Artificer" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or to any Recruiting Staff Officer, R.N. or R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath.* Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired ; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight ; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres : Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed, and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes, tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List

8. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	36/3d.
Second Year	43/–
Third year	59/6d.
Fourth year ..	70/3d.
Fifth year	84/6d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	87/–
Fourth year ..	93/9d.
Fifth year	104/3d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully competent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 123s. a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Board wages may be allowed in special cases of distress to apprentices whose fathers have been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under

Digitized by Google

the Admiralty, or have died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty. When granted, board wages will make the total pay up to 45s. a week.

11. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

12. Maintenance allowance ranging from 30s. to 1s. according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 92s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

13. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

14. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

15. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Dockyard Lower School. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

16. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time conside desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civic hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 36 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clearing a person will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to about 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will require to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civic Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior te entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity. (Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.O's, P.O's and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

13. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

14. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

15. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :—	
	(*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M. D.S.M.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore ..	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military)
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military).
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore ..	G.C., G.M., B.E.M. (Military).
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., R.H.S. (Silver) A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, as follows :—

(i)	Executive Officers	.. 9 months.
(ii)	Engineer Officers	.. 4 months.
(iii)	Supply Officers ..	.. 4 months.

(*c*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above from Branch Rank and Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Similarly Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* service from that date to the date of dispersal as double time.

4. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

5. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

6. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force, Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

(*f*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with "Very Good" character, have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves, in question.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6. (*a*) Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., on 4th August, 1914, will be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty agreements, T.124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) Service in the R.N., Regular Army or the R.A.F. during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for award of this medal.

(*e*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) Service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient." Men who served in the R.N.V.R. during the Great War (1914–1919) may be regarded as "Efficient" for two years from date of demobilisation.

(*b*) Service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

(*c*) Men who belonged to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R. or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under any special Admiralty Agreements, T.124 and its variants), or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time.

Men who did *not* belong to the above Reserves on 4th August, 1914, may count service in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army or the Royal Air Force during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, as single time.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*d*) Men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, who did not qualify for either the Territorial Efficiency Decoration or Medal in respect of service during the Great War (1914–1919), provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) Service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*h*) Service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*i*) Service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. Deprivation of Medal.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

Note.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

6. Restoration of Medal.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. Loss of Medal.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. Rosettes.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(iv) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(v) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(i) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii) and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must:

(*a*) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause 2 below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements).

(*c*) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service.

(*d*) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award.

(*e*) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

2. *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 1 (*b*) above is not applicable. Other non-continuous service ratings, including non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

3. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

2. Officers of Branch or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion.

3. Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

4. When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

5. When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

6. Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

7. Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

2. If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

3. If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

4. Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

5. The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*—The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

2. Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*—If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing Articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

2. A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

3. For men recommended under this Article the "R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

2. The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*—If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

2. If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Article 563 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

12. *Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasp.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

The Distinguished Conduct Medal may be awarded by the Military Authorities to Regimental Sergeants-Major, non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines and to Naval ratings for distinguished conduct in the Field while serving with the Army. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, Clauses 4-8, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers serving on the Active List or on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, who hold, or have held, the permanent rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed seven years sea service, may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, who have attained the permanent rank of Lieutenant (E) and above, Senior Commissioned Engineers and Senior Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineers.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineers may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded to Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying watchkeeping service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Extended Service Officers are only eligible for the award of a Certificate of Service on termination of their Extended Service Commissions.

5. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service.

6. Certificates of Competency as Master, Mate or Engineer can only be granted after examination.*

7. The following procedure is to be adopted when Officers make application for the award of a Certificate of Service or to sit the examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(i) Application to be made on appropriate Ministry of Transport Form which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Llantrisant Road, Llandaff, Cardiff, or from any Mercantile Marine Office (see "List of Registrars of R.N.R. at the several ports" in Navy List) and forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) through the usual channels. Officers serving abroad can obtain the necessary Forms on application to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station.

(ii) Applications to be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport by the Admiralty with the usual statements of service, etc.

(iii) All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Ministry of Transport and the Officer.

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Form EXN. 1) and Engineers (Form EXN. 1A) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office (Price 2/- and 1/- net respectively).

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to six.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

COURT OF APPEAL.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to two.

(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

CLASS III. ASSESSORS.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to four.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*)

SALVAGE AWARDS

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF SALVAGE AWARDS.

At the Court of Buckingham Palace,

The 18th day of December, 1936.

Present :

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th day of November, 1936 (N.L. 1344/36) in the words following, viz. :—

"WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Your Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under our direction in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council; and further that Your Majesty in Council may from time to time make such Orders as seem meet for the better execution of the Act :

"And whereas His late Majesty King George the Fifth was pleased, by Order in Council dated the 27th April, 1918, to authorise the distribution under our direction of all Prize Bounty, and also of the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, and for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also (when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances) of all Awards for salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order :

"And whereas it is considered expedient to cancel and repeal the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council dated the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards of salvage:

"We now therefore beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to cancel and repeal the above mentioned Order in Council of the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards for salvage, and to authorise the distribution under our direction of all Awards for salvage granted to the Officers and Crews of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below :—

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed by Classes, so that every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class, or according to equivalent Ranks and Ratings as set forth in the following scale, the equivalent Ranks and Ratings being those laid down in Your Majesty's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, and in the Regulations for the Government

Digitized by Google

of the various classes of the Reserves, or, if not so laid down, may be determined by us :—

Special Classes :—	Shares
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain-in-Command, after 9 years' service in that rank	160
Captain-in-Command, after 6 years' service in that rank	140
Captain-in-Command, after 3 years' service in that rank	120
Captain-in-Command, with not more than 3 years' service in that rank	100
First Class :—	
Commander-in-Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command, Commander serving as second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander and Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain and Lieutenant Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, Lieutenant Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant Commander and Lieutenant Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, Sub-Lieutenant in Command and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank not in Command and Warrant Officer in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer not in Command	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman and Chief Petty Officer	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet and Petty Officer	8
Tenth Class :—	
Leading Seaman	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman and Boy	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries	2

"2. Subject to paragraph 1, all Officers and Men of the Royal Marines and of the various classes of the Reserves, all Officers and Men of the Fleet Air Arm forming part of the complement of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine who are temporarily employed in Your Majesty's Naval Forces shall receive shares according to their equivalent Ranks and Ratings in the Royal Navy or if there are no such equivalent Ranks and Ratings then according to the Ranks or Ratings to which their appointments may be deemed to be equivalent.

"3. All other persons present and assisting shall share as supernumeraries.

"4. Any Officer entitled to share in an award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled to participate only according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect of his superior Commission.

"5. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, or if the assistance rendered by any person shall be considered to merit a larger or smaller share than he would be entitled to receive under the foregoing Rules, we shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"8. The scale of distribution herein contained shall apply to all Awards for Salvage distributed after the date of this Order."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

P. A. M. Hankey.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1944-47.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of diability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police.

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' " ordinary " pensions and children's " ordinary " compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisions regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade ,profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types:—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies:

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service);

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947;

all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards may be increased as follows:—

(i) If the award does not exceed £400 a year, by 10 per cent.;

(ii) If the award exceeds £400 a year, but does not exceed £600 a year, by 7½ per cent.;

(iii) If the award exceeds £600 a year, but does not exceed £750, by 5 per cent.;

(iv) If the award exceeds £750 a year, but is less than £787 10s. 0d. a year, to the latter figure.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulations in force prior to Order in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

Digitized by Google

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by a pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. The provisions of this Order in Council shall have effect from the 1st January, 1944.

9. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS—DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September,* 1949 *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October,* 1949 *and 31st May,* 1951).

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(1) " adult dependant," in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather who is incapable of self-support;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member:

(2) " apprentice " means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages:

(3) " approved institutional treatment " means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution:

(4) " approved treatment " means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval force should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment:

(5) " child," in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father:

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom subparagraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(6) " child s age limit," in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years

(7) " dependent," in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death;

or throughout such other period as the Ministry may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case:

Digitized by Google

(8) " disablement " means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and " disabled " shall be construed accordingly :

(9) " eligible dependant," in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment :

(10) "eligible member of the family," in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member :

(11) " husband," in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and " widower " shall be construed accordingly :

(12) " incapable of self-support," in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature ; or

(*b*) old age ; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant :

(13) " injury " includes wound or disease :

(14) " juvenile dependant," in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit :

(15) " material date," in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service :

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*c*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child ; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child ; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member ; the expression " material date " in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated :

(16) " member of the naval forces " means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations ;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only ;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not) ;

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement ;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order :

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated :

(17) " member of the Naval Reserve Forces " means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve ;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve ;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve ;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve ;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve ;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve ;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve ;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized :

(18) " the Minister " means the Minister of Pensions :

(19) " officer " means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status) :

(20) " old age," in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person :

(21) " other dependant," in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member :

(22) " parent," in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child ; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member ; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member ; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph :

(23) " principal Regulations " means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

(24) " public funds " means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(25) " rating " means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer :

(26) " service," in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(27) " student " means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment :

(28) " termination," in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner :

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case ;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death ;

and " terminated " shall be construed accordingly :

(29) " unmarried dependant living as a wife," in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(30) " woman member of the naval forces " means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service ;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof ;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof ;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943, and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal ;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person ;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person ; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses ;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person ;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise required, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of any injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;

(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;

(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based;

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(*a*) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(*b*) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(*c*) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (*a*) and (*b*) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(*a*) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(*b*) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (*c*) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
a wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife ..	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue— each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue— first child	36	10 0
each other child	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.* Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 20s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £104 a year in the case of an officer or 40s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £5 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.* Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.* Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance, in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member was 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £6 a year in the case of an officer, or 6s. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £42 a year in the case of an officer, or 16s. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £72 a year in the case of an officer or 26s. a week in any other case.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) Where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (e) of this paragraph is 7s. 6d. a week, a further allowance of 2s. 6d. a week may be awarded in respect of that child.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent, and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in pararaph (6) of this Article, 26s. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 26s. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 26s. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £42 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 16s. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstance of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article and the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child is 7s. 6d. a week, a further allowance of 2s. 6d. a week may be awarded in respect of that child.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £42 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 16s. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £72 a year in the case of an officer, or 26s. a week in any other case.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 25s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 35s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person;

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death;

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support.

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death, or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £95 a year where the member was an officer or 27s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £95 a year where the member was an officer or 35s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £60 a year;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £45 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £52 a year if the child has attained that age; or

(iii) in any other case, 13s. 6d. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 20s. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at which ever of the following rates is applicable :—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £60 a year;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £45 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £52 a year if the child has attained that age;

(*c*) in any other case, 13s. 6d. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 20s. a week if the child has attained that age :

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year in the case of an officer's child or 26s. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37. *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent, or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more menbers of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

* See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to any other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed this maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of her husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis," in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £150 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £125 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement.

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis," in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, which would be appropriate under Article 12.

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis, or;

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted from rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:
Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army, or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease, or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards, etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939(a).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1940(b) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1940, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15	1st September, 1948
17 (2)	18th August, 1948
17 (3) (*c*) and (*d*), 20 (4) and (5)	1st December, 1948
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
First Schedule, Table 1 to Third Schedule	1st April, 1947

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, Article 20 (3) shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st March, 1949:

Provided that—

(*a*) in relation to a rating, the said Article shall, with the figure of 20s. substituted for the figure of 26s. wherever the latter appears, be deemed to have come into operation on the 18th August, 1948, and to have ceased to have effect on the 1st March, 1949;

(*b*) for the purposes of Article 21 and with the figure of 20s. substituted for the figure of 26s. wherever the latter appears, the said Article 20 (3) shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st December, 1947, and to have ceased to have effect on the 1st March, 1949.

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, and the 1st April, 1948, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, or the 1st April, 1948, as the case may be.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent.*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

Second Schedule—Table 1.

Yearly Rates of Retired Pay for Disabled Officers.

	Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*b*)								Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (*b*)) and Women Members of Officer Status				
	Rank*								Rank				
Degree of disablement	Rear Admiral *Major-General*	Com. modore 1st or 2nd class *Colonel-Commandant*	Captain *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	Commander *Major*	Lieutenant-Commander *Captain*	Lieutenant *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,† Midshipman (A) *Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*	Warrant Officer, Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training *Warrant Officer*	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.†
Per cent.	£	£ s.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£
100	420	375 0	330	300	270	240	210	180	270	235 0	205 0	175 0	150
90	378	337 10	297	270	243	216	189	162	243	211 10	184 10	157 10	135
80	336	300 0	264	240	216	192	168	144	216	188 0	164 0	140 0	120
70	294	262 10	231	210	189	168	147	126	189	164 10	143 10	122 10	105
60	252	225 0	198	180	162	144	126	108	162	141 0	123 0	105 0	90
50	210	187 10	165	150	135	120	105	90	135	117 10	102 10	87 10	75
40	168	150 0	132	120	108	96	84	72	108	94 0	82 0	70 0	60
30	126	112 10	99	90	81	72	63	54	81	70 10	61 10	52 10	45
20	84	75 0	66	60	54	48	42	36	54	47 0	41 0	35 0	30

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.
† See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

Second Schedule—Table 2.

*Weekly Rates of Pensions for Disabled Ratings**

Degree of Disablement	Men						Women				
	Sergeant-Major	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade I	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per cent.										
100	61 8	55 0	51 8	48 4	45 0	56 8	50 0	48 4	46 8	45 0
90	55 6	49 6	46 6	43 6	40 6	51 0	45 0	43 6	42 0	40 6
80	49 4	44 0	41 4	38 8	36 0	45 4	40 0	38 8	37 4	36 0
70	43 2	38 6	36 2	33 10	31 6	39 8	35 0	33 10	32 8	31 6
60	37 0	33 0	31 0	29 0	27 0	34 0	30 0	29 0	28 0	27 0
50	30 10	27 6	25 10	24 2	22 6	28 4	25 0	24 2	23 4	22 6
40	24 8	22 0	20 8	19 4	18 0	22 8	20 0	19 4	18 8	18 0
30	18 6	16 6	15 6	14 6	13 6	17 0	15 0	14 6	14 0	13 6
20	12 4	11 0	10 4	9 8	9 0	11 4	10 0	9 8	9 4	9 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

Third Schedule—Table 1.

Gratuities Payable for Specified Minor Injuries.

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
For the loss of :—	£	£
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	150	120
2 phalanges	120	95
1 phalanx	100	80
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	60	50
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	130	105
2 phalanges	100	80
1 phalanx	80	65
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	50	40
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	80	65
2 phalanges	70	55
1 phalanx	60	50
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	30	25
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	150	120
part, with some loss of bone	40	35
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	40	35
part, with some loss of bone	20	15
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	60	50
part, with some loss of bone	30	25
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	70	55
part, with some loss of bone	40	35
toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	100	80
part, with some loss of bone	40	35

Digitized by Google

Third Schedule—Table 2.

Gratuities Payable to Officers for Disablement Assessed at Less than 20 per cent., not being a Minor Injury specified in Table 1

A.—MALE OFFICERS, AND WOMEN OFFICERS UNDER ARTICLE 1 (30) (b)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate			6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.			Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major General* ..	26	52	80	52	104	160	130	260	400	156	184	182	238	288	316
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	24	48	72	48	96	144	120	240	360	144	168	168	216	264	288
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	22	44	64	44	88	128	110	220	320	132	152	154	194	240	260
Commander, *Major*	19	38	56	38	76	112	95	190	280	114	132	133	169	208	226
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain* ..	16	32	48	32	64	96	80	160	240	96	112	112	144	176	192
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	15	26	40	26	52	80	75	150	200	86	100	101	120	164	178
†Warrant Officer, Midshipman, Cadet, after completion of shore training, *Warrant Officer* ..	14	22	33	22	44	66	55	110	165	63	74	77	99	121	132

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

Third Schedule—Table 2—(*continued*).

B.—WOMEN OFFICERS, OTHER THAN THOSE UNDER ARTICLE 1 (30) (*b*) AND WOMEN MEMBERS OF OFFICER STATUS.

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate			6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.			Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	18	36	54	36	72	108	85	170	250	103	121	121	157	188	206
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	16	30	45	30	60	90	80	160	220	94	109	110	140	175	190
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	13	24	36	24	48	72	60	120	180	71	83	84	108	132	144
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. ..	12	22	33	22	44	66	55	110	165	65	76	77	99	121	132
Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.*	11	20	30	20	40	60	50	100	150	59	69	70	90	110	120

* *See note at foot of page* 231.

Digitized by Google

Third Schedule—Table 3.

Rates and Periods of Weekly Allowances with Terminal Gratuities (where appropriate) Payable to Ratings for Disablement Assessed at Less than 20 per cent., not being a Minor Injury specified in Table 1.

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	11	0
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	10	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	9	6
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	9	0
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	8	6

Women members	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	10	8
Chief Wren	9	6
Petty Officer Wren	9	2
Leading Wren	8	10
Wren	8	6

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 13, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	9
for each child	1	0

B. The periods of weekly allowance and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£		£		£
1—5	18†	—	35	—	52	20
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	40
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	80
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	20	87	20	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	20	121	20	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	40	138	40	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

†Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Schedule—Table 1.

Yearly Rates of Pensions for Widows of Officers

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	700
Admiral, *General*	—	540
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	440
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	350
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	290
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	230
Commander, *Major*	—	210
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	180	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	165	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years' commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	150	130
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	125	105

Fourth Schedule—Table 2.

Weekly Rates of Pensions for Widows of Ratings

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	40	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	38	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	37	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	30	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	35	0	20	0

Fifth Schedule.

Widows' Gratuities under Article 27.

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commisssioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years' commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920, *Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme (S.R.80 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942;

(2) "detention," in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—

(*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*b*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "equivalent naval rank," in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(4) "material date," in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions;

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—

(*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act; and

(*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—

(*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy; or

(*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof;

(7) "naval engagement," in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—

(*a*) in a particular ship; or

(*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine:

Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939.

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(10) "qualifying injury," in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service;

(11) "rank" includes rating;

(12) "service," in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement;

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission;

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meaning respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2.—(1) The Intepretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or to detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—

(*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention; or

(*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention;

and upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention; or

(*c*) the date of which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3.—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on

Digitized by Google

his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as his naval service.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering naval service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider apropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. (1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

Digitized by Google

For the purposes of the proviso to this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

8. Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death) under—

(*a*) section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, as amended by section 2 of the Superannuation Act, 1935, or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935; or

(*b*) any Order in Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled. Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that in respect of any period the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under the first of the said enactments falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9.—(1) The rate or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment as shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15.—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article this Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Schedule in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946, as amended by the War Pensions (Amendment) Naval Auxiliary Personnel Scheme, 1948, shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(j), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(k), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may

---

First Schedule.

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES.

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

Digitized by Google

be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(I), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(j), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(k), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946, as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946, as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948; to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15	1st September, 1948
17 (2)	18th August, 1948
17 (3) (*c*) and (*d*) ..	
20 (4) and (5) ..	1st December, 1948
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
First Schedule, Table 1 to Third Schedule	1st April, 9947

(5) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, Article 20 (3) of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st March, 1949:

Provided that—

(*a*) in relation to a rating, the said Article shall, with the figure of 20s. substituted for the figure of 26s. wherever the latter appears, be deemed to have come into operation on the 18th August, 1948, and to have ceased to have effect on the 1st March, 1949;

(*b*) for the purposes of Article 21 of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and with the figure of 20s. substituted for the figure of 26s. wherever the latter appears, the said Article 20 (3) shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st December, 1947, and to have ceased to have effect on the 1st March, 1949.

(6) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, and the 1st April, 1948, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February 1948, or the 1st April, 1948, as the case may be.

(7) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(8) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946.

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of Her Majesty or allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd day of September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) The existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace;

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions, have except where the context otherwise requires,

Digitized by Google

the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member in the crew of a ship, is regularly employed of salvage operations;

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME.

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1.

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications.	Equivalent naval rank.		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons.	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons.	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons.
DECK OFFICERS.			
Chief Navigating Officer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications.	Equivalent naval rank.		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons.	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons.	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons.
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers	—		
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub.-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS.			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant ;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2.

ELECTRICIANS.

Capacity.	Equivalent naval rank.		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3.

BOILERMAKERS.

Capacity and qualifications.	Equivalent naval rank.	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant.
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Table 4.

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS.

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications.	Equivalent naval rank.
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5.

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6.

Capacity, or capcity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	Leading Rating
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	
Leading Fireman	Leading Rating
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	
Baker	Petty Officer
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	
Second Baker	
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	A.B.
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See notes at foot of page 253.

Digitized by Google

Table 6.

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward*	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

* The equivalent naval rank of Senior Steward, in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward, shall be Petty Officer.

Third Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67, and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members.
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer, or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of war service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 5).	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25).	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 244.

Digitized by Google

COASTGUARDS SCHEME, 1944.

Scheme dated 2nd May, 1944, made by the Minister of Pensions under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War Injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving as members of Her Majesty's Coastguard or the Auxiliary Coastguard.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(1) "coastguard" means an officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard or a member of the Auxiliary Coastguard;

(2) "detention," in relation to a coastguard means detention which—

(*i*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest, or other restraint of the coastguard effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and.

(*ii*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "end of war service," in relation to a coastguard, means the end of the war or, if earlier, the termination of the period of service in the course of which the coastguard sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable;

(4) "equivalent naval rank," in relation to a coastguard, means the rank which the coastguard is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(5) "the Injury Warrant" means the Injury Warrant, No. 1, 1935(a), or the Injury Warrant, No. 2, 1935(b), as amended in either case by any subsequent Warrant;

(6) "material date," in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(7) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 20th January, 1944 (c), as amended by Order in Council dated 28th September, 1944, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service during the present war;

(9) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(10) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(11) "qualifying injury," in relation to a coastguard, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the coastguard by reason of his service;

(12) "rank" includes rating;

(13) "service," in relation to a coastguard, means service as a person to whom this Scheme applies;

(14) "war injury," in relation to a coastguard means a physical injury—

(*i*) caused by—

(*a*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*b*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*c*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combatting the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*ii*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from, any such aircraft.

(15) "war risk injury," in relation to a coastguard means an injury falling within section 1 of the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942.

2.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) In no case shall there be an onus of any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(3) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a coastguard may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earlier of the two following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to arrive back in the United Kingdom;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that coastguard or to any class of coastguards.

3. This Scheme applies to—

(*a*) any officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard who, by virtue of section 2 of the Coastguard Act, 1925, and the Order made thereunder by the Admiralty on the 26th May, 1940(a), or any Order amending or replacing that Order, is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission; and

(*b*) any member of the Auxiliary Coastguard who, by virtue of any instructions issued by the Admiralty pursuant to the Defence (Auxiliary Coastguard) Regulations, 1941(b), is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission;

whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme a coastguard shall be treated as holding the equivalent

(a) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 576) p. 1339.
(b) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 577) p. 1347.
(c) S.R. & O. 1944 No. 99.

(a) S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1021) I, p. 186.
(b) S.R. & O.1 941 (No. 2059) II, p. 153.

Digitized by Google

naval rank which is specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was employed in the Coastguard Service on the material date or, if more beneficial, on the date of the end of his war service.

(2) A coastguard who on the material date, or the date of the end of his war service, was employed in the Coastguard Service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is in the opinion of the Minister appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a coastguard is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such cases, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of his service an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

6. Where a coastguard is in receipt of retired pay, pension or similar award in respect of previous naval, military or air force service, or would be in receipt of such retired pay, pension or award if he had not commuted the same, that coastguard shall be treated for the purposes of any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement as if he had been recalled to, or called out for service in, or re-enlisted or re-employed in, the naval, military or air forces, so, however, that an award in respect of disablement suffered by a coastguard who would, if the Order referred to in paragraph (*a*) of Article 3 of this Scheme had not been made, have been eligible for an award under the Injury Warrant, shall not by virtue of this Article be less favourable than the award which would have been made if the Injury Warrant had continued to be applicable.

7.—(1) Where a coastguard who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement"), has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the coastguard in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

8. Where sickness or disablement benefit in respect of an injury or of disablement directly attributable to detention has been paid to a coastguard under the National Health Insurance Act, 1936, in respect of any period falling within the period of twenty-six weeks beginning with the Monday next before the date on which he sustained that injury or disablement, a pension or allowance under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme awarded to that coastguard in respect of that period on account of any disablement directly attributable to that injury or detention shall only be paid in respect of that period to the extent to which the amount thereof exceeds the amount of that sickness or disablement benefit.

9. Where the death of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

10. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

11. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

12.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, and any person

Digitized by Google

to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been complied with.

13.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Act, 1943, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

14. The War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1943(a), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 16th August, 1943, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

15.—(1) This Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 16th August, 1943, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1944.

(a) S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 762) I, p. 765.

First Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF COASTGUARDS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Deputy Chief Inspector	Captain.
Inspector	Captain.
District Officer with 8 or more years' service as such	Lieut.-Commander.
District Officer with less than 8 years' service as such	Lieutenant.
Deputy District Officer	Warrant Officer.*
Station Officer	Chief Petty Officer.
Senior Coastguard at a station where a Station Officer is not posted	Petty Officer.
Coastguardsman	Leading Rating.
Member of the Auxiliary Coastguard	Able Seaman.

Second Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to coastguards by deleting Articles 1 (6), 1 (9), 1 (19), 1 (23), 2 (4), 4, 6, 12 (5), 12 (8), 20, 30, 31 (4), 31 (5) (*b*), 32, 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (4) (*b*), 42, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53 and 71, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to coastguards.
Member of the naval forces	Coastguard.
Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.*
Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant (in Article 29), Warrant Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer, as the case may be.*
Rating, other rank	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank.
Retired pay (except in Part VI)	Pension.
Service, war service	Service as a person to whom this Scheme applies.
Due to war service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
End of war service	End of war service as defined in this Scheme.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Wound, injury or disease (in Article 5)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one wound, injury or disease (in Article 9 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such cases.
Due to or hastened by the disablement in respect of which he was at that date in receipt of retired pay or pension (in Article 36).	Directly attributable to the disablement in respect of which he was at that date in receipt of that allowance.

*NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

30-10-51, K19 Wt. 2419 S.O. Code No. 20-71-6-52

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Uniform and Civilian Clothing by Bernards is expertly cut and tailored from only the finest materials.

The Orwell blazer, illustrated with its double breasted style and button two, patch pocket features, is a popular choice. Supplied with gilt buttons, plain or embossed with Royal Naval Crest, and blazer badge. Ready to wear or tailored to special measures.

Patterns, prices and style book will be sent on request, and an appointment for a representative to call can be made through a Bernard Branch Manager.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Contractors to the Admiralty and Trinity House

6 Westwell Gardens, City Centre,
PLYMOUTH. Tel. 66543

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Lee-on-Solent, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-U-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valetta, Malta.

And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Machrihanish, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, St. Merryn, and Helston.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.
Telephone 447

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI
Established 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET, LONDON, W.1
Telephone: REGent 2276-7-8-9 Telegrams: Muftis, Piccy, London

Outfitters to the
ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at:

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill
Terrace

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street

CHATHAM
13 Military Road

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta

LIVERPOOL
24b North John St.

BATH
2 Princes Buildings
George Street

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street

Digitized by Google

Mar 16 53A

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS, Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

DECEMBER, 1952

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from

York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1

P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1

13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF

39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1

2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST

or from any Bookseller.

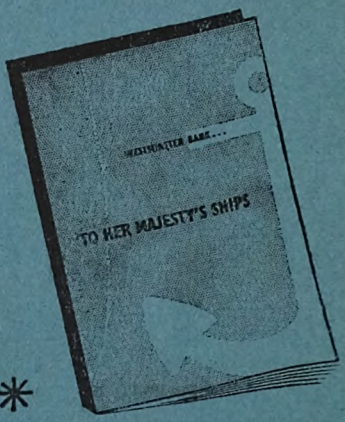
1953

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

Our new booklet for the Royal Navy ✳

Its title is 'Westminster Bank to Her Majesty's Ships'. It describes the special facilities which are available at our Navy Branch at Haymarket and shows how the services of the Bank may be used to advantage, not only by officers and men of the Royal Navy, but by their wives and families as well. Copies of the booklet are available, without charge, at any of the Bank's branches in the Home Ports or will be sent if you will write to either of the addresses below.



✳

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

NAVY BRANCH: 26 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1

HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

DECEMBER, 1952

LONDON : HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1953

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, Etc., Pension Regulations *see* **page 222.**

	PAGE
Aircrew Officers, Entry of	189
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	201
Assessors, Nautical	217
Badges	124
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	200
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	168
Chaplains—	
Dress of	117
Entry of	193
Children's Allowances	67
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c.	56
Dental Officers, Entry of	198
Disability Pensions and Gratuities	76
Disability Retired Pay	48
Distinction Marks of Branch	108
Distinction Marks of Rank	107
Distinguished Conduct Medal	217
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	204
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	102
Royal Marines (Officers)	142
Dresses—	
Royal Marines	147
Ships' Companies	121
Emergency List	94
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	91
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of service	87
Entry and Examination—	
Aircrew Officers	189
Artificer Apprentices	201
Boys (Seaman Class)	200
Chaplains	193
Dental Officers	198
Dockyard Apprentices	204
Electrical Officers (University Candidates)	184
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	182
Instructor Officers	195
Medical Officers	197
Naval Cadets	168
Naval Cadets (Special Entry)	174
Royal Marines	186
Nursing Sisters	207
Supply and Secretarial Officers	174
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals	162
Full Pay—	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	9
Royal Marines	8
Royal Navy	5
Women's Royal Naval Service	9
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	215
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	71
Seamen and Marines	82
Half-Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Royal Marines	20
Royal Navy	18
Honours and Decorations	208
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service	87
Instructor Officers, Entry of	195
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	198
Levées	218
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	186
Full Pay—	
Officers	8
N.C.O.s and Men	15
General Regulations	61
Half-Pay	20
Marriage, Report of	70
Medals—	
Distinguished Conduct	217
Good Conduct	215
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.	214
" " " R.N.R.	212
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R.	213
Meritorious Service	216
Medals, Orders and Decorations—	
Order of Wearing	95
Table of	100
Medical Officers, Entry of	197
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	216
Ministry of Transport Certificates	217
Nautical Assessors	217
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	207
Orders, Decorations and Medals—	
Order of Wearing	95
Table of	100
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	48
Full	5
Half, Tables of	18
Retired	22
Unemployed, Tables of	18
Pensions—	
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings	81
Dependants of Officers	62
Dependants of Seamen and Marines	84
Increase Scheme	220
Marines	72
Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations	222
Naval, Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers	71
Seamen	72
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings	80
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	62
Seamen and Marines	84
Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	163
Re-employment Regulations	91
Retired List, Officers on, Regulations for	91
Retired Officers, employment of. (*See under* Employment of Retired Officers.)	
Retired Pay—	
Officers in special appointments	47
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	29
Royal Marines	22
Royal Navy	22
Women's Royal Naval Service	27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
Royal Marines 61
Royal Navy 58
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 214
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers) .. 210
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 212
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers) 211
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 213
Salvage Awards, Distribution 218
Supply and Secretariat Officers, Entry of .. 174
Testimonials, Prizes, etc. 163
Travers Pension 71
Unemployed Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on 55
Tables of 18

PAGE

Uniform—
Dress of Chaplains 115
Royal Marines (Officers) 142
" " (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 147
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 116
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 116
Royal Navy (Officers) 95
" " (Ratings) 119
Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 154
" " " " (Ratings) .. 157
Wages Table—
Naval Ratings 13
Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of—
Officers 62
Seamen and Marines 84

FEB 12 33

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the *Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Royal Navy*, issued in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Pay and Allowance Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT, ORDNANCE AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	4 0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	7 6
Midshipman	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
„ after 2 years	1 3 6
„ „ 4 years	1 10 0
„ „ 6 years	1 12 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
„ „ after 2 years	2 1 0
„ „ „ 4 years	2 3 6
„ „ „ 6 years	2 5 0
„ „ „ 8 years	2 7 0
„ „ „ 10 years	2 9 0
Commander on promotion	2 15 6
„ after 2 years	2 18 0
„ „ 4 years	3 0 6
„ „ 6 years	3 3 0
„ „ 8 years	3 5 6
Captain on promotion	3 13 0
„ after 2 years	3 16 0
„ „ 4 years	3 19 0
„ „ 6 years	4 2 0
„ „ 8 years	4 5 0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6 0 0
Vice-Admiral	7 10 0
Admiral	8 15 0
Admiral of the Fleet	10 0 0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service, including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	2 6
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	5 0
Midshipman	7 6
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11 0
Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Lieutenant on Promotion	17 0

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to—
(i) Surgeon Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Officers entered into the R.N., or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon-Captain or above, R.N., or Surgeon Commander or above, R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Commander or below, R.N., or Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or below, R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank	£ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 12 6
„ „ at 2 years' seniority	1 15 6
„ „ „ 3 „ „	1 18 0
„ „ „ 4 „ „	2 1 0
„ „ „ 6 „ „	2 4 0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 10 0
„ „ „ after 2 years	2 13 0
„ „ „ „ 4 „	2 16 0
„ „ „ „ 6 „	2 19 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	6	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	15	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	18	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	5	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	14	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	17	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	2	0
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	8	0

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants (D) transferred to the Permanent List, R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R. on or after 1st July, 1946

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N. or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon Commander (D) or above, R.N. or R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or below, R.N. or R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	1	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	7	0
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	2	10	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	2	13	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2	16	0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	3	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	6	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	15	0
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	2	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	5	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	14	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	0	0
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	5	0

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
,, after 2 years	1	10	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1	12	6
,, ,, 6 ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	1	17	6
,, ,, 10 ,,	2	0	0
,, ,, 12 ,,	2	2	6
,, ,, 14 ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, 16 ,,	2	7	6
,, ,, 18 ,,	2	12	6
,, ,, 20 ,,	2	15	0
,, ,, 22 ,,	2	17	6
,, ,, 24 ,,	3	0	0
,, ,, 26 ,,	3	2	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	3	17	6

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 7s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 2s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers transferred to the Permanent List on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive rank of Instructor Lieutenant on 30th June, 1946.
(iv) All Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Instructor Captain, 1st July, 1946.
(v) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Instructor Commander or Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 10 0
" " " 6 " "	1 12 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 14 0
" " " 10 " "	*1 16 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 1 0
" " " 4 " "	2 3 0
" " " 6 " "	2 5 0
" " " 8 " "	2 7 0
" " " 10 " "	2 9 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 15 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 18 0
" " " 4 " "	3 0 6
" " " 6 " "	3 3 0
" " " 8 " "	3 5 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	3 13 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 16 0
" " " 4 " "	3 19 0
" " " 6 " "	4 2 0
" " " 8 " "	4 5 0

These rates apply only to the officers specified in category (v) above.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
" " after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 3 0
" " after 2 years	2 5 0
" " " 4 "	2 7 0

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE

Rank	£ s. d.
Chief Officer on promotion	1 1 6
" " after 2 years	1 2 6
" " " 4 "	1 3 6
" " " 6 "	1 4 9
" " " 8 "	1 5 6
" " " 10 "	1 6 6
Senior Chief Officer on promotion	1 7 6
" " " after 2 years	1 10 0
" " " " 4 "	1 11 0

Rating's pensions continue to be payable in addition to these rates of full pay.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years	12 0
" " over " " " 20 years	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed under 4 years from date of entry	17 6
" " after 4 " " "	1 1 6
" " " 6 " "	1 3 6
" " " 8 " "	1 10 0
" " " 10 " "	1 12 0
Captain on promotion	1 19 0
Captain after 2 years	2 1 0
" " 4 "	2 3 0
" " 6 "	2 5 0
" " 8 "	2 7 0
" " 10 "	2 9 0
Major on promotion	2 15 6
" after 2 years	2 18 0
" " 4 "	3 0 6
" " 6 "	3 3 0
" " 8 "	3 5 6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	3 13 0
" " after 2 years	3 16 0
" " " 4 "	3 19 0
Colonel on promotion	4 2 0
" after 2 years	4 5 0
Major-General	6 0 0
Lieutenant-General	7 10 0
General	8 15 0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the " after 4 years " rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M.F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	7 6
" aged 20 or over	11 0
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., EX-CONTINUOUS SERVICE AND PENSIONER N.C.O.

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	1 10 0
" after 2 years	1 11 0
" " 4 "	1 12 0
" " 6 "	1 13 0
" " 8 "	1 14 0
" " 10 "	1 15 0
Captain (No increments)	1 17 0
Major " "	2 3 0

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.N. Schoo of Music).

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6

Digitized by Google

BRANCH OFFICER'S ROYAL MARINES *(continued)*	£ s. d.
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Captain on promotion	2 3 0
" after 2 years	2 5 0
" " 4 "	2 7 0
Major—as for General List Officers.	

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 3
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 9
" " " 4 "	1 2 6
" " " 6 "	1 4 0
First Officer	1 9 3
" " after 2 years	1 10
" " " 4 "	1 12 3
" " " 6 "	1 13 9
" " " 8 "	1 15 3
" " " 10 "	1 16 9
Chief Officer	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Superintendent	2 14 9
" after 2 years	2 17 0
" " 4 "	2 19 3
" " 6 "	3 1 6
" " 8 "	3 3 9
Commandant	3 3 9

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 3
" " " 3 "	18 3
" " " 4 "	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 1 9
" " " after 2 years	1 3 3
" " " " 4 "	1 4 9
" " " " 6 "	1 6 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 11 6
" " " after 2 years	1 13 0
" " " " " 4 "	1 14 6
" " " " " 6 "	1 16 0
Principal Matron	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Matron-in-Chief	3 3 9

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	13 3
" after 3 years	14 0
" after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
" after 2 years	17 9
" after 4 years	1 2 6
" after 6 years	1 4 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK—*continued.*

Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers

(*including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music*)

	Relative Naval Rank
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Chaplains of all denominations.

(i) *Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927.*

	Relative Naval Rank
Of and over 15 years' seniority	Captain of under 6 years
,, ,, ,, 21 ,, ,,	Captain of 6 years

(ii) *Chaplains entered after 1st January, 1927*

Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
,, ,, ,, 14 ,, ,,	Commander
,, ,, ,, 22 ,, ,,	Captain of under 6 years
,, ,, ,, 28 ,, ,,	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words 'paid service' for 'seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless and R.N. Shore Signal Services

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of W.R.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

Digitized by Google

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank of Captain R.N. and Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are training to qualify as service pilots or observers.

	Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	3 0

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
,, after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†
Branch List Officers	
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 57s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 85s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable at the rate of 4s. 0d. a day to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below, when appointed for duty in or with submarines.

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

Digitized by Google

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates :—

(*i*) Married Officers aged 25 and over :

	s.	d.	
Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Lieutenant Commander and below Commander	18	6	a day
Captain in receipt of pay of the " over 4 years " rate and less	21	0	,,
Captain in receipt of pay at the " over 6 years and 8 years " rates Commodore 2nd Class	23	6	,,
Commodore 1st Class Rear Admiral and above	26	0	,,

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class Commodore, 2nd Class	20s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or " over 8 years " rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	14s. 0d. a day 11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 0d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	6s. 6d. a day 5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class at age 17½	7 0
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	(D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	*Daily* (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating		7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Rating	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Leading Rating	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Petty Officer		16 6	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer		19 0	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily (B) s. d.	*Daily* (A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	11 0
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Leading Rating	13 0	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Petty Officer	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

AIRCREW

	Daily s. d.
Pilot IV	16 6
Pilot III	22 0
Pilot II	22 6
Aircrewman II	22 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily s.	d.
After 4 years as Petty Officer	23	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	23	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	24	0
Pilot I Aircrewman I	27	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	29	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
(ii) Aircrewman II (U) (P.O.)	20	0
After 4 years as Petty Officer	20	6
After 8 years as Petty Officer	21	0
After 12 years as Petty Officer	21	6
Aircrewman I (U) (C.P.O.)	24	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O. T.A.G.I.)	25	6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	27	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

(NOTE.—Telegraphists (flying) will receive their normal branch rate of pay with the addition of continuous flying pay at the rate of 3s. 6d. a day.)

ARTIFICERS

	Daily s.	d.
5th Class (Leading)	13	0
Acting 4th Class (P.O.)	17	0
4th Class (P.O.)	17	6
3rd Class (C.P.O.)	20	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	20	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
2nd Class 1st Class Chief (C.P.O.)	21	0
2nd, 1st Class and Chief—		
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are continuously payable at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay :—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
Acting 4th Class 4th Class	1	0	—	—
3rd Class 2nd Class 1st Class	1	6	—	—
Chief	2	0	1	0

MECHANICIANS

	Daily s.	d.
3rd Class 2nd Class (P.O.)	17	6
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19	0
1st Class Chief (C.P.O.)	21	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are payable continuously at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay :—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
After 3 years as Mechanician	1	0	—	—
After 5 years as Mechanician	1	6	—	—
Chief Mechanician	2	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily s. d.
5th Class	10 6
Acting 4th Class	13 0
4th Class	14 0
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class (P.O.)	17 6
3rd, 2nd and 1st Class—	
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18 0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18 6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19 0
Chief	21 0
After 4 years as such	21 6
After 8 years as such	22 0
After 12 years as such	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Pay rates are classified according to qualifications held.

	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Wren Ordinary rate	5 3	6 0
Wren Able rate	7 2	7 11
Wren Able rate after 4 years as such	7 7	8 4
Wren Able rate after 8 years as such	8 0	8 9
Wren Able rate after 12 years as such	8 5	9 2
Leading Wren	9 9	10 6
Leading Wren after 4 years as such	10 2	10 11
Leading Wren after 8 years as such	10 7	11 4
Leading Wren after 12 years as such	11 0	11 9
Petty Officer Wren	12 9	13 2
Petty Officer Wren after 4 years as such	13 2	13 7
Petty Officer Wren after 8 years as such	13 7	14 0
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years as such	14 0	14 5
Chief Wren	15 0	15 9
Chief Wren after 4 years as such	15 5	16 2
Chief Wren after 8 years as such	15 10	16 7
Chief Wren after 12 years as such	16 3	17 0

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

ROYAL MARINES

I—Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7 0

II—Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily (D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 2nd Class		7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine, 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		16 6	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		19 0	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

	Daily s. d.
Quartermaster Sergeant	22 0
After 4 years as such	22 6
After 8 years as such	23 0
After 12 years as such	23 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

MARINES (GENERAL DUTIES) AND MUSICIANS

	Daily s.	d.
Regimental Sergeant Major	23	6
After 4 years as such	25	0
After 8 years as such	26	6
After 12 years as such	28	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).		

III—Marine Tradesmen

	(C) Daily s.	d.	(B) Daily s.	d.	(A) Daily s.	d.
Marine, 1st Class	10	0	10	6	11	0
After 4 years as such	10	6	11	0	11	6
After 8 years as such	11	0	11	6	12	0
After 12 years as such	11	6	12	0	12	6
Corporal	13	0	13	6	14	0
After 4 years as such	13	6	14	0	14	6
After 8 years as such	14	0	14	6	15	0
After 12 years as such	14	6	15	0	15	6
Sergeant			17	0	17	6
After 4 years as such			17	6	18	0
After 8 years as such			18	0	18	6
After 12 years as such			18	6	19	0
Colour Sergeant			20	0	21	0
After 4 years as such			20	6	21	6
After 8 years as such			21	0	22	0
After 12 years as such			21	6	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).						
Quartermaster Sergeant					22	0
After 4 years as such					22	6
After 8 years as such					23	0
After 12 years as such					23	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).						
Regimental Sergeant Major					23	6
After 4 years as such					25	0
After 8 years as such					26	6
After 12 years as such					28	0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).						

IV—Marine Buglers

	(B) Daily s.	d.	(A) Daily s.	d.
Bugler, 2nd Class			8	0
Bugler, 1st Class	9	6	10	6
After 4 years as such	10	0	11	
After 8 years as such	10	6	11	6
After 12 years as such	11	0	12	0
Corporal	13	0	14	0
After 4 years as such	13	6	14	6
After 8 years as such	14	0	15	0
After 12 years as such	14	6	15	6
Sergeant	17	0	17	6
After 4 years as such	17	6	18	0
After 8 years as such	18	0	18	6
After 12 years as such	18	6	19	0
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	20	0	21	0
After 4 years as such	20	6	21	6
After 8 years as such	21	0	22	0
After 12 years as such	21	6	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).				

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily s.	d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5	3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' service	6	0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7	2
After 4 years as such	7	7
After 8 years as such	8	0
After 12 years as such	8	5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	9	9
After 4 years as such	10	2
After 8 years as such	10	7
After 12 years as such	11	0

Digitized by Google

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS—*continued*	*Daily* s. d.
Supervising V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	12 9
After 4 years as such	13 2
After 8 years as such	13 7
After 12 years as such	14 0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	15 0
After 4 years as such	15 5
After 8 years as such	15 10
After 12 years as such	16 3

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

National Service men receive the rates in Column B below during their first 12 months' service, and those in Column A during the next 6 months. During full-time service beyond 18 months, they are eligible for the rate of pay appropriate to their qualifications as shown in the foregoing tables.

R.N.

	Daily B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Able Rating	6 0	6 6
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0

R.M.

Marine, 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0
Marine, 2nd Class, after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Marine, 1st Class	6 0	6 6
Corporal	7 6	8 6
Sergeant	9 0	10 6
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be issuable in respect of married men at the following rates :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week)	42s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 28/- a week)	49s. 0d. a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 38/6 a week)	52s. 6d. a week
Regimental Sergeants Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 42/- a week	56s. 0d. a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 10/6 a week)	35s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week)	40s. 0d. a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 24/6 a week)	42s. 6d. a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be at the rate shown in A above.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who have not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Leading ratings and below	14s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers	21s. 0d. a week
Chief ratings	28s. 0d. a week

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—Except as regards Admirals of the Fleet, the rates, and the conditions governing the grant of unemployed and half-pay are under review.

HALF-PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

(*Except Officers promoted from Branch List*; *see also clause 4 below*).

Rank or Relative Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Air, Engineer, Medical, Dental, Supply and Secretariat, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England. (*See clause 3 below*).	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 8 5
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 8 3
After 3 years	0 8 9
„ 6 „	0 9 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
„ 12 „	1 5 3
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000 0 0

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Captain will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Chaplains to receive Half-Pay on the following basis :—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants; of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Officers of and above the rank of Acting Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant (E) specially promoted from Branch List under Orders-in-Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, to receive half-pay on the above scale as for Lieutenants and above.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Naval Officers of Flag rank (excluding Admirals of the Fleet) a distinction will be drawn between officers who are unemployed and are to be further employed and those for whom future employment is uncertain.

In the former case, officers will be paid as follows :—

Full pay of rank (without allowances).

In the latter case, officers to receive :—

For the first six calendar months—full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months :—

Intermediate rates of pay as follows :—

	£ s. d.
Rear-Admirals	3 0 0 a day
Vice-Admirals	3 12 6 „
Admirals	4 5 0 „

(*Note.*—The periods mentioned will not be extended beyond the limits indicated above by reason of temporary appointments but the time spent in such appointments will not count as part of the periods in question).

Thereafter, half-pay rates as may be in force from time to time will be payable.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

2. Nevertheless, Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before 1st August, 1938, whose future employment is uncertain, will remain under existing conditions, unless they have exercised the option referred to in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Retirement, on pages 58 and 59 to be treated as if they had been promoted to Flag rank on or after 1st August, 1938.

3. An officer of Flag rank who has received a reduced rate of pay because future employment is uncertain will, should it become known that he is to be re-employed other than in a temporary appointment, receive full pay for the whole of the interval between the date he ceased full pay and the date he takes up the new appointment.

4. Full pay (and the intermediate rate of pay for Flag Officers) will be granted only in cases where officers unemployed in the Naval Service are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. An officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay (or in the case of Flag Officers to the intermediate rate of pay) In such cases officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

(Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring, but excluding Officers promoted under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944; (see note 4 on page 18).)

Rank	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
GUNNER, GUNNER (T), BOATSWAIN, SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, TELEGRAPHIST, FLYING OFFICER, WARDMASTER, MASTER-AT-ARMS, WRITER, STORES, COOKERY, CATERING, PHOTOGRAPHER, ENGINEER, MECHANICIAN, SHIPWRIGHT, ELECTRICAL, ORDNANCE, AIRCRAFT OFFICER, AIR MECHANIC.	
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
NOTE.—*WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows:—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.	
Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers (General List).	
Second-Lieutenant under the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 3 5
" " over the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 4 6
Probationary Lieutenant	0 5 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	0 6 6
" after 4 " " "	0 8 3
" " 7 " " "	0 8 9
" " 10 " " "	0 9 6
Captain on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 8
" 6 "	0 15 5
Major on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
" 6 "	1 1 9
" 9 "	1 3 5
Lieutenant-Colonel—	
Under 6 years	1 9 5
Of and over 6 years	1 13 11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 13 11
Colonel Commandant	2 0 9
Major-General	2 0 9
Lieutenant-General	2 9 9
General	2 18 10
Note.—The above rates apply to all permanent Royal Marine Officers, and also to Temporary Officers commissioned on or after 1st December, 1942. Temporary Officers commissioned before that date will receive either these rates, or those shown below, whenever to their advantage :—	
Under the age of 21 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service from age of 21	0 6 9
Over 21 and under 25 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service, or on reaching the age of 25	0 6 9
Over 25 years on entry	0 6 9
Note.—Temporary Officers are only eligible for half-pay upon the expiration of maximum period of full pay sick leave.	
Commissioned Officers promoted from Branch List or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—	
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 6 4
Probationary Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for permanent Officers.)	

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Colonel will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of the full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed, or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. An Officer vacating the appointment of Commandant General, Royal Marines, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieutenant-General.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

5. Full pay will be granted only in cases where Officers unemployed are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay. In such cases Officers will be placed on Half-Pay

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.M., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Rank.	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Quartermasters (except at R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Captain on promotion	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 13 1
„ 5 „	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster, Director of Music (R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Lieutenant or Captain — After 3 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 12 8
Lieutenant or Captain — After 6 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 1
Lieutenant or Captain — After 8 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Notes.—(a) *WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3

(*b*) Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 16, Q.R. and A.I. or specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive Half-Pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

(*c*) Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers, R.M., and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;

(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;

(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(1) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(a) *Naval Officers*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 ,,	Lieutenant-General	1,400 ,,
Rear-Admiral	1,200 ,,	Major-General	1,200 ,,
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 ,,	Colonel	1,000 ,,
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 ,,	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 ,,
Commander	675 ,,	Major	675 ,,
Lieutenant-Commander	500 ,,	Captain	500 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(2) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(a) *Naval Officers.*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 ,,	Captain	475 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,
Commissioned Officer	300 ,,	Commissioned Officer	300 ,,

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(3) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, there will be deductions from £500 at the normal rate as for a Lieutenant-Commander.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. .. ten years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or
(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(i)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(ii)	All other officers (except as in (iii)	two year
(iii)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers ..	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above ..	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M. ..	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer .. } Branch {	20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List {	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(a) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(b) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(a) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(b) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(c) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(d) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above

(e) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(f) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(g) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. **Gratuities**

(a) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(b) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*a*)	*Rating Service*	
	For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
	For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
	Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200
(*b*)	*Officer Service*	
	For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
	For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
	For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

2. A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

3. Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the foregoing scale will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. **Officers Invalided**

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(a) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(b) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(c) An Officer with between 15 and 10 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(d) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(e) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(f) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(g) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(h) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(i) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(a) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(b) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(c) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (a) and (b) above as follows :—

(i) *In full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(ii) *In half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(d) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (c) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(e) An Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (a) and (b) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(a) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(b) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(i) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(ii) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(c) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(d) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(e) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(f) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. **Rank**
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—
(a) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.
(b) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

15. **Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay**
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(a) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(b) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(c) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers granted Short Service Commissions under the Naval Cadet entry scheme will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years service. A gratuity will not be payable to an officer entered under this scheme who is discharged, for a cause other than invaliding, with less than 18 months service. (A.F.O. 293/52).
(ii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. (A.F.O. 561/52).
The amount of the gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service.
(iii) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period. (A.F.O. 1458/52).
(iv) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service (A.F.O. 3886/51).
(v) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later.

(d) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer. (A.F.O. 2585/52).

Digitized by Google

(e) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only. (A.F.O. 1204/49).

(f) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity of £400 on the completion of four years service. (A.F.O. 382/52).

(g) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service. (A.F.O. 1274/52).

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(a) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(b In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(c) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendnent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(a) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(c) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 12., page 25).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement ; otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550

A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 220)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. **Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank** :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st Oct., 1952, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2096/51).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civic Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N) under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretarial Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (*a*) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 8A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (S) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 8c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.••

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

Officers who retire with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935 who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

•• See note at foot of page 80.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 18th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 8 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 8 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(iii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A) officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(a) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—
Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(ii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.
If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.
Gratuities on the following scales :—
After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*
Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.
Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).
Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

---

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels-Commandants, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Navy School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*—	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
£814 10s.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service—	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
£407 10s.	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—IF RETIRED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER-IN-COUNCIL, 21ST APRIL, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—IF INVALIDED.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years' service	£1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement :—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired :—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be :—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music :—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

.2 Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force. which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£140 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 30).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—
(*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or
(*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—
(*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or
(*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) The post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) The post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) The posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) Post of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) The post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) Post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addit on for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these Regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these Regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) If with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these Regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these Regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions.

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.

(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.
100 per cent.	176	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 per cent.	158	8
90 " " " 80 "	140	16
80 " " " 70 "	123	4
70 " " " 60 "	105	12
60 " " " 50 "	88	0
50 " " " 40 "	70	8
40 " " " 30 "	52	16
30 " " " 20 "	35	4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	151	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 per cent.	135	18	0
90 " " " 80 "	120	16	0
80 " " " 70 "	105	14	0
70 " " " 60 "	90	12	0
60 " " " 50 "	75	10	0
50 " " " 40 "	60	8	0
40 " " " 30 "	45	6	0
30 " " " 20 "	30	4	0

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales:—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1943.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918, see par. 5 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
				100 per cent	.. ..	266 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	248 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,,				80 ,,	.. ..	231 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,,				70 ,,	.. ..	213 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,,				60 ,,	.. ..	196 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,,				50 ,,	.. ..	178 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,,				40 ,,	.. ..	160 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,,				30 ,,	.. ..	143 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,,				20 ,,	.. ..	125 14 0

An additional £9 0*s.* 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1918.

Percentage of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
				100 per cent.	.. ..	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,,	.. ..	212 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,,				80 ,,	.. ..	195 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,,				70 ,,	.. ..	177 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,,				60 ,,	.. ..	160 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,,				50 ,,	.. ..	142 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,,				40 ,,	.. ..	124 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,,				30 ,,	.. ..	107 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,,				20 ,,	.. ..	89 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage o disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	221 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	203 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	186 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	168 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	151 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	133 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	115 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	98 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	80 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S) £ s. d.	Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts. £ s. d
100 per cent.	266 10 0	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	248 18 0	212 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	231 6 0	195 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	213 14 0	177 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	196 2 0	160 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	178 10 0	142 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	160 18 0	124 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	143 6 0	107 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	125 14 0	89 14 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service :—

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	266 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	239 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	212 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	186 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	159 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	133 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	106 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	79 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	53 4 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority

Percentage degree of disability.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	206 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	185 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	164 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	144 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	123 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	103 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	82 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	61 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20	41 4 0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	135 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	120 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	105 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	90 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	75 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	60 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	45 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	30 4 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement.
	£
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is no residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(i) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if:—

(a) the child has attained the age of five years; and,

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(c) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(i) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £56 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for

(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*b*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely :—

(a) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 32s. 6d. a week, or

(b) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(ii) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (ii) (*b*) ; (iii) ; and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

8*a*.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £130 a year.

9*a*.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(i) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*b*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*c*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £56 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(ii) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(i) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt o fan allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

18.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd-Commandant, or Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List.

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retirin ɛ allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY, HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Scheme, 1944/1947 is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.456	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11,762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15.032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 5, 18 *and* 22.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix XIII of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be:—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VIII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (a) *Entered on or before 25th December, 1931.*

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December, 1934, and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

8. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

X. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XII.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

XIII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50, or at the age of 55 if promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Captain.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIV.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. 2ND LIEUTENANTS.

Junior Officers who fail to qualify for promotion or whose retention in the Service is not recommended will be retired under the appropriate regulations governing the retirement of R.N. and R.M. Officers.

8. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

9. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) **The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which appear at the end of this Appendix.**

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index.)

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£ s.	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	718	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	225	558	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	187 10	458	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	150	368	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	120	308	800
Captain, R.N.			
Engineer Captain			
Captain (E)			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	100	248	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)	90	228†	450
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of less than 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877		170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £198 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster	70		300
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917			
Paymaster of 8, but less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886			
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander			
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant			
Lieutenant (E)	50	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886			
Engineer of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Chief Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Lieutenant (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant			
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)			
Surgeon			
Lieutenant (S)			
Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903		150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886	50		
Paymaster under 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886....			
Instructor Lieutenant			
Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority			
Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N.			
Headmaster Lieutenant			
Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service ..			
Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time)			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such ..			
Sub-Lieutenant			
Mate			
Navigating Sub-Lieutenant			
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant			
Mate (E)			
Assistant Engineer			
Engineer of less than 8 year s'seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877 and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive		180 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877 ..			
Sub-Lieutenant (L)			
Sub-Lieutenant (S)			
Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 ..			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886	45		
Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920		180 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. ..			
Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard	45		
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank			
Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.		105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer (*see* Note (vi))			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.	35		80
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vii))	30	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £120 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

The widows of Captains who were eligible for the " over-six year " scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £120 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £100 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy,

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £70 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) The widow of a Chief Officer of Coast Guard ranking with Warrant Officer granted the rank of Lieutenant on retirement not earlier than 7th July, 1897, nor later than 25th June, 1925, may be awarded a pension of £40 per annum.

(vii) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(viii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. **They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumtances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Leiutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st October, 1952, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class 1, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/S.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the

Digitized by Google

widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary and may be increased or reduced or restored at the same or a greater or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on the 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*i*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 16th August, 1943) If the Mother is Living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	36	60†
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45††

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance

* Increased to £33 as from 1st May, 1944
† Increased to £64 as from 1st September, 1952
†† Increased to £49 as from 1st September, 1952

Digitized by Google

payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter. As from 1st September, 1952, these rates were increased to £49 and £56, respectively.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year. As from 1st August, 1952, this rate was increased to £84 10s. 0d.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum If the Mother is living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	16	25
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	12	20
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	10	20

(*See* Note (vii) at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent ;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death ; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as a result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations ; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 56).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought, it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date.....

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank	
Officer's Present Appointment	
Officer's Age at time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ..	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ..	

Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses .. ..

Signature of the Officer .....

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay .. ..

Wife's intended place of residence, after marriage.....

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of
(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Note.—An Officer who marries a lady of alien birth should also report this fact to the Admiralty when reporting his marriage (*vide* Articles 505 and 932 Q.R. & A.I.).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise).

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(a) Good Service

(b) Need

(c) Misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.
An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6 Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (i) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(i) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(ii) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935*; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

7. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 6 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

8. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 6 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 7 may be allowed.

9. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

10. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

11. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

---

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

12. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

13. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

14. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

15. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 10th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows :—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
„ „ 21st „ „ 25th „ „ ..	1s. 6d.
„ „ 26th „ „ 30th „ „ ..	2s. 6d.
„ „ 31st year onwards plus „ ..	4s. 0d.

Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
„ „ „ „ „ Petty Officer ..	1/-
„ „ „ „ „ Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Scheme. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death, pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows :—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	100 / 150 / 200 / 250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates :—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	10 / 12 / 15 / 16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows :—

Pilots, Aircrewmen I and II, Navigators		8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U), Aircrewmen II (U), Telegraphist (Flying)		6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. Voluntary Discharges. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows, subject to the rules in paragraphs 4 to 9 :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week
For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. .. ½d. a day
For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.
Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine engagement .. ½d. a day
Allowance for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major ..	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Staff Bandmaster	
Bandmaster	Chief Petty Officer.
Colour Sergeant	
Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Band Sergeant	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Band Corporal	
Marine	
Musician	Able Rating.
Bugler	
Marine ..	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.
Musician ..	
Bugler ..	

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to service in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited. In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 10/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(1) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table 3).

(3) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.005
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd Septe nber, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness atrributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the fol'owing scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section 11)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
16 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"	
18 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"	
20 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"	
21 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"	

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
18 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"	
22 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"	
26 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"	
28 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"	

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate (From February, 1946) s.	d.
100 per cent.	55	0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49	6
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	44	0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	38	6
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	33	0
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	27	6
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	22	0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	16	6
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	11	0
" " 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end fo paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
16 " "	.. ..	1/9	" "
18 " "	.. ..	2/-	" "
20 " "	.. ..	2/6	" "
21 " "	.. ..	2/7½	" "

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day	for life
18 " "	.. ..	1/9	" "
22 " "	.. ..	2/-	" "
26 " "	.. ..	2/6	" "
28 " "	.. ..	2/7½	" "

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except tha the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
- (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
- (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
- (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
- (i) The child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
- (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
- (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(i) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
- (*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
- (*b*) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
- (*c*) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
- (*d*) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 21/6 a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(*f*) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(ii) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 25/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 50/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(i) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.
ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(i) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.
(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.
(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of 21/6 a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(*b*) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(*a*) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 32/6 a week;
(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32/6 a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32/6 a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(i) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(ii) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.
The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.
For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.
This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*
(i) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.
Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*
(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*
Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.
(*b*) *Diseases.*
Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within 7 years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II):—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions*:—

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
16 "	"	..	.. 9/4 " "
18 "	"	..	.. 10/8 " "
20 "	"	..	.. 13/4 " "
21 "	"	..	.. 14/- " "

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service:—

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
18 "	"	..	.. 9/4 " "
22 "	"	..	.. 10/8 " "
26 "	"	..	.. 13/4 " "
28 "	"	..	.. 14/- " "

(ii) with short sea-going service:—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions*:—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6 a day for life
16 "	"	..	.. 1/9 " "
18 "	"	..	.. 2/- " "
20 "	"	..	.. 2/6 " "
21 "	"	..	.. 2/7½ " "

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service:—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6 a day for life
18 "	"	..	.. 1/9 " "
22 "	"	..	.. 2/- " "
26 "	"	..	.. 2/6 " "
28 "	"	..	.. 2/7½ " "

(ii) with short sea-going service:—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1930 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945— for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 1s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.
(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.
(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £35 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s. d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0 5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0 7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0 10
From the 31st onward	1 4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as:—	
Leading Rate	0 1½
Petty Officer	0 2
Chief Petty Officer	0 3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;
(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;
(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval be allowed commutation, in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has 10 or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	0	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a minimum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 3759/47.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 3759/47 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations :—

(*a*) Any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409.

(*b*) Any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves :—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Digitized by Google

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) Men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions :—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes :—

(*a*) Widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) Widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Geenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such Gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date, account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. d.	s. d.
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47 0	28 4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45 0	25 0
Petty Officer ..	44 0	23 4
Leading Rating ..	43 0	21 8
Other men	42 0	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class 1, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowances.*—(i) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(ii) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(iii) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub.-para (ii), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(iv) For the purpose of this paragraph

(*a*) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(*b*) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(*c*) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) For a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) For an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 15/-* a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 21/6* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 32/6† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowances.*—(i) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if:—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) The Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

* Operative from 1.9.52.
† Operative from 21.7.52.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

31. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37. (*Note*: This limit is temporarily in abeyance.)

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	1

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	

Group (d)—contd.

Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	34
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	34

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £1,700 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,400	50	1,550
Group (*b*) Officers	1,175	35	1,350
Group (*c*) Officers	1,025	30	1,125
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry		£900 at age 28 £925 at age 29 £950 at age 30 or over.	

Thereafter by annual increments of £25 to £1 000.

NOTES.—(1) The above are consolidated scales and are *not* subject to provincial differentiation. They are exclusive of Pay Additions.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 2s. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages:—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officer who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(i) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(ii) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (ii), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 1336/52.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
(T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches..	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon* for Portsmouth and Chatham Division Officers. Captain, H.M.S. *Defiance* for Devonport Division Officers.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. and W. Branch	The Director of Physical Training and Sports, R.N. School of Physical Training, Portsmouth
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
All other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (*iv*)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No deduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) Officers who were *placed* on the Emergency List *before* 1st November, 1930, including those who have been or may in future be promoted to the substantive rank or acting rank of Lieutenant-Commander (and relative ranks), will, for the time being, receive a bonus of 25 per cent. on pay (i.e. pay without additions or allowances). It is contemplated, however, that payment of this bonus will be brought to an end at some date to be fixed in the future. This bonus is not payable to Emergency List Officers who have been or may be exceptionally promoted since being called out to the acting or substantive ranks of Commander or Captain (and relative ranks) after the date of such promotion.

(*j*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*—(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed—

(*a*) draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or

(*b*) draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix XIII, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the

Digitized by Google

Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (f) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s.* a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s.* an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

SECTION XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5, the uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public occasions.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, by civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear naval uniform at fancy dress balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at fancy dress balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Foreign Countries.

5. In foreign countries officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

6. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their Full Dress on the occasions when Ball Dress is worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

SECTION XVII.—ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

168. The Regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down n the Uniform Regulations and are also published n the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of shoulder straps appropriate to their rank when either the broad riband or the collar is worn.

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband, being worn over the epaulettes of No. 1 Dress hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress the collar of an Order is worn secured to shoulder straps by bows. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note.—Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Digitized by Google

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Nor more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 8 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter. *See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle. " " 1
Order of St. Patrick. " " 1
Order of the Bath.
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath). *See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India. *See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire). *See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV).
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
George Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
Edward Medal.
Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
Distinguished Service Medal.
Military Medal.
Distinguished Flying Medal.
Air Force Medal.
Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.
British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.
Police Medals for Valuable Services.
Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.
King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
Ceylon Police and Fire Services' Long Service Medal.
Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Efficiency Decoration.
Territorial Efficiency Medal.
Efficiency Medal.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Air Efficiency Award.
Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
Cadet Forces Medal.
Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
Canadian Forces Decoration.
Royal Observer Corps Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal.
Pakistan Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches and King's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939-1945. The single

Digitized by Google

bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, and Subsequently. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, and Subsequently. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 and Subsequently. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform or the panel of the left breast pocket.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size 1⅜-inch
Miniature 1½-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons and Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and Gecrge Cross, the miniature badge of the Order, or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress*, viz. :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Her Majesty The Queen, and
The Duke of Edinburgh.
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Her Majesty Queen Mary.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

Digitized by Google

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.

The High Sheriff of a County within his County.

Cabinet Ministers.

Ex-Cabinet Ministers.

Knights of the Order of the Garter.

Knights of the Order of the Thistle.

Knights of the Order of St. Patrick

Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.

Lord Mayors and Mayors.

Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Not more than two Stars should be worn with full evening dress.

The Queen has approved, as a temporary measure, on ALL occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with EVENING DRESS, of MINIATURES being worn with DINNER JACKETS by those officers NOT in possession of FULL EVENING DRESS.

NECK BADGES will NOT be worn with dinner jackets, but these insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat.

STARS of orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns.

For example, those awarded the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for service in Palestine 1936-1939, who now qualify for a clasp for service in parts of S.E.A.C. or for Minesweeping or Mine and Bomb Disposal after the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will not alter the position of the ribbon which will be worn before those of Campaign Stars, etc., 1939-1945. Those who qualify for the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for the first time, through service since the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will wear the ribbon after those awarded for service 1939-1945.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

Note 9. The official Medal for service with a Rocket Life-saving Apparatus Company or Brigade, awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Queen's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire	Companions of other Orders and Members
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2). optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Ribandand Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Stars of Orders (not more than two stars to be worn). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Plain Blue Trousers Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer* Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e.*g*, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief, and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft: nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress.*
No. 1.A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes, or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Black Boots; *for landing parties* Black Boots Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¼-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 „	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 „	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¼-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1¼-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace ..	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¼-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace with a row of ½-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	1 row		
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace .. of ½-inch lace ..	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ½-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 111) and the epaulette (*see* page 110), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ..	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ..	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery. 2	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. $1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	Lace. 2
			Lace.		Lace.		
Commodores, Second Class	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Captains and Commanders	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenants	—	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers Ordnance Officers	.. ..	..By	Purple cloth
Electrical Officers ..	.. ..	.. „	Green cloth
Instructor Officers	.. ..	.. „	Light blue cloth
Medical Officers ..	.. ..	.. „	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers ..	.. ..	.. „	Orange cloth
Supply Officers ..	.. ..	.. „	White cloth
Shipwright Officers	.. ..	.. „	Silver grey cloth
Wardmasters ..	.. ..	.. „	Salmon pink cloth

In conjunction with the rows of lace

Digitized by Google

(3). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—¼ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¼-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2¾ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons

Digitized by Google

at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, of the same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—

in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1½ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (optional).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{40}$ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{22}{40}$ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1½ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1½ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1½ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1½ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT AND TROPICAL SHIRT.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1¼ inches in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ¼ inch wide and the space between the rows is ¼ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{5}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{9}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

" " 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

" " 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade straight, 31½ inches long, ⅝ to ¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. With Blue Ceremonial Dress a plain aiguillette strap is also to be worn on the left shoulder.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen, and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank;

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by Midshipmen is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{10}$inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{5}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion 1⅝ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion 1¼ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Crown to be circular having a diameter of from 9$\frac{1}{16}$ inches for size 6¾ to 11$\frac{5}{16}$ inches for size 7¾. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band 1¾ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2¾ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a whalebone grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), ¾ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to 2¼ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ¼ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 80th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are 2¼ inches high by 3¾ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions 1¾ inches high by 2¼ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(*a*) *Combined coat and cape. Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Three buttons, all to button, of plain white pearl, down the front. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅞ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2¾-inch band and two pleats Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to within about 3 inches of the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

(under revision)

Khaki uniform is no longer to be worn except (*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) As specially directed by the Admiralty.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture of serge the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band of 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep at the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue) but in khaki.

Buttons.—Gilt or bronze Naval buttons.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt or belt of self material.

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress, or black.

Boots and Shoes.—Brown or Black, with plain toe-caps.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt.—Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shoulder Straps.—Blue cloth with gold distinction lace, blue serge with woven distinction lace or khaki with khaki braid distinction lace.

Shorts.—Khaki drill.

Cap.—Cap with khaki cap cover.

Stockings.—Khaki.

Shoes.—Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK AND BRANCH.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by Officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for a duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers.

The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

Note.—As a war-time measure either

(a) a blue shoulder strap with gold distinction lace, or

(b) a khaki shoulder strap with khaki braid distinction lace

may be worn.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black mohair braid ¼" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and an academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Full size, length 2¼ inches, height 1¼ inches.

Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ¾ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter " O " in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Width of wing tips 1¼ inches.

Overall height to wing tips 1¼ inches.

Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform

The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ½ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress

The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Drill Uniform

The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, shoulder straps, or on the great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3½ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter " R " inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the " R " from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 5/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.

4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter " R " inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the " R " from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 5/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter " A " inside the curl of distinction lace.

4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ½ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ½ inch in width, and is to be spaced ½ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.

6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter " A " on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.

8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Note.—Special Branch Officers who have been promoted from the lower deck, have undergone the course of training in H.M.S. " King Alfred " and are eligible for the EX.S symbol, indicating that they have qualified for and are undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore, and Officers transferred from the Executive to the Special Branch on medical grounds who are employed on general executive duties on shore do not wear any distinction cloth. These classes of Officers will still be shown under the Special Branch in the Navy List and will continue to be regarded as Non-Executive Officers. Officers other than the above mentioned will wear the distinction cloth of the Special Branch.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ½ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—During the period of the emergency and until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Undress Coats with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Greatcoat with Shoulder straps	1
**Mess Jacket*	1
**Mess waistcoat*	1
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
†Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1
Ties, black	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
†Shirts, A/working dress	2
†Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Badge, cap	2
Cap, blue, officer's	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
‡Gaiters, patent, leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	6
*Shirts, Evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shoes, black, leather, officers	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Tie, evening wear, black silk	1
Towels, seamen's	3
¶Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
*Jackets, mess, white	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarband	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (i) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.
Note (ii) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.
Note (iii) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.
Note (iv) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Greatcoat with Shoulder straps	1
Mess Jacket	1
Mess cassock waistcoat	1
Clerical scarf	1
Cap and badge	2
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Shirts, A/working dress	2
Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
White cassock	2
Shoulder straps	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

R.N. OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Waterproof khaki coat	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Badge, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Beret, blue or green	1
*Badge, Beret Patt. No. N.501M	1
Blouse, battle dress, khaki	1
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Jackets, bush	1
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

*Not for issue to Chaplains, R.N.

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, pique	6
Shirts, A/working dress	2
Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Caps, blue, officers	2
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	4 Prs.
Ties, evening wear	1
*Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white C. and W.	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set

*Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Undress Coat with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
Covers, cap, pique	3
Oilskin Coat, unmarked 1 and 2 star	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Cap, blue, officers	1
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	1
Collars, white stiff, officers	6
•Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	3 Prs.
•Ties, evening wear	1
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shoes, white canvas, leather soles	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white, tropical, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, white, wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, C. and W.	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set

• Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Undress coat with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, pique	3
•Blouse, working dress for Aircrew	1
•Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
†Blouse, blue serge, working dress	1
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
‡Shirts, A/working dress	2
‡Trousers, A/working dress	2 Prs.
Caps, blue, officers	2
Badge, cap, officers (Patt. N.501)	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers	1
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers	3 Prs.
§§Towels, seamen's	3
Ties, evening wear	1
§Shoulder straps	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers } *personal loan*	4
Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers	4
Shoes white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white, C. and W.	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1 (5 No. in set)	1 Set

¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

• For issue to R.N.N.R. (Air) Officers only.

† Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

§ Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

§§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

ECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc., suits. 17. Stockings with tropical rig. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Articles 5 and 163 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:— .

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅛-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes—with marking ink.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.

Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats for men not dressed as seamen and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.

Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas jackets and overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 521 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1032 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 1879, clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943 :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H. Boats' crews.
I Caps.
J Church parties.
K. Dutymen
L. Entering/leaving harbour.
M. Gaiters
N. Greatcoats.
O. Jumpers.
P. Landing parties.
R. Libertymen.
S. White trousers.
T. Medals.
U. Oilskins.
W. Patrols.
X. Sandals.
Y. Swords.
Z. Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 (or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 (or No. 7) dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear with the uniform cap of their class, brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 164, para. 6 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 165 (a) of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.159/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1). Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols, sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note I).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Brown canvas shoes and black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*n*) Occasions on which ratings in class II uniform are to wear white drill trousers (*see* note to table of dresses in Section II).
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officer and petty officer not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 22.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except when helmets have been ordered.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

Digitized by Google

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. White cap ribbons, without any lettering are to be worn by ratings who are provisionally accepted for commissions and are undergoing training.

NOTE.—National Service ratings, undergoing an Initial Officers' Training Course in the Training Squadron are to wear their ships' cap ribbon over the regulation white band.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows:—

One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings and wiremen in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves* may be worn as follows:—

On duty	Chief petty officers and confirmed petty officers with over one year's service as petty officer. White woollen.
	Other ratings. Blue woollen.
Ashore and off duty.	As above, but all ratings in uniform may wear brown leather gloves, instead of woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (1).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn:—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders;

(*c*) by landing parties;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and

Digitized by Google

III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn:—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress. Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts when the latter are worn in lieu of white shirts and collars under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows:—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges a e worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.O.s on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.O.s on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.O.s on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn:—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

Flying badges, Naval Air Crews.—Flying badges for Pilots (other than Probationary Rating Pilots), Aircrewmen and Aircrewmen (U) are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.O.s on the cuff of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper

Digitized by Google

without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff. On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are *not* worn on tropical shirts.

Pilots' and Observers' Badges.—Ratings who have qualified as *Pilots* or *Observers* at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Air Service, the R.F.C., the R.A.F., or the Dominions Air Forces, but who are no longer employed as such, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer .. .. GL Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Clearance Diver ..	Divers Helmet with letter C below.		
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder (Educational) ..	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.		E Letter on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Probationary Rating Pilots	Aeroplane.		
†Rating Pilots, Classes: I, II, III and IV ..	Wings (Pilots' flying badge).		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen	Observers' Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen (U) ..	Telegraphist Air Gunner's Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.

† The addition of stars and crown under the arrangements referred to in paragraph 3 above does not apply to these badges.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propeller.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1 : (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s. or below. b By Divers 2 and 3 : On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle ..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant D	

5. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).

Bugler's badge (bugle).

6. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advanced Class Boys—Small star.

Leading Boy—Miniature good conduct badge.

Boy Marksman—Single rifle.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.

P.O. Artificer Apprentice—Chevron and star.

Boy Coxswain—Eight-spoked Wheel.

7. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

* The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best blue suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (VI) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn " obverse " outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).
(ii) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.
(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.
(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date of award
(v) Foreign medals in order of date of award
(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (i) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—
(*a*) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch
(*b*) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.
(ii) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.
(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (*a*) or (*b*), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—
One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.
Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.
Six or more medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—
(i) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.
(ii) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.
(iii) Medal ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.
(iv) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ¼ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.
(v) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (ii) (iii) and (v). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—
3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.
The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.
(ii) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—
2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.
if accommodation is available.

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit Cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(ii) Suit cases may be used by all men not dressed as seamen. Men dressed as seamen serving in shore establishments may use suit cases and they are also allowed to take them when drafted afloat provided that suitable stowage is available or can be improvised.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(i) For use when landing for games or on short leave. For details see Section IX, No. 33.

(ii) When not in use the case is to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker, and the dimensions are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

(iii) Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Travelling Bags.

(i) For use as an alternative to the suitcase.

(ii) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.

2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.

5. Artificer apprentices.

6. Youth entries.

7. Boys in training establishments.

8. Recovered deserters.

9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

10. Chinese ratings.

11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.

12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (9).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

Digitized by Google

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51) Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows:—

C.P.O.s and confirmed P.O.s.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{5}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{5}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, Obser. & T.A.G.'s only)	No.	1	1
	Beret	Pr.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	1	1
	Cap covers, white	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E	Drawers	Prs.	2	2
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	3	3
	Collars, white	No.	6	3
	Ties, black	No.	12	6
	Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	2	1
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Optional Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, tartan	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, tartan	No.	1	—
	Trousers, tartan	Pr.	1	—
	Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge	No.	1	—
	Jacket, blue serge, single or double breasted, or cloth, double breasted	No.	—	1
	Waistcoat, diagonal serge	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, blue serge or cloth	No.	—	1
	Trousers, diagonal serge	Pr.	1	—
	Trousers, blue serge or cloth	Pr.	—	1
	Overcoat	No.	1	1
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
	Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—
	Oilskin, sou'wester	No.	1	1

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Optional Kit—contd.			
Shoes, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—
Slippers, black leather ..	Pr.	1	1
Shoes, white canvas, leather-soled	Pr.	1	1 (Foreign Stations only)
Socks, white wool ..	Prs.	2	2 (Foreign Stations only)
Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1 (Foreign Stations only)
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2	2 (Foreign Stations only)
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1 (Foreign Stations only)
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2 (Foreign Stations only)
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	1
Vests, summer	No.	2	2
Handkerchiefs, white cotton	No.	6	6
Brush, shaving	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	—	1
Brush, tooth	No.	—	1
Brush, clothes	No.	—	1
Brushes, boot	No.	—	2
Comb, hair	No.	—	1
Razor	No.	1	1
Scissors	Pr.	1	1
Cap box	No.	1	—
Gaiters, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—
Suit case	No.	1	1
Attaché case	No.	1	1
Shirts, blue & white striped	No.	2	—
Collars, check, blue & white striped	No.	4	—
Shirts, soft, white	No.	—	3
Collars, white	No.	—	6
Towels, seamen's	No.	—	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1
Pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	—
Housewife, filled, men's ..	No.	1	1
Pillow	No.	1	1
Pillow covers	No.	2	2
Blanket, white (on home station only)	No.	—	1
Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas..	No.	1	—
Gloves, brown leather ..	Pr.	1	—

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers' cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

** Three for Cook ratings.

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these **branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.**

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jumpers, blue serge ..	No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	3	2
(A) Jumpers, white drill ..	No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill ..	Prs.	2	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress	Pilots, observers & T.A.G's only	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
Beret		No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.) ..		No.	1	1
Overall combinat'n suits, blue (stokers & air mechanics)		No.	2	2
Collars, seamen's, blue ..		No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)		No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)		No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white		No.	—	2
Cap box		No.	1	—
Cap ribbons		No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk ..		No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)		Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)		Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).		Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock ..		No.	1	1
Blanket, white		No.	1	1
Mattress covers		No.	2	2
Sheets		No.	3	3
Pyjamas suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)		No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II		No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton ..		No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's		No.	1	1
† Knife, clasp		No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife		No.	2	1
Bag, soap		No.	1	1
Comb, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, hair		No.	1	1
Brush, tooth		No.	1	1
Brush, clothes		No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard		No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing ..		No.	1	1
Type		No.	1	1
Attaché case		No.	1	1
(E) Drawers		Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's		No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue		No.	1	1
Oilskin coat		No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book ..		No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..		No.	1	1
Badges as necessary				

Manuals of Instruction:

Stoker's Manual	(Stoker Mechanic—Branch ratings only)	
Signal Card ..	(Signal ratings only).	
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual B.R. 67	Seamen & Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers)	C.S. &S.S. Ratings
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	All other Branches	
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	Seamen and Naval Airmen	National Service Ratings
Ships' Safety Pamphlet B.R. 827A	All other branches	

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station:—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's, blue.
(A) (B) 1 oilskin coat.

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced scale at present in force
	Optional Kit			
	Jumper, blue serge } on home stations only	No.	—	1
	Trousers, blue serge } on home stations only	Pr.	—	1
	Jumper, white drill } on for'n stations only	No.	—	1
	Trousers, white drill } on for'n stations only	Pr.	—	1
	Overcoat	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1§
	Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—
	Oilskin sou'wester	No.	1	1
*	Jacket, canvas	No.	1	—
‡	Trousers, fearnought	Pr.	1	—
	Cap box	No.	—	1
	Shoes, black leather	Pr.	1	—
	Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1	1
	Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	1 } Foreign Stations only
	Socks, white wool	Prs.	2	2 } Foreign Stations only
	Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1 } Foreign Stations only
	Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2	2 } Foreign Stations only
	Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1 } Foreign Stations only
	Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2
	Razor	No.	1	1
	Scissors	Pr.	1	1
	Brush, shaving	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	—	1
	Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	1
	Suit case	No.	1	1
	Handkerchiefs, white cotton	No.	6	6
	Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	1
	Gaiters, black leather	Pr.	1	—
	Scarf, black silk	No.	—	1
	Comforter, blue	No.	1	1
	Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1
	Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1	—
	Pillow	No.	1	1
	Pillow covers	No.	2	2
	Boots, knee rubber, (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	—	1
	Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas	No.	1	—
	Blanket white (home station)	No.	—	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

*Stoker mechanic branch ratings only.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class 11 uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (VI).

§ A raincoat is optional for men dressed as seamen on the Far East and East Indies Stations only at present.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Bducational).

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2*	2
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3†	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress } Pilots, Obs. &.. T.A.G's only	No.	1	1
	Beret	Pr.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	1	1
	Cap covers, white	No.	2	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.			
	Engineering Manual (E.R.A.s and mechanicians only)			

Digitized by Google

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force	
	Compulsory Kit—contd.				
	Manual of Naval Cookery (ratings of Ship's cook branch only)				
	Manual for Officers' Stewards (C.S Officers' Stewards only)				
¶	Handbook for Officers' Cooks (Officers' cook ratings only)				
	Optional Kit				
	Jacket, tartan	No.	1	—	
	Waistcoat, tartan	No.	1	—	
	Trousers, tartan	Pr.	1	—	
	Jacket, blue serge, single or double-breasted or cloth double-breasted	No.	—	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or cloth	No.	—	1	
	Trousers, blue serge or cloth	Pr.	—	1	
	Jacket, blue, diagonal serge	No.	1	—	
	Trousers, blue, diagonal serge	Pr.	1	—	
	Waistcoat, blue, diagonal serge	No.	1	—	
	Overcoat	No.	1	1	
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1	
	Oilskin leggings	Pr.	1	—	
	Oilskin sou'wester	No.	1	1	
D)	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1	
	Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	1	Foreign Stations only
	Socks, white, wool ..	Prs.	2	2	
	Belt, waist, white	No.	1	1	
	Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2	2	
	Sandals, leather	Pr.	1	1	
	Pyjamas suits	No.	2	2	
	Gloves or mitts, blue ..	Pr.	1	1	
	Handkerchiefs, white, cotton	No.	6	6	
	Razor	No.	1	1	
	Scissors	Pr.	1	1	
	Brush, shaving	No.	1	1	
	Brush, clothes	No.	—	1	
	Housewife, filled, men's ..	No.	1	1	
	Cap box	No.	1	—	
	Comforter, blue	No.	1	1	
	Gaiters, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Suit case	No.	1	1	
	Attaché case	No.	1	1	
	Vests, summer	No.	2	2	
	Shirts, blue & white striped	No.	2	—	
	Collars, blue & white striped	No.	4	—	
	Scarf, plain white	No.	1	1	
	Gloves, brown leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Pillow	No.	1	1	
	Pillow covers	No.	2	2	
	Blanket white (home station)	No.	—	1	
	Cover (washable) for haversack, respirator, anti-gas..	No.	1	—	
	Shirts, soft white	No.	—	3	
	Collars, white	No.	—	6	
	Slippers, black leather ..	Pr.	1	1	
	Shoes, black leather ..	Pr.	1	—	
	Pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	—	

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only:—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops. To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. ..
Stocking, thick, 2 prs.
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ..

} To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratins under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(7) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(8) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform may be soft collars.

(9) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(10) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(11) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(12) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(13) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings who are to be allowed to retain these items until completion of their full-time service.

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.†

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
3 shirts, blue and white striped.
4 collars, blue and white striped.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Initial Free Kit: Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Denomination	Initial free Kit: On Entry	Initial free Kit: On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 (a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjamas suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
Raincoat	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (5).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)). Appendix 61 (1).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (13).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (8).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue: On Entry.	Free Issue: During training (a)	Free Issue: On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	,,	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	,,	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	,,	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	,,	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjamas suits	,,	2	—	—	—
Towels, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	,,	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	,,	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(a) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(b) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (i).

(c) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(d) For seamen branch boys only.

(e) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(f) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(g) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(h) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(i) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training instructions.

(j) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(k) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 1873, clause 16, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat .. .. Not to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 pr. Sandals, leather .. To be issued gratuitously on first entry.

1 mattress, hammock .. 1 blanket, white .. 2 mattress covers .. } To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge .. 1 pr. trousers, blue serge 1 jumper, white drill .. 1 pr. trousers, white drill } Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge .. .. 1 pr. trousers, serge .. } Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
} C.P.O's only.

2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
} P.O.S. and below

2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
•2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
•2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 shirts, soft white.
3 collars, white.
‡3 caps, cooks.
‡3 aprons, cooks.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard,
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather
1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

Digitized by Google

1 pr. braces.
1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

† Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (1X), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(*a*) 1 tunic, white drill.
(*a*) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.O.s and P.O.s only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
(*b*) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(*b*) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(*c*) 2 shirts, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.A.s).
(*c*) 2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.A.s).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 raincoat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.
(*e*) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*e*) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue. serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, elastic top.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 oilskin, coat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.

NOTES.

(*a*) 2 for stewards.
(*b*) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.
(*c*) 3 for cooks and mess boys.
(*d*) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.
(*e*) To be issued on personal loan.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(*a*) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(*a*) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.O.s and P.O.s).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(*b*) 2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue, Class III.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
1 belt, waist, white.
(*a*) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(*b*) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(*b*) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*c*) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*c*) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*d*) 1 raincoat.

NOTES.

(*a*) 1 for cooks.
(*b*) 4 for cooks.
(*c*) To be issued on personal loan.
(*d*) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(*i*) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(*ii*) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.

Digitized by Google

2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
3 prs. shorts, white tropical.
3 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in West African Orders.

(C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
||2 tunics, white drill.
||2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

|| If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
34. Bag, soap.
34. Bag, travelling.
28. Belt, waist, blue.
34. Belt, waist, white.
34. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
34. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F).
34. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap blue.
34. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
33. Case, attaché.

Digitized by Google

18. Collars.
34. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
29. Drawers.
31. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
34. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
34. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
35. Housewife.
27. Jacket, canvas.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
34. Lanyard, knife.
34. Mattress, hammock.
34. Mattress covers.
34. Oilskin coat.
34. Oilskin leggings.
34. Oilskin sou'wester.
34. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
34. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
34. Ribbon, cap, white.
34. Scarf, black silk.
32. Scarf, plain, white.
34. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
34. Shoes, black leather.
34. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
34. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
34. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
34. Slippers, black leather.
34. Socks.
34. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
30. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
34. Vests, summer and winter.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (¾-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

Digitized by Google

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¾ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ½ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch white tape, ¼ inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ¼ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge. with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratins in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.O.s and Confirmed P.O.s

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black mohair band, 1½ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅜ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance ⅜ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end.

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅞ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and

Digitized by Google

the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1¾ inches with a piping $\frac{5}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black mohair braid, 1¼ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1¾ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance ⅝ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The crown to be oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being 1½ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be 2½ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters ¼ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER, WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or pique as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—1⅛ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{10}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—1⅛ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—1⅛ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratins.—⅞ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{10}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{10}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—1⅛ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

For canvas jackets.—1¼ inches yellow buttons, flat with raised rim and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue and white striped, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.

Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.

For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

Digitized by Google

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric.
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ¼ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.

All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. CANVAS JACKET.

Stokers Only.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

To be single-breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

28. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

29. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

30. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

31. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

32. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

33. ATTACHE CASE.

All Classes.

To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

34. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Comforter blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.
Vest (summer and winter).

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Note.*—Blue Battledress Blouse may be worn in place of Blue Serge Tunic according to local Orders.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A and No. 12	Tropical Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinner. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket, Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either " Ceremonial " or " non-Ceremonial " The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(i) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(ii) miniature medals are so be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ¾-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ⅜ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With Khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¾ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown below, with the exception of the greatcoat which is to be Army pattern Atholl grey as follows :—
Milled cloth of sealed pattern, cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain cloth shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at the side.

Modifications of the Corps pattern uniform are :—
Cap, forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.

Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ¼ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.

Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.

Trousers, blue serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2¼ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

Buttons
Badges
Gorget patches } The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

2. Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—

Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.

Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ¼ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.

Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.

Trousers : Scarlet cloth stripes 1¼ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.

Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.

Gorget Patches : Scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—

Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.

Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

4. *Aides-de-Camp.*—An officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign is to wear uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General are to continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the Queen from those officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter are to wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen are, on retirement, to wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The Crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the Crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ¼ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button ; badges of rank in metal.

Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be

Digitized by Google

lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock. Blue cloth belt with plain brass buckle is optional.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges "Royal Marines" are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3¾ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ¾-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¾ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown) pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki double texture twill, North Devon style, single breasted, step collar, fly front, slit at back with gusset, fitted for riding, belt at waist, patch pockets with horizontal flaps, gilt metal badges of rank and shoulder titles on detachable shoulder straps.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn, except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ¾-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters "R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with Mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¾ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

24. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill, but not on Mess Dress, as follows :—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations.

The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with Khaki battledress and Khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

25. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

26. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants.

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

27. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

28. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

29. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

30. *3 Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

31. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest

Digitized by Google

pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

32. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

33. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3¼ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

34. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

35. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in *italics* are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Tunics, blue serge	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Greatcoat	1
Mess Jacket	1
Mess Waistcoat	1
Stars for Battledress	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle, black (plain toe cap)	1 Pr.
Cane, regulation	1
Gilt Stars for Greatcoat	1 Pr.
Waterproof Coat	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Collars, khaki	6
Ties, khaki	2
Blouse, Battledress, khaki	1
Trousers, Battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Blouse, Battledress, blue	1
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle (Army pattern)	1 Pr.
Shoes, black (Naval Officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Forage Cap, complete with badge	1
Covers, cap, R.M. Officers	2
Lanyards, blue	1
Whistle, Infantry	1
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Berets, blue	1
Gilt Cap badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Gloves, brown, cape	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Socks, black, officers	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Tie, evening wear	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow — *issued on personal loan*	4
Sheets, officers — *issued on personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for White Mess Jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, small (for White Mess Jacket) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Stars, gilt (for White Mess Jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with collars detachable)	2
Tie, khaki, tropical	1
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic) 6 No. in Set	1 Set
Numerals, R.M. (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarband, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Tunic, blue serge	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Stars for Battledress	1 Pr.
Waterproof Coat	1
Shirts, khaki	2
Collars, khaki	2
Ties, khaki	1
Blouse, Battledress, khaki	1
Trousers, Battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Boots, ankle (Army pattern)	1 Pr.
Shoes, black (Naval Officers pattern)	1 Pr.
Forage Cap, complete with badge	1
Covers, cap, R.M. officers	1
Lanyard, blue	1
Whistle, Infantry	1
Beret, blue	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers	4
Socks, black, officers	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Tie, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
*Covers, pillow — *issued on personal loan*	4
*Sheets, officers — *issued on personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic) 4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic) 6 No. in Set	1 Set
Numerals, R.M. (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with collars detachable)	2
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Tie, khaki tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	1

Note.—* For issue only to National Service Officers, R.M. during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.

SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marine Commandos" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.

SECTION III. BADGES.

SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.

SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except:— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret if ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties and action stations afloat.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 3A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order "	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
" Sidearms "	Bayonet and frog.
" No Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
" Greatcoats "	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
" Gloves "	Khaki woollen gloves.
" Pullovers "	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
" Shirt Sleeves "	Tunics or blouse and braces are not to be worn. Sleeves are to be rolled up above the elbow. Web belts.
" Loose Order "	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
" Capes "	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
" Shorts "	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
" Shoes "	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following :—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* At the discretion of Commanding Officers, khaki battledress blouses may be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following: mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pr. socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges*: Worn centrally in front of the cap, with top of red welt running through crown and level with the two holes in the crown.

2. *Collar Badges.* To be set one-eighth of an inch above tunic collar seam with centre of badge two inches from edge of collar.

3. *Letters* "*R.M.*" To be set in centre of shoulder strap half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, woven* "*Royal Marines*"; To be worn with the top edge one inch down from shoulder seam and centrally under shoulder strap.

NOTE.—*Buttons, cap badges and letters* "*R.M.*" **are to be polished, but may be of gilt for sergeants and above.**

5. *Chevrons worn above the elbow* are to be sewn on garments centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevron being 10½ inches from the shoulder seam. Chevrons are to be worn on the right arm only with all orders of dress, other than khaki battledress when chevrons are to be worn on both arms.

6. *Chevrons and badges of rank worn below the elbow* are to be sewn centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevrons or badge to be approximately one-quarter inch from top of slash or cuff except on blue and khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Such chevrons or badges are to be worn on the right arm only, with the following exceptions :—

Khaki battledress, Greatcoats } both arms.

All tropical dress—not worn except Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Bandmasters who are to wear brass badges on a leather strap.

7. *Good Conduct Badges.* The possession of one or more good conduct badges is marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the left arm with the lowest part of the badge ¼ inch above the point of the cuff. In the case of blue and khaki battledress the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Good conduct badges are not to be worn with No. 5 Dress nor with any tropical dress. Non-commissioned officers are not to wear good conduct badges.

8. *Other Badges.* Badges are to be worn on serge tunics, blue and khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only. Naval pattern badges are to be worn with blue uniform and Army pattern badges with khaki uniform. No badges other than the King's badge are to be worn by NCO's when wearing gold chevrons.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructors' badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other NCO's above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be V-shaped into the top of the chevrons. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincer) on their right upper arm.

Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by NCO's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raids units and formations.

Except as provided above specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn) respectively. Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom :—

Marksman or Sniper.
Naval Gunnery.
M.T. Driver.
Machine Gunner.
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g., parachute badge).

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that :—

(i) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾ inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(ii) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

Digitized by Google

(iii) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¼ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows:—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

I. Initial free issues

Issues on entry

Badges:—

	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM.	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	2 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
(c)	Gloves, white, cotton	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(b)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(b)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed:— Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band, service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Vests	3 No.

Items issued on personal loan

(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(b)	Sheet, ground	1 No.

Issues on first embarkation or drafting

(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Digitized by Google

Notes :—

(*a*) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.
(*b*) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks.
(*c*) Not to be issued to National Service Ranks.
(*d*) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.
(*e*) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.
(*f*) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.
(*g*) Issue to be restricted to boys.
(*h*) RM Band Ranks only.
(*k*) Buglers and R.M. School of Music Drummers only.
(*j*) Buglers and Musicians only.
(*l*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.
(*m*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

2. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships* :—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units* :—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive two jackets and two Prs. shorts.

3. *Special Issues*

	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Manual of Victualling (B.R.93)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (ii))	On first appointment	3 No. tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	1 helmet WP 1 ball ornament GM 1 front plate GM 1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garters and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 No. badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 No. blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 No. tie, khaki 3 No. shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	

Notes :—

(i) The articles in scales A, B, C and D are issued on personal loan and exchanged when unserviceable through fair wear and tear. They are to be withdrawn from men who relinquish the duty for which the clothing was issued. The articles in scales E, F and G are to be maintained by the men who qualify for the initial gratuitous issues, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(ii) Wardroom Attendants' clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis.

(iii) Replacements issues authorised by Scales A and B above are not to be made to men with less than one year to serve on their current engagement.

(iv) Free replacement of two drill tunics and six Prs. white gloves may be made annually while men continue to be employed as Wardroom Attendants, subject to note (iii) above.

4. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion.*

On promotion to	*Articles to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry (*b*) 1 thong (*b*)
Sergeant and Band Sergeant ..	1 sash, worsted
Bandmaster .. .. .. Staff Bandmaster .. .. Quartermaster Sergeant ..	2 tunics, tartan (*a*)
Regimental Sergeant Major ..	1 pr. gloves, brown, cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 mackintosh

Notes.

(*a*) Tunics, tartan, are to be issued on substantive promotion only.
(*b*) Issued on personal loan to all NCOs.

Digitized by Google

5. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	—(*e*)	—	—	—	1(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*g*)	—	—	—	—

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Pistols, revolver, are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*see* Note (ii)).

(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary.

(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles shown in Column 6 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

Digitized by Google

6. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before 1st January, 1951.*

The kits of Royal Marines entered *before* 1st January, 1951, are to be adjusted to the authorised scales as follows :—

(*a*) *Action/Working Dress* :—

(i) *N.C.Os. and men other than butchers and cooks.*

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.Os' and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time in future.

(ii) *R.M. Butchers and Cooks.*

R.M. Butchers and Cooks are to continue to wear their present working dresses until they require replacement when Action/Working dress is to be taken up on repayment.

(*b*) *Royal Marines who were serving in 3 Commando Brigade on 16th October, 1950.*

A gratuitous issue of the following articles is to be made to Royal Marines who were serving in 3 Commando Brigade on 16th October, 1950 (from whom these articles were previously withdrawn) on their return to the U.K. to complete their kits to the authorised scale, provided they have not less than six months still to serve :—

1 beret, blue

1 tunic, serge

1 Pr. trousers, serge

1 cap, blue, R.M.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade since 16th October, 1950, have been allowed to retain these articles.

(*c*) *National Service Royal Marines serving afloat.*—

An initial gratuitous issue of one serge tunic is to be made to National Service Royal Marines entered before 1st January, 1951, who are now serving afloat or who are drafted afloat in future, subject in each case to the men concerned having at least 6 months still to serve. Part-worn tunics are to be utilised for these issues.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders, decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3 No. 4 No. 4A	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below :—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 13 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows:—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1½	1½	¼
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¼ & ¼	¼ & ¼
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1½ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¼ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ¼ inch on White Mess Dress and ½ inch on other Dresses.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ¼ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 10 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3) and two fasteners, down centre front opening.

Each forepart to have a front shoulder dart and three ½ inch pleats 5 inches in length at the waist. The back of the blouse to be cut in one piece and to have four ½ inch pleats at the waist, 5 inches in length. Each forepart to have a fold 1½ inches down the front, extending from the break of the lapel to the bottom edge, stitched on the edge all round. The forepart revers to be cut separately from the forepart. The right front forepart to be finished with 4 No. horizontal buttonholes, each ¾ inch effective in length and set 1 inch from the front edge; the left hand forepart to have 4 No. eyelet holes approximately 3/16 inch in diameter in correct register with the buttonholes. The buttonholes to be worked through the right hand facing; the eyelet holes to be worked through the material but not through the left hand loose facing. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 1¾ inches in depth decreasing to 1½ inches.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

7. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

8. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL
(RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

9. SKIRT, WHITE.
(W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

10. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Skirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.

Tropical Outfit

Badges, hat	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set.	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
Skirts, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
Shirts, white	6 No.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.
2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S.: RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Ratings with Class "B" Kit, viz.: Clothing, M/T Drivers, Victualling.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes.
		NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony this tilt of the cap should invariably be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) At home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class " C " Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows : —

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower of emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

22. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crowns will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	

Crown above basic design. — Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.

Crown above and Star below basic design. — Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cin.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor		R.A.	
Signal Rating / Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). *(For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C).*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	3 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Stewards and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.
†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. *(M/T Personnel, Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings)*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Collars, blue (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white (M.T. ratings only)	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or (at ratings' option)	
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags, kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets (M.T. ratings)	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue (M.T. ratings)	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue (M.T. ratings)	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.
*Items of seamen's clothing.
‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. *(Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio))*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or (at ratings option)	2
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings option)	
Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Vests, cotton, uniform	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3

Digitized by Google

†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)		1 Pr.
†Bag, kit		1
*†Leggings, web	(Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits		2
*†Overall Jackets blue	(Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators .. only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue		1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(i) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(*a*) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(*b*) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(ii) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices } or 2 pairs
2 pairs corsets } corselettes
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool ..	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, white tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.

Badges as appropriate.
(See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).
* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.E. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(i) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(*a*) Flashes of white drill ½ inch by 1½ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(*b*) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(ii) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W,R,N,S, ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without previously having obtained Her Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) For distinguished services in the saving of life.

(*b*) On an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by Her Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British subject lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the Queen pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the Queen is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the Queen is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manoeuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. In the case both of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the Queen by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10*s*.

8. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without restriction; subject, however, in the case of members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Queen's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals cannot be entertained.

11. The Queen's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with Her Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Current Regulations

13. Provided the Admiralty concurs in each case, Her Majesty's unrestricted permission is given for the acceptance and wearing of the Insignia of the Orders of Allies or Allied Decorations or Medals, when granted for war services.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Cnadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best set of finished drawings, with rough sketches, of an approved machinery part. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 13s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant (S) who has passed the examination for that rank at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 9th/8th Group.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training Cruiser. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of Naval Aviation. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the under-mentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.
   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   (*b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy, Army or of the Indian Army on full pay will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Professors and Assistant Professors of the Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, and of the Royal Army Medical College, London, during their term of office). The Prize will be awarded in December of each year, and the names of those recommended for it will

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

be called for from the various Services concerned early in the preceding August.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE ADMIRAL PRENDERGAST MEMORIAL PRIZE.

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 will be awarded annually to the Officer who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Gunnery Engineer Officer and to the rating who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £100 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Ninth Term at the Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Dominion and Indian Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¼" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject, generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount

Digitized by Google

will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS AT AGE 16 IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES.

1. Three competitions will be held annually by the Admiralty for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretarial Branches of the Royal Navy. The entries will be in January, May and September. The competition will comprise a written examination and tests of Personal Qualities as detailed below.

II. *Age Limits.*

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 16 years and must not have attained the age of 16 years 8 months on the date of entry, i.e., 1st January, 1st May, or 1st September.

For example :—

Candidates born on or between	*Eligible for Written Examination in*	*Eligible for entry in*
2nd Jan., 1937, and 1st May, 1937	Nov., 1952 .. / March, 1953	May, 1953 / Sept., 1953
2nd May, 1937 and 1st Sept., 1937	March, 1953 / June, 1953 ..	Sept., 1953 / Jan., 1954
2nd Sept., 1937, and 1st Jan., 1938	June, 1953 .. / Nov., 1953 ..	Jan. 1954 / May, 1954

3. A candidate therefore has two chances of competing for entry into the R.N. College under this system. A candidate who is eligible and desires to compete again in the event of his being unsuccessful at an examination should not delay his application until the results of the examination he has taken are announced, since on many occasions there may be insufficient time for fresh application to be made. Failure to enter under this system will not preclude a candidate from competing again later on under the Special Entry System.

III. *Nationality.*

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Boys who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

6. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval Medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Aprendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any specia lnotification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Examinations.*

11. The written examination will be set by the Admiralty and will be held in or near the candidate's own school. The standard of the examination will be high, to correspond with the high quality of cadets whom it is desired to enter, but the syllabus has been designed so that boys from any type of school will be able to compete. Candidates will be required to take the following compulsory subjects in Part I.

PART I.	*Maximum Marks.*
(1) English Language	100
(2) Elementary Mathematics :—	
(i) Arithmetic and Algebra 50	
(ii) Trigonometry and Geometry 50	100
(3) Science or Latin	100

They will also be required to take three of the following optional subjects in Part II. At least one of the optional subjects must be taken from those marked*. Not more than two modern languages may be included.

PART II.	*Maximum Marks.*
(4) French*	100
(5) German*	100
(6) Spanish*	100
(7) Russian*	100
(8) Geography*	100
(9) History*	100
(10) Science, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(11) Latin, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(12) Greek	100
(13) English Literature	100
(14) Mechanics	100
(15) Additional Mathematics	100
(16) Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing	100
(17) Navigation	100

Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2, price 2/6, postage 2d. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty.

12. The minimum standards required to qualify will be :—

	Per Cent.
English language	45
Elementary Mathematics ..	50
Science or Latin (in Part I only)	45
Written examination total ..	55

The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to

Digitized by Google

vary these standards as may be found necessary.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

13. As part of the scheme of examination, a certain number of candidates (taken in order of the total marks obtained in the written examination) will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character, and personality before a Board consisting of Naval Officers, a Psychologist and representatives of the public system of education. It must be clearly understood that the attainment of the standards set out in paragraph 12 will not automatically entitle a candidate to undergo the tests.

14. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded on the results of these tests, and a mark of 240 will be required to qualify. The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to vary this standard as may be found necessary. The award of Cadetships, within the numbers required in each Branch, will be determined by the aggregate mark obtained in both parts of the competition.

15. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. 0d. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence within the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Applications.*

16. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address together with a cheque or crossed postal order for ten shillings, made payable to the Director of Navy Accounts. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, or Commissioner for Oaths, giving the exact date of his birth), must also accompany the completed application form.

17. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received by the Admiralty early in :

February for the March examination (for entry in September),
May for the June examination (for entry in January of the following year),
October for the November examination (for entry in May of the following year).

The actual closing date for the receipt of completed applications will be circulated to schools and advertised in the Press when the commencing date for each examination is determined.

18. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgement of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Allocation of Candidates to Branches.*

19. Candidates will be required to state on the application form the Branch or Branches (Executive, Engineering, or Supply and Secretariat) for which they wish to be considered. They may apply for one, or two, or all three Branches. Candidates who elect to compete for more than one Branch will be allocated by the Admiralty to the particular Branch for which they are considered to be most suitable. Allocation to a particular Branch will normally be determined by the mark awarded for Personal Qualities. A candidate will not be accepted in any Branch unless he is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, suitable in all respects to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

20. A candidate who has been found unfit at his official medical examination for the Branch or Branches of his choice, but has been found fit for a Branch not included in his choice, will be given the opportunity to say whether he wished to be considered for that Branch. Candidates to whom this rule applies will be required to exercise their option at the time of the tests referred to in Section VI. The revision of a candidate's choice in this way will not affect his right of appeal against the Naval Medical Board's decision on his fitness for the Branches originally chosen, as provided in Section IV.

IX. *Applications from Dominions and Colonies.*

21. The Governments of the Dominions and Colonies are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in the Dominion or Colony. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Dominion or Colony.

22. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and must reach the Admiralty eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. Arrangements will be made by the Admiralty for the nominated candidates to take the Admiralty examination and be interviewed in the Dominion or Colony. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Dominion or Colony, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 15 years.

X. *Conditions of Entry and Withdrawal.*

23. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, will adopt the Navy as his profession in life, and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetship. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

24. On the entry of a Cadet, his parent or guardian will be required to undertake that, in the event of the Cadet being allowed to withdraw from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed in the rank or equivalent rank of Sub-Lieutenant or before reaching the age of 21 (whichever is the earlier), the parent or guardian will pay to the Admiralty, on demand, the sum of £90 per term (or such smaller sum as the Admiralty may determine, having regard to the circumstances in which the withdrawal is made and to the circumstances of the parent or guardian) in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, as a contribution towards the cost of his training and maintenance. This clause does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

25. The Admiralty may require cadets to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(1) Cadets fail to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They do not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a seagoing ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw

Digitized by Google

him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress, a letter is sent to his parent or guardian, warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent or guardian provisionally to make other arrangements for the boy's future in case his withdrawal should beome necessary.

28. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers as specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo - Anti - Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Swimming Certificate.*

29. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authorities must be forwarded to the secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the Sandidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XII. *Financial Arrangements.*

30. The full cost of tuition and board and lodging will be borne by the Admiralty; the cost of other items may be charged against the parent or guardian, in whole or in part, as described below.

31. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing including normal replacements, required while at the R.N. College, Dartmouth. Similarly, on leaving the R.N. College the Cadet will be provided by the Admiralty with all the uniform and clothing required during the period in the Training Cruiser but such items will **not** be replaced.

32. The Admiralty will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses, laundry and pocket money. The cost of these items, together with those referred to in para. 31 above, will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment, which will be spread over eight instalments payable at the beginning of each term, will be determined with reference to net income which will be assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

33. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved.

34. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £30 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while at the R.N. College and in the Training Cruiser, but treatment required while the Cadet is on leave will be the responsibility of the parent or guardian.

36. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry and thereafter annually, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made from time to time. Thus, subject to satisfactory progress, a Cadet is assured of a full career, irrespective of the future financial circumstances of his parent or guardian; and the latter will be relieved from the trouble and heavy initial expense of providing an outfit for the boy on entry.

XIII. *Duration of Course.*

37. Naval Cadets will undergo at the R.N College a course of instruction lasting six terms, that is, two years. On passing out, they will be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms (eight months) for further training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

38. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and end of the three terms of the College, and the lengths of the leave periods:—

16th Jan. to 1st April	..	Four weeks leave at Easter.
1st May to 30th July	..	Seven weeks leave at Midsummer.
10th Sept. to 20th Dec.	..	Four weeks leave at Christmas.

39. The parents or friends of a cadet must be prepared to receive him during the leave periods.

XIV. *General Regulations at The Royal Naval College.*

40. All Naval Cadets, while at the Royal Naval College and while serving in the Training Cruiser will be subject to the regulations regarding Cadets.

41. As Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket money, their parents or friends should not give them any money, except on joining or on their return from leave, and the amount should then be reasonable. Money which may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the authorities of the College.

42. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen.

43. Each Cadet on joining and on returning from leave is required to produce a Health Certificate—signed by his parent or guardian not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not, for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce on his return from leave this certificate duly completed and signed, may entail his not being received.

44. If a Cadet is placed on the sick list, information is sent to his parent or guardian, who is also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be at all serious.

45. With a view to dealing with possible scarlet-fever outbreaks in the College, all new entry Cadets may, subject to parents' consent, undergo the Dick test to ascertain their susceptibility to the disease.

46. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

47. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

48. Opportunities may be afforded to Naval Cadets whilst at the College, to take a trip in a submarine or undergo flying training subject to parents' consent.

XV. *Passing Out.*

49. The Cadets' Passing-Out Examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge. Marks for work done during the previous terms may be combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

50. First, Second and Third Class Certificates will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from both the College and the Training Cruiser counts afterwards towards seniority on promotion to the rank of Lieutenant in accordance with the following scale:

(*a*) R.N.C. Dartmouth		
First Class Certificate	.. ..	2 months
Second Class Certificate	..	1 month
(*b*) Training Cruiser		
First Class Certificate	.. ..	2 months

Digitized by Google

Second Class Certificate .. 1 month

51. The amount of seniority granted in respect of these certificates is subject to revision.

52. The Passing-out examination is recognised by various University Authorities (including those of Oxford, Cambridge, London and the Scottish Universities Entrance Board) as one by which exemption from the various University Entrance Examinations may be gained.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standard" at the end of this Appendix. deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids)

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye. Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dipotre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye. Hyp r-metropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria	..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	.. ..	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/9 in each eye tested separately. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetship, full normal vision is not required, but unaided vision must, in any case, be not less than 6/36—6/36. With glasses vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read

Digitized by Google

Snellen D=0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made).

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

2. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry to the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

3. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

5. Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

6. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, or officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

8. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The Admiralty does not bind itself to appoint as Cadets any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates, provided they satisfy the conditions.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(a) Certificate of birth.

(b) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (see paragraph 23).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligibile to compete for a Naval cadetship, candidates must have been at least six terms in the CONWAY or WORCESTER or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined).

12. Examinations will be held twice a year, about March and November. Candidates must be more than 17 years 8 months and not more than 18 years 4 months on the 1st May for examination in the preceding March, and on 1st January for examination in the preceding November. Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations, but this will not preclude them from competing at the open examinations under the Special Entry regulations.

13. Candidates will be required, during the month preceding the written examination to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality before an Interview Board. These tests will last one day and entail two nights' stay. Third Class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 - 5 - 0 incurred in travelling to and from the Naval establishment where the tests are held, will be refunded by the Admiralty. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

14. A fee of 10s. will be charged to each candidate.

15. Candidates will be required to sit at a competitive examination to be held at a suitable centre, the subjects and marks for which will be as follows :—

	Maximum Marks
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
Physics I	225
Physics II	225
French, German or Spanish ..	200
Navigation	250
	1,800

16. Copies of the syllabus for this examination may be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates will be selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) To qualify at the educational examination candidates must obtain at least 50% of the maximum aggregate of marks in that examination and at least 50% marks in Mathematics (1).

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for the tests of Personal Qualities.

(c) Appointment to Naval Cadetships will be made by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being determined by the combined totals of the Tests and Examination, but the Admiralty reserves the right not to appoint any candidate whom it considers unsuitable for commissioned rank, irrespective of his performance at the examination.

18. The examination results will be completed and selections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

19. Candidates selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth:—early in May following the March examination, early in January following the November examination.

20. Before a candidate is entered as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secterary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

21. The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st January respectively.

22. Cadets will spend one term at the R.N. College, Dartmouth ; they will then proceed to a training cruiser for a further two terms. During this period they will be subject to the same regulations as are laid down to Special Entry Cadets

23. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses, laundry, etc. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty.

In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

24. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or gaurdian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

25. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training, and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

26. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and four months but not more than 18 years and four months on the 1st May of the year of entry into R.N., following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The C.-in-C., South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics plus Chemistry. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*

1. Competitive examinations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance Examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following September
May	„ January
October	„ May.

II. *Age Limit*

4. Candidates must be within the age limits of 17 years 8 months and 18 years 4 months on the first day of the *month of entry* as given in paragraph 3 above (i.e. they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 17 years 10 months on the first day of the *month following the normal date of the examination*). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce *either*

(i) A School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
- The General School Examination of the University of London.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or

(ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) *three* other subjects chosen from the following list:—

English Literature.	Physics.
Geography.	Chemistry.
History (see Note 1).	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 2).
Latin.	
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German	Biology (see Note 3).
Spanish.	General Science *or*
Italian.	Additional General
Russian.	Science (see Note 4).
Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics.	Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or*
Applied Mathematics.	Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted: *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

Digitized by Google

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate or a General Certificate of Education* a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he has not taken a School Certificate, General Certificate of Education* or equivalent examination, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board or the General Certificate of Education* and that a candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate, a General Certificate of Education* or their equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (*e.g.*, his Headmaster), that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining such a Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate or General Certificate of Education* will be admitted to the examination to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate.

VI. *Applications.*

16. The examinations will normally be held on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application† for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

19. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

20. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

21. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit the payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.*

22. The candidate will be required to state on the application form whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy or, if he is prepared to enter any of these Branches, to state his order of preference. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept.

24. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which

* See paragraph 10 (ii) for conditions under which the General Certificate of Education will be accepted.

† The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 32.

IX. *Service Nominations.*

26. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are elegible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year.

27. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

28. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

29. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

30. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than the date of the commencement of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. *Conditions of Entry.*

31. Candidates must be unmarried.

32. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

33. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They remain at this College for one term, and are then sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

34. The Admiralty may require a cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

35. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

36. On completion of their Cadet training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to their qualifying in the passing out examination, and proceed to Ships of the Fleet. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

37. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines, or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Health Certificate.*

38.A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XII. *Swimming Certificate.*

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. *Financial Arrangements.*

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

41. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

42. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

43. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

XIV. *Applications from Dominions and Colonies.*

44. The Governments of the Dominions and Colonies are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in the Dominion or Colony. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Dominion or Colony. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

Digitized by Google

45. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and must reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

46. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Dominion or Colony, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

XV. *General.*

47. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon, or to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

48. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the R.N. College or of the Training Cruiser.

49. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16 or to Cadets in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vission, Snellen 6/9 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meri lian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must rear Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set:—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	*Maximum Marks*
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics	(qualifying only)

Part II—Optional Subjects	*Maximum Marks*
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1934 and 1st September, 1936.	September, 1953.
2nd March, 1935 and 1st September, 1937.	September, 1954.
2nd March, 1936 and 1st September, 1938.	September, 1955.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a) Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects of the General Certificate of Education, taken at one time, the subjects to include Physics and Pure and Applied Mathematics, in the examination set by one of the following boards :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,

Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations,

Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate,

University of Bristol,

University of Durham,

University of London,

Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,

Welsh Joint Education Committee.

(b) Candidates will be required to have qualified educationally for admission to any English University. It is not necessary that this qualification should include either Latin or Greek, but a language other than English is required.

(c) Successful candidates are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It will therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 13). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may produce :—

(a) a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to the General Certificate of Education of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above ; or

(b) evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard, *e.g.*, the Inter-B.Sc. examination of London University, with Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, and Physics as principal subjects.

Digitized by Google

13. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Training Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their High School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

23. Candidates must not be married.

24. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. All Cadets will be required at present to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Science Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately by a Cadet before entry.

28. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

29. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term of Cadet training, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

30. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year, the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

31. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

32. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

X.—DURATION OF COURSE

33. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for training. They will remain at the College for one term, and will then be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

* Candidates are advised in their own interest to obtain copies of previous question papers, which can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press (Single set 6d.; booklet 2s. 0d.).

Digitized by Google

34. On passing out of the Training Cruiser they will be promoted to Midshipman (L) and be given three years' advanced technical training up to Honours Degree standard at a University.

35. On satisfactory completion of 16 months' service as a Midshipman (L) they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year, provided they have made satisfactory progress.

36. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

39. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIP IN THE ROYAL NAVY

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical or Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a Science Degree with an Engineering subject, of a recognised University. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University Authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the upper age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Dominion Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then for forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select such candidates as are considered suitable to appear for interview before a Selection Board at the Admiralty. Selection Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from the Dominions.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates selected by the Admiralty for interview by the Selection Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same day as the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E) and undergo a short Divisional Course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, where they will carry out initial practical training and naval indoctrination for one term. During this period, Officers will be categorised into the specialisation they will subsequently follow, viz: Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for a period of nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows:—

(i) Officers possessing a First Class Honours Degree—5 months from date of entry.

(ii) Officers possessing a Second Class Honours Degree—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) Officers possessing a Pass Degree—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that of the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an Advanced Course of two years' instruction in Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promotod to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 6. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Dominion Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear. Candidates who have undergone a successful mastoid operation will be considered on their merits.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not below 6/18, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is Grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

---

* i.e.—10 defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair, Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at candidate's expense.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. A candidate who has completed satisfactorily a three year course in Electrical Engineering at a University or University College where no degree of Honours standard is normally awarded in this subject may nevertheless be considered for entry, provided that his tutor can certify that the candidate would have gained Honours had that degree existed. Applications from candidates with pass degrees will also be considered if there are sufficient vacancies. Before a candidate is accepted he must also have completed satisfactorily at least six months' work experience, which may have been done in University vacations. Candidates who have not yet been able to gain such experience may, however, apply and if provisionally accepted will be required to gain this experience before final acceptance. The Admiralty are prepared to assist in arranging suitable works experience for such candidates at their own expense. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the upper age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.—Candidates,* including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Dominions Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select such candidates as are considered suitable to appear for interview before a Selection Board at the Admiralty. Selection Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from the Dominions.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates selected by the Admiralty for interview by the Selection Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same day as the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of Training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Dominion Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is intended by no means to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix) deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied at their own expense prior to joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture with a neutral filter at a distance of eight feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Note.*—The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.)

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e., Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II.—Age Limits.

4. Candidates must be within the age limits (i.e., they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of the month following the normal date of the examination). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III.—Nationality.

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—Physical Standard.

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination, will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—Preliminary Educational Qualification.

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce either (i) a School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The General School Examination of the University of London.

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or (ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) *three* other subjects chosen from the following list :—

English Literature, Geography, History (*see* Note 1), Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physics and Chemistry (*see* Note 2), Botany, Zoology, Biology (*see* Note 3), General Science *or* Additional General Science (*see* Note 4), Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or* Technical Drawing.

Note 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted : e.g., History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he is not in possession of a School Certificate or equivalent, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination

Digitized by Google

Board, and that a candidate educated in the Dominions or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (e.g., his Headmaster), that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining his School Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate will be admitted to the examination to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer and if he produces when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain a School Certificate.

VI.—Applications.

16. The examination will normally be held on the last Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date.

19. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

20. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

21. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners.

Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

22. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1/5/-, the excess will be refunded. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII.—Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.

23. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) may be obtained on application to The Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

24. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII.—Tests of Personal Qualities.

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who, at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 33.

IX. Special Appointments.

26. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

27. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, of from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination

28. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal

* The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to: —

29. The sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service, or who have performed long and meritorious service. During the war applications will also be considered where the death or meritorious service is that of a brother.

30. Both of the foregoing appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subject of Elementary Mathematics.

31. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI.—Conditions of Entry.

32. Candidates must be unmarried.

33. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

34. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from date of joining. Their order of seniority on entry will be determined by their place on the examination results.

35. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

36. On completion of the courses laid down in Section XV, the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

37. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

38. *Removal from the Service.*—An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marine Officer.

XII.—Uniform.

39. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

40. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, at present £152, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform and other clothing required by the officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIII.—Swimming Certificate.

41. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XIV.—Health Certificate.

42. A Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a certificate that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

43. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases and is shown in detail below. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction at the Officers' School, R.M. (including 3 months in H.M. Ship), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the U.K.

Instruction.		*Location.*
Phase I		
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft,	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term	Military History, Tactics, Equitation, and Commando Training.	
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery.	H.M. Ship
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers. School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A, B, C, D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

44. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

45. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out at R.M. Establishments and Schools.

46. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, for the results of examinations and for General Qualities, Command and work done.

47. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant prior to undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Applications from Dominions and Colonies.

48. The Governments of the Dominions and Colonies are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenants outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in the Dominion or Colony. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Dominion or Colony. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

49. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and must reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

50. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Dominion or Colony, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and, especially, if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood-vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distention of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

No candidate will be admitted unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "B"	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "B" will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service

---

* Ten defective or deficient teeth—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 7 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,500 (free of tax). Those who are selected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 4 months, but must not have attained the age of 24 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at the first attempt may renew their candidature only if they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 8 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

10. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

11. The attention of parents is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examinations has shown that an undue number of candidates has been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

12. All candidates must have obtained, and must forward with their applications, either (a) a School Certificate showing that they have reached pass standard in Mathematics. The certificate must have been obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
The General School Examination of the University of London.
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or (b) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining Bodies showing a pass at ordinary level in 1, 2, and 3 below :

1. English Language.
2. Mathematics or Pure Mathematics or Pure and Applied Mathematics.
3. One subject taken from this list.

English Literature.	Applied Mathematics (see Note 2).
Geography.	Physics.
History (see Note 1).	Chemistry.
Latin.	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 3).
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German.	Biology (see Note 4).
Spanish.	Geology.
Italian.	General Science or Additional.
Russian	General Science (see Note 5).
	Geometrical and Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing.

Note 1. History. Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted : e.g., History, History of British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2. Applied Mathematics. A candidate may offer any mathematical subject not included in Subject 2 above : but "Additional Mathematics" may not be offered if "Pure and Applied Mathematics" is chosen as subject 2.

Note 3. Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 4. Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 5. General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

13. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified.

14. Provided that in place of the Certificate a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Admiralty is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

15. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he is not in possession of a School Certificate or equivalent, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of one of the certificates mentioned in paragraph 12, and that a candidate educated in the Dominions or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of having attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

16. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo medical examination and flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 2½ days.

17. Those who pass the medical examination and flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. These tests last about 1½ days.

18. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

19. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

20. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st January for the first entry 1st April for the second entry 1st July for the third entry 1st October for the fourth entry	of each year.

21. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or

(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately if requested to do so by the Admiralty.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated on the basis of £140 a year for the first eighteen months and £200 for each subsequent year of service (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, may be sanctioned in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer c mpulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

29. If a state of national emergency exists when an officer's period of service on the Active List is due to expire, he may be retained. Gratuity will then become payable on the date he would otherwise have been transferred to the reserve and his further service will not be reckonable towards short service gratuity.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

30. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given six months' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman if under the age of 21 or to Acting Sub-Lieutenant if they have attained the age of 21. Pilots will then undergo 3 months preflight training followed by basic and applied flying courses lasting 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo pre-flight training and observers' courses lasting in all about 9 months.

31. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant subject to satisfactory service after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, except that officers who are over the age of 19 years 6 months at the time of entry will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant on reaching the age of 21.

32. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

33. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *Financial Arrangements.*

34. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, *e.g.*, laundry charges, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

Digitized by Google

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

XI. *General.*

36. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extemities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below:—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

---

* i.e., ten or more teeth missing or irreparable may cause rejection if the candidate does not possess some sound opposing molars and incissors affording an efficient area of mastication. The remaining teeth must be in good condition and the gums healthy. Missing teeth should be replaced by satisfactorily constructed and well fitting dentures where necessary for dental fitness.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been interviewed by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6, 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry.

The wearing of artificial dentures provided they are well-fitting will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*g*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

4. Chaplains leaving the service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Pay, Retired Pay, Etc.

6. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Miscellaneous.

7. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

8. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

9. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) He must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) After entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour perception Standard III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*f*) He must be a British subject and the son of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

3. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Pay, Retired Pay, Etc.

4. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

5. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Miscellaneous

6. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

8. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.,

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*g*) He must be a British subject and the son of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay

Digitized by Google

service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent service in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the service on expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

4. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

6. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

8. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

9. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as:—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(ii) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations:—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 36 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Education Department.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must (i) possess a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (ii) possess a 3rd class or Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with Mathematics as a subsidiary subject), Engineering (Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Aeronautical), Geography; but a proportion with qualifications in other subjects (including Arts) will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12, 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of 8 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

6. An Instructor Officer (dagger) on entry will normally under go EITHER (*a*) a course of three months' duration at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in Navigation and the Service application of certain subjects, OR (*b*) a course in Meteorology at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology lasting three or five months. Short courses in technical and non-technical subjects and in instructional technique are generally included in the preliminary training which lasts about six months. An officer who undergoes course (*a*) on entry may subsequently be required to undergo course (*b*) and vice versa. Special arrangements will be made for an officer who holds a degree in a non-mathematical subject.

An Instructor Officer (non-dagger) on entry will normally undergo a course of about ten weeks' duration in H.M.S. VERNON, in the practical application of Mathematics, Physics and Navigation to Service requirements and in some aspects of Service Adult Education. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics and Science may subsequently be required to undergo a long course in Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. Those who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax), the full rates of which are as follows:—

After 3 years' service	£300
„ 4 „ „	£400
„ 5 „ „	£500

(i) Officers who do not wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(ii) Officers who wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount (between £30 and £40 a year) where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty, to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

10. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

11. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

12. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

13. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

14. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

15. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in April and October.

Promotion.

16. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

17. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

18. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Ship. The smaller cruisers, destroyer squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

19. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at "Action Stations" (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, and all officers with scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

20. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

21. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

22. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics): in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education; and in the Dockyard Schools abroad, instruction of apprentices and children.

23. In the Weather Service, Instructor Officers (dagger) are selected for the more important posts e.g., independent forecasting in Aircraft Carriers, at Naval Air Stations and Meteorological Centres, administrative and research duties at Headquarters and in the Commands. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) act as Assistant Meteorological Officers and dependent forecasters. Both grades can serve in a part time or a whole time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude for meteorology being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 23 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the M.D.G. and need not be obtained by the candidates).

3. To produce another Certificate of good character.

4. Age : preferably 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

12. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

13. To serve when and where required.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

16. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

18. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

23. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants who held suitable appointments in Civil Hospitals or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an Officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining:—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

EMERGENCY LIST.

24. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

25. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION.

26. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

27. *Selected Medical Officers, R.N., are given the opportunity to prepare for and take higher qualifications, e.g., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., D.T.M., etc.*

KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

28. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

29. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

30. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed £750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

31. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1 Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

2. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

3. They must produce another Certificate of good character.

4. They should be preferably aged 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual Standard on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform,

Digitized by Google

details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) after one year's satisfactory service.

12. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

13. Officers must serve when and where required.

14. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

16. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

18. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

EMERGENCY LIST.

20. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

21. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who held suitable appointment in Civil Hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and
(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the Permanent List, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for an ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

22. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

CONTINUOUS SERVICE.

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for Continuous Service.
Age limits at present: 15 years to 16¼ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(i) He must be of good character.

(ii) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(iii) He must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (1) a test of general knowledge; (2) a Mathematics test, mainly on elementary Arithmetic; (3) Spelling; and (4) an Intelligence test.

(iv) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).
This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(v) His height measurement must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(vi) Every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. This will be held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October of each year. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

The appropriate officer of the Education Authority, etc., will be required to forward with the papers a certificate that they are the genuine unassisted work of the candidate.

Failure to secure an apprenticeship in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete in a subsequent examination, provided he is otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities :

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties); or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations of the Scottish Education Department, or recognised by the Scottish Education Department for the purposes of the award of the Day School Certificate (Higher).

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendent of the Training Ships *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Secretary, the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall County Secondary School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

An intending candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local office of the Youth Employment Service.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations for Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date according to the candidate's age.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. All candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Candidates will also have to appear before a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, that they are free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, intending candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at a headquarters recruiting office, at a Naval port or Naval establishment as near as possible to their homes, and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to intending candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned in the preceding paragraph. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient medical establishment.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should take the necessary steps to ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be: sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the Ship or Establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate Authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the Authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

In all cases full statements of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "The Life and Prospects of the Royal Naval Artificer" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or to any Recruiting Staff Officer, R.N. or R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath.* Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed, and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Bovle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes, tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	42/8d.
Second Year	50/4d.
Third year	67/9d.
Fourth year ..	80/4d.
Fifth year	95/6d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	87/-
Fourth year ..	93/9d.
Fifth year	104/3d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully competent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 123s. a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Board wages may be allowed in special cases of distress to apprentices whose fathers have been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under

Digitized by Google

the Admiralty, or have died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty. When granted, board wages will make the total pay up to 45s. a week.

11. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

12. Maintenance allowance ranging from 25s. to 1s. according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 92s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

13. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

14. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

15. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Dockyard Lower School. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

16. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civic hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 36 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clearing a person will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to about 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will require to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civic Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity. (Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.O's, P.O's and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it tte right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

13. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

14. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

15. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :—	
	(*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M. D.S.M.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. (*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military)
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military).
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore ..	G.C., G.M., B.E.M. (Military).
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., R.H.S. (Silver) A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, as follows :—

(i)	Executive Officers	.. 9 months.
(ii)	Engineer Officers	.. 4 months.
(iii)	Supply Officers ..	.. 4 months.

(*c*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above from Branch Rank and Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Similarly Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* service from that date to the date of dispersal as double time.

4. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

5. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

6. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September*, 1939.

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September*, 1939.

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force, Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

(*f*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters " V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with "Very Good" character, have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves, in question.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6. (*a*) Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., on 4th August, 1914, will be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty agreements, T.124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) Service in the R.N., Regular Army or the R.A.F. during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for award of this medal.

(*e*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) Service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient." Men who served in the R.N.V.R. during the Great War (1914–1919) may be regarded as "Efficient" for two years from date of demobilisation.

(*b*) Service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

(*c*) Men who belonged to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R. or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under any special Admiralty Agreements, T.124 and its variants), or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time.

Men who did *not* belong to the above Reserves on 4th August, 1914, may count service in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army or the Royal Air Force during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, as single time.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*d*) Men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, who did not qualify for either the Territorial Efficiency Decoration or Medal in respect of service during the Great War (1914-1919), provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) Service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*h*) Service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*i*) Service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. APPLICATIONS should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. DEPRIVATION OF MEDAL.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

6. RESTORATION OF MEDAL.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. LOSS OF MEDAL.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. ROSETTES.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(iv) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(v) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(i) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii) and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged,, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must:

(*a*) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause 2 below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements).

(*c*) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service.

(*d*) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award.

(*e*) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

2. *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 1 (*b*) above is not applicable. Other non-continuous service ratings, including non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

3. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

2. Officers of Branch or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion.

3. Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

4. When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

5. When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

6. Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

7. Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

2. If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

3. If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

4. Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

5. The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*—The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

2. Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*—If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous " Very Good " character in accordance with the foregoing Articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

2. A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous " Very Good " character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

3. For men recommended under this Article the " R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

2. The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*—If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

2. If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's " Very Good " conduct or " V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Article 503 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

12. *Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed " CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasp.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

The Distinguished Conduct Medal may be awarded by the Military Authorities to Regimental Sergeants-Major, non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines and to Naval ratings for distinguished conduct in the Field while serving with the Army. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, Clauses 4-8, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers serving on the Active List or on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, who hold, or have held, the permanent rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed seven years sea service, may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, who have attained the permanent rank of Lieutenant (E) and above, Senior Commissioned Engineers and Senior Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineers.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineers may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded to Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying watchkeeping service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Extended Service Officers are only eligible for the award of a Certificate of Service on termination of their Extended Service Commissions.

5. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service.

6. Certificates of Competency as Master, Mate, Engineer (First and Second Class), Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a Fishing Boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted only after examination.*

7. The following procedure is to be adopted when Officers and ratings make application for the award of a Certificate of Service or to sit the examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(i) Application to be made on appropriate Ministry of Transport Form which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Llantrisant Road, Llandaff, Cardiff, or from any Mercantile Marine Office (see "List of Registrars of R.N.R. at the several ports" in Navy List) and forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) through the usual channels. Candidates serving abroad can obtain the necessary Forms on application to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station.

(ii) Applications to be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport by the Admiralty with the usual statements of service, etc.

(iii) All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Ministry of Transport and the candidate.

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Form EXN. 1) and Engineers (Form EXN. 1A) and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (EXN. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office (Price 3/-, 1/- and 1/6 net, respectively).

Notice No. 363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B. and Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

House of Lords.

Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to six.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Court of Appeal.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to two.

(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Class III. Assessors.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to four.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed:—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*)

SALVAGE AWARDS

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF SALVAGE AWARDS.

At the Court of Buckingham Palace,

The 18th day of December, 1936.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th day of November, 1936 (N.L. 1344/36) in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Your Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under our direction in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council; and further that Your Majesty in Council may from time to time make such Orders as seem meet for the better execution of the Act:

"And whereas His late Majesty King George the Fifth was pleased, by Order in Council dated the 27th April, 1918, to authorise the distribution under our direction of all Prize Bounty, and also of the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, and for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also (when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances) of all Awards for salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

"And whereas it is considered expedient to cancel and repeal the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council dated the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards for salvage:

"We now therefore beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to cancel and repeal the above mentioned Order in Council of the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards for salvage, and to authorise the distribution under our direction of all Awards for salvage granted to the Officers and Crews of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below:—

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed by Classes, so that every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class, or according to equivalent Ranks and Ratings as set forth in the following scale, the equivalent Ranks and Ratings being those laid down in Your Majesty's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, and in the Regulations for the Government

Digitized by Google

of the various classes of the Reserves, or, if not so laid down, may be determined by us :—

	Shares
Special Classes :—	
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain-in-Command, after 9 years' service in that rank	160
Captain-in-Command, after 6 years' service in that rank	140
Captain-in-Command, after 3 years' service in that rank	120
Captain-in-Command, with not more than 3 years' service in that rank	100
First Class :—	
Commander-in-Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command, Commander serving as second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander and Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain and Lieutenant Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, Lieutenant Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant Commander and Lieutenant Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, Sub-Lieutenant in Command and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank not in Command and Warrant Officer in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer not in Command	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman and Chief Petty Officer	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet and Petty Officer	8
Tenth Class :—	
Leading Seaman	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman and Boy	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries	2

"2. Subject to paragraph 1, all Officers and Men of the Royal Marines and of the various classes of the Reserves, all Officers and Men of the Fleet Air Arm forming part of the complement of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine who are temporarily employed in Your Majesty's Naval Forces shall receive shares according to their equivalent Ranks and Ratings in the Royal Navy or if there are no such equivalent Ranks and Ratings then according to the Ranks or Ratings to which their appointments may be deemed to be equivalent.

"3. All other persons present and assisting shall share as supernumeraries.

"4. Any Officer entitled to share in an award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled to participate only according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect of his superior Commission.

"5. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, or if the assistance rendered by any person shall be considered to merit a larger or smaller share than he would be entitled to receive under the foregoing Rules, we shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"8. The scale of distribution herein contained shall apply to all Awards for Salvage distribute after the date of this Order."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

P. A. M. Hankey.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1944-47.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*i*) Officers' widows' " ordinary " pensions and children's " ordinary " compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

(6) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(7) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(8) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

(10). Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

SCHEDULE II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I of this Order, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 23th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

SCHEDULE III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

ERRATUM

APPENDIX TO THE NAVY LIST
DECEMBER, 1952.

Pages 220 *and* 221.

The heading should be amended to read: Pensions Increase Scheme 1952, in all places.

The Pensions Increase Scheme 1944/47 is as printed in the June, 1952, edition of the Appendix to the Navy List, and should be kept for reference thereto. This will be reprinted in the June, 1953, edition.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS—DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 20th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, *31st May*, 1951, *29th April*, 1952, *and 18th July*, 1952).

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) " adult dependant". in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) " apprentice " means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) " approved institutional treatment " means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) " approved treatment " means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) " child ", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom subparagraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) " child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years

(7) " dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated;

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions:

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph:

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

(24) " public funds " means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(25) " rating " means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer :

(26) " service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(27) " student " means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment :

(28) " termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner :

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case ;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death ;

and " terminated " shall be construed accordingly :

(29) " unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(30) " woman member of the naval forces " means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service ;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof ;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof ;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943, and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal ;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person ;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person ; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses ;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person ;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 89 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;

(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;

(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based;

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (c) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(a) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(b) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(c) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (a) and (b) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(a) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(b) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (c) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally of upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement or the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife ..	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*c*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 25s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £130 a year in the case of an officer or 50s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £5 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.* Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946( ), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £20 a year in the case of an officer, or 11s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 32s. 6d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £86 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 25s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 35s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person :

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years ;

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death ; or

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support ;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them ; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband ; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article ;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 34s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 42s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age; or

(iii) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable:—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age;

(*c*) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age:

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £84 10s. a year in the case of an officer's child or 32s. 6d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more members of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

* See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to another dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer, £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £170 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement.

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, which would be appropriate under Article 12.

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted from rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis;

or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:

Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st November, 1949
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, and the 1st May, 1952, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, or the 1st May, 1952, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent.*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral *Major-General*	Commodore 1st or 2nd class *Colonel-Commandant*	Captain *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonel*	Commander *Major*	Lieutenant-Commander *Captain*	Lieutenant *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A) *Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Degree of disablement	Rank				
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer, Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	296 0	261 0	231 0	201 0	176 0
90	266 8	234 18	207 18	180 18	158 8
80	236 16	208 16	184 16	160 16	140 16
70	207 4	182 14	161 14	140 14	123 4
60	177 12	156 12	138 12	120 12	105 12
50	148 0	130 10	115 10	100 10	88 0
40	118 8	104 8	92 8	80 8	70 8
30	88 16	78 6	69 6	60 6	52 16
20	59 4	52 4	46 4	40 4	35 4

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS

A. Disabled Ratings—Men*

Degree of disablement	*Sergeant-Major*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	71 8	65 0	61 8	58 4	55 0
90	64 6	58 6	55 6	52 6	49 6
80	57 4	52 0	49 4	46 8	44 0
70	50 2	45 6	43 2	40 10	38 6
60	43 0	39 0	37 0	35 0	33 0
50	35 10	32 6	30 10	29 2	27 6
40	28 8	26 0	24 8	23 4	22 0
30	21 6	19 6	18 6	17 6	16 6
20	14 4	13 0	12 4	11 8	11 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	66 8	60 0	58 4	56 8	55 0
90	60 0	54 0	52 6	51 0	49 6
80	53 4	48 0	46 8	45 4	44 0
70	46 8	42 0	40 10	39 8	38 6
60	40 0	36 0	35 0	34 0	33 0
50	33 4	30 0	29 2	28 4	27 6
40	26 8	24 0	23 4	22 8	22 0
30	20 0	18 0	17 6	17 0	16 6
20	13 4	12 0	11 8	11 4	11 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

GRATUITIES PAYABLE FOR SPECIFIED MINOR INJURIES

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
	£ s.	£ s.
For the loss of :—		
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	177 0	147 0
2 phalanges	141 10	116 10
1 phalanx	118 0	98 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	71 10	61 10
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	153 10	128 10
2 phalanges	118 0	98 0
1 phalanx	94 10	79 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	59 0	49 0
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	94 10	79 10
2 phalanges	82 10	67 10
1 phalanx	71 10	61 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	36 0	31 0
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	177 0	147 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	48 0	43 0
part, with some loss of bone	23 10	18 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	71 10	61 10
part, with some loss of bone	36 0	31 0
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	82 10	67 10
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	118 0	98 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate		
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.		
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19
	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	28	55 10	85 10	55 10	111	170 10	140	279 10	433 10
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant* ..	26	51 10	77 10	51 10	103	154 10	130	259 10	393 10
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	24	47 10	69 10	47 10	95	138 10	120	239 10	353 10
Commander, *Major*	21	41 10	61 10	41 10	83	122 10	105	209 10	313 10
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	18	35 10	53 10	35 10	71	106 10	90	179 10	273 10
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	17	29 10	45 10	29 10	59	90 10	85	169 10	233 10
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	16	25 10	38 10	25 10	51	76 10	65	129 10	198 10

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to							
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 pre cent.	15–19 pre cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year		
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate			
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£	£		
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	167 10	197 10	195 10	255	309	339		
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	155 10	181 10	181 10	233	285	311		
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	143 10	165 10	167 10	211	261	283		
Commander, *Major*	125 10	145 10	146 10	186	229	249		
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	107 10	125 10	125 10	161	197	215		
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	97 10	113 10	114 10	146	185	201		
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commisssioned Officer (Branch List)*	74 10	87 10	90 10	116	142	155		

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to											
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate					
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.					
	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19			
	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.
Superintendent Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	20	39 10	59 10	39 10	79	118 10	95	189 10	283	10		
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	18	33 10	50 10	33 10	67	100 10	90	179 10	253	10		
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	15	27 10	41 10	27 10	55	82 10	70	139 10	213	10		
Second Officer Third Officer. Member w.th status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	14	25 10	38 19	25 10	51	76 10	65	129 10	198	10		
Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.	13	23 10	35 10	23 10	47	70 10	60	119 10	183	10		

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent.			
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary less than a year followed by 6-14 per cent. indeterminate	Temporary more than a year followed by 6-14 per cent. indeterminate			
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£	£			
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	114 10	134 10	134 10	174	209	229			
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander. R.N.	105 10	122 10	123 10	157	196	213			
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	82 10	96 10	97 10	125	153	167			
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	76 10	89 10	90 10	116	142	155			
Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.	70 10	82 10	83 10	107	131	143			

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	13	0
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	12	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	11	6
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	11	0
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	10	6

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	12	8
Chief Wren	11	6
Petty Officer Wren	11	2
Leading Wren	10	10
Wren	10	6

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 13, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife ..	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
1—5	18†	—	35	—	52	24 10
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	49 0
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	98 0
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	24 10	87	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	24 10	121	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	49 0	138	49 0	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

†Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	718
Admiral, *General*	—	558
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	458
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	368
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	308
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	248
Commander, *Major*	—	228
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	198	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	183	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	168	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	143	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	43	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	42	0	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920*	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 230.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. Definitions.—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b) :

(2) "detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—
  (*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war ; and
  (*b*) is suffered by reason of his service :

(3) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme :

(4) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based :

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions :

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—
  (*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act ; and
  (*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—
    (*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy ; or
    (*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof :

(7) "naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—
  (*a*) in a particular ship ; or
  (*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine :
  Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement :

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, and 18th July, 1952, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(10) "qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service :

(11) "rank" includes rating :

(12) "service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement :

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission :

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. Interpretation.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—
  (*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ; or
  (*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ;

and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—
  (*a*) the date of his death ; or
  (*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention ; or
  (*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs ;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. Persons to whom the Scheme applies.—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.
(c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. Equivalent naval ranks.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Awards for disablement.—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. Persons previously disabled.—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. Awards on death.—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. Prevention of double payments.—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section 11 of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. Modification of awards in certain cases.—(1) The rate or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. Power to make lump sum payments.—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. Invalidity of assignments.—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. Determination of medical questions.—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. Declarations and certificates.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. Administration of Scheme.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5. c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12.,
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I. p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I. p. 3356.
(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.

Digitized by

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(n), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(k), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(j), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(m), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (n), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (o), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(m), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th Sepmber, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*) 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st November, 1949
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, and the 1st May, 1952, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June 1951, or the 1st May, 1952, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. Citation.—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence. by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) The existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(m) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I p. 3356
(n) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(o) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. n this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations;

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated:—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant ;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant, respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	Leading Rating
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	
Baker	
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	Petty Officer
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	
Second Baker	
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	A.B.
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See notes at foot of page 252.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward*	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

* The equivalent naval rank of Senior Steward, in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward, shall be Petty Officer.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6). 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 252.

Digitized by Google

COASTGUARDS SCHEME, 1944.

Scheme dated 2nd May, 1944, made by the Minister of Pensions under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War Injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving as members of Her Majesty's Coastguard or the Auxiliary Coastguard.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(1) "coastguard" means an officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard or a member of the Auxiliary Coastguard;

(2) "detention", in relation to a coastguard, means detention which—

(*i*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest, or other restraint of the coastguard effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*ii*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "end of war service", in relation to a coastguard, means the end of the war or, if earlier, the termination of the period of service in the course of which the coastguard sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable;

(4) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a coastguard, means the rank which the coastguard is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(5) "the Injury Warrant" means the Injury Warrant, No. 1, 1935(a), or the Injury Warrant, No. 2, 1935(b), as amended in either case by any subsequent Warrant;

(6) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(7) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order-in-Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, and 18th July, 1952, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service during the present war;

(9) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(10) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(11) "qualifying injury", in relation to a coastguard, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the coastguard by reason of his service;

(12) "rank" includes rating;

(13) "service", in relation to a coastguard, means service as a person to whom this Scheme applies;

(14) "war injury", in relation to a coastguard means a physical injury—

(*i*) caused by—

(*a*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*b*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*c*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combatting the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*ii*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from, any such aircraft;

(15) "war risk injury", in relation to a coastguard, means an injury falling within section 1 of the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942.

2.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) In no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(3) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a coastguard may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earlier of the two following dates that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to arrive back in the United Kingdom;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that coastguard or to any class of coastguards.

3. This Scheme applies to—

(*a*) any officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard who, by virtue of section 2 of the Coastguard Act, 1925, and the Order made thereunder by the Admiralty on the 26th May, 1940(a), or any Order amending or replacing that Order, is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission; and

(*b*) any member of the Auxiliary Coastguard who, by virtue of any instructions issued by the Admiralty pursuant to the Defence (Auxiliary Coastguard) Regulations, 1941(b), is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission;

whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme a coastguard shall be treated as holding the equivalent

(a) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 576) p. 1339.
(b) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 577) p. 1347.

(a) S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1021) I, p. 186.
(b) S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2059) II, p. 153.

Digitized by Google

Naval rank which is specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was employed in the Coastguard Service on the material date or, if more beneficial, on the date of the end of his war service.

(2) A coastguard who on the material date, or the date of the end of his war service, was employed in the Coastguard Service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is in the opinion of the Minister appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a coastguard is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of his service an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

6. Where a coastguard is in receipt of retired pay, pension or similar award in respect of previous naval, military or air force service, or would be in receipt of such retired pay, pension or award if he had not commuted the same, that coastguard shall be treated for the purposes of any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement as if he had been recalled to, or called out for service in, or re-enlisted or re-employed in, the naval, military or air forces, so, however, that an award in respect of disablement suffered by a coastguard who would, if the Order referred to in paragraph (*a*) of Article 3 of this Scheme had not been made, have been eligible for an award under the Injury Warrant, shall not by virtue of this Article be less favourable than the award which would have been made if the Injury Warrant had continued to be applicable.

7.—(1) Where a coastguard who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement"), has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the coastguard in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

8. Where sickness or disablement benefit in respect of an injury or of disablement directly attributable to detention has been paid to a coastguard under the National Health Insurance Act, 1936, in respect of any period falling within the period of twenty-six weeks beginning with the Monday next before the date on which he sustained that injury or disablement, a pension or allowance under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme awarded to that coastguard in respect of that period on account of any disablement directly attributable to that injury or detention shall only be paid in respect of that period to the extent to which the amount thereof exceeds the amount of that sickness or disablement benefit.

9. Where the death of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

10. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

11. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

12.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, and any person

Digitized by Google

to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been complied with.

13.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

14. The War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1943(a), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 16th August, 1943, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

15.—(1) This Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 16th August, 1943, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1944.

(a) S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 702) I, p. 765.

First Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF COASTGUARDS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Deputy Chief Inspector	Captain.
Inspector	Captain.
District Officer with 8 or more years' service as such	Lieut.-Commander.
District Officer with less than 8 years' service as such	Lieuten. ...
Deputy District Officer	Warrant Officer.*
Station Officer	Chief Petty Officer.
Senior Coastguard at a station where a Station Officer is not posted	Petty Officer.
Coastguardsman	Leading Rating.
Member of the Auxiliary Coastguard	Able Seaman.

Second Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to coastguards by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (b), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (b), 37 (3) (b), 38 (3) (b), 41, 42, 45, 47 and 67, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to coastguards.
Member of the naval forces	Coastguard.
Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.*
Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant (in Article 30), Warrant Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer, as the case may be.*
Rating, other rank	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank.
Retired pay (except in Part VI)	Pension.
Service	Service as a person to whom this Scheme applies.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
Termination of service	End of war service as defined in this Scheme.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.

*NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

31-10-52, K19 Wt. 3442 S.O. Code No. 20-71-12-52

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Officers' Uniform and Civilian Clothing is expertly cut and tailored from only the finest materials by BERNARDS.

Patterns and prices will gladly be sent on request, and an appointment for a representative to call can be made through a Bernard Branch Manager.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Contractors to the Admiralty and Trinity House

30 Royal Parade, City Centre,

PLYMOUTH. Tel. 66543

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Lee-on-Solent, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-U-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta.

And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, St. Merryn, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.

Telephone 447

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI
ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1
Telephone: REGent 2276-7-8-9 Telegrams: Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the
ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at:

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard

CHATHAM
13 Military Road

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street

LIVERPOOL
24 North John St.

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court Westover Road

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street

BATH
2 Princes Buildings George Street

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street Valletta

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google